



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### **Usage guidelines**

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

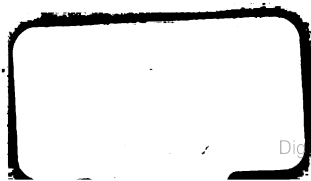
We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### **About Google Book Search**

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

3 3433 08183075 8











THE  
Publications  
OF  
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Registers.—Volume XXV.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCLXXXVIII. 2





.28522.

Westminster, England. St. George (parish), Hanover Square

THE  
Register Book of Marriages

BELONGING TO THE

Parish of St George,  
Hanover Square,

IN THE

County of Middlesex.

EDITED BY

JOHN H. CHAPMAN, Esq., M.A., F.S.A.,

BARRISTER-AT-LAW.

VOL. II.—1788 to 1809.

LONDON:

1888.

E. Wa.

St. George's Church  
Hanover Square  
London



ROY VAN  
ALDEN  
VIAZUL

## Preface.

---

THE Second Volume of the Register of Marriages at St. George, Hanover Square, commences with the year 1788 and is carried down to December 30, 1809.

The original entries are contained in part of the sixth, the whole of the seventh, eighth and ninth, and part of the tenth of the seventeen bound books of Registers that are kept at the Church.

As might be expected, the growth of the Parish is evidenced in this Volume by the increasing number of the marriages solemnized at the Church; and the character of the entries also shews that it had by this time become a favourite place of residence for Members of both Houses of Parliament, and for others who usually resided in London for a portion only of the year.

As one of the consequences of the then recent revolution in France, there were at this time many of the French nobility living in London, and it is somewhat curious to note that some of them appear to have contracted matrimonial alliances in this country, of which the record is preserved in these Registers.

Among so many names it would add considerably to the length of the Volume to notice all that are of interest to the biographer or to the genealogist, but they will be found to have been faithfully entered in the Index, and one or two entries may be specially remarked.

It would not appear at first sight that the simple announcement of the marriage of Augustus Frederick and Augusta Murray, on December 5, 1793, was that of His Royal Highness the Duke of Sussex and the daughter of the fourth Earl of Dunmore. This marriage was

declared null and void, as a violation of the Royal Marriage Act (12 Geo. III., c. 2), by Sir William Wynne (Dean of the Arches), on July 14, 1794. In the course of the proceedings, and also in the House of Commons, reference was made to the serious liabilities incurred under the Act by the Rector, Churchwardens, and witnesses; the former alleged that they were entirely ignorant of the rank of the contracting parties, and it was held that the latter could not be compelled to incriminate themselves by giving evidence in proof of the marriage.

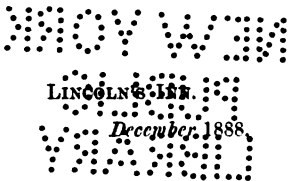
The marriage of the twelfth Earl of Derby with the celebrated actress Miss Farran may be noticed under the date of May 1, 1797.

The names of the witnesses, whenever they appeared to be of interest in themselves, or to be useful for the purpose of identification, have been placed in this as in the previous Volume in the footnotes. The signature of George the Fourth, when Prince of Wales, occurs as a witness to the marriage of Lord Moira (afterwards Marquis of Hastings) with the Countess of Loudoun on July 12, 1804.

As upon the former occasion, the thanks of the Society are due, in respect of this part of the Registers, to the Rector and Churchwardens of St. George's Church for the facilities they have afforded to the Transcriber and to the Editor.

This Volume has been somewhat delayed in its issue, partly owing to the preparation of the Index, and partly to public duties which have recently occupied the whole time of the Editor; for this delay the kind indulgence of the Members of the Society is respectfully asked.

JOHN H. CHAPMAN, M.A., F.S.A.



# The Register Book of Marriages belonging to the Parish of St George, Hanover Square, in the County of Middlesex.

1788.

- Jan. 1 William Robert Clegg & Ann Thomas  
 Jan. 1 Richard Keen & Ann Heath  
 Jan. 1 George Broomhead & Hannah Demain. Licence  
 Jan. 1 John Cooper & Mary Hurd  
 Jan. 1 Joshua Bennett, of Christ Church, Surrey, & Eleanor Grace, of this  
 parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father  
 Joseph Grace  
 Jan. 2 James Martin & Rebekah Owen  
 Jan. 2 Joseph Ransom & Jane Jones  
 Jan. 3 Thomas Vardy, of this parish, & Elizabeth Watson, of St Marylebone,  
 a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Alex<sup>r</sup>  
 Watson  
 Jan. 5 John Floury & Jane Bennie  
 Jan. 6 John Smith & Mary Hiron  
 Jan. 6 Edward Nee & Ann Gordon  
 Jan. 7 Charles Hadden & Sarah Pryor  
 Jan. 7 Charles Williams & Sarah Wootton  
 Jan. 8 The Rev. John Nicholl, Clerk, B., & the Hon. Mary Flower, S.  
 Licence. Married by W<sup>m</sup> Nevill, Rector of Burghclere, Hants\*  
 Jan. 9 Robert Grierson & Helen Dick. Licence  
 Jan. 11 Thomas Pickard, of this parish, Esq., & Harriet Woodley, of  
 St Marylebone. Licence†  
 Jan. 12 William Villiers Lewis, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & the Hon. Matilda St John. Licence.  
 Married by "J. Rochester"‡  
 Jan. 12 Joseph Ambrose & Mary Yewdall  
 Jan. 18 George Humphrey, of this parish, & Deborah Nash, of St James,  
 Westm<sup>r</sup>. Licence  
 Jan. 13<sup>r</sup> Thomas White & Diana Ware  
 Jan. 13 James Robjohns & Mary Baldon  
 Jan. 14 John Crockett & Mary Langstone  
 Jan. 14 James Plunkett & Elizabeth Moore  
 Jan. 15 Thomas Beasley & Margaret Edwards. Licence  
 Jan. 17 William Cole & Isabella Palliser  
 Jan. 17 John Winkfield & Margaret Leadbitter  
 Jan. 19 John Harrison & Sarah Barisford  
 Jan. 20 Edward Alexander & Elizabeth Pitthorn  
 Jan. 20 William Emmerson & Arabella Carter  
 Jan. 20 Benjamin Prosser & Ann Wright

\* Witnesses, "Abergavenny," Cath. Nevill, and W<sup>m</sup> Nicholl.  
 † Witnesses, William Woodley, jun<sup>r</sup>, and Maria Woodley.  
 ‡ Witnesses, "St John," S. L. St John, and E. B. St John.

- 1788
- Jan. 20 Henry Adams & Penelope Price  
 Jan. 20 Edward Cornelius & Mary Winkcome  
 Jan. 21 Abraham Ayres & Elizabeth Flockhart  
 Jan. 21 Edward Spikes & Elizabeth Linsey  
 Jan. 21 John Tobias & Elizabeth Jacks  
 Jan. 21 Robert Keele & Martha Dade  
 Jan. 21 William Syms & Mary Griffiths  
 Jan. 22 Joseph Anderson & Sarah Davison  
 Jan. 22 James Senior & Elizabeth Trevor  
 Jan. 23 Alexander Burke & Sarah Williams  
 Jan. 24 Edward Aris & Elizabeth Griffiths  
 Jan. 24 John Wallace & Mary Thorogood  
 Jan. 25 Thomas Philip Hampson, of St Marylebone, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Jane Hodgson, of  
 this parish. Licence\*
- Jan. 26 William Roberson & Grace Say  
 Jan. 27 Joseph Beard & Mary Ann Prichard  
 Jan. 27 Thomas Spurling & Martha Keen  
 Jan. 27 James Laurance & Mary Dewsell  
 Jan. 27 Thomas Moore & Sarah Goodwin  
 Jan. 27 John Burges & Priscilla Tippet  
 Jan. 28 Thomas Brenchley & Sarah Meates  
 Jan. 28 William Bwy (*sic*) & Mary Fuller  
 Jan. 28 Josiah Ebborn & Mary Drewett  
 Jan. 28 James Gordon & Hannah Lewis  
 Jan. 28 William Saunders & Elizabeth Collins  
 Jan. 28 Nicholas Martin & Elizabeth Mee  
 Jan. 28 Thomas Harris & Elizabeth Humpherys  
 Jan. 29 John Cooper & Elizabeth Rogerson  
 Jan. 29 Edward Hatcher & Ann Bligh  
 Jan. 29 John Curtis & Ruth Gray  
 Jan. 29 William Usher & Elizabeth Hickman. Licence  
 Jan. 29 George Schleicher & Hannah Dibble  
 Jan. 29 Richard Vaughan, of this parish, & Mary Stocks, of St Pancras.  
 Licence
- Jan. 29 Andrew Cowell, Esq., B., & Maria Justina Head, W. Licence†  
 Jan. 29 Joseph Elliot & Margaret Johnson  
 Jan. 80 John Lee & Hellener McMillan  
 Jan. 80 George Wightman & Sarah Cocks. Licence  
 Jan. 31 Edward Goodlake & Mary Studley  
 Feb. 2 David Metcalfe & Earley Staff  
 Feb. 2 John Haywood & Elizabeth Winn  
 Feb. 2 William Thompson & Jane Davis  
 Feb. 2 Thomas Redwood & Mary Freeman. Licence  
 Feb. 2 Matthew Harris & Elizabeth Drew  
 Feb. 2 The R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Thomas, Lord Viscount Wentworth, of St Marylebone, B.,  
 & the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Mary, Dow<sup>r</sup> Countess Ligonier, of this parish, W.  
 Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant<sup>r</sup> in the dwelling-house of Lady  
 Bridget Tollemache in South Audley Square (*sic*)‡
- Feb. 3 William Jones & Sarah Pope  
 Feb. 3 Edward Morton & Abigail Wood  
 Feb. 3 William Clarke & Sarah Burges  
 Feb. 3 Thomas Higinbottom & Elizabeth Bennett  
 Feb. 3 John Staton & Martha Moggridge

\* Witnesses, Elizabeth Diggle and Capel Cure.

† Witnesses, J. Stepney and T. Stepney.

‡ Witnesses, Bridget Tollemache, Anna Noel, Mary Noel, and Ralph Milbanke. See  
 'Extinct Peerages': Northington and Ligonier.

1788

- Feb. 3 Richard Perry & Sarah Brookwell  
 Feb. 3 William Hockin & Mary Gale  
 Feb. 4 James Turney & Sarah Watson  
 Feb. 4 Thomas Bolton & Elizabeth Lane  
 Feb. 4 William Stevens & Mary Ingram  
 Feb. 4 Henry Arnold & Elizabeth Pearce  
 Feb. 4 Thomas Ison & Hannah Jackson  
 Feb. 4 Richard Hayward & Martha Branford. Licence  
 Feb. 4 Richard Chippendall, of St Bride's, London, & Mary Bolton, of this parish. Licence  
 Feb. 4 John Younger & Elizabeth Russell  
 Feb. 5 James Doig & Susannah Hall. Licence  
 Feb. 5 Francis Phipps & Martha Gregg  
 Feb. 5 Thomas Horne & Catharine Torin (or Troin)  
 Feb. 5 William Lovett & Susannah Ward  
 Feb. 5 Richard Croft, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Mary Dayrolles, of this parish. Licence  
 Feb. 7 Edward Burt & Sarah Smith  
 Feb. 9 James Fellem & Sarah Adkins  
 Feb. 10 Stephen Edges & Elizabeth Spencer  
 Feb. 10 John Dixey, of St James', Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Ann Lunn, of this parish. Licence  
 Feb. 12 Thomas Shutts & Elizabeth Hinton  
 Feb. 19 Thomas Grierson, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of St Marylebone, W., & Isabella Parker, of this parish, W. Licence  
 Feb. 22 James Wood & Jane Knight  
 Feb. 25 William Allinson & Elizabeth Smith  
 Feb. 26 Thomas Taylor & Margaret Ann M<sup>c</sup>Donald  
 Feb. 26 John Pratt & Margaret Thompson  
 Feb. 27 William Simmons & Sarah Chitty  
 Feb. 27 Charles Cotton, of St Marylebone, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Philadelphia Rowley, of this parish. Licence\*  
 Feb. 28 William White & Rebecca Smith  
 Feb. 29 Lewis Rollier & Agnes Gibson  
 Feb. 29 James Blackburn & Ann Evans  
 Mar. 1 James Wintle & Mary Roberts  
 Mar. 3 John Beale & Ann Clements  
 Mar. 3 Giles Sedgwick & Sarah Brown  
 Mar. 3 Edward Parker & Mary Moody  
 Mar. 3 James Yates & Jane Evance  
 Mar. 4 James Longman & Ann Sawyer  
 Mar. 6 Sir John Sinclair, of St Margaret, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Bar<sup>t</sup>, W., & the Hon Diana Macdonald, of this parish, S., a minor. Married in the dwelling-house of her father Alexander, Lord Macdonald, in George [Street], by Sp. Lic. Abp. of Cant<sup>y</sup>, by R. Landaff†  
 Mar. 8 Aaron Nobes & Mary Hammond  
 Mar. 9 Daniel Fanch & Sarah Timberlake. Licence  
 Mar. 10 William Holloway & Elizabeth Lawrance  
 Mar. 12 William Hobbs, of this parish, & Ann Barringer, of St Martin's in the Fields. Licence  
 Mar. 16 Harrison Ross Lewin & Elizabeth Hardwick  
 Mar. 16 Balthazar Charles Freeman, of St Clement Danes, & Sarah Lovegrove, of this parish. Licence  
 Mar. 17 William Harper & Ann Woodward  
 Mar. 18 William Hubart & Elizabeth Andrews

\* Witnesses, Jos. Rowley and Arabella Rowley.

† Witnesses, Ad. Fergusson, W<sup>m</sup> Bosville, and "Macdonald."



1788

- Mar. 18 John Nottage & Mary Whitehouse  
 Mar. 20 Thomas Knight, of Bath, B., & Marg<sup>t</sup> Farren, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Mar. 22 John Morgan & Martha Beale  
 Mar. 23 John Pendrick & Ann Sheppard. Licence  
 Mar. 23 William Pointer & Sarah Williamson  
 Mar. 23 James Sutton & Hannah Chalcraft  
 Mar. 24 George Woolley & Ann Noks (or Nocks)  
 Mar. 24 James Green & Jane King  
 Mar. 24 John Lacy & Elizabeth Rason  
 Mar. 24 John Edmunds & Sarah Briggs  
 Mar. 24 William Englis & Susan Baldock  
 Mar. 24 William Russell & Sarah Burges  
 Mar. 24 John Ham & Ann Griffen  
 Mar. 24 William Bowerman & Elizabeth Knifton  
 Mar. 24 William Candler & Elizabeth Hutson  
 Mar. 24 William George Westin & Catherine Jolly  
 Mar. 24 Robert Capron & Mary Thomas Nixon  
 Mar. 24 John Bott & Elizabeth Carnill  
 Mar. 24 David Cooper & Joanna Grive (or Grieve)  
 Mar. 25 Thomas Dobbs & Lætitia Browne. Licence  
 Mar. 25 Thomas Higgins, of S<sup>t</sup> Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, & Lucy Hart, of this parish.  
     Licence  
 Mar. 25 Henry Coudock & Maria Talbot  
 Mar. 25 Peter Wilkinson, of this parish, & Ann Norman, of S<sup>t</sup> Bride's, Lond.  
     Licence  
 Mar. 25 James Russell & Susannah Mitchell  
 Mar. 25 William Lipscomb & Frances Longhurst  
 Mar. 26 Thomas Farmer & Ann Bidwell  
 Mar. 26 James Rowlatt & Ann Somerton  
 Mar. 26 John Sanders, of Plymouth Dock, Devon, & Susan Berry, of this parish.  
     Licence  
 Mar. 27 Enoch Rittener & Mary Ann Pitman  
 Mar. 27 Simon Bishop & Mary Belcher  
 Mar. 29 William Stocker & Sarah Walker  
 Mar. 29 Edward Dawson, of this parish, & Ann Spence, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>.  
     Licence  
 Mar. 29 Thomas Wise, of this parish, & Mary Beale, of Stanmore, W. Licence  
 Mar. 30 Daniel O'Mara, of this parish, & Grace Parsons, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone  
 Mar. 30 Jonas Holmes & Ann Instone  
 Mar. 31 Joseph Farmer & Elizabeth Bromfield  
 Mar. 31 John Rata<sup>t</sup> & Mary Holeman  
 Mar. 31 Joseph Piggon & Henrietta Tidy  
 Mar. 31 Thomas Chaplin, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Webster. Licence  
 Mar. 31 John Boyle & Alice Dewhurst  
 Mar. 31 Henry Knight & Beththier Siborn  
 April 1 Henry Harrison & Mary Pick  
 April 1 Thomas Cheal & Ann Probert  
 April 2 Richard Birch & Mary Griffith. Licence  
 April 2 William Martin & Martha Ward  
 April 3 Peter Barrit, of this parish, & Jane Dobbinson, of Fulham. Licence  
 April 3 William Clements & Mary Waterman  
 April 4 John Clarke & Mary Prince  
 April 5 Angelo Parmigiani & Ann Knibbs  
 April 5 Robert Cooke, of S<sup>t</sup> Luke, & Phœbe Amelia Betts, of this parish.  
     Licence  
 April 6 William Dunford & Martha Oldham  
 April 7 James Fox & Frances Linton  
 April 7 Edmund Potts & Elizabeth Cross

1788

- April 7 William Hines & Ann Marsh  
 April 8 Robert Fox & Mary Hatton. Licence  
 April 8 Richard Houghton & Mary Bartlett  
 April 9 Thomas Witts & Hannah Nichols. Licence  
 April 12 John Rennels, of this parish, & Sally Fenn, of Sunbury. Licence  
 April 12 The R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Archibald, Earl of Dundonald, W., & Isabella Mayne, of Kensington, W. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant<sup>y</sup> in the dwelling-house of Andrew Stuart, Esq., in Grosvenor St.\*  
 April 13 William Rochester & Elizabeth Fray  
 April 13 William Frost, of this parish, & Mary Phillips, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone. Licence  
 April 14 Charles Sturt, of S<sup>t</sup> James', Westm<sup>t</sup>, B., & the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Lady Mary Ann Ashley, of this parish, S. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant<sup>y</sup> in the dwelling-house of the Dow<sup>r</sup> Lady Shaftesbury in Grosvenor Sq.  
 April 14 William Shaw & Jane Ellis  
 April 14 Henry Norman & Mary Scott  
 April 15 Abraham Talboys & Elizabeth Watkins. Licence  
 April 15 Simon Clarke & Mary Bockett  
 April 15 Thomas Walton, of this parish, & Sarah Child, of Oldenham (*sic*), co. Hert., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Isaac Child  
 April 15 William Cooper & Elizabeth Little  
 April 16 Thomas Humphries & Susannah Drake  
 April 17 John Knapp & Frances Scotney  
 April 17 George Gordon & Elizabeth Sergent  
 April 17 Rev<sup>d</sup> Joseph Faulder, of West Wickham, Kent, & Anne Farrer Hillersdon, of this parish. Licence†  
 April 17 Thomas Perrin & Mary Cooper  
 April 19 John Stephens & Hannah Gold  
 April 19 Samuel Faulkner & Sarah Holeman  
 April 20 William Mason & Sarah Elvy  
 April 20 Francis Lupton & Hannah Can  
 April 21 John Chatband & Susannah Johnson  
 April 21 George Joy, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Grace Wallace. Licence  
 April 21 William Cheek & Susannah Dennis  
 April 24 John Barrows & Ann Turney  
 April 24 James Whitborn, of Ewell, Surrey, & Hannah Chitty, of this parish. Licence  
 April 26 William Cowland & Ann Louch  
 April 26 Edward Smith & Rachel Thomas  
 April 27 Paul Philip Lemoine, of S<sup>t</sup> James', Westm<sup>t</sup>, & Amy Cope, of this parish. Licence  
 April 28 Thomas Woodcock & Esther Phillips  
 April 28 Thomas Con & Susanna Williamson  
 April 28 Richard Huntley & Ann Lessley  
 April 28 William Cottis & Kitty Green  
 April 30 Charles Anthony Leroy, of this parish, & Mary Williamson, of S<sup>t</sup> James', Westm<sup>t</sup>. Licence  
 April 30 James Murrell & Sarah Payn  
 May 1 George Skinner & Elizabeth Miles  
 May 1 James Cross & Lydia Butt  
 May 1 Joseph Goodall & Ann Richards  
 May 2 William Cox & Elizabeth Chapman  
 May 3 Thomas Greaves & Mary Bambridge. Licence

\* Witnesses, Andr. Stuart, Pat. Heron, and Jam<sup>s</sup> Stuart.† Witnesses, Sarah Farrer Hillersdon, Eliza Farrer Hillersdon, and Ja<sup>s</sup> Murray Hadden.

1788

- May 3 Samuel Crawley, of St James', Westm<sup>r</sup>, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Eliza Rankin, of this parish. Licence
- May 3 James Peter Auriol, of St Marylebone, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Emmelia Jelfe, of this parish. Licence\*
- May 4 James Miller & Ann Hawkins
- May 5 William Fower & Sarah Walker
- May 6 Robert Gibson & Elizabeth Chapman
- May 6 James Long & Elizabeth Ward
- May 7 Thomas Williamson, of Leatherhead, Surrey, & Mary Hughes, of this parish. Licence
- May 7 Charles Butts & Judith Birchall
- May 7 Richard Tungate & Mary Eccels
- May 8 George Green, of Bagbrook, co. Oxford, & Susannah Johnson, of this parish. Licence
- May 8 George Dawe & Mary Hart
- May 8 John Rose & Mary House
- May 9 James Castle & Eleanor Charnley. Licence
- May 10 Dobson Willoughby & Sarah Hudson
- May 10 William Barden & Elizabeth Patrick
- May 10 Thomas Ashby & Elizabeth Finder
- May 10 Rev. Thomas Waddington, of Trumpington, co. Cambr., Clerk, B., & Marg<sup>t</sup> Yorke, of this parish, S. Licence†
- May 10 Robert Reynolds & Jane Rowland
- May 11 William Bishop & Mary Tindell
- May 11 William Kent & Elizabeth Mash
- May 11 Richard Greenhill & Mary Hall
- May 12 William Baulding & Catherine Bourn
- May 12 James Pratt & Hannah Prentis
- May 12 William Rawlins & Cecelia Storie
- May 12 Robert Russel Brynman & Sarah Coleman
- May 13 Thomas Day & Martha Peirce
- May 15 Jonathan Glover & Mary Allen
- May 15 David Williams & Mary White
- May 15 William Rochfort, of this parish, Esq., & Elizabeth Sperling, of Great Maplested, Essex. Licence‡
- May 15 Andrew Duncanson & Ruth Steptoe. Licence
- May 16 George Wilson & Sarah Kidington
- May 17 Richard Garmston & Jane Evans. Licence
- May 17 Thomas Collins & Mary Barron
- May 17 John Lytrott & Ann M<sup>c</sup>Donald. Licence
- May 17 William Porthouse, of St Mildred, Bread Str., Lond., & Elizabeth Tinkler, of this parish. Licence
- May 18 Robert Ashpol (or Ashpool) & Rebecca Batchelor
- May 18 Dennes Kelly & Elizabeth Waring
- May 18 David Brooks & Ann Gibbons
- May 19 Matthew Fowle & Martha Browne. Licence
- May 19 Robert Burridge & Hannah Whitehead
- May 19 Richard Lloyd & Mary Anderson
- May 19 Whitfield Foster & Mary Allnut
- May 19 William Heather & Hannah Dine
- May 19 Samuel Gray & Sarah Meredith
- May 20 William Anderson & Sarah Whicher
- May 20 James Bennett & Martha Austin

\* Witnesses, Joshua Smith and Drummond Smith.

† Witnesses, "James Ely," Reginald Pole Carew, Cha<sup>s</sup> Isaac Yorke, and Caroline Yorke. See marriage of Jemima Yorke Nov. 18, 1784.

‡ Witnesses, Hen. Sperling, Edw<sup>d</sup> Ellerker, John Sperling, Ann Laky, and Mary Webb.

1788

- May 20 John Cherry & Rebecca Holdsworth  
 May 20 John Silvester & Martha England  
 May 20 Thomas Chard & Sarah Robertson  
 May 20 Edward Butler, of Brockhampton, Oxon, & Sarah Newell, of this parish.  
     Licence  
 May 20 John Lay & Jane Nesbitt. Licence  
 May 20 Edward Davies & Sarah Wilson  
 May 20 The Rt Hon. Other, Earl of Plymouth, B., & the Hon. Sarah Archer, S.  
     Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant<sup>y</sup> in the dwelling-house of  
     Sir Ja<sup>s</sup> Tylney Long in Grosvenor Place\*  
 May 21 Henry Curson, of Waterperry, co. Oxon, & Bridget Hawkins, of this  
     parish, a minor, with consent of her father Tho<sup>s</sup> Hawkins, Esq.  
     Licence  
 May 22 Jonathan Breedon & Sarah Cumberland. Licence  
 May 22 Edward Ives & Ann Clymour. Licence  
 May 22 Francis Lawrence & Susana Evans  
 May 23 William Rowley & Mary Jones  
 May 24 John Jordan & Isabella Ravenscroft. Licence  
 May 24 John Cobbett, of Cheshunt, Herts, & Mary Mealey, of this parish.  
     Licence  
 May 24 Thomas Greenwood Fothergill, Esq., & Anne Whetham. Licence†  
 May 25 Abel Smith & Margaret Tudor  
 May 26 Robert Roe & Rebecca Prior  
 May 27 William Allen & Sarah Austin  
 May 27 Henry Fisher & Margaret Hollinshead  
 May 27 John Green & Sarah Chapman  
 May 28 John Bradford & Susannah Wyberd  
 May 28 Thomas Hodges & Margaret Williams  
 May 28 Robert Pattle, of this parish, & Charlotte Knock, of St<sup>s</sup> Mary, Lambeth.  
     Licence  
 May 29 William Tims & Elizabeth Wilson, a minor. By Licence, & with  
     consent of her mother Mary Wilson, widow  
 May 29 Anthony Mayer & Elizabeth Peacey  
 May 29 Richard Grove, of Waltham St<sup>s</sup> Lawrence, co. Bucks, & Mary Edge, of  
     this parish. Licence  
 May 30 John Fancourt, of Pilton, co. Rutland, & Mary Jenkins, of this parish.  
     Licence  
 May 31 James Hesketh, of this parish, & Mary Wilkinson, of St<sup>s</sup> Marg<sup>t</sup>, Westm<sup>r</sup>.  
     Licence  
 May 31 Owen Davis & Elizabeth Wheeler  
 June 1 Charles Miles & Elizabeth Dennis  
 June 1 Stephen Gee & Hetty Wheeler  
 June 1 Samuel Soar & Sarah Winch  
 June 1 John Weston & Mary Wisdom  
 June 1 Samuel Wynn & Sarah Hill  
 June 2 Guy Spendelow & Susanna Haden  
 June 2 Francis Parish & Elizabeth Overton  
 June 2 William Marriott & Elizabeth Wood. Licence  
 June 2 Joseph Spinks & Mary Popell  
 June 2 Samuel King & Catherine Coyne  
 June 2 George Oakes & Julia Craufurd  
 June 2 Robert Aberdein, of this parish, Esq., & Elizabeth Smith, of Esher,  
     Surrey, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her guardian  
     Joseph Smith, Esq.  
 June 2 John Price & Milbrow Williams

\* Witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> Windsor and Ja<sup>s</sup> Tylney Long.† Witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> Whetham and Ar. Whetham.

1788

- June 3 Anthony Sime, of St Marylebone, & Jane Crawforth, of this parish.  
Licence
- June 3 John Peck & Ann Davies
- June 4 Robert Vyner, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Lady Theodosia Ashburnham, S.  
Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant. in the dwelling-house of the  
Earl of Ashburnham in Dover Str. by Tho<sup>s</sup> Vyner, LL.D.,  
Preb. Cant.\*
- June 5 Thomas Noyes & Elizabeth Carter
- June 5 William Phillips & Mary Parkins
- June 5 Thomas Cooper & Esther Craddock. Licence
- June 5 Richard Seaton, of Ketten, co. Rutland, & Sarah Cant, of this parish.  
Licence
- June 5 Friderick Garmatter & Catherine Willson. Licence
- June 6 William Ireland & Mary Ann Mayo. Licence
- June 7 William Reed & Elizabeth Vincent
- June 8 Renne Gendron, of this parish, & Sarah Inwood, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>.  
Licence
- June 8 John Drewitt & Ann Lancaster
- June 8 Geo. Walker, of this parish, & Mary Langford, of St Marylebone.  
Licence
- June 8 Thomas Burton & Elizabeth Baines
- June 9 Joseph Wilson & Mary Davis
- June 9 John Cheesman & Ann Olliff
- June 10 Edward Donellen & Susanna Smith
- June 10 Henry Wadlow & Mary Muffin. Licence
- June 10 Thomas Hills & Jane Roche
- June 11 Joseph Manby & Hannah Littlewood
- June 11 Alexander Hood, of St Ann, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Scott, of this parish.  
Licence
- June 12 Thomas Foster & Ann Thomas
- June 12 Edward Reed & Elizabeth Mellon
- June 12 John Morgan, of Tredegar, co. Monm., Esq., B., & Louisa Burt, of this  
parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father  
Cha<sup>s</sup> Pym Burt, Esq. Married by Rob<sup>t</sup> Burt, LL.B., Vicar of  
Twickenham, &c.†
- June 12 W<sup>m</sup> Pinner & Elizabeth Edwards
- June 15 John Kellett & Ann Frank. Licence
- June 15 William Brome & Jane Williams
- June 16 Joseph Jarvis & Eliz. Goodwin
- June 16 James Green & Elizabeth Aspey
- June 16 Basil Eyston, of Hendred, Berks, Esq., & Mary Jane Huddleston, of  
this parish. Licence‡
- June 16 Thomas Jennings & Amy Rofe
- June 17 Samuel Ashby & Mary Ashby. Licence
- June 17 Thomas Bicknell & Ann Fidgen
- June 17 Charles Johnson & Mary Owen
- June 17 William Weetch & Elizabeth Whitehead
- June 21 David Vez & Mary Phillips. Licence
- June 21 Thomas Hall & Susanah Atkins
- June 22 George Palmer & Frances Wainwright
- June 23 William M<sup>c</sup>Donnald & Mary White
- June 23 Henry Miller & Sarah Wright
- June 23 Edward Moxsom & Jane Backhurst

\* Witnesses, "Ashburnham" and Rob. Vyner. See marriage of Lord Ashburnham  
June 23, 1756, and of an elder daughter March 3, 1785.

† Witnesses, Cha<sup>s</sup> Spooner, Cha<sup>s</sup> Gould, and Cha<sup>s</sup> Gould.

‡ Witnesses, Cha<sup>s</sup> Butler, Geo. Eyston, and Tho<sup>s</sup> Huddleston.

1788

- June 23 Thomas Giffard, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & the Hon. Charlotte Courtenay, S. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant<sup>r</sup> in the dwelling-house of Lord Visc<sup>t</sup> Courtenay in Grosvenor Sq.\*
- June 24 James Frost & Ann Phillips
- June 25 James Knapp & Alice Ellingham
- June 25 William Bird & Frances Tasker
- June 26 William Ellson & Mary Dove
- June 28 Thomas Cuff & Harriot Hall. Licence
- June 28 George Teede & Ann Alder
- June 28 William Laws & Henrietta Nicholson
- June 29 Joseph Wilmot & Sarah Bate
- June 29 George Dent & Ann Whitehead
- June 30 Robert Newbrey & Susannah Combe
- June 30 John Grant, of White Waltham, Berks, Esq<sup>r</sup>, W., & the Hon. Charlotte Bouverie, of this parish, S. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant<sup>r</sup> in the dwelling-house of the Hon. M<sup>rs</sup> Charlotte Bouverie in Grosvenor Place†
- July 1 Thomas Chillingworth & Martha Hill
- July 1 George O'Brien & Dorothy Hacket
- July 2 Thomas Chapman & Elizabeth Welch. Licence
- July 2 Thomas Bowyer & Mary Chapman
- July 5 William Obey & Mary Burkett
- July 5 John Fowk & Ann Stainbank. Licence
- July 6 Thomas Thornton & Margaret Watkins
- July 6 Thomas Hird & Sarah Doney
- July 6 George Cobb & Frances Letchford
- July 6 Thomas Browne, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, & Mary Kent, of this parish. Licence
- July 6 William Codrington & Hannah Austin
- July 6 James Jordan & Mary Palmer
- July 7 Daniel Kenedy & Eleanor Mills
- July 7 Joseph Tharp, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Lady Susan Murray, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, S. L.A.C. Special‡
- July 7 David Humphreys & Mary White
- July 7 Edward Snape & Catherine Caroline Turner
- July 7 James Thompson & Sarah Crawford. Licence
- July 8 Andrew Lang & Mary Edwards
- July 8 Thomas Giles, of Great Staughton, co. Hunt., & Mary Stokes, of this parish. Licence
- July 9 The R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Aubrey Beauclerk, commonly called Earl of Burford, B., & Jane Moses, S. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant<sup>r</sup>, in May Fair Chapel, by Charles de Guiffardiere of H.M. French Chapel at S<sup>t</sup> James's§
- July 10 William Lambert & Melonora Frost
- July 10 James Dammerin & Elizabeth Lawrence
- July 10 John Smith & Mary Treadaway
- July 12 Sampson Thomas & Elizabeth Simpkins
- July 13 Robert Huntley & Elizabeth Buxton. Licence
- July 13 Robert Hume & Ann Bass
- July 13 John Parfit & Mary Stanley
- July 13 Thomas Wells & Ann Long
- July 13 Charles Palmer, of this parish, & Sarah Gleadow, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone. Licence

\* Witnesses, "Courtenay," Frances Honeywood, and John Cotes.

† Witnesses, M. Shaftesbury and "Bouverie."

‡ Witnesses, C. Dunmore, "Fincastle," and Augusta Murray.

§ Witnesses, "Duncannon," W<sup>m</sup> Harcourt, and W. Beauclerk.

1788

- July 14 John Hyson & Hannah Hearne  
 July 14 John Taylor & Ann Howe  
 July 14 Bloom Thomas Beningfield & Elizabeth Hughes  
 July 15 Anthony Healey & Ann George. Licence  
 July 15 Samuel Hoggins, of this parish, & Mary Young, of Heston. Licence  
 July 15 Charles Hayter, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Martha Stevenson, of this parish. Licence  
 July 15 Thomas Cooper & Dorothy Mihell  
 July 15 Rev. Thomas Hambly, Clerk, of Widford, Herts, B., & Ann Hallett, of this parish. Licence  
 July 15 The Rt Hon. John, Lord Visc<sup>t</sup> Dudley & Ward, B., & Mary Baker, W. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant<sup>y</sup> in the dwelling-house of the s<sup>t</sup> Viscount Dudley & Ward in Park Lane\*  
 July 17 Thomas Marrable & Ann Roberts  
 July 17 Thomas Palmer & Rebecca Everett. Licence  
 July 18 Edward Rowley, of this parish, & Jane Wood, of St Ann, Westm<sup>r</sup>. Licence  
 July 18 Thomas Lucy, of Cobham, Surrey, & Ann Wilson, of this parish. Licence  
 July 19 Barnabas Hemming & Sarah Chatterton  
 July 19 James Beachim, of this parish, & Christian Pierce, of Kensington. Licence  
 July 20 John Howard, of St Luke, & Elizabeth Lake, of this parish. Licence  
 July 20 Thomas Peacock & Mary Biddle  
 July 20 William Howard & Elizabeth Sutton. Licence  
 July 20 Matthew Oliver & Ann Cawthorn  
 July 21 George Breffit & Caroline Tibson  
 July 21 Robert Egland & Mary Russell  
 July 21 John Stephenson & Eleanor Heacock  
 July 21 Henry Harper & Margaret Pear  
 July 22 Ebenezer Barenford, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, & Mary Bulkley, of this parish. Licence  
 July 22 John Jennings & Mary Tompkins  
 July 22 Phillip Combes & Hannah Miller  
 July 22 Joseph Heath & Martha Huxley. Licence  
 July 23 John Parkinson & Eleanor Rudge  
 July 25 William Axson, of Walford (*sic*), co. Hertf., & Jane Urlwin. Licence  
 July 25 William Bennett, of this parish, & Mary Decoursey, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>. Licence  
 July 26 Robert Parnter, of St Catherine Coleman, Lond., Esq<sup>t</sup>, W., & Elizabeth Church, of this parish, S. Licence  
 July 27 Simon Waters & Ann Willson. Licence  
 July 27 James Coles & Ann Edge  
 July 27 John Goodeve & Sarah Payne. Licence  
 July 27 Onslow Wakeford & Esther Butler  
 July 27 John Thompson & Elizabeth Lemon  
 July 28 Joseph Lockett & Elizabeth Mellish  
 July 29 William Buckland & Barbara Davis  
 July 31 Caspar Neracher & Sarah Partridge  
 July 31 Thomas Quinney & Ann Towler  
 July 31 Joseph Hazle & Martha Toms  
 Aug. 3 Robert Gilbert & Mary Coffen  
 Aug. 3 William Adams & Mary Webb  
 Aug. 3 Thomas Midgley & Sarah Price. Licence  
 Aug. 3 Samuel Jesse, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Mary Wyett, of this parish. Licence

\* Witnesses, H. J. de Salis, Peregrine Furge, and J. Cartwright.

1788

- Aug. 4 Thomas Hill & Christian McDonald  
 Aug. 4 Charles Laws & Elizabeth White  
 Aug. 4 Robert Leonard Coles & Ann Price  
 Aug. 4 George Demick (or Dimmock) & Ruth Palmore  
 Aug. 4 John Pratt & Jane Wales  
 Aug. 5 Henry Atkins, of St Marylebone, & Eleanor Hersey, of this parish.  
     Licence  
 Aug. 5 Robert Watts & Mary Berry  
 Aug. 6 John Davis & Ann Ivey  
 Aug. 6 George Toward & Sarah Downes  
 Aug. 7 John Whiten & Charlotte Purveur  
 Aug. 7 Matthew Cook & Hannah Barracluf Sheard  
 Aug. 8 William Tidman & Margaret Davison  
 Aug. 9 Rev. Thomas Howard, of this parish, Clerk, B., & Mary Lowndes, of  
     Wandsworth, Surrey, S. Licence\*  
 Aug. 9 Joseph Kelshaw & Catherine Evans  
 Aug. 10 Joseph Stiff & Sarah Wooliams  
 Aug. 10 Thomas Davies & Mary Green  
 Aug. 10 William Mountain & Frances Bewley  
 Aug. 10 Samuel Smith & Elizabeth Turner  
 Aug. 11 Isaac Williams & Ann Lewin  
 Aug. 11 John Thompson & Ann Thompson  
 Aug. 11 John Milburn & Frances Metcalf  
 Aug. 11 Abraham Sharp & Mary Whitton  
 Aug. 12 William Wilkinson, of this parish, & Mary Hart, of St James', Westm<sup>r</sup>.  
     Licence  
 Aug. 12 James Carter & Mary Perry  
 Aug. 12 John Thomas & Frances Houlton  
 Aug. 12 Stephen Hart & Mary Burdel  
 Aug. 12 James Rignall & Mary Nall  
 Aug. 12 John Smith & Elizabeth Atherfold  
 Aug. 12 Daniel Hopping & Sarah Shackel  
 Aug. 13 William Jaques & Mary Squires  
 Aug. 13 Matthew Kearey & Susannah Bowling  
 Aug. 14 Francis Loe & Charlotte Goodman  
 Aug. 15 Richard Stephenson & Amey Bell  
 Aug. 16 Ambrose Barter & Jane Ellis  
 Aug. 17 Peter Walker, of Christ Church, co. Southamp., & Mary Price, of this  
     parish. Licence  
 Aug. 17 Andrew Morrell & Sarah Partridge  
 Aug. 17 Michael Quick & Bridget Scott  
 Aug. 17 Gregory Hughes & Jane Turness  
 Aug. 17 John Nelson & Lydia Crane  
 Aug. 18 William Smith & Elizabeth Robinson  
 Aug. 18 Richard Brooke Supple, Esq., B., & Mary Worge, a minor. By Licence,  
     & with consent of her mother Jane Worge, widow of Rich<sup>d</sup>  
     Worge, Esq<sup>r</sup>†  
 Aug. 18 William Jennings & Ann Thomas  
 Aug. 19 William Whitwell & Elizabeth Warr  
 Aug. 20 William Standige & Elizabeth Salt  
 Aug. 21 Chadwick Simpson & Mary Ince  
 Aug. 21 Samuel Howse & Ann Ivinges. Licence  
 Aug. 23 Charles White & Jane Penbarthy  
 Aug. 23 Thomas Swanston, of St Giles, Camberwell, & Christian Hogg, of this  
     parish. Licence

\* Witnesses, Louisa Howard and Elizabeth Howard.

† Witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> Spencer Wilson and Stephen Moore.



- 1788
- Aug. 24 Joseph Redfrin & Mary Youngman  
 Aug. 24 William Clark & Hannah Hubert  
 Aug. 25 William Massingberd & Mary Paston  
 Aug. 26 James Lee & Sarah Barber  
 Aug. 26 Samuel Greenham & Elizabeth Price  
 Aug. 27 William Chiller & Arn Nichols  
 Aug. 29 William Chapman & Sarah Chapman  
 Aug. 29 George Veale & Harriot Matilda Elizabeth King  
 Aug. 29 Abraham Pitt & Phillis Phillidelphia Elizabeth Ingram. Licence  
 Aug. 31 George William Need & Ann Seddon  
 Aug. 31 Richard Nonweiler & Ann Harvey  
 Aug. 31 George Worsfold & Elizabeth Mayberry  
 Aug. 31 Hugh Roberts & Sarah Page  
 Aug. 31 George Tinkler, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Grace Staveley, of this parish. Licence
- Sep. 2 James Winfield & Elizabeth Adams  
 Sep. 2 John Robson & Mary Crisp  
 Sep. 2 William Wickwar & Sarah Watson  
 Sep. 3 William Carter & Mary Ardren  
 Sep. 3 Joseph Berry & Elizabeth Heath  
 Sep. 4 John Cordrey & Margaret Marney  
 Sep. 7 John Ward & Elizabeth Dees  
 Sep. 7 Thomas Austin & Susannah Bone  
 Sep. 8 William Birch & Lucy Pearsey  
 Sep. 8 James Sullivan & Honnor Hurley  
 Sep. 9 William Grant & Mary Clarke  
 Sep. 9 John Harbottle & Mary Spicer  
 Sep. 9 Michael Osborn & Mary Penny  
 Sep. 12 Thomas Scrugham & Ann Pullen  
 Sep. 14 Emery Mussett & Mary Lillywhite  
 Sep. 14 Charles Taconet & Martha Moore  
 Sep. 15 John Biss & Jane Oriell  
 Sep. 15 George Wheeler & Patience Smith  
 Sep. 15 John Barnes & Ann Beckford  
 Sep. 18 Charles Gobbett & Elizabeth Williams  
 Sep. 18 Matthew Baynes, of St Giles in the Fields, & Ann Arnott Robinson, of this parish. Licence
- Sep. 18 John Calley & Sarah Bishop  
 Sep. 18 Edward Hill, of Christ Church, Surry, & Ann Hill, of this parish. Licence
- Sep. 18 Thomas Weale & Dorothy Kettle  
 Sep. 19 Ralph Walker & Isabella Bainbridge  
 Sep. 21 William Drew & Sarah Stones  
 Sep. 21 David Davis & Alice Willson  
 Sep. 22 John Rutledge & Ann Richards  
 Sep. 23 John Parker & Elizabeth Bushell  
 Sep. 23 David Taylor, of this parish, W., & Sarah Taylor, of St Martin's in the Fields, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father John Taylor
- Sep. 23 John Moss & Catherine Whitaker  
 Sep. 24 William Greenhalgh, of this parish, & Jane Warner, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry
- Sep. 25 Hugh Charles & Elizabeth Brunier  
 Sep. 27 Thomas Burgoyne & Elizabeth Mears  
 Sep. 27 John Meacock & Amelia King  
 Sep. 28 James Angus & Ann Hannah Lambert  
 Sep. 28 Thomas Drewett, of St Marylebone, & Mary Towlear, of this parish. Licence

1788

- Sep. 28 John Houseman Ellsworth & Elizabeth Taylor  
 Sep. 28 James Young & Mary Flint  
 Sep. 28 Thomas Wickwar & Hannah Stephens  
 Sep. 28 John Bartlett & Sarah Gardner  
 Sep. 29 Thomas Peak & Ann Mowbray  
 Sep. 29 William Grant & Elizabeth Glover  
 Sep. 29 Thomas Duke & Ann Boyers  
 Sep. 29 John Johnson & Susannah Parrott  
 Sep. 30 William Perrey & Phoebe Lindsay. Licence  
 Oct. 1 Richard Ashbee & Elizabeth Jones  
 Oct. 2 Edward Plank & Susannah Willis  
 Oct. 2 Robert Morris & Jane Williams  
 Oct. 3 Richard Merrion & Mary Watson  
 Oct. 4 Thomas Stapleton & Ann Smith  
 Oct. 5 Gilbank Heard & Maria Newstead  
 Oct. 5 Thomas Acton & Elizabeth Willson  
 Oct. 5 Robert Burton & Margaret Burgess  
 Oct. 5 Thomas Young & Sarah Bonner (or Borsar)  
 Oct. 6 William Hampton & Mary Gilbert  
 Oct. 6 Neal Brown & Ann Paine  
 Oct. 7 Francis Johnson, of this parish, & Ann Cobb, of Kensington. Licence  
 Oct. 7 James Bayley & Mary Davis  
 Oct. 9 William Meguiness & Mary Brown  
 Oct. 9 James Johnston & Jane Hickman. Licence  
 Oct. 11 Abraham Robson & Isabella Lancaster  
 Oct. 12 William Bezant, of Reading, Berks, & Marg<sup>t</sup> Delbridge, of this parish.  
     Licence  
 Oct. 18 William Bland & Elizabeth Green  
 Oct. 18 John Rae & Mary Evans  
 Oct. 18 Edward Lluellin & Hannah Renfrew  
 Oct. 14 Charles François Pincot & Marie Philippine Sophie Pacot  
 Oct. 14 Samuel John Seymons Trickey & Lydia Thomas FitzGerald  
 Oct. 15 William Hopkins & Elizabeth Larcom  
 Oct. 16 Joshua Goodwin & Mary Howell  
 Oct. 16 Maurice Winter, of this parish, & Mary Jeffery, of S<sup>t</sup> Pancras  
 Oct. 16 William Williams & Ann Boyfeild. Licence  
 Oct. 16 William Burnham & Martha Burton  
 Oct. 18 William Dugard, of S<sup>t</sup> John, Southwark, Surry, & Grace Hutchinson,  
     of this parish. Licence  
 Oct. 19 Joseph Hollingworth & Ann Drake  
 Oct. 19 James Hodgetts & Elizabeth Chappell  
 Oct. 19 William Teaster & Diana Bartlett  
 Oct. 19 Timothy Doyle & Ann Murray  
 Oct. 19 James Mills & Hannah Morris  
 Oct. 20 John Collett & Susannah Flanner  
 Oct. 20 Henry Hebbard & Mary Worsfold  
 Oct. 22 John Elliott & Elizabeth Brown  
 Oct. 22 John Stewart & Mary Harris  
 Oct. 23 John Rook & Eleanor Maid  
 Oct. 23 Richard Cherrill, of this parish, & Ann Hewitt, of S<sup>t</sup> Marg<sup>t</sup>, Westm<sup>r</sup>.  
     Licence  
 Oct. 25 Thomas Ellis & Mary Holden  
 Oct. 25 John Lewis Bellinton, of Broxbourne, Herts, & Margaret Denis, of this  
     parish. Licence  
 Oct. 25 William Gilbertson, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, & Martha Spence, of this parish.  
     Licence  
 Oct. 25 James Potticary & Ann Knight  
 Oct. 26 George Ainsworth & Elizabeth Hayes

- 1788
- Oct. 26 John Colemere, of St Clement Danes, & Ann Edwards, of this parish.  
Licence
- Oct. 26 John Skyring, of this parish, & Ann Thornton, of St Andr., Holborn
- Oct. 26 Edward Jones & Sarah Fruewen (or Frewin)
- Oct. 26 Thomas Matson, of St Marylebone, & Susan Drake, of this parish.  
Licence
- Oct. 27 Stephen Storey & Elizabeth Bateman
- Oct. 27 Jacob Dunn & Elizabeth Lapworth
- Oct. 27 Henry Geo. Johnston, of this parish, Esq., & Jane Campbell, of Sundridge, co. Kent. Licence\*
- Oct. 28 Thomas Broom & Lucy Green
- Oct. 28 William Buchanan & Susannah Smith. Licence
- Oct. 29 Edward Middleship & Elizabeth Southey
- Oct. 29 Keane FitzGerald, Esq., of this parish, & Mary Le Keux, of Christ Church. Licencet
- Oct. 31 John Ford & Elizabeth Martin
- Nov. 1 Charles Cartwright & Elizabeth Bird
- Nov. 1 Francis Wenham, of Nevis, West Indies, & Anne Williams, of this parish. Licence
- Nov. 1 William Vandeannde & Elizabeth Stokoe
- Nov. 2 David Lloyd & Catherine Jones. Licence
- Nov. 2 Henry Roussett & Elizabeth Nuntell
- Nov. 3 Timothy Hall & Jane Harwood
- Nov. 3 Robert Hundy & Mary Pickett
- Nov. 4 William Payne & Sophia Milne
- Nov. 5 Alexander Reid & Nancy Lewer. Licence
- Nov. 6 Samuell Burditt & Rebecca Burditt
- Nov. 6 Edward Briscoe, of this parish, & Catherine Pheasey. Licence
- Nov. 6 Richard Adams & Elizabeth Knight
- Nov. 9 Clement Cryer & Frances Cryer
- Nov. 10 James Johnston & Mary Phithyan
- Nov. 10 John Simmons & Elizabeth Ward
- Nov. 10 William Durance & Elizabeth Fowles
- Nov. 10 Edward Hunt & Ann Gillgrist
- Nov. 11 William Claridge & Louisa Careless ✓
- Nov. 11 John Baldwin & Mary Louisa Platt
- Nov. 11 Thomas Kingston & Ann Johnson
- Nov. 13 George Wood & Sophia Boxer
- Nov. 14 Edward Platt & Elizabeth Nottage
- Nov. 15 Manuel Garay, of St James, Clerkenwell, & Elizabeth Ann Thomas, of this parish. Licence
- Nov. 15 Le Chevalier Jaques Delabarthe & Ann Farmer, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her surviving guardian W<sup>m</sup> Bromfield, Esq. †
- Nov. 15 Thomas Jones, of St Michael, Queenhithe, & Sophia Hannah Maria Howell, of this parish. Licence
- Nov. 16 Joseph Bond, of St Sepulchre, Lond., & Elizabeth Hiscock, of this parish. Licence
- Nov. 16 Isaac Buckingham & Sarah Drinkwater
- Nov. 17 George Muggensturm, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Ann Gomien, of this parish. Licence
- Nov. 17 Benjamin Rumbell & Elizabeth Edwards
- Nov. 17 Thomas Rands, of this parish, & Ann Piper, of St Anne, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Nov. 17 John Hancock & Ann Stiles
- Nov. 17 Charles Turner & Susannah Joblin

\* Witnesses, Mary Campbell and John Moore.

† Witnesses, Susanna Brady and T. H. Jervoise.

‡ Witnesses, Henry de Labarte, Charlotte Farmer, and Aphra Theophila Farmer.

1788

- Nov. 18 John Barrett & Jane Truffitt  
 Nov. 18 John Foster & Ann Drew  
 Nov. 19 John Buckmaster, of Watford, Herts, & Sarah Urlwin, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 Nov. 20 James Chambers, of Furnival's Inn, London, & Susannah Wiggins, of  
 this parish. Licence  
 Nov. 20 Abraham Robinson & Jane Davis  
 Nov. 20 Nathaniel Webb, of St James', Westm', Esq., & Ellen Hoare, of this  
 parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother  
 Cecilia Hoare, widow\*  
 Nov. 21 Joseph Dean & Elizabeth Allen  
 Nov. 22 John Slater & Ann Boxley  
 Nov. 23 Thomas Millis & Elizabeth Stacey  
 Nov. 23 Samuel Baker, of St Clement Danes, & Sarah Young, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 Nov. 23 James Mason & Bethia Massey  
 Nov. 24 William Fisher & Mary Overton  
 Nov. 24 David Evans & Jane Wright  
 Nov. 24 Edward Sarel & Mary Philcox  
 Nov. 24 Robert Gater & Rebecca Brown  
 Nov. 25 John Humphries & Mary Gillett  
 Nov. 25 John Assiter & Mary Grierson  
 Nov. 26 William Mayne & Mary Wilson. Licence  
 Nov. 27 Robert James & Mary Avery. Licence  
 Nov. 29 Thomas Batch & Ann Browning  
 Nov. 30 Hugh Henry Groves & Elizabeth Birchall  
 Nov. 30 Stephen Dunning & Elenor Stone  
 Nov. 30 Thomas Berry & Elizabeth Bennett  
 Nov. 30 John Mostyn & Jane Peacock  
 Dec. 2 Thomas Lewis & Ann Lomas  
 Dec. 2 George Bansen Scafe & Dorothy Pearson  
 Dec. 2 Thomas Pooley & Catherine Tansley. Licence  
 Dec. 2 Joseph Burgess & Ann Gallard. Licence  
 Dec. 3 Robert Dickson, of Weybridge, Surrey, & Juliana Field, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 Dec. 4 John Catlin & Susanna Hayes  
 Dec. 6 William Marcy, of St John, Clerkenwell, & Sarah Miran (or Myrian),  
 of this parish. Licence  
 Dec. 7 James Mara & Ann M'Donald  
 Dec. 8 James Harris & Jane Green  
 Dec. 8 Thomas Lucas Shadwell, of Ringmer, Sussex, B., & Mary Bristow, W.,  
 of this parish. Licence  
 Dec. 9 James Forward, of St Peter, Shaftesbury, Dorset, B., & Sarah Wilkison,  
 of this parish, S.  
 Dec. 10 John Bruyer & Martha Lovell. Licence  
 Dec. 12 Edward Phillips, of this parish, & Betty Mackintosh, of Betchworth,  
 co. Surrey. Licence  
 Dec. 12 Michael Conon & Mary Ann Budd  
 Dec. 13 John Witton & Ann Chillystone  
 Dec. 13 John Bradford & Sarah Bradford  
 Dec. 14 Joseph Derham & Ann Howe. Licence  
 Dec. 14 Samuel Boswell & Elizabeth Tribett  
 Dec. 14 William Deverell, Esq', B., & Susanna Warwick, W. Licence†  
 Dec. 15 Samuel Harvey, of Anthony, co. Cornwall, & Jean Macdonald, of  
 this parish. Licence

\* Witnesses, Benj. Richards and S. E. Grimston. See marriage Feb. 6, 1788.

† Witnesses, Bridget Vores and W. Dickinson.

1788

- Dec. 15 Thomas Smith & Betty Sarah Fuller  
 Dec. 15 Thomas Griffiths & Harriot Walker  
 Dec. 15 Richard Butler & Mary Edmonds  
 Dec. 15 Thomas Coffin & Agatha Waterman  
 Dec. 15 Edward Jones & Ann Hutchins  
 Dec. 16 Richard Lawrence & Elizabeth French  
 Dec. 17 John Langley & Elizabeth Firth  
 Dec. 17 Charles Ballard & Sarah Osmon. Licence  
 Dec. 18 William Messenger & Elizabeth Cussens  
 Dec. 18 John Ault & Mary Williams  
 Dec. 19 Samuel Cole & Hannah Nellem  
 Dec. 20 John Palmer & Catharine Meredith. Licence  
 Dec. 20 William Quarman & Frances Williams  
 Dec. 21 John Cunningham & Ann Bargman  
 Dec. 21 Thomas Keith & Martha Winch  
 Dec. 21 Thomas Adkins & Ann Adie  
 Dec. 21 Henry Robinson & Susanna Moore  
 Dec. 22 John Davies & Elizabeth Little  
 Dec. 22 John Taylor & Elizabeth Field  
 Dec. 22 William Freebury & Amy Stacey  
 Dec. 22 Thomas Streets & Mary Mash  
 Dec. 28 Richard Elmy & Charlotte Fowe  
 Dec. 24 John Coldham & Rachel Sparrow  
 Dec. 24 John Claude Hubert & Ann Francoise Barques  
 Dec. 24 John Bunn, of Chelsea, & Mary Wallington, of this parish. Licence  
 Dec. 25 William Appleby & Elizabeth Creek  
 Dec. 25 Antoine Francois Monlaur & Rebecca Morris. Licence  
 Dec. 25 Edward Hesford & Dorothy Wilson  
 Dec. 26 Thomas Morgan & Mary Holland  
 Dec. 26 Edward Fitch, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Marianne Perin, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 Dec. 27 Samuel Kent & Kezia Cable  
 Dec. 28 William Martin & Mary Jarvis  
 Dec. 28 Swinton Stodart & Jane Whinham  
 Dec. 28 John Bley & Ann Worgan  
 Dec. 29 William Jackett & Susannah Norman  
 Dec. 29 James Wise & Jane Leach  
 Dec. 31 Charles Staples & Ann Heath

1789.

- Jan. 1 John Chambers & Ann Jarrett  
 Jan. 1 John Rogers Poston & Jane Palmer  
 Jan. 1 James Hinckly & Elizabeth Stanbrook  
 Jan. 1 Samuel Ewbank & Penelope Garnham  
 Jan. 4 James Ackland, of this parish, & Phoebe Parsonage, of St Marylebone.  
 Licence  
 Jan. 5 Thomas Carr & Mary Birchby (or Birchley)  
 Jan. 5 Metcalf Herring & Eleanor Chubb  
 Jan. 5 Isaac Wise & Elizabeth Harris  
 Jan. 5 William Greenwood & Elizabeth Shirriff  
 Jan. 5 Thomas Cowley & Elizabeth Wright  
 Jan. 8 Thomas Lees & Frances Munday. Licence  
 Jan. 8 Matthew Baynes & Ann Brown  
 Jan. 8 John McNay, of St James', Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Sarah Bicketts  
 Jan. 10 Samuel Cox & Rachel Ryan  
 Jan. 10 Edward Williams & Jane Palmer

1789

- Jan. 10 Robert Hancock, of this parish, & Mary Salome Wall, of St Martin in the Fields. Licence
- Jan. 10 Richard Price & Elizabeth Wise
- Jan. 11 James Ping, of this parish, & Margaret Ogden, of St John, Chester. Licence
- Jan. 12 Edward Maisey & Elizabeth Hopley
- Jan. 12 Henry Gage, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of St Marylebone, & Susanna Maria Skinner, of this parish, a minor. By Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant<sup>r</sup>, & with consent of her guardians Charlotte, Countess of Abingdon, & Ann, Baroness Southampton, in the dwelling-house of the Earl of Abingdon in Upper Brook Street\*
- Jan. 12 Daniel Jones & Martha Higgs
- Jan. 12 William Pendish, of this parish, & Martha Hunt, of St Marg<sup>t</sup>, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Jan. 12 George Hughes & Ann Lloyd
- Jan. 12 James Joy & Catherine Cropton
- Jan. 12 William Dawson & Mary Bellas
- Jan. 12 Thomas Harbert (or Herbert) & Hester Jackson
- Jan. 12 John Martin, of this parish, & Ann Norgrove, of Hillington. Licence
- Jan. 13 Joseph Bailey & Elizabeth Were
- Jan. 13 Job Dowsing & Jane Kellow
- Jan. 13 John Hodgson & Ann Cuttin
- Jan. 13 Joseph Burden & Elizabeth Jackson. Licence
- Jan. 13 William Sherlock & Mary Cuttin
- Jan. 14 William Shepherd & Elizabeth Sutton
- Jan. 14 George Lidyard & Sarah Ward
- Jan. 14 William Vineing & Margaret Ann Obey. Licence
- Jan. 15 William Hendey & Martha Rehling. Licence
- Jan. 15 Walliam Halford & Jane Jackson
- Jan. 16 Thomas Marchant & Ann M<sup>o</sup>Kevar
- Jan. 18 Richard Crittall & Mary Barrington
- Jan. 18 William Weedon & Grace Fry
- Jan. 19 James Lowton & Sarah Harris
- Jan. 20 Thomas Field & Rebecca Richardson
- Jan. 21 John Lock & Mary Bolton
- Jan. 22 Robert Ship & Elizabeth Jarvis
- Jan. 23 Thomas Congreve & Mary Oades
- Jan. 24 James Deyes & Mary Bannell
- Jan. 25 George Scott & Mary Clark
- Jan. 25 Robert Moggridge & Ann Draycott
- Jan. 25 Edward Jackson & Elizabeth James
- Jan. 26 Thomas Haynes & Elizabeth Davis
- Jan. 26 Joseph Smith & Agnes Wood
- Jan. 26 Henry Robinson & Hannah Brown
- Jan. 26 John Swan & Frances Little
- Jan. 26 Thomas Berry & Sarah Howell
- Jan. 26 John Marklew & Elizabeth Kinnairde. Licence
- Jan. 26 Thomas Turtle & Martha Dellow
- Jan. 26 Robert Rhind & Mary Atkinson. Licence
- Jan. 27 John Godwin & Sarah Venables
- Jan. 27 Charles Oliver & Hannah Hewett
- Jan. 27 Simon Boulton & Elizabeth Stanley
- Jan. 27 Charles Walton & Ann Annis
- Jan. 29 Thomas King & Martha Bidgood
- Jan. 30 James Janes & Jane Parsons

\* Witnesses, "Abingdon," Maria Teresa Gage, and Lady Charlotte Bertie. See marriage July 30, 1767. The husband succeeded his uncle as third Viscount Gage.

1789

- Jan. 31 James Patterson, of Mitcham, Surrey, & Ann Parsons, of this parish.  
Licence
- Feb. 1 William Allen & Ann Phillips
- Feb. 1 Robert Hughes & Ann White
- Feb. 1 John Lee & Sarah Stephens
- Feb. 1 William Gurney & Catherine Hughes. Licence
- Feb. 1 Aaron Booth & Margaret Brookshaw
- Feb. 1 John Knight & Susannah Chuter
- Feb. 2 Henry Chantree & Phœbe Woodcock
- Feb. 2 John Moore & Sarah Long
- Feb. 2 George Paternoster & Sarah Collins
- Feb. 4 Thomas Ridley & Ann Sudbury
- Feb. 4 Edward Newbery & Ann Cotterell
- Feb. 4 Thomas Sarjeant & Alice Dean. Licence
- Feb. 5 Peter Stacey & Christian Grant
- Feb. 5 John Tonks & Mary Bardwell
- Feb. 8 William Cobb & Sarah Whincop
- Feb. 8 David Hoare & Judith Briginshaw
- Feb. 8 James Mandar & Martha Sanger
- Feb. 8 Thomas Miles & Ann Cooper
- Feb. 9 Robert Key & Ann Mose
- Feb. 9 Thomas Dixon & Mary Williamson
- Feb. 9 James Kinchin & Elizabeth Mashman
- Feb. 9 Edward Watson, of Tunbridge, Kent, & Eliz. Bassett, of this parish.  
Licence
- Feb. 9 Thomas Boulter & Joanna Tymms
- Feb. 10 Michael Walsh & Sarah Compton
- Feb. 10 John Hughes & Mary How
- Feb. 10 William Dent, of this parish, & Sarah Stubbs, of Putney, Surrey.  
Licence
- Feb. 10 William Ward, of this parish, & Abigail Lambeth, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in  
the West, Lond., W. Licence
- Feb. 10 James Palmer & Rachel Hay
- Feb. 11 James Mayelston, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., & Sarah Holden, of  
this parish. Licence
- Feb. 12 Peter Webb & Mary Gyde
- Feb. 12 Robert Smith & Margaret Dunt
- Feb. 12 John Davey, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, & Frances Todd, of this parish.  
Licence
- Feb. 12 Thomas Collins & Ann Walker
- Feb. 14 Thomas Jones & Eleanor Riddell. Licence
- Feb. 14 William Halltam & Elizabeth Herbert
- Feb. 15 Samuel Price & Charlotte Davers
- Feb. 15 Alexander Rew & Elizabeth Wright
- Feb. 15 John Tucker & Ann Upcott
- Feb. 15 Henry Short & Sarah Pickop
- Feb. 15 Cecil Rix, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Lambeth, & Grace Bennett, of this parish.  
Licence
- Feb. 15 Jonathan Rennard & Mary Stephenson
- Feb. 16 William Hanks & Lucy Edwards
- Feb. 17 Abraham Smith & Mary Debbitt
- Feb. 17 William Hopwood, of this parish, & Ann Maria Griffith, of S<sup>t</sup> James,  
Westminster, a minor, By Licence, & with consent of her  
mother Elizabeth Griffith, widow
- Feb. 17 James Iason & Ann Skinner
- Feb. 18 Rob<sup>t</sup> Griffen & Mary Gray
- Feb. 19 John Bayley & Ann Phillips. Licence
- Feb. 19 John Adams & Ann Ware

1789

- Feb. 19 Phillip Bond & Elizabeth Fruen  
 Feb. 19 William Fitch & Ann Whitley  
 Feb. 19 Evan Evans & Elizabeth Barrow  
 Feb. 19 John Waymark & Jane Smith  
 Feb. 19 Thomas Knevit & Easter Hart. Licence  
 Feb. 19 George Bridge & Ann Rogers. Licence  
 Feb. 19 James Funge & Elizabeth Horton  
 Feb. 21 Richard Obey & Elizabeth Talboy  
 Feb. 21 Robert Tipper & Rachel Phillips  
 Feb. 21 Joseph Goring & Susannah Aubery  
 Feb. 21 The Hon. Richard Edgcumbe, of this parish, B., & the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Lady  
 Sophia Hobart, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, S., a minor. Married by Sp.  
 Lic. Abp. Cant<sup>r</sup> in the dwelling-house of her father John, Earl  
 of Buckinghamshire, in Bond Street\*
- Feb. 22 Joseph Crump & Jane Mason  
 Feb. 22 George Bentley & Frances Powell  
 Feb. 22 William Longland & Jane Westbrook  
 Feb. 22 John Nicholas & Bridget Kingcome. Licence  
 Feb. 22 William Sanders, of Heston, & Martha Bishop, of this parish. Licence  
 Feb. 23 Austin Metcalf & Hannah Honey  
 Feb. 23 John Day & Elizabeth Carew  
 Feb. 23 John Maynard & Frances Buckle  
 Feb. 23 John Lewis & Mary Maffey (or Massey)  
 Feb. 23 Alexander Skene, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Sarah Macdonald, of this  
 parish. Licence
- Feb. 23 James Allen & Mary Hoodley  
 Feb. 23 George Locke & Mary Parton  
 Feb. 23 Joseph Rushbrook & Ann Deirinckx  
 Feb. 23 Richard Wildey & Martha Bridgwater  
 Feb. 24 Lewis Wynes & Mary Fawcett  
 Feb. 24 William Pease & Ann Biddell. Licence  
 Feb. 24 Thomas Burt & Ann Gifford  
 Feb. 24 Richard Collin, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Martha Stilling, of this parish.  
 Licence
- Feb. 24 William Wellstrim & Hester Tomlin  
 Feb. 24 George Hewer & Elizabeth Farrer  
 Feb. 24 John Wise & Mary Ann Jones  
 Feb. 27 William Smart & Elizabeth Jepson

1788.

- May 12 Isaac Hawkins Browne, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Henrietta  
 Hay, of Bath, S. Married 12 May 1788 (Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant<sup>r</sup>)  
 in South Audley Chapel by H. Ebor.†

1789.

- Mar. 1 John Hare & Elizabeth Smith  
 Mar. 1 Thomas Gibbs & Elizabeth Walker  
 Mar. 2 Thomas Figgins & Hannah Russell  
 Mar. 2 John Mason & Elizabeth Muir  
 Mar. 2 William Huntley & Elizabeth Osliff  
 Mar. 2 Thomas Strettels & Mary Thorpe

\* Witnesses, Emma Mount Edgcumbe, H. Hobart, Henrietta Belmore, H. Laura Pulteney,  
 "Buckingham," Dorothy Hotham, "Bessborough," C. Harcourt, "Mount Edgcumbe,"  
 "Brownlow," A. Conolly, Caroline H. Hobart, Bi. Heron, C. Buckingham, and Albinia Hobart.

† Witnesses, Drummond Kinnoull and W<sup>m</sup> Bob<sup>t</sup> Hay. This entry omitted under its proper  
 date.



- 1789
- Mar. 3 Joseph Miller & Mary Lipscomb
- Mar. 3 Thomas Birch, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of this parish, & Mary Hill, of St Marylebone. Licence\*
- Mar. 3 George Cousins, of this parish, & Ann Haswell, of Carshalton, Surrey. Licence
- Mar. 3 Joseph Toms & Jane Evans
- Mar. 5 John Holland, of this parish, Esq., W., & Elizabeth Taylor, of Hammersmith, S. Licence†
- Mar. 8 Hugh Munk & Susannah Kettleby
- Mar. 9 Samuel Mayles & Elizabeth Wernam
- Mar. 9 Thomas Wilson & Elizabeth Miller
- Mar. 9 Matthew Brannan & Sarah Noad
- Mar. 9 Edward Dodd & Cassandra Attree
- Mar. 9 John Henry, Baron de Robeck, & Anne FitzPatrick. Licence‡
- Mar. 9 William Bowell & Betty Hathaway
- Mar. 10 William Oakey & Sarah Osgood
- Mar. 10 Thomas Gilson & Ursula Taylor
- Mar. 12 Richard Myddelton, of this parish, Esq., W., & Euphemia Crawford, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, S. Licence
- Mar. 15 Robert Frank & Catherine Tuck, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Rob<sup>t</sup> Tuck
- Mar. 16 William Egan & Mary Hicks
- Mar. 16 Thomas Bagley & Mary Thomas
- Mar. 16 Simon Craske & Rose Rickwood
- Mar. 17 Ayscoghe Boucherett, Jun<sup>r</sup>, of this parish, & Emilia Crokatt, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>. Licence§
- Mar. 17 James Webb & Ann Brown
- Mar. 17 William Martin & Hannah Harmond
- Mar. 17 John Byford & Martha Baldwin
- Mar. 18 Andrew Gopsill & Elizabeth Lott
- Mar. 18 Giovanni Sabatini & Mary Benning. Licence
- Mar. 19 John Roman & Grace Kennell
- Mar. 21 John Cutreess, of this parish, & Charlotte Evans, of Woolwich, Kent. Licence
- Mar. 22 Christian Thiele, of this parish, & Diana Pickin, of St Marylebone. Licence
- Mar. 22 Alexander Smith & Eleanor Clarke
- Mar. 22 Thomas Stiell & Elizabeth Harris. Licence
- Mar. 22 The R<sup>t</sup> Hon. John, Lord Lindores,|| B., & Jane Reeve, of Hendens in parish of Bray, Berks, S. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant<sup>y</sup> in the dwelling-house of M<sup>rs</sup> Mansell in South Audley Street¶
- Mar. 23 Nicholas Walpole & Mary Wright
- Mar. 23 Dommanique Salliers & Louise Peytermean
- Mar. 25 Henry Woodington, Esq., & Catherine Elizabeth Bicknell. Licence
- Mar. 26 James Hooker & Maria Stanford
- Mar. 27 Charles Newlan & Susan Ramply
- Mar. 29 Hugh Lucy & Mary Burnedge
- Mar. 29 Gabriel Honour & Elizabeth Tompkins
- Mar. 29 William Sheeres & Caroline Gates
- Mar. 29 Robert Holmes & Susannah Tucker
- Mar. 29 John Risk & Nelly Harper

\* Witnesses, Eliz. Hill and Isaac Gosset.

† Witnesses, Rob<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Esther Bott, and Benj<sup>m</sup> Mattingly.

‡ Witnesses, Mich. Bray, Susanna FitzPatrick, and Gust. No . . . . . [illegible].

§ Witnesses, John Julius Angerstein and Frederica Augusta Lock.

|| Assumed the title in 1775; his vote at the election of Representative Peers of Scotland was objected to in 1790, and cancelled by the House of Lords in 1793.

¶ Witnesses, Ad. Gordon, Anna Maria Reeve, and D. C. Buckingham.

1789

- Mar. 29 William Willers & Sarah Perrey  
 Mar. 30 Nathaniel William Wraxall, Esq., & Jane Lascelles. Licence\*  
 Mar. 31 John Crook & Susannah Nash  
 Mar. 31 Crescens Wright & Elizabeth Turnbull  
 April 2 Thomas Jennings, of St Marg<sup>t</sup>, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Ann Byerley, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 April 2 James Constable, of this parish, & Elizabeth Wallis, of St George,  
 Southwark, Surrey. Licence  
 April 2 George Hills & Sarah Flanner  
 April 2 Edward Morton, Esq., of Bath, W., & Elizabeth Johnson, of this  
 parish, S. Licence†  
 April 3 John Fullbrook & Sarah Bailey  
 April 3 John Wanless, of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Mary Good, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 April 5 Richard Smith & Elizabeth Wood  
 April 5 Samuel Guttridge & Elizabeth Weston  
 April 6 Rowland Harris & Lydia Franklen  
 April 6 Philip Mighell, of Brighthelmstone, Sussex, & Sarah Bolton, of this  
 parish. Licence  
 April 6 Robert Seaborn & Mary Banting  
 April 7 William Phillips & Elizabeth Church  
 April 8 Charles Watson & Mary Turnbull. Licence  
 April 9 Jean François Rochat & Ann Amon. Licence  
 April 10 John Russell & Esther Parr. Licence  
 April 10 Edward Lawrence & Mary Jefferson  
 April 11 John Jarvis & Ann Berrisford. Licence  
 April 11 George Smith & Sarah Clapham  
 April 12 Edward Hamilton Lambert, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., Col. 13<sup>th</sup> L<sup>t</sup> Drag., & Frances  
 Dodd, S. Licence‡  
 April 12 George Gourde & Elizabeth Shakeshaft  
 April 12 Samuel Dimeto & Elizabeth Ore  
 April 12 John Harlaw & Mary Cokely  
 April 13 William Buck, of St Marylebone, & Mary Millar, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 April 13 Willmer Benson & Frances Dean  
 April 13 Mordecay Welchman & Sarah Vernon  
 April 13 Edward Lewis & Mary Vaughan  
 April 13 John Forster & Martha Chandler  
 April 13 George Dunscombe & Sarah Butler  
 April 13 Thomas Pinner & Sarah Lordon  
 April 13 Charles Dixon & Mary Day. Licence  
 April 14 John William Gibson & Mary Clarke. Licence  
 April 14 John Blackburn & Amy Hobbs  
 April 14 Charles Carter & Ann Bailey. Licence  
 April 15 Benjamin Beardwell & Maria Mills  
 April 15 Jeremiah Jefferd & Frances Miles  
 April 15 Thomas Shelton & Alice Gooch  
 April 15 Edward Dutch & Sarah Priseman  
 April 16 Graziadio Coen & Mary Collins  
 April 16 Henry Boll, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Hannah Charker, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 April 16 Thomas Childes & Elizabeth Fryar  
 April 16 Thomas Howard & Joana Price  
 April 18 Thomas Barnes & Martha Turner. Licence

\* Witnesses, George Hans Blake and Alice Blake.

† Witnesses, Cha<sup>r</sup> Carter and Letitia Carter.

‡ Witnesses, J. Westerra and Emily Westerra.

1789

- April 18 John Casey & Jane Calway  
 April 18 Moses Elliott & Elizabeth Loveland. Licence  
 April 19 George Clarke & Catherine Allison  
 April 19 John Fitch & Elizabeth Foulger  
 April 20 John Mitchell, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Rose Ann Powis. Licence\*  
 April 20 William Fawkener & Elizabeth White  
 April 20 David Roberts & Mary Charlotte Strong  
 April 20 William Pountain & Mary Gardiner  
 April 20 Michel Pieret & Mary Howard. Licence  
 April 21 John Mehon (or Mahon), of this parish, & Mary Cracknell, of St Marg<sup>t</sup>,  
 Westm<sup>r</sup>. Licence  
 April 21 William Smith & Margaret Poole  
 April 21 Thomas Spiers & Maria Haine  
 April 21 John Holmes & Mary Parr. Licence  
 April 22 Robert Houlden & Catherine Goddard  
 April 23 W<sup>m</sup> Smith, of this parish, & Ann Mawback (or Mewbank), of Fulham.  
 Licence  
 April 23 William Whitebrook & Hetty Baster  
 April 23 Charles Hartridge, of Christ Church, co. Southamp., & Mary Wright,  
 of this parish. Licence  
 April 23 Samuel Pidcock, of St Ann, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Ellin Allsebrook, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 April 23 George Tod & Mary Pepper  
 April 23 James Newcomb & Catherine Neate  
 April 23 William Jolly & Sarah Proudman  
 April 24 Bernard Edward Howard, Esq., † of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & the R<sup>t</sup> Hon.  
 Lady Elizabeth Belasyse, ‡ S., a minor, of this parish. Married  
 by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant<sup>r</sup> in the dwelling-house of her father  
 Henry, Earl of Fauconberg, in George Str<sup>t</sup>, Hanover Sq. §  
 April 25 James Coleman & Mary Herne  
 April 26 John Chitty & Martha Clemment  
 April 26 Robert Dod & Sarah Taylor  
 April 27 George Neves & Mary Wiggin  
 April 27 Richard Hopkins & Elizabeth Groves  
 April 27 Benjamin Cope & Ann Gratrex (or Greatrex). Licence  
 April 28 John Salmon & Ann Platt  
 April 28 George Bates & Mary Whittome  
 April 28 Isaac Shuckforth & Hannah Bowdich  
 April 28 Francis Taylor & Phœbe Wootten  
 April 28 George Martin & Ann Randall  
 April 28 Thomas Palmer, of West Malling, Kent, W., & Elizabeth Porter, of  
 this parish, W.  
 April 28 Thomas Shotter & Elizabeth Widmer  
 April 29 Isaac Beckett & Jane Owen  
 April 29 Thomas Mills & Sarah Gould  
 April 29 Thomas Russ & Elizabeth Webb  
 May 1 John Jones & Eleanor Jones  
 May 3 Charles Leopold Resek & Elizabeth Howard  
 May 3 Joseph Norcutt & Sarah Buckmaster  
 May 3 John Denyer & Ann Johnson  
 May 4 Joseph Watson, of this parish, & Ann Griffin, of Kenington. Licence  
 May 4 Henry Pope & Elizabeth White  
 May 5 Christopher Roberson & Mary Oliver. Licence

\* Witnesses, Sarah Maria Veriar Powis, James Powis, and Anna James.

† Succeeded as twelfth Duke of Norfolk 16 Dec. 1815.

‡ She was divorced in 1794, and married Richard, second Earl of Lucan.

§ Witnesses, "Fauconberg," "Norfolk E.M.," and "Petre."

- 1789
- May 5 John Murphy & Ann Macnamara
- May 5 James Davis & Elizabeth Stone
- May 5 Henry Fortick Sheridan, of this parish, Esq., & Ann M<sup>c</sup>Gilchrist, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone. Licence\*
- May 5 David Cadney & Mary Taylor
- May 7 Woodley Body & Elizabeth Warren
- May 7 Thomas Porter, of this parish, & Charlotte Frances Sandrock, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone. Licence
- May 7 William Hampton & Hannah Cowperthwaite
- May 7 John Isaac, of Allhallows the Less, & Sarah Pack, of this parish
- May 8 William Frail & Mary Hatch
- May 9 John Draper & Elizabeth Jinks
- May 10 George Musson & Hannah Whyat (or Wyatt)
- May 10 Robert Burtenshaw & Ann Flint
- May 10 Ellis Williams & Dorothy Owen
- May 10 Thomas James & Thomazin Hocking
- May 11 Benjamin Page & Elizabeth Bencroft
- May 11 Joseph York & Elizabeth Upperton
- May 11 James Cookhead & Ann Brown
- May 11 Francis Parsons & Elizabeth Hall
- May 11 William Wate & Sarah Frost
- May 12 William Woods & Jane Jones
- May 12 Samuel Kinsey, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, & Mary Sharp, of this parish. Licence
- May 12 John Davis, of this parish, & Sarah Taylor, of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden. Licence
- May 12 Robert Wilson & Frances Young
- May 18 Thomas Boyce, of this parish, & Louisa Delavaux, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields. Licence
- May 14 John Truss, of this parish, & Mary Horton, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Lambeth. Licence
- May 14 William Gullock & Elizabeth Coleman
- May 15 John Coldwell & Harriot Lawrence
- May 15 Allen Field & Barbara Stokoe
- May 16 Benjamin Whippy & Mary Fenner Godfrey. Licence
- May 17 George Hunt & Ann Hiband (or Hibard)
- May 18 John Brutton, of Gray's Inn, & Margaret Wolland, of this parish. Licence
- May 18 John Wadley & Sarah Harrison
- May 18 George Neale & Mary Newman
- May 18 John Impet & Mary Franklin
- May 18 Thomas Budgen, of this parish, Esq., & Lydia Sarah Genevera Nourse, of Twickenham, a minor (da. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Nourse, dec<sup>d</sup>). By Licence, & with consent of her guardian Sarah Hill (formerly Nourse) wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hill
- May 19 Charles Matthews & Joanna Burne
- May 19 Thomas Plank & Unice Haynes
- May 19 Samuel Cockram & Rebekah Smith. Licence
- May 19 John Saunders & Ann Williams
- May 20 John Cotchett & Jane Jackson. Licence
- May 20 John Tranfield & Lucy Hardyman
- May 21 William Sercome & Jane Vear
- May 21 Thomas Walter & Sarah Baker
- May 21 William Jones & Maria Thompson
- May 22 Thomas Lee, of Hammersmith, & Elizabeth Tudor, of this parish. Licence

\* Witnesses, Wastel Brisco and Sarah Brisco.

1789

- May 23 Charles Provies, of this parish, & Ann Nichols, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone. Licence
- May 23 George Apps & Mary Knight
- May 23 The R<sup>t</sup> Hon. George William Evelyn Leslie, commonly called Lord Leslie, B., & the Hon. Henrietta Ann Pelham, S., of this parish. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant<sup>y</sup> in the dwelling-house of Lord Pelham in Strutton Street\*
- May 23 John Sullivan, Esq., & Harriet Ann Barbara Hobart. Licence†
- May 23 Edward Disbrowe, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Charlotte Hobart, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father the Hon. George Hobart‡
- May 24 John Potter & Alice Wallworth
- May 24 William Minchin & Mary Rider
- May 24 Benjamin Baxter & Rachael Crowther. Licence
- May 25 William Norwood & Eliz. Higgins
- May 25 John Chapman & Mary James
- May 25 Edward Bunn, of S<sup>t</sup> Peter's, Cornhill, London, & Hannah Womersley, of this parish. Licence
- May 25 Richard Roberts & Jane Andrews
- May 26 William Goulding & Jane Bowen
- May 26 William Jones & Jane James
- May 26 Thomas Attride, of this parish, & Jane Carr, of Ealing. Licence
- May 26 John Clements & Rebekah Williams
- May 26 George Bailton & Martha Johnson
- May 28 John Hewett, of Stoke, co. Bucks, & Sarah Macey, of this parish. Licence
- May 28 William Harrison & Elizabeth Clarke
- May 28 William Quaife & Elizabeth Whittington
- May 28 Thomas Mood & Jane Giles
- May 28 John Talbot, of this parish, & Catherine Clifton, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone. Licence§
- May 30 James Derry & Elizabeth Reed. Licence
- May 30 James M<sup>o</sup>Andrew & Mary Shirley. Licence
- May 31 Benjamin Taylor & Ann Collin
- May 31 Joseph Grapes & Elizabeth Smiley
- May 31 John Wilkins & Ann Morris
- May 31 James Evett & Mary Humphrys
- May 31 Robert Giles & Elizabeth Morle
- May 31 Richard Smaller & Mary Wagstaff
- May 31 Richard Couthman & Mary Bligh
- May 31 Robert Pauling & Hannah Porter
- June 1 John Philippart & Jane Hawkins. Licence
- June 1 Thomas Sarel & Mary Warden
- June 1 James Ramsey & Catherine Dingwall
- June 1 Thomas Coggin & Elizabeth Tillcock
- June 1 Thomas Oliver & Elizabeth Stone
- June 1 William Wilkes & Eleanor Maud
- June 1 Joseph Taylor & Sarah Blackhull
- June 1 William Horn & Sarah Mason
- June 1 James Broughton & Ann Kelly
- June 1 Samuel Rod & Martha Williams
- June 1 John Palmer & Ann Adams
- June 1 William Webster & Mary Kirby

\* Witnesses, "Pelham" and Lucas-Pepys. See marriage of her sister Dec. 4, 1778.

† Witnesses, Geo. Aug. North, Albinia Hobart, R. Hobart, Geo. Hallams, Maria North, H. S. Hobart, and Louisa Stuart.

‡ Witnesses, H. S. Hobart, G. Hobart, H. Hobart, Albinia Hobart, Louisa Stuart, R. Hobart, and Maria North.

§ Witnesses, P. Bertie, Teresa Talbot, and Mary Talbot.

1789

- June 1 George Meadows & Sarah Hillstead. Licence  
 June 2 Thomas Munton & Dorothy Tim  
 June 2 William Watkins & Elizabeth Goodman  
 June 2 Jacob Cooper & Elizabeth Drummond  
 June 3 William Carlisle, of St James', Westm', & Ann Scarborough, of this parish. Licence  
 June 3 Taylor Sare & Elizabeth Fountain  
 June 3 James Winterborn & Ann Beanland  
 June 4 Joseph Sparkhall & Ann Burnard  
 June 4 Marmaduke Buckland & Sarah Clarke  
 June 5 George Bullocke & Maria Bunting  
 June 5 John Woodcock & Elizabeth Hildreth  
 June 5 Donald Macpherson & Ann Lloyd. Licence  
 June 6 William Winter & Mary Carlton  
 June 6 Thomas Holding & Ann Godfrey. Licence  
 June 6 Samuel Hayward & Sarah Coles  
 June 6 Edward Jackson & Eleanor Bagsdell. Licence  
 June 6 Joseph Fox & Mary Winsall. Licence  
 June 7 Charles Blackford & Ann Veale  
 June 7 Richard Jones & Sarah Ellis  
 June 7 Joseph Mumford & Sarah Crumton  
 June 7 William Smart & Mary Grapes  
 June 7 John Williams & Eleanor Grisdale  
 June 7 Edward Edwards & Sarah Routell (or Rowlett)  
 June 8 Richard Thomas & Ann Lane  
 June 8 Benjamin Pears & Sarah Heathcote. Licence  
 June 8 William Faucit & Mary Wood  
 June 8 Richard Castle & Hannah Lovegrove  
 June 9 William Hall & Ann Laming  
 June 9 John Byrne & Mary Tottey  
 June 10 Gideon Hewitt, of this parish, & Mary Carter, of Paddington. Licence  
 June 10 Philip Cawston, of this parish, & Sarah Baxter, of Kingston, Surrey. Licence  
 June 10 Lewis Chevallier & Elizabeth Woodcock. Licence  
 June 11 Robert Yelder & Frances Dorrill  
 June 11 George Taylor & Elizabeth Cottrell  
 June 12 Charles Butler, of Whitchurch, co. Oxford, & Mary Bartholomew, of this parish. Licence  
 June 13 Joseph Sadler & Ann Gilbert  
 June 14 Richard Cox & Sarah Hopkins. Licence  
 June 14 Lionel Pethick & Margaret Harrison  
 June 14 Thomas Mann & Sarah Bance  
 June 14 William Rook & Sarah Tillbrook  
 June 14 George Elliott & Diana Trumper  
 June 14 Richard Edwards & Mary Dennes  
 June 14 James Taylor & Mary Tong  
 June 15 Jonathan Puttman & Sarah Matthews  
 June 15 George Samples & Amy Killick  
 June 15 Thomas Palmer & Abigail Weaver  
 June 15 George Gillingham & Harriott Davies  
 June 16 John Harrison & Hester Merry. Licence  
 June 17 John Sproson & Susanna Walker. Licence  
 June 17 Thomas Lund & Ann Armstrong  
 June 17 John Dowdeswell, of Langford, co. Derby, & Mary Matthews, of this parish. Licence  
 June 17 Neal Pringle & Elizabeth Gold  
 June 17 George Scott & Rebecca Readyhough  
 June 18 Henry Sprague & Elizabeth Keyner

- 1789
- June 18 Thomas Morrington & Ann Kent  
 June 18 Joseph Dowling & Mary Sounding  
 June 18 The Rev. Joseph Pote, of Milton, co. Kent, & Elizabeth Augusta Aitkens, of this parish. Licence  
 June 18 Richard Cooper & Elizabeth Clarke  
 June 19 William Butcher, of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, & Sarah Parkins, of this parish. Licence  
 June 20 John Drape & Charlotte Salt. Licence  
 June 20 Charles Wilkin, of St Marylebone, & Harriot Maria Clarke, of this parish. Licence  
 June 20 William Speorll & Elizabeth Carter  
 June 21 William Hewer & Mary Charles  
 June 22 Thomas Burkwood & Elizabeth Fisher  
 June 22 Henry Rooke, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Hutchinson, of Stamford, co. Linc., W. Licence\*  
 June 22 Thomas Stafford & Elizabeth Pell  
 June 22 Richard Meek & Ann Gunn  
 June 22 Daniel Draper & Elizabeth Boston  
 June 22 John Bodenhan, of this parish, & Mary Rendall, of St Marylebone, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Charles Rendall  
 June 24 Theed Pearse, of this parish, & Susanna Rebecca Dickins, of St Dunstan, Stepney. Licence  
 June 25 James Williams & Rachel Pryor  
 June 25 Joseph Wick, of Woolson, co. Northamp., & Ann Love, of this parish  
 June 26 John Humphreys, of Weybridge, Surrey, & Catherine Sealar, of this parish. Licence  
 June 26 Abraham Fountain & Catherine Stratton  
 June 27 Edward John Wise, of Christ Church, London, & Elizabeth Jones, of this parish. Licence  
 June 27 Benjamin Smith & Ellen Smith  
 June 27 James Davies & Mary Dennis  
 June 28 John Young & Jane Chester  
 June 28 John Salter & Elizabeth Lynn (or Lymm)  
 June 28 Joseph Wilson & Mary Westaway  
 June 28 David Davis & Dorothy Lernelett  
 June 28 John Hemmings & Mary Warner  
 June 28 John Wilkinson & Charlotte Walton  
 June 28 Patrick Cummins & Susannah Leatword  
 June 29 Christopher Fisher & Jane Wharton  
 June 29 William Bunker & Jemima Skedmore  
 June 29 John Eales & Mary Morton  
 June 29 Thomas Prigg & Magdalen Knight  
 June 29 George Mills, of this parish, & Charlotte Fruien, of Mitcham, Surrey. Licence  
 June 30 Wolfgang Chuber & Ann Pinnocke  
 June 30 William Collins & Eleanor Henderson. Licence  
 June 30 Patrick Graham & Dorothy Budworth  
 July 1 John Bishop & Mary Carpmeal. Licence  
 July 1 Samuel Bennett, of this parish, & Elizabeth Smith, of Hammersmith. Licence  
 July 1 Thomas Boddington & Ann Grace. Licence  
 July 2 John Brett & Elizabeth Selby  
 July 3 James Abbott & Elizabeth Cardin. Licence  
 July 4 Thomas Storer & Hannah Hannam. Licence

\* Witnesses, Rob<sup>t</sup> Halifax, Gertrude Hallifax, Ch. Rooke, and Selina Rooke.

1789

- July 4 Henry Lefanu, of St Ann, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Esq., B., & Elizabeth Ann Crawford Sheridan, of this parish, S. Licence\*
- July 5 William Smith & Mary Newton
- July 5 Edward Harvey & Frances Judith Petit. Licence
- July 6 Philip Moggridge & Ann Maria Gregory
- July 6 James Street & Hannah Gee
- July 6 The Rev. Richard Bullock, D.D., of St Paul, Covent Garden, W., & Sarah Bullard, of this parish, W. Licence†
- July 6 Richard Jones & Jane Prichard
- July 6 Richard Bunn & Elizabeth Prudden
- July 7 Richard Exton & Jane Butson
- July 7 James Milne & Sarah Baker
- July 7 Benjamin Coomes & Elizabeth Hayward
- July 7 William Ward & Elizabeth Archer
- July 8 George Russell & Sarah Kilby
- July 8 Fitzwilliam Barrington, of this parish, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Edith Mary Marshall, of St Marylebone, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Samuel Marshall‡
- July 8 George Growdey & Susanna Duke
- July 9 Thomas Bridge Warwick, of this parish, & Susannah Beckett, of Putney, co. Surrey. Licence
- July 9 Richard Prentice & Margaret Shepherd
- July 9 John Barley & Elizabeth Foulthorp
- July 9 Daniel Shell & Dorothy Bennett Kirkham
- July 9 Frederick Braiht & Charlotte Jourdan. Licence
- July 11 Richard Richards, of St Mary, Newington, Surry, & Mary Ingram, of this parish. Licence
- July 11 The R<sup>t</sup> Hon. William Russell, commonly called Lord William Russell, B., & the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Lady Charlotte Anne Villiers, a minor. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. of Cant<sup>r</sup> in the dwelling-house of her father George Bussey, Earl of Jersey, in Grosvenor Sq.§
- July 12 William Smith & Alice Beates
- July 12 Thomas Pettit & Jane Sharpen
- July 13 George Homan & Fanny Bond
- July 13 Robert Routledge & Phœbe Sherol
- July 13 Simon How & Jane Norris
- July 14 William Owen & Mary Bayley
- July 14 Thomas Bidmead & Mary Ladeyman
- July 14 John Lemaitre & Clementina Cumming. Licence
- July 15 James Chuter & Mary Hart
- July 16 Sir Charles Watson, Bar<sup>t</sup>, & Juliana Copley. Licence||
- July 18 William Durrant & Mary Crane. Licence
- July 18 James Brown & Mary Henley
- July 18 John Hebden, of St Martin in the Fields, & Elizabeth Marshall, of this parish. Licence
- July 19 Edward Burk & Elizabeth Beard
- July 19 Thomas Stanbridge & Jane Late
- July 19 Baker Cook, of Sutton, co. Surry, & Mary Ann Wade, of this parish. Licence
- July 19 Christopher Eadson, of St Faith, London, & Martha Smith, of this parish. Licence
- July 19 Henry Hatton & Elizabeth Violet
- July 19 John Burr & Jane Constable

\* Witnesses, B. B. Sheridan and Ed. Sheridan.

† Witnesses, W. Bullock and Mary Bullock.

‡ Witnesses, S. Marshall, J. Barrington, and Elizabeth Meux Worsley.

§ Witnesses, "Jersey" and John Russell.

|| Witnesses, L. Copley and W. Hamilton.



- 1789
- July 20 George Edridge & Sarah Jordan  
 July 20 John Glaizebrook & Frances Lansdown  
 July 20 William Matthews & Rebecca Moren  
 July 21 James Green & Elizabeth Hibbard  
 July 21 Thomas Webster & Susannah Tinson  
 July 23 John Molisone & Miriam Seal. Licence  
 July 23 William Topping & Elizabeth Quick  
 July 24 Joseph Woodhead & Elizabeth Parker  
 July 25 Joseph Keyes Raymond & Hannah Washborn  
 July 25 William Chard & Jane Clarke  
 July 26 William Rooke & Barbara N<sup>c</sup>Neeley. Licence  
 July 26 Joseph Renshaw & Margaret Ansell  
 July 26 John Mason & Frances Hellis  
 July 26 William Livett, of this parish, & Elizabeth Taylor, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn. Licence  
 July 26 Reuben Satchel & Mary Griffin  
 July 26 Richard Butler & Ann Cooke  
 July 26 Robert Ryder & Sarah Gore  
 July 26 John Floyd & Alice Gobbett  
 July 26 Thomas Hatton & Jane Finton  
 July 27 Thomas Whetnall & Sarah Hitchcock  
 July 27 Richard Poole & Ann White  
 July 27 John Collis & Elizabeth Diaper  
 July 27 John Lindley & Hester Hotchkiss. Licence  
 July 27 The Hon. Thomas Fane, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, B., & Ann Lowe, of Stansted, Essex, S. L.A.C. Special\*  
 July 27 John Morse & Amy Durant  
 July 27 Josiah Henry Clinton & Elizabeth Blake  
 July 28 Robert Harrison & Mary Sumner  
 July 28 David Williams & Jane Asher  
 July 28 William Farmer & Mary Brown  
 July 28 John Campbell, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Lady Caroline Howard, S., a minor. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. C. in the dwelling-house of her father Frederick, Earl of Carlisle, in Grosvenor Place†  
 July 29 John Barry & Elizabeth Lewis  
 July 30 Thomas Billing & Ann Crump (or Cramp)  
 Aug. 1 William Cutting, of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Catherine Stickland, of this parish. Licence  
 Aug. 2 George Pike & Esther Hudnell  
 Aug. 2 Thomas Dickenson & Jane Amon. Licence  
 Aug. 2 Richard Thornton & Ann Delany  
 Aug. 2 Jonathan Twigg & Jane Charles  
 Aug. 3 The Rev. Unwin Clarke, of Monksilver, co. Som., Clerk, B., & Susanna Majendie, of this parish, S. Licence‡  
 Aug. 3 James Renshaw & Ann Crook  
 Aug. 3 Samuel Venner & Elizabeth Hennings  
 Aug. 3 Robert Stacey & Ann Carr  
 Aug. 3 William Boyd & Martha Cooper  
 Aug. 3 John Tatum & Barbara Chancer  
 Aug. 3 George Brooks, of this parish, Esq<sup>r</sup>, W., & Ann Hesse, of Kensington, W. Licence§  
 Aug. 4 William Baker & Ann Podger  
 Aug. 5 Joseph Jeffery & Ann Main  
 Aug. 6 Richard Mason & Elizabeth Lyon

\* Witnesses, "Westmoreland" and Rob<sup>t</sup> Brent.

† Witnesses, "Carlisle" and Francis Greggs.

‡ Witnesses, H. Majendie and Sarah Jenner.

§ Witnesses, John Kirton, T. Brooks, and Edward Dawson.

1789

- Aug. 6 Ralph Shervill & Mary Clarke  
 Aug. 6 William Calderwood & Ann Sowersby  
 Aug. 7 Lawrence Palk, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Mary Bligh, S. Married by  
 Sp. Lic. Abp. C. in the dwelling-house of the Countess of  
 Darnley in Berkeley Sq.\*  
 Aug. 8 John James & Catherine Bruen  
 Aug. 9 William Wilson & Ann Chopping  
 Aug. 9 James Gray & Ann Wilkinson  
 Aug. 9 Daniel Moore & Margaret Elder. Licence  
 Aug. 9 Edward Wise & Rhoda Butt  
 Aug. 9 John Kitching & Elizabeth Watson  
 Aug. 10 David E. Simpson & Susan Turpin  
 Aug. 10 William Haslehurst & Mary Taylor  
 Aug. 10 John Newman & Mary Stevenson  
 Aug. 10 Richard Allatson & Mary Evans  
 Aug. 10 John Otley & Mary Rivers  
 Aug. 11 Joseph Wheeler & Ann Steers  
 Aug. 12 Thomas Kent & Judith Collins  
 Aug. 12 Joseph Dixon & Hannah York  
 Aug. 13 Ivie Hairs & Mary Wade  
 Aug. 13 William Sheehy & Susannah Fisher  
 Aug. 15 John Hindle & Charlotte Mackey. Licence  
 Aug. 16 Charles Oneill & Eleanor Shee  
 Aug. 16 Benjamin Brimson & Jane Whitehead  
 Aug. 16 James Lineham & Eleanor Dwyer  
 Aug. 16 Thomas Beverly & Mary Ann Elfe  
 Aug. 16 Joseph Llewellyn & Ann Williams  
 Aug. 16 William Dudley & Mary Foster  
 Aug. 17 William Pearce & Susannah Pratt  
 Aug. 17 William Rose & Sophia Brown  
 Aug. 18 Joseph Driver & Ann Wigg. Licence  
 Aug. 18 Robert Banning & Ann Wackett  
 Aug. 18 Matthew Lund & Frances Jesmin  
 Aug. 18 Joseph Bishop & Jane Conway  
 Aug. 19 James Bishop & Eleanor Callow  
 Aug. 20 John Stevens, of this parish, & Mary Nash, of St Marylebone. Licence  
 Aug. 20 John Owen & Mira Joan Tull  
 Aug. 20 Richard Turner & Mary Campion  
 Aug. 20 Thomas Peacock & Margaret Langstaff  
 Aug. 20 John Sutton, of this parish, & Sarah Allcock, of St Andrew, Holborn.  
 Licence  
 Aug. 23 Peircy Kennett & Catherine Carty  
 Aug. 23 John Evans & Sarah Beardmore  
 Aug. 23 Richard Dean & Sarah Ede  
 Aug. 23 Charles Godfrey Butsch & Sarah Baber  
 Aug. 24 Valentine James Lloyd, of St Bennett, London, & Elizabeth Thornton  
 Hastwell, of this parish  
 Aug. 24 Isaac Greentree & Elizabeth Buckingham  
 Aug. 24 Burton Williams & Elizabeth Martin  
 Aug. 24 Thomas Richardson, of St Martin in the Fields, & Eleanor Collier, of  
 this parish. Licence  
 Aug. 24 John Obee (or Obey) & Charlotte Dark  
 Aug. 24 Joseph Ibbott & Jane Read  
 Aug. 25 James Miller & Sarah Colmer  
 Aug. 25 Isaac Combes & Jane Bowyer  
 Aug. 25 Alexander Cowie & Sarah Livingston

\* Witnesses, "Darnley" and Tho<sup>s</sup> Bligh.

- 1789
- Aug. 26 Samuel Smith & Elizabeth Whitney. Licence
- Aug. 27 Felix Jarvis & Lydia Boudry
- Aug. 27 Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Brown
- Aug. 27 James Carter & Ann Oates
- Aug. 27 William George & Mary Tateham
- Aug. 29 Abram Allen Miles, of Bath, & Jane Mary Guest, of this parish.  
Licence
- Aug. 30 Philip Burnham & Jane Perkens
- Aug. 30 Thomas Riddle & Christian Painter
- Aug. 30 Edward Duffe & Hannah Lee Jones
- Aug. 30 Nicolas Pilote & Catharina Salewyn
- Aug. 30 Richard Brewer, of St Martin in the Fields, & Mary Hutten, of this parish. Licence
- Aug. 31 James Stewart & Elizabeth Hogg
- Aug. 31 John Aubrey & Susanna Pepper
- Aug. 31 William Dawes & Ann Lewis
- Aug. 31 William Caslake & Mary Cuttell
- Aug. 31 Vincent Honeyman & Sarah Lightfoot
- Sep. 1 Simeon Handley, of St Marg<sup>t</sup>, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Sarah Baker, of this parish.  
Licence
- Sep. 1 John Prentice & Ann Woolleard
- Sep. 1 John Barber, of St Vedast, Foster Lane, London, & Susannah Gines, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Gines
- Sep. 1 William Hardy & Mary Gowen
- Sep. 1 Joseph M<sup>c</sup>Laren & Hannah Douglass
- Sep. 2 Henry Parrett & Mary Hoolbrook
- Sep. 4 Thomas Stinton & Mary Dowset. Licence
- Sep. 5 William Mason & Jacob : Binay (*sic*) Boswell
- Sep. 6 Thomas Hyde & Lucy Pugh
- Sep. 7 Thomas Deyton & Margaret Gregory
- Sep. 7 John Cole & Jane Martin
- Sep. 7 Giles Williams & Elizabeth Button
- Sep. 8 The Rev<sup>d</sup> Stephen Langston, of Great Berkhamstead, Herts, Clerk, B., & Rebecca Gines, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Gines
- Sep. 8 John Cooper & Sarah Jones
- Sep. 8 Charles Hynds, of this parish, & Mary Ann O'Dwyer, of St Paul, Covent Garden. Licence
- Sep. 9 Alexander Tacket & Martha Faress ✓
- Sep. 9 Leonard Huntington & Margareta Clark
- Sep. 12 David Watts & Elizabeth Cock
- Sep. 13 Bartholomew Morris & Sarah Cupp
- Sep. 13 Christopher Billings & Margaret Reany
- Sep. 13 James Elliott & Mary Smith. Licence
- Sep. 13 Thomas Girdler & Elizabeth Bayleat
- Sep. 13 William Goldwin & Elizabeth Walker. Licence
- Sep. 14 Richard Bevan & Martha Allen
- Sep. 14 William Golding & Ann Bonning
- Sep. 14 John Nicholls & Elizabeth Lake
- Sep. 15 William Rodwell, of St Marylebone, & Elizabeth Smirthwait. Licence
- Sep. 15 James Foy & Mary Raworth
- Sep. 15 Thomas Rubie (or Rubia) & Ellen Supple
- Sep. 16 Henry Hervey Aston, Esq., & the Hon Harriet Ingram Shephard.  
Licence\*

\* Witnesses, "Gordon," Frances Irwin, and H. Albany Wallis. See marriages May 20, 1776, and July 7, 1787.

1789

- Sep. 16 James Ball & Mary Britton, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Edward Britton
- Sep. 17 Joshua Gadd, of Kingston, Surry, & Ann Hurd, of this parish. Licence
- Sep. 18 Thomas Finch & Mary Taylor
- Sep. 18 William Potter & Fanny Fenn
- Sep. 19 John Hall & Mary Sawers. Licence
- Sep. 19 Richard Marsh & Mary Cope
- Sep. 20 John Parry & Susan Leddington
- Sep. 20 John Hubbersty & Sarah Franklin
- Sep. 20 Philip Rudge & Jane Badlow
- Sep. 20 James Mayo & Mary Insoll
- Sep. 20 William Caddy & Mary Perrin
- Sep. 20 William Gibb & Mary Joel
- Sep. 21 Isaac Freeman & Mary Idles
- Sep. 21 John Dossetter & Elizabeth Rance
- Sep. 21 Welcome Cole & Elizabeth Wilson
- Sep. 21 James Woodham & Mary Rodam (or Rodman)
- Sep. 22 James Spence & Mary Winchlow
- Sep. 22 George Sarman, of this parish, & Mary Pendred, of St Peter's, Herts. Licence
- Sep. 22 John Ash & Ann Jane Timmins
- Sep. 26 John Wescott & Mary Dew
- Sep. 26 Henry Page & Sarah Whitehead
- Sep. 25 Sylvester Douglas, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Lincoln's Inn, & the Hon. Katherine Anne North, of this parish. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. C. in the dwelling-house of Lord North in Grosvenor Street by "Brownlow Winchester"\*
- Sep. 27 Reuben Dear & Elizabeth Smithers
- Sep. 27 John Ion & Elizabeth Jones
- Sep. 27 John Rigley & Elizabeth Roach
- Sep. 27 Benjamin White & Mary Denby
- Sep. 28 Matthew Moore & Elizabeth Davis. Licence
- Sep. 28 William Wellings & Elizabeth Osborn
- Oct. 1 John Harrison & Mary Atsat
- Oct. 1 Joseph Francis Barrett & Lucy Swinburn. Licence
- Oct. 1 Jonathan Bushnall & Prudence Sanders
- Oct. 4 Henry Shepherd & Sarah Cooper
- Oct. 4 Henry Coates & Mary Osborn
- Oct. 5 John Johnson & Elizabeth Knight
- Oct. 5 James Potier & Winifred Thomas
- Oct. 5 Robert Bradshaw & Ann Flack
- Oct. 5 Benjamin Tyrill & Elizabeth Champion. Licence
- Oct. 5 Rees Price & Margaret Davis
- Oct. 6 Benjamin Embry & Sarah Butcher. Licence
- Oct. 6 Robert Ransley, of Maidstone, Kent, & Elizabeth Nichols, of this parish. Licence
- Oct. 7 Thomas Robson & Mary Leslie. Licence
- Oct. 11 George Maskell & Elizabeth Taylor
- Oct. 11 William Langstaff & Margaret Langstaff
- Oct. 11 Thomas Pugh & Mary Simmons
- Oct. 11 William Allen & Mary Arabella Shuter. Licence
- Oct. 12 Thomas Holmes & Mary Bennett
- Oct. 12 William Minshull & Mary Harris
- Oct. 13 George Benham & Elizabeth Mearing
- Oct. 13 John Green & Ann Foster

\* Witnesses, "North," Maria North, Geo. Aug. North, A. North, Francis North, "Guilford," and W<sup>m</sup> Adam. See marriage of the Bishop of Winchester Jan. 17, 1771.

1789

- Oct. 13 Benjamin Pile & Ann Meredith  
 Oct. 13 William Taylor & Elizabeth Eyles. Licence  
 Oct. 13 John Evans & Elizabeth Price  
 Oct. 14 William Bateman & Elizabeth Hickman  
 Oct. 14 John Wilkes & Fanny Carter  
 Oct. 14 James Clarke & Ann Russell  
 Oct. 15 George Smith & Ann Edwards  
 Oct. 15 John Fearon & Sarah Sharp  
 Oct. 16 Thomas Smith & Ann Smith  
 Oct. 16 Richard Cox & Elizabeth Hill  
 Oct. 17 Richard Baker & Mary Gosling  
 Oct. 17 Robert Coe & Martha Saunders  
 Oct. 18 Thomas Yarby & Sarah Masters  
 Oct. 19 John Chapman & Catherine Baker  
 Oct. 21 Richard Cleaver & Nancy Gardner  
 Oct. 22 John Merrett & Jane King  
 Oct. 22 John Preston & Mary Keel  
 Oct. 23 James M<sup>c</sup>Gann & Rose Camel  
 Oct. 25 John Cressey & Sarah Storey  
 Oct. 25 John Gould & Mary Stevens  
 Oct. 25 George Carpenter & Rebecca Guist  
 Oct. 25 Benjamin Coombs & Frances Jones  
 Oct. 25 John Webster & Tryphena Barden  
 Oct. 26 George Clapperton & Elizabeth Plant  
 Oct. 26 Daniel Selden & Mary Gray  
 Oct. 26 Stephen Brunsdon & Hannah Robinson  
 Oct. 26 Thomas Pitt & Avis Heretage Pever (or Power)  
 Oct. 26 John Lovett & Jane Johnson  
 Oct. 26 John Tattersay & Elizabeth Anderson. Licence  
 Oct. 28 Thomas Matthews & Mary Garrett  
 Oct. 29 Thomas Fryer & Susannah Hedges  
 Oct. 29 James Francis & Sarah Plant  
 Oct. 30 William Seels & Ann Teeboe  
 Oct. 30 George Humphreys & Mary Price  
 Oct. 31 Richard Dawson & Esther Gilbert  
 Oct. 31 John Ives & Elizabeth Dials  
 Nov. 1 Thomas Bonnett & Elizabeth Lintott  
 Nov. 1 Benjamin Hayward & Anna Williams  
 Nov. 2 Richard Thompson & Susanna Martin  
 Nov. 3 John Dynan & Ann M<sup>c</sup>Cann  
 Nov. 3 William Prince & Mary Tuckfield  
 Nov. 5 Benjamin Smith & Ann Gibbs. Licence  
 Nov. 7 Colebrooke Nesbitt, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of St James', Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Eliza Sneyd, of  
 this parish, S. Licence\*  
 Nov. 8 James Clarke & Ann Burn  
 Nov. 8 George Robert Bristow & Ann Day  
 Nov. 8 Barnard Higgins & Mary Nash  
 Nov. 8 Francis Jarrett & Elizabeth Morris  
 Nov. 9 John Tuff & Susanna Hardy  
 Nov. 9 Richard Buckingham & Eleanor Powell  
 Nov. 9 William Baughan, of this parish, & Mercy Brown, of Uxbridge.  
 Licence  
 Nov. 9 James Jackson & Harriot James  
 Nov. 10 Marshall Baxter & Sarah White  
 Nov. 10 John Hardwicke, of St Andrew, Holborn, W., & Elizabeth Moore, of  
 this parish. Licence

\* Witnesses, Nath<sup>l</sup> Sneyd and Eliz. Sneyd.

1789

- Nov. 11 Thomas Wish & Judith Martyr  
 Nov. 12 Joseph Hughes & Elizabeth Lamport  
 Nov. 12 Charles Walker & Martha Baker  
 Nov. 15 Charles Adey & Ruth Harkins  
 Nov. 15 Joseph Stringer & Rebecca Carter  
 Nov. 15 Richard Sanders, of this parish, & Elizabeth Kitchingham, of  
 St Marylebone. Licence  
 Nov. 15 Joseph Clarke & Sarah Payne  
 Nov. 16 Joseph Bull & Hannah Robinson  
 Nov. 16 Johan Boham & Mary Bardon  
 Nov. 16 Henry Badcock & Dina Cole  
 Nov. 16 Joseph Wilkins & Sarah Jones  
 Nov. 16 John Bonnen & Sarah Beckford  
 Nov. 17 James Milln & Ann Armitage  
 Nov. 17 John Merrick & Catherine Simmons  
 Nov. 17 Samuel Faddy, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Charles, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 Nov. 18 The Rev. Charles Webber, Clerk, of Boxgrove, Sussex, & Mary Peirson,  
 of this parish. Licence\*  
 Nov. 18 Henry Wheeler & Mary Johnson  
 Nov. 18 John Bassom & Elizabeth Sims  
 Nov. 18 George Powell & Ann Wood  
 Nov. 20 Edward Henry Howorth, of this parish, B., & Jane Evans, of  
 Paddington, S. Licence  
 Nov. 22 Robert Seally & Ann Stanton  
 Nov. 23 John Bunce & Sarah Bristow  
 Nov. 24 Benjamin Bennett & Grace Parr  
 Nov. 25 George Cowling & Elizabeth Morris  
 Nov. 25 John Hall & Ann Burton. Licence  
 Nov. 26 Thomas Fitzherbert, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Pit Place, Epsom, Surrey, B., & Anne  
 Pye, of this parish, S. L.A.C. Special. Married by W<sup>m</sup>  
 Fitzherbert, Rector of St Mary Magdalent†  
 Nov. 28 Thomas Deacon & Elizabeth Bishop  
 Nov. 28 John Radford & Elizabeth Peacock  
 Nov. 28 Thomas Kaygill, of this parish, & Mary Irons, of St Ann, Westm<sup>r</sup>.  
 Licence  
 Nov. 28 James Bundy & Amelia Barkshire  
 Nov. 29 John Saker, of Orpington, Kent, & Mary Cartwright, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 Nov. 29 Jonas Batho & Mary Edwards  
 Nov. 29 John M<sup>c</sup>Cliesh & Ann Pearcey  
 Nov. 29 James Carpenter & Jennet Jane Hookham. Licence  
 Nov. 29 James Watkens & Susannah Barnes  
 Nov. 29 John Hartwell & Elizabeth Fowler  
 Nov. 30 John Meyers & Elizabeth Rollins  
 Nov. 30 Sampson Gooding & Elizabeth Stroud  
 Dec. 1 Edward Parrish & Mary Drake  
 Dec. 2 William Lawrence, of this parish, & Hannah Geater, of Kensington  
 Dec. 2 James Anderson & Sarah Smith  
 Dec. 2 William Harrison & Sarah Nicholson  
 Dec. 2 William Boulton & Elizabeth East  
 Dec. 4 George Hibberd & Perthana Smart  
 Dec. 5 Thomas Sturges, of this parish, & Elizabeth Strugnell, of Droxford,  
 co. Southampton. Licence  
 Dec. 6 Thomas Chitty & Elizabeth Hopkins. Licence

\* Witnesses, Geo. Metcalfe, Frances Peirson, and Diana Ann Peirson.

† Witnesses, Cuth. Fisher, Anne Pye, and John Bevan.

- 1789
- Dec. 6 William Orchard & Ann Gribble
- Dec. 7 George Cotterill & Hester Saunders
- Dec. 9 Charles Ludlow, of Putney, Surry, & Sarah Young, of this parish.  
Licence
- Dec. 10 John Bean & Elizabeth Pemberton
- Dec. 10 Jean Pierre Maufroy & Germaine Genevieve Tambour
- Dec. 10 James Wimble, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, & Martha Challand, of this parish.  
Licence
- Dec. 10 John Goard & Catherine Bowbeer
- Dec. 13 Charles Dimmock & Sara Port
- Dec. 13 Michael Toole & Mary Langley
- Dec. 13 Jeremiah James & Ann Keate
- Dec. 14 William Hardy & Ann Havock
- Dec. 17 Richard Gray & Cecilia Porter
- Dec. 17 William Stevens, of S<sup>t</sup> Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, & Lucy  
Augusta Arethusa Georgina Dickens, of this parish
- Dec. 17 Thomas Smith & Elizabeth King
- Dec. 17 William Clifton & Susannah Clifton
- Dec. 17 Edward Ward & Ann Tyler
- Dec. 17 Francis Horne & Elizabeth Littlewood
- Dec. 18 Jacob Woodward & Jane Phillips
- Dec. 19 John James & Teresa Kendall. Licence
- Dec. 20 Thomas Baddoes & Nancy Milliner
- Dec. 21 John Carter, of this parish, & Ann Dunsden, of Pinner. Licence
- Dec. 22 Thomas Tattersall & Rebecca Geeves
- Dec. 23 William Stephens, of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, & Ann Langford, of this  
parish. Licence
- Dec. 23 William Southey & Mary Collins
- Dec. 23 William Steer, Esq., & Sophia Ann Fraser, a minor. By Licence, &  
with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Fraser, Esq.\*
- Dec. 24 Samuel Gwilliam & Mary Ceely
- Dec. 24 Richard Humfreyes & Ann Jones
- Dec. 24 John Phillips, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Lambeth, Surry, & Charlotte Bennett, of  
this parish. Licence
- Dec. 24 John Edwards & Jane Ryan
- Dec. 25 William Waters & Sarah Plaskett
- Dec. 25 William Turner & Sarah Shoesmith
- Dec. 26 Samuel Edwards & Catherine Knight
- Dec. 26 Nicholas Allen & Esther Johnson
- Dec. 26 William Fluke & Mary Chandler
- Dec. 26 Bryan Sergeant & Avis Jacobs. Licence
- Dec. 26 Philip Wynter, of Aldeburgh, co. Suff., & Ann Hamilton, of this parish.  
Licence
- Dec. 26 Thomas Close & Sarah Milton
- Dec. 27 Richard Woodward & Hannah Harrison
- Dec. 27 John Hatch & Ann Haynes
- Dec. 27 Richard Buckland & Rachel Smith
- Dec. 28 Edmund Jones & Sarah Bristow
- Dec. 28 William Gardner & Ann Gilford
- Dec. 28 Philip Woodham & Ann Hurt
- Dec. 29 Ernest Hubner & Elizabeth Ford
- Dec. 29 Daniel Edwards & Hannah Martin
- Dec. 31 Henry Norris & Jane Roe
- Dec. 31 Thomas Ruddy & Ann Lucas
- Dec. 31 Lyndon Evelyn, of this parish, & Elizabeth Pimlott, of Bromley,  
co. Kent. Licence†

\* Witnesses, Eliz<sup>th</sup> Mary Hewgill, W<sup>m</sup> Fraser, and Charles Steer.

† Witnesses, Samuel Fyler and Mary Fyler.

1790.

- Jan. 2 William Russell & Elizabeth Gibbs  
 Jan. 3 Francis Hayden & Mary Hairs  
 Jan. 3 Thomas Collison & Mary Burnett  
 Jan. 3 Henry Gore & Isabella Chipchase  
 Jan. 3 George Robertson & Amy Webb  
 Jan. 3 Edward Bramah & Wilhelmina Sayers. Licence  
 Jan. 3 Thomas Powell & Hannah Newman  
 Jan. 3 William Read & Ann Laward  
 Jan. 4 James Lyell & Alice Edwards  
 Jan. 4 William Maken & Eleanor Camplen  
 Jan. 4 John Clinton & Ann Jones  
 Jan. 4 John Walter & Sarah Cook  
 Jan. 5 Richard Brown, of this parish, & Mary Gee, of Hillingdon. Licence  
 Jan. 6 Francis Genet & Elizabeth Hooley. Licence  
 Jan. 7 William Thomas & Grace Barker  
 Jan. 7 The Hon. Henry Fitz-Roy, of this parish, B., & the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Lady Ann Wesley, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone. Licence\*  
 Jan. 7 James Lancaster & Mary Dorrington  
 Jan. 10 Samuel Wood & Maria Freeman  
 Jan. 11 Edward Loriot & Mary Debond  
 Jan. 11 James Woods & Elizabeth Meyrick  
 Jan. 11 Thomas Wincott, of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Sarah Hodgkinson, of this parish  
 Jan. 12 Thomas Mattenly & Amelia Cotten  
 Jan. 12 William Gillman, of this parish, & Mary Hawkins, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone. Licence  
 Jan. 12 The Rev. Andrew Thomas Hamilton, of this parish, & Mary Hayes, of Menton (Merton), co. Surry, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Sir Samuel Hayes, Bart.†  
 Jan. 12 Charles Shoubridge & Ann Osmer  
 Jan. 13 Richard Adams, of Fagham, Sussex, & Sarah Lucas, of this parish. Licence  
 Jan. 13 Charles Neble & Alice Smith  
 Jan. 14 Richard Bullock & Margaret Watson  
 Jan. 15 The Rev. William Dixon, of Boldre, co. Southamp., & Susanna Calwell, of this parish. Licence‡  
 Jan. 17 George Davis & Mary Northover  
 Jan. 17 Thomas Harwood & Ann Macklen  
 Jan. 17 John Bulmer & Sarah Forbush  
 Jan. 18 William M<sup>c</sup>Nab & Elizabeth Horsefield  
 Jan. 18 Richard Satchwell, of S<sup>t</sup> James', Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Ann Foxlow, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Catherine Foxlow, widow  
 Jan. 20 Nicolas Vincent Magny & Hannah Melvill  
 Jan. 20 John Price & Elizabeth Shepherd  
 Jan. 20 Peter Verco & Ann Godfrey  
 Jan. 21 John Jennings, of this parish, & Mary Howse, of Windsor, Berks. Licence  
 Jan. 21 James Fosbury & Ann Brown. Licence  
 Jan. 21 William White & Mary Sykes  
 Jan. 23 John Waugh, of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden, & Elizabeth Vernon, of this parish. Licence

\* Witnesses, "Salisbury," "Mornington," A. Mornington, Marg<sup>t</sup> Stuart, Hen. Phipps, Mary Stuart, and C. V. Poley.

† Witnesses, Sam<sup>l</sup> Hayes and "Abercorn."

‡ Witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> Forsyth, Sarah Foster, Jane Martin, Eliza Emma Barlow, and Brook Watson.



1790

- Jan. 24 Hugh Urquhart & Elizabeth Charlotte Collis  
 Jan. 25 Charles Ball & Martha Morfee  
 Jan. 26 William Palmer & Judith Garnham  
 Jan. 26 John Brok & Mary Pratten  
 Jan. 26 Page Whitechurch, of Guildford, Surry, & Ann Smith, of this parish.  
     Licence  
 Jan. 26 Richard Turner & Mary Fuller. Licence  
 Jan. 28 Thomas Jackson & Elizabeth Clarke. Licence  
 Jan. 28 Jonathan Poynton, of S<sup>t</sup> John, Clerkenwell, & Mary Wood, of this  
     parish. Licence  
 Jan. 28 Samuel Mather, of this parish, & Harriot Hawkins, of S<sup>t</sup> James,  
     Westm<sup>r</sup>. Licence  
 Jan. 28 George Gardner, of this parish, & Anne Stafford, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone.  
     Licence  
 Jan. 29 Lewis Morris & Ursula Haskins  
 Jan. 29 John Curtis & Sarah Hayward  
 Jan. 29 Matthew Cannon, of S<sup>t</sup> George in the East, & Catherine Leather, of  
     this parish. Licence  
 Jan. 29 Edward Lewis Ricketts, Esq., of this parish, & Cassandra Twisleton, of  
     S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her  
     mother Eliza, Lady Dow<sup>r</sup> Say & Sele, widow\*  
 Jan. 30 Charles Ellis & Elizabeth Morden  
 Jan. 31 Edward Oxley & Elizabeth Parrott. Licence  
 Jan. 31 James Baxter & Sarah Maxfield. Licence  
 Jan. 31 John Beal, of this parish, & Elizabeth Cooper, of S<sup>t</sup> Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes.  
     Licence  
 Feb. 1 William Clayton & Hannah Lamb  
 Feb. 1 Thomas William Webb & Hannah D'Elboux  
 Feb. 1 Thomas Gregory & Ann May  
 Feb. 1 Joseph Brown & Charlotte Marsden  
 Feb. 2 William Roberts & Ann Bailey  
 Feb. 2 William Duncomb & Alice Fellows  
 Feb. 4 William Pendish & Sarah Oxley  
 Feb. 6 Joseph Briggs & Ann Gore. Licence  
 Feb. 7 John Morley & Elizabeth Williams  
 Feb. 7 James York & Joyce Beamond  
 Feb. 7 William Williams, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, & Mary Blyth, of this parish.  
     Licence  
 Feb. 8 William Dick & Sarah Nelson  
 Feb. 9 Jean Denis Barbier & Mariane Thuilleaux. Licence  
 Feb. 9 George Kent & Elizabeth Marsh  
 Feb. 10 William Scurr & Hannah Monsell. Licence  
 Feb. 10 Samuel Marchant & Sarah Wissen  
 Feb. 10 John Swindell, of Watford, & Lydia Mullins, of this parish. Licence  
 Feb. 11 Edward Stretton & Lucy Nash  
 Feb. 11 George Terrence & Tryphena Bridgman  
 Feb. 11 Richard Nyren & Elizabeth White  
 Feb. 11 Thomas Hughes & Catherine Gratholder  
 Feb. 11 Francis Fullwood & Alice Ellis  
 Feb. 11 Peter Smith & Ann Phillips  
 Feb. 12 William Moss & Elizabeth Tate. Licence  
 Feb. 12 John Graves & Frances Peacock  
 Feb. 13 Francis Simkins & Mary Edgar. Licence  
 Feb. 13 James Archer & Ann Wilson  
 Feb. 14 Jeffrey Robson & Margareta Stringer. Licence  
 Feb. 14 Thomas Bixby & Mary Firth. Licence

\* Witnesses, F. Twisleton Thompson, Mary Delafield, and Philippa Dryden.

1790

- Feb. 14 Solomon White & Rachael Bray  
 Feb. 14 John Tucker & Lucy Cottis  
 Feb. 14 Maurice Pretlove & Elizabeth Doggett  
 Feb. 14 David Roberts & Mary Chambers  
 Feb. 14 John Worns & Sarah Marshall  
 Feb. 14 Thomas Ham & Sarah Reading  
 Feb. 14 Joseph Basing & Elizabeth Elton  
 Feb. 15 William Toton & Elizabeth Bone  
 Feb. 15 Thomas Hodgson & Lydia Cole  
 Feb. 15 Edmund Smallman & Jane Parkeman  
 Feb. 15 John Ashley & Mary Morse  
 Feb. 15 Thomas Chew & Elizabeth Dueick  
 Feb. 15 Richard Marshall & Elizabeth Nixon  
 Feb. 15 Gabriel Minelli & Ann Meadows  
 Feb. 15 William Key & Susanna Loud  
 Feb. 15 James Wade & Susannah Carter  
 Feb. 15 Pierce Kelly & Ann Jones  
 Feb. 15 James Batchelor, of Fulmer, co. Bucks, & Hannah Lovet, of this parish.  
     Licence  
 Feb. 16 William Button & Mary Hayward  
 Feb. 16 James Hall & Martha Veall  
 Feb. 16 Charles Chitty & Martha Laggatt  
 Feb. 16 Joseph Baker & Ann Prigmore  
 Feb. 16 George Harrison & Jane Collin  
 Feb. 16 Thomas Shillito & Sarah Harris  
 Feb. 16 Joseph Hay & Sarah Harrison  
 Feb. 16 John Baker & Sarah Turner  
 Feb. 16 George William Tanner & Susannah Savage  
 Feb. 17 William Parry, of this parish, & Maria Harding, of East Greenwich,  
     co. Kent. Licence  
 Feb. 18 William Butcher & Jane Allen  
 Feb. 18 John Thompson & Mary Matthews  
 Feb. 18 Philip Lybbe Powys, Jun<sup>r</sup>, Esq., & Louisa Michell. Licence. Married  
     by Tho<sup>s</sup> Powys, Rector of Fawley, Bucks\*  
 Feb. 18 Edward Johnson & Ann Howard  
 Feb. 20 Jacob Gunn & Sarah Wilkes  
 Feb. 22 John Crew & Mary Stock  
 Feb. 22 Thomas Stephens & Ann Stephens  
 Feb. 22 John Boston & Sarah Monday  
 Feb. 22 Thomas Boorman & Mary Ann Bates  
 Feb. 22 Ambrose S<sup>t</sup> John, of this parish, Esq., & Arabella Hamlyn, jun<sup>r</sup>, of  
     S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone. Licence. Married by S<sup>t</sup> A. S<sup>t</sup> John, D.D.,  
     Dean of Worcester†  
 Feb. 24 John Puddifoot (or Pudifoot) & Sarah Salt  
 Feb. 24 John Errington & Margaret Waddle  
 Feb. 25 Henry Otway, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Sarah Cave. Licence. Married by C. Cave,  
     Rector of Thingdon, co. Northamp.‡  
 Feb. 25 John Woodrow, of this parish, & Ann Woodyer, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westm.  
     Licence  
 Feb. 25 John Bow & Mary Cox. Licence  
 Feb. 26 Robert Walter & Isabella Roberts  
 Feb. 27 Joseph Sowerby & Mary Smith. Licence  
 Mar. 1 William Pilton & Ann Oxley

\* Witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> Lockwood and Eliz. Noyes.† Witnesses, B. B. Hodgkinson, S<sup>t</sup> Andrew S<sup>t</sup> John, and Sarah S<sup>t</sup> John.

‡ Witnesses, Cooke Otway and W. Freeman.

- 1790
- Mar. 1 James Eves, of this parish, & Lucy Ann Winter, of St Marylebone, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Eliz<sup>th</sup> Winter
- Mar. 1 George Smith & Lucy Dibblin (or Dilblin). Licence
- Mar. 1 Richard Webb & Margaret Price
- Mar. 2 Mark Barnard, of Milton, co. Kent, & Ann Richards, of this parish. Licence
- Mar. 2 John Hancock & Mary Baker
- Mar. 2 Joseph Righy & Marie Laurens
- Mar. 2 Thomas Emmerson & Sarah Stanhope
- Mar. 2 Thomas Brown & Mary Coomes
- Mar. 2 Joseph Alcock, of this parish, Esq., & Elizabeth Jane Taylor, of Charlton House, Sunbury. Licence\*
- Mar. 4 Richard Wareham, of Kensington, & Ann Buxton, of this parish. Licence
- Mar. 6 William Oliver & Elizabeth Yevell
- Mar. 7 Christopher Audaer & Sarah Boniface
- Mar. 7 James Osborn & Sarah Chadwell
- Mar. 8 George Filding, of this parish, & Mary Dungate, of Isleworth. Licence
- Mar. 8 William Legge & Elizabeth Smith
- Mar. 9 Samuel Rout & Sarah Turner
- Mar. 9 James Marsden & Elizabeth Heather
- Mar. 10 The Rev. Marmaduke Spendlove, Clerk, of St Marylebone, & Jane Clarke, of this parish. Licence
- Mar. 13 William Teal & Elizabeth Wardman
- Mar. 14 John Lilley & Margaret Nunerley. Licence
- Mar. 14 William Davis & Elizabeth Thompson
- Mar. 14 George Corde (or Conde) & Mary Pope
- Mar. 14 Robert Green, of this parish, & Mary Waterman, of Enfield. Licence
- Mar. 15 Isaac Hanton & Sarah Nash
- Mar. 15 Stephen Ulderic De Labertauche & Sarah Franklin
- Mar. 15 Joseph Taylor & Hannah Finch
- Mar. 19 Robert Adamson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Charlotte Bruen, of this parish
- Mar. 20 James Life & Sarah Farmer
- Mar. 21 James Morris & Elizabeth Barrett
- Mar. 21 Alexander Gillespie & Rebekah Thomson
- Mar. 21 William Loveland & Susan Phillips
- Mar. 22 John Evans & Mary Brown
- Mar. 22 Richard Leopard & Sarah Wheeler
- Mar. 23 John Debeuger & Mary Crystal
- Mar. 23 Robert Jones & Sarah Jones
- Mar. 25 John Frost & Mary Young. Licence
- Mar. 25 John Sanders & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Davidge. (Signature, Bette Dauige)
- Mar. 28 James Jones & Sarah Walton
- Mar. 29 Henry Cawte & Mary Haynes
- Mar. 29 Charles Graves & Ann Mundy
- Mar. 29 Joseph Ridsdall (or Rissdall) & Elizabeth Wood
- Mar. 30 John Tedder & Mary Brown
- Mar. 31 William Bevan & Nancy Layton
- April 1 John Stevens & Ann Berry
- April 1 John Chitts & Hannah Pike. Licence
- April 3 Henry Green & Dorothy Wells
- April 4 John Taylor & Sophia Elizabeth Ann Weston
- April 4 William Allen & Jane Crawley
- April 4 Thomas Bucknall & Mary Lloyd

\* Witnesses, Catherine Mawbey, Eliz<sup>th</sup> Tayler, Joseph Mawbey, and Rich<sup>d</sup> Tayler.

1790

- April 4 William Ballantine & Kitty Legg  
 April 5 Charles Bowstread & Mary Hill  
 April 5 Robert Pink & Sarah M<sup>c</sup>Kee  
 April 5 Joseph Harrison & Rebecca Curtis  
 April 5 Gio. Battista Capello, of St Marylebone, & Diana Simpson, of this parish. Licence  
 April 5 William Baldwin & Rebecca Vusfoy  
 April 5 Henry Routledge & Ann Crosby  
 April 6 Samuel Bickley & Ann Hewitt  
 April 6 Henry Gravestock & Frances Briers  
 April 6 George Strowger & Catherine Fox  
 April 6 Thomas Poplett, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Louisa Augusta Bayley. Licence  
 April 6 John Banks & Mary Bush  
 April 6 James Murray & Margaret Maxfield  
 April 6 Jacob Moore, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Marg<sup>t</sup> Bromley, of this parish. Licence  
 April 6 John Mason & Sarah Formston. Licence  
 April 7 William Edwards & Jane Miller  
 April 7 Henry Fletcher, of this parish, & Elinor Hemingway, of St Marylebone. Licence  
 April 7 Jacob Bown & Mary Tytherleigh  
 April 8 John Rolph & Elizabeth Southgate. Licence  
 April 8 Thomas Springthorp & Frances Roberts. Licence  
 April 8 Charles Bloxham & Mary Ramsden  
 April 8 Symonds Bayson & Mary Hiley  
 April 8 Joseph Horton & Susanna Manton. Licence  
 April 10 Samuel Waterworth & Margaret Carr. Licence  
 April 10 Philip Balle & Harriet Brown  
 April 11 John Harris & Jane Skipsey  
 April 11 William Bowditch & Maria Hemin  
 April 11 John Grave & Elizabeth Plumb  
 April 11 Job Hampton & Jane Frankland  
 April 11 Michael Allport & Henrietta Collings  
 April 11 George Patchett & Eleanor Vaughan  
 April 11 Thomas Drew, of St Marylebone, & Anna Peirce, of this parish. Licence  
 April 12 Thomas Powell & Margaret Rachell Hankin  
 April 12 John Goodman & Mary Weetman  
 April 12 John Harding & Sarah Cries  
 April 12 Joseph Dean & Sarah Freeman  
 April 12 George Fowle, of Boxley, Kent, & Margaret Pattenden, of this parish. Licence  
 April 12 Thomas Bovill & Elizabeth Jones  
 April 12 Richard Avis & Jane Nottage  
 April 12 The Hon. John Tho<sup>s</sup> Townshend, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & the Hon. Sophia Southwell, of this parish, S., a minor. Married by Sp. Lic. App. C., & with consent of Sophia, Dow<sup>r</sup> Baroness de Clifford, in her dwelling-house in Stanhope Street by "John Peterborough"\*  
 April 13 Benjamin Hains & Elizabeth Radford  
 April 13 Daniel Loveday & Phoebe Burt  
 April 14 John Reynolds & Elizabeth Chilman  
 April 14 John Castle, of Richmond, Surry, & Catherine Pepper, of this parish. Licence  
 April 15 Francois Emanuel Ramus & Alice Elphick. Licence  
 April 15 Miles Atack & Elizabeth Fryer

\* Witnesses, "Sydney" and "Vernon."

1790

- April 17 Joseph Hunt & Mary Evatt. Licence  
 April 18 John Gore & Sarah Shirley  
 April 18 David Williams & Ann Chambers. Licence  
 April 18 James Barlow & Jane Alberson  
 April 18 Edward Cleaver & Sarah Dow  
 April 18 William Gering & Mary Verry  
 April 19 Nathan Lowe & Mary Draper  
 April 19 William Buckland & Lydia Lavell  
 April 19 Thomas Bailey & Ann Fleet  
 April 19 John Rodbourn & Susanna Cox  
 April 20 Jonas Simmons & Sarah Ingram  
 April 20 Thomas Pett & Mary Bowler  
 April 21 James Piddington & Elizabeth Perry. Licence  
 April 21 James Alsey & Mary Lloyd. Licence  
 April 22 Richard Parkin & Elizabeth Putman. Licence  
 April 22 Robert Webb & Mary Twine  
 April 22 Edward Bone & Mary Ann Waud  
 April 23 Benjamin Pritchett & Ann Youd  
 April 23 Thomas Whittenbury & Hester Edwards  
 April 24 John Hennekin & Maria Major  
 April 24 Robert Grierson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Amy McFarlane, of this parish. Licence  
 April 25 Richard Fox & Sarah Gee  
 April 25 James Blundell & Elizabeth Lambert  
 April 25 James Dalby & Hannah Edlin  
 April 25 James Pritchard & Tamer Reynolds  
 April 25 William Knight & Mary Sutton  
 April 25 John Kidder & Phœbe Ross  
 April 25 John Day & Ann Shakeshaft  
 April 26 Richard Hall & Catherine Etheridge  
 April 26 Thomas Jackson & Margaret Lamb  
 April 26 Edward Wilson & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Catherine Stedman  
 April 26 Henry Skrine, of this parish, Esq<sup>r</sup>, W., & Letitia Sarah Maria Harcourt, of Bath, S. Licence\*  
 April 27 John Caudery & Elizabeth Humphris  
 April 27 Samuel Hutchins & Elizabeth Maxwell  
 April 27 William Barton & Georgina Fartier. Licence  
 April 28 William Attwood & Fanny Fowle  
 April 28 James West & Frances Smith  
 April 29 Joseph Smith & Margaret Reynard  
 April 29 Robert Stubbs & Mary Grinter  
 May 1 Abraham Dolomore & Ann Davis  
 May 1 George Evans & Mary Howard  
 May 1 James McLeod & Ann Maria Stokoe. Licence  
 May 1 Alexander Petre & Elizabeth Hudson  
 May 1 Richard Ezard & Eleanor Rowell  
 May 2 Thomas William Fisher, of this parish, & Mary Widdows, of St Marylebone. Licence  
 May 2 John Muxworthy, of this parish, & Mary Allcock, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>. Licence  
 May 3 Charles Pursell & Elizabeth Hall  
 May 3 Thomas Beasley & Margaret White  
 May 3 Thomas Price & Mary Thomas  
 May 3 Thomas Stephens & Ann Garner  
 May 4 William Eastwood & Sarah Turner  
 May 4 George Filmer & Ann Hewitt

\* Witnesses, Tho. Byron and Fowler Walker.

1790

- May 4 Thomas Durnall & Ann Bishop  
 May 4 Jeremiah Barr & Maria Amelia Brown. Licence  
 May 5 William Dymock & Sarah Barker  
 May 5 John Carnelley & Elizabeth Blackhall  
 May 6 Samuel Barker & Mary Hooper. Licence  
 May 7 William Loftus, Esq<sup>r</sup>, W., & the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Lady Elizabeth Townshend, S.  
 Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. C. in the dwelling-house of the  
 Marquis of Townshend in Hertford Street\*  
 May 8 Thomas Gordon & Alice Smith  
 May 8 Edward Brett & Ann Rhoads  
 May 8 James Tirrill (or Turrill) & Ann Hampton  
 May 8 John Blencowe & Sarah Todd  
 May 8 Thomas Game & Mary Carter  
 May 9 William Snelling & Sarah Jennings  
 May 9 Henry Cook & Elizabeth Perring  
 May 9 The Rev. George Hamilton & Elizabeth Dickson. Licence  
 May 9 Thomas Hallick & Ann Spencer  
 May 9 Henry Chapman & Fanny Standon  
 May 10 Lucias Concannon, of this parish, B., & Sarah Anne Richmond, of  
 S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, S. Licence  
 May 10 Edward Palmer & Ann Bett  
 May 10 Thomas Cheesman & Sarah Smith  
 May 10 Jacob Dell & Sarah Morris  
 May 10 Joseph Gately & Ann Dunn  
 May 11 William Thompson & Frances Waters  
 May 11 Michael Sheridan & Sarah Purser  
 May 11 William Taylor & Ann Daws  
 May 11 John Howorth & Mary Watson  
 May 12 William Hannay & Sarah Cane  
 May 12 John Stubs, of this parish, & Rachel Atkinson, of Kingston on Thames.  
 Licence  
 May 13 Joseph Gibbs & Mary Harrison  
 May 13 John Townsend & Mary Francis  
 May 13 Edmund Cooper & Ann Donald  
 May 13 John Smith & Sarah Jones  
 May 13 Thomas Metcalfe & Hannah Welbank  
 May 14 James Burgess & Elizabeth Hills  
 May 14 William Yardley, of Hallingbery, Essex, & Jane Mountford, of this  
 parish. Licence  
 May 15 Peter Bowers, of this parish, Esq., & Mary Arbuthnot, of S<sup>t</sup> Luke,  
 Chelsea. Licence†  
 May 15 Thomas Marlow & Eleanor Mattinley  
 May 15 Alexander Hay, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, & Eliza Dennett Davis, of  
 this parish. Licence  
 May 16 Thomas Jesson & Ann Green  
 May 16 Henry Hall & Sarah Lavender  
 May 17 Henry Bassett & Sarah Martin  
 May 17 James Hicks & Grace Legge  
 May 17 John Winson & Maria Allison  
 May 18 John Ayling & Ann Harris  
 May 19 Ezekiel Varenne & Elizabeth Reynell  
 May 19 Edmund Smith & Mary Nicholson  
 May 20 Henry Cooper & Elizabeth Palmer  
 May 21 William Lawrence & Sarah Millington. Licence  
 May 23 James Davison & Harriott Willmott

\* Witnesses, Ann Townshend and "Townshend."

† Witnesses, John Paulin and Mary Branch.

1790

- May 23 Thomas Drakeford & Elizabeth Evans  
 May 23 Charles Bowden & Mary Guest  
 May 23 John Page & Elizabeth Chapman  
 May 24 Mile Earl & Jane Clark  
 May 24 Henry Kyte & Jane Sullivan  
 May 24 William Triggs & Elizabeth Avent  
 May 24 Richard Crick & Mary Wilson  
 May 25 David Falconer & Bridget Waters  
 May 25 Robert Churchman & Mary Leavens  
 May 25 Joseph Linford & Ann Butcher  
 May 26 Benjamin Aldington, of this parish, & Ann Reed, of St James',  
 Westminster  
 May 26 John Holdway & Mary Jackson  
 May 27 Thomas Dunsdon & Ann Blade  
 May 27 Edward Littelfield (or Littlefield) & Sarah Richards  
 May 28 Henry Smith & Ann Page  
 May 28 John Sherratt, of this parish, Esq<sup>r</sup>, W., & Ann Bisshopp, of Chiswick,  
 a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Edward  
 Bisshopp, Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 May 29 George Clubb, of Woolwich, Kent, & Sarah Morris, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 May 30 Richard Rose & Ann Skeating  
 May 30 Richard Phillips, of this parish, & Hannah Bemford (or Benford), of  
 St Giles, Reading  
 May 30 John Wigginton & Ann Summers  
 May 31 Thomas Skellom & Elizabeth Pinehoun  
 May 31 William Owen & Elizabeth Ann Ground  
 May 31 William Knight & Mary Nicholls  
 May 31 Joseph Simpson & Hannah Mansfield  
 May 31 John Parry & Elizabeth Marsh  
 May 31 Sparks Philp, of Harlington, & Martha Honnor, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 June 1 William Chandler Dowling & Tamey Masters  
 June 1 John Simpson & Mary Bird. Licence  
 June 1 Robert Wilson & Martha Blackie. Licence  
 June 1 George Prince & Mary Froome  
 June 2 Daniel Webb, of St Giles in the Fields, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Ann Peploe, of this  
 parish. Licence  
 June 2 Thomas Stoneham & Rebecca Markwick  
 June 3 Stephen Dufton & Mary Lynn. Licence  
 June 3 William Moor & Mary Freeman. Licence  
 June 4 William Wattiss & Elizabeth Davis  
 June 5 George Henderson & Emma Home. Licence  
 June 5 Francis Barron & Margaret Evans. Licence  
 June 5 William Holdway & Ann Evans  
 June 5 John Pye & Sarah Wright  
 June 5 Timothy Halley & Catherine Winnell  
 June 6 James Hinton & Susanna Hilliar  
 June 6 Benjamin Jacobs & Sarah Adams  
 June 6 Richard Davies, of this parish, & Sarah Rutland, of Woburn, co. Bed.  
 Licence  
 June 6 Isaac Bridges & Eleanor Cooksey  
 June 7 James Evans & Hannah Barnard  
 June 7 Charles Montague & Elizabeth Holdsworth  
 June 7 Thomas Chamberlain & Sarah Browne  
 June 7 Stephen Plate & Ann Chant  
 June 7 John Roberts & Mary Ayre  
 June 8 Robert Hopton & Ann Gilbert

1790

- June 8 Thomas Bigg, of Lewes, co. Kent (*sic*), & Anne Bates, of this parish.  
Licence
- June 8 John Illingsworth & Sarah Howes
- June 10 John Stevens & Mary Birch
- June 10 Thomas Allen & Elizabeth Hull
- June 10 Thomas Woods & Phoebe Smith
- June 10 Richard Isaacs & Mary Peters. Licence
- June 11 John Bourne & Sarah Davies
- June 12 John Dodd & Susan Richardson
- June 12 Thomas Lowman & Honour Symes
- June 12 Nicholas Coutan & Mary Potterton
- June 13 Jonathan Gibson & Elizabeth Haynes
- June 13 John Spall & Noble Morrison
- June 13 Edward Moggridge & Sarah Laundry
- June 14 Robert Bishop & Mary Gibson
- June 14 Richard Osborne & Ann Smith
- June 14 John Chesent & Susannah Bennett
- June 14 Nathaniel Midwinter & Charlotte\* Smith
- June 14 Thomas Rowlandson Rowlandson, of Standish, co. Lanc., & Anne  
Waters, of this parish
- June 14 Robert Howroyd & Elizabeth Mary Richmond
- June 14 John Oxley & Margaret Bray
- June 14 William Lashley & Elizabeth Guest
- June 14 George Watts & Ann M<sup>c</sup>Cormick
- June 14 Joseph Budd & Sarah Hatheway
- June 15 David Stephenson & Ann Penny
- June 15 John Sinclair & Rachael Penny
- June 16 Robert Beart & Charlotte Spooner
- June 17 Hugh Heatley & Elizabeth Holmes. Licence
- June 17 James Darby, of St George, Bloomsbury, & Letitia Collett, of this  
parish. Licence
- June 17 William Legg, of Kensington, & Elizabeth Hall, of this parish. Licence
- June 17 Henry Walking & Mary Hopwood
- June 19 Cornelius Holroyd & Sarah Barden
- June 19 William Girdler, of Wargrave, Berks, & Gulielma Maria Grace  
Claveland, of this parish. Licence
- June 19 The Rev. Peter Acklom Reaston, of St Martin in the Fields, &  
Elizabeth Heathcote, of this parish. Licence
- June 20 John Lovett, of Beaconsfield, Bucks, & Elizabeth Woodman, of this  
parish. Licence
- June 20 Benjamin Williams & Elizabeth Falkner
- June 20 Robert Small & Rachel Jackson
- June 21 Anthony Abel & Ann Farrant
- June 21 Richard Johnson & Jane Hannay
- June 21 William M<sup>c</sup>Farland & Judith Bond
- June 21 David May, of Brighthelmston, Sussex, & Sarah Parker, of this parish.  
Licence
- June 21 George Morris & Sarah Winn
- June 22 Francis Lawson Melborn & Mary Nevett. Licence
- June 22 John Strong & Martha Truman
- June 22 John Smith & Mary Porter
- June 24 John Raymond, Esq., of this parish, & Mary Chapman, of St Marylebone.  
Licence
- June 24 John Harvey & Mary Lane
- June 26 Daniel Maynard & Mary Kerasley

\* ~~Ann~~ in the body of the entry.



1790

- June 26 The Rev. John Molesworth, of St Breock, co. Cornwall, Clerk, & Catherine St Aubyn, of this parish. Licence\*
- June 26 Thomas Palmer & Priscilla Stephens
- June 27 William Reading & Ann Walters
- June 27 John Taylor & Lucy Lincen
- June 27 Henry Plume & Maria Carr
- June 27 Joseph Farrow & Ann Roberts
- June 27 James Phillips & Mary Andrews
- June 27 David Evans & Ann Stewart
- June 27 Matthew Howell & Elizabeth Earley
- June 27 John West, of Old Windsor, Berks, & Matilda Epping, of this parish. Licence
- June 27 Roger Southern & Rebecca Williams
- June 28 Christopher Rapsey & Jane Spears
- June 28 William Kay & Maria Preston
- June 28 John Morse & Sarah Parker
- June 28 Henry Lee, of this parish, & Deborah Dentry, of St Marylebone. Licence
- June 28 Thomas Jolly & Sarah Lilley. Licence
- June 30 James Matthews & Mary Prescott
- June 30 John Dennis & Elizabeth Stone
- June 30 William Bryans & Susannah Gray
- July 1 Sir William Wake, of Courteen Hall, co. Northamp., Bar<sup>t</sup>, B., & Mary Sitwell, of this parish, S., a minor. Married by Licence, & with consent of her father Francis Sitwell, Esq.
- July 1 Charles Yorke, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Harriet Manningham, of St Marylebone, S. L.A.C. Special†
- July 1 John Colbeck & Sarah Richardson
- July 2 William Hornblower & Sarah Snead
- July 2 Thomas Davison & Jane Wood
- July 2 Charles Edmund Nugent, of St Martin in the Fields, Esq., & Deborah Charlotte Johnstone, of this parish, W. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant<sup>y</sup> in her house in Upper Brook Street‡
- July 3 Henry Ansell & Elizabeth Aldin
- July 4 William Bull & Cecilia Hollyer
- July 4 Joseph Deakins, of St Ann, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Weedon, of this parish. Licence
- July 4 William Collins & Elizabeth Brown
- July 4 George Lucas & Elizabeth Freeman
- July 4 William Green & Sarah Bestick
- July 4 Thomas Turnham & Martha Emerton. Licence
- July 5 William Stubbs & Betty Woodrow
- July 5 William Kearton & Elizabeth White
- July 5 William Duggan & Elizabeth Siminon
- July 7 Humphrey Prideaux the younger, of Padstow, co. Cornwall, Esq., & Eliza St Aubyn, of this parish. Licence
- July 7 William Fox, of this parish, & Elizabeth Stubbing, of Newport Pond, Essex. Licence
- July 7 John Dilwerth & Catherine Harrison. Licence
- July 7 William Gray & Mary Howard
- July 7 Israel Andrews, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Mary Lilly, of this parish. Licence
- July 7 John Alderton & Martha Wood
- July 7 Robert Alderton & Mary Ford

\* Witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> Barrett Lennard and Humphrey Prideaux.

† Witnesses, C. W. Manningham and "Dover."

‡ Witnesses, Leonora Dee, Eliza Taylor, and Frances Ann Taylor.

1790

- July 8 Robert Durrant & Elizabeth Owen  
 July 8 Harry Jefferies & Sarah Taylor. Licence  
 July 8 William Hughes & Rachael Morgan  
 July 10 William Rayner & Conway Steel  
 July 11 William Davies & Catherine Sanford  
 July 11 Joseph Staples & Ann Willson  
 July 12 York Ferguson & Frances Bell  
 July 12 William Innes & Mary Cook  
 July 12 John Pinkerton & Rachel Hudson  
 July 12 Nathaniel Trotman & Frances Humphris  
 July 12 John Maddocks & Frances Saylor. Licence  
 July 12 Edward Lloyd & Ann Leigh  
 July 12 John Meares, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Harriett Read. Licence\*  
 July 18 Andrew Milne & Catharine Kirkland. Licence  
 July 18 John Conroy & Catherine Hamsons (or Hamson). Licence  
 July 14 Thomas Anderson & Jane Patton  
 July 15 Edward Wyatt & Mary Williams. Licence  
 July 15 Charles Barker & Mary Stunt  
 July 15 William Coleman & Ann Bowie  
 July 15 Richard Badcock & Ann Leybourn  
 July 17 Richard Bayley & Ann Wilkerson (or Wilkenson)  
 July 17 Thomas Johnson & Ann Grove  
 July 18 John Humble & Susannah Higgins  
 July 18 Laurence Murray & Grace Lynch  
 July 18 Robert Jackman & Jane Turner  
 July 18 John Gibbons & Elizabeth Baman  
 July 18 Roger Jones & Ann Williams. Licence  
 July 18 John Young & Margaret Elliott  
 July 18 Richard Armroyd & Jane Paler  
 July 19 William Strong & Rachel Burton  
 July 19 John Allen & Sarah Denby  
 July 19 John Winden & Hannah Powell  
 July 19 Robert Marler & Sarah Clinch  
 July 19 John Dominic Pierotti & Susannah Slight  
 July 19 John Twycross & Ann Brown  
 July 21 Thomas Eastwood & Hannah Lowe  
 July 22 John Hogg, of this parish, & Elizabeth Hopkins, of St<sup>t</sup> Marylebone.  
                   Licence  
 July 25 William Todd & Mary Quarterman  
 July 25 John Newton & Lucy Lemmon  
 July 25 Thomas Archer & Mary Short  
 July 25 Robert Ray & Elizabeth Adlington  
 July 25 John Sears & Sarah Elliott  
 July 25 John Morris & Elizabeth Wallis  
 July 25 Douglas Sleigh & Mary Thomson. Licence  
 July 25 Charles Pudge & Letitia Penny  
 July 26 Thomas Sprules & Mary Tinney  
 July 25 George Wright, Esq., of this parish, & Sarah Fraser, of St<sup>t</sup> Clement  
                   Danes. Licence†  
 July 26 John Leonard & Elizabeth Felton  
 July 27 Henry Knight, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Tythegston, co. Glamorgan, B., & Eleanor C.  
                   Puget, of this parish, S. Licence‡  
 July 28 James Fenwick & Elizabeth Mun  
 July 28 Robert Edmunds & Elizabeth Frost

\* Witnesses, W. T. Read and J. T. Villebois.

† Witnesses, Geo. Litchfield and Mary Litchfield.

‡ Witnesses, John Puget and Caleb Greville.

- 1790
- July 28 Thomas Williams & Martha Penney  
 July 28 Thomas Barker & Margaret Cole  
 July 29 Michael Blake & Elizabeth Williams  
 July 29 William Smith & Sarah Green  
 July 31 Joseph Palmer & Sarah Spiller  
 July 31 Philip Tullett & Mary Scutchins  
 July 31 John Highfield & Harriet Clarke  
 Aug. 2 Francis Buckingham & Ann Herbert  
 Aug. 2 Edward Coleman & Esther Evans  
 Aug. 2 Richard Lane & Margaret Cowing  
 Aug. 3 George Bateman & Martha Swinden  
 Aug. 3 Charles Reynolds & Margaret Budd  
 Aug. 4 James Munro & Hannah Portman  
 Aug. 4 Thomas Jarvis & Elizabeth Bolland  
 Aug. 5 Robert Appelton (or Appleton) & Elizabeth Dawson  
 Aug. 6 John Clark & Honour Gale  
 Aug. 6 Francis Haynes, of Horton, Berks, & Sarah Owen, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 Aug. 6 John Brazier Howell & Agnes Murray  
 Aug. 7 Walter Stephens & Sarah Finchet  
 Aug. 7 John Duncan, of this parish, & Sophia Benwell, of St<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westm<sup>r</sup>.  
 Licence  
 Aug. 8 Richard Tomkins, of this parish, & Charlotte Deferre, of St<sup>t</sup> Marylebone.  
 Licence  
 Aug. 8 William Scammell & Elizabeth Searle  
 Aug. 8 John Wooldridge & Susannah Warren  
 Aug. 8 John Titley & Elizabeth Newell. Licence  
 Aug. 8 William Unsead (or Unstead) & Sarah Ounstead  
 Aug. 9 Hector Clark & Elizabeth Phillips  
 Aug. 9 Thomas Morriss & Isabella Topham  
 Aug. 10 John Langfield & Sarah Fenn  
 Aug. 10 William Wilson & Martha Newton  
 Aug. 10 William Baker & Jane Howdon  
 Aug. 12 Peter Engleheart, of this parish, & Mary Sarah Jackman, of  
 St<sup>t</sup> Marylebone. Licence  
 Aug. 12 Samuel Durrant, of Salehurst, Sussex, & Eleanor Pike, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 Aug. 12 James Chamberlane, of Bishop's Stortford, Herts, & Elizabeth Oliver,  
 of this parish. Licence  
 Aug. 12 George Avins & Ann Osborn  
 Aug. 12 Edmund Larner & Margaret Tayler  
 Aug. 14 Joseph Davis & Elizabeth Bignes  
 Aug. 15 Philip Brady & Sarah Bosswell  
 Aug. 15 William Pearson, of St<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Jewry, & Mary Newbolt, of this  
 parish  
 Aug. 15 Edward Higham & Sally Phillips. Licence  
 Aug. 15 John Gaudin, of this parish, & Euphemia Mackenzie. Licence  
 Aug. 15 Robert Percifull & Eleanor Lenton  
 Aug. 15 George Brooks & Mary Grice  
 Aug. 16 Anthony Hunter & Rebecca Gearing  
 Aug. 16 George Gaines & Bridget Flinn  
 Aug. 16 John Tanner & Ann Warner  
 Aug. 16 Robert Franklin & Sarah Martin  
 Aug. 16 Christopher Coates Porter, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary Bothaw, London, & Mary  
 Hawkins, of this parish  
 Aug. 16 Robert Armstrong & Hannah Daken  
 Aug. 16 William Janson & Martha Mitchell

1790

- Aug. 17 William Hurst, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Sarah Ryder, of this parish. Licence  
 Aug. 17 William Williams, of this parish, & Elizabeth Hutchins, of St James, Westminster. Licence  
 Aug. 19 Paul Legas Burnet, of Salisbury, Wilts, & Esther Arlett, of this parish. Licence  
 Aug. 19 Francis Fuller, of Salisbury, Wilts, Esq., & Charlotte Maria Senior, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Charlotte Senior, widow  
 Aug. 20 Caleb Wheeler & Ruth Cowcher  
 Aug. 21 Samuel Huggins & Sarah Henwood  
 Aug. 21 Alexander McKid & Susannah Hill  
 Aug. 22 William Poulton & Eleanor Wheeler  
 Aug. 22 Henry Scott, of Twickenham, & Mary Stratton, of this parish. Licence  
 Aug. 22 James Hammatt & Ann Dallimore  
 Aug. 22 Benjamin Anthony Matthew & Theodosia Grainge  
 Aug. 22 Samuel Freeman & Martha Webb. Licence  
 Aug. 22 James Yeates & Margaret Moore  
 Aug. 23 Henry Gurden & Ann Bradley  
 Aug. 24 Elias Jones & Phoebe How  
 Aug. 24 Aaron Buxton & Jane Shaw  
 Aug. 24 Michell McLagan & Elizabeth Field  
 Aug. 25 John Pitman & Jemima Davis  
 Aug. 25 Daniel Bailey & Elizabeth Morris  
 Aug. 27 James Bell & Ann Garratt  
 Aug. 29 Robert Lynch & Sarah Ford  
 Aug. 29 Giles Child & Ann Forster  
 Aug. 29 John Ditchford, of St Marylebone, & Elizabeth Freeman, of this parish. Licence  
 Aug. 29 Bartholomew Napton & Susannah Hine  
 Aug. 29 William Williams & Mary Braizer  
 Aug. 30 John Simons Taylor & Frances Quick  
 Aug. 30 Ralph Jackson, of this parish, & Eliza Hopwood, of St Pancras. Licence  
 Aug. 30 William Thompson & Ann Grove  
 Aug. 31 Samuel Wellum & Elizabeth Butler  
 Sep. 1 John Webber & Sarah Bristow  
 Sep. 1 Thomas Edwards & Ann Turner  
 Sep. 2 John Jordan & Mariane Kosack. Licence  
 Sep. 2 George Curry & Margaret Cole  
 Sep. 2 Nathaniel Trash, of Wokingham, Berks, & Elizabeth Mary Chaplin, of this parish. Licence  
 Sep. 2 James Young & Ann Cooper  
 Sep. 2 William Edginton, of Uxbridge, & Alethea Robinson, of this parish. Licence  
 Sep. 3 John Hurst, of St Clement Danes, B., & Mary Bray, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Sep. 5 John Cook & Mary Livett. Licence  
 Sep. 6 Hugh Dunn & Bridgett Cowliff  
 Sep. 6 Charles Dowling & Mary Perrin  
 Sep. 6 Henry Williams & Alice Smith  
 Sep. 7 Joseph Blackford & Elizabeth Hemming. Licence  
 Sep. 7 James Banister & Jane Gladwin  
 Sep. 7 Christopher Southgate, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Ann Mason, of this parish. Licence  
 Sep. 8 John Banks & Mary Eadson  
 Sep. 8 John Gardner & Sarah Holt  
 Sep. 8 Thomas Gildea & Mary Read, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Mary Caddick, formerly Read

1790

- Sep. 8 Robert Frith & Elizabeth Edwards  
 Sep. 9 James Thomas & Susannah Balding  
 Sep. 9 The Hon. John Eliot, B., & Caroline Yorke, of St Marylebone, S.  
 L.A.C. Special\*  
 Sep. 11 Thomas Bullas & Elizabeth Shaw  
 Sep. 12 Barnett Duff & Elizabeth Brown. Licence  
 Sep. 12 Jacob Sendray & Hannah Eliz. Banes (or Bones)  
 Sep. 12 Thomas Shepherd & Mary Mould. Licence  
 Sep. 12 John Clark & Mary Mason  
 Sep. 13 William Shepherd & Milenora Beadon  
 Sep. 13 James Jandrel & Ann Peddie  
 Sep. 13 Owner Smith & Frances Peers Locke  
 Sep. 13 John Dunn & Elizabeth Brasier  
 Sep. 13 Lawrence Singleton, of St Mary, Islington, & Constance Sarah Crossfield,  
 of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her  
 mother Sarah Hyndes, widow  
 Sep. 14 John Horrabin & Sarah Bromfield  
 Sep. 14 Joseph Collett & Ann Raffe  
 Sep. 15 James New & Fanny Boxall  
 Sep. 16 John William Dewbery & Margaret Esther Hill. Licence  
 Sep. 16 William Shackell & Hannah Tylor  
 Sep. 16 Richard Smith & Elizabeth Ann Lough  
 Sep. 17 William Crofts, of Croydon, Surry, & Margaret Brunker, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 Sep. 18 Luke Robert Cooke & Maria Fielder  
 Sep. 18 Anthony Sprigmore & Sarah Skeggs  
 Sep. 18 Charles Smith, of St Peter le Poor, London, B., & Jane Arabella  
 Beaver, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Sep. 19 John Milne & Jane Dodd  
 Sep. 19 James Clark & Sarah Mashut  
 Sep. 19 John Richardson & Ann Davis  
 Sep. 19 John Powell & Mary Price  
 Sep. 19 Richard Smith & Sarah Andrews  
 Sep. 20 Henry Foster & Catherine Hind  
 Sep. 21 Francis Welch & Margaret Gattess  
 Sep. 21 Henry Scoffin & Mary Stone  
 Sep. 21 John Ewen & Kitty Buckingham  
 Sep. 22 James Kent & Alice Wood  
 Sep. 23 Gavin Rogers & Mary Vaughan  
 Sep. 23 Daniel Stagg, of Bristol, & Hannah Dyer, of this parish. Licence  
 Sep. 26 Thomas Crowder & Ann Donnall  
 Sep. 26 William Gutheridge & Mary Barnes  
 Sep. 27 William Godden & Mary Rogers  
 Sep. 27 William Willson & Martha Boulton  
 Sep. 28 Thomas Dunham & Mary Tindall  
 Sep. 28 Robert Kennedy & Susannah Wiggins  
 Sep. 28 Joseph Greaves, of St Albans, Herts, & Sarah Limden, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 Sep. 28 Thomas Johnson & Jane Lloyd  
 Sep. 28 Henry Clark & Ann Orchard  
 Sep. 29 Nicholas Tresilian, of Wandsworth, Surry, & Martha Waterman, of  
 this parish. Licence  
 Sep. 29 John Hensman & Elizabeth Talbot  
 Sep. 29 George Cadby & Jane Springell  
 Sep. 29 Thomas Tubb & Catherine Roberts  
 Sep. 29 James Macredie & Hannah Buckingham

\* Witnesses, "Hardwicke" and Craggs Eliot.

1790

- Sep. 30 James Abbott & Sarah Titcher  
 Sep. 30 Francois Duquevis & Marie Jeanne Pruvost  
 Sep. 30 William Collins & Ann Arnold  
 Oct. 1 John Nettlefold, of this parish, & Elizabeth Humphry, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone.  
 Licence  
 Oct. 1 William Savory & Ann Mather  
 Oct. 1 George Paris Monke, of this parish, & Mary Russell Roopé, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles  
 in the Fields. Licence  
 Oct. 2 John Smelt & Catherine Berry  
 Oct. 2 William Hinves & Sarah Fry. Licence  
 Oct. 3 James Thomas & Sarah Swift  
 Oct. 3 Robert Bloomfield & Elizabeth Clemonds  
 Oct. 3 Joseph Hulme & Susannah Palmer  
 Oct. 4 Wright Bland & Elizabeth Wilkins  
 Oct. 4 Nathaniel Matthews & Ann Bucknall  
 Oct. 5 Thomas Gilbert & Ann Berlyson  
 Oct. 5 John Wigston, Esq., of this parish, B., & Mary Lake, of Edmonton, S.  
 Licence\*  
 Oct. 5 James Row & Ann Green  
 Oct. 7 Richard Eddells & Mary Bouck (or Rouch)  
 Oct. 7 William Crighton & Jean Simpson  
 Oct. 10 James Edgar & Mary Atwell  
 Oct. 10 William Charles Jones & Ann Knapp  
 Oct. 10 Robert Bach, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechapel, & Mary Holmes, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 Oct. 10 Thomas Appleton & Jane Griffiths  
 Oct. 10 John Jennett & Ann Heather  
 Oct. 11 Thomas Masters & Ann Wood  
 Oct. 11 Matthew Finch & Charlotte Springall  
 Oct. 11 William Jones & Sarah Baker  
 Oct. 12 William Gamble & Ann Doyle  
 Oct. 12 John Chapman & Sarah Snatt  
 Oct. 12 John Jay & Elizabeth Matthews  
 Oct. 12 Isaac Highway & Sarah Blackman  
 Oct. 12 George Tudge & Jane Groves  
 Oct. 14 George Field & Sarah Powell  
 Oct. 14 William Haw & Elizabeth Shaw  
 Oct. 16 John Price & Sarah Batchelor  
 Oct. 16 Joseph Lund & Jane Morgan  
 Oct. 16 John Ledger & Margaret Lucas. Licence  
 Oct. 16 Edman Chilman & Ann Saunders  
 Oct. 17 John Rogers & Margaret Hannon. Licence  
 Oct. 17 Robert Perry & Rachel Whitmore  
 Oct. 17 George Linnell & Susanna Hales  
 Oct. 17 John Tiffin, of this parish, & Charlotte Loader, of Christ Church, Surry.  
 Licence  
 Oct. 17 John Cooper & Lydia Whittington  
 Oct. 18 John Parish & Ann Wallis  
 Oct. 18 John Rhys & Mary Williams  
 Oct. 18 Andrew Todd & Martha Parker  
 Oct. 20 John Mosley & Elizabeth Stiff  
 Oct. 21 William Ingoe & Elizabeth Wilkinson  
 Oct. 21 William Conway, of this parish, Esq., & Elizabeth Goodman, of  
 S<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>. Licence  
 Oct. 24 Robert Bentfield & Ann Mayo  
 Oct. 24 James Mathews & Hannah Griffiths

\* Witnesses, J. Crowther and Willoughby Tho<sup>s</sup> Lake.

1790

- Oct. 24 William Gardner & Grace Davis  
 Oct. 25 Joseph Maton & Ann Pinnell  
 Oct. 25 John Hill & Mary Hill  
 Oct. 25 James Gildon & Margaret Squires  
 Oct. 25 Thomas Higgins & Elizabeth Tedder  
 Oct. 25 Thomas Wiggins & Anna Maria Adcock  
 Oct. 26 James Rankin & Phœbe Brown  
 Oct. 26 William Anthony & Ann Frances Jones  
 Oct. 27 Augustus Cæsar Manning & Jane Southwood. Licence  
 Oct. 27 John Scott & Elizabeth Sarah Lownie  
 Oct. 27 Lewis Gutteridge & Elizabeth Leader  
 Oct. 29 Alexander Hay & Ann Tuck  
 Oct. 30 George Taylor, of this parish, & Martha Haxall, of Tottenham. Licence  
 Oct. 31 Thomas Titchall & Mary Jones  
 Oct. 31 Thomas Carpenter otherwise Olliver & Ann Matilda Evins  
 Nov. 1 Robert Wilkins & Susannah Bolter  
 Nov. 2 William Bult & M. Elizabeth Bowes  
 Nov. 2 Joseph Trelore & Ann Franks  
 Nov. 3 Thomas Togood & Elizabeth Dayton. Licence  
 Nov. 3 Thomas Crompton & Mary Horman. Licence  
 Nov. 3 Thomas Cherburgh Bligh, Esq., & the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Lady Theodosia Bligh,  
 a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Mary,  
 Countess of Darnley\*  
 Nov. 4 John Bryon & Frances Palmer  
 Nov. 4 John Collin & Ann Lee. Licence  
 Nov. 4 The Rev. Tho<sup>s</sup> Scott, W., & Mary Egerton. Licence  
 Nov. 4 Joseph Ruse & Eleanor Barnard  
 Nov. 6 John Burden, of this parish, & Ann Heath, of Petersham, Surry.  
 Licence  
 Nov. 6 George Purse & Esther Treatt  
 Nov. 7 Griffith Henry Todd & Elizabeth Bott  
 Nov. 7 James Simmonds & Mary Holder  
 Nov. 7 William Oldmeadow & Catherine Prossor  
 Nov. 7 William Matthews & Jane Bradshaw  
 Nov. 8 James Holland & Haunah Lander  
 Nov. 8 William Cousins & Elizabeth Hand  
 Nov. 8 John Reddy & Sarah Cranley  
 Nov. 9 Peter Bruce & Tamazin Chapman  
 Nov. 9 John Burton & Frances Culbert  
 Nov. 9 Edmund John Glynn, of this parish, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Meux Worsley,  
 of Newport, Isle of Wight, a minor. By Licence, & with  
 consent of her guardian Sir W<sup>m</sup> Oglander, Bar<sup>t</sup>. Married by  
 Anthony W<sup>m</sup> Glynn, Fell. New Coll. Oxf.†  
 Nov. 9 William Walton & Ann Fowell  
 Nov. 10 Albanis Beaumont, of this parish, & Louisa Poignand, of St<sup>t</sup> Margaret,  
 Westm<sup>r</sup>. Licence  
 Nov. 11 John Jakeman & Catherine Baker  
 Nov. 11 John Stratford & Mary Ann Darton  
 Nov. 11 John Palmer & Sarah Powell  
 Nov. 11 John Humphris, of this parish, & Lucy Wright, of St<sup>t</sup> Marylebone.  
 Licence  
 Nov. 11 Thomas Dunn, of St<sup>t</sup> George, Midd<sup>x</sup>, & Mary Carney, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 Nov. 12 James Bethell & Ann Usher. Licence

\* Witnesses, Laurence Palk, Hugh Howard, "Darnley," W. Bligh, and Rob<sup>t</sup> Bligh.

† Witnesses, Jam. Forbes and Eliz. Dalton.

1790

- Nov. 13 George Kien Hayward Coussmaker, of St Marylebone, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & the Hon. Catherine Southwell, of this parish, S. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant<sup>y</sup> in the dwelling-house of the Dow<sup>r</sup> Baroness de Clifford in Stanhope Street\*
- Nov. 14 William Moore & Mary Brown
- Nov. 14 Samuel Rider & Mary Young
- Nov. 14 William Walker & Mary Burras
- Nov. 14 James Gaull & Martha Mayo. Licence
- Nov. 15 George Gray & Mary Baker
- Nov. 15 John Clewett & Adeliza Holmes
- Nov. 15 John Lloyd & Rebecca Biggs
- Nov. 16 John Goff & Ann Romaine
- Nov. 16 Ebenezer Whiteman & Ann Hemmings
- Nov. 16 John Marinot & Mary Carter
- Nov. 16 Richard Tickcombe & Harriot Collington
- Nov. 17 Benjamin Brown, of St John the Evangelist, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Bailey, of this parish. Licence
- Nov. 17 John Hammond & Sarah Wingfield
- Nov. 18 John Gaskin, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Trevor, of this parish. Licence
- Nov. 18 Henry Kuneman & Ann Freeman
- Nov. 18 Henry Birch & Esther Lucas
- Nov. 19 William Lee & Mary Honour
- Nov. 20 William Field, of this parish, & Harriot Kerly, of St Marylebone. Licence
- Nov. 21 Richard Biggs & Phillis Brown
- Nov. 21 John Clarke, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Catherine Blanchard, of this parish. Licence
- Nov. 21 James Costar & Elizabeth Spreckleson
- Nov. 22 Charles Turner & Sarah Green
- Nov. 22 John Floyd & Sarah Spratt
- Nov. 23 Peter Rawlings, of St Mary, Lambeth, & Frances Humston, of this parish
- Nov. 24 Robert Thomas Brown & Hannah Dell
- Nov. 25 William Hawkins Dicey & Elizabeth Dolbey
- Nov. 25 Henry Meredith & Elizabeth Thompson
- Nov. 25 George Rickards & Mariane Morel. Licence
- Nov. 25 John Holland, Esq., & Catherine Holland formerly Eden, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother the Hon. Caroline Edent†
- Nov. 25 John Peter Boileau, of this parish, & Henrietta Pollen, of Holy Trinity, Guildford, Surrey, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father the Rev. Geo. Pollen
- Nov. 27 Robert Bennett & Mary Hodgkinson
- Nov. 27 William Holding, of St Luke, Chelsea, & Elizabeth Hancock, of this parish. Licence
- Nov. 29 Henry Whats & Elizabeth Bird
- Nov. 29 Joseph Green & Mary Marriage
- Nov. 29 Daniel Boxall & Sarah Cripps
- Nov. 29 William Stewart & Jane Philpot
- Nov. 29 Richard Baker & Winifer (Winifred) Davies
- Nov. 29 James Balderston & Keziah Bigg
- Nov. 30 Thomas Bennett & Martha Bailey
- Dec. 1 George Dymoke & Frances Cooper
- Dec. 1 John Wilmot & Mary Rycroft
- Dec. 1 George Smith, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, & Elizabeth Browe, of this parish. Licence

\* Witnesses, J. Tho' Townshend, Sophia de Clifford, and Sophia Townshend.

† Witnesses, B. Hall and E. Tresilian.



1790

- Dec. 3 George Glover & Sarah Nicholls  
 Dec. 5 Edward Bolton Clive, Esq., & the Hon. Harriet Archer. Married by  
 Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant' in the dwelling-house of the Earl of  
 Plymouth in Bruton Str.\*  
 Dec. 5 Jonathan Birkinshaw & Catherine Darlington  
 Dec. 5 Thomas Stock & Elizabeth Beaker  
 Dec. 6 James Dalby & Elizabeth Pickering  
 Dec. 6 John Cocks & Margaret Burgoyne. Licence  
 Dec. 7 John Harley, of St Luke, & Mary Lyons, of this parish. Licence  
 Dec. 7 John Mankin & Margaret Hall  
 Dec. 7 Richard Bath & Mary Peche  
 Dec. 9 Alexander Bryson & Hannah Reed  
 Dec. 9 Richard Randfield & Sarah Deacon  
 Dec. 9 John Grigson & Mary Dowling  
 Dec. 9 Charles Tompkins & Hannah Francis  
 Dec. 12 William Johnson & Elizabeth Griffiths  
 Dec. 12 James Gold & Susannah Wood  
 Dec. 12 James Wickham & Mary Winkworth  
 Dec. 13 William M<sup>c</sup>Intosh & Elizabeth Murray  
 Dec. 13 Francis Smeeton & Elizabeth Tyler  
 Dec. 13 William Hanwell & Mary Windsor  
 Dec. 14 Richard Bussell, of St Marylebone, & Mary Sales, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 Dec. 16 John Parfrey & Eleanor Badder  
 Dec. 18 Evan Edwards & Ann Pollard. Licence  
 Dec. 18 Charles Edge & Susannah Shelton. Licence  
 Dec. 19 Hugh Griffiths & Ann Smith  
 Dec. 20 Richard Murton & Hannah Lott  
 Dec. 21 Robert Howorth & Martha Harrison  
 Dec. 22 James Carter & Charlotte Burton  
 Dec. 22 Jeremiah Waller & Martha Garnham  
 Dec. 23 Francis Drake & Ann Drew  
 Dec. 23 William Mantle Kay, of this parish, & Catherine Porter, of St James',  
 Westm<sup>r</sup>. Licence  
 Dec. 25 William Jolley, of this parish, & Ann Meredith, of St Augustine,  
 London. Licence  
 Dec. 25 William Britten & Ann Keene. Licence  
 Dec. 25 John Rabbon & Martha Grant  
 Dec. 25 William Smeeton & Mary Davis  
 Dec. 25 Robert Tillier & Maria Drew  
 Dec. 25 John Essington & Susannah Savage  
 Dec. 27 Edward Richards & Martha Dowling  
 Dec. 27 Edward John Pritchard & Susanna Garner  
 Dec. 29 Thomas Ingpen & Harriet Lockyer  
 Dec. 29 John Smeeth & Ann Shotten  
 Dec. 30 Timothy Hudson & Elizabeth Whiten  
 Dec. 30 Thomas Robinson & Jane Clively  
 Dec. 30 John Cook & Rebecca Atkins  
 Dec. 31 George Tarryer & Sarah Roberts  
 Dec. 31 Robert Sharpe & Mary Stockbridge

1791.

- Jan. 1 Francis Clare, of St Pancras, & Alice Lee, of this parish. Licence  
 Jan. 1 David Nicholas & Elizabeth Murphy  
 Jan. 1 Thomas Buckland & Rebecca Cole. Licence

\* Witnesses, "Plymouth" and Louisa Clive.

1791

- Jan. 2 Robert Saul & Elizabeth Mascoe  
 Jan. 2 Joseph Searle & Mary Howard  
 Jan. 2 John Horsley & Mary Burton  
 Jan. 3 James Watts & Hannah Keates  
 Jan. 3 Benjamin Burgess & Elizabeth Gibson  
 Jan. 4 John Geers Cotterell, of Mansell Gammage, co. Hereford, Esq., & Frances Isabella Evans, of this parish. Licence  
 Jan. 4 Richard Longhurst, of Sundrick (Sundridge), co. Kent, & Sarah Killick, of this parish. Licence  
 Jan. 5 Robert Mead & Elizabeth Uzzell  
 Jan. 5 Thomas Jones & Elizabeth Lawrence. Licence  
 Jan. 6 William Beard & Mary Drake. Licence  
 Jan. 6 William Woodham & Ann Reed  
 Jan. 7 George Palmer & Catherine Philp  
 Jan. 8 Richard Foster & Maria E. F. Haase  
 Jan. 9 Thomas Pye Eagles & Jeanfear (or Jessifer) Reep. Licence  
 Jan. 9 John Mills & Eleanor Hawkins  
 Jan. 9 Robert Riddell & Ann Ward  
 Jan. 9 Thomas Crawley & Sarah Wreen  
 Jan. 10 Bartholomew Warry & Alice Duggan  
 Jan. 10 John Turner & Dorothy Ensor  
 Jan. 10 James Cant & Mary Glover  
 Jan. 10 Michael McNamara & Catherine Hand  
 Jan. 11 Richard Townsend & Jane Turner  
 Jan. 11 John Barr & Henrietta Wheeler  
 Jan. 11 John Stringer & Jane Roberts  
 Jan. 12 William Neeles & Fanny Gillet  
 Jan. 12 Henry Richard Woolfe, of St Martin in the Fields, & Eleanor Pinkston French, of this parish. Licence  
 Jan. 12 Christopher Flood & Lucy Griffiths  
 Jan. 13 George Moss & Sarah Mantle. Licence  
 Jan. 14 William Foxall, of this parish, & Clementina Carter, of St Luke, Chelsea. Licence  
 Jan. 16 Samuel French & Peace Martin  
 Jan. 16 Thomas Fox & Elizabeth Breadist  
 Jan. 16 Edward Hinton & Letitia Dobson  
 Jan. 17 Thomas Almond & Sarah Parkin  
 Jan. 17 William Paley & Sarah Ferguson  
 Jan. 17 William Wright\* & Mary Acret  
 Jan. 18 Henry Rich<sup>d</sup> Monk & Sarah Tavner. Licence  
 Jan. 18 Benjamin Brook & Harriot Armitage. Licence  
 Jan. 18 John Prestage & Ann Cox  
 Jan. 18 John Cox & Elizabeth Prestage  
 Jan. 18 The R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Francis Moreton, Lord Ducie, Baron Ducie of Tortworth, co. Glouc., W., & Sarah Child, of this parish, W. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant<sup>y</sup> in the dwelling-house of M<sup>rs</sup> Child in Berkeley Sq.†  
 Jan. 19 Edward Price & Margaret Axson  
 Jan. 20 John Johnstone Borrowes & Ann McMullin  
 Jan. 20 Ambrose Clark & Elizabeth Edeson  
 Jan. 20 John Buck & Elizabeth Morland  
 Jan. 20 William Gurr Meymott, of this parish, & Elizabeth Bunn, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London. Licence  
 Jan. 20 John Furber & Ann Mihell  
 Jan. 22 George Peisley & Ann Talboys

\* The signature may be *J. Wright*.† Witnesses, Robert Dent, Jn<sup>r</sup> Keysall, and Ann Jodrell.

1791

- Jan. 22 Jacob Scott & Sarah Waud  
 Jan. 22 John Dodgson & Mary Haines. Licence  
 Jan. 22 John Dyke & Mary Sears  
 Jan. 22 Charles Ware, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Sarah Bishop, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 Jan. 28 John Woolley & Elizabeth Booth  
 Jan. 25 Edward Mears & Eleanor Gillingwater  
 Jan. 25 Jean Bousquet & Marie Joseph Nolet  
 Jan. 25 Benjamin Robert Uphill & Ann Elizabeth Exer. Licence  
 Jan. 25 John Hockley & Ann Wordsworth  
 Jan. 26 William Hardy & Martha Longman  
 Jan. 26 John Lisney & Mary Worsfould  
 Jan. 27 John Mayes, of Ramsden, co. Bed., & Mary Francis, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 Jan. 27 George Neale & Sarah Baker  
 Jan. 28 Charles Carless & Sarah Whish  
 Jan. 28 Peter Maclaren & Sarah Copping  
 Jan. 29 Benjamin Shaw & Margaret Sowersby. Licence  
 Jan. 29 The R<sup>t</sup> Hon. James Geo. Stopford, commonly called Lord Visc<sup>t</sup>  
 Stopford, B., & the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Lady Mary Montague, S. Married  
 by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant<sup>r</sup> in the dwelling-house of the Duke of  
 Buccleuch in Grosvenor Sq.  
 Jan. 30 Thomas Knox & Ann Chapman  
 Jan. 31 John Paulin & Eleanor Greaves  
 Jan. 31 James Gordon & Sarah Mottram  
 Jan. 31 Thomas Harvey & Martha Welch  
 Feb. 1 Jonathan Hall & Elizabeth Smith  
 Feb. 1 Thomas Jones & Ann Walker  
 Feb. 1 James Cook & Mary Gore. Licence  
 Feb. 2 John Jarvis & Mary Williams  
 Feb. 3 William Rich<sup>d</sup> Vernon, of this parish, & Elizabeth Kendrick, of  
 Hampstead, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her  
 father John Kendrick, Esq.\*  
 Feb. 3 Richard Mager & Mary Price  
 Feb. 3 James Stevens & Elizabeth Beaumont. Licence  
 Feb. 3 John Saxon, of St Marg<sup>t</sup>, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Esq<sup>r</sup>, W., & Elizabeth Wilson, of  
 this parish, S. Licence  
 Feb. 3 John Haughton James, of this parish, & Mary Halton, of St Andrew,  
 Holborn. Licence  
 Feb. 3 Thomas Maplestone & Elizabeth Davenport  
 Feb. 5 William Peters, of St Marylebone, & Mary Minns, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 Feb. 5 Walter Watkins, of Marylebone, & Ann Thackthwaite, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 Feb. 5 James Paine & Ann Dodd  
 Feb. 6 William Jones & Elizabeth Hughes  
 Feb. 6 Francis Rickson & Elizabeth Wood  
 Feb. 7 Joseph Lindley & Hannah Balls  
 Feb. 7 Robert Forsyth & Elizabeth Walters  
 Feb. 8 Clement Elliott & Elizabeth Reed  
 Feb. 8 Richard Pegler & Sarah Roberts  
 Feb. 10 Thomas James & Ann Meadows. Licence  
 Feb. 10 Thomas Ransom Dowsett & Elizabeth Riley  
 Feb. 11 John Dean & Amelia Hayes  
 Feb. 13 James Davis & Martha Tice  
 Feb. 13 Thomas Barnes & Susannah Killick

\* Witnesses, John Cole and Elizabeth Vernon.

1791

- Feb. 14 Thomas M<sup>c</sup>Nee & Elizabeth Morgan  
 Feb. 14 William Marshall & Jane Roberts  
 Feb. 14 Benjamin Wallis & Mary Egerton  
 Feb. 14 Joshua Goodman & Elizabeth Buckland  
 Feb. 14 Charles M<sup>c</sup>Carthy & Mary Cooksley  
 Feb. 15 Stephen Tomlins, of this parish, & Mary Price, of Great Sutton,  
 co. Oxf. Licence  
 Feb. 15 William Cox & Charlotte Whitney  
 Feb. 15 William Hatton & Elizabeth Nash  
 Feb. 15 John Cox & Susannah Elgie  
 Feb. 16 Rawson Hart Boddam, of Enfield, Esq<sup>r</sup>, W., & Eliza Maria Tudor, of  
 this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her  
 father Tho<sup>s</sup> Tudor, Esq.\*  
 Feb. 16 Joseph Benfield & Susannah Price  
 Feb. 17 James Price & Elizabeth Long  
 Feb. 17 John Dodd, of Trowbridge, Wilts, & Mary Cary, of this parish, W.  
 Licence  
 Feb. 17 Richard Bullen, of S<sup>t</sup> Bridget *alias* Bride's, London, & Elizabeth Slarck,  
 of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her  
 father Ja<sup>s</sup> Slarck  
 Feb. 18 John Fisher & Mary Fitch  
 Feb. 19 Robert Stephen Langfield Mawbey & Elizabeth Lewis Hazell  
 Feb. 19 Anthony Aufrère & Marianne Matilda Lockhart  
 Feb. 19 William Cuthbert & Margaret Thompson  
 Feb. 20 John Smith & Elizabeth Long  
 Feb. 20 Robert Cook & Nancy Picket  
 Feb. 20 Edward Colyer, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Ann Smallman, of  
 this parish. Licence  
 Feb. 20 James Pitt Powell & Mary Dean  
 Feb. 20 John Smith & Hannah Perkonton  
 Feb. 20 James Farey & Ann Nash  
 Feb. 21 Robert Hoodless & Elizabeth Raven  
 Feb. 21 Charles Barnard, of this parish, & Mary Ford, of Astley, co. Warw.  
 Licence  
 Feb. 22 Benjamin Bond Hopkins, of this parish, Esq<sup>r</sup>, W., & Jane Davies  
 otherwise Knight, of Clapham, Surrey, S. Licence†  
 Feb. 22 Charles Maids, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, & Esther Smith, of this  
 parish. Licence  
 Feb. 22 George Eley & Mary Mansell  
 Feb. 23 Benjamin Trinder & Catherine Barnwell  
 Feb. 24 Thomas Slaughter & Elizabeth Davies  
 Feb. 24 William Biddle & Elizabeth Wood  
 Feb. 24 Richard Roberts & Mary Booth  
 Feb. 24 Thomas Paprill & Mary Cross  
 Feb. 24 William Bennett, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, & Mary Collison, of  
 this parish. Licence  
 Feb. 24 John Fitzpatrick & Teresa Collingridge. Licence  
 Feb. 27 John Lakin & Ann Young  
 Feb. 27 Richard Messenger & Ann Sherrock  
 Feb. 27 Thomas Eldershire & Martha Hawgood. Licence  
 Feb. 27 James Harker & Sarah Butterfield  
 Feb. 27 William Simpson & Frances Stephenson  
 Feb. 28 George Durrett & Ann Key  
 Feb. 28 Thomas Fox & Susannah Smith  
 Feb. 28 William Hardy & Sarah Cleare

\* Witnesses, G. Draper, W. Tudor, Elis. Mihill, and Hannah Roberts.

† Witnesses, Rob<sup>t</sup> Knight and George Chamberlaine.

1791

- Feb. 28 William Taylor & Sarah Smith  
 Feb. 28 James Perkins & Mary Austin  
 Feb. 28 Thomas Young & Patty Tollman  
 Feb. 28 Joseph Wheeler & Rebecca Woodard  
 Mar. 1 Samuel Rose & Catherine Stevens  
 Mar. 1 Charles Cutter & Mary Elizabeth Trounce  
 Mar. 1 Jacob De Rippe & Mary Williams. Licence  
 Mar. 1 Thomas Clover & Susannah Pidgeon  
 Mar. 2 Richard Elcock, of Eltham, Kent, & Mary Warfield, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 Mar. 3 James Seddon & Jane Burlinson  
 Mar. 3 Edward Lewin & Mary Worgan  
 Mar. 3 William Bloxam & Diana Gates  
 Mar. 3 Nathaniel Lee Acton, Esq., of Livermore Park, co. Suff., W., &  
 Penelope Rycroft, of this parish, S. Licence\*  
 Mar. 3 Joseph Burton & Mary Bruce  
 Mar. 3 John Hughes, of Croydon, Surry, W., & Mary Toms, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 Mar. 4 James Combes & Martha Burnham  
 Mar. 5 Francis Reynolds & Honor Fox. Licence  
 Mar. 5 John Townsend, of Wandsworth, Surry, Esq, W., & Henrietta  
 Bulstrode, of this parish. Licence†  
 Mar. 5 John Henderson & Charlotte Pettit. Licence  
 Mar. 6 William Thompson & Sarah Jacobs  
 Mar. 6 Pierre Louis Tappolet, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, & Judith Esther  
 Louisa Sollicoffre, of this parish. Licence  
 Mar. 6 John Coupland & Patience Brackstone  
 Mar. 6 William Gill & Martha Sharpe  
 Mar. 6 Ezekiel George Elliott & Elizabeth Stafford  
 Mar. 6 John Williams & Elizabeth Good  
 Mar. 6 William Brewster & Mary Cloud  
 Mar. 6 Enoch Booth & Susannah Holland  
 Mar. 6 James Turner & Mary Parkings  
 Mar. 7 John Fiander, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Catherine Hughes, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 Mar. 7 James Hawkshead & Sarah Storey  
 Mar. 7 Thomas Balliston & Mary Beeby  
 Mar. 7 Hugh Meegham & Elizabeth Matthews  
 Mar. 7 John Downey & Elizabeth Thomas  
 Mar. 7 John Mold & Ann Smith  
 Mar. 7 Richard Clement & Jane Dalton  
 Mar. 7 Thomas Williams & Mary Ann Seabright  
 Mar. 7 Joseph Blake & Ursula Lock  
 Mar. 8 Nathaniel Wetheral & Jane Vennes  
 Mar. 8 John Craft & Susanna Williams  
 Mar. 8 William Stace & Ledey (or Lydia) Marsh  
 Mar. 8 George Ebberson & Mary Gee  
 Mar. 8 Michael Hodson & Elizabeth Faulkner  
 Mar. 8 James Chapman & Elizabeth Chamberlayne  
 Mar. 8 Richard Shinner, of this parish, & Mary Boulton, of St Ann, Westm<sup>r</sup>.  
 Licence  
 Mar. 8 Daniel Michel & Mary Ann Jenkins  
 Mar. 8 Thomas Flack & Elizabeth Feversham  
 Mar. 8 Thomas Andrews & Sarah Milman  
 Mar. 10 Jeremiah Walls & Sarah Clements

\* Witnesses, Rich<sup>d</sup> Stonhewer and Nelson Rycroft.† Witnesses, Thomas Skip Bucknall and Charlotte Eliz<sup>th</sup> Skip Bucknall.

1791

- Mar. 10 Brook Gardiner & Elizabeth Linford  
 Mar. 12 George Clark & Diana Kippins  
 Mar. 14 Rewbin Baldwin & Jane Brown  
 Mar. 14 John Baptist Lavenu, of St<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Toussaint Boutteville, of  
 this parish. Licence  
 Mar. 14 Francis Senior & Mary Hanson  
 Mar. 17 John Snelling & Ann Brereton  
 Mar. 17 Robert Snell & Sarah Chambers  
 Mar. 17 Ballsir Chatterton, of this parish, & Frances Smith, of Caster, co. Linc.  
 Licence  
 Mar. 17 Robert Mayston & Lucy Kew. Licence  
 Mar. 19 John Paine & Mary Cross  
 Mar. 19 William Middleton, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Sibyl Hayward, of this  
 parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her guardian  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Darke  
 Mar. 21 William Fred<sup>k</sup> Williams & Hannah Robinson  
 Mar. 22 James Kemp & Eliza Watts  
 Mar. 22 Thomas Perry, of this parish, & Eliz. Miller, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>.  
 Licence  
 Mar. 22 William Bagshaw & Mary Ann Nicholls  
 Mar. 24 Robert Hills, of Hampton, & Catherine Garmatter, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 Mar. 24 Francis Stone & Eppy Bruce  
 Mar. 28 Lewis Roberts & Mary Page  
 Mar. 28 Richard Harrison & Joannah Britt  
 Mar. 28 Richard Willmott & Phillis Freeman  
 Mar. 30 Duncan Macintyre & Elizabeth Haswall  
 Mar. 31 George New & Sarah Spinks  
 Mar. 31 Edmund Crowther & Rebecca Godard  
 Mar. 31 Thomas Hudson & Mary Turfitt. Licence  
 Mar. 31 Joseph Exer & Elizabeth Davis. Licence  
 Mar. 31 John Christoffer Ronneberg & Jane Jones. Licence  
 Mar. 31 John Storer & Sarah Ditch  
 April 1 Thomas Winter & Elizabeth Smith. Licence  
 April 2 Thomas Wilkenson & Hannah Wallen. Licence  
 April 2 Richard Couch & Mary Daniell  
 April 3 Timothy Parkin & Elizabeth Ansell  
 April 4 George Tomkin & Isabella Humbell  
 April 4 Daniel Deeley & Sarah Wills  
 April 4 William Bengier & Elizabeth Rawlings. Licence  
 April 5 John Kebley & Mary Minton  
 April 5 William Elkins & Mary Lewis  
 April 7 William Ward & Elizabeth Adams  
 April 7 William Edding & Mary Walter  
 April 10 William Chapman & Mary Brookhouse  
 April 11 Thomas Richardson & Sarah Bavin. Licence  
 April 12 William Vickers & Susanna Butler  
 April 13 William Brandon & Margaret Elliott  
 April 13 Edward Roberts & Rachel Slater. Licence  
 April 13 Joseph Bridgart & Sarah Craker  
 April 13 James Fleury, of St<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, & Mary Richards, of this parish, a  
 minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Thomas  
 Richards  
 April 15 John Bush & Mary Rickets  
 April 16 Jean Baptiste Lahousse & Marianne Favre. Licence  
 April 16 William Maitland & Ann Hudson  
 April 17 William Simpson & Catherine M<sup>c</sup>Dermott  
 April 17 William Waller & Mary Court

- 1791
- April 18 Samuel Pearce, of Denham, Bucks, & Jane Roberts, of this parish.  
Licence
- April 20 William Roberts & Sarah Chuter
- April 21 William Gallin & Sarah Leeson
- April 21 Joseph Chitson & Elizabeth Hawkins
- April 21 Joseph Hickman & Mary Read
- April 22 John Purchis & Susannah Yates
- April 23 John Heborn & Susannah Cook
- April 23 Francis Gregory, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Frances Grote. Licence\*
- April 23 John Llewelyn, Esq., of Codoxton juxta Neath, co. Glam., B., & Fanny  
Goring, of this parish, S. Licence†
- April 24 Thomas Watkins & Margaret Ann Hothall
- April 24 Samuel Clarke & Rebecca Evans
- April 24 James Marshall & Mary Fardo
- April 24 Samuel Knapp & Mary Nicholls
- April 24 Luke Boreham & Martha Shallon
- April 24 Steward Clark & Sarah Ellis
- April 24 John Day & Jane Blake
- April 25 Thomas Hatt & Jemima Simmons
- April 25 William Pyer & Sarah Stillerson
- April 25 Daniel White & Eliz. Rooney
- April 25 Nathaniel Titcombe & Mary Deer
- April 25 John Grace & Flora Johnson
- April 25 Thomas Jones, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Harriet Rebecca Williams, S. Licence‡
- April 25 William Iredale & Lydia Sowden
- April 25 Thomas Hamlet, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, & Elizabeth Clark, of this  
parish. Licence
- April 25 The R<sup>t</sup> Hon. George James, Earl of Cholmondeley, B., & the R<sup>t</sup> Hon.  
Lady Georgina Charlotte Bertie, S. Married by Sp. Lic.  
Abp. Cant<sup>y</sup> in the dwelling-house of the Dow<sup>r</sup> Duchess of  
Ancaster in Berkeley Sq.§
- April 26 William Pickann & Mary Appleyard
- April 26 John Mortlock & Isabella Alexander
- April 26 James Chamberlain & Elizabeth Vials
- April 26 James Hitchcock & Elizabeth Stevens
- April 26 The R<sup>t</sup> Hon. William Robert Feilding, commonly called Lord Visc<sup>t</sup>  
Feilding, of this parish, B., & Anna Catherine Powys, of  
St<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her  
father Thomas Jelf Powys, Esq.
- April 26 James Watson & Martha Staples
- April 26 Thomas Naylor & Ann Greenough
- April 27 Thomas Smith & Sarah Brydges
- April 28 Peter Whalley & Mary Kinnear
- April 28 George Hyde & Betty Hodges
- April 28 William Cavendish & Mary Hughes
- April 28 George Dunkley & Jane Toms White
- April 28 Edward Harris & Elizabeth Wright
- April 28 John Henry Coleman, of this parish, & Ann Porter, of St<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westm<sup>r</sup>.  
Licence
- April 28 George Rye & Susannah Owen
- April 29 John Allcock & Mary Hall
- April 29 Thomas Cottingham & Catherine Cox

\* Witnesses, Mariana Grote, Jo<sup>r</sup> Grote, Sarah Grote, and Caroline Grote.

† Witnesses, C. Goring, Jn<sup>o</sup> Bigg, E. M. Browne, and Sarah Francis.

‡ Witnesses, John Kynaston, Frances Wilson, and E. Tyrwhitt.

§ Witnesses, . . . . Cholmondeley and "Ancaster & Kesteven."

1791

- April 29 The R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Lionel, Earl of Dysart, W., & Magdalene Lewis, of Allesley, co. Warw., S. By Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant<sup>y</sup> in the dwelling-house of the Hon. M<sup>r</sup> Tollemache in Piccadilly\*
- April 30 Thomas Gardner & Elizabeth Cleaver. Licence
- May 1 Job Carey, of S<sup>t</sup> John the Evangelist, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Rebecca Deldy, of this parish. Licence
- May 1 William Hancock & Mary Gibbins
- May 1 Edward Thomas Chambers & Hannah Cartwright
- May 1 William Symonds & Sarah Brook
- May 1 Archibald Johnston, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Catherine Allan, of this parish. Licence
- May 1 John Pitt & Hannah Whiles
- May 2 Peter Houl & Elizabeth Lancaster
- May 2 Peter Beveridge & Margaret White
- May 2 Joseph Davis & Ann Cooper
- May 2 Richard Johnson & Elizabeth Goldsmith
- May 2 Henry Heather & Sarah Otter
- May 2 James Herbert & Elizabeth Hudson
- May 2 James Cook & Ann Huxley
- May 3 Julien Henry Dubus, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Anne Le Paigneule, of this parish. Licence
- May 3 Simon Loynes & Sarah Duryer
- May 3 Gilbert Plummer & Elizabeth Pybus. Licence
- May 3 Thomas Hunt & Jickibena Charles
- May 4 Samuel Gartley & Elizabeth Edwards. Licence
- May 4 Lewis Monod, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Marianne Borgeord (or Bargeox). Licence
- May 4 Jonathan Roberts & Martha Batchelor. Licence
- May 4 Thomas Monsell, of Dublin, Ireland, B., & Harriot Augusta Devaynes, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Devaynes
- May 5 Stephen Glover, of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden, & Hellen Mary Owen, of this parish. Licence
- May 5 Thomas Hunter & Charlotte Betts
- May 5 James Knowles & Sarah Mitchell
- May 5 John Price & Mary Goodwin
- May 6 John Benson, of Welford, Berks, & Sarah Stephenson, of this parish. Licence
- May 7 Thomas Prichard & Alicia Webster
- May 7 William Worster & Elizabeth Parrock
- May 8 Royal Huson (or Hudson) & Ann Dove
- May 8 William Beech & Jane Quenby
- May 8 James Puzey & Mary Sadgrove. Licence
- May 8 Edward Lewis & Selender Randall
- May 8 William Castle & Sarah Woods
- May 8 John Wilkinson, of this parish, a minor, & Mary Hyde, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. By Licence, & with consent of his father John Wilkinson
- May 8 Joseph Morris, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, & Susanna Bemrose, of this parish. Licence
- May 9 The Rev. Sam<sup>l</sup> Smith, D<sup>r</sup> of Laws, of Dean's Yard, Westm<sup>r</sup>, W., & Susanna Pettingal, of this parish, S. Licence†
- May 9 Edward Foort & Elizabeth Scarfe
- May 9 Thomas Rutter & Elizabeth Taylor
- May 9 John King & Elizabeth Hall

\* Witnesses, W. Tollemache and F. Tollemache. See marriage of his father July 22, 1729.

† Witnesses, Jeremiah Bentham and Tho<sup>s</sup> Pettingal.



1791

- May 9 John Mead & Sarah Cook  
 May 9 George Armstrong & Ann Leoni. Licence  
 May 9 Benjamin Wright & Ann Harriot Atkins  
 May 10 Richard Ridsdale & Elizabeth Hillard  
 May 10 Thomas Sands & Mary Cook  
 May 11 John Simpson & Ann Whitley  
 May 12 George Stillors & Ann Langdon  
 May 12 Robert Lock & Margaret Jones  
 May 12 William Taylor & Sarah Marshall  
 May 12 William Anstiss & Martha Judge  
 May 12 John Thompson, of St James, Duke's Place, London, & Elizabeth  
           Simpkin, of this parish. Licence  
 May 14 William Rockall & Ann Hincksman. Licence  
 May 14 Richard Edwards & Annette Maurage. Licence  
 May 15 Barnard Brooks & Saby (or Sarah) Akehurst  
 May 15 George Boyett (or Boylett) & Sarah Webb  
 May 15 James Green & Margaret Connor  
 May 15 Thomas Turpin & Ann Hope  
 May 15 Thomas Beard & Ann Harrow  
 May 15 Thomas King & Elizabeth Cooley  
 May 16 John Peckham & Rebecca Price  
 May 16 Joseph Clark & Mary Billson  
 May 16 James Welch & Ann Thompson  
 May 17 John Geast & Sarah Nixon  
 May 19 William Groombridge, of Yalden, Kent, & Mary Greenly, of this  
           parish. Licence  
 May 19 William Kingham & Isabella Ivory  
 May 19 John Rendall, of St Marylebone, & Sophia Smith  
 May 19 John William Ridge, of Ealing, Midd<sup>x</sup>, & Alice Marshall, of this parish.  
           Licence  
 May 21 John Paul, of St Martin in the Fields, & Ann Pratt, of this parish.  
           Licence  
 May 22 Joseph Watters & Deborah Perry  
 May 22 William Robins & Elizabeth Perks  
 May 22 Thomas Hull & Elizabeth Joyner  
 May 22 John Wills Hill & Mary Eaton  
 May 22 George Summers & Jane Emery  
 May 22 Thomas Gillett & Eleanor Bully  
 May 23 Richard Lambert & Sarah Crockford  
 May 23 Matthew Govett & Sarah Wybrow  
 May 23 Joseph Rist & Mary Ginns  
 May 23 James West & Elizabeth Paine  
 May 23 John Michie & Frances Morgan  
 May 23 George Bishop & Mary Clarke  
 May 23 John Barns & Elizabeth Sangster  
 May 23 Joseph Fillingham & Elizabeth Page  
 May 24 Edward Poole & Sarah Smith  
 May 24 George Bamber & Hannah Drummond  
 May 24 John Hammond, of this parish, & Eliz. Bagnall, of Walworth, Surry.  
           Licence  
 May 24 John Lee & Sarah Kirsop  
 May 24 Isaac Caster & Ann Major  
 May 24 Archibald Hausson (or Houseon) & Elizabeth Menzies  
 May 24 William Arnold & Lydia Johnson  
 May 24 The Rev. Edward Auriol Hay Drummond, of St Margaret, Westminster, W.,  
           & Amelia Auriol, of this parish. Licence\*

\* Witnesses, Drummond Hay, "Kinnoull," and J. P. Auriol. See marriage of his brother April 12, 1785.

1791

- May 26 Richard Abbot & Elizabeth Tayler  
 May 26 William Spillman & Paulina Jenkin  
 May 26 John Cook & Ann Chilkcraft  
 May 26 James Fawnes & Ann Cathry (or Cathay)  
 May 27 The Rev. Thomas Ellis Owen, of Bangor, Clerk, & Harriett Chester, of  
 this parish. Licence\*  
 May 28 James Deadman & Ann Ford  
 May 28 John Field & Sarah Chambers  
 May 29 William Fenner & Mary Morris  
 May 29 Robert Cuthbertson & Mary Shepherd  
 May 29 John Gibbs & Mary Kingsbury  
 May 30 John Venables & Elizabeth Norman  
 May 30 William Bailey & Charlotte Simmons  
 May 30 Henry Ashbee & Frances Tinney  
 May 30 William Staines & Mary Crake  
 May 30 Jonas Cook & Elizabeth Gibbons  
 May 30 John Wellby & Mary Ashly  
 May 31 Thomas Boulton & Susannah Maxey. Licence  
 May 31 Timothy Pond & Ann Coombs  
 May 31 Thomas Colebatch, of this parish, & Jane Pett, of Chertsey, Surry.  
 Licence  
 May 31 John Cooke, of Ampthill, co. Bed., & Eleanor Lawrence, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 June 1 Thomas Banfield & Anna Squires. Licence  
 June 1 William Rice & Ann Keel  
 June 2 Francis Hannell & Sarah Thomas  
 June 2 Charles Sanders & Ann Fuller  
 June 2 William Willson & Maria Orton  
 June 2 George Star & Sarah Green  
 June 2 Thomas Papillon, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Anne Pelham, a minor. By Licence, & with  
 consent of her father Henry Pelham, Esq.  
 June 2 John Scharey (or Shurey) & Rebecca Price  
 June 8 Daniel Greenway & Mary Harris  
 June 4 Samuel Parkins & Mary Broadrick  
 June 5 James Strange & Mary Webster  
 June 8 William Bethell & Mary Bate  
 June 8 Simon Herapath & Elizabeth Franey. Licence  
 June 9 John Hallinton, of Fawley, co. Southampton, & Hannah Gain, of this  
 parish. Licence  
 June 9 Francis Roussett & Annabella Devins  
 June 9 George Davis & Mary Oakley  
 June 11 James Hawker & Sarah Burton  
 June 11 Nicolas Laumont & Sarah Roberts. Licence  
 June 12 Thomas Deller & Mary Fraker  
 June 12 James Sebridge & Frances Chappin  
 June 12 Thomas Bevan & Elizabeth Bowen  
 June 13 William Martin & Charlotte Brown  
 June 13 Joseph Hooper & Mary Harford  
 June 13 William Howard & Martina Burgess  
 June 13 Thomas Sheppard & Maria Richards  
 June 14 John Goodall & Jane Ingram  
 June 14 John Edbury & Mary Morgan  
 June 15 Charles Thorpe & Sarah Watson  
 June 15 Peter Starkey Floyer, of Brompton, W., & Elizabeth Howard, W., of  
 this parish. Licence†

\* Witnesses, Cha<sup>s</sup> Chester and Edw<sup>d</sup> Pryce Lloyd.† Witnesses, Elis<sup>th</sup> Hutchison and Mary Starkey Floyer.

1791

- June 16 Francis Puss & Tabitha Hill  
 June 16 John Gibbons & Martha Hill  
 June 18 John Potter & Dennis Wanston. Licence  
 June 18 George Lyell, of this parish, & Margaret Leslie, of S<sup>t</sup> Mart. in the  
 Fields. Licence  
 June 19 Charles Rose & Agnes Monteath  
 June 19 William Gabb & Eleanor Powell  
 June 19 Thomas Foster & Catharine Goode  
 June 19 William Henry Lambton, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, Esq., B., & the R<sup>t</sup> Hon.  
 Lady Anne Barbara Frances Villiers, S., a minor. Married by  
 Sp. Lic. in the dwelling-house of her father Geo. Bussy, Earl of  
 Jersey\*  
 June 20 John Hart & Sarah Clark  
 June 20 John Francis & Lucy Bannister  
 June 20 Thomas Phillips & Elizabeth Jones  
 June 20 William Fitzherbert Brockholes, of this parish, Esq., & Mary Heneage,  
 of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>. Licence†  
 June 20 Thomas Griggs & Elizabeth Barnes  
 June 20 Charles Barnes & Mary Doyer  
 June 21 Samuel Green & Susan Orridge. Licence  
 June 21 Arthur Simpson & Jane Billingham  
 June 21 Robert Fido & Elizabeth Evans  
 June 23 Samuel Luff & Sarah Merritt. Licence  
 June 23 Charles Reed & Sarah Ashton  
 June 23 Richard Jubb & Jane Harrop  
 June 23 Brownell Pearse, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin, Ludgate, Lond., & Science Child, of  
 this parish. Licence  
 June 23 Joseph Lynch & Mary Jelley. Licence  
 June 24 John Hammond, of this parish, & Sarah Carton, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone.  
 Licence  
 June 25 John Roberts & Jean Strathern  
 June 25 John Thomas & Ann Buckingham  
 June 25 Le Chevalier Cypriano Ribeiro Freire, B., & Agnes Frances Lockyer, W.  
 Licence  
 June 26 John Smith & Ann Justice. Licence  
 June 26 Thomas Chandler & Elizabeth Smith  
 June 26 George Gardiner & Elizabeth Welch  
 June 26 William Scott & Mary Satchell  
 June 26 Robert Gedey & Mary Barnett  
 June 27 Thomas Coker & Elizabeth Long  
 June 28 Henry Baley & Jean Ward  
 June 28 Alexander Stewart & Martha Fewtrell  
 June 28 Francis Rate, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Frances Clements, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 June 29 William Hodge & Susanna Prothero  
 June 30 Thomas Sumnor & Elizabeth Blake  
 July 2 Robert Smith & Catherine Cunningham  
 July 3 Thomas Parker & Elizabeth Coupland  
 July 3 Benjamin Dorrell & Mary Adams  
 July 3 Edward Manser & Christiana Davis  
 July 4 William Cluse & Mary Williamson  
 July 4 John Parks & Carolina Camplin  
 July 4 Richard Bass & Mary Millerd  
 July 4 John Chapman & Frances Ann Benson  
 July 4 Henry Manser & Ursula Harwood

\* Witnesses, " Jersey," R. J. Lambton, and J. Lambton.

† Witnesses, Cha<sup>r</sup> Butler and R. Fitzherbert.

- 1791
- July 4 Patrick Collins & Elizabeth King  
 July 5 Robert Sach & Sarah Hilliard  
 July 5 John Clarke & Ann Nelson  
 July 5 Joseph Cairns, of St Luke, Chelsea, & Catherine Billingham, of this parish. Licence  
 July 6 Richard Burgoyne & Ann Bates  
 July 7 John Lynn & Elizabeth Cooper  
 July 7 Richard Harper & Catherine Lynch  
 July 9 Samuel Gould, of St Gregory, London, & Mary Quarterman, of this parish. Licence  
 July 10 George Oakly, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Isabellah Langstaff, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Ann Langstaff, widow  
 July 10 Thomas Collett & Mary Pearce  
 July 11 Marcus Mercer & Elizabeth Bolton  
 July 11 James Hamilton & Rebecca Pritchard  
 July 11 Edward Parry & Margaret Corents  
 July 11 William Harding & Elizabeth Hughes  
 July 11 William Chandler & Sarah Taylor  
 July 11 The Rev. Geo. Turnor, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Clerk, B., & Ann Eleonora Hanmer, S., of this parish. Licence\*  
 July 11 James Wilson & Mary Cornmell  
 July 11 Sir Nelson Rycroft, Bar<sup>t</sup>, & Charlotte Read. Licence†  
 July 11 John Dwyer & Margaret Colwell  
 July 11 Benjamin Naylor & Sarah Wilson  
 July 12 James Bursell & Elizabeth Edwards  
 July 12 William Probert & Mary Roberts  
 July 13 William Robson & Ann Leedham  
 July 13 William Winter & Frances Wickham  
 July 14 John Blake & Ann Bennett  
 July 14 John Clivley & Martha Reynolds  
 July 14 John Ballantine, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, & Margaret Runciman, of this parish. Licence  
 July 15 David Wood & Mary Church  
 July 15 John Deacon & Sarah Humphris  
 July 16 Abraham Baker & Margaret Simnor  
 July 16 Benjamin Jorden & Catherine Goldsmith  
 July 16 John Ewington & Elizabeth Hale  
 July 17 Samuel Sayer & Elizabeth Renwick  
 July 17 William Willoughby & Isabella Taylor  
 July 17 William Somerton & Ann Reed  
 July 17 Jeremiah Moore, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Crofts, of this parish. Licence  
 July 17 William Fitch, of this parish, & Mary Livens, of St Catherine Cree Church, Lond. Licence  
 July 17 Joseph Fowle & Mary Bailey  
 July 18 Paul Lowth & Elizabeth Heath  
 July 18 Daniel Kean & Sarah Cooley  
 July 18 Joseph Bailey & Elizabeth Gold  
 July 18 Charles Hart & Sophia Eliza Perry. Licence  
 July 18 Phillip Stone & Temperance Stockley  
 July 18 Patrick Rutherford & Ellenor Ellison  
 July 21 Sir George Wombwell, of Wombwell, parish of Dartfield, co. York, Bar<sup>t</sup>, B., & the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Lady Ann Belasyse, of this parish, S. Licence‡

\* Witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> Hanmer and Edm. Turnor, jun<sup>r</sup>.

† Witnesses, W. F. Read and J. T. Villebois.

‡ Witnesses, "Fauconberg," "Melbourne," and Peniston Lamb.

- 1791
- July 23 Henry Porter & Ann Johnson  
 July 24 Thomas Ashton & Eleanor White  
 July 25 John Russell & Mary Jones  
 July 25 John Grant & Susannah Olerenshaw  
 July 26 Thomas Hughes & Susannah Canum  
 July 26 Henry Horne & Sarah Hammett  
 July 27 Thomas Wall & Ann Smith  
 July 28 Edward Rudge, of St Pancras, Esq., & Anne Nouaille, of this parish.  
 Licence
- July 28 William Holgate & Ann Mills  
 July 29 Henry Young & Ann Hamilton  
 July 30 Thomas West & Catherine Bynon. Licence  
 July 30 Robert Ewart & Maria Williams  
 July 30 The Hon. Richard Chetwynd, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Charlotte  
 Cartwright, of this parish, S., a minor. Married by Sp. Lic.,  
 & with consent of her mother Mary Catherine Cottrell, wife of  
 Stephen Cottrell, Esq., in the dwelling-house of the s<sup>d</sup> Stephen  
 Cottrell in Grosvenor Place\*
- July 31 James McCracken & Catherine Gibson  
 July 31 Peirce Odell, of St Luke, Chelsea, a minor, & Mary Bunning, of this  
 parish, S. By Licence, & with consent of Geo. Odell, father of  
 the s<sup>d</sup> minor
- July 31 Richard Eaton & Ann Wells  
 July 31 James Northwood & Penelope Foster  
 July 31 William Hunter & Eleanor Greig  
 July 31 John Yardley & Anna Hill  
 July 31 Joseph Wood & Ann Greenwood  
 July 31 David Goodacre & Frances Wray  
 July 31 George Wood & Mary Bridgen  
 Aug. 1 George Harris & Elizabeth Penfold  
 Aug. 1 William Heard & Elizabeth Horks  
 Aug. 1 Benjamin Johnson & Elizabeth Arslett  
 Aug. 1 Bennet Puddefoot & Catharine Coley  
 Aug. 2 James Humphris & Sarah Pearcey  
 Aug. 2 Thomas Allen & Elizabeth Heath  
 Aug. 2 Alexander Law, of this parish, & Ann Hill, of Winchelsea. Licence  
 Aug. 3 Charles Egleton & Ann Edwards  
 Aug. 3 Edward Wright & Catherine Wooton  
 Aug. 3 John Allen & Mary Lindley  
 Aug. 4 Symeon Pope, Esq., of Hampstead, W., & Anna Maria Lloyd, of this  
 parish, S. Licence†
- Aug. 4 John Polfreman & Eleanor Silverthorpe  
 Aug. 4 John Kerr, of Putney, Surry, & Mary Search, of this parish. Licence  
 Aug. 5 Thomas Bishop & Mary Porter  
 Aug. 6 John Tagg & Susannah Taylor  
 Aug. 7 Thomas Guy & Mary Harper  
 Aug. 7 Thomas Larner & Sarah Fry  
 Aug. 7 John Lingard, of St Marylebone, & Sarah Hall, of this parish, a minor.  
 By Licence, & with consent of her mother Margaret Hall,  
 widow
- Aug. 8 Andrew Simpson & Ann Denivall  
 Aug. 8 Thomas Walker & Ann Bentley  
 Aug. 9 Thomas Woodward & Sarah Knight  
 Aug. 9 James Rorke & Mary Ludewick  
 Aug. 11 Edward Roberts & Ann Starkey

\* Witnesses, Steph. Cottrell and Munbee Goulburn. See marriage April 9, 1777.

† Witnesses, John Parry and Anne Downes.

1791

- Aug. 11 John Saunders & Esther Carter  
 Aug. 11 Nicholas Tappin & Sarah Hall. Licence  
 Aug. 14 William Emmerton & Susannah Aldridge  
 Aug. 14 William Dent & Elizabeth Cooper  
 Aug. 14 George Luke, Esq., of St Olave's, Devon, B., & Mary Turner Bernier, of  
         this parish. Licence  
 Aug. 14 John Griest (or Grist) & Eleanor Bishop  
 Aug. 15 Edward Larder & Hannah Eyers  
 Aug. 15 Thomas Coot & Mary Broughton  
 Aug. 15 Andrew Fenner & Elizabeth Legg  
 Aug. 15 John Abbott & Elizabeth Hands  
 Aug. 15 William Lodger & Christiana Shaffedilly  
 Aug. 16 William Fenemore & Jane Crooker  
 Aug. 16 Christopher Clarke & Ann Dickenson  
 Aug. 16 William Clarke & Judith Griffiths  
 Aug. 17 John Stewart & Martha Agnew  
 Aug. 17 Charles Nye & Esther Holmes. Licence  
 Aug. 18 John Evans & Mary Shield  
 Aug. 18 John McDaniel & Frances Hall  
 Aug. 19 George Walker & Margaret Kennedy  
 Aug. 20 Peter Martin & Judith Bryan  
 Aug. 21 Thomas Bell & Elizabeth Furnas  
 Aug. 21 David Miller & Ann Christie  
 Aug. 21 Robert Rose & Elizabeth Whelin  
 Aug. 21 Maurice Heaggerty & Mary Lawrence  
 Aug. 21 John Partridge & Charlotte Watson  
 Aug. 21 George Leggett & Sarah Felton  
 Aug. 21 William McDowall, of St Pancras, & Elizabeth Rose Wedgeborough, of  
         this parish. Licence  
 Aug. 21 Peter Sibson, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., & Elizabeth Branford, of  
         this parish. Licence  
 Aug. 21 Thomas Woodward & Elizabeth Rackley  
 Aug. 21 Peter George & Jemima Rogers  
 Aug. 22 James Segrain & Sarah Murthuck  
 Aug. 22 Henry Taylor & Frances Simpson  
 Aug. 22 Richard Wilson & Elizabeth Williams  
 Aug. 22 Samuel Goff & Martha Thumwood  
 Aug. 22 Thomas Dunn & Ann Peall. Licence  
 Aug. 23 Anthony Iliff & Mary Holt  
 Aug. 23 George Newman & Mary Penberthy  
 Aug. 24 John Browne & Ann Barrs. Licence  
 Aug. 24 James Large & Elizabeth Heathcock  
 Aug. 25 George Cunnick Wilson & Grace Wallis. Licence  
 Aug. 25 Joseph Robinson & Mary Pheasant  
 Aug. 27 Stripling Disney & Susanna Foord  
 Aug. 27 George Leonard, of St Marylebone, W., & Eleanor Martin, of this  
         parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother  
         Eliz. Martin, widow  
 Aug. 28 Samuel Peak & Phoebe Bird  
 Aug. 28 William Turbett & Elizabeth King  
 Aug. 28 William Dean & Mary Phillips  
 Aug. 28 James Norman & Mary Dordre  
 Aug. 28 Thomas Merry, of this parish, & Elizabeth Beckett, of St Mary,  
         Lambeth, Surry. Licence  
 Aug. 28 William Charles Nathan Augustus Greenhill & Frances Fuller  
 Aug. 28 William Jones & Ann Price  
 Aug. 29 Thomas Ellen & Ann Cadby  
 Aug. 30 Joseph Williams & Jane Bevan

1791

- Sep. 3 John Bond & Elizabeth Beaven  
 Sep. 3 Thomas Windmill & Rebecca Barker  
 Sep. 7 Philip Wentworth, of Uxbridge, & Sarah Cock, of this parish. Licence  
 Sep. 9 Alexander Macintosh & Elizabeth Meed  
 Sep. 10 John Stanley, B., & Esther Greville, S. Licence  
 Sep. 10 Thomas Clarke & Ann Todd  
 Sep. 11 Charles Johnson & Mary Ord  
 Sep. 11 John Gilfillan, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Bridge, of this parish. Licence  
 Sep. 11 John Wheatley & Martha Coling  
 Sep. 12 John Wells & Ann Beard  
 Sep. 12 James Barnes & Mary Jones  
 Sep. 12 Thomas Holliwell & Sarah Allam  
 Sep. 13 David Williams & Frances Anyon  
 Sep. 13 William Naile & Sarah Wild  
 Sep. 14 John Duffill, of this parish, & Mary Pertes, of St Marylebone. Licence  
 Sep. 15 Thomas Agnew & Ann Astley  
 Sep. 15 John Wilson & Betty Duniew  
 Sep. 18 William Ransom & Sarah Driver  
 Sep. 18 John Belcon & Maria Smith  
 Sep. 20 Richard Gibbs & Ann Nelson  
 Sep. 20 William Law & Elizabeth Blackamore  
 Sep. 20 Joseph Heather & Ann Stone  
 Sep. 23 Alexander Haswall & Caroline Paterson  
 Sep. 23 John Bellenie & Sarah Thornton  
 Sep. 24 John Griffin & Ann Cooper. Licence  
 Sep. 25 Thomas Hood & Mary Hollaman  
 Sep. 26 Thomas Bishop & Alice Berrey  
 Sep. 26 James Kensington & Hannah Bues  
 Sep. 26 Joseph Major & Elizabeth Tarrant  
 Sep. 26 Charles Stroud & Hannah Hine  
 Sep. 27 Charles Kemp, of this parish, & Eliz. Bulcock, of St Marylebone. Licence  
 Sep. 27 William Sanders & Elizabeth Ann Neale  
 Sep. 28 Richard Burdock & Elizabeth Attridge  
 Sep. 29 William Wittman & Mary Rose  
 Sep. 29 William Field & Ann Field  
 Sep. 29 John Birch & Mary Todd  
 Sep. 30 William Bindon & Susanna Castle. Licence  
 Oct. 1 James White & Mary Plummer  
 Oct. 1 George Galwey Mills & Amelia Norton  
 Oct. 2 John Waterhouse & Lydia Jones  
 Oct. 2 James Green & Mary Young  
 Oct. 2 Moses Siggs & Sarah Wood  
 Oct. 2 James Dixon & Charlotte Cooper  
 Oct. 3 Thomas Foster & Mary Dove  
 Oct. 3 Edward Merrall & Sophia Hardyman  
 Oct. 3 William Busby & Ann Callard  
 Oct. 3 William White & Martha Eyles  
 Oct. 3 Richard Craft & Sophia Lang  
 Oct. 4 Samuel Cook & Martha Wescott  
 Oct. 4 John Stringer & Jane Chenery  
 Oct. 4 Andrew Cooper & Ann Henlen (or Henlon). Licence  
 Oct. 4 Robert Gumbleton & Elizabeth Carpenter  
 Oct. 6 Robert Pirie & Christiana Clark, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Alexander Clark  
 Oct. 7 Thomas Flaxman & Sarah Gardner  
 Oct. 8 James Myers & Mary Brown

1791

- Oct. 10 Matthew Lownes & Martha Jackson  
 Oct. 11 Edward Clarke & Phillis Mauson  
 Oct. 11 George Parys & Sarah Hill  
 Oct. 11 James Conn & Margaret Cran  
 Oct. 15 Thomas Jordan Hookham, of this parish, & Ann Holland, of St Ann,  
 Westm<sup>r</sup>. Licence  
 Oct. 16 John Stephens & Mary Hughes  
 Oct. 16 George Flower & Ann Williams  
 Oct. 16 Thomas White & Anne Wharry  
 Oct. 16 William Snell & Catharine Johnson  
 Oct. 17 Charles Wightman & Elizabeth Duel  
 Oct. 17 William Jackson, of this parish, & Mary Elliotson, of Greenwich, Kent.  
 Licence  
 Oct. 18 Robert Westmorland & Mary Keen  
 Oct. 18 Samuel Fry & Ann Mason  
 Oct. 19 Daniel Daniels & Sarah Spindlow  
 Oct. 20 John Waterman & Mary Whitelock  
 Oct. 20 Thomas Jarrett & Rebecca Sturgess. Licence  
 Oct. 20 William Shaw & Elizabeth Chandler. Licence  
 Oct. 21 Thomas Wasson & Susanna Johnson  
 Oct. 21 William Jones & Susanna Attwood  
 Oct. 22 Thomas Benniworth, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Lond., & Permelia  
 Stevenson, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent  
 of her mother Elizabeth Stevenson, widow  
 Oct. 23 Joseph Butler & Elizabeth Hammond  
 Oct. 23 Thomas Young & Esther Smart  
 Oct. 23 John Bevan & Mary Dear  
 Oct. 23 John Pugh & Fanny Robbins. Licence  
 Oct. 23 George Paradise & Elizabeth Guppy  
 Oct. 23 John Hollowell & Jane Morris  
 Oct. 24 Joseph Burton, of this parish, & Mary Miles, of Fetcham, Surry.  
 Licence  
 Oct. 24 John Bowles & Elizabeth Hatton  
 Oct. 24 Charles Holmes & Mary Price  
 Oct. 25 John Bond & Mary Southgate  
 Oct. 25 Nathaniel Fulcher & Elinor Horn  
 Oct. 25 Peter Delauney & Elizabeth Davies  
 Oct. 26 Joseph Goodall & Mary Nash  
 Oct. 27 Thomas Eames & Ann Amiss  
 Oct. 27 James Ransom & Mary Gaines  
 Oct. 27 George Maybank & Charlotte Stilwell  
 Oct. 30 John Bartlett & Susannah Smedley  
 Oct. 30 William Balls & Sarah Soull  
 Oct. 30 Thomas Lang & Mary Spires  
 Oct. 31 John Bracher & Hannah Randall  
 Oct. 31 David Archibald & Mary Race  
 Oct. 31 Samuel Eveson & Sarah Mecoy  
 Oct. 31 William Cannall & Elizabeth Hearson  
 Nov. 1 Thomas Hatchett & Mary Bransford  
 Nov. 1 William Benwell & Elizabeth Orpwood  
 Nov. 3 Samuel Collins & Sarah Brown  
 Nov. 3 John Potts & Elizabeth Price  
 Nov. 3 Thomas Wood & Mary Vaughan  
 Nov. 4 Edward Witterd & Mary Fulfoot  
 Nov. 6 Benjamin Stainer & Ann Davis  
 Nov. 6 Robert Horne & Rebecca Lawrence  
 Nov. 6 John Warren & Ann Philpott  
 Nov. 6 Thomas Bray & Elizabeth Southall



1791

- Nov. 7 Edward Thomas & Mary Webb  
 Nov. 7 Benjamin Bradsell & Mary Skinner  
 Nov. 7 John Walton & Hannah Branson  
 Nov. 7 Ivey Dean & Maria White  
 Nov. 8 James Cruikshank & Elizabeth Sheppard  
 Nov. 8 William Sharp & Zilpah Painter (or Pointer)  
 Nov. 9 Robert Snuggs & Elizabeth Bowyer  
 Nov. 10 Thomas Matthews & Mary Jackling. Licence  
 Nov. 10 Henry Cundell & Hannah Strickland James  
 Nov. 10 Thomas Russell, of this parish, & Jane Baynes, of St Giles in the Fields.  
     Licence  
 Nov. 10 John Dixon & Sarah Tidman. Licence  
 Nov. 10 William Goodram & Jane Williams  
 Nov. 13 Charles Francklin & Mary Dudleyck  
 Nov. 13 Thomas Bird & Jane Feary  
 Nov. 13 Richard Sharpe & Sarah English  
 Nov. 13 Joseph Wright & Elizabeth Kempster  
 Nov. 14 John Mottershead & Elizabeth Twine  
 Nov. 14 James Yeates & Susanna Trench  
 Nov. 15 James Rowles & Mary Davis  
 Nov. 17 John Pavey & Mary Brinkman  
 Nov. 17 William Gray & Elizabeth Snowden. Licence  
 Nov. 17 Thomas Hewetson & Margaret Holmes. Licence  
 Nov. 19 John Griffiths & Susanna Corfield  
 Nov. 20 Joseph Edridge & Henrietta Fordham  
 Nov. 20 George Martin & Sarah Young  
 Nov. 20 William Buckley & Ann Jones  
 Nov. 21 James Wolferstan & Mary Langford  
 Nov. 21 William King & Catherine White  
 Nov. 22 William Chadway & Dorothy Clayton  
 Nov. 22 William Carroll & Charlotte Sendall  
 Nov. 22 James Faulkner & Sarah West  
 Nov. 22 James Crauford & Harriot Berry  
 Nov. 23 Edward Wesley & Ann Halright  
 Nov. 24 Charles Franklin & Mary Adamson  
 Nov. 28 Thomas Briers & Ann Clayton  
 Nov. 28 John Grounds & Mary Roofe  
 Nov. 28 James Taylor & Sarah Benton  
 Nov. 29 John Hutcheson & Ann Bromage  
 Nov. 29 William Evans & Mary Lewis  
 Nov. 29 John Tyrell, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of this parish, & Sarah Tyssen, of Cheshunt, co. Herts.  
     Licence\*  
 Nov. 29 Samuel Pinchen & Mary Filler  
 Nov. 29 Daniel Whale & Ann Johnson  
 Nov. 30 Casey Hanree & Ann Elvy  
 Nov. 30 Benjamin Weale & Mary Barker  
 Dec. 1 William Ropier & Lydia Lawrence  
 Dec. 2 Thomas Branscombe & Elizabeth Dring  
 Dec. 3 Joseph Ravat, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Toussaint Boutout, of this  
     parish. Licence  
 Dec. 3 Anthony Dennay & Anna Robertson, a minor. By Licence, & with  
     consent of her father David Robertson  
 Dec. 4 Joseph Groombridge & Jane Mudgett  
 Dec. 4 John Smith & Eleanor Blunt  
 Dec. 4 John Painter & Mary Taylor  
 Dec. 5 George Wakely & Faith Pearce

\* Witnesses, John Wakefield, Mary Tyssen, Anna Maria Tyssen, and Sarah Boddicott.

1791

- Dec. 5 Ferdinand Schonberg & Edith Clarke  
 Dec. 5 Henry King & Charlotte Lewis  
 Dec. 5 James Reeves & Ann Trumfield  
 Dec. 5 James Gray & Margaret Taylor  
 Dec. 5 Daniel Newson & Elizabeth Cooper  
 Dec. 5 John Edwards & Jane Davis  
 Dec. 6 Thomas Bowler & Sarah Webb  
 Dec. 7 Robert Wilson & Sarah Walburn  
 Dec. 8 Michael Jones & Ann Izatt  
 Dec. 10 William Somars & Ann Marsh  
 Dec. 11 Louis Tousteant De Mondezer & Louise Restieaux  
 Dec. 11 Thomas Alexander, of St Sepulchre, London, & Elizabeth Aspland, of  
     this parish. Licence  
 Dec. 12 John Miller & Mary Swaby  
 Dec. 12 William Stevens & Jane Smith  
 Dec. 12 Jonathan Knevett, of this parish, & Catherine Welden, of Willesden.  
     Licence  
 Dec. 12 Henry Turner & Elizabeth Wargent  
 Dec. 12 William Lacey, of St Marylebone, & Elizabeth Phillips, of this parish.  
     Licence  
 Dec. 18 William Seaton & Ann Saunderson  
 Dec. 14 Francis Lee & Onsley Mitchell  
 Dec. 14 Thomas Atkinson & Sarah Morton. Licence  
 Dec. 15 Daniel Sale & Ann Thwaites  
 Dec. 15 William Taylor & Hannah West  
 Dec. 15 Samuel Ramsey & Mary Ingram  
 Dec. 15 Thomas Crofts & Susanna Toone  
 Dec. 15 Joseph William Carrington, of this parish, & Allison Lyall, of St James,  
     Westm<sup>r</sup>. Licence  
 Dec. 17 Holiday Nelson & Cecilia Ware  
 Dec. 18 John Holmes & Sarah Simpson  
 Dec. 18 John Davis & Jane Oxley  
 Dec. 18 John Thomas & Ann Jones  
 Dec. 18 Edmund Crouch & Ann Ford  
 Dec. 18 Richard Breashur & Mary Lyon  
 Dec. 18 George Warren & Martha Woolley  
 Dec. 19 Thomas Hopkins & Mary Warren. Licence  
 Dec. 19 Cornelius Weaver & Sarah Burgess  
 Dec. 19 John Jones & Mary Britt  
 Dec. 21 Benjamin Smith, of St Marylebone, & Elizabeth Raply, of this parish.  
     Licence  
 Dec. 22 James Hall & Martha Gooding  
 Dec. 23 James Robertson & Mary Smith  
 Dec. 23 John Root & Martha Harrison  
 Dec. 23 Alexander Davidson & Harriott Miller  
 Dec. 24 George Hanson, of this parish, & Mary Bond, of Chiswick. Licence  
 Dec. 25 Edward Trott & Mary Dell  
 Dec. 25 Matthew Burton & Mary Barnes  
 Dec. 25 William Murphey & Eleanor Casey  
 Dec. 25 William Patterson & Charity Lambert  
 Dec. 25 James Hillier & Hannah Mould  
 Dec. 25 Daniel Theobald & Ann Bishop  
 Dec. 26 Jean Henry Schade & Marie Cathrine de Moffarts  
 Dec. 26 William Perkins & Sarah Norris  
 Dec. 26 Samuel Ford & Mary Thoms  
 Dec. 26 John Storey & Dorothy Armstrong  
 Dec. 26 James Smith & Esther Aldridge  
 Dec. 26 Robert Lowthian & Mary Bodimeade

1791

- Dec. 28 John Erhard Weippert & Julia Spence  
 Dec. 29 Samuel Blick & Martha Cook  
 Dec. 29 Thomas Belchier & Sindonia Pickard  
 Dec. 29 John Sherman & Catherine Shaw  
 Dec. 29 Francis de Legrad & Sarah Minshew  
 Dec. 31 Henry Atkins & Susannah Sands  
 Dec. 31 Henry Turpin & Henrietta Jones. Licence  
 Dec. 31 Henry Godley, of this parish, & Martha Woodhead, of Hillingdon.  
 Licence

1792.

- Jan. 1 John Julian & Sarah Hague. Licence  
 Jan. 1 Samuel Sutcham & Susan Lipscombe  
 Jan. 1 Jesse Theobald & Sarah Young  
 Jan. 1 Richard Clark & Frances Lawrence  
 Jan. 1 Samuel Cuthurst & Ann Strong  
 Jan. 1 Henry Burnett & Nancy Brine  
 Jan. 1 John Goodwin & Nancy Farmer  
 Jan. 1 The R<sup>t</sup> Hon. William Philip Molyneux, commonly called Lord  
 Molyneux, B., a minor, & the Hon. Maria Margareta Craven, S.  
 Married by Special Licence, & with consent of his father Charles  
 William Molyneux, Earl of Sefton, in the dwelling-house of  
 Lord Craven in Charles Street, Berkeley Sq.\*  
 Jan. 2 Stephen Deadman & Sarah Hosken  
 Jan. 2 John Winckworth & Mary Jennings  
 Jan. 3 Thomas Freench & Sarah Brooke  
 Jan. 3 Richard Lilly & Mary Hunt  
 Jan. 4 William Thomas, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Nevillia Senior. Licence†  
 Jan. 4 Robert Sare & Margaret Wright  
 Jan. 4 William Inwood & Mary Thomas  
 Jan. 4 Gobbett Day & Elizabeth Endersbe  
 Jan. 5 James Noble & Judith King. Licence  
 Jan. 5 Thomas Higbid & Mary Richardson. Licence  
 Jan. 6 Richard Hammond & Elizabeth Knight  
 Jan. 8 George Sibley & Elizabeth Haselton  
 Jan. 8 Robert Newens & Mary Mackfall  
 Jan. 8 William Hamilton & Mary Martin  
 Jan. 8 Richard Denton & Hannah Wright  
 Jan. 8 Bernard O'Neill & Elizabeth Leibman  
 Jan. 9 William Poore & Mary Moorland  
 Jan. 9 James McLean & Jane Holford  
 Jan. 9 Richard White & Catherine Hughes  
 Jan. 9 Charles Alexander Crabb & Susan Gibson  
 Jan. 9 Benjamin Norries, of this parish, & Ann Neighbour, of White Waltham,  
 Berks. Licence  
 Jan. 10 Robert Thridgould & Sarah Thridgould  
 Jan. 10 Sir Frederick Morton Eden, Bar<sup>t</sup>, of the Inner Temple, London, B., &  
 Ann Smyth, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with  
 consent of her father James Paul Smyth, Esq.  
 Jan. 10 Robert Roberts, of St Martin in the Fields, & Mary Pickering, of this  
 parish. Licence  
 Jan. 11 Jonathan Craven & Mary Underwood  
 Jan. 12 John Woodbridge & Mary Leigh  
 Jan. 12 John Blyth & Martha Hunt

\* Witnesses, "Sefton" and "Craven."

† Witnesses, Charlotte Senior and W. Shirley.

1792

- Jan. 15 Thomas Bishop & Mary Wright  
 Jan. 15 William Parker & Charlotte Millett  
 Jan. 15 William Duncan & Rachael Sims  
 Jan. 15 Thomas Druitt & Ann Lemon  
 Jan. 15 Joseph Probert, of this parish, & Sarah Owen, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>.  
     Licence  
 Jan. 16 Peter Burne & Elizabeth Chiney  
 Jan. 16 John Dibble & Ann Middlemiss  
 Jan. 16 James Ockley & Mary Ball  
 Jan. 16 Thomas Worrall & Mary Brown  
 Jan. 16 Thomas FitzGibbon & Ann Barber  
 Jan. 17 James McMicking & Elizabeth Bristow  
 Jan. 17 George Wells & Hannah Gapp  
 Jan. 17 Mark Bisney & Ann Syrett  
 Jan. 17 Joseph Manton & Mary Ann Aitkens. Licence  
 Jan. 17 John Benedict Badel & Rhoda Guast  
 Jan. 18 Joseph Allen & Ann Barr  
 Jan. 18 Benjamin Woodward & Sarah Horton  
 Jan. 19 William Reynolds & Frances Lansdown  
 Jan. 20 Pierre Josephe Gufroij & Prudence Procter. Licence  
 Jan. 21 Joseph Mollotte, of St Marylebone, & Mary Dupré, of this parish.  
     Licence  
 Jan. 21 James Chapman, of St Paul Cray, Kent, Esq., & Mary Greenwood, of  
     this parish. Licence\*  
 Jan. 21 Francis Yapp, of this parish, & Lydia Shorland, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>.  
     Licence  
 Jan. 22 John Phillips & Elizabeth Smith  
 Jan. 22 Evan Jones & Elizabeth Perkins  
 Jan. 22 Daniel Lane & Mary Gough  
 Jan. 23 William Reilly & Elizabeth Nickson  
 Jan. 23 James Burke & Susannah Reading  
 Jan. 23 John Winterburn & Ann Burden  
 Jan. 23 Timothy Brenan & Mary Shaw  
 Jan. 23 John Lewis & Sarah Freeman  
 Jan. 23 Michael Harnedy & Mary Rine  
 Jan. 23 William Johnson & Martha Phillips  
 Jan. 23 James Moyles & Diana Jones  
 Jan. 23 James Dale, of this parish, & Martha Langham, of Hillingdon. Licence  
 Jan. 24 William Jessey & Elizabeth Collins  
 Jan. 24 Thomas Cunisbee & Betty Copes  
 Jan. 24 James Michael Bath & Anna Maria Wynne  
 Jan. 25 Thomas Wansell & Ann Stevens  
 Jan. 25 John Whitear & Ann White  
 Jan. 26 Walter Smith, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Marg<sup>t</sup> Brown, of this parish.  
     Licence  
 Jan. 28 Moses Neighbour, of this parish, & Sarah Lakar, of Hatfield, Herts.  
     Licence  
 Jan. 28 Joseph Gerrard & Sarah Camis  
 Jan. 28 Anthony Ridler & Mary Fielder  
 Jan. 29 Joseph Jeboult & Jane Banister  
 Jan. 29 James Fox & Ann Pen  
 Jan. 29 John Smith & Sarah Seawood  
 Jan. 29 Adam Barland, of St Catherine near the Tower of London, & Ann  
     Whopshot, of this parish  
 Jan. 29 Abraham Allwright & Margaret Reily  
 Jan. 29 Joseph Booth & Elizabeth Royall

\* Witnesses, Mary Evans and W. Greenwood.

1792

- Jan. 30 Randall Evans Boxall & Sarah Ann Dieterich  
 Jan. 30 Thomas Johnson & Susannah Norman  
 Jan. 30 Thomas Birch & Lydia Eastley  
 Jan. 30 William Hughes & Sophia Shaw  
 Jan. 30 John Tothill & Jane Feachens  
 Jan. 30 William Mansell & Ann Farnden  
 Jan. 31 Alexander Bertrand & Mary Austin. Licence  
 Jan. 31 William Moorer & Alice Dale  
 Jan. 31 Lewis Verleur & Mary Vino  
 Jan. 31 Joseph Bicknell & Elizabeth Berger  
 Jan. 31 Richard Brown & Mary Henington. Licence  
 Feb. 1 William Henry Last & Barbara Tuck  
 Feb. 2 John Merry, of St Luke, Chelsea, & Susannah Allsworth, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 Feb. 2 Benjamin Martin & Mary Swinscow  
 Feb. 3 Henry Le Comte & Harriot Hird  
 Feb. 4 John East & Mary Ann Vinicomb. Licence  
 Feb. 4 William Lawrance & Mary Wright  
 Feb. 5 Thomas Waldron & Mary Billing  
 Feb. 5 William Smith & Charlotte Atwood  
 Feb. 5 John Mathews & Elizabeth Stevenson  
 Feb. 5 John Cordwell & Ann Bull  
 Feb. 5 John Selby & Martha Palmer  
 Feb. 5 John Belson & Hannah Needham  
 Feb. 6 Michael Magan & Hannah Huitson. Licence  
 Feb. 6 William Elliott & Elizabeth Fowkes  
 Feb. 6 Thomas Stovey & Elizabeth Bennett  
 Feb. 6 James Fleming & Sarah Ball  
 Feb. 7 George Richmond & Elizabeth James  
 Feb. 7 Nicholas Peter Thomasset & Sarah Morgan  
 Feb. 7 Francis Edwin & Ann Scaife  
 Feb. 8 John Day & Sarah Beatson  
 Feb. 9 Joseph Williams & Alles Peason (or Pearson)  
 Feb. 9 Edward White & Elizabeth McDonald  
 Feb. 9 William Brads & Elizabeth Okell  
 Feb. 11 Josiah Wooldridge & Ann Stacey  
 Feb. 11 Thomas West, of Warfield, Berks, & Sarah Herbert, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 Feb. 12 James Cook & Elizabeth Norris  
 Feb. 13 John Finch & Mary Self  
 Feb. 13 Thomas Layton & Mary Ansell  
 Feb. 13 Thomas Nichols & Mary Adams  
 Feb. 13 Emanuel Heath & Susannah King  
 Feb. 14 Benjamin Price & Elizabeth Floyd  
 Feb. 15 William Leadbetter & Elizabeth Miller  
 Feb. 15 Thomas Sullivan & Judith Sullivan  
 Feb. 16 William Butt, of this parish, & Ann Wogdon, of St James, Westminster.  
 Licence  
 Feb. 16 George Green, of this parish, & Mary Davenport, of Southall. Licence  
 Feb. 16 Thomas Carey & Mary Butter  
 Feb. 16 William Hurley & Patience Askwith  
 Feb. 18 Robert Matthews & Elizabeth Brown  
 Feb. 18 Thomas Richardson & Catherine Harris  
 Feb. 18 Richard Humphreys, of St Bride, Fleet Street, London, & Jane  
 Thompson, of this parish. Licence  
 Feb. 18 John Fortnam, of this parish, & Elizabeth Deykes, of St Marylebone.  
 Licence  
 Feb. 19 Robert Badger & Jane Bumford

1792

- Feb. 19 Lazarus Plummer & Eliner Adney  
 Feb. 19 William Munro & Charlotte Gordon  
 Feb. 19 Joseph Danby & Mary Finch  
 Feb. 19 Thomas Fordham & Elizabeth Lipscomb  
 Feb. 20 Jean Baptist, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Madeline Victoire St Paul, of  
 this parish. Licence  
 Feb. 20 John Kite & Mary Hales  
 Feb. 20 Thomas Emans & Mary Ann Blanford  
 Feb. 20 William Hubbard & Susan Balls  
 Feb. 20 William Wicks & Susannah Potter  
 Feb. 20 Samuel Wade & Ann Hampson  
 Feb. 20 William Burdick & Ann Osborn  
 Feb. 20 Thomas Weekly & Jane Brown  
 Feb. 20 Robert Holt & Mary Portsmouth  
 Feb. 20 John Troke & Sarah Compton Mitchell. Licence  
 Feb. 21 John King, of St Marylebone, & Sarah Goff, of this parish. Licence  
 Feb. 21 Robert Smith & Alice Wilson  
 Feb. 21 William Gannell & Martha Hasler  
 Feb. 21 William Allen & Mary Martin  
 Feb. 21 William Bygrave & Jane Chugg  
 Feb. 21 John Flint & Ann Griffiths  
 Feb. 21 Jacob Clarkson & Mary Boney. Licence  
 Feb. 20 George Mairis & Ann Knight  
 Feb. 21 John Pilsbury & Ann Westmacott. Licence  
 Feb. 21 Samuel Edwards & Ann Darley  
 Feb. 22 John Roberts, of St Marylebone, & Mary Jackson, of this parish  
 Feb. 23 John Husband & Isabella Horne Tezemd  
 Feb. 23 Peter Beyerts & Elizabeth Worley  
 Feb. 24 John Knipp Parry, of this parish, & Mary Parry, of St Paul, Deptford,  
 co. Kent. Licence  
 Feb. 25 Samuel Harman & Mary Burley  
 Feb. 26 William Brewer & Ann Marshall  
 Feb. 27 Evan Evans & Mary Wood  
 Feb. 27 George Bridgeford & Sarah Gretton  
 Feb. 27 Abraham Priddy & Mary Pain  
 Feb. 27 Philip Simkins & Hannah White  
 Feb. 28 Isaac Belcher & Letitia Alford  
 Feb. 28 William Manning & Mary Bosworth. Licence  
 Mar. 2 Thomas Stones & Ellen Hackett. Licence  
 Mar. 2 Thomas Parrott, of this parish, & Eliz. Bailey, of St Marylebone. Licence  
 Mar. 5 Thomas Ray & Elizabeth Chadwick  
 Mar. 5 John Pope & Susannah Pope  
 Mar. 6 Henry Thompson & Harriott Stephens  
 Mar. 6 William Oaker & Mary Spindelov  
 Mar. 6 Adam Young & Jean Scott  
 Mar. 7 Charles Dimond & Mary Crouch  
 Mar. 8 William Jefferd & Mary Smith. Licence  
 Mar. 8 The Hon. Augustus Richard Butler, of this parish, & Mary Danvers, of  
 St Luke, Chelsea. Licence\*  
 Mar. 10 The Hon. John Perceval, commonly called Lord Perceval, of this parish,  
 & Brydget Wynn, of St Marylebone. Licence†  
 Mar. 10 William Bygrave & Sarah Schooling  
 Mar. 11 Robert Todd & Catherine Nicholls  
 Mar. 11 John Connor & Sawyer Collins

\* Witnesses, Sophia Mariscotti and John King. The eldest son of this marriage succeeded as fifth Earl of Lanesborough.

† Witnesses, Thomas S. Champneys and John Byng.

1792

- Mar. 12 Thomas Day & Mary Richman  
 Mar. 12 Richard Jones & Alice Harper  
 Mar. 13 William Siggers & Sarah Cripps  
 Mar. 15 John Gardner & Ann Meek. Licence  
 Mar. 15 Alexander Gordon & Margaret Brown. Licence  
 Mar. 16 Josiah Cottin, of this parish, Esq., & Lavinia Chambers, of St Marylebone.  
 Licence  
 Mar. 18 Robert Washborn, of Lincoln's Inn, & Jane Baker, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 Mar. 18 Charles Tipping Aveling & Margaret Butler  
 Mar. 19 Thomas Weaver & Lydia Bland  
 Mar. 19 Thomas Read & Sarah Sloper  
 Mar. 19 Anthony Dunn & Mercy Nadauld  
 Mar. 20 James Mills & Martha Gibbens  
 Mar. 20 William Osborn & Mary Munns  
 Mar. 22 William Wildego & Sarah Champion  
 Mar. 24 Richard Hillstead & Mary Irwin  
 Mar. 24 Abraham Corrick & Ann Briggs  
 Mar. 25 John Feakins & Elizabeth Miller  
 Mar. 25 Henry Batterbee & Ann Markham  
 Mar. 26 Joseph Walls, of this parish, & Eliz. Hall, of Erith, Kent. Licence  
 Mar. 26 Robert Stevenit & Mary Spittle  
 Mar. 27 Robert Meek & Ann Jones  
 Mar. 29 William Batten, of this parish, & Mary Hammond, of St Martin in the  
 Fields. Licence  
 Mar. 31 John Tisoe, of Paddington, & Sarah Boyles, of this parish. Licence  
 Mar. 31 The Rev. John Leigh Bennett, of Finmere, co. Oxford, B., & Harriet  
 Eliza Bennett. Licence\*  
 April 1 Robert Parsons & Sarah Holloway  
 April 2 William Newman & Ann Susannah Hallows  
 April 2 James Woods & Elizabeth Shaw  
 April 4 William Cunditt, of Fonthill, Wilts, & Mary Rock, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 April 5 Martin Hunt & Elizabeth Croft  
 April 5 Samuel Blackwell Henley, Esq', of this parish, & Mary Ashby, of  
 Bungay, co. Suff. Licence†  
 April 5 Thomas Powell & Margaret Metcalf  
 April 8 Thomas Amos & Teresa Palmer  
 April 8 William Capps & Ann Maria Burnham  
 April 8 Lewis Marchi & Elizabeth La Cour  
 April 9 Henry Stampes & Ann Vaughan  
 April 9 William Martyn & Elizabeth Jones  
 April 9 John Taylor & Mary Parkins  
 April 9 John Guning & Jane Jones  
 April 9 George Williamson, of St Marylebone, & Hannah, Holford, of this  
 parish. Licence  
 April 9 Francis Reynolds & Mary Wheadon  
 April 9 John King, Esq', of St Martin in the Fields, & Harriet Margt Moss, of  
 this parish. Married by Special Licence in Trinity Chapel,  
 Knightsbridge‡  
 April 9 The Rt Hon. William Charles, Earl of Albemarle, a minor, & the Hon.  
 Eliz. Southwell, a minor. Married by Special Licence, & with  
 consent of Ann, Countess Dowr of Albemarle, & Sophia,  
 Baroness Dowr de Clifford, widow§

\* Witnesses, T. L. Bennett and Caroline Bennett.

† Witnesses, J. Henley, E. Henley, and Eliz. Ashby.

‡ Witnesses, Anne Radnor and "Grenville."

§ Witnesses, "Vernon" and G. K. H. Coussmaker. See marriage Nov. 18, 1790.

1792

- April 10 John Atkins, of Hertford, & Ann Sharpe, of this parish. Licence  
 April 10 Richard Harrison & Sarah Vaughn  
 April 10 John Ball & Mary Coomer  
 April 10 George Hopkins & Elizabeth Hyde  
 April 10 Robert Smith & Mary Ann Cuthbert  
 April 11 John Barton & Mary Curtis. Licence  
 April 11 John Bosley Thorpe & Susan Cundell  
 April 11 William Rydly & Jane Douglas  
 April 11 Stephen Henry & Mary Puisey  
 April 12 Alexander Forsyth & Eliz. Fountaine  
 April 12 Richard Jones & Ann Wall  
 April 12 Thomas Briggs & Mary Newton  
 April 18 Joseph Bostock & Ann Bird  
 April 18 Joseph Lane & Harriet Strudwick  
 April 14 Nathaniel Wills & Hannah Nelson  
 April 14 John Mason Wilson & Sarah Holland  
 April 14 John Bennett & Hannah Purrett  
 April 14 James Smith & Catherine Oger  
 April 15 Joseph Hallson & Ann Privett  
 April 15 Robert Davy & Ann Frances Stone  
 April 15 Thomas Cole, of this parish, & Mary Nutt, of St Marylebone. Licence  
 April 15 Edmund Smith & Eliz. Mary Banister  
 April 15 William Langridge & Sarah Jones  
 April 16 William Metyard & Sarah Durden  
 April 16 George Robson & Ann Robinson  
 April 16 George Wild, of Langley, Bucks, & Mary Godliman, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 April 17 William Frazer & Ann Blaker  
 April 17 William Harvey & Honour Richards  
 April 17 William Houching & Elizabeth Sanders  
 April 17 The Hon. Fred<sup>k</sup> West, of this parish, & Charlotte Michell, of Culham  
 Court, parish of Wargrave, Berks. Licence\*  
 April 17 John Edward Madocks, of Vale Maseal, parish of North Cray,  
 Kent, W., & the Hon. Eliz. Craven, of this parish. Licence†  
 April 17 John Workman, of this parish, & Mary Holland, of Wanstead,  
 co. Essex. Licence  
 April 17 James Lind & Marie Jeanne Sophie Bottet  
 April 19 Elias Johnson & Sarah Headon  
 April 19 Thomas Playne, of Minchinhampton, co. Glouc., & Elizabeth Playne,  
 of this parish  
 April 19 James Dewar, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Caroline Cumming, a minor. By Licence, &  
 with consent of her guardians Lady Mary Cumming, widow, &  
 Geo. Graham, Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 April 19 Richard Fowler & Catherine Wallis  
 April 21 Thomas Swymmer Champneys, Esq., & Charlotte Marg<sup>t</sup> Mostyn.  
 Licence‡  
 April 22 John Pickering & Eliz. Brown  
 April 22 Simon Heafey & Bridgett Bingham  
 April 22 John Fulcher & Elizabeth Akus  
 April 22 John Smith & Susanna Pearce. Licence  
 April 23 Edward Ring & Ann Harris  
 April 23 Joseph Cordwell & Elizabeth Seabrook  
 April 23 Joseph Allen & Susanna Kindness  
 April 23 John Denslow & Mary Pavey

\* Witnesses, "De Lawarr" and Tho<sup>d</sup> Lockwood.

† Witnesses, "Sefton" and "Craven."

‡ Witnesses, Fran. Mostyn, "Perceval," Rich<sup>d</sup> Cox, and B. Mostyn.



1792

- April 23 George Augustus Wildbore, of this parish, & Carolina Matilda Meadows, of St Leonard, Shoreditch. Licence
- April 23 Thomas Jeffkins & Mary Willson
- April 24 William Fielder & Mary Dowden
- April 24 Zachariah Weeding & Susannah Roff
- April 24 Samuel Ximenes & Frances Bryant
- April 24 Robert Montagu, of this parish, Esq., & Mary Elizabeth Copley, of Bath, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Tho<sup>s</sup> Copley, Esq.
- April 25 Lawrence Gill & Elizabeth Howlay (or Hawley). Licence
- April 25 Still Wilson, of St Ann, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Esther Pinkithman. Licence
- April 26 Duncan Drummond & Lucy Ayles
- April 26 Richard Pilsbury & Anna Maynard
- April 26 Richard Dale, of this parish, & Ann Yerdley, of St Gilea in the Fields. Licence
- April 26 John Curron & Mary Bowman. Licence
- April 26 Samuel Ellis & Mary Cade
- April 26 William Milbourn & Ann Parsons
- April 27 Stephen Mathews & Elizabeth Roberts
- April 28 James Boston, of St Luke, Chelsea, & Elizabeth Roberts, of this parish. Licence
- April 28 John Latimer, of this parish, & Frances Scarlett, of Weybridge, Surry. Licence
- April 29 George Hall & Mary Bell
- April 29 William Harper & Margaret Murch
- April 29 Richard Pawson & Elizabeth Long
- April 29 Samuel Gooding & Susan Wyatt
- April 30 Joseph Bennett & Sarah Buckingham
- April 30 John Casson & Isabella Dowbiggin
- April 30 William Mansell & Elizabeth England
- April 30 Samuel Lee & Eliz. Chapman
- April 30 John Ames & Martha Dackess
- April 30 James Christie & Mary Ann Brown
- May 1 John Trudgett & Elizabeth Briggs
- May 1 Thomas Meadmore & Mary Puttall (or Putnell)
- May 1 Thomas Burnham & Eleanor Clark
- May 1 Henry James Shawe & Mary Reynolds
- May 1 Thomas Iles & Phœbe Jones
- May 2 Jonathan Cordeux & Ann Storer. Licence
- May 2 John Levett & Ann Grimmett
- May 3 Thomas Lenny & Ann Davis
- May 3 Peter Styau, of this parish, & Catherine Aveline, of Hounslow. Licence
- May 4 Samuel Hoare & Grace Edwards. Licence
- May 5 The Rev. Sir William Henry Clerke, Bar<sup>t</sup>, B., & Byzantia Cartwright, S. Licence\*
- May 5 William Clear & Esther Sayers. Licence
- May 6 John Etheridge, of this parish, & Lucy Tomson, of St Leonard, Shoreditch. Licence
- May 6 Stephen Pack & Lucy Bland
- May 7 Allen Allingham, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Sarah Atkins, of this parish. Licence
- May 7 Joseph Cole & Elizabeth Kay
- May 7 Evan Rice & Ann Scora
- May 7 James Elliott & Ann Stagg
- May 8 Thomas Cattrall & Elizabeth Ward
- May 8 William Day & Elizabeth Gardner

\* Witnesses, "Chetwynd," F. Cartwright, and Steph. Cottrell.

1792

- May 8 John Read & Mary Roberts  
 May 8 John Pickering & Mary Mason. Licence  
 May 9 John Tomlins & Charlotte Hook.  
 May 9 John Dible & Sarah Cross  
 May 10 Samuel Nash & Susanna Farrar  
 May 10 John Baggett & Elizabeth Heale  
 May 10 John Goodwin & Lucy Cowland  
 May 10 Patrick Kiernan & Jane Williams  
 May 10 William Downing & Martha Faulkner  
 May 10 Thomas Morris & Mary Newman  
 May 10 Christopher Huddleston & Mary May  
 May 10 James Dutsch & Judith Massey  
 May 11 Edward Marment, of Newton, co. Glamorg., & Jane Donald, of this parish. Licence  
 May 12 Richard Morriss & Mary Overall  
 May 12 Thomas Pankhurst & Frances Dorton  
 May 12 Alexander George Mackay, of this parish, Esq., B., & Lucy Eliza Jones, of St Marylebone, S. Licence  
 May 13 Robert Allen & Mary Norman  
 May 13 Abraham Tattet & Isabella Shaffedel  
 May 13 John Lyon & Eleanor Hall  
 May 13 Michael Clark & Mary Larous  
 May 14 George Edwards & Ann Nicholls  
 May 14 John Hamilton & Margaret Moss  
 May 14 William Smith & Mary Philbrook  
 May 14 William Buffell & Maria Blott  
 May 15 Daniel Phelps & Mary Ridge  
 May 16 John Taylor & Sarah Williams  
 May 17 Samuel Munday & Mary Bowtill  
 May 17 Thomas Owen Brown & Jane Roumieu  
 May 17 John Bishop & Susannah Caswell  
 May 19 Charles William Sharp, of this parish, & Ruth Andrews, of St Martin in the Fields. Licence  
 May 20 John Davis & Sarah French  
 May 20 Robert Grant & Ann Smith  
 May 20 Robert Clinch & Hannah Morton  
 May 20 John Wright & Ann Watson  
 May 20 Thomas Taylor & Mary Barryman  
 May 20 Benjamin Davis & Mary Sheperd  
 May 20 John Clifford & Jane Broderick  
 May 20 William Marshall & Eleanor Drake. Licence  
 May 21 Daniel Nash & Barbara Bennett  
 May 21 George Ward & Martha Goodman  
 May 22 John Reed & Mary Wakeford  
 May 22 John Potts (or Botts) & Martha Jones  
 May 24 John Ikin & Sarah Walker  
 May 24 Thomas Price, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, & Jane Scriven, of this parish. Licence  
 May 24 George Horne & Elizabeth Glanville  
 May 24 James Miles & Elizabeth Lucas  
 May 24 John Fabry, of St James', Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Barbara Allen, of this parish. Licence  
 May 25 George Bridges & Ann Deacon  
 May 27 John Edwards & Elizabeth Callingham  
 May 27 William Sands & Ann Clark  
 May 27 William Bursill & Louisa Chandler  
 May 27 William York & Elizabeth Sherrard  
 May 28 Thomas Burke & Milly Colwell

- 1792
- May 28 John Darby & Eliz. Whiston  
 May 20 Zachariah Babington & Hannah Richardson  
 May 28 George Hartshorne & Catherine Price  
 May 28 Ernest Goring & Mary Ann Hammerton  
 May 28 William Buck & Sarah Lockhart  
 May 28 George Howe & Frances Lowrie  
 May 28 George Beavis & Sarah Williams  
 May 29 Ward Pettingell & Ann Pettingell  
 May 29 Thomas Clark & Joyce Oseman  
 May 29 John Butler & Mary Wield  
 May 29 William Carr & Margery Henderson  
 May 29 Kennett Mackenzie, of this parish, Esq., & Jane Petley, of Riverhead,  
 Kent. Licence\*
- May 30 John Smith & Sarah Wernham  
 May 30 Richard Dee & Mary Newman  
 May 30 John Morant & Catherine Golsworthy  
 May 31 John Paul Radelmiller & Charlotte Horatia Sharp. Licence  
 May 31 William Meyers & Mary Turnage  
 May 31 James Robinson & Margaret Parrish  
 May 31 The Rev. Thomas Comber, Clerk, of this parish, & Elizabeth Coots, of  
 St Mary, Islington. Licence
- June 2 Humphrey Williams & Ann Rix  
 June 3 Richard Little & Margaret Roberts  
 June 3 John Basesy & Elizabeth Deller  
 June 3 John Shepard & Susannah Shepperd  
 June 3 John Gale & Ann Howel  
 June 3 William Grainger & Sarah Harman  
 June 4 Job Hodgkinson & Elizabeth Gardner  
 June 4 William Edge & Mary Pope  
 June 4 Martin Deneson & Mary Rumley. Licence  
 June 4 Joseph Eccleshall & Ann Selway  
 June 4 The Hon. William Assheton Harbord & the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Lady Caroline  
 Hans Hobart. Licence†
- June 4 Nathaniel Jaques & Jane Evans (or Evens)  
 June 5 Samuel Hooton & Mary Evans  
 June 5 Samuel Kent & Elizabeth Kitchell  
 June 5 Thomas Pearson & Ann Horton  
 June 5 Robert Ozard & Mary Brodis  
 June 5 John Webb & Mary Layton  
 June 6 John Moore & Ann Potts  
 June 6 William Hodges, of this parish, & Ann Minton, of St Paul, Deptford.  
 Licence
- June 7 James White & Mary Heffran. Licence  
 June 8 Richard Try & Elizabeth Lewis. Licence  
 June 8 John Hill & Mary Stevens  
 June 8 William Cooper & Sarah Young  
 June 9 Robert Sturgeon & Mary Ann Smith  
 June 10 Thomas Clisby & Sarah Moorcock  
 June 10 John Beck & Catherine Trindell  
 June 11 Thomas Hardyman & Sarah Inwood  
 June 11 James Pratt & Hannah Harding  
 June 11 Edmund Skeat, of this parish, & Harriot Eliz. Barlow, of St Margaret,  
 Westm<sup>r</sup>. Licence
- June 11 William Midwinter & Jane Went  
 June 11 John Alexander Elbee & Ann Margaret Hammel

\* Witnesses, John Petley and Elizabeth Cade.

† Witnesses, "Buckingham," "Valletort," and "Suffield."

1792

- June 11 Michael Impey, of St Marylebone, Esq., & Henrietta Matilda Knight,  
 of this parish. Licence\*  
 June 11 John Hipplesley & Sarah Taylor  
 June 11 Thomas West & Elizabeth Thomas  
 June 11 William Moore & Catherine Lee  
 June 12 Joseph Page & Frances Jennings  
 June 12 Charles Stuart, of St Marylebone, & Isabella Snowdon, of this parish  
 June 12 John Eastwood & Mary Lydia Willson. Licence  
 June 12 Joseph Williams & Mary Sutton. Licence  
 June 18 John Miles, of Watford, Herts, & Mary Godden, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 June 18 John Lee, of St Julian's parish, Shrewsbury, co. Salop, & Elizabeth  
 Parkin, of this parish  
 June 18 Edward Taylor, of St Marylebone, & Ruth Goddard, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 June 18 George Brodrick Hartwell, of this parish, Esq., & Anne Smith, of  
 St Marylebone, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her  
 guardian Geo. Hartwell, Esq.  
 June 14 John Morin & Elizabeth Elliott  
 June 14 Stephen Bassett & Susannah Hewett  
 June 14 William Smith & Ellen Walmaley  
 June 14 John Boyd, of St Marylebone, a minor, & Elizabeth Tomlinson, of this  
 parish, S. By Licence, & with consent of his mother Theodosia  
 Boyd, widow  
 June 15 Joshua Houghton & Ann Bonnell. Licence  
 June 16 Peter Cathie & Ann Rose  
 June 16 William Phillips & Martha Oldham. Licence  
 June 16 Henry Barney & Mary Davis. Licence  
 June 17 David Taylor & Elizabeth Jane Ann M<sup>c</sup>Donald  
 June 17 John M<sup>c</sup>Kena & Mary Sanders  
 June 17 John Howe & Amelia Latemore  
 June 17 John Rodbard, of Mernot, co. Som., Esq., & Sarah Price, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 June 17 Abraham Martin, of this parish, & Sarah Stanford, of St Andrew,  
 Holborn. Licence  
 June 18 Thomas Turner & Martha Garrett  
 June 18 John Allsworth & Sarah Bulmer  
 June 18 Thomas Smith & Mary Bowne  
 June 18 Mathew Jamison & Rosey Jolley  
 June 18 James Mingay & Sarah Hoskins  
 June 18 Jasper Carter & Esther Stephens  
 June 18 George Redhead, of St Marylebone, & Jane Kingston, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 June 19 John Barratt & Elizabeth Spinney  
 June 20 Michael Burke & Catherine White  
 June 20 Jean Gascoin & Mary Defrenne  
 June 21 Thomas Uncle, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, & Louisa Maria Noble, of  
 this parish. Licence  
 June 21 John Mills & Frances Lewis  
 June 22 Guiseppe Lipparini & Françoise Tarin. Licence  
 June 22 John Siers & Elizabeth Williams  
 June 22 William Taylor & Hannah Cottrell  
 June 23 John Vale, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Mary Fielder, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 June 23 Thomas Bolton & Frances Moody

\* Witnesses, M. Impey and E. Impey.

- 1792
- June 23 William Turner, of St Marylebone, & Mary Sarah Witcombe, of this parish
- June 24 William Slatcher, of this parish, & Mary Knight, of St Giles in the Fields. Licence
- June 24 Alexander Wright & Elizabeth Tripp
- June 24 William Turner & Sarah Yarrow
- June 24 John Parker & Sarah Evans
- June 24 Alexander Murray & Anne Perce
- June 25 Henry Johnson & Ann Coite
- June 25 George Carter & Rose Mountague
- June 25 George Maxwell & Mary Marlborough
- June 25 Thomas Coates & Hannah Roberts
- June 25 James Ray & Elizabeth Butler
- June 26 Isaac Perry & Elizabeth Franks
- June 26 Thomas Francis & Elizabeth Wolfinden
- June 26 George James & Mary Ann Jane Goodwin
- June 26 James Bowra & Frances Thorp
- June 26 Jeremiah Ekins & Ann Rea
- June 26 John Woof & Mary Barton
- June 28 Peter Johnson & Jane Ealey
- June 28 The Rev. Henry Garrioch Vernon, Clerk, & Anne Warren. Licence
- June 28 John Polding & Martha Edgington. Licence
- June 29 George Courtenay, of St Marylebone, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Catherine Stapelton, of this parish. Licence\*
- July 1 George Hebner & Hannah Wright. Licence
- July 1 George Dewey & Frances Kempton
- July 1 William Rickman & Jane Davis
- July 1 Henry Butler & Martha Church
- July 1 Robert Durrell & Elizabeth Mary Price
- July 1 James Hall & Chritty Barwick
- July 2 Thomas Plews & Charlotte Boyce
- July 2 William Scott & Jane Mearen (or Meren)
- July 2 John Routh & Sarah Young
- July 3 John Breeze & Mary Meek
- July 3 Henry Bailey & Elizabeth Rogers. Licence
- July 4 William Phippen & Catherine Merrett
- July 4 John Coker, Esq., & the Hon. Charlotte Marsham, of Mote co. Kent. Special Licence†
- July 5 Michael Warrington & Mary Ball
- July 5 Benjamin Faint & Hannah Plant
- July 5 Richard Godard & Mary Pritchard
- July 5 John Straw & Sarah Norton. Licence
- July 5 John Scarf & Elizabeth Dales
- July 5 William Fitzhugh, Esq., of Banisters Court, co. Southampton, B., & Charlotte Hamilton, of this parish, S. Licence‡
- July 5 Thomas Baker & Hannah Alexander
- July 6 Thomas Wingfield & Susannah Wetherly
- July 7 Lewis Borghi & Anna Maria Antonia Casentini. Licence
- July 7 Herbert Sawyer, of Wellington, co. Som., Esq., & Louisa Maria Lloyd, of this parish. Licence§
- July 7 Nicolas Joseph Henrij & Margaret Wight. Licence
- July 7 John Hayse & Ann Picken
- July 7 George Turner & Katherine Falkener. Licence

\* Witnesses, "Petre" and Mary Throokmorton.

† Witnesses, "Romney" and Tho<sup>r</sup> Coker.

‡ Witnesses, Anthony Hamilton, A. Hamilton, and David Lance.

§ Witnesses, John Lloyd and Eliz. Meyrick.

- 1792
- July 8 James Allen & Frances Winslaw  
 July 8 James Gardiner & Susannah Leach  
 July 8 David Davis & Sarah Styles  
 July 8 Robert Jelly & Mary Hall  
 July 9 John Venn Taylor & Mary Jones  
 July 9 William Wright & Ann Cook  
 July 9 Richard Compton & Sarah Willis  
 July 9 William Budd & Sarah Atkinson  
 July 9 James Wilkinson & Elizabeth Thompson  
 July 9 Stephen Bradley, of Womans Would (or Wimplingswold), co. Kent, & Elizabeth Caesar, of this parish. Licence
- July 10 John Baker & Margaret Davis  
 July 10 Thomas Treavish & Mary White  
 July 10 Benjamin Rogers & Elizabeth Merrey  
 July 10 Jonathan Thorpe & Mary Black  
 July 11 John Heddle & Ann Martha Gatliffe  
 July 11 John Bowerbank & Mary Willson Newby  
 July 12 William Brown, of Westerham, Kent, & Ellinor Gell, of this parish. Licence
- July 12 John Morris & Esther Barker  
 July 12 Theophilus Thomas & Mary Ann Holden  
 July 15 Alexander Renton Bowmaker, of St Olave, Hart Street, London, & Anne Frost, of this parish. Licence
- July 15 Samuel Turner & Mary Treadaway  
 July 15 Edward Sharman & Sarah Barlow  
 July 15 William Newton & Ann Williamson  
 July 15 Henry Maxey & Mary Mitchell  
 July 15 John Pullin & Ann Price  
 July 15 Richard Weden & Elizabeth Paine  
 July 16 Richard Medcalf & Mary Rodes  
 July 16 John Jolliffe & Mary Hale  
 July 17 James Coad & Hannah Coulston  
 July 17 John Wright Dent, of St Clement Danes, & Mary Jacques, of this parish. Licence
- July 17 Daniel Holloway & Charlotte Pearson  
 July 17 John Joshua Hughes & Mary Cass  
 July 17 John Barneby, of Brockhampton, co. Hereford, Esq., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Bulkeley, of Uxbridge. Special Licence\*
- July 18 William Cook, of this parish, & Sarah Edwards, of St James', Westm<sup>t</sup>. Licence
- July 18 The R<sup>t</sup> Hon. William Wyndham, Baron Grenville, B., & the Hon. Anne Pitt, of this parish, S., a minor. Married by Special Licence, & with consent of her father Thomas, Lord Camelford, in his dwelling-house†
- July 21 Richard Pritchard & Ann Akin  
 July 21 William Nash & Charlotte Davis  
 July 22 Andrew Ker & Elizabeth Lawrie  
 July 22 William Turner & Ann Rawlins  
 July 22 Robert Stevens & Mary Edwards  
 July 22 Robert Gurney, of St Barth<sup>m</sup> the Less, Lond., & Mary Prosser, of this parish. Licence
- July 22 William Meecham & Elizabeth Mansbridge  
 July 23 Charles Edward Pigou, of St Marylebone, Esq., & Charlotte Rycroft, of this parish. Licence‡

\* Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Higginson and Lydia Bulkeley.

† Witnesses, "Camelford" and A. Camelford.

‡ Witnesses, Rich. Stonhewer and W<sup>m</sup> Henry Pigou.

1792

- July 23 Thomas Crawley & Esther Bernal  
 July 23 William Scriven & Anne Jones  
 July 24 William Smith & Mary Davis  
 July 24 William Henry Pyne & Dorothy Pearse. Licence  
 July 25 Valentine Read & Jane Alkins  
 July 26 Edmund Tompkins & Jane Restell  
 July 26 William Jones, of this parish, & Eliza Crump, of St Marylebone.  
 Licence  
 July 29 James Hoddinett & Elizabeth Yemmans  
 July 29 John Taylor & Jane Bone  
 July 29 Augustus William Val & Ann Burge  
 July 29 James Randall & Elizabeth Turner  
 July 29 George Hughes & Lydia Lish  
 July 30 William Smithers, of this parish, & Sarah Willis, of St Andr., Holb<sup>n</sup>  
 July 30 Thomas Powell & Lucretia Stringer  
 July 30 Benjamin Bradshaw & Sarah Dodgson  
 July 30 John Patston & Catharine Brown  
 July 30 John Simpson & Mary West  
 July 30 Myles Sherlock & Margaret Eade  
 July 30 George Raye & Frances Holbert  
 July 31 Charles Gurney & Ann Mekin  
 July 31 Thomas Malcolm & Margaret Graham  
 Aug. 2 John Spencely & Ann Jones. Licence  
 Aug. 2 Samuel Fowler & Mary May  
 Aug. 5 Samuel Dring, of St George, Bloomsbury, & Sarah Marshall, of this  
 parish. Licence  
 Aug. 5 John Morgan Hemming & Sophia Bolton  
 Aug. 5 John Addey & Margaret Titcomb  
 Aug. 6 Frederick Viercant & Jane Smart  
 Aug. 6 Stamper Martin & Elizabeth Blenkarne  
 Aug. 6 James Atkins & Catherine Gundry  
 Aug. 6 Zaccheus Coates & Anne Woore  
 Aug. 6 John Douglass & Sarah Staples  
 Aug. 6 Richard Evens & Theodotia Turner  
 Aug. 6 William Stukeley Burns, a minor, & Ann Truman, of this parish. By  
 Licence, & with consent of his father Geo. Burns, Esq.\*  
 Aug. 7 John Murray & Ruth Fothergill  
 Aug. 7 James Barlow & Isabella Morehill  
 Aug. 8 Charles Miles & Sophia Bunn. Licence  
 Aug. 9 John Peacock & Aley Gatenby  
 Aug. 11 David Henderson & Elizabeth Taylor. Licence  
 Aug. 12 Timothy Turner & Mary Boyles  
 Aug. 12 William Heath & Sarah Riley  
 Aug. 13 John Hopkins & Elizabeth Flower  
 Aug. 13 Francis Sebastian Chollet & Aimé Barbillion  
 Aug. 13 Thomas Bromley & Elizabeth Tarrey  
 Aug. 13 John Proudman & Ann Chapman  
 Aug. 13 Jeffery Mather & Mary Keiley  
 Aug. 13 James Patston & Margaret Stevenson  
 Aug. 13 The Rt Hon. George Evans, Baron Carbery, of St Marylebone, & Susan  
 Watson  
 Aug. 15 Joseph Houching & Elizabeth Seaton  
 Aug. 16 George Dixon & Mary Woodward  
 Aug. 16 William Groome & Martha Walker  
 Aug. 17 Benjamin Milton & Mary Wray  
 Aug. 18 John Lovell & Anna Maria Harman

\* Witnesses, A. Watt and Diana Truman.

- 1792
- Aug. 19 George Ireland & Margaret Miller
- Aug. 19 Thomas Cornwell & Frances Bell
- Aug. 20 Raymond Arundell, of St Marylebone, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Mary Ann Smythe, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Dame Mary Smythe, widow\*
- Aug. 21 Thomas Baker & Ann Ford
- Aug. 22 Thomas Nugent & Ann Franklin
- Aug. 22 Joseph Caswell & Elizabeth Field. Licence
- Aug. 23 William Joseph Warren, of this parish, & Charlotte Bellmer, of St James, Westminster. Licence
- Aug. 23 John Paterson & Mary Waters
- Aug. 23 William Rickman & Elizabeth Feldon
- Aug. 23 George Esmond & Lucy Woolcott
- Aug. 24 Benjamin Benson, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Ruth Gravel, of this parish
- Aug. 26 Robert James & Mary Simpson
- Aug. 27 Timothy Riordan & Ann Beby
- Aug. 28 John Brown & Lydia Bell
- Aug. 30 William Bradley & Elizabeth Chapman
- Aug. 31 Matthew Tindel & Susannah Breley
- Sep. 1 Samuel Hunt & Martha Crosby
- Sep. 1 William Taylor & Elizabeth Paine
- Sep. 2 Peter Tayspille & Frances Foster
- Sep. 2 Pierre Merceret, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, B., & Catherine Jacob, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Christ<sup>t</sup> Jacob
- Sep. 2 George Mirfin & Sarah Bamford
- Sep. 3 Christmas Flood & Ann Noyes
- Sep. 3 James Munro & Isabella Brydon
- Sep. 3 John Titchenor & Catharine Wilkins
- Sep. 4 Joseph Frederick Hood & Mary Mayo
- Sep. 5 William Nuttall & Elizabeth Osborne
- Sep. 6 James Taylor & Hannah Walker. Licence
- Sep. 6 James Jones & Ann Timms
- Sep. 6 John Hancock & Sarah Cool
- Sep. 6 William Clarke & Susanna Kingston
- Sep. 7 Robert Bateman Wray, of New Sarum, & Jane Parsons, of this parish. Licence
- Sep. 8 Arnould Joseph Lesage & Elizabeth Brooks. Licence
- Sep. 9 William Hall & Mary James
- Sep. 9 John Harrison & Ann Green
- Sep. 9 Thomas Ball & Mary Lambert
- Sep. 9 Richard Ross & Sarah Lipscomb
- Sep. 9 John Carey & Jane Allen
- Sep. 10 Thomas Stroud & Mary Gunthorp
- Sep. 10 Thomas Hawkins & Mary Keen
- Sep. 10 James Yallop & Ann Lightfoot
- Sep. 11 Richard Sander & Sarah Artis
- Sep. 11 John Dunt & Hannah Heale
- Sep. 11 Thomas Weston, of Enfield, & Jane Forbes, of this parish. Licence
- Sep. 11 William Watts & Catherine Caplin
- Sep. 12 Christopher Butteris & Ann Cawood
- Sep. 13 John Blanchard & Ann Tindale
- Sep. 14 Thomas Clough & Ann Campbell
- Sep. 15 Thomas Hinson & Ann Collingwood
- Sep. 16 James Buckler & Sarah Tiggall
- Sep. 16 Robert Walker & Ann Goddard

\* Witnesses, James Everard Arundell and Hugh Philip Smythe.



1792

- Sep. 17 John Jones & Ellenor Haygarth  
 Sep. 17 George Hiscock & Catherine Bance. Licence  
 Sep. 18 Joseph Spiers & Sarah Rowley  
 Sep. 18 Thomas Graham & Carolina Kenneth  
 Sep. 18 Simon Paddon & Eleanor Lenderback  
 Sep. 18 Richard Annis & Ann South  
 Sep. 18 James Sherlock & Sarah Hawes. Licence  
 Sep. 19 James Barker & Ann Allander  
 Sep. 19 John Harvey Yorke & Mary Phipps  
 Sep. 20 Richard Hoskins & Anna Bishop. Licence  
 Sep. 22 William Duggan & Jane Gray  
 Sep. 23 Edward Houlditch, of St Martin's in the Fields, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Anne Bisshopp,  
 of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Bisshopp, Esq.\*  
 Sep. 23 Peter Paul Vigne, of St Marg<sup>t</sup>, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Ann Chitty, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 Sep. 24 Michael Hayes & Easter Hughes  
 Sep. 24 John Lennon & Susannah Reason  
 Sep. 25 Daniel Lownds & Esther Nobes  
 Sep. 25 John Laking & Charlotte Watters  
 Sep. 26 Benjamin Babbage & Betty Plumleigh Teape  
 Sep. 26 William Potts & Elizabeth Nicoll  
 Sep. 27 William Swanton & Margery Gore. Licence  
 Sep. 27 William Handy & Mary Goode  
 Sep. 27 John Gaseley & Sarah Summers  
 Sep. 30 George Medley & Elizabeth Constance  
 Sep. 30 Thomas Emery & Mary Hutt  
 Sep. 30 James Addison & Jane Alder  
 Sep. 30 John Helwig & Elizabeth Brown  
 Oct. 1 William Knott & Sarah Fifield  
 Oct. 3 John Hughes & Anne Yorke  
 Oct. 3 James Hughes & Sarah Hibbard  
 Oct. 4 Richard Wyatt & Mary Roonce. Licence  
 Oct. 4 Thomas Harvey & Charlotte Field  
 Oct. 4 James Morton & Ann Evens  
 Oct. 5 John Jones & Elizabeth Owen  
 Oct. 6 Charles Savage & Jane Dugard. Licence  
 Oct. 7 Daniel Macdougall & Elizabeth Life  
 Oct. 7 Richard Davis & Maria Tupper  
 Oct. 7 John Lewthwaite, of this parish, & Mary Tweedie, of St Clement Danes.  
 Licence  
 Oct. 7 William Salmon & Ann Tull  
 Oct. 7 William Jubb & Ann Moore  
 Oct. 7 Edward Lane & Elizabeth King  
 Oct. 8 Thomas Boxall, of St Michael's, Oxford, & Diana Perrett, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 Oct. 9 Joseph Russ & Jane Larkint  
 Oct. 9 Richard Moris & Lucy Crawley  
 Oct. 9 Arthur Slater & Mary Stokes  
 Oct. 11 Benjamin Perryman & Mary Searle  
 Oct. 11 William Taylor & Rebecca Pritchard  
 Oct. 13 Francis Joseph Bredaz & Elizabeth Jaudin  
 Oct. 14 Charles Bushnell & Ann Kent  
 Oct. 14 John Sharp & Alice Grensill  
 Oct. 14 William Swift & Jane Upcott

\* Witnesses, John Houlditch and Elis. Maria Bisshopp.

† Witnesses, John Walpole and Mary Walpole.

1792

- Oct. 15 William Nicholls & Catherine Dind  
 Oct. 15 John Slater & Mary Turner  
 Oct. 15 John Westley & Sarah Roof  
 Oct. 15 George Ames & Ann Flinton  
 Oct. 16 George Cockburn & Elizabeth Thursell  
 Oct. 16 John Blackford & Jane Overton  
 Oct. 16 John Wilkins & Ann King  
 Oct. 17 Thomas Tring, of St James', Westminster, & Jane Williams, of this parish.  
     Licence  
 Oct. 18 Edward Narbeth & Sarah Harper  
 Oct. 19 George Fellows, of Iver, co. Bucks, & Mary Russell, of this parish.  
     Licence  
 Oct. 19 Benjamin Chambers & Sarah Tanner  
 Oct. 20 William Worland & Hannah Grace  
 Oct. 20 William Osbon & Mary Thackham  
 Oct. 21 Thomas Powell & Mary Quarman  
 Oct. 21 Samuel Wallis & Sarah Preston  
 Oct. 21 Benjamin Coombs & Sarah Page  
 Oct. 21 Phillip Seymour & Mary Brooks  
 Oct. 21 Peter Wild & Elizabeth Beech  
 Oct. 22 John Hindaley & Elizabeth Harriott  
 Oct. 22 Thomas Hill & Hannah Cranfield  
 Oct. 22 William Clarke & Mary Barbow  
 Oct. 23 John Woolley & Elizabeth Barber  
 Oct. 25 Robert Sharp, of St Luke, Chelsea, & Mary Harrison, of this parish.  
     Licence  
 Oct. 25 Thomas Payne, of St Marylebone, & Sarah Lambert, of this parish.  
     Licence  
 Oct. 25 Ottewell Timmess & Sarah Windebank  
 Oct. 26 John Nelson & Mary Boid  
 Oct. 27 Henry Dodd & Jean Hughes  
 Oct. 28 John Crocker & Levinca Robson  
 Oct. 28 William Sitch & Martha Miller  
 Oct. 28 Robert Dent & Sophia Stanniford  
 Oct. 28 William Clement, of this parish, & Jennefer John, of St Marylebone.  
     Licence  
 Oct. 29 John Beake & Margaret Lisk  
 Oct. 29 Tobias Hammond & Elizabeth Bowles  
 Oct. 29 Thomas Ennis & Sarah Richardson  
 Oct. 30 William Bains & Susannah Walker  
 Oct. 30 George Whitefoot & Mary Small  
 Oct. 30 Thomas Nicholl, of St George, Bloomsbury, & Charlotte Brown, of this  
     parish. Licence  
 Oct. 31 James Decox & Sophia Delanvoy  
 Nov. 1 William Marchant & Sarah Hambleton  
 Nov. 1 John Munslo & Susan Maffin. Licence  
 Nov. 2 John Griffiths & Elizabeth Nichols. Licence  
 Nov. 4 Josiah Wild, of St John, Wapping, & Martha Skegg, of this parish, a  
     minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Sam<sup>l</sup> Skegg  
 Nov. 4 William Shenston & Elizabeth Smith  
 Nov. 4 Charles Wicks & Jane Haynes  
 Nov. 4 Edward Seale & Sarah Gurgin (or Gaugin)  
 Nov. 4 Jonathan Chapman & Mary Clements  
 Nov. 4 William Sloper, of St Marylebone, & Elizabeth North, of this parish.  
     Licence  
 Nov. 4 John Newton, of St Ann, Golden Sq., & Sarah Birch, of this parish.  
     Licence  
 Nov. 5 James Cook & Sarah Ford

1792

- Nov. 6 James Kingston & Mary Ainsworth  
 Nov. 6 Richard Loadman & Elizabeth Kane  
 Nov. 8 Tyso Selby & Ann Copeland. Licence  
 Nov. 9 John Turner & Elizabeth Cort Becher  
 Nov. 10 Thomas Holland, of this parish, & Harriot Tolson, of St Pancras.  
     Licence  
 Nov. 11 John Hitchcock & Elizabeth Plumer  
 Nov. 11 James Winter & Eleanor Garmley  
 Nov. 11 Lewis Graham, of this parish, & Ann Beetson, of St Martin in the Fields.  
     Licence  
 Nov. 11 Robert Arnold & Lydia Mandy  
 Nov. 12 Richard Taylor & Susannah Chapman  
 Nov. 14 William Legge & Elizabeth Cucker  
 Nov. 15 John Smith & Mary Hughes  
 Nov. 15 Alexander Watson, of this parish, & Jane Williamson, of St Giles in  
     the Fields. Licence  
 Nov. 15 Davis Warrington & Phebe Silvester  
 Nov. 15 William Richardson, a minor, & Elizabeth Carter. By Licence, & with  
     consent of his mother Sarah Richardson, widow  
 Nov. 15 William Jenkinson & Sarah Dean. Licence  
 Nov. 15 William Johnson & Martha Edwards  
 Nov. 16 George William Faber & Sarah Barlow. Licence  
 Nov. 17 Edward Walsh & Frances Ann Twigge. Licence  
 Nov. 18 Thomas Taylor & Ann Hall  
 Nov. 18 William Loader & Sarah Auckland  
 Nov. 18 James Packwood & Elizabeth Price  
 Nov. 19 John Owen & Eleanor Robbins  
 Nov. 20 John Exall Bamford & Elizabeth Piggott  
 Nov. 22 William Cox, of Cliddasdon, co. Southamp., & Sarah Wilkins, of this  
     parish. Licence  
 Nov. 22 George Norman, of Bromley, Kent, Esq., & Charlotte Beadon, of this  
     parish. Licence  
 Nov. 22 John Perkins & Fanny Gladall  
 Nov. 23 William Goodes & Mary Frogley. Licence  
 Nov. 23 John White & Mary Scott  
 Nov. 24 John Hopwood & Gulielme Cochran. Licence  
 Nov. 24 Samuel Hardy, of this parish, & Elizabeth Gale, of Carshalton, co. Surry.  
     Licence  
 Nov. 25 Henry Joyce & Hannah Judkins  
 Nov. 25 William King & Mary Stevens  
 Nov. 25 Isaac Lavrick & Elizabeth Bay  
 Nov. 25 Thomas Leighton & Ann Jacks  
 Nov. 25 Henry Kindred & Mary Harrison  
 Nov. 26 Richard Cowdery & Elizabeth Stedman  
 Nov. 26 William Buck, of St Marylebone, & Maria Mence, of this parish.  
     Licence  
 Nov. 26 John Lorraine & Elizabeth Horsington  
 Nov. 26 Benjamin Pinsent & Esther Best  
 Nov. 26 Edward Price & Mary Jones  
 Nov. 26 Christopher Helm & Elizabeth Williams  
 Nov. 26 George Grimwood & Ann McEwen. Licence  
 Nov. 26 Henry Peter Delabertouche & Ruth King  
 Nov. 27 Henry Wilkens & Rebecca Brooks  
 Nov. 28 William Boys & Sarah Staines  
 Nov. 28 Sampson Budge & Sarah Dorliac. Licence  
 Nov. 30 Josephus Vermiere, of St Bridget otherwise Bride, London, & Lucy  
     Knapp, of this parish. Licence  
 Nov. 30 Henry Martin & Susanna Foster

1792

- Dec. 1 John Sinfield & Sophia Saunders. Licence  
 Dec. 2 John Tyser & Elizabeth Summers  
 Dec. 2 John Rudland & Elizabeth Meling  
 Dec. 2 Joseph Mather & Mary Collingwood  
 Dec. 3 Robert Leak & Margaret Turner  
 Dec. 3 John Garnet & Mary Doubleday  
 Dec. 4 Alexander Bean & Mary Clark  
 Dec. 4 Philip Bell & Jane Pitts  
 Dec. 4 Matthew Newson & Ann Carter  
 Dec. 4 Patrick Kirk & Sarah Bond  
 Dec. 5 Edward Trimmer, of St George, Botolph Lane, Lond., & Mary Hewitt,  
 of this parish. Licence  
 Dec. 6 William Newens & Margaret Munn  
 Dec. 8 Joseph Norton, of this parish, & Mary Keen, of St Luke, Chelsea.  
 Licence  
 Dec. 8 William Bateman & Ann Bartlett  
 Dec. 9 William Harrison & Jane Marven  
 Dec. 9 William Hill & Sarah Dickson  
 Dec. 9 Harry Howell & Sarah Penn  
 Dec. 9 John Bolt & Mary Chamberlain  
 Dec. 10 George Neeton & Ellenor Martin  
 Dec. 10 William Stewart & Mary Hopkins  
 Dec. 10 Richard Carter & Charlotte Foster  
 Dec. 10 John Huntley & Jane Cook  
 Dec. 10 John Deering & Martha Duffin  
 Dec. 10 Robert Cook & Harriot Ambridge  
 Dec. 11 Charles Hailey & Elizabeth Seymour Simmons  
 Dec. 11 John Lloyd, of this parish, & Catherine Search, of St James, Clerkenwell.  
 Licence  
 Dec. 11 Thomas Bursnoll & Ann Hopley  
 Dec. 12 Joseph Southwell & Mary Ann Speed  
 Dec. 13 George Clements & Sarah Woodman  
 Dec. 13 The Rev. George Pelham & Mary Rycroft. Licence\*  
 Dec. 15 Richard Witton & Elizabeth Gilpartrick  
 Dec. 15 Mark Hildesley Dickens, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Mary Ann Crowe, W. Licence  
 Dec. 16 Henry Foard & Ann Loveland  
 Dec. 16 John Hand & Susanna Glover. Licence  
 Dec. 17 John Knowles & Mary Andrews  
 Dec. 17 Thomas Gore & Mary Smallwood  
 Dec. 17 William Barton & Mary Ann Davis  
 Dec. 17 Charles Stillwell & Ann Ball  
 Dec. 17 David Brookwell & Eleanor Silcock  
 Dec. 18 James Allen, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Esq., & the Hon. Louisa FitzRoy,  
 of this parish. Licence  
 Dec. 18 Edward Wade & Mary Spalding  
 Dec. 19 William Seymour & Elizabeth Doncaster  
 Dec. 20 William Walton & Sarah Millward  
 Dec. 20 William Anderson, of this parish, & Sarah Weeden, of Harrow.  
 Licence  
 Dec. 22 Moses West, of Bix, co. Oxford, & Eliz. Chapman, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 Dec. 22 John Martin & Sarah Turnham  
 Dec. 22 Anthony Taylor & Ann Thompson. Licence  
 Dec. 23 Thomas Giffard & Elizabeth Cross  
 Dec. 23 William Morgan & Ann Freeman  
 Dec. 24 William Pinder & Mary Bennett

\* Witnesses, Nelson Bycroft and Henry Bycroft.

1792

- Dec. 24 Daniel Dawson & Ann Moulder  
 Dec. 24 James Coster & Elizabeth Keep  
 Dec. 25 William Bangs & Elizabeth Hardum  
 Dec. 26 Peter Simons & Ann Miller  
 Dec. 26 Robert Stephen Spratt & Elizabeth Spratt  
 Dec. 26 Christopher Cusack, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Anne Johnston. Licence\*  
 Dec. 27 George Fordham, of St Andrew's in Hertford, & Mary Trigg, of this parish. Licence  
 Dec. 27 John Skudder, of Fulham, & Ann Crowhurst, of this parish  
 Dec. 28 Joseph Cooke & Nanny Smith  
 Dec. 29 Samuel Vertue & Elenor Bowles  
 Dec. 29 John Cliffe & Susanna Budge  
 Dec. 30 Daniel John & Mary Paul  
 Dec. 30 Joseph Giddins & Ann Brooker  
 Dec. 31 George Search & Sarah Turner  
 Dec. 31 George Yockney & Mary Collins

1793.

- Jan. 1 Joseph Taylor & Elizabeth King  
 Jan. 1 John Alldis & Elizabeth Cutting  
 Jan. 1 Arthur Stone, of Leeds, co. Kent, & Elizabeth Dixon, of this parish. Licence  
 Jan. 1 William Stone & Jane Curtis  
 Jan. 1 Joseph Caythorp & Ann Persifull  
 Jan. 1 John Davile & Lucy Joyce  
 Jan. 2 Thomas Hay, Esq., & Anna Bingham. Licence†  
 Jan. 3 James Darling & Mary Brown  
 Jan. 5 William Cullen & Catherine Beadman  
 Jan. 5 William Batty, of Hendon, & Mary Horncastle, of this parish. Licence  
 Jan. 7 John Davis & Mary Walker  
 Jan. 8 John Green & Lucy Benfrew  
 Jan. 8 Benjamin Short & Mary Weston  
 Jan. 9 Thomas Mansell & Mary Willis  
 Jan. 9 William Hitchin & Elizabeth Cockbourn  
 Jan. 10 James Wilcox & Ann Marshall  
 Jan. 10 David Oates & Alice Watkins. Licence  
 Jan. 11 John Hollings & Elizabeth Wroe  
 Jan. 13 James Miller & Anne Clark  
 Jan. 13 James Apps & Mary Elliott  
 Jan. 13 Isaac Smith & Eleanor Wright  
 Jan. 14 Denis Barber, of this parish, & Jane Skomes, of Fulham. Licence  
 Jan. 14 John Colston Tatam & Margaret Barnes  
 Jan. 15 James Fletcher & Jane Jameson  
 Jan. 15 Richard Winkles & Frances Cormell  
 Jan. 15 William Dance & Mary Farrinton  
 Jan. 15 Richard Cobb & Hannah Heath  
 Jan. 16 George Ginever & Ann Lyon  
 Jan. 16 Richard Brotherton & Drusilla Pearson  
 Jan. 17 Thomas Townson & Elizabeth Osborn  
 Jan. 17 Francis William Shailer & Joseph : Feiner (*sic*) Esther Elizabeth Ashton  
 Jan. 17 David Hutchinson & Jane Prince  
 Jan. 19 John Harrison & Ann Gatehouse. Licence  
 Jan. 19 Matthew Mellor & Ann Webb. Licence  
 Jan. 20 Thomas Carter & Sarah Phillips

\* Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Blisard and Bar. Golding.

† Witnesses, Hen. Callender and M. A. Dickins.

1793

- Jan. 21 Richard Ridgway & Louisa Butler  
 Jan. 21 Richard Sharpus & Elizabeth Stanly  
 Jan. 21 Thomas Cross & Elizabeth Beaver  
 Jan. 21 William Wilson & Mary Keeble  
 Jan. 22 John Edwards & Juliana Chapman. Licence  
 Jan. 22 Jacob Furlonger & Mary Wing  
 Jan. 22 Henry Jolly & Alice Badcock  
 Jan. 22 James Alexander & Ann Parry  
 Jan. 22 John Duly & Sarah Harrison  
 Jan. 23 William Adams & Mary Barnes  
 Jan. 23 Henry Plowman & Sarah Dyhouse  
 Jan. 23 James Martin & Sarah Cook  
 Jan. 24 John Hibbard & Harriot Wilkerson  
 Jan. 24 Antonio Dattilo & Elizabeth Cotterell  
 Jan. 25 John Paul & Emma Holland. Licence  
 Jan. 27 James Gover & Sarah Danson  
 Jan. 27 George Chapman & Judith Cumpton  
 Jan. 27 Roger Thomas Berry Chaffe & Henrietta Newburry  
 Jan. 27 William Payne & Mary Snart  
 Jan. 28 John Bartlett & Ann Reardon  
 Jan. 28 Thomas Lamb, of this parish, & Alice Noble, of Canterbury. Licence  
 Jan. 29 John Marchant & Mary Marshall  
 Jan. 29 Thomas Coffey & Elizabeth Hemmitt  
 Jan. 29 James Dover & Millicent Frost  
 Jan. 29 John Broadstock & Mary Parker  
 Jan. 29 James Finley & Ann Nowland  
 Jan. 31 Joseph Parnell & Elizabeth Skinner  
 Jan. 31 Thomas Wilkins & Mary Stanley  
 Jan. 31 William Davies & Elizabeth Daish  
 Feb. 2 Thomas Day & Mary Round  
 Feb. 2 Thomas Haborn & Mary White  
 Feb. 3 William Fender & Elizabeth Wray  
 Feb. 3 James Clarke & Ann Wells  
 Feb. 3 John Sawyer, of St Marylebone, & Sarah Tomlinson, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 Feb. 4 John Farmer & Sarah Mould  
 Feb. 4 Richard Watts & Lucy Crockford  
 Feb. 4 John Gorman & Elizabeth Donneson  
 Feb. 4 John Mills & Ellenor Green  
 Feb. 4 Thomas Hopwood & Ann Smart  
 Feb. 4 John Farbolt & Hannah White  
 Feb. 4 Thomas Willsdon & Sarah Bennett  
 Feb. 4 Robert Selby, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Teresa Talbot, of this  
 parish. Licence\*  
 Feb. 4 William Staples & Dorothy Warren  
 Feb. 4 William Clark & Jane Steer  
 Feb. 5 Thomas Wright & Jane Holmes  
 Feb. 6 William Coles & Elizabeth Jones  
 Feb. 7 Charles Lavell & Ann Seberner Cavill  
 Feb. 7 Samuel Woodham, of Feltham, & Sarah Pope, of this parish. Licence  
 Feb. 7 William Colegate & Elizabeth Slade  
 Feb. 7 Edward Upjohn & Mary Roaks  
 Feb. 8 William Toombs & Mary Hollins  
 Feb. 9 Robert Merrick & Ann Brickhouse  
 Feb. 10 Isaac Sorlbrey & Mary Prinsep  
 Feb. 10 Edmund Hall & Mary Juggins

\* Witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> Meynell and Francis Selby.

1793

- Feb. 10 William Bromfield, of this parish, & Mary Webb, of St James, Clerkenwell, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Joseph Webb
- Feb. 11 Arthur Hall & Mary Humphris
- Feb. 11 Richard Edwards & Mary Michell
- Feb. 11 John Jones & Ann Jelley
- Feb. 11 James Lindley & Sarah Holt
- Feb. 11 William Eycott & Rebecca Noubone
- Feb. 11 Henry Crouch & Elizabeth Bryant
- Feb. 11 William Barrow & Mary Ann Hindley
- Feb. 11 Joseph Carter & Elizabeth Mills
- Feb. 12 William Hartley & Catherine Augusta Wooley
- Feb. 12 Andrew M<sup>c</sup>Farlane & Elizabeth Merden
- Feb. 12 Joseph Bailey & Esther Bennett
- Feb. 12 Joseph Batson & Sarah Rider
- Feb. 12 John Martin & Ann Garrett
- Feb. 12 Barnaby Rumsey & Jane Anderson
- Feb. 12 Robert Shirley & Catherine Shirley
- Feb. 12 John Crocker & Elizabeth Wemys
- Feb. 12 John Rockett & Ann Douse
- Feb. 12 Thomas Crees & Sarah Stevens
- Feb. 13 William Wilcockson & Mercy Batchelor
- Feb. 14 William Atkins & Mary Coatt
- Feb. 16 Robert Saunders & Martha Todd
- Feb. 16 John Powell Smith, of St Bennett Fink, London, & Elizabeth Hendy, of this parish. Licence
- Feb. 18 Thomas Edbrook & Mary Stempson
- Feb. 18 John Hodder & Elizabeth Whitcombe
- Feb. 18 Robert Beaton & Ann Turner
- Feb. 18 William Ifold & Hannah Lane
- Feb. 18 Nicholas Ramsay, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of this parish, & Margaret Skene, of Edinburgh, N.B. Licence\*
- Feb. 19 William Churchill & Ann Hull
- Feb. 21 Francis Waters & Frances Feilding. Licence
- Feb. 21 Thomas Heath & Jane Strange
- Feb. 21 The Hon. Tho<sup>s</sup> Windsor, B., & Frances Bagnall, S. Special Licence†
- Feb. 22 James Gardner & Elizabeth Carpenter
- Feb. 23 Rees Price & Mary Woodall
- Feb. 23 William Turnbull, of this parish, & Harriet Brown, of St Luke, Chelsea. Licence
- Feb. 24 William Moore & Catherine Lee
- Feb. 24 John Wickenden & Sophia Codd
- Feb. 24 Philip Hinds & Ann Simmonds
- Feb. 25 James Leech & Mary Stone
- Feb. 25 John Vivant & Nancy Campey
- Feb. 25 Thomas Corn & Elizabeth Sky
- Feb. 25 Samson Steedman & Anne Blethyn
- Feb. 26 John Triffett & Mary Harrison
- Feb. 27 William Beechey, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Phillis Ann Jessup. Licence‡
- Feb. 28 William Penny & Catherine Illsley. Licence
- Feb. 28 Thomas Bond & Elizabeth Broadbrook
- Feb. 28 John Cumming & Anne Burrell. Licence
- Mar. 1 James Daldry & Ann Jones
- Mar. 1 John Glanham & Elizabeth Morris

\* Witnesses, Geo. Duff and Hellen Skene.

† Witnesses, "Plymouth" and William Scott.

‡ Witnesses, Paul Sandby and Abigail Jessup.

1793

- Mar. 3 Henry William Wallis & Tryphena Swift. Licence  
 Mar. 3 William Gee & Jane Taylor  
 Mar. 3 Lewis Lavence, of this parish, & Elizabeth Mackenzie, of Greenwich,  
 co. Kent. Licence  
 Mar. 3 William Spiller & Sarah Munson  
 Mar. 3 William Chadwick & Mary Keep  
 Mar. 3 Richard Evans, of this parish, & Hannah Milner, of St George,  
 Bloomsbury. Licence  
 Mar. 3 Thomas Hill & Elizabeth Harris  
 Mar. 4 William Prickett & Hannah Weston  
 Mar. 5 George Sharp & Sarah Jarman  
 Mar. 5 William Wilson & Agnes Grant  
 Mar. 5 William Grove & Amy Swait  
 Mar. 5 Thomas Wettick & Ann Hopkins  
 Mar. 5 Edward Williams & Peggy Wootton  
 Mar. 6 Richard Hardwood & Mary Brodley (or Bradley)  
 Mar. 7 Thomas Penfold, jun<sup>r</sup>, of Croydon, Surry, & Edith Schonberg, of this  
 parish. Licence  
 Mar. 8 Samuel Line & Mary Roddis. Licence  
 Mar. 11 Edward Bulley & Sarah Quarterman  
 Mar. 11 Robert Jewell & Elizabeth Frase  
 Mar. 12 William Clark & Riner Collien (or Collin)  
 Mar. 13 Reuben Carter & Jane Deacon  
 Mar. 13 Thomas Mansell & Mary Haywood  
 Mar. 13 John Hall & Mary Baker. Licence  
 Mar. 13 William Abrook & Sarah Bates. Licence  
 Mar. 14 Christopher Henzell Chaffe & Jane Britteff. Licence  
 Mar. 14 George Wood, of St Luke, & Elizabeth Cruse, of this parish, a minor.  
 By Licence, & with consent of her father Geo. Cruse  
 Mar. 14 Christopher Magnay & Jane Smith  
 Mar. 18 John Spackman & Hannah Fowler  
 Mar. 18 Henry Howard, Esq., of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, W., & Catherine Mary  
 Neave, of this parish, S. Married (by Licence) by Philip  
 Howard, Rector of Handworth, co. York\*  
 Mar. 19 Peter Whiting & Mary Ann Lane  
 Mar. 19 Peter Steel & Mary Hills  
 Mar. 19 Edward Milley & Frances Sheppee  
 Mar. 19 Jemmy James & Jane Mulcaster  
 Mar. 21 James Smith & Elizabeth Twigg  
 Mar. 21 Miles Cooper, of St Saviour, Southwark, & Mary Morgan, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 Mar. 21 John Bird & Elizabeth Hornbuckle  
 Mar. 22 Edward Low & Hannah Dark  
 Mar. 22 George Lovibond, of this parish, Esq., B., & Martha Impey, of  
 St Marylebone. Licence†  
 Mar. 23 Nathaniel Henry Metcalf, of this parish, & Mary Anne Penstone  
 William Thomas & Mary Bull. Licence  
 Mar. 24 James Fozard, of this parish, & Sarah Sophia Leekie, of Kensington, a  
 minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Jane Leekie,  
 widow  
 Mar. 25 William Smith, of this parish, & Sarah Mason, of St Marylebone  
 Mar. 25 Joseph Wright & Frances Mountain  
 Mar. 26 Woodington Andrews, of this parish, & Anna Sanders, of Kenton,  
 co. Devon. Licence

\* Witnesses, "Norfolk, E.M.," Rich<sup>d</sup> Neave, "Petre," Julia Petre, H. Hobart, Frances Louisa Long, and Caroline Ann Lyttelton.

† Witnesses, J<sup>r</sup> West and M. Impey.



1798

- Mar. 27 Richard Oliver, of St Ann, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Ann Holland, of this parish.  
Licence
- Mar. 27 William Williams & Margaret Lewis. Licence
- Mar. 28 Timothy Dava (*sic*) & Mary Davis
- Mar. 28 James Whitnell & Ann Stabler
- Mar. 30 William Atkinson & Hannah Hilliard
- Mar. 31 George Hutchinson, of this parish, & Phillis Chipchase, of St Marylebone.  
Licence
- Mar. 31 Thomas Fowle & Sarah Stroud
- Mar. 31 John Reynolds & Ann Coles
- Mar. 31 William Sheerman & Elizabeth Williams
- Mar. 31 John Baldwin & Mary Slaughter
- Mar. 31 George Hemmings & Rebecca Emery
- Mar. 31 Bond William Bardwell & Sarah Powles
- April 1 George Bond, Esq., of Serjeants' Inn, London, & Kitty Cooke, of this  
parish. Licence\*
- April 1 William Worhall & Charlotte May
- April 1 John Hill & Margaret Lemesurier
- April 1 Dennis Donovan & Ann Redman
- April 1 Alexander Paul & Sarah Pallister
- April 1 John Dallas & Catherine Richardson
- April 1 Caleb Purman & Ann Knapp
- April 1 William Nelson & Frances Green
- April 2 John Hoare & Elizabeth Aldridge
- April 2 Robert Mathewson & Caroline Mullinex
- April 3 George Mearing & Jane Munns
- April 3 Americus Wibes & Elizabeth Bristow
- April 3 John Wichelow & Margaret Woods
- April 3 John Riding & Ann Paddington
- April 4 William Claxton & Elizabeth Johnson
- April 4 James Mackrell & Mary Batten
- April 4 John Holloway & Susan Bullard
- April 4 John Bennett & Mary Gregory
- April 4 James Rutter & Elizabeth West
- April 4 Leonard Hawkins & Sophia Turner
- April 4 Robert Sims & Ann Mole
- April 4 Henry Burgess & Elizabeth Lacey
- April 4 John Turner & Betty Wright
- April 4 Charles Glover, of this parish, & Martha Carpenter otherwise  
Charpenter, of St Ann, Westm<sup>r</sup>, a minor. By Licence, & with  
consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Carpenter *alias* Charpenter
- April 5 Thomas Haws & Hester Watts
- April 6 Thomas Dickinson & Martha Lewer
- April 6 William Snoxell & Diana Walker
- April 6 The Hon. Fred<sup>t</sup> St John & the Hon. Arabella Craven†
- April 7 Anthony Marchand & Elizabeth Dixon
- April 7 James Flintoft, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Martha Westall, of this parish
- April 7 Robert White & Rebecca Bruce
- April 7 Samuel Cockerton & Lydia Arnold
- April 7 John Worsdale & Mary Chamberlin
- April 8 Martin Kealey, of St Marylebone, & Hester Curren, of this parish.  
Licence
- April 8 Robert Mopsey & Sarah Nuthall
- April 8 William Russ, of this parish, & Susanna Crunckhorn, of St Marylebone.  
Licence

\* Witnesses, Geo. Cooke and Charles Molloy.

† Witnesses, John Edw<sup>d</sup> Madocks and "Craven."

1793

- April 8 Sir Richard Sutton, Bar<sup>t</sup>, W., & Margaret Porter, S. Licence\*  
 April 8 James Grove & Charlotte Penney  
 April 8 William Killick & Ann Reed  
 April 8 John Taylor & Ann Munton  
 April 9 Richard Walford & Mary Castle  
 April 9 Richard Collings & Charlotte Peck  
 April 9 William Field & Mary Izon  
 April 9 John Winbolt & Philadelphia Powney  
 April 10 Thomas Holloway & Mary Penry  
 April 11 Robert Williams & Sarah Swallow  
 April 11 John Dixon & Sarah Brandrick  
 April 11 William Knight & Ann Hall  
 April 13 Robert Pike & Elizabeth Richards. Licence  
 April 14 George Lodge & Mary Daly. Licence  
 April 14 Samuel Giles & Sarah Pugh  
 April 14 Nicholas Palk & Ann Steventon  
 April 14 William White & Mary Quick  
 April 14 John Green & Sarah Miller  
 April 16 Robert Hopper & Sarah Forster  
 April 16 Peter Ham & Sarah Ann Williams  
 April 16 James Caide & Ann Bunn  
 April 17 Edward Hickmott & Jane Quayle  
 April 17 William Robinson, of Stanwell, co. Midd., W., & Phœbe Timber, of this parish, S. Licence  
 April 18 John Beaumont & Mary Bennett  
 April 18 Benjamin Page & Ann Evans  
 April 19 William Stiggant & Mary Allan  
 April 20 John Edward Hercules Crammond, of St Clement Danes, W., & Jeanne Louise Poupart de Beaubourg, of this parish, W. Licence  
 April 21 Thomas Humphris & Jane Jones  
 April 21 Joseph Hale & Martha Gould  
 April 21 John Thomson & Sarah Williams  
 April 21 William Sanders & Elizabeth Holland  
 April 22 John Thomas Lee & Ann Clifton  
 April 22 William Sampson & Mary Matthews  
 April 22 Sir William Young, of Huntercombe, co. Bucks, W., & Barbara Talbot, of Malahide Castle, co. Dublin, S. Special Licencet  
 April 23 Thomas Young & Ann Bond  
 April 23 Thomas Ray & Margaret Camden  
 April 23 William Ingles, of this parish, & Margaret Harriss, of St Marylebone. Licence  
 April 24 Bentley Bowtell & Ann Hargrave  
 April 25 Robert Smith & Ann Bidout  
 April 25 Nicholas Child & Rachel Simpson. Licence  
 April 25 Robert Masters & Amy Mays  
 April 27 Thomas Wiggins & Elizabeth Beakley  
 April 27 William Cordon & Ann Muruss  
 April 28 John Hawthorn & Mary King  
 April 28 William Horncastle & Mary Squibb, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her guardian John Geldard. Licence  
 April 28 Samuel Sadler & Susannah Patourell  
 April 28 Thomas Flaxman & Mary Haywood  
 April 28 John Carter & Elizabeth Payne  
 April 28 Henry Bleack (or Blare) & Isabella Brown

\* Witnesses, Hen. Davell and John Sutton.

† Witnesses, Nugent Buckingham, B. A. Neville, James Talbot, and Mary Nugent Buckingham.

1793

- April 29 John Brown & Elizabeth Atkinson  
 April 29 Robert Bagley & Ann Weatherston  
 April 29 James Lovegrove & Ann Whitlaw  
 May 1 Joshua Bruut & Mary Wood  
 May 1 Peter John Kruse, of this parish, & Christine Hansen, of St Marylebone.  
     Licence  
 May 2 James Escudice, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Eliz. Jones, of this parish.  
     Licence  
 May 2 Robert Fillery & Mary Tomlinson  
 May 2 James Moorhouse & Mary Howell. Licence  
 May 3 John Betts & Sarah Applegarth  
 May 4 John Blackman & Martha Salmon  
 May 4 Thomas Spencely & Ann Harris  
 May 4 Joseph Wilson & Ann Jaques  
 May 4 William Harriskine & Sarah Hyde  
 May 5 John Harwood & Ann Bristow  
 May 5 James Jones & Sarah Bailey  
 May 5 Robert Lees & Ann Clarrriage  
 May 5 William Greenfield & Jane Todd  
 May 5 George George & Louisa Collington, a minor. By Licence, & with  
     consent of her father Richard Collington  
 May 5 Stephen Mackney & Ann Pickett. Licence  
 May 6 Robert Slack, of this parish, & Hannah Haynes, of Kensington.  
     Licence  
 May 6 Joseph James & Sarah Vears  
 May 6 Thomas Hopkins & Mary Martin  
 May 6 Flower Mocher Sproule & Louisa Halliday  
 May 6 Edward Betteridge & Esther Pollard  
 May 7 John Cockerell, of this parish, & Sarah Burr, of St Geo., Bloomsbury.  
     Licence  
 May 7 William Earle & Sarah Waters  
 May 8 John Groom & Martha Brand  
 May 8 Joseph Dovilly, of St Marylebone, & Isabella Carter, of this parish.  
     Licence  
 May 9 John Davis & Jane Charlton  
 May 10 Jeremiah Biggs & Elizabeth Cove  
 May 11 John Pool & Sarah Savage. Licence  
 May 11 Matthew Carter & Lucy Grice  
 May 11 Thomas Ashton & Easter Meredith  
 May 12 Edward Skelton & Margaret Wardle  
 May 12 Ambrose Wimshurst & Sarah Yole  
 May 12 John Showell & Elizabeth Marsh  
 May 12 Henry Hearder & Ann Stapleton  
 May 12 James Storey & Mary Godfrey  
 May 12 William Kinder & Catherine Butcher. Licence  
 May 12 William Groves & Mary Kelly  
 May 13 John Watson & Hannah Heslop  
 May 13 William Smeail & Elizabeth Jones  
 May 13 Samuel Gough & Sarah Snow  
 May 13 James Maclean & Betty Vezey  
 May 13 William Staddon & Elizabeth Hall  
 May 14 Samuel Powell & Ann Barker  
 May 14 Joseph Reeves, of St Marylebone, & Mary Hill, of this parish  
 May 14 John Sharp & Ann Duffin  
 May 14 William Brooks & Ruth Huson  
 May 15 Robert Baynes & Sarah Frances  
 May 16 William Robinson, of St Marylebone, & Sarah Callow, of this parish.  
     Licence

1798

- May 16 James Barr & Elizabeth Chaing  
 May 16 Alexander Fraser & Elizabeth Falconer  
 May 16 William Oliver & Ann Morley  
 May 17 John Williams, of this parish, & Grace Irish, of St Marylebone.  
           Licence  
 May 18 John Marshall, of this parish, & Sarah Hocker, of Fulham. Licence  
 May 18 James Crickmer, of this parish, & Sarah Janaway, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes.  
           Licence  
 May 19 Henry Lambert, of this parish, & Eliz. Drusilla Meader, of Isleworth.  
           Licence  
 May 20 John Watts & Mary Maybank  
 May 20 Daniel Banks & Mary Christie  
 May 20 William Gee & Jennet Lock  
 May 20 John Graves & Elizabeth Pannell  
 May 20 Benjamin Rudd & Mary Edwards  
 May 20 William Morris & Charlotte Burchell  
 May 20 John Morris & Elizabeth Scott  
 May 21 Thomas White & Penelope Weston. Licence  
 May 21 Henry Judge & Dorothy Pratty  
 May 22 Thomas Meates & Elizabeth Landers  
 May 22 Thomas Warwick & Hannah Brown  
 May 23 Joseph Francis & Jane Tobias  
 May 23 Joseph Wigley & Mary Heath  
 May 23 William Harrop & Mary Ward  
 May 23 John Fellows & Elizabeth Homfris  
 May 23 Owen Mangon & Honnor Crossgrove  
 May 24 Richard Dearlove, of this parish, & Mary Senescall, of St James,  
           Westm<sup>r</sup>. Licence  
 May 25 James Fordham, of this parish, & Lydia Phillips, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>.  
           Licence  
 May 26 John Dawson & Jane Smith  
 May 26 Henry Hutchings & Martha Denyer  
 May 26 John Coles & Sarah Carter  
 May 26 Samuel Smith & Sarah Bevan  
 May 26 William Troy & Eleanor Fitzgerald  
 May 27 George Read & Martha Tucker. Licence  
 May 27 Samuel Penistone & Ann Barker  
 May 27 James Newings & Ann Sinkfoil  
 May 28 George Oliver & Mary Terry  
 May 28 Alexander Pilfold & Ann Chase  
 May 28 Thomas Grover & Sarah Perkins  
 May 28 George Hatton & Sarah Nash  
 May 28 Charles Long, Esq., B., & Amelia Hume, S. Married by Special Licence  
           in the dwelling-house of Sir Abraham Hume, Bar<sup>t</sup>, in Hill Street\*  
 May 29 John Fry & Ann Armes  
 May 29 James Howard & Sarah Armes  
 May 29 Joseph Craig, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Mary Cunningham, of this  
           parish. Licence  
 May 30 William Hudson & Margaret Bagg. Licence  
 May 30 Thomas Coward & Martha South  
 May 30 John Hodgson & Henrietta Coward  
 May 30 George Dennitt & Harriet Snead  
 May 30 Thomas Ellsey & Amelia Beman  
 May 30 John White & Hannah Bullock  
 May 30 William Eskholme & Elizabeth Robinson  
 May 30 Barnard Neill & Bridget Croker

\* Witnesses, Rich<sup>d</sup> Cross, Abr<sup>m</sup> Hume, Amelia Hume, and W. Long.

1793

- May 31 John Sayers, of Watford, Herts, & Alice Bass, of this parish. Licence  
 June 1 John Todd & Elizabeth Lajus. Licence  
 June 1 George Wentworth & Mary Smith  
 June 2 William Ritchie & Letitia Robertson  
 June 2 William Faircloth & Mary Davies  
 June 2 William Bradburn & Mary Northcott  
 June 2 John Goodwin & Ann Goodall  
 June 3 William Scolls, of St Marylebone, & Ann Ping, of this parish  
 June 3 Jacob Anderson & Mary Batchelor  
 June 4 Thomas Gilson & Alice Morris  
 June 4 William Newman & Ann Johnson  
 June 4 Edward Evans & Elizabeth Weston  
 June 4 Samuel Chibnall, of St Marylebone, & Eliz. Caswell, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 June 4 Charles Kirby & Ann Harrison. Licence  
 June 5 Joan Shambler & Hannah Coats  
 June 5 David Haggard & Grace Eyles  
 June 6 John Lord & Mary Baker  
 June 6 John Ash & Ann Lundey  
 June 6 The Rev. Joseph Francis Fearon, Clerk, of this parish, B., & Jane  
 Clutton, of Cuckfield, co. Sussex, S. Licence\*  
 June 6 Robert Hall & Elizabeth Haw  
 June 6 Richard Luck & Hannah Waterman  
 June 7 William Rogers & Margaret Corbett. Licence  
 June 9 William Trevethick & Eliza Falkner. Licence  
 June 9 Henry Broughton & Mary Smith  
 June 9 Joseph Mullings & Hannah Holcroft  
 June 9 William Smith & Sarah Mariteau  
 June 9 William Spicer & Ann Mazey  
 June 10 William Tate & Elizabeth Ray  
 June 10 Thomas Robertson & Ellenor Davis  
 June 10 Richard George & Susanna Benneze  
 June 10 William Egerton & Mary Hartley  
 June 10 John Brain & Ann Hopkins  
 June 11 William Garlick & Mary Clarke  
 June 11 Aaron Clarke & Martha Maurice  
 June 11 Rev. William Morgan, of Wistaston, co. Chester, Clerk, & Margaret  
 Gethyn, of this parish. Licence†  
 June 11 Thomas Defour Eaton, of this parish, & Eliza Steward, of St Mary,  
 Islington. Licence  
 June 11 Thomas Cooper & Mary Keeling  
 June 11 William Smith & Elizabeth Morley  
 June 12 George Atkinson & Hannah Burden  
 June 13 William Bitton & Jane Cheesman  
 June 13 John Cook & Ann Davis  
 June 14 James Tusler & Mary Denyer  
 June 15 Thomas Batty, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Susanna Horncastle, of this  
 parish. Licence  
 June 15 David Rogers & Ann Allen  
 June 15 Cornelius Free & Maria Cox  
 June 16 Maurice Corcoran & Mary Harris  
 June 16 George Arnold & Jane Williams  
 June 16 John Daniel & Dorothy York. Licence  
 June 16 Thomas Taylor & Susannah Wood  
 June 17 Samuel Page & Sarah Winter

\* Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Clutton and W<sup>m</sup> Clutton, jun<sup>r</sup>.† Witnesses, John Jeffryes and Edw<sup>d</sup> Parry.

1793

- June 17 Michael Phillips & Hannah Deacon  
 June 17 Edward Norther & Elizabeth Brooks  
 June 17 Timothy Murphy & Catherine Bryan  
 June 17 Timothy Waddington & Mary Downs  
 June 17 John Brient & Susannah Hull  
 June 18 Thomas Brady, of High Ongar, Essex, & Rebecca Shutts, of this parish.  
     Licence  
 June 18 Phillip Hitchings & Sarah Yeates  
 June 18 James Domorice & Priscilla Hunt  
 June 18 Benjamin Bunker & Sarah Skam  
 June 19 George Bennett & Rebecca Compton  
 June 20 Thomas French & Frances Peate  
 June 20 John Moorecroft & Mary Fawcett  
 June 21 John Turnbull & Mary Buck  
 June 21 David Milligan & Elizabeth Gunter  
 June 22 William Steers & Ann Sneering  
 June 23 John Russell & Jane Wear  
 June 23 Charles Bowtell & Rebecca Twelves  
 June 23 William Henshall & Nancy Jupp  
 June 23 Charles Graves & Mary Eaton  
 June 23 George Hayman & Lucy Taylor  
 June 24 James Ell & Ann Hughes  
 June 24 Peter Turner & Catharine Jones  
 June 24 John Poulten & Sarah Baverstock  
 June 24 John Axe & Mary Talbot  
 June 25 William Whattley & Ann Bussey  
 June 25 Elisha Blayney & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Birch  
 June 25 Edward Langley & Lucy Harris  
 June 27 Adam Wells & Elizabeth Tyler  
 June 27 John Strong & Mary Mitchell  
 June 27 Joseph Higham & Catherine Noble  
 June 27 John Jones & Esther Bowles  
 June 28 James Spring & Sarah Bartram  
 June 29 Thomas Hill & Betty Kerby  
 June 29 William Dunster Pyke & Elizabeth Eamis  
 June 30 William Knight & Elizabeth Wilson  
 June 30 Richard Bancroft & Sarah Dorchester  
 June 30 John Deavin & Sarah Foster  
 June 30 Humphrey Edwards & Mary Thompson  
 June 30 Jonathan Cockshaw & Jane Mary Norgrove  
 July 1 Richard Thomas & Jane Morgan  
 July 1 William Butterworth & Lucy Howard  
 July 1 James Hanen & Mary Youngman  
 July 1 John Floyd & Alice Hadden  
 July 1 William Buckingham & Elizabeth Dean  
 July 1 Benjamin Stevens & Priscilla Powell  
 July 2 Charlesmagne Le Duc & Elizabeth Cary  
 July 2 Anthony Bill, of Saxelby, co. Linc., & Charlotte Dixon, of this parish.  
     Licence  
 July 2 William Pettit & Mary Pritchard  
 July 3 John Gardener, of this parish, & Alice Sedgwick, of St Marylebone.  
     Licence  
 July 4 William Hedger & Mary Wharton  
 July 6 Charles Chamberlain & Martha Goodson  
 July 7 Robert Bacon & Margaret Whenshall  
 July 7 Peter Fain & Elizabeth Davis  
 July 7 Thomas Delboux & Ann Ogorne  
 July 7 Alexander Japp & Mary Lees

VOL. II.

o

1798

- July 7 John Collerick & Catherine Benié  
 July 7 Thomas Edmonds & Maria Weston  
 July 7 Bennet Woodward & Jenney Davis  
 July 7 Richard Davis & Mary Price  
 July 8 Henry Long & Sarah Dale  
 July 8 Isaac Fizackerley & Sarah Moulder  
 July 8 William Langford & Judith Timmins  
 July 8 James Alderson & Mary Young  
 July 8 William Freeman & Elizabeth Knight  
 July 9 Alexander Francis David Elizabeth Zoe, Vicomte de pont praslain, of  
 this parish, & Maria Frances Evard, of St James, Westm.  
 Licence  
 July 9 Daniel Pearson & Mary Gibbon  
 July 10 Joseph Burgess & Catharine Mills. Licence  
 July 10 John Budd & Martha Davis  
 July 11 William Swift & Ann Pattison  
 July 11 The Rev. Edward Walsby, D.D., & Henrietta Bisset. Licence\*  
 July 12 Thomas Cunnett & Ann Ferrett  
 July 13 George Bussell & Elizabeth Spiller  
 July 14 Robert Salmon, of this parish, & Sophia Harris, of St Marylebone.  
 Licence  
 July 14 Thomas Guy & Frances White  
 July 14 Robert Minson & Ann Dakins  
 July 14 William Cranbrook & Elizabeth Glover  
 July 14 George Morrison & Margaret Clark  
 July 14 John Knapp & Deborah McCall  
 July 14 John Meabry, of St Giles in the Fields, & Eliza Rishforth, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 July 15 William Lighand & Isabella Atkinson  
 July 15 Myles Danson & Ann Heward  
 July 15 John Williams & Martha Sparks  
 July 15 Henry Brookes & Sarah White  
 July 15 James Alder & Elizabeth Gregory  
 July 16 John Harris & Martha Mose  
 July 16 Alexander Jones, of Aberdare, co. Glamorg., & Catherine Daniel, of this  
 parish  
 July 16 The Rev. Rich<sup>d</sup> Munkhouse, Clerk, of Pontefract, co. York, & Fidelia  
 Savage, of this parish. Licence†  
 July 17 Robert Swan & Amelia Clark. Licence  
 July 18 William Bastick & Nelly Bartram  
 July 18 George Voller & Ann Boxall  
 July 18 John Stephens, of Brosley, Salop, Esq., & Dorothy Banister, of this parish‡  
 July 19 Robert Joyner & Charlotte Sophia West  
 July 20 William Aspull, of St Martin in the Fields, & Eliz. Haydon, of this  
 parish. Licence  
 July 20 William Horton & Mary Dickson  
 July 21 John Starling & Elizabeth Allen  
 July 21 John Adams & Lucy Attwood  
 July 21 Joseph Ridding & Sarah Hedney  
 July 21 James Bryant & Sarah Bryant  
 July 22 Thomas Pippen & Mary Evans  
 July 22 John Williams & Elizabeth Batchelor  
 July 22 George Crane & Sarah Bentley  
 July 22 John Rogers & Elizabeth Priest

\* Witnesses, Rob<sup>t</sup> Bisset and Mary Hill Bisset.† Witnesses, Rob<sup>t</sup> Eyre and A. Savage.‡ Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Nodes and Tho<sup>s</sup> Banister.

1793

- July 22 William Ball & Margaret Lindsey  
 July 23 William Ault & Mary Hillman  
 July 24 Thomas Whiting & Barbara Earle. Licence  
 July 24 Thomas Marston & Susanna Booth  
 July 24 John Newman & Ann Louch  
 July 24 Richard Blake & Margaret Prince  
 July 25 John Richards, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Flahoe, of this parish. Licence  
 July 25 John Cleverly & Elizabeth Pratt. Licence  
 July 25 Edmund Cook & Elizabeth Hatt. Licence  
 July 27 Francis Tappin, of this parish, & Jane Sheppee, of St Marylebone. Licence  
 July 27 John Bell & Margaret Nuson  
 July 27 Samuel Hawkes, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Abbott, of this parish. Licence  
 July 28 George Payne & Elizabeth Hilton  
 July 28 Francis Keymer & Anne Gilman. Licence  
 July 28 James Pillar & Elizabeth Land  
 July 29 William Ash & Catherine Oxley  
 July 29 George Watkins & Elizabeth Smalley. Licence  
 July 29 Richard Gaseltine & Betty Browne  
 July 30 William Cundle & Mary Shepherd  
 July 30 William Burgess & Mary Coombs  
 July 31 William Simons & Mary Stone  
 Aug. 1 John Quickly & Susannah Bort. Licence  
 Aug. 1 Henry Scotman & Elizabeth Wix. Licence  
 Aug. 1 Samuel Webster & Hannah Dobbins  
 Aug. 3 William Roberts, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Eliz. Bird, of this parish. Licence  
 Aug. 3 Edward Hern & Sarah Grey  
 Aug. 3 George Hornby & Mary Sharprey. Licence  
 Aug. 4 James Stevenson & Margaret Smith  
 Aug. 4 William Shambler & Elizabeth Douty  
 Aug. 4 William Deane & Rachel Honyman  
 Aug. 4 William Cook & Ann Hall  
 Aug. 4 Thomas Hortan (or Hartan) & Sarah Brewer  
 Aug. 4 Richard Hevill & Sarah Hickman  
 Aug. 4 John Cooper & Rebecca Peacock  
 Aug. 5 David May & Elizabeth Low  
 Aug. 5 John Bagurst & Elizabeth Thompson  
 Aug. 5 John Tipper & Margaret Statham  
 Aug. 6 Stephen Reynold & Sarah Fletcher  
 Aug. 6 John MacDougall & Isabella Hadaway  
 Aug. 6 John Chilcot & Mary Williams  
 Aug. 6 James Willson & Ann Baley  
 Aug. 6 The Rev. Thomas Hodges, of Bromfield, co. Salop, Clerk, & Mary Mackintosh, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Duncan Martin Mackintosh  
 Aug. 8 Robert Pearson & Sarah Holt  
 Aug. 8 Robert Potter & Ann Brand  
 Aug. 8 John How & Mary King  
 Aug. 8 George Pepper & Cordelia Kettleby  
 Aug. 8 John Skinner & Mary New  
 Aug. 8 The Rev. John Arnold Bromfield, of this parish, Clerk, & Anne Gott, of Chalfont (Chalfont) St Peter's, co. Bucks, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Sir Henry Thomas Gott\*

\* Witnesses, Henry Tho<sup>o</sup> Gott, Ruth Bromfield, and Eliz. Bromfield.



1793

- Aug. 10 Johan Charles Muller & Elizabeth Purson  
 Aug. 11 Joseph Whitaker & Sarah Lister  
 Aug. 11 James Harman, of this parish, & Sarah Matilda Bower, of St Giles in the Fields. Licence  
 Aug. 11 George Baker, of this parish, & Sidney Haswell, of St Marylebone. Licence  
 Aug. 13 Thomas Critchfield & Letitia Jackson  
 Aug. 13 James Wyles & Sarah Green  
 Aug. 13 William Whaley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Ann Pemberton, of this parish. Licence  
 Aug. 15 Richard Rowley Watkins, of this parish, & Elizabeth Errington, of Greenwich, co. Kent  
 Aug. 15 Samuel Perry & Ann Dorchester. Licence  
 Aug. 16 Thomas Keell & Francis Eling. Licence  
 Aug. 16 Gilbert Heathcote, of this parish, & Catherine Sophia Manners. By Banns & Certificate\*  
 Aug. 18 John Lovejoy & Esther Louisa Pawson  
 Aug. 18 William Newton & Ann Scholler  
 Aug. 19 William Hartnall & Frances Matthews  
 Aug. 21 The Hon. Henry Willoughby, of Birdsall, co. York, B., & Jane Lawley, of Chouwell, co. Staff., S. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant<sup>r</sup> in May Fair Chapel, Curzon Street†  
 Aug. 22 William Letteney & Ann Medley  
 Aug. 22 John Rix, of this parish, & Sally Hewitt. Licence  
 Aug. 23 John Williams & Susanna Eden  
 Aug. 23 Thomas Howe & Mary Smith  
 Aug. 24 Samuel Lock, of St Marylebone, & Mary Sotheby, of this parish. Licence  
 Aug. 24 David Hill & Mary Bird. Licence  
 Aug. 25 William Bellamy & Lydia Burton  
 Aug. 25 Patrick Sheene & Mary Roney  
 Aug. 26 John Ball & Ann Milton  
 Aug. 26 Thomas Chantre & Elizabeth Bee  
 Aug. 26 Benjamin Henshaw, of this parish, & Martha Clinton, of Sawbridgeworth, Herts. Licence  
 Aug. 27 Simon Reynolds & Margaret Morris. Licence  
 Aug. 27 Thomas Follit & Ann Baber  
 Aug. 27 Richard Russell & Mary Evisson  
 Aug. 27 Frederick William Johanning & Elizabeth Gould. Licence  
 Aug. 27 Thomas Bullas & Susan Clark  
 Aug. 28 John Smith & Mary Sutton. Licence  
 Aug. 28 Thomas Edenborough & Susanna Angel  
 Aug. 29 David Rogers & Catherine Gibbs  
 Aug. 29 John May & Sarah Walton  
 Aug. 29 David Clarkson & Eleanor Cadday. Licence  
 Aug. 30 John Shave & Ann Collison. Licence  
 Aug. 30 George Anstey & Charlotte Green. Licence  
 Aug. 31 Edward Marsh & Elizabeth Brasher  
 Aug. 31 John Batt, of this parish, & Mary Margaret Davis, of St Mary, Whitechapel. Licence  
 Sep. 1 John Fawsitt Herbert Rawlins & Letitia Louisa Lemaistre, of St Marylebone. Licence  
 Sep. 2 George Platt & Mary Morgan  
 Sep. 4 John Hunnard & Ann Cooper  
 Sep. 4 Thomas Varney & Sarah Phipp

\* Witnesses, John Manners and Louisa Manners.

† Witnesses, Jane Lawley and Rob<sup>t</sup> Lawley.

1798

- Sep. 5 William Gosling, of St Giles in the Fields, B., & Margaret Eliza Cunliffe, of this parish, S. Licence\*
- Sep. 6 William Collett & Ann Ansell
- Sep. 7 Paul Binfield, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Mary Frances Swinburne. Licence†
- Sep. 7 James Wise & Hannah Coleman
- Sep. 8 Samuel Abbott & Mary Pickett
- Sep. 8 William Clarke & Elizabeth Baker
- Sep. 8 James Boyd & Charlotte Lattemer
- Sep. 8 Thomas Valler & Ann Harter
- Sep. 9 Richard Thompson & Mary Blanchard
- Sep. 9 William Kerby & Mary Sully
- Sep. 10 George Bateman & Elizabeth Parker
- Sep. 11 Henry Walby Coakham & Sarah Birch
- Sep. 12 Edmund Hagon & Ann Saltmarsh
- Sep. 12 William Cromey & Elizabeth Bartlett
- Sep. 14 William Brown & Sarah Vaux
- Sep. 15 John Belemore & Ann Hatfield
- Sep. 15 William Stone & Sarah Finny. Licence
- Sep. 15 James Fowler & Mary Thornton
- Sep. 15 George Read & Mary Woods
- Sep. 15 Henry Bird & Mary Willson
- Sep. 17 William Barnett, of this parish, & Mary Eling, of Walthamstow, co. Essex. Licence
- Sep. 17 William Brown & Elizabeth Smith
- Sep. 17 Robert Williams, of this parish, & Jane Cunningham, of Witham, Essex. Licence
- Sep. 18 Joseph Marij Roversi, of St Luke, Chelsea, & Margaret Simpson, of this parish. Licence
- Sep. 18 George Millward & Ann Burross. Licence
- Sep. 18 John Davey & Sarah Stone
- Sep. 18 Charles Cooke & Elizabeth Morris
- Sep. 20 George Barratt & Hannah Haken
- Sep. 20 George Summers & Mary Rose
- Sep. 22 Robert Gregory & Harriott Hunt
- Sep. 23 John Davis, of Brightelmstone, Sussex, & Jane Bolton, of this parish. Licence
- Sep. 23 Jeremiah Potter & Susannah Pearse
- Sep. 23 Thomas Goddard & Mary Hawkins
- Sep. 23 George Collins & Sarah Spulford
- Sep. 24 George Steel & Frances Brown
- Sep. 24 Thomas Challis & Euphemia Holt
- Sep. 25 William Taylor & Hannah Giffin
- Sep. 25 Joseph Peasgood & Elizabeth Brackney
- Sep. 25 Isaac Cook & Mary Eckles
- Sep. 26 James Smith & Mary Watts
- Sep. 27 Jean Jullien & Edith Hunt
- Sep. 27 William Hutchison & Elizabeth Cole
- Sep. 29 James Dixon & Margaret Clemmans
- Sep. 29 James Jones & Elizabeth Crozier
- Sep. 29 John McDonald & Elizabeth Martin
- Sep. 29 John Donovan & Ann Macklin
- Sep. 29 Joseph Fisher & Charlotte Atwood
- Sep. 29 Francis Younger & Susannah Caukett
- Sep. 29 Daniel Ward & Mary Whalen

\* Witnesses, Drummond Smith and Rob<sup>t</sup> Gosling.† Witnesses, Hen. Swinburne, Walter Boyd, H. A. Boyd, Rich<sup>d</sup> Cosway, and Hen. Jos. Swinburne.

1798

- Sep. 29 Benjamin Spundley & Sarah Phillips  
 Sep. 30 Richard Carpenter & Elizabeth Street  
 Sep. 30 Jacob Castle & Elizabeth Davis  
 Sep. 30 Thomas Rickhuss & Mary Morgan  
 Sep. 30 Anthony Nott & Susannah Hart  
 Oct. 1 Charles Marmion & Mary Timms. Licence  
 Oct. 2 Richard Rogers & Mary New  
 Oct. 2 John Hitchcock & Ann Waynforth  
 Oct. 3 The Rev. George Chandler, LL.D., of this parish, & Harriet Attwick,  
 of St Marylebone. Licence\*  
 Oct. 3 William Dove, of St Marylebone, & Ann Tomlinson, of this parish, a  
 minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Sarah  
 Tomlinson, widow  
 Oct. 3 John Sievier & Frances Waud  
 Oct. 3 William Edge & Hannah Webb  
 Oct. 4 Edward Hagren & Elizabeth Farrow  
 Oct. 4 William Carter & Margaret Faehony  
 Oct. 5 Francis Laking, of this parish, & Mary Slater, of St Dunstan in the  
 West. Licence  
 Oct. 6 James Cotter & Ann Wood  
 Oct. 7 John Perrin & Alice Perrin  
 Oct. 7 James Shute & Sarah Kemp  
 Oct. 9 Lawrence Palmer & Ann Smith  
 Oct. 9 John Ship & Sarah King  
 Oct. 10 Thomas Evans & Elizabeth Pattisson  
 Oct. 10 Francis Beaver & Sarah Stead  
 Oct. 10 John Seymour & Henrietta Airey  
 Oct. 10 James Allard & Ann Jones  
 Oct. 11 George Bowzer, Esq., of St Giles in the Fields, & Jane Rickets, of this  
 parish. Licence  
 Oct. 12 William Sutton & Esther Molden  
 Oct. 12 James Tily & Hannah Tweedale  
 Oct. 12 John Brown & Fanny Berry  
 Oct. 13 James Macalester & Sarah Spellman  
 Oct. 13 Thomas Banting & Ann East  
 Oct. 14 Thomas Palmer & Elizabeth Peuner  
 Oct. 14 Samuel Race & Martha Barrett  
 Oct. 14 Thomas Handy & Sarah Hodges  
 Oct. 14 George Palmer & Catherine Adams  
 Oct. 14 Richard Chapman & Mary Williams  
 Oct. 14 Thomas Murphy, of this parish, & Eleanor Sennett, of St Giles in the  
 Fields  
 Oct. 15 Henry Strowbridge & Teresia Ilaley  
 Oct. 15 William Green, of St Marylebone, & Ann Towne, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 Oct. 15 Henry Hall & Mary Evans  
 Oct. 15 Joseph Beeson & Elizabeth Killmaster  
 Oct. 16 John Cracknell & Ann Gardner  
 Oct. 19 William Green & Elizabeth Gibson  
 Oct. 20 James Lewis, of St John, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Hodges, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 Oct. 21 Edmund Crouch & Esther Murphy  
 Oct. 21 James Browne & Mary Barke  
 Oct. 21 James Heffer, of this parish, & Augusta Sophia Monk, of St Margaret,  
 Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 21 James Wedderburn & Sarah Pain

\* Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Attwick and Joseph Gascoyne.

1793

- Oct. 22 John Coombs & Elizabeth Hall. Licence  
 Oct. 22 George Watts & Sophia Mackey  
 Oct. 22 Thomas Hodgson & Susanna Bickmore. Licence  
 Oct. 22 Edward Brown & Elizabeth Attersell  
 Oct. 23 Mordet Pereira & Elizabeth Palmer  
 Oct. 23 William Groome & Ann Nokes  
 Oct. 24 Richard Franklyn, of this parish, Esq., B., & Harriet Cartwright, of Hendon, S. Licence\*  
 Oct. 24 Josias Nottidge, of this parish, & Emily Pepys, of St Pancras, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Edmund Pepys†  
 Oct. 24 Edward Charles Howell Shepherd, Esq., of this parish, & Eliz. Pepys, of St Pancras. Licence‡  
 Oct. 24 William Bispham & Ann Hughes  
 Oct. 26 Thomas Hind & Elizabeth Beard. Licence  
 Oct. 27 David Bishop & Elizabeth Clarke  
 Oct. 27 Thomas Burt & Elizabeth Potter  
 Oct. 28 William Long & Ann Lamb  
 Oct. 28 John Ruff & Mary Makepeace  
 Oct. 28 James Wheeler & Diana Lewis  
 Oct. 28 Thomas Grundy & Margaret Holding  
 Oct. 28 John Murray & Charlotte Bradshaw. Licence  
 Oct. 29 George Tinney & Mary Redbone  
 Oct. 29 Lewis Williams & Ann Day  
 Oct. 29 George Collard & Ann Smith  
 Oct. 29 George Gardiner & Jane Laffin  
 Oct. 29 John Hutchens (or Hucthens) & Elizabeth Dian  
 Oct. 29 Patrick Brine & Margaret Charles  
 Oct. 30 John George Greene & Elizabeth Hyne  
 Oct. 31 William Stephens & Hannah Moore  
 Oct. 31 Andrew Barnard, Esq., B., & the Rt Hon. Lady Anne Lindsay, S. Licence. Married by Charles Lindsay, Vicar of Wisbech‡  
 Nov. 1 William Price & Mary Osborn  
 Nov. 2 John Shepherd & Elizabeth Tillyer  
 Nov. 3 Samuel Pink & Jane Ryal  
 Nov. 3 William George & Mary Trendell  
 Nov. 3 John Patrick, Jun<sup>r</sup>, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Ann Mills, of this parish. Licence  
 Nov. 4 Thomas Corney & Mary Gardner  
 Nov. 4 William Coldham & Sarah Evans  
 Nov. 5 James Longman & Sarah Usher  
 Nov. 5 Thomas Ryan & Eleanor Collins. Licence  
 Nov. 5 John James Ashley & Charlotte Sophia Lockley. Licence  
 Nov. 5 Jeffery Okeley & Elizabeth Hiups (or Hieips)  
 Nov. 6 Samuel Plaster & Elizabeth Symes  
 Nov. 7 Edward Tugwell & Isabella Ann Henderson  
 Nov. 9 William Henry Ricketts, Esq., of this parish, & the Rt Hon. Lady Eliz. Lambart, of St Marylebone, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Elizabeth, Dow<sup>r</sup> Countess of Cavan  
 Nov. 9 Benjamin Bailey & Rebecca Hoade  
 Nov. 10 Edward Oakes & Letitia Blenkinsop  
 Nov. 10 John Hesford & Susannah Wood  
 Nov. 11 Philip Strowger & Elizabeth Ruce  
 Nov. 11 John Lacey & Elizabeth Freeman  
 Nov. 11 John Freeman & Mary Kelly

\* Witnesses, Rachel Memelin and T. B. Bicknell.

† Witnesses, Edmund Pepys and Charles Booth.

‡ Witnesses, "Hardwicke" and Rob<sup>t</sup> Murray Keith.

1793

- Nov. 11 Thomas Askham & Ellin Walker  
 Nov. 12 Richard Drewett, of Kensington, & Jane Bliss, of this parish. Licence  
 Nov. 12 William Saltfleet & Frances Hutchin  
 Nov. 13 Thomas Sawers & Elizabeth Walker  
 Nov. 14 Thomas Grace, of this parish, & Margaret Bentley, of St Clement Danes, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Thomas Bentley  
 Nov. 14 John Martin & Anne Amelia Matilda De Sauseuil  
 Nov. 14 John Arnold, of this parish, & Elizabeth Greenhill, of Harrow. Licence  
 Nov. 14 Maximilian Joinvile & Elizabeth Willats  
 Nov. 17 Thomas Watmore & Ann Yearly  
 Nov. 17 Samuel Sneyd, of this parish, Esq., & Mary Manners, of St James, Westminster. Licence\*  
 Nov. 17 John Bindley & Mary Charlotte Williams. Licence  
 Nov. 17 Thomas Smith & Mary Gideon  
 Nov. 18 John Stephenson, of this parish, & Hester York, of St Leonard, Shoreditch. Licence  
 Nov. 18 William Craft & Sally Kelly  
 Nov. 18 Robert Limb & Mary Hemming  
 Nov. 18 Thomas Scott & Sarah Finch  
 Nov. 18 Robert Smyth, of this parish, & Mary Crouch, of Hillingdon. Licence  
 Nov. 18 George Bricknell & Sarah Fenwick  
 Nov. 19 Samuel Johnson & Hannah Westwood  
 Nov. 19 John Borsbery & Elizabeth Batchelor  
 Nov. 21 James Grundy & Elizabeth Priest  
 Nov. 23 John Commins & Martha Peasnell  
 Nov. 23 John Barlycorn & Elizabeth Moore  
 Nov. 23 John Shower & Sarah Young. Licence  
 Nov. 24 Thomas Oldfield & Priscilla Segrott  
 Nov. 24 James Garrett & Jane Brown  
 Nov. 24 William Roe & Ann Anson  
 Nov. 25 Richard Hughes & Sarah Dyer  
 Nov. 25 John Medcraft & Ann Harn  
 Nov. 25 John Goose & Mary Cawood  
 Nov. 28 Henry Whittington, of St James, Clerkenwell, & Martha Chambers, of this parish. Licence  
 Nov. 28 John Hill & Frances Allen  
 Nov. 28 Robert Matthews & Silvester Harris  
 Nov. 30 Lewis Rees & Margaret Davies  
 Nov. 30 John Robinson & Mary Cash  
 Dec. 1 John Smith, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Esq., & Sarah Boone, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Tho<sup>s</sup> Boone, Esq.  
 Dec. 1 William Baines & Rebecca Sabine  
 Dec. 2 George Chapman & Elizabeth Slade  
 Dec. 2 Richard Owbridge & Elizabeth Callan  
 Dec. 2 John Coles & Mary Mathews  
 Dec. 2 James Flood & Augusta Little  
 Dec. 2 John Fowler & Mary Atkinson  
 Dec. 3 John Howard & Ann Churchill  
 Dec. 3 William Perkins & Sarah Elizabeth Carr  
 Dec. 3 Joseph Manning & Louisa Jane Vernon. Licence  
 Dec. 3 Robert Brown & Margaret Watson  
 Dec. 5 Augustus Frederick & Augusta Murray†

\* Witnesses, Russel Manners and Caleb Greville.

† This marriage is that of H.B.H. the Duke of Sussex with Lady Augusta Murray. See marriage of her sister July 7, 1788.

1798

- Dec. 5 Enara Shepard & Louisa Cuff  
 Dec. 5 John Payne & Ann Crece. Licence  
 Dec. 5 John Griffiths & Mary Hand  
 Dec. 5 William Gibbs & Frances Wray  
 Dec. 5 James Crible & Elizabeth Crouthorn (or Couthorne)  
 Dec. 5 John Davinie & Dido Elizabeth Belle. Licence  
 Dec. 5 William Wall & Eleanor Toke. Licence  
 Dec. 7 Henry Turner, of St Martin in the Fields, & Frances Cates, of this parish. Licence  
 Dec. 7 Samuel King & Charlotte Pinfold. Licence  
 Dec. 7 John Humphrey & Elizabeth Adams  
 Dec. 8 Joseph Collins & Martha Chart  
 Dec. 8 James Woodland & Hannah Shadbolt  
 Dec. 9 Robert Goodchild & Ann Mansfield  
 Dec. 9 Richard Howlett & Jeane Budd  
 Dec. 10 Charles Grant, Vicomte de Vaux, & Mary Jones. Licence\*  
 Dec. 10 James Brunt & Sarah Collins  
 Dec. 11 John Mothersall & Esther Williams  
 Dec. 11 John Mortimer & Martha Withycombe  
 Dec. 11 Archibald Hamilton Foulkes & Elizabeth Ducarel†  
 Dec. 12 Thomas Morris, of St Marylebone, & Ann Brown, of this parish  
 Dec. 12 Samuel Halloway & Mary Ann Sheringham  
 Dec. 14 Newlyn Peter Shawyer & Sarah Eldred  
 Dec. 14 Jenkin Jones, of Staines, & Jane Davies, of this parish. Licence  
 Dec. 14 Thomas Lewis, of St Augustin, London, & Mary Davies, of this parish. Licence  
 Dec. 14 John Willshin, of this parish, & Sophia Jones, of Harrow, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Richard Jones  
 Dec. 15 Charles Silberrad & Amey Bursey  
 Dec. 15 Thomas Rayner & Elizabeth Rayment  
 Dec. 15 Nathaniel Kirke & P. (*sic*) Mary Dibley  
 Dec. 15 Edm<sup>d</sup> (or Edward) Warman & Eleanor Pearceo  
 Dec. 16 Claude La Roche & Susannah Sheldrick  
 Dec. 16 James Green & Elizabeth Barnwell  
 Dec. 16 Joseph Whalley & Elizabeth Shaw  
 Dec. 18 Henry How & Elizabeth Harrison  
 Dec. 18 John Clark & Sarah Bull  
 Dec. 18 Thomas Aldridge & Ann Boffey  
 Dec. 18 James Bass & Elizabeth Read  
 Dec. 18 Henry Coffin & Mary Powell  
 Dec. 19 Robert Fish & Sarah Law  
 Dec. 19 James Robinson, of this parish, & Martha Batt, of Hanwell. Licence  
 Dec. 20 Robert Gillson, of St Mary Cree, London, Esq., & Sarah Maria Veriar Powis. Licence‡  
 Dec. 20 Richard Forder & Mary Macduffie  
 Dec. 22 George Norman Mann & Sarah Ann Walker  
 Dec. 22 James Lawton & Catherine Clayton. Licence  
 Dec. 22 Thomas Beech & Mary Banks  
 Dec. 22 John Phillips, of St Marylebone, & Edith Greensword, of this parish. Licence  
 Dec. 23 Nicholas Fagan & Mary Parker  
 Dec. 23 Jeremiah Oxnard & Mary Blakiston  
 Dec. 23 Thomas James & Eleanor Hughes  
 Dec. 23 Clement Dewsbury & Sarah Foley

\* Witnesses, Agatha St Germain and Justine Grant.

† Witnesses, G. G. Ducarel, Jane Hamilton, and M. Ducarel.

‡ Witnesses, John Mitchell and Rose Anna Mitchell.

1798

- Dec. 25 William Laws & Elizabeth Brown  
 Dec. 25 Thomas Hering & Susanna Mayo  
 Dec. 26 Matthew Smith & Frances Bowtell  
 Dec. 26 Joseph Palmer & Sarah Tasker  
 Dec. 26 Robert Watson & Margaret Gower  
 Dec. 26 James Marshall & Elizabeth Brown  
 Dec. 26 James Charles Philip Bouwens, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of St Marylebone, & Margery Rycroft, of this parish. Licence  
 Dec. 29 William Wood & Maria Forbes  
 Dec. 30 Benjamin Nell & Mary Meredith  
 Dec. 30 Samuel Sach Mortimer & Hannah Davies. Licence  
 Dec. 30 William Hodgkinson & Elizabeth Voice  
 Dec. 30 Henry Green & Elizabeth Evans  
 Dec. 31 Jacob Towler & Ann Edwards  
 Dec. 31 Edward Webb & Mary Howard

1794.

- Jan. 1 William Cross & Sarah Winpenny  
 Jan. 1 Richard Davies, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Ogden, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Ogden  
 Jan. 1 Benjamin Sheppard & Euphemia Combs  
 Jan. 2 John Wharton & Charlotte Liddell  
 Jan. 2 John Dossett & Sarah Ashcroft. Licence  
 Jan. 2 James Man & Hester Bevan. Licence  
 Jan. 3 Benjamin Nicholls, of Bromley, Kent, & Patience Smith, of this parish. Licence  
 Jan. 4 Joseph Sutcliffe & Mary Richardson  
 Jan. 5 Thomas Matthews & Charlotte Griffiths  
 Jan. 5 James Simmonds & Sarah Colley  
 Jan. 5 Thomas Woodford & Elizabeth Hyde  
 Jan. 5 Louis Aubert & Maria Cordelia Sijdo. Licence  
 Jan. 6 Stephen Jay & Mary Pemberton  
 Jan. 7 Robert Eyre & Sophia Ashburner  
 Jan. 8 Benjamin Bartholomew & Hannah Goodyear  
 Jan. 9 William Wells & Frances Major  
 Jan. 9 Jonathan Butcher & Mary Ellen Dossett. Licence  
 Jan. 9 Anton Fricke & Antoinette Henry. Licence  
 Jan. 9 James Kingaby & Ann Andrews  
 Jan. 10 John Ferris & Susannah Hambleton  
 Jan. 12 Daniel Isaac & Eleanor Clark  
 Jan. 12 William Reynolds & Deborah Veasey  
 Jan. 13 Thomas Harcourt Harper & Sarah Banyard  
 Jan. 13 William Best & Olive Grunsell  
 Jan. 14 John Draper & Hester Barns  
 Jan. 15 Jean François Louis Marie Margariette de Salivet de Fouchécour & Charlotte Ane Agate Grant de Vaux. Licence  
 Jan. 16 Joseph Winsor & Mary Miller  
 Jan. 16 Samuel Cook & Mary Playsted  
 Jan. 17 John Fielder, of St Marylebone, & Sarah Bint, of this parish. Licence  
 Jan. 17 Thomas Wasteneys & Eleanor Richardson  
 Jan. 18 Joseph King, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Arabella Bolton, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father John Bolton  
 Jan. 18 Henry Gladman Flack & Elizabeth Thomas  
 Jan. 18 Edmund Alleyn Chalmers & Ann Dawson, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Dawson  
 Jan. 18 Henry William Brooke, of St Mary, Islington, & Mary Larchin Lynch, of this parish. Licence

1794

- Jan. 19 William Webb & Johanna Elizabeth Marchant  
 Jan. 19 Thomas Edwards & Sarah Watts (or Webb)  
 Jan. 19 Richard Gibbs & Ann Durham  
 Jan. 20 John Trapnell & Ann Smith  
 Jan. 20 William Rivers & Ann Gilbert  
 Jan. 20 Samuel Goldsmith & Elizabeth Kettle  
 Jan. 20 Benjamin Clement & Elizabeth Tindall  
 Jan. 20 Anthony Wharton, of Norwood, & Elizabeth Percivall, of this parish.  
     Licence  
 Jan. 20 Edward Murphy & Mary Swenney  
 Jan. 21 Isaac Wilson & Ann Green  
 Jan. 21 Peter Ranieri Molini & Betty Cowley. Licence  
 Jan. 21 Watkin Gibbons & Mary Punter. Licence  
 Jan. 22 John Aitkens & Mary Machell (or Mackell). Licence  
 Jan. 22 Thomas Fowler & Catherine Reed  
 Jan. 22 Thomas Gere & Mary Walker  
 Jan. 22 Ralph Adams, of Agmondesham, co. Bucks, & Hannah Batty, of this  
     parish. Licence  
 Jan. 23 Robert Simmonds & Elizabeth Kirkham  
 Jan. 23 Elias Lock & Eliz. Bennett  
 Jan. 23 William May & Sarah Rayner  
 Jan. 25 William Richard Payne & Vade Hancock  
     William Currie, of East Horsley, Surrey, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Percy Gore, of this  
     parish. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant<sup>y</sup> in the house of  
     M<sup>r</sup> Cook in Grosvenor Street\*  
 Jan. 26 John Jones & Esther Hodges  
 Jan. 26 Robert Cooper & Ann Bird  
 Jan. 27 Samuel Smith & Dinah Skam  
 Jan. 28 Frederick Plincke, W., & Mary Falgate, S. Licence  
 Jan. 28 Anthony Wardell & Elizabeth Hawley  
 Jan. 28 George Dawkins & Sarah Saxby  
 Jan. 28 William Owen, of this parish, W., & Ann Edmondson, of Chelsea, S.  
     Licence  
 Jan. 28 William Willson & Ann King  
 Jan. 29 John Ragell & Elizabeth Lock  
 Jan. 30 Joseph Buckeridge, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of this parish, & Catherine Hotchkin, of  
     Datchet, co. Bucks. Licence  
 Jan. 31 Thomas Labrum & Sarah Cordell  
 Feb. 1 Samuel Prime & Mary Holden  
 Feb. 2 William Emes & Mary Wrey. Licence  
 Feb. 2 James Furlong & Ann Gosling  
 Feb. 2 Robert Mulcaster & Mary Twitchwood. Licence  
 Feb. 3 John Hollinsby & Elizabeth Abery  
 Feb. 3 Nathaniel Gillam & Elizabeth Bell  
 Feb. 3 John Lunn & Jane Read  
 Feb. 3 John Gray & Sarah Tremble  
 Feb. 4 Thomas Frame & Mary Rolingson  
 Feb. 4 Thomas Crump & Lucretia Greenfield  
 Feb. 4 William Ley & Ann Winter  
 Feb. 4 Thomas Weston, of St Marylebone, & Frances Penelope Catherine  
     Jones, of this parish. Licence  
     William Robinson & Susanna Jeffryss. Licence  
 Feb. 5 James Lockhart, Jun<sup>r</sup>, of St James', Westm<sup>r</sup>, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Maria Coxe, of  
     this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father  
     Daniel Coxe, Esq.†

\* Witnesses, Francis Gore and Leonard Currie.

† Witnesses, John Ingram Lockhart and Daniel Coxe, Jun<sup>r</sup>.



1794

- Feb. 5 Thomas Tucker & Ann Tucker  
 Feb. 6 John Groom & Mary Edbrook  
 Feb. 6 Thomas Slater & Ann Stedman  
 Feb. 6 William Matthews & Mary Leech  
 Feb. 7 Jeremiah Allen & Sarah Potts  
 Feb. 8 William Robert Shaw & Catherine Gibson  
 Feb. 9 Joseph Symes & Amelia Lock  
 Feb. 9 Thomas Hosig & Sarah Carrod  
 Feb. 9 Edward Hunt & Jane Griffiths  
 Feb. 9 John Gwilt & Sarah Brown. Licence  
 Feb. 9 Charles John Wray & Jane Swinden  
 Feb. 10 William Edsor & Ann Astom  
 Feb. 11 Thomas Burton & Elizabeth Morgan  
 Feb. 11 Thomas Lloyd & Mary Porch  
 Feb. 11 James Norman & Elizabeth Collett  
 Feb. 12 Nathaniel Bishop & Louisa Haynes  
 Feb. 13 David Davies, of St James', Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Eliz. Webb, of this parish. Licence  
 Feb. 13 Robert Parks & Ann Edwards  
 Feb. 13 David Dean & Esther Puzey  
 Feb. 13 John Minney & Ann Riley  
 Feb. 14 Peter Francis Seigneur & Jane Francois Guisler  
 Feb. 14 James Henry Blake, of this parish, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Louisa Elizabeth Gage, of  
     St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>. Licence\*  
 Feb. 15 John Treadaway & Elizabeth Jones  
 Feb. 16 William Riches & Mary Ferguson  
 Feb. 16 William Smith & Hannah Lobler  
 Feb. 16 Thomas Whitbread & Mary Barnes  
 Feb. 16 William Culver & Sarah Holden  
 Feb. 16 Thomas Williams & Elinor John  
 Feb. 16 Robert Brabham & Sarah Eleanor Chase  
 Feb. 16 James Frakley & Catherine Overs  
 Feb. 17 John Payne & Elizabeth Gale  
 Feb. 17 Edward Kerwood & Easter Deacon  
 Feb. 17 Charles Guillaume, Marquis De Lornenie, & Juliane Aimée Grant de  
     Vaux, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father  
     Charles Grant, Vicomte de Vaux  
 Feb. 18 Thomas Morris & Letitia Kidger  
 Feb. 18 William Crawley & Sarah Johnston  
 Feb. 19 John Laisne & Rose Camp  
 Feb. 20 John Harrison & Sarah Bellows  
 Feb. 22 James Hedges & Maria Holt  
 Feb. 23 John Gooch & Sarah Aldus  
 Feb. 24 Thomas Oatley & Sarah Harbridge  
 Feb. 24 William Sexty & Sarah Nottage  
 Feb. 24 Charles Hyde & Sarah Stalworth  
 Feb. 24 John Clark & Jane Hallsworth  
 Feb. 25 William Bott, of this parish, & Martha Payton, of St Marylebone.  
     Licence  
 Feb. 25 Benjamin Goore & Martha Furlonger  
 Feb. 27 Thomas Glanvill & Elizabeth Parkinson. Licence  
 Feb. 27 Stephen Shorter & Mary Elwes  
 Feb. 27 John Fowlston, of St Marg<sup>t</sup>, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Eliz. Harrison, of this parish.  
     Licence  
 Feb. 28 Thomas Pistell & Ann Haste. Licence  
 Mar. 1 John Denner, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Ann Griffiths, of this parish.  
     Licence

\* Witnesses, "Gage," Harriott Gage, and Catherine Kemble.

1794

- Mar. 1 John Jones, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, & Sarah Mann, of this parish. Licence  
 Mar. 2 Henry Poole & Mary Stockley  
 Mar. 2 Richard Evered & Sarah Rowlatt  
 Mar. 2 John Collison & Jane Carter  
 Mar. 2 Samuel Draper & Mary Wenham  
 Mar. 2 Jonathan Humphris & Elizabeth Rhodes  
 Mar. 3 John Lucock, of Lincoln's Inn, & Ann Dawson, of this parish. Licence  
 Mar. 3 Richard Heming & Dorothy Porter  
 Mar. 3 John Blackey & Elizabeth Fair  
 Mar. 3 Peter Harding & Joanna Davenport  
 Mar. 3 James Knowles & Abigail Palmer  
 Mar. 3 John Lourie & Ann Laing  
 Mar. 3 John Coffee & Catherine Hornett  
 Mar. 4 Henry Stiles & Elizabeth Payton  
 Mar. 4 William Orford & Ann Anderson  
 Mar. 4 Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Butler  
 Mar. 4 Thomas Hardum & Betty Maycock  
 Mar. 4 Thomas Ridout & Martha Rhodes  
 Mar. 4 Josiah Wheeler & Frances Imeson  
 Mar. 6 William Bamford, of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Isabella Ramsay, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 Mar. 7 William Wiltshire & Ann Hazell  
 Mar. 8 Robert Brudenell, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of this parish, & Penelope Ann Cooke, of  
 S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone. Licence\*  
 Mar. 9 Thomas Morgan & Caroline Mackdonald  
 Mar. 9 James Sharp & Martha Jane Stone  
 Mar. 10 George Peppett & Elizabeth Brewer  
 Mar. 10 James Camp & Sarah Watson. Licence  
 Mar. 10 Robert Carnegy & Bridget Cassidy  
 Mar. 11 Thomas Dallimore & Efsheba Darling  
 Mar. 12 John Skilton & Mary Prickett  
 Mar. 12 William Choice & Catharine Garratt  
 Mar. 13 Robert Winter & Rachel Hunt  
 Mar. 13 Thomas Day & Mary Wousall. Licence  
 Mar. 13 Henry Bayley & Eleanor Austin  
 Mar. 13 Jonathan Inifer & Elizabeth White  
 Mar. 14 James Parker, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Charlotte Amon, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 Mar. 15 William Bradley & Ann Smith  
 Mar. 15 Alexander Glennie, of S<sup>t</sup> Bennett Gracechurch, London, W., & Sophia  
 Forbes, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Mar. 15 Thomas Downes, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Aldermary, London, & Mary Phillips, of  
 this parish. Licence  
 Mar. 16 Adam Knapp & Sarah Traviss  
 Mar. 16 John Walker & Alice Andrews  
 Mar. 16 Samuel Coney & Elizabeth Mills  
 Mar. 17 Samuel Sibley & Sarah Johnson  
 Mar. 17 Samuel Ward & Ann Stevens  
 Mar. 17 William Anderson & Anna Alvey  
 Mar. 17 William Rudd & Susannah Thomas  
 Mar. 18 Thomas Gibson, of S<sup>t</sup> Luke, Chelsea, & Arabella Tindale, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 Mar. 18 William Catling & Elizabeth Church. Licence  
 Mar. 19 William Cosier & Elizabeth Wright  
 Mar. 20 Robert Lee, of this parish, & Dorothea Jackson, of Heavitree, Devon.  
 Licence

\* Witnesses, "Cardigan," Anne Brudenell, and E. Smith. He subsequently succeeded as sixth Earl of Cardigan. See marriage of his father Jan. 27, 1759.

- 1794
- Mar. 22 George Forshaw & Margaret Irvine. Licence  
 Mar. 23 John Spiers & Hannah Piggot  
 Mar. 26 William White & Sarah Cooper  
 Mar. 26 George Hoare & Elizabeth Jay  
 Mar. 27 Valentine Plunkett & Sarah Evatt  
 Mar. 31 John Johnson & Rebecca Jerman (or Jarman)  
 Mar. 31 Thomas Turner & Mary Phillippon  
 Mar. 31 George Gordon & Mary Taylor  
 April 1 William Nichols & Margaret Whitting  
 April 2 William Richards, W., & Mary Bratton, W. Licence  
 April 2 John Tomlins, of this parish, & Ann Aylmer, of St Marylebone. Licence  
 April 3 Thomas Lister & Jane Everdell  
 April 3 John Thomas Hope, of this parish, & Ellen Hester Mary Edwards, of St Marylebone. Licence  
 April 4 Henry Jennings & Elizabeth Woolfe  
 April 6 Thomas Lill & Elizabeth Sweatman. Licence  
 April 6 George Akride & Hannah Chapman  
 April 7 Edward Allen & Ann Williams  
 April 7 George Woodward & Catherine Iredale  
 April 7 Henry Eades (or Cades) & Hannah Perdo  
 April 9 John Davenport & Mary Fawkener  
 April 11 Ellis Anwyl & Priscilla Ryder. Licence  
 April 12 William Ralph Cartwright, of this parish, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & the Hon. Emma Maude, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Cornwallis, Viscount Hawarden\*  
 April 12 Thomas Byrdall Hugo & Paulina Mackenzie. Licence  
 April 12 Henry Buckley, of St Mary le Strand, & Mary O'Reilly, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father James O'Reilly  
 April 13 Joseph Bryant & Ann Boyles  
 April 13 John Burrell & Frances Viret, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Henry Viret  
 April 14 William Orgles & Ann Fardell  
 April 15 John March, Jun<sup>r</sup>, of this parish, B., & Esther Raymond Barker, of Fairford, co. Glouc., S. Licence†  
 April 16 Thomas Haverly, of Eaton, Bucks, & Elizabeth Palser, of this parish. Licence  
 April 17 Edward Mullins & Dinah Andrews  
 April 17 Christopher Hodges & Ann Wills  
 April 18 Thomas Freeman & Ann Stilwell  
 April 19 William Jackson, of this parish, & Biddy Dealtry, of St John's, Hackney. Licence  
 April 19 Joseph Bell Rayson & Ellson Allan  
 April 20 Ernst Griesewell & Charlotte Mackenthum. Licence  
 April 20 John Gill & Elizabeth Herring  
 April 20 John Jones & Sarah Pendrel  
 April 20 Nathaniel Childs & Elizabeth Coalman  
 April 20 John Ryan & Ann Demsey  
 April 20 Thomas Savory, of this parish, & Sarah Chambers, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>. Licence  
 April 20 Henry Sunter & Ann Mills  
 April 21 George Lancaster & Ann Haselton  
 April 21 John Squibb & Ann Southby  
 April 21 Joseph Elderidge & Sarah Fidler  
 April 21 Joseph Garratt & Elizabeth Rolfe  
 April 21 Jacob Stiles & Mary Nicholls

\* Witnesses, Thomas Ralph Maude, "Chetwynd," "Hawarden," and Steph. Cottrell.

† Witnesses, J. B. Barker, D. R. Barker, and Elizabeth Castell.

1794

- April 22 Robert Morrison & Ann Holmes  
 April 22 Henry Cox & Ann Perrins  
 April 23 Robert Leslie & Margery Wilson  
 April 23 James Crow, of St Clement Danes, & Jane Ridley, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 April 24 John Quickfall & Ann Wyatt  
 April 24 William Creek & Rose King  
 April 24 Richard Millington, Esq., of St Luke, Chelsea, & Diana Truman, of  
 this parish. Licence  
 April 24 John Bloore & Ann Greenfield. Licence  
 April 24 The R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Thomas Thynne, commonly called Visc<sup>t</sup> Weymouth, B., &  
 the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Isabella Byng, a minor. Married by Special  
 Licence in the dwelling-house of her father George, Viscount  
 Torrington, in Brook Street\*  
 April 26 William Pringle & Hannah Jones. Licence  
 April 26 John Jefford & Grace Brimson  
 April 26 John Halfyard & Catherine Baker  
 April 26 Joseph Brown & Sarah Senior  
 April 26 Robert Wood & Sarah Parkin  
 April 27 William Groom & Ann Berry  
 April 27 Adam Anderson & Charlotte Crips  
 April 27 John Banister & Elizabeth Archer  
 April 27 Jonathan Wymark & Elizabeth Fosbrook  
 April 28 Richard Bray & Hester Garrad  
 April 28 William Solloway & Mary Etches  
 April 28 Edward Bryers & Mary Nickson  
 April 28 Culpepper Rogers & Elizabeth Casey  
 April 28 Thomas Edwards & Ann Blackall  
 April 28 Philip Lamb & Sarah Stephens  
 April 28 George Bridle & Mary Wallis  
 April 29 William Smith & Mary Clement  
 April 30 Henry Price Martin, of this parish, & Sarah Taunton, of St James,  
 Westm<sup>r</sup>. Licence  
 April 30 John Raffell & Mary James  
 April 30 John Marshall, of Peneston, co. York, & Elizabeth Wortley, of this  
 parish. Licence  
 May 1 Daniel Manson, of St Margaret, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Ann Seewell, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 May 1 John Williams, Jun<sup>r</sup>, & Sarah Tomlins. Licence  
 May 1 John Shipley & Ann Quick  
 May 1 John Major & Rebecca Richardson  
 May 2 John Wilcox & Ann White  
 May 2 William Charlton & Ann Mogridge  
 May 2 Peter Murphy & Ann Peryer  
 May 3 Richard Armstrong, of this parish, & Mary Hutchinson, of St Marylebone.  
 Licence  
 May 3 Edmund Mustoe & Margaret Barker. Licence  
 May 4 Mathew Matley & Martha Bothamly  
 May 4 Robert Carr & Joanna Burch  
 May 4 Roger Whatman & Jane Webb  
 May 4 Robert Hoodlass & Sarah Grainger  
 May 5 Joseph Maulden & Mary Flacke  
 May 5 John William Bamfield & Ann Breach  
 May 5 Owen Pulter & Elizabeth Jarves  
 May 6 Stephen Togwell & Frances Ann Jenkins  
 May 6 Thomas Lewis & Sarah Day

\* Witnesses, "Bath" and John Thynne.

1794

- May 6 Samuel Belchambers & Elizabeth Grant  
 May 7 Edward Wyatt & Rebecca Kentfield  
 May 7 James Reynolds & Mary Basterfield  
 May 7 John Hatch & Sarah Wise  
 May 7 Joseph Martin & Ann Simpson  
 May 7 Francis Day & Martha Sheerman  
 May 7 John Raswell & Ann Attride  
 May 8 John Turner & Mary Hoult  
 May 8 John Hollier & Mary Walker  
 May 8 Samuel Mogford & Ann Aldy  
 May 8 John Stork & Mary Jenks (or Zinks)  
 May 9 John Gedsden & Sarah Reynolds  
 May 10 Stephen Cæsar & Elizabeth Strudwick  
 May 11 Thomas Owen & Amy Plank  
 May 11 William Claridge & Esther Bushell  
 May 11 Isaac Ramsey & Elizabeth Butcher  
 May 11 John Green & Sarah Holme  
 May 11 John Crowe & Christian Doddo  
 May 11 John Clarke & Isabella Ranton  
 May 11 John Sharland & Susanna Owen  
 May 11 Thomas Pearson, of this parish, & Mary Jones, of Acton. Licence  
 May 12 George Cartwright & Ann Burton. Licence  
 May 13 William Jorden, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mary Morley, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 May 13 Benjamin Blay & Mary Chapman  
 May 13 Francis Whitburn & Sarah Mildred  
 May 13 James Pople & Ann Holmes  
 May 13 John Millard & Elizabeth Nicholls  
 May 13 John Lateward, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of St Marylebone, W., & Lucy Bullock, of this  
 parish, S. Licence\*  
 May 13 Thomas Hill & Ann Gale  
 May 13 James Carrier & Mary Root  
 May 14 James Stacey & Elizabeth Ratcliffe  
 May 14 John Goring & Elizabeth Collings  
 May 14 Solomon Rolls & Catherine Collings  
 May 15 Richard Mattingly & Ann Fowler  
 May 15 James Summers & Sarah Morgan  
 May 15 William Smith & Honour Bowden  
 May 15 John Wenborn & Susannah Moore  
 May 15 John Hannell & Jane French  
 May 15 Oliver Frederic Stocken & Ann Layton  
 May 15 John Smith & Harriot Layton  
 May 16 John Youngs & Elizabeth Redhead  
 May 16 William Turner & Mary Ferguson  
 May 17 Robert Dobnor & Elizabeth Munks  
 May 18 William Waller & Ann Sexton  
 May 18 Samuel Coombs & Jane Ann Vanderkeer  
 May 18 John Adlam, of Chigwell, Essex, & Amelia Stokes, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 May 19 William Hack & Rebecca Stiles  
 May 20 John Carlisle & Elizabeth Parker  
 May 20 John Cotes, of Woodcote, co. Salop, Esq., B., & the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Lady  
 Maria Grey, of Dunham Massey, co. Chester, S. Married by  
 Special Licence in the dwelling-house of the Earl of Stamford  
 in Charles Str., Berkeley Sq. †

\* Witnesses, Rob<sup>t</sup> Ray and Edw<sup>d</sup> Bullock.

† Witnesses, "Grey" and Henry Mainwaring.

1794

- May 21 Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Haydon  
 May 21 John Stone & Catherine Vincent  
 May 22 John Barker & Ann Draper  
 May 22 James Utting & Ann Callingham  
 May 22 Thomas Hayward & Elizabeth Perry  
 May 22 William Moore & Elizabeth Everitt. Licence  
 May 23 William Randall & Frances Prime  
 May 23 Samuel Johnson & Jane Lumley  
 May 24 William Grimley & Ann Stead. Licence  
 May 24 John Smith & Elizabeth Thomas  
 May 24 Thomas Wild & Mary Dalton  
 May 25 William Reading & Maria Lott  
 May 25 Thomas Husband & Ann Howse  
 May 25 William Todd & Mary Nayler  
 May 26 Charles Stuart & Elizabeth Alexander  
 May 26 John Foley & Susanna Clark  
 May 26 William Clements & Frances Bell  
 May 26 Richard Hutchins & Catharine Mant  
 May 26 John Chamberlayne & Frances Mobbutt  
 May 26 George Poole & Elizabeth Arkus  
 May 26 Joseph Green & Susannah Allen  
 May 26 Samuel Pollard & Sarah Lovett  
 May 27 Thomas Goodall & Martha Wales. Licence  
 May 27 John Pope, of Margate, Kent, W., & Mary West, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 May 27 Thomas Cooper, of Leatherhead, Surrey, W., & Mary Bridger, of this  
 parish. Licence  
 May 29 Matthew Francis Le Corbonnier & Elizabeth Norris  
 May 29 William Bowler & Elizabeth Skaife  
 May 29 James Evans & Susannah Sinkinson (or Simkinson)  
 May 31 Richard Hatchman & Ann Lunn  
 June 1 John Craney, of St<sup>t</sup> Margaret Pattens, London, & Elizabeth Floyd, of  
 this parish. Licence  
 June 1 Samuel West & Susannah Thorne  
 June 2 John Fortune, of St<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, & Jane Tanner, of this parish  
 June 2 Edward Williams, of St<sup>t</sup> Pancras, & Susannah Clarke, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 June 3 William Lampard & Sarah Holford  
 June 3 William Sleaford & Elizabeth Blundell  
 June 4 John Atkinson & Martha Beard. Licence  
 June 4 James Francis Dolley & Margaret Webb  
 June 4 Joseph Mayhew & Barbara Garrad  
 June 4 John Godwin, of St<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, W., & Elizabeth Gayleard, of this  
 parish. Licence  
 June 5 Anthony Challis & Elizabeth Brand  
 June 5 William Webb & Mary Glass  
 June 7 Joseph Grisdale, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, & Martha Broughton, of this  
 parish. Licence  
 June 7 Joseph Holder & Ann Chalkley  
 June 7 Henry Miller & Elizabeth Bell  
 June 7 Thomas Parisot & Ann Mortimer  
 June 8 James Butler & Ann Harvey  
 June 8 William Dunn & Mary Hughes  
 June 9 Joseph Ford & Cherubim Bloomfield  
 June 9 William Irwin & Hebe Rickets  
 June 9 James Plail & Mary Monk  
 June 9 James Edborough & Mary Stacey  
 June 9 Joseph Smith & Lucy Williamson

VOL. II.

9

1794

- June 9 The Hon. Rob<sup>t</sup> Stewart,\* B., & the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Lady Amelia Anne Hobart, S. Licence†
- June 10 Thomas Hosnett & Elizabeth Williams
- June 10 Daniel Buckland & Elizabeth Ann Crutchfield
- June 10 John Johnson, of this parish, & Mary Rumford, of Edmonton. Licence
- June 11 William Strickland & Sarah Hudson. Licence
- June 11 John Partridge & Sarah Phillips
- June 12 George Gooch & Esther Merryman
- June 12 William Palmer & Ann Richardson. Licence
- June 12 Charles Creswell & Elizabeth Silvester
- June 12 James Andrews & Margaret Ferriday
- June 12 Mark Woollard & Sarah Hardy
- June 14 James Turner & Elizabeth Milton. Licence
- June 15 Martin Hardingham & Elizabeth Murray
- June 15 John Bly & Ann Walker
- June 15 Abraham Beck & Ann Millard
- June 15 James Digby & Mary Sanders
- June 15 James Arthur & Hannah Yellop
- June 16 Patrick Prendergast & Mary Sheerman
- June 16 John Grace & Ann Lloyd
- June 16 Philip Elliott, of this parish, & Mary Ann Lettsom, of Camberwell, Surry. Licence
- June 17 John Scott & Mary Hibbarts
- June 17 James Farmer, of St Giles in the Fields, & Maria Hodgkins, of this parish. Licence
- June 17 John Aymor & Mary Barrows
- June 17 Edward‡ Allom & Ann Thompson
- June 19 Henry Bycroft, of this parish, Esq., & Jane Naper, of St Marylebone, W. Licence§
- June 20 William Craggs & Elizabeth Abbot. Licence
- June 20 James O'Donoll & Lucy Clark
- June 20 Peter Finlay & Martha Menhenett
- June 21 Joseph Salway & Susannah Wynn
- June 21 Joseph Hide & Ann Cross. Licence
- June 22 Thomas Jarvis & Margaret John
- June 23 Daniel Creed & Sarah Dean
- June 23 Edward Ryan & Mary Sterlan
- June 24 Edward Palmer, of Brighthelmstone, Sussex, & Catherine Cecilia Harvey, of this parish. Licence
- June 24 William Nicholls & Judith Cramp
- June 25 James Ward & Elizabeth Brown
- June 26 James Seagrave & Hannah Moore
- June 26 William Smith & Elizabeth Driver
- June 26 Charles White, of this parish, Esq., & Sophia James, of St Marylebone. Licence
- June 27 William Lucas & Charlotte Irwin
- June 28 William Alex<sup>r</sup> Hay, Esq., of this parish, & Mary Williamson, of St George, Bloomsbury, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Timothy Williamson, Esq.
- June 28 Thomas Venables & Ann Hanington
- June 29 Jeremiah Puddephatt & Mary Thomas
- June 29 Richard Wicks & Charity Keyt
- June 29 James Wood & Mary Wood

\* Afterwards succeeded as second Marquis of Londonderry.

† Witnesses, Bi. Heron, "Valletort," H. Harbord, "Londonderry," C. Buckingham, F. W. Hervey, C. H. Harbord, S. Valletort, and G. P. Holford.

‡ Signature thus, but in the body of the entry called *Edward Nathan Allen*.

§ Witnesses, Charles Edw<sup>d</sup> Pigou and Esther Bycroft.

1794

- June 29 Robert Duncan & Mary Cadman  
 June 29 William Jordan & Maria Mosefield (or Masefield)  
 June 29 Richard Winslet & Mary Grant  
 June 30 John Evenden Brown & Elizabeth Heron  
 June 30 Samuel Weston & Elizabeth Siddon  
 June 30 John Matthewson & Sarah Chiesholm  
 June 30 Samuel Weeden Sykes & Jemima Jones  
 July 1 Hugh Burgess & Jemima Brooks  
 July 1 Charles Nash & Eleanor Cole  
 July 1 Moses Taylor & Mary Fowler  
 July 2 John Upton, of this parish, Esq., & Dorothy Wilson, of St Marylebone.  
     Licence\*  
 July 2 Henry Warrington & Elizabeth Barham  
 July 5 Edward Gould & Mary Richmond. Licence  
 July 5 George Edward Graham, Esq., of this parish, B., & Mary Foster, of New  
     Windsor, Berks, S. Licence†  
 July 5 Edward Thompson & Frances Hunt  
 July 5 Samuel Atkinson & Ann Pinnock  
 July 7 Archibald Horne & Margaret Mathison  
 July 7 Francis Bumble & Ann Hudson  
 July 7 James Shynn & Mary Chandler  
 July 7 Robert Spink & Ann Haywood  
 July 7 Edward Goodman & Rose Ann Haywood  
 July 8 John Chapman, of St Luke, Chelsea, & Mary Turner, of this parish.  
     Licence  
 July 8 Edward Greene, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of St Ives, co. Hunt., & Catherine Cartwright, of  
     this parish. Licence‡  
 July 9 John Meers & Ann Oakes  
 July 9 James House, of this parish, & Elizabeth Falkner, of Normanton,  
     co. Rutland. Licence  
 July 12 Theophilus Dennis & Sarah Elliot. Licence  
 July 12 James Glover & Jane Bull  
 July 13 John Forbes & Ann Latham  
 July 18 Joseph Treloar & Ann Atkinson  
 July 18 William Baxter & Mary Ann Fere  
 July 18 George Freudenthaler & Sarah Spencer  
 July 14 William Hill & Hannah Norris  
 July 14 William Budman & Elizabeth Nessler  
 July 14 Anthony Gardiner, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Molloy, of this  
     parish. Licence  
 July 14 Nathaniel Collings & Lydia Marinot  
 July 15 George Turner & Sarah Leeds  
 July 15 Francis Hopkinson, of Peterborough, co. Northampton, & Sarah  
     Whitsea, of this parish. Licence  
 July 15 Francis Newton Shepherd & Mary Ann Basham  
 July 15 William Benson & Sarah Lynes  
 July 16 Thomas Shutt, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Hannah Gregory, of this  
     parish. Licence  
 July 16 George Todd & Jane Waller. Licence  
 July 16 James Brown, of this parish, & Mary Campbell, of St Luke, Chelsea, W.  
     Licence  
 July 17 Michael Cullen & Ann Holden  
 July 17 James Klyne & Françoise Lecureuil  
 July 18 John Mathews & Ann Croft

\* Witnesses, John Pearse, Frances Wilson, and Marg<sup>t</sup> Wilson.

† Witnesses, Mary Graham, Mary Foster, and William Graham.

‡ Witnesses, James Lock Cartwright and M. Crespin.



1794

- July 19 Charles Haines, of this parish, & Hannah Churchman, of Hurst,  
co. Wilts. Licence
- July 19 Joseph Clarke & Rebecca Johnsen
- July 20 John Lozell & Mary Doyle. Licence
- July 20 Robert Boulter & Letitia Patmore
- July 20 Robert Rushforth & Sarah Bigley
- July 20 Thomas Deskin & Ann Ducker
- July 20 James Jameson & Catherine Ward
- July 20 John Yates & Dorothy Simpson
- July 20 Edward Farley & Mary Fowler
- July 20 Thomas Davies, of St Nicholas, Rochester, Kent, & Mary Jones, of this  
parish
- July 21 John Roles & Ann Gale
- July 21 Thomas Riley & Sarah Bull
- July 21 John Ord, of St Mary Colechurch, London, & Jane Tait, of this parish.  
Licence
- July 21 William Cheesley & Elizabeth Lloyd
- July 22 Jean Legendre & Lydia Beakers
- July 23 James Hepworth & Mary Rook
- July 23 Hugh Graham & Jane McMillan
- July 24 John Colville & Elizabeth Waite. Licence
- July 24 William Vince & Grace Salter
- July 24 Bamber Gascoyne, Esq., of Barking, Essex, & Sarah Bridget Frances  
Price, of this parish. Licence\*
- July 24 William Clements, of this parish, & Ann Grantham, of Fulham. Licence
- July 24 William Ashley & Rachel Woodman
- July 24 The Rev. Alex<sup>r</sup> Crombie, Clerk, LL.D., of this parish, & Jane Hondrie,  
of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>. Licence
- July 24 Sir James Murray, Bart, B., & the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Henrietta Laura Pulteney,  
Baroness of Bath, of this parish, S. Married by Special  
Licence in Bath House, Piccadilly, by "J. Sarum"†
- July 26 Henry Davis & Mary Andrews
- July 27 John Daniel & Martha Baker
- July 27 John Giles & Mary Ann Burt
- July 27 William Smith & Sarah Willding
- July 27 Frederick Christian Bramer & Elizabeth Maun
- July 28 Edward Thurkettle & Ann Butcher
- July 28 Abel Jacobs & Elizabeth Burgess
- July 28 Thomas Budge, of this parish, & Elizabeth Hadnutt, of Aldenham,  
Herts. Licence
- July 29 William White & Elizabeth Smith
- July 29 Robert Moore & Mary Symonds
- July 31 Joseph Hawkings & Rebecca Brown
- July 31 John Brown & Sarah Slade
- July 31 The Rev. Benjamin Jones, Clerk, & Eleanor Price. Licence
- Aug. 1 John Hill & Harriot Bird
- Aug. 2 John Elliott & Mary Hughes
- Aug. 2 Richard Weston & Ann Stevens. Licence
- Aug. 3 John Pratt & Elizabeth Evans
- Aug. 3 John Chapman & Sarah Atkinson
- Aug. 3 Michael Mills & Ann Peacock
- Aug. 4 Thomas Daniel & Mary Dyer
- Aug. 4 Thomas Simmonds & Ann Whittington
- Aug. 5 John Atkins & Mary Pritchard
- Aug. 5 William McQueen & Elizabeth Steel. Licence

\* Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Evelyn, J. Evelyn, and Sarah Price.† Witnesses, M. Bernard, W<sup>m</sup> Pulteney, and W<sup>m</sup> Murray.

1794

- Aug. 6 Thomas Pranch & Hannah Windows  
 Aug. 7 Hugh Kilen & Mary Turvey  
 Aug. 7 William Marsh & Elizabeth Kelly. Licence  
 Aug. 7 John Slorrow & Elizabeth Johnson  
 Aug. 7 Samuel Milward & Margaret Evans  
 Aug. 10 John Collins & Hester Pritchard  
 Aug. 10 Richard Gosling & Jane Hogg  
 Aug. 10 Joseph Miles & Ann Turner  
 Aug. 10 William Elliot & Ann Henderson. Licence  
 Aug. 10 William Dosell & Charlotte Thornton  
 Aug. 10 James Farquharson & Mary Waud  
 Aug. 10 Thomas Sharp & Elizabeth Blackshaw  
 Aug. 11 William Adams & Ann Thompson  
 Aug. 11 Thomas Wotten & Ann Lees  
 Aug. 12 William Foot & Mary Thompson  
 Aug. 12 Charles Klug & Elizabeth Barkar  
 Aug. 12 William Gander & Elizabeth Tyler  
 Aug. 12 William Jackson & Elizabeth Thurley  
 Aug. 13 John Watson & Martha King  
 Aug. 13 John Gardiner & Ruth Pollard  
 Aug. 14 James Bulling & Ann Merrick  
 Aug. 17 George Oldfield & Ann Oliver  
 Aug. 17 John Henry & Ann Cleverley  
 Aug. 17 William Richmond & Jean Scott  
 Aug. 17 Thomas Fillis & Martha Hide  
 Aug. 17 Thomas Wood & Susanna Baily  
 Aug. 19 John Pearce & Mary Jacklin  
 Aug. 19 Samuel Meredith & Ann James  
 Aug. 19 John Durham & Ann Blackman  
 Aug. 20 Thomas Potter & Sarah Martin  
 Aug. 20 James Evans & Ann Lippard  
 Aug. 20 Charles Clark & Ann Wells  
 Aug. 23 Henry Palmer & Ann Brown  
 Aug. 24 Benjamin Westwood, of this parish, & Sarah Ayling, of Chertsey, Surry.  
                   Licence  
 Aug. 24 John Gawood & Jane Randall  
 Aug. 24 John Chaffin & Isabella Blandell  
 Aug. 24 Richard Evans & Margaret Allum  
 Aug. 24 William Colgan & Sarah Browne  
 Aug. 24 George Whitaker & Mary Pratt  
 Aug. 24 John Braker & Mary Barker  
 Aug. 24 Richard Hollis & Winifred Northcroft  
 Aug. 24 Thomas Andrews & Sarah Hays  
 Aug. 25 John Weaver & Mary Elizabeth Summers  
 Aug. 27 John Johnson & Jane Fulk  
 Aug. 30 William Graham & Elizabeth Hall  
 Aug. 30 Thomas Stewart & Sarah Humphris  
 Aug. 30 Thomas Wheeler, of this parish, & Ann Pepper, of Kew, Surry. Licence  
 Aug. 31 James Hunter & Mary Ann Pettifere  
 Aug. 31 James Stileman & Mary Gifen Froom  
 Aug. 31 Joseph Cass & Ann Scott  
 Sep. 1 John Baptist Bernard & Elizabeth Pursch. Licence  
 Sep. 1 William Warren & Sarah Rowe  
 Sep. 1 William Kendray & Ann Susanna Giles  
 Sep. 2 James Grove & Mary Radcliff  
 Sep. 2 Alexander Clark & Rebecca Clipson  
 Sep. 2 John Stocking & Frances Mountford  
 Sep. 2 John Thompson & Eleanor Nigh

1794

- Sep. 2 James Harris & Alice Brown  
 Sep. 3 John Randall & Jane Moody  
 Sep. 3 James John Kember & Ann Adam  
 Sep. 3 James Gayleard & Ann Shoubridge. Licence  
 Sep. 4 Samuel Hanington & Grace Elford  
 Sep. 4 James Fidow & Dorothy Grive  
 Sep. 4 George Lidyard & Elizabeth Marlin  
 Sep. 5 William Lynes & Susannah Hobbs  
 Sep. 7 George Byrne, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, & Catherine Jarman, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 Sep. 7 Henry Smith & Elizabeth Couttee  
 Sep. 7 William Clark & Martha Rallins (or Rawlings)  
 Sep. 7 John M<sup>c</sup>Laester & Catherine Gibson  
 Sep. 7 Friedrich Gottlieb Boccus, of S<sup>t</sup> Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, &  
 Charlotte Scott, of this parish. Licence  
 Sep. 8 Edward Blinkworth & Isabella Brawn  
 Sep. 8 Alexander Stoker & Mary Maria Cook  
 Sep. 8 The R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Gregory William, Lord Saye & Sele, Baron of Saye &  
 Sele, B., & the Hon. Maria Marow Eardley, of this parish, S.  
 Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant<sup>y</sup>\*  
 Sep. 9 William Pepper & Ann Whitman  
 Sep. 9 James M<sup>c</sup>Millan & Sarah Dodson  
 Sep. 11 Richard Wakeford & Mary Hayward  
 Sep. 11 James Mackray & Fanny Heyburn  
 Sep. 13 Mathew Donnolen, of Southampton, & Mary Baxter, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 Sep. 14 James Record & Jane Evans  
 Sep. 14 Samuel Wingfield & Elizabeth Leach  
 Sep. 14 James Connell & Eleanor Murphy  
 Sep. 14 Richard Markham & Ann Dowsett  
 Sep. 14 Robert Dent & Elizabeth Chapman  
 Sep. 14 John Harriman & Elizabeth Tobey  
 Sep. 14 Joseph Morton & Virtue Frazer  
 Sep. 15 Thomas Holland & Diana Wells  
 Sep. 15 Thomas Gates & Mary Scoffin  
 Sep. 15 Patrick Hoare & Elizabeth Tobin  
 Sep. 16 Thomas Myers & Jane Goode  
 Sep. 16 William Smith & Ann Jones  
 Sep. 16 George Oliver & Sarah Battey  
 Sep. 18 William Cruickshank & Maryan Miller  
 Sep. 18 James Roche & Martha Hutchinson. Licence  
 Sep. 18 Martin Kedgwin Masters, of Watford, Herts, & Ann Tankard, of this  
 parish. Licence  
 Sep. 18 Richard Chaplin, of this parish, & Sarah Tagell, of Harlow, Essex.  
 Licence  
 Sep. 21 George Allison & Sarah Moor  
 Sep. 21 Richard Russell & Sarah Denyer  
 Sep. 21 Benjamin Hall & Sarah Marshall  
 Sep. 21 Benjamin Pullen & Ann Bayly  
 Sep. 21 Jacob Woodward & Ann Charlton  
 Sep. 21 Samuel Lister & Margaret Bradley Brodie  
 Sep. 22 Samuel Townsend & Charlotte Bangrove  
 Sep. 22 John Freeman & Elizabeth Rolls  
 Sep. 22 John Matthew Williams & Charlotte Barry  
 Sep. 22 Edward Hailstone & Elizabeth Sparks  
 Sep. 22 Stephen Lewis & Elizabeth Bishop

\* Witnesses, "Eardley," Eardley Wilmot, S. E. Eardley, and Culling Smith, Jun<sup>r</sup>.

1794

- Sep. 22 James James & Elizabeth Warren  
 Sep. 24 John Logan & Ann Tubb  
 Sep. 24 John Chadwick & Mary Berry  
 Sep. 24 Charles Eastgate, of this parish, & Priscilla Marlow, of S<sup>t</sup> Marg<sup>t</sup>,  
 Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 25 William Bonifant & Mary Newbrough  
 Sep. 25 Arthur Lockington & Charlotte Gulliver  
 Sep. 25 James Howell & Elizabeth Lambert  
 Sep. 28 James Reed & Catherine Turnbull. Licence  
 Sep. 28 Edward Crickmay & Jemima Hayter  
 Sep. 28 William M<sup>c</sup>Cabe & Ann Bayley  
 Sep. 28 Thomas Powell & Mary Givell  
 Sep. 29 William Moore & Elizabeth Gihon. Licence  
 Oct. 1 William Bangs & Joanna Farrand  
 Oct. 2 Thomas Scrivener & Ann Hollingworth  
 Oct. 5 Edward Guest & Mary Morgan  
 Oct. 5 Alexander Matthison & Margaret Barnan  
 Oct. 5 Thomas Toogood & Elizabeth Amos  
 Oct. 5 Joseph Cattle & Amy Gibbs  
 Oct. 5 John Webb & Phebe Hughes  
 Oct. 6 Godfrey Wragg, of this parish, & Alice Garlie, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>.  
 Licence  
 Oct. 6 James Goodchild & Ann Tutton  
 Oct. 6 William Smith & Ann Newman  
 Oct. 6 Thomas Yale & Mary Poole  
 Oct. 6 John Portal, of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden, & Mary Corrie, of this parish  
 Oct. 6 Thomas Jones & Ann Woodward  
 Oct. 6 John Coleman & Elizabeth Ann Gwynn  
 Oct. 7 James Fincher & Frances Wheeler  
 Oct. 8 John Holliday & Eleanor Mathison  
 Oct. 8 John Scott & Mary Williams  
 Oct. 9 Robert Tayloe & Mary Hyde  
 Oct. 9 Thomas Keats & Frances Jennings  
 Oct. 10 Jonathan Delforce & Jane Kuneman  
 Oct. 10 William Carter & Elizabeth Whittington  
 Oct. 12 Joshua Thurston & Ann Scambler  
 Oct. 12 Thomas Waite & Elizabeth Kidwell  
 Oct. 12 Thomas Fry & Hannah Green  
 Oct. 12 George Goldstone & Margaret Redshaw  
 Oct. 12 William Etheridge & Mary Ann Flight  
 Oct. 13 Thomas Hill & Sarah Smith  
 Oct. 13 William Gurney & Sarah Thompson  
 Oct. 13 John Curtis & Mary Smeeton  
 Oct. 14 Christopher Treadway & Ann Skinner  
 Oct. 14 Hugh Bethal Simpson & Mary Carman  
 Oct. 16 William Parry & Ann Stephens  
 Oct. 16 Joseph Alexander, of this parish, & Elizabeth Duell, of S<sup>t</sup> Pancras.  
 Licence  
 Oct. 16 William Weston, of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden, & Dorothy Davies, of  
 this parish. Licence  
 Oct. 16 Henry Dancer & Ann Batting  
 Oct. 16 George Forestier & Mary Scott  
 Oct. 18 William Lewis, of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden, & Frances Catherine Viret,  
 of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her  
 mother Elizabeth Viret, widow  
 Oct. 19 William Gingell & Ann Beagly  
 Oct. 19 Thomas Giles & Lucy Goodwin  
 Oct. 20 Stephen Hyatt & Rebecca Frost

1794

- Oct. 20 Samuel Ife & Sarah Jones  
 Oct. 20 William Gore & Ann Hawkins  
 Oct. 20 The R<sup>t</sup> Hon. George Talbot, Lord Dynevor, & the Hon. Frances Townshend, of this parish, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of Lord Sidney in Grosvenor Sq.\*
- Oct. 21 William Acott & Sophia Gladwin  
 Oct. 22 John Perrott & Susanna Eckley  
 Oct. 22 Thomas Perry & Mary Johnson  
 Oct. 22 William Jackson & Mary Newell  
 Oct. 22 Christmas Bird & Elizabeth Jennings  
 Oct. 23 Thomas Oldham & Margaret Bell  
 Oct. 23 William Tollitt & Elizabeth Adlard  
 Oct. 23 Ambrose Pitman & Mary Dodd. Licence  
 Oct. 25 Jeremiah Rogers & Mary Ann Fawcner  
 Oct. 26 Alexander Duly & Jane Humphris  
 Oct. 26 Charles Pepper & Elizabeth Miller  
 Oct. 26 Andrew Martin & Sarah Swift  
 Oct. 26 Henry Allen & Mary Waters  
 Oct. 27 John Bagg & Mary Craft  
 Oct. 27 Samuel Potter & Mary Roberts  
 Oct. 27 Robert Adkins & Elizabeth Tanner  
 Oct. 27 William Patterson & Mary Pennifold  
 Oct. 30 Richard Brown & Rebecca Smith  
 Oct. 30 William Watts, of this parish, & Lydia Thorogood, of Ealing, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Rich<sup>d</sup> Thorogood
- Nov. 1 Leonard Shafto Orde, Esq., of this parish, & Penelope Ogilvie, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>. Licence†
- Nov. 1 William Moth & Mary Goddard  
 Nov. 2 Benjamin Howorth & Elizabeth Jackson  
 Nov. 2 William Parkins & Martha Gurney  
 Nov. 2 Nathaniel Vickery & Ann Hosier  
 Nov. 2 Charles Bowden & Elizabeth Sparshatt  
 Nov. 2 William Landen & Mary Walker  
 Nov. 3 Durio Lovell & Elizabeth Smith  
 Nov. 4 Richard Brown, of this parish, & Mary Smith, of Croydon, Surry. Licence  
 Nov. 4 Alexander Mason & Mary Groves  
 Nov. 5 James White & Ann Hitchener  
 Nov. 6 John Hall & Judith Hardam  
 Nov. 6 John Tasker & Elizabeth Crocker  
 Nov. 6 John Lumley, of this parish, & Eliza Oswald, of St Marylebone. Licence  
 Nov. 7 Ephraim Bowers & Sarah Hills. Licence  
 Nov. 9 Thomas Rawlins & Susan Johnson  
 Nov. 9 John Edwards & Mary Plummer  
 Nov. 9 John Lewis, of St John the Evangelist, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Taylor, of this parish. Licence  
 Nov. 9 Thomas Feeny & Mary Dowland  
 Nov. 10 Robert Smith & Elizabeth Brown. Licence  
 Nov. 10 Henry Box & Ann Gilts  
 Nov. 10 John Merrick & Eleanor Macknear  
 Nov. 10 Richard Earle & Ann Wilde  
 Nov. 10 Edward Parry & Ann Palen  
 Nov. 12 Henry Ward & Ann Hobson  
 Nov. 12 Richard Mountford & Mary Tyrrell

\* Witnesses, "Chatham" and "Sydney."

† Witnesses, Isabella Marg<sup>t</sup> Monro and James Orde.

1794

- Nov. 13 Henry Luffman & Elizabeth Nichols  
 Nov. 15 John George Dessoulavy & Martha Watts  
 Nov. 16 William Darby & Elizabeth Hicks  
 Nov. 16 William Maybin & Elizabeth Gibbs  
 Nov. 16 John Stanbridge & Elizabeth Stanbridge  
 Nov. 16 John Howell & Ann Edwards  
 Nov. 16 Christopher Lebrecht Quelle & Ann Maria Mackenzie. Licence  
 Nov. 17 John Thomas & Martha Sertin  
 Nov. 17 Edward Rowley & Susannah Ward  
 Nov. 17 John Gilby & Mary Jecklins  
 Nov. 18 Thomas Cropp & Jane Parsley. Licence  
 Nov. 18 Alexander Leslie & Anne Hall  
 Nov. 19 Thomas Cross & Alice Chapman  
 Nov. 19 John Swindell & Mary Perrey Stephenson  
 Nov. 18 Charles Grey, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Mary Eliz. Ponsonby, of Bishops Court,  
 Ireland, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house  
 of M<sup>rs</sup> Grey in Hartfort Street\*  
 Nov. 20 James Hookham & Dinah Terry  
 Nov. 23 James White & Martha Darnell  
 Nov. 23 Richard Nells & Elizabeth Knight  
 Nov. 23 John Watkins & Mary Brittell  
 Nov. 24 Richard Howard & Elizabeth Scott  
 Nov. 24 Joseph Goodlad & Mary Haynes  
 Nov. 25 James Callender & Jane Rannie  
 Nov. 25 James Jakes & Ann Groce  
 Nov. 27 William Barker & Mary Davies  
 Nov. 27 Henry Forster Mills, Clerk, of Brancepath, co. Durh., B., & Alicia  
 Harriot Markham, of this parish. Licence†  
 Nov. 27 Richard Peachy & Sarah Butcher  
 Nov. 27 Erasmus Kee & Elizabeth Willis Davis  
 Nov. 29 The R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Richard, Earl of Mornington, B., & Hiacinthe Gabrielle  
 Rolland, S. Licence‡  
 Nov. 29 William Terry & Ann Shafto  
 Nov. 29 Thomas Mills & Mary Broome  
 Nov. 29 John Swindell & Mary Bayliss  
 Nov. 30 William Lush & Mary Catley  
 Nov. 30 Richard Phillips & Sarah Robins  
 Nov. 30 Robert Williams & Jane Hicks. Licence  
 Nov. 30 George Goodchild & Rebecca Harper  
 Nov. 30 John Green & Elizabeth Bovingdone  
 Nov. 30 David Harvey & Mary Sells  
 Dec. 1 Richard Guise & Mary Kerby  
 Dec. 2 William Strode & Margaret Adamson  
 Dec. 2 Richard Tomkins & Louisa Lavell  
 Dec. 3 Benjamin Boken (or Bekin) & Mary Holdway  
 Dec. 3 William Maile & Elizabeth Parry. Licence  
 Dec. 3 Charles Hodds & Elizabeth Taylor  
 Dec. 4 William Burroughs Rooke & Elizabeth Durnford. Licence  
 Dec. 5 Robert Clark, of this parish, & Harriot Aveling, of St George the  
 Martyr. Licence  
 Dec. 7 Michael Hartrey & Mary Poor  
 Dec. 8 Henry Deubler & Eliz. Miller  
 Dec. 8 William Hinge & Eliz. Verry  
 Dec. 8 Edward Edwards & Jane Comport

\* Witnesses, Eliz. Grey and Louisa Ponsonby.

† Witnesses, "W. Ebor.," Ewan Laws, Eliz. Cath. Markham, and Frederica Markham.

‡ Witnesses, S. Bernard and Caleb Greville.

1794

- Dec. 8 Edward Harvey & Sarah Hardum  
 Dec. 9 Charles Sinclair & Lætitia Fozard. Licence  
 Dec. 9 Thomas Cockshott & Elizabeth Mason  
 Dec. 11 Richard Banks & Jane Webb  
 Dec. 11 John Wells & Ann Sutton  
 Dec. 11 Thomas Lumley & Mary Carter  
 Dec. 11 Richard Nadauld & Sarah Smedmore  
 Dec. 11 Abraham Dyer & Margaret Dyer  
 Dec. 11 Giles Jupe & Mary Edwards  
 Dec. 12 John Hodges, of Great Berkhamstead, Herts, & Mary Rutter, of this parish. Licence  
 Dec. 12 William Drummond, Esq., B., of St Marylebone, & Harriot Anne Boone, of this parish, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of Charles Boone, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in Berkeley Sq.\*  
 Dec. 13 William Randell & Mary Walles  
 Dec. 14 Thomas Sale & Ann Clark  
 Dec. 14 William Bell & Margaret Bennet  
 Dec. 14 Ambrose Tucker & Martha Samson. Licence  
 Dec. 14 William Smith & Mary Dawson  
 Dec. 14 Charles Ovens, of St Margaret, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Brown, of this parish. Licence  
 Dec. 15 Robert Woodford & Sarah Carey  
 Dec. 16 John Moëssard & Teresa Dessenne  
 Dec. 16 Robert Hancock & Sarah Wade  
 Dec. 16 John Bowen & Elizabeth Furmery  
 Dec. 18 Edmund Estcourt Gale, of Great Bedwin, Wilts, & Alice Eliz. Gooden, of this parish. Licence  
 Dec. 18 Benjamin Jefferys & Mary Townsend  
 Dec. 18 James Richardson & Mary Turner  
 Dec. 18 Richard Baldwin & Jane Dockray  
 Dec. 19 James Jones & Elizabeth Clarke  
 Dec. 19 Marmaduke Tomlin & Hannah Granger  
 Dec. 20 Joseph Spooner & Mary Carter  
 Dec. 20 William Froud & Sarah Hayward  
 Dec. 21 William Thomas & Catherine Quinlan  
 Dec. 20 Robert Harris & Ann White  
 Dec. 21 Hugh Biers & Allison Wylie  
 Dec. 22 Francis Dent & Mary Hunt  
 Dec. 22 Thomas Pearce & Sarah Turner  
 Dec. 22 Thomas Collen & Maria Susannah Eickhorn  
 Dec. 23 Francis Chilvers & Sarah Barlow  
 Dec. 23 John Smith & Priscillia Riley  
 Dec. 23 William Hodgson & Margaret Utting  
 Dec. 24 Thomas Hutton & Betsey Ousby  
 Dec. 24 David Christie & Margaret Mackey  
 Dec. 25 William Robertshaw & Ann Mason  
 Dec. 25 Richard Probert, of St Ann, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Jane Dolton, of this parish. Licence  
 Dec. 25 John Denny & Tamar Cooper  
 Dec. 25 Edward Minton & Elizabeth Withers  
 Dec. 25 William Gough & Winifred Smith  
 Dec. 25 George Westbrook & Sarah Tomkins  
 Dec. 27 James Janaway, of St Marylebone, & Mary Brooks, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father John Brooks  
 Dec. 27 Thomas Fricker, of this parish, & Mary Ann Gabell, of St Pancras. Licence

\* Witnesses, Joshua Vanneck, T. Bonar, and Tho<sup>s</sup> Garth.

1794

- Dec. 27 William Haman & Mary Brightwell  
 Dec. 28 Charles Bullock & Ann Keely. Licence  
 Dec. 28 John Seacole & Hannah Goodchild  
 Dec. 28 Samuel Unwin & Hannah Hawkridge  
 Dec. 28 James Dickson & Jane Evans  
 Dec. 28 James Winch & Elizabeth Vaughan  
 Dec. 28 Edward Parry & Mary Morris  
 Dec. 29 William Fry & Mary Davis  
 Dec. 29 Thomas Dunn & Sarah Jolly  
 Dec. 29 Lawrence Seddel & Sarah Hutchings  
 Dec. 29 William Emery & Elizabeth Reed  
 Dec. 29 Louis Bonnet & Jane Robert  
 Dec. 30 Thomas Blinkinship & Sarah Allen  
 Dec. 30 Richard Hutchinson & Sarah Tratt  
 Dec. 30 Thomas Kelsey & Maria Thomas

1795.

- Jan. 1 James Poncett & Mary Parker  
 Jan. 1 William Herbage & Nelley Nelder (or Neldey)  
 Jan. 2 George Winn & Ann Lewington. Licence  
 Jan. 3 William Diggins & Eleanor Willmott Livingston  
 Jan. 3 Charles Robert Ellis, of St Bride, London, & Mary Allen, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 Jan. 4 John Savery & Ann Green  
 Jan. 4 John Richardson & Mary Field  
 Jan. 5 Charles Collett & Elizabeth Woodcraft  
 Jan. 5 William Nurton & Sarah Newham  
 Jan. 5 John Mitchell & Ann Wild  
 Jan. 5 John Angell & Sarah Campbell  
 Jan. 5 Walter Caswell & Mary Moulden. Licence  
 Jan. 5 Benjamin Wiggins & Elizabeth Claridge  
 Jan. 6 Pierre Chiron & Emé Lecourt  
 Jan. 6 Samuel Higgs & Mary Rogers  
 Jan. 6 William Brockett & Ann Brown  
 Jan. 6 John Waller & Mary Marner  
 Jan. 6 John Timewell & Elizabeth Kerr  
 Jan. 7 John Slater, of St Luke, Chelsea, & Mary Minett, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 Jan. 7 William Cordory & Martha Blinco  
 Jan. 7 Richard Haynes & Mary Parkenson  
 Jan. 7 Maurice Cliney & Mary Mackarty  
 Jan. 8 William Becks & Sarah Gammon  
 Jan. 8 William Crush & Elizabeth Moss  
 Jan. 8 Richard Maze & Hannah Jomans  
 Jan. 8 Joseph Williams & Maria Cutler  
 Jan. 8 John Jones & Elizabeth Camden  
 Jan. 8 Thomas Duncombe, of Thurocroft, co. York, Esq., & Emma Hinchliffe,  
 of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her  
 mother Eliz. Hinchliffe, widow  
 Jan. 11 William Whale & Ann Lamb  
 Jan. 11 John Davy & Rachel Ayliffe  
 Jan. 11 Alexander M<sup>c</sup>Laughlin & Elizabeth Shingleton  
 Jan. 11 John Burnall & Eliza Daykin. Licence  
 Jan. 11 George Gardner & Catherine Manning  
 Jan. 12 Jonas Critogny & Elizabeth Geely  
 Jan. 12 John Harvey & Mary Collins  
 Jan. 12 John Woodall & Sarah Partridge



1795

- Jan. 12 William Pallett & Sarah Bowden  
 Jan. 12 William Mace & Mary Suggett  
 Jan. 13 Richard Whittle, of St Vedast, Foster Lane, London, & Catherine  
 Osbaldeston, of this parish. Licence\*  
 Jan. 13 John Bransford & Elizabeth Grian  
 Jan. 13 Thomas Stafford & Mary Ann Lawrence, a minor. By Licence, & with  
 consent of her father Giles Lawrence  
 Jan. 15 Charles Parker & Mary Bennett  
 Jan. 15 Henry Blackburn & Mary Pawson  
 Jan. 16 Thomas Moore & Sarah Grist  
 Jan. 16 Thomas Earp & Sarah Dodson. Licence  
 Jan. 17 James Taylor & Margaret Ainsley  
 Jan. 17 Andrew Ross & Elizabeth Finch  
 Jan. 17 Richard Randall & Elizabeth Pryor  
 Jan. 18 William Bowers, of St Marylebone, & Sopha (*sic*) Young, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 Jan. 18 John Fowles & Ann Comford  
 Jan. 18 Jeremiah Barnard & Ann Bodiam  
 Jan. 19 Abram Latham & Elizabeth Norris  
 Jan. 19 Joseph Young & Mary Rider  
 Jan. 19 William Crane & Ann Green  
 Jan. 19 Thomas Shaw & Hester Frances Hancell  
 Jan. 19 James Innes, of St Marylebone, & Mary Newton, of this parish  
 Jan. 19 Job Cary & Sarah Clements  
 Jan. 19 Stephen Thomas Cole & Elizabeth Henrietta Stanley  
 Jan. 21 George Bilby & Elizabeth Davison  
 Jan. 21 Edward Muckelt & Mary Jones  
 Jan. 22 Abraham Lee & Ann Beatty  
 Jan. 22 Thomas Dearlove & Mary Hollis  
 Jan. 22 Fenton Caddy & Mary Batchelor  
 Jan. 23 Thomas Jackson & Ann Blyford  
 Jan. 23 James Morley & Margaret Hall  
 Jan. 23 Daniel Paterson & Mary Waters  
 Jan. 24 John Woodgate & Mary Ann Tubey  
 Jan. 24 Thomas Phillips & Keturah Thorpe  
 Jan. 24 John Barker & Margaret Gibbs. Licence  
 Jan. 25 John Skordy & Sarah Thorogood  
 Jan. 25 Thomas Harrison & Mary Robbins  
 Jan. 26 Jacob Powles & Sarah Croton  
 Jan. 26 John Turner & Elizabeth Hall  
 Jan. 27 John Gillings & Johanna Steel. Licence  
 Jan. 27 Edward Turner & Maria Pearce  
 Jan. 27 John Dearle & Elizabeth Tetley  
 Jan. 28 Alexander Shortridge & Sarah Beazley  
 Jan. 29 Caleb Greville, W., & Frances Dawson, S. Licence  
 Jan. 29 George Woodthorpe & Mary Moody  
 Feb. 1 John Randall & Lucy Jones  
 Feb. 1 Edward Byfield & Mary Biddle  
 Feb. 1 Thomas Porter & Mary Spratley  
 Feb. 1 William Purvis & Martha Terrell  
 Feb. 2 Francis Martin & Sudna (or Sidney) Walton  
 Feb. 4 William Mays & Mary Barnes  
 Feb. 4 Thomas Rogers & Sarah Lloyd  
 Feb. 5 Thomas Hogan & Sarah Andrews  
 Feb. 5 William Restall & Frances Mitchell  
 Feb. 5 John Wood & Mary Robbins

\* Witnesses, Alex. Osbaldeston and M. A. Chew.

1795

- Feb. 5 Richard Keats & Mary Widdison  
 Feb. 5 John Bourdieu, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of this parish, & Ann Wilkinson, of St Andrew, Holborn. Licence\*
- Feb. 6 James Holdsworth & Sarah Nightingale. Licence  
 Feb. 6 George Chapman & Mary Ann Croker  
 Feb. 6 John Rutherford & Margaret Millar  
 Feb. 7 William Davies & Rebecca Edwards. Licence  
 Feb. 7 James Cotton & Mary Chaloner. Licence  
 Feb. 8 Benedict Thiot & Elizabeth Foster. Licence  
 Feb. 8 John Badcock & Elizabeth Fathers  
 Feb. 8 Stephen Galway Adye, Esq., of this parish, & Mary Logan, of St Marylebone. Licence†
- Feb. 9 Luke Pewter & Mary Jackson  
 Feb. 9 John Punter & Ann Morris  
 Feb. 9 Thomas Lawrence & Elizabeth Mary Ann Spring  
 Feb. 9 James Waller & Ann Smith  
 Feb. 9 Joseph Illsley & Mary Lemon  
 Feb. 9 Arthur Dunham & Jane Claydon  
 Feb. 9 George Wickham & Fanny Farrand  
 Feb. 9 Rev. George Trevelyan, Clerk, of Nettlecombe, co. Som., B., & Harriet Neave, of this parish, S. Licence‡
- Feb. 10 John Carter & Jane Odell  
 Feb. 10 George Robinson & Mary Edser  
 Feb. 11 Thomas Stephenson & Ann Mecey  
 Feb. 12 George Robinson & Selina Down  
 Feb. 12 Samuel Thurlow & Elizabeth Lowe. Licence  
 Feb. 12 Walter Scott, of Sonning, Berks, & Elizabeth Ellis, of this parish. Licence
- Feb. 14 Benjamin Wiglesworth, of this parish, & Anna Johnson, of Hendon. Licence
- Feb. 14 George Pudney & Ann Adams  
 Feb. 15 Charles T. Winberg & Henrietta Schiffner  
 Feb. 15 James Bagnall & Elizabeth Pilcher  
 Feb. 15 James Crump & Elizabeth Walkington  
 Feb. 15 John Taylor & Eleanor Tuff  
 Feb. 16 Robert Aslin & Ann Davies  
 Feb. 16 Hugh Corcoran & Mary Hogan  
 Feb. 16 Matthew Coogan & Mary Adams  
 Feb. 16 James Marriott & Mary Coogan  
 Feb. 16 William Eplett & Elizabeth Tinkler  
 Feb. 17 James Lacy & Elizabeth Humpherys  
 Feb. 17 John Collingford & Sarah Poultney  
 Feb. 17 John Bussell & Sarah Chapman  
 Feb. 17 Robert Hutton & Ann Guy  
 Feb. 17 Jonathan Corby & Maria Cooper  
 Feb. 17 James Gilbert & Esther Peaty  
 Feb. 17 John Ibbetson & Mary Hardum. Licence  
 Feb. 17 John Warren & Elizabeth Wells  
 Feb. 17 Joseph Strickland & Sarah Starkey  
 Feb. 17 John Briant & Jane Williams  
 Feb. 17 James Ibotson & Sarah Rickabee  
 Feb. 17 Thomas Pritchard & Elizabeth Gurney  
 Feb. 17 Henry Wheeler & Martha Lefevre

\* Witnesses, Ann Wilkinson, Jacob Wilkinson, and Mary Ann Wilkinson.

† Witnesses, Rich<sup>d</sup> Hartwell and F. J. Hartwell.‡ Witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> Neave, C. M. Howard, and Hen. Hobart.

- 1795
- Feb. 17 John Mellish, of this parish, Esq., & Charlotte Pinfold, of St Marylebone. Licence\*
- Feb. 17 Joshua Baldrey, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Parsons, of this parish. Licence
- Feb. 17 Thomas Wells & Sarah Chandler
- Feb. 17 Henry Thorngate & Mary Jones
- Feb. 17 William Bennett & Sarah Norborn
- Feb. 18 James King & Mary Froud
- Feb. 19 Charles Imhoff, of this parish, Esq., & Charlotte Blunt, of St George the Martyr. Licence†
- Feb. 22 Francis Sedgwick & Elizabeth Strutton
- Feb. 22 Charles Myers & Elizabeth Davadge
- Feb. 23 William Hill & Elizabeth Mackclane
- Feb. 24 John New & Charlotte King
- Feb. 26 Thomas Boulbee, of this parish, & Mary Anne Liddiard, of St Giles in the Fields, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Jane Minshull
- Feb. 26 William Bowen & Susanna Parker
- Feb. 26 Thomas Bonsey & Frances Essex
- Feb. 26 Peter Holt & Frances Cursh (or Crutch)
- Feb. 26 Richard Johnstone Vanden Bempd , Esq<sup>r</sup>, W., & Margaret Scott, of this parish, S. Married by Special Licence in the house of the Rev. D<sup>r</sup> Scott in Park Street
- Feb. 27 William Watkins & Rebecca Youlet
- Feb. 28 Joseph William Carrington & Charlotte Buckingham, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Philip Buckingham
- Mar. 1 Antoine Rousseau & Marie Anne Malter
- Mar. 1 William Lewis Chapman & Sarah Brookes
- Mar. 3 Thomas Bailey & Jane Rowe
- Mar. 4 Peter Goostrey & Mary Ann Plasket
- Mar. 5 Charles Salmon & Jane Bye
- Mar. 9 Thomas Gibbs & Mary Cox
- Mar. 9 William Meredith & Hannah Cook
- Mar. 10 John Atwood & Martha Connop
- Mar. 10 Rowley Lascelles, of Ealing, Esq., & Elizabeth Gould, of this parish. Licence‡
- Mar. 10 Patrick Cronley & Eleanor Dwyer
- Mar. 12 Jeremiah Holloway & Mary Plaw
- Mar. 12 Nathaniel Wilson & Amelia Kilgour. Licence
- Mar. 12 John Oakley, of this parish, & Charlotte Harris, of St John, Southwark
- Mar. 14 William Dockwray & Winifred Eleanor Penary (or Penry)
- Mar. 15 Henry Draper & Ann Millichamp
- Mar. 18 Thomas Forty & Sarah Brabant
- Mar. 18 William Lane & Hannah Keys
- Mar. 18 James Harman & Sarah Terry
- Mar. 20 Thomas Kerton & Sarah Grubb
- Mar. 22 Robert Wesham & Susannah Phillips
- Mar. 23 John Masee & Hannah Young
- Mar. 23 John Reeves & Mary Battle
- Mar. 23 John Cater, of this parish, & Eliz. Paterson, of St Martin in the Fields. Licence
- Mar. 23 Francis Dennis & Mary Hall
- Mar. 23 Thomas Davies & Mary Evans
- Mar. 24 William Walters & Harriet Dawson

\* Witnesses, Anne Mellish, J. Kemeys Tynte, and W. Mellish.

† Witnesses, Warren Hastings, Walter Blunt, and Elizabeth Blunt.

‡ Witnesses, Charles Morgan and Fran<sup>s</sup> Lascelles.

1795

- Mar. 24 The Rt Hon. Cha<sup>s</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Montagu Scott, Earl of Dalkeith, B., & the Hon. Harriet Catherine Townshend, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of Thomas, Visc<sup>t</sup> Sydney, in Grosvenor Sq.\*
- Mar. 25 William Jude & Mary Tolley
- Mar. 25 George Noyes & Ann Wiltshire
- Mar. 26 William Langford & Alice Jones
- Mar. 26 John Powell & Mary Price. Licence
- Mar. 26 George Raggett, of this parish, & Ann Grimwood, of St<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>. Licence
- Mar. 26 Thomas Jones & Ann Williams
- Mar. 27 John Williams & Ann Gilmeroth. Licence
- Mar. 27 Thomas Allanson & Mary Morratt
- Mar. 28 Robert Field & Rebecca Reynolds
- Mar. 29 James Styles & Eleanor Prince
- Mar. 31 George Aitken & Mary White
- Mar. 31 William Atkins & Eleanor Weedon
- Mar. 31 Henry Vaughan, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Barbara St<sup>t</sup> John. Licence†
- April 2 Richard Woodington & Ann Kenington (or Henington)
- April 2 Richard Wedgewood & Jane Evans
- April 2 James Dandy & C. Louisa Turner
- April 4 James Moore & Mary Critton
- April 4 Edward Clark & Sarah Bosher
- April 4 John Kershaw & Mary Robotham
- April 4 Jeffery Clamtree & Ann Hood
- April 5 James Bolton & Mary Gossling
- April 5 Samuel Bloor (or Blower) & Elizabeth Jones
- April 5 John Moody & Sarah Marsh
- April 5 Joseph Siddall & Ann Bowdey (or Bowdery)
- April 5 John Gawtreay & Hannah Lewis
- April 5 John Neels & Mary Weston
- April 5 Thomas Birkbeck & Margaret Carr
- April 5 William Fisher & Elizabeth Brace
- April 6 Thomas Glover & Elizabeth Mason
- April 6 John Wilson & Elizabeth Blunden
- April 6 John Scott & Ann Jancey
- April 6 John Perryman & Mary Brown
- April 6 James Sparrow, of St<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the West, London, & Frances Maria Lutterback, of this parish. Licence‡
- April 6 John Brown & Ann Cook
- April 6 Thomas Leaper & Elizabeth Thompson
- April 6 James Davies & Elizabeth Fray
- April 6 John Wooding, of Piddington, co. Northampton, & Lydia Waddup, of this parish. Licence
- April 7 Thomas Lewis & Ann Gordon
- April 7 Charles Button & Susan Seaman
- April 7 Thomas Carling & Susanna Green
- April 7 Thomas Putney & Ann Shephard
- April 8 Joseph Mortimore & Mary Aylet
- April 8 David Coe & Anna Maria Coventry
- April 8 Zachariah Poll & Mary Barnes
- April 8 John Abbot & Phoebe Norris
- April 8 William Spriggs & Elizabeth Jackson
- April 8 Thomas Sutton & Jane Steel
- April 9 William Piser & Elizabeth King

\* Witnesses, "Chatham" and "Dynevor."

† Witnesses, "St<sup>t</sup> John" and Charlotte Yates.

‡ Witnesses, James Seymour Davies and Charlotte Matilda Davies.

1795

- April 9 George Cooper & Elizabeth Griffiths  
 April 9 John Brown & Alice Hughes  
 April 9 Charles Elliott, of St Mary Mounthaw, London, & Elizabeth Bird, of this parish  
 April 9 James Ball & Ann Franklin  
 April 10 Samuel Hall & Jane Smart  
 April 11 Francis Painparay & Susanna Howard  
 April 11 Thomas Hammond & Sarah Trappett  
 April 11 Edward Hundley, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Ann Forster, of this parish. Licence  
 April 12 Henry Clayton, of Manchester, co. Lanc., & Martha Brampton, of this parish. Licence  
 April 12 George Rogers, of this parish, & Mary Hirst, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>. Licence  
 April 12 James Arnold & Elizabeth Smith  
 April 12 Thomas Cook & Barbara Cox  
 April 12 Richard Thompson & Sarah Gilbert  
 April 12 Michael Burgess & Hannah Nevill. Licence  
 April 12 Richard Primmer & Ann Edwards  
 April 13 Richard Bell & Sarah Miller  
 April 13 Richard Tuckwell & Susannah Josling  
 April 13 Edmund Cartwright, jun<sup>r</sup>, & Sophia Wombwell  
 April 13 William Grigg & Maria Hickford  
 April 14 William Currall & Margaret Weston  
 April 16 Adrien Thomas & Ann Allen  
 April 16 John Manning & Ann Dunn  
 April 18 Charles Giddins & Martha Easthope  
 April 19 William Stratton & Martha Dean  
 April 19 Thomas Brett & Mary Gyott  
 April 19 William Turner & Sarah Daly  
 April 19 Samuel Blackbrow & Sarah Mash  
 April 20 William Tungate & Elizabeth Gossage  
 April 20 Charles Colvill & Mary Talton  
 April 20 Thomas Cashin & Mary Jones  
 April 21 John Francis Toutenel & Anne Latour  
 April 21 Samuel Spring & Jane Caton  
 April 21 William Bumstead & Elizabeth Tomkins  
 April 21 Thomas Holdren & Susannah Lum  
 April 21 William Harlow & Jane Gossett  
 April 22 Daniel Kelly & Lucy Plowman  
 April 22 Charles Fuller, Esq., & Jane Bond Hopkins. Licence\*  
 April 23 John Adams & Ann Withers  
 April 23 William Breese & Elizabeth Webb  
 April 23 John Palmer & Ann Cox  
 April 23 James Driver & Sarah Fern  
 April 23 James Ellis & Elizabeth Lillwall. Licence  
 April 23 John Frankpitt, of Watford, Herts, & Alice Keep, of this parish. Licence  
 April 24 Robert Longhurst & Ann Peek Sheffield. Licence  
 April 24 Readyhoof Winsall & Ann Bingham  
 April 25 William Hutchinson, of this parish, & Catherine Osbaldeston, of Bromley, co. Kent. Licence  
 April 25 Edward Wilkins & Susannah Hopkins  
 April 26 Thomas Woodard & Mary Heath. Licence  
 April 26 James Kyle & Mary Smith  
 April 26 Andrew Fenner & Elizabeth Goldsmith

\* Witnesses, K. Knight and E. Chamberlaine.

1795

- April 26 John Lincoln & Sarah Sweetman  
 April 26 John Ball & Ann Ireland  
 April 26 John Davis & Elizabeth Doe  
 April 27 William Hickin & Elizabeth Grouscott  
 April 27 John Rawlings & Mary Hill  
 April 27 John O'Donnell & Eleanor Williams  
 April 27 John Payne & Hannah Pearse  
 April 27 John Skene & Mary Davison. Licence  
 April 28 John Buckland & Mary Shrimpton  
 April 28 William Stannett (or Stennett) & Mary Sadler  
 April 29 John Roberts & Elizabeth Vickers  
 April 29 Robert Hinxman & Catherine Williams  
 April 30 David Thorpe & Sarah Hammond  
 April 30 William Smith & Ann Helm (or Halm)  
 May 1 James Hannam & Martha Patty  
 May 2 William Morland, of West Ilsley, Berks, B., & Elizabeth Mariana  
     Harris, of this parish. Licence  
 May 2 John Brown & Elizabeth Grace Curtis  
 May 3 William Lowndes & Ann Dickenson  
 May 3 Richard Clifffen & Jane Swell  
 May 4 John Ifold & Susanna Maling  
 May 4 Thomas Looker & Sarah Nocks  
 May 4 Richard Walkden & Sarah Crosby  
 May 4 John Ross & Elizabeth Robinson  
 May 4 Samuel Langhorn & Mary Jones  
 May 4 Henry Palmer, of Yoxford, co. Suff., & Elizabeth Betts, of this parish.  
     Licence  
 May 5 Joseph Butterfield & Alice Kirk  
 May 5 John Smith & Elizabeth Munns  
 May 5 Jacques Beaubois & Ann Carter  
 May 6 James Akerman & Ann Harris. Licence  
 May 6 Samuel Mondey & Elizabeth Binner  
 May 6 Joseph Lennard & Sarah Lipscomb. Licence  
 May 7 William Pope & Mary Jones  
 May 9 The Hon. George St John, B., & Lavinia Breton, S., a minor. By  
     Licence, & with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Breton, Esq.\*  
 May 9 Thomas Moss & Mary Heath  
 May 9 William Nind & Mary Preston  
 May 9 John Bunter & Elizabeth Aries. Licence  
 May 10 James Trayloe & Sarah Bowley  
 May 10 John Jackson & Susanna Ratcliff  
 May 10 James Dovemore & Mary Hacker  
 May 10 John Hair & Ann Shaw. Licence  
 May 10 William Randall & Martha Astans  
 May 11 Benjamin Beavington & Elizabeth Nibbs  
 May 11 John Thorp & Anne Beare  
 May 11 William Snowdin & Frances Blakes  
 May 11 John Chambers & Sarah Edgerton  
 May 11 Francis Bryer & Jane Rees  
 May 11 Luke Reilly & Ann Rees  
 May 11 John Butler & Sarah Smith  
 May 12 James Baron & Ann Corsell  
 May 12 James Bradshaw & Mary Rogers  
 May 12 James Kipping & Dinah Offin  
 May 12 Thomas Jenkens & Joyce Twiford  
 May 12 William Harvey & Sarah Craft

\* Witnesses, William Breton and Harvey Breton.

1795

- May 13 William Dunn & Hester Smyth. Licence  
 May 13 Joseph Gill & Susannah Millington  
 May 13 Robert Weatherhead & Anna Beaton  
 May 13 Thomas Hallifax, Esq., of St Luke's, B., & Anna Maria Stanton, of Kenilworth, co. Warw., S., a minor. Married by Special Licence in Grosvenor Chapel with consent of her father John Stanton, Esq.  
 May 14 Claude Gaillard, Councillor in the Parliament of Paris, Councillor of honor in the Bailliage of Vic, & Lord of Baccarat in France, & Caroline Defumel, S. Licence  
 May 15 Fredrick Attosen & Ann Pyott. Licence  
 May 15 James Hayward & Elizabeth Brinksworth  
 May 16 Benjamin Muirson & Ann Spence. Licence  
 May 16 Anton Fricke & Mary Bellingham. Licence  
 May 17 Stephen Hope Franklin & Ann Clayton  
 May 17 Thomas Terry & Hannah Apthorpe  
 May 17 John Sampson & Kitty Franklin  
 May 17 Thomas Tremer & Mary Budd  
 May 17 Robert Graham & Susannah Dixon  
 May 17 John Clement Gallant, of St Sepulchre, London, & Sarah Hawkes, of this parish. Licence  
 May 18 William Blackman & Jane Wise  
 May 18 James Pilkinton & Elizabeth Judd  
 May 18 Peter Packer & Mary George  
 May 18 John Watson Buxton & Ann Edge, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Elizabeth Edge  
 May 19 Joseph Barber & Sarah Talbut  
 May 19 William Bell & Sarah Fisher  
 May 19 Robert Ascough & Mary I'Anson  
 May 19 Samuel Swinfen, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of St Marylebone, & Susanna Durrant, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Dame Susanna Durrant, widow  
 May 19 James Farquhar, Esq., of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, & Helen Innes, of this parish. Licence\*  
 May 19 John Carnin & Elizabeth Woodward. Licence  
 May 20 William Kent & Mary Crippes. Licence  
 May 20 Timothy Brannan & Sarah Willcock. Licence  
 May 21 James Stow & Elizabeth Wilkes  
 May 21 Finlay Fergusson, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of St Marylebone, & Elizabeth McClellan, of this parish. Licence  
 May 23 Edward Darby & Mary Williams. Licence  
 May 23 John Shivas & Ann Lancaster  
 May 24 Samuel Laremore & Mary Croxford  
 May 24 Joseph Dalton & Isabella Silby  
 May 24 Thomas Hayward & Elizabeth Brook  
 May 24 Charles Wachter & Ann Rose. Licence  
 May 24 Thomas Ellsom & Ann Lincoln  
 May 24 James Leetall & Mary Mardell  
 May 24 George Humphreys & Mary Finn  
 May 24 Charles Cook & Elizabeth Tester  
 May 24 George Smith & Elizabeth Powell  
 May 24 Benjamin Yeoman & Sarah Ferris  
 May 25 Edward Godsall & Rebecca Vickress  
 May 25 John Murphey & Ann Geagon  
 May 25 William Phillimore & Elizabeth Davis  
 May 25 Thomas Search & Jemima Wallis

\* Witnesses, Alex' Allardyce and Gavin Young.

1795

- May 25 Peter Carpenter & Elizabeth Treseder  
 May 25 William Woodcock & Elizabeth Wood  
 May 25 John Paul & Mary Overill  
 May 25 Patrick Monaghan & Faithful Walsh  
 May 25 Hawting Hambridge & Sarah Ward  
 May 26 George Stephen Fox & Frances Crossdill  
 May 26 John Webb & Ann Webb  
 May 26 William Maddocks & Mary Reynolds  
 May 27 Henry Colyer & Hannah Smith  
 May 27 Charles Newth & Mary Hurt  
 May 27 Humphrey Hicks & Margaret Davis  
 May 28 William Beales & Mary Ann Kent  
 May 28 Robert Alger & Eliza Dipnall  
 May 28 John Fitch & Susannah Harrington  
 May 30 Charles Williams & Frances Robinson  
 May 30 John Sudlow & Anna Gertrude Maass  
 May 30 John Bragg & Mary Terry  
 May 31 Richard Barry, of St Dunstan in the West, London, & Theodosia  
     Pudney, of this parish. Licence  
 May 31 Isaac Champion & Margaret Tracey  
 May 31 Thomas Eden & Ann Crockatt. Licence  
 May 31 John Hind & Sarah Darke  
 May 31 John Soelman, of this parish, & Lucretia White, of St Ann, Westminster.  
     Licence  
 June 1 David Watkins & Elizabeth Price  
 June 1 John Smith & Elizabeth Yeats  
 June 1 Samuel Langford & Elizabeth Rawson  
 June 1 James Broadway & Sophia Moody. Licence  
 June 1 James Reynolds & Ann Harper  
 June 1 Edward Brickenshaw & Judith Ware  
 June 1 Edward Farnham, Esq., of Quorndon, co. Leic., & Harriet Rhudde, of  
     this parish. Licence\*  
 June 2 John Marshall & Hannah Watts  
 June 2 George Clark & Mary Davies  
 June 2 Alexander Angus & Martha Ducklin  
 June 3 John Collomb & Sarah Seal  
 June 3 Thomas Adams & Mary Mitchell  
 June 4 John Salter & Elizabeth Broad. Licence  
 June 4 William Thomas Bosley & Sarah White  
 June 4 Henry Conelly & Elizabeth Morris  
 June 4 Robert Wright & Elizabeth Richardson  
 June 5 James West & Jane King  
 June 5 Walter Nicholls & Mary Leach  
 June 6 Richard Norfolk & Ann Platt  
 June 7 Cornelius Broadway & Jane Ashton. Licence  
 June 7 Alexander McDonnell & Sarah Matthews  
 June 7 John Darcy & Elizabeth Miniffee  
 June 7 Isaac Jeffery & Sarah Wright  
 June 7 James Child & Sophia Bryan  
 June 7 Thomas Carter & Betty Allen. Licence  
 June 8 John Harris & Elizabeth Argent  
 June 8 William Johnson & Jane Button  
 June 9 Richard Jacob & Jemima Jones  
 June 10 John Willsher & Elizabeth Pick  
 June 10 Joseph Dyett & Hannah Cheater  
 June 11 Christopher Verkuyl & Mary Williams

\* Witnesses, D. Rhudde and S. Denbigh.



1795

- June 11 Jasper Muscott & Rosanna Tompkins  
 June 11 Thomas Fetch & Mary Cockburn  
 June 12 John Spurling & Lucy Gyett  
 June 13 John Sprague & Ann Rawlinson  
 June 14 Ansell Tucker & Sarah Moore  
 June 14 Edward Richardson & Mary Brook  
 June 14 Richard Thornton & Elizabeth Horsefield  
 June 14 James Brown & Ann Read  
 June 15 George Hughes & Jane Burley  
 June 15 Joseph Bacon & Esther Gyett  
 June 15 Thomas Marshall & Sarah Pennyfather  
 June 15 James Starkey & Mary Wastell  
 June 15 Robert Sager & Hannah Jarkis  
 June 16 William Brown & Sarah Richards  
 June 16 Paul Balby & Sophia Holderness  
 June 16 Francis Hoyer & Judith Daley  
 June 16 John Tillbrook & Hannah Shepard  
 June 16 Sir Richard Bedingfeld, of Oxburgh, co. Norf., Bar<sup>t</sup>, B., & Charlotte  
     Jerningham, of this parish, S. Licence\*  
 June 17 Joseph Hill & Christian Love  
 June 17 Joseph Eley & Mary Jeffery  
 June 18 William Paul, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Mary Haycraft, of this  
     parish. Licence  
 June 18 John Sullivan & Julian Carlen  
 June 19 Thomas Smith & Sarah Morss  
 June 20 The R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Charles Fitzroy, commonly called Lord Charles Fitzroy, B.,  
     & Frances Mundy, S. Licence. Married by Henry Fitzroy,  
     A. M., Rector of Euston, etc.†  
 June 21 George Bowen, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Joyce Guise. Licence  
 June 22 Richard Edwards & Sarah Culpin  
 June 22 Samuel Hansher & Jane Trust  
 June 23 James Atkins & Susanna Webb  
 June 23 Francis Johnston, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Eliza Ellis, of this parish.  
     Licence  
 June 24 Thomas Gutteridge & Hannah Kenton. Licence  
 June 24 William Cooper & Sarah Smith  
 June 24 Robert Shakes & Sarah Houlbrooke  
 June 24 John Ousby, of Isleworth, & Ann Barnes, of this parish. Licence  
 June 25 Anthony Shurey & Mary Hopwood  
 June 25 John Donaldson & Elizabeth Stephens. Licence  
 June 25 John Goudie & Ann Grant  
 June 25 Thomas Greenham & Ann Bell  
 June 25 William Hierons, of Twickenham, & Hannah Hierons. Licence  
 June 27 John Skinner & Dinah Woodhouse  
 June 27 Thomas Jones & Martha Maysey  
 June 28 Joseph Baldwin & Mary Beaumont  
 June 28 John Marscott & Rebekah Winboul  
 June 29 William Clayton & Elizabeth Leaton  
 June 29 James Marie & Margaret Hogan. Licence  
 June 30 William Stevens & Hannah Williams  
 June 30 William Perry & Ann Watson  
 June 30 William Key & Jane Menham  
 July 2 William Field & Hannah Sophia Moore. Licence  
 July 2 John Brewer, of St Marylebone, & Maria Ann Moore. Licence  
 July 2 William Watts & Mary Flinders

\* Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Jerningham, George Jerningham, and Edward Jerningham.

† Witnesses, G. M. Mundy, N. Mundy, and Selina Gally.

1795

- July 3 Robert Bryant & Charlotte Pinckney. Licence  
 July 4 James Fuller & Elizabeth Mayhew  
 July 5 George William Passingham & Mary Youell  
 July 5 Perken Jones & Rebecca Smith  
 July 5 Samuel Allen & Mary Creak  
 July 5 Samuel Wheelhouse & Lucy White  
 July 6 Robert Marshall & Elizabeth Morris  
 July 6 Henry Hutchkins & Ann Reynolds  
 July 6 William Cowdery & Elizabeth Vaughan  
 July 6 Henry Till & Frances Windon  
 July 6 John Rigby & Mary Rees  
 July 6 Thomas Page & Rebekah Treadwell  
 July 7 William Ann (*sic*) Dalton & Ann Webb. Licence  
 July 8 Thomas Howse, of St Marylebone, & Ann Trappett, of this parish.  
     Licence  
 July 8 Hugh Urquhart & Margaret Kennen  
 July 8 John Rudd & Betsey Pickering  
 July 9 Job Chapman & Elizabeth Clarke  
 July 9 Charles Carter & Ann Fletcher  
 July 9 Joseph Clark & Frances Castell  
 July 9 Samuel Neech & Charlotte Bradshaw  
 July 10 James Hillsted & Sarah Williams  
 July 12 William Crowe & Sarah Pease Harford  
 July 12 Joseph Wilson & Mary Harriott Hinds  
 July 12 Timothy Driver & Ann Jeff  
 July 12 William Wilding & Betsy Webster  
 July 12 Jacob Friend & Ann Stokes  
 July 13 Albert Dela Cour & Cecille Dubaucage (or Dubanche)  
 July 13 William Dickenson & Elizabeth Simpson  
 July 13 John Dumbleton & Sarah Buckler. Licence  
 July 14 William Price & Mary Johnston  
 July 14 John West & Mary Walls  
 July 14 Charles Tullough & Mary Hughes  
 July 15 Joseph Coxell & Abigail Flinn  
 July 15 Thomas Suthard & Catherine Bainbridge  
 July 15 William Stickley, of Kensington, & Catherine Kemp, of this parish.  
     Licence  
 July 16 Thomas Porter & Eleanor Peasegood  
 July 18 William Northey, of this parish, & Mary Huntington, of St Giles in  
     the Fields. Licence  
 July 19 John Langford & Mary Ann Willsden  
 July 19 Robert Burton of this parish, & Ann Marshall, of St Marylebone. Licence  
 July 19 John Cullen & Mary Oneill  
 July 20 James Carpenter & Millicent Franklin  
 July 20 Thomas Walton & Margaret Godwin  
 July 20 William Horn & Mary Freeman  
 July 20 John Gribble & Mary Crane  
 July 20 John Prowse & Sarah Crockford  
 July 21 Jacob Bateman & Mary Cordingley  
 July 21 John Bath & Mary Scott  
 July 22 William Musick & Mary Warren  
 July 25 John Tucker, of Allhallows on the Wall, Exeter, & Sarah Chappell, of  
     this parish. Licence  
 July 25 The R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Henry William Bayley Peter Walter, commonly called  
     Lord Paget, B., & the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Lady Caroline Elizabeth Villiers,  
     S., a minor. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house  
     of her father George Bussey, Earl of Jersey, in Grosvenor Sq.\*

\* Witnesses, "Jersey," W. Russell, and W. H. Lambton.

1795

- July 26 Thomas Boyer & Elizabeth Errington  
 July 26 Samuel Jones & Mary Davies  
 July 26 Thomas Askew & Elizabeth Ann Dorsett  
 July 26 James Green & Mary Ostler  
 July 26 George Talbot & Mary Oesby  
 July 26 Chrisostom Winnicki & Ann Renshaw  
 July 27 William Gale & Elizabeth Abbott  
 July 27 George Moore & Elizabeth Kidd  
 July 27 Thomas Adams & Hannah Head  
 July 27 John Baptista Conti & Terese Capon  
 July 27 William Bloss & Mary Todd  
 July 27 Thomas Bullivant, of this parish, & Susanna Liddington, of St Giles in the Fields. Licence  
 July 27 Richard Jenkins, of Windenham, Surry, & Sarah Horner, of this parish. Licence  
 July 28 John Morris & Ann Obee  
 July 28 John Faulkner & Hannah Eckles  
 July 30 William Hayward & Jane Baldwin  
 July 30 The Rt Hon. Arthur Trevor, Viscount Dungannon, B., & the Hon. Charlotte FitzRoy, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of Lord Southampton in Stanhope Str.\*  
 July 31 Richard Morris & Ann Brooks  
 Aug. 1 John Avery & Ann West  
 Aug. 1 Nathaniel Bradbury & Sarah Timmings  
 Aug. 1 Robert Phillips, of St Ann, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Haynes, of this parish. Licence  
 Aug. 2 John Drewery & Elizabeth Bennett. Licence  
 Aug. 2 James Hargrave & Catherine Boyd  
 Aug. 2 William Jacob Dubois & Ann Brideman  
 Aug. 2 John Lewis & Elizabeth Eyles  
 Aug. 2 Thomas Stubbs & Sinclare Bruce  
 Aug. 2 Edward Shaw & Elizabeth Gagg. Licence  
 Aug. 2 Thomas Mignard & Jane Gurney  
 Aug. 2 John Roberts & Sophia Johnson  
 Aug. 2 James Brown & Mary Gaylor  
 Aug. 3 James Shokanshe (or Strokenshe) & Elizabeth Brown  
 Aug. 3 William Kelson & Margaret West  
 Aug. 3 William Akers, of Broxbourn, Herts, & Hannah Plume, of this parish. Licence  
 Aug. 4 John James & Mary Laws. Licence  
 Aug. 4 Jasper Long & Sarah Barber  
 Aug. 4 The Most Hon. William Henry Cavendish Bentinck, commonly called Marquis of Titchfield, B., & Henrietta Scott, of this parish, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of M<sup>rs</sup> Scott in Piccadilly†  
 Aug. 6 Francis Pasini & Teresa Conti  
 Aug. 6 John Austwick & Sarah Haselgrave  
 Aug. 6 John Adkins & Mary Ann Dixon  
 Aug. 8 John Martindale, of this parish, W., & Ann Warren, of this parish. Licence  
 Aug. 9 John Johnson, of this parish, & Jane Morley, of St Marylebone. Licence  
 Aug. 9 William Thompson & Elizabeth Manders  
 Aug. 9 Thomas Griffiths & Sarah Morris  
 Aug. 10 Peter Williams & Mary Adamson

\* Witnesses, "Southampton" and G. F. FitzRoy.

† Witnesses, "Portland," Henry Dundas, and Jn<sup>o</sup> Heaton.

- 1795
- Aug. 10 Bartholomew Sullivan & Eleanor Clifford  
 Aug. 11 Thomas Hunter & Mary Cook. Licence  
 Aug. 12 Timothy Miller & Ann Pinner  
 Aug. 13 Daniel Mesnard, of St John, Southwark, Surry, & Anna Maria  
 Parminter, of this parish. Licence  
 Aug. 13 James Johnson & Mary Ramsey. Licence  
 Aug. 15 John Copland of this parish, & Susanna Holmes, of North Church,  
 co. Hereford. Licence  
 Aug. 16 John Allen Fisher & Hannah Fowlkes  
 Aug. 16 John Barfoot & Ann Pritchard  
 Aug. 16 John Stevens & Susannah Thackham. Licence  
 Aug. 17 John Ellwood & Miriam Bythewood  
 Aug. 17 John Burgess & Sarah Morice (or Morris)  
 Aug. 17 James Ireland & Elenor Bowden. Licence  
 Aug. 18 Arthur Minton & Susanna Prior. Licence  
 Aug. 18 Joseph Soper & Elizabeth Powell  
 Aug. 20 Henry Bell, of St Martin in the Fields, & Georgina Charlotte Bott, of  
 this parish  
 Aug. 20 John Waight & Charlotte Griffith  
 Aug. 20 William Clark, of this parish, & Mary Bath, of Croydon, Surry.  
 Licence  
 Aug. 22 Aaron Ray & Mary Tomkies  
 Aug. 22 Joseph Pettingell & Ann Abbott  
 Aug. 22 Thomas Brant & Esther Favier  
 Aug. 22 Samuel Verry & Susannah Edgley  
 Aug. 23 John Richards & Catherine Davis  
 Aug. 23 Michael Thevenin & Mary Rounce  
 Aug. 24 William Bridgen & Ann Hendry  
 Aug. 24 Francis Bristow & Mary Fancock  
 Aug. 24 John Mann & Ann Coxall  
 Aug. 25 George Hewer & Susannah Davis  
 Aug. 25 Henry Frankling & Ann Jarrett  
 Aug. 27 Benjamin Fidgen & Patience Foster  
 Aug. 27 John Park & Elizabeth Waterman  
 Aug. 27 Charles Caldwell Brown & Rebecca Elton. Licence  
 Aug. 29 William Smith & Ann Lowe  
 Aug. 29 James Henry Cooper, of this parish, & Sarah Parker, of Fulham. Licence  
 Aug. 30 Thomas Marsh & Sarah Harper  
 Aug. 30 Samuel Oldham & Sarah Bonner  
 Aug. 30 James Marsh & Mary Purcell  
 Aug. 30 Thomas Richardson & Jane Miller  
 Aug. 30 The Rev. John Wilkin, Clerk, of St Luke, Chelsea, & Mary Ann  
 Gardnor, of this parish. Licence  
 Aug. 31 Thomas Grainger & Elizabeth Barzell  
 Aug. 31 James Faulkner & Sarah Elizabeth Adams  
 Sep. 1 Charles Knyvett & Jane Laney. Licence  
 Sep. 1 John Johnson & Mary Reynolds  
 Sep. 2 William Masterman & Margaret Hasswell. Licence  
 Sep. 2 Joseph Westcott & Grace Seaward  
 Sep. 2 Benjamin Norris & Mary Dawes  
 Sep. 3 John Butlin & Mary Blower. Licence  
 Sep. 3 John Merchant & Ann Dodd  
 Sep. 3 John Brown & Sarah Backshall  
 Sep. 3 Daniel Ryan & Mary Johnson  
 Sep. 4 Richard Gill & Ann Bonis  
 Sep. 5 John Bunn, of this parish, & Isabella Coates, of St Mary, Lambeth, a  
 minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Sarah Coates,  
 widow

1795

- Sep. 6 William Ford & Sarah Deane  
 Sep. 6 John Eversfield & Charlotte Barnaby  
 Sep. 6 Joseph Hannaford & Mary White  
 Sep. 6 Thomas Winchelo & Jane Woods  
 Sep. 6 Joseph Knowles & Hannah James  
 Sep. 6 Samuel Martin & Elizabeth Tidd  
 Sep. 6 William Smith & Hannah Nicholls  
 Sep. 6 Thomas Killick & Ann Grace (or Grave)  
 Sep. 7 George Cross & Jane Walker  
 Sep. 7 Charles Sweeting & Mary Butler  
 Sep. 8 James Rushbrook & Susanna Barwick  
 Sep. 8 Andrew Robinson & Catherine Williams. Licence  
 Sep. 8 Edward Jones, of St Giles in the Fields, & Louixer (*sic*) Ann Fosse, of this parish. Licence  
 Sep. 8 William Birch & Ann Walton  
 Sep. 9 Richard Billingham, of Richmond, Surry, & Mary Appleton, of this parish. Licence  
 Sep. 11 Christopher West & Ann Ringrose  
 Sep. 11 James Smith & Ann Humphreys  
 Sep. 13 William Jones & Ann Sessions  
 Sep. 14 Charles Noble & Mary Gretton  
 Sep. 14 William Ridel & Sarah Barker. Licence  
 Sep. 15 William Stoker & Elizabeth Dale  
 Sep. 16 James Phillips & Mary Bishop  
 Sep. 17 Henry Solomon & Susannah Dudman. Licence  
 Sep. 17 John Gilbert & Susanna Davis  
 Sep. 19 John Adams & Catherine Goodson  
 Sep. 19 William Ratcliffe & Jane Shalders  
 Sep. 20 John Shepherd, of St Clement Danes, & Idonea Cecil Board. Licence  
 Sep. 20 John Royall & Susannah Hamilton  
 Sep. 20 James Blyton & Elizabeth Roberts  
 Sep. 20 Richard Holmes & Mary Harris  
 Sep. 20 Nathaniel Bouquet & Sophia Maria Caroline Garnham  
 Sep. 21 George Pratt & Mary Pilbrough  
 Sep. 21 Robert Roberts & Jane Martin. Licence  
 Sep. 21 William Smart & Susannah Skeens  
 Sep. 21 James Messer & Ann Mansfield  
 Sep. 21 John Baker & Sarah Kenting  
 Sep. 22 George Crick & Matilda Coe Bullen  
 Sep. 22 Matthew Newby & Martha Grover  
 Sep. 22 Joshua Dawson & Kitty Rayther  
 Sep. 22 John Hays, of this parish, & Sarah English, of St Marylebone. Licence  
 Sep. 22 Edward Jocham & Martha Stevenson  
 Sep. 23 John Hall & Ann Harrison  
 Sep. 23 John Fenn, of Great Stanmore, & Sarah Hill, of this parish. Licence  
 Sep. 24 James Goodland & Hannah Goodland  
 Sep. 27 George Allason, of this parish, & Nancy Davison, of Scarborough, co. York. Licence  
 Sep. 27 Thomas Smith & Margaret Sandey  
 Sep. 27 Richard Chandler & Ann Goldsmith  
 Sep. 27 Henry Madgwick & Sarah Simmonds  
 Sep. 28 John Harris & Elizabeth Williams  
 Sep. 28 Thomas Grimshaw & Charlotte Edmonds  
 Sep. 28 William Burnett & Mary Hopkins. Licence  
 Sep. 29 William Ashby & Ann Butcher  
 Sep. 30 Richard Boulton & Mary Summers. Licence  
 Sep. 30 Francis Storr (or Starr) & Judah Bowen. Licence  
 Oct. 1 James Davidson & Mary Booty

1795

- Oct. 1 John Martin & Mary Slaughter  
 Oct. 1 William Heberden & Elizabeth Catherine Miller  
 Oct. 1 John Keele & Elizabeth Williams  
 Oct. 1 Samuel Brown & Sarah Hunt  
 Oct. 2 Augustus Holland & Martha Burford  
 Oct. 3 John Eve & Ann Crick  
 Oct. 3 William Ferrers Woolmer, of St Marylebone, & Jane Stringer, of this parish. Licence  
 Oct. 4 Andrew Heyward & Mary Winn  
 ✓ Oct. 4 Thomas Hook & Mary Evans ✓  
 Oct. 5 Alexander Macbean & Elizabeth Cotton  
 Oct. 5 William Green & Mary Turner  
 Oct. 5 Francis Harris & Ann Ellison  
 Oct. 5 Richard Menham & Elizabeth Krause  
 Oct. 5 George Knife & Elizabeth Biggs  
 Oct. 5 Robert Behoo & Ann Mulkinburgh  
 Oct. 5 Isaac North & Ann Turnbull  
 Oct. 6 James Hair & Judah Vaughan  
 Oct. 6 Andrew M<sup>c</sup>Namara & Ann James  
 Oct. 7 William Scruby & Charlotte Newling. Licence  
 Oct. 8 Walter Knighton & Ann Lovegrove  
 Oct. 8 William Cole & Mary Reynolds  
 Oct. 9 James Delmonte & Kitty Bonwick  
 Oct. 11 Edward Wilson & Sarah Taylor  
 Oct. 11 John Newell & Elizabeth Hendy  
 Oct. 11 Thomas Dykes, of St George the Martyr, & Ann Hillhouse, of this parish. Licence  
 Oct. 11 James Pantling & Martha Humphris  
 Oct. 11 James Davis & Mary Edwards  
 Oct. 12 Barnaby Mackey & Phœbe Grinsdell  
 Oct. 12 James Lovell & Mary Palmer  
 Oct. 12 William Stubbs & Elizabeth Bird  
 Oct. 13 Edward Wilder & Susannah Mills  
 Oct. 13 William Langley & Sarah Agnew  
 Oct. 14 Daniel Waghorn, of this parish, & Mercy Wait, of Sevenoaks, Kent. Licence  
 Oct. 15 William Coles & Ann Enner  
 Oct. 15 John Lovett & Mary Hanson  
 Oct. 15 Thomas Thacker & Ann Holliday  
 Oct. 15 Major-Gen. Alexander Ross, of Castlesmith, co. Dumfries, N.B., B., & Barbara Evelyn Isabella Gunning, of Morton, co. Northampton, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of M<sup>rs</sup> Wortley in Dover Str.\*  
 Oct. 16 James Case & Mary Saxby  
 Oct. 17 Thomas Macavoy & Mary Peacock  
 Oct. 18 Joseph Little & Mary Yates  
 Oct. 19 Andrew Lawrie & Eleanor Home  
 Oct. 19 John Crane & Mary M<sup>c</sup>Carthy  
 Oct. 20 Samuel Isted, of Ecton, co. Northamp., Esq., & Barbara Percy, of this parish. Licence. Married by "Tho. Dromore"†  
 Oct. 20 Charles Walls & Jane Rogers  
 Oct. 20 Nicholas Greenwell & Mary Atherton  
 Oct. 21 Joseph Towers & Ann King  
 Oct. 21 Daniel Jones & Martha Jones  
 Oct. 21 William Jones & Elizabeth Haigh

\* Witnesses, Rob<sup>t</sup> Gunning, S. Digby, J. Stuart Wortley, and Marg<sup>t</sup> S. Wortley.† Witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> Percy, William Sotheby, Mary Sotheby, Anne Percy, and Elizabeth Percy.

1795

- Oct. 21 William Mason & Elizabeth Gamble  
 Oct. 23 James Tomlin & Ann Elizabeth Brown  
 Oct. 25 John Reader & Ann Jennett  
 Oct. 25 James Cox & Ann Ceethear (or Cettreer)  
 Oct. 25 Samuel Moore & Mary Caldwell  
 Oct. 25 Joseph Bridges & Sarah Cordery  
 Oct. 26 James Hanley & Elizabeth Long  
 Oct. 26 Rice Hopkins, of St Marylebone, & Rose Ball, of this parish  
 Oct. 26 William Johnson & Phœbe Buck  
 Oct. 26 John Jennings & Sarah Bacon  
 Oct. 28 Michael Turner, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, B., &  
 Mary Elizabeth Füllung, of this parish, S. Licence\*  
 Oct. 29 James Turner & Martha Heath  
 Oct. 29 Thomas Cooper & Elizabeth Woodward  
 Oct. 29 William Burr & Ann Whapham  
 Oct. 29 Arthur Tite & Ann Elgie  
 Oct. 30 Thomas Gillam & Ann Maria Ellis  
 Oct. 31 Thomas Nevil & Mary Godby  
 Nov. 1 William Prosser & Eleanor Chapman  
 Nov. 1 David Harris & Margaret Davies  
 Nov. 1 Charles Finch & Frances Brunt  
 Nov. 1 William Walker & Elizabeth Storry  
 Nov. 1 John Durston & Mary Hipkin  
 Nov. 1 Edward Kelley & Mary Hawkridge  
 Nov. 1 Peter Barb & Sarah Chandler  
 Nov. 2 Matthew Caylock & Elizabeth Price  
 Nov. 2 Evan Roberts & Ann Eaton  
 Nov. 2 Thomas Tims & Elizabeth Simmonds  
 Nov. 2 Samuel Paddison & Elizabeth Vergette  
 Nov. 2 William Harnott, of High Wycombe, Bucks, & Ann Hodgson, of this  
 parish. Licence  
 Nov. 3 John Wheeler & Jane Reden  
 Nov. 4 William Thomas Hull, Esq., of this parish, B., & Harriot Nowlan, of  
 Walthamstow, Essex, S. Licence  
 Nov. 5 John Boyd, of St Marylebone, & Eliza Grimmett, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 Nov. 5 Ebenezer Roebuck & Zipporah Tickell  
 Nov. 5 John Blackburn & Mary Kirton  
 Nov. 7 William Nicholls & Harriot Taylor. Licence  
 Nov. 8 John Pyke & Amey Allen. Licence  
 Nov. 8 Miles Williamson & Mary Ann Codling  
 Nov. 8 William Calloway & Elizabeth Buckingham  
 Nov. 9 John Reeve & Eleanor Brown  
 Nov. 9 Robert Grant & Ann Pool  
 Nov. 9 James Williams & Sarah Ann Denman  
 Nov. 9 Thomas Waugh & Sarah Dark  
 Nov. 10 Joseph Edwards & Elizabeth Badham  
 Nov. 11 Robert Fisher & Ann Gibson  
 Nov. 12 Thomas Allen & Ruth Griffith  
 Nov. 12 Charles Faulkner & Jane Stimson  
 Nov. 12 James Grubb, of this parish, & Hannah Leach, of Clemsford, Surry.  
 Licence  
 Nov. 14 Peter Gough & Eleanor M<sup>c</sup>Donald. Licence  
 Nov. 15 Robert Lees & Sarah Todd  
 Nov. 16 Henry Fisher & Martha Morris  
 Nov. 16 Joseph Lane & Ann Leedham

\* Witnesses, John Turner and John Devall.

1795

- Nov. 16 John Cooper Simister & Sarah Boole  
 Nov. 16 John Turner & Maria Hodges  
 Nov. 16 Francis Parker, of Slindon, Sussex, & Elizabeth Watters, of this parish.  
     Licence  
 Nov. 16 Nathaniel Gillett & Mary Ann Williams  
 Nov. 16 John Lord & Agnes Preston  
 Nov. 17 James Griffin & Hannah Domett  
 Nov. 17 Nicholas Pollard & Dorothy Day  
 Nov. 17 Richard Atkins & Sarah Bedford  
 Nov. 17 Robert Farris & Ann Tadloo  
 Nov. 18 Philip Amery & Isabella Roberts. Licence  
 Nov. 18 Thomas Rose, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, W., & Kitty Salomon. Licence  
 Nov. 19 John Hamm, of Kenington, & Harriot Collinson, of this parish  
 Nov. 19 Robert Stephens, of West Woodhay, Berks, & Isabel North, of this  
     parish. Licence  
 Nov. 20 Andrew Addison & Elizabeth Moyses  
 Nov. 21 John Reece, of this parish, & Margaret Castrie, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>.  
     Licence  
 Nov. 21 William Arnold & Ann Dyke  
 Nov. 21 Ezra Meers & Mary Ann Bates  
 Nov. 21 Carter Moore & Mary Wood  
 Nov. 22 Thomas Harriss & Sophia Bright  
 Nov. 22 Thomas Nicholls & Hannah Rout  
 Nov. 22 Edward Martindale & Mary Seare  
 Nov. 23 James Hill & Mary Shilson  
 Nov. 23 John Randell & Hannah Fox  
 Nov. 24 William Blackburn & Elizabeth Martin  
 Nov. 25 Jonathan Hains & Jane Edwards  
 Nov. 26 William Rowland, of this parish, & Elizabeth Jones, of Sunning,  
     co. Berks. Licence  
 Nov. 26 Thomas Harris & Elizabeth Harris  
 Nov. 28 William Wood & Dorothy Gorman  
 Nov. 28 William Savage, of St Margaret, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Davis, of this parish.  
     Licence  
 Nov. 29 Joseph Rhodes & Harriott Thompson  
 Nov. 30 Edward Pullen & Sarah Banks  
 Nov. 30 Isaac Charlton, of this parish, & Elizabeth Bennett, of Isleworth. Licence  
 Dec. 1 Owen Myers & Mary Capel  
 Dec. 1 Joseph Dawson & Ann Bennet  
 Dec. 1 John Dorothy & Judith Stack  
 Dec. 2 Edward Pardoe, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Harrys, of this parish.  
     Licence  
 Dec. 2 John Colbeck & Susannah Knibb  
 Dec. 3 Henry Francois Louis, Comte de Cacqueray de Valmeniere, of St James,  
     Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Charlotte Eunice Rose de Charbonneau, of this  
     parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother  
     Marie Henriette de Ghaisore, veuve de Charbonneau  
 Dec. 5 David Bufton, of this parish, & Mary Williams, of St George,  
     Bloomsbury. Licence  
 Dec. 6 Henry Bowman & Elizabeth Quarman  
 Dec. 6 Nicolas Choveaux & Josephine Valable  
 Dec. 6 Samuel Burden & Ann Elliott  
 Dec. 7 William Sellick & Sarah Saville  
 Dec. 7 Charles Toope & Ann Finch  
 Dec. 7 David Ogilvey & Alice Cook  
 Dec. 7 Thomas Frost & Mary Gee  
 Dec. 8 Gibbs Crawford, of this parish, & Frances Board, of Paxhill, Sussex.  
     Licence



1795

- Dec. 8 Thomas Wickes & Elizabeth Middelton  
 Dec. 8 William Tutin & Hannah Wilkes  
 Dec. 9 John Edmonds & Harriot Frances Scarman. Licence  
 Dec. 9 Thomas Bush & Sarah Thomas  
 Dec. 10 Rev. William Villiers Robinson, Clerk, of Grafton Underwood,  
 co. Northamp., & Ann Brooksbank, of this parish, a minor.  
 By Licence, & with consent of her father Stamp Brooksbank,  
 Esq<sup>r</sup>\*
- Dec. 10 Rev. William Smith, Clerk, of Tewkesbury, co. Glouc., & Ann Maria  
 Chant. Licencet†
- Dec. 10 James Burling & Margaret Coleby  
 Dec. 12 James Bewley & Esther Ponton  
 Dec. 13 David Taylor & Mary Stevenson  
 Dec. 13 Stephen Blackshaw & Elizabeth Eden  
 Dec. 14 Matthew Southam, of this parish, & Ann Williams, of St Marylebone.  
 Licence
- Dec. 15 John Harrington & Mary Chipman  
 Dec. 15 John Martin & Mary Williams  
 Dec. 16 John Nickson & Mary Taylor  
 Dec. 16 John Beer & Elizabeth Larty  
 Dec. 17 James Bannester & Mary Aynesworth  
 Dec. 17 William Peacock & Sarah Browne  
 Dec. 17 Edward Hawthorn & Sarah Biss.‡ Licence  
 Dec. 18 Harry Sidebotham & Martha Worthington. Licence  
 Dec. 19 Henry Turner & Sarah Harrison  
 Dec. 19 Richard Richardson & Elizabeth Vaughan  
 Dec. 20 Edward Pearce & Sarah Jones  
 Dec. 20 George Smith & Ann Clement  
 Dec. 20 John Palmer & Susannah Cawsey  
 Dec. 20 Charles Jenkins & Elizabeth Bishop  
 Dec. 21 William Burgess & Elizabeth Snell. Licence  
 Dec. 21 John Dean & Susanna Elliott  
 Dec. 21 Henry Willis & Sarah Linden  
 Dec. 21 Thomas Carlton & Sarah Payne. Licence  
 Dec. 21 William Bailey, of Southwell, co. Beds, & Susanna Dent, of this parish.  
 Licence
- Dec. 23 John Watherall & Elizabeth Yomens  
 Dec. 24 Thomas Chilcott & Sarah Crow  
 Dec. 24 Thomas Jones & Sarah Tollington  
 Dec. 25 Thomas Metcalf & Leah Graffman  
 Dec. 25 John Money & Elizabeth Castle  
 Dec. 25 Thomas Hall & Mary Smith  
 Dec. 25 Richard Young & Elizabeth Hollis  
 Dec. 25 John Lansdown & Catherine Shury  
 Dec. 26 Joseph Hume, of this parish, & Frances Emarot, of St Marylebone.  
 Licence
- Dec. 27 Charles Robertson & Sarah Finch  
 Dec. 27 John Cumberpatch & Elizabeth Sones  
 Dec. 28 William Robinson & Ann Deadman  
 Dec. 28 Henry Dawkins & Elizabeth Gunniss  
 Dec. 28 James Mansfield & Elizabeth Heyrick  
 Dec. 29 Walter Watkins & Frances Sibley  
 Dec. 29 Michael Dunn & Susannah Hubbard  
 Dec. 30 James Fletcher & Ann Carpenter

\* Witnesses, S. Brooksbank and Geo. Robinson.

† Witnesses, P. Moore and Elizabeth Bootes.

‡ *Bass* in the body of the entry.

1795

- Dec. 31 William Edwards, of this parish, & Ellen Davis, of St James', Westminster.  
Licence  
Dec. 31 Josiah Turner & Elizabeth Young

1796.

- Jan. 1 John White & Isabella Knowles  
Jan. 3 Gabriel Cramp & Elizabeth Lewis  
Jan. 3 Thomas Smith & Willoughby Parsons  
Jan. 3 Thomas Days & Elizabeth Judd  
Jan. 3 John Cunningham & Mary Whight  
Jan. 3 James Stewart & Isabella Smith  
Jan. 4 William Thompson & Elizabeth Cook  
Jan. 4 Jonathan Edwards & Rebecca Thorp  
Jan. 4 Robert Maken & Esther Everet  
Jan. 4 George Drake & Ann Ledger  
Jan. 4 John Benjamin Lings & Ann Dodson  
Jan. 4 James Grinnell & Mary Shut  
Jan. 5 John Smith & Sarah Watkins  
Jan. 5 John Hayne, of this parish, & Sarah Copland, of St George, Bloomsbury.  
Licence  
Jan. 5 William Dalziel & Elizabeth Cockerell  
Jan. 5 William Welton & Elizabeth Sleet  
Jan. 6 Thomas Clifton & Frances Bolton  
Jan. 6 William Hazard & Mary Parsons  
Jan. 6 Stephen Dear & Elizabeth Oxborough  
Jan. 6 John Pickersgill & Mary Place  
Jan. 6 Joseph Booth & Ann Avent  
Jan. 8 John Cantellow & Susannah Wells  
Jan. 8 Charles Pye, Esq., & Mary Colt. Licence\*  
Jan. 9 Edward Cross & Ann Radford  
Jan. 10 William Collison & Elizabeth Woolford  
Jan. 10 Richard Newman & Elizabeth Page  
Jan. 10 Michael Aresti & Sophia Garrett  
Jan. 10 David Price & Elizabeth Thomas  
Jan. 11 Samuel Day & Ann Keate  
Jan. 12 John Stanbank & Ann Jones  
Jan. 13 Thomas Toms & Mary Ann Jarvis  
Jan. 14 John Lavel, of this parish, & Sarah Dean, of Egham, Surrey. Licence  
Jan. 15 Thomas Slater & Mary Pyke  
Jan. 15 Robert Petman & Mary Pierson  
Jan. 15 Michael Clency & Elizabeth Curtis  
Jan. 16 Samuel Hillman & Jane Crail  
Jan. 17 William Sanderson & Anne Burnett  
Jan. 17 William Cromar & Mary Sanderson  
Jan. 17 John Townley & Ann Ibbott  
Jan. 17 Joseph Hill & Frances Hale  
Jan. 17 Zachariah Stanbridge & Elizabeth Fricker  
Jan. 17 William Tillen & Mary Hall  
Jan. 17 Peter Kavanaugh & Isabella Miller  
Jan. 18 Richard Tovey & Lydia Farraway  
Jan. 18 James Lane & Clara Fielder. Licence  
Jan. 18 John Coates & Elizabeth Pillworth  
Jan. 18 Carsen Milkus, of this parish, & Sarah Runners, of St John, Wapping.  
Licence

\* Witnesses, Oliver Colt, Eliz<sup>th</sup> Colt, and A. Graham.

1796

- Jan. 18 Richard Dibson & Jane Tomling  
 Jan. 19 Joseph Jennings & Elizabeth Burgess. Licence  
 Jan. 19 William Thurston & Jane Berisford  
 Jan. 20 Peter William Chouet & Ann Phelps  
 Jan. 21 George Lee & Mary Senneck  
 Jan. 21 George Topper & Sarah Gourd  
 Jan. 21 William Skeet & Ann Watson  
 Jan. 22 John Pyemont & Ann Ryan  
 Jan. 23 Edward Haines & Martha Low  
 Jan. 23 William Clissold, of St Margaret, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Ann Morgan, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 Jan. 23 John Banks & Elizabeth Martin  
 Jan. 24 Thomas Watts & Sarah Boddey  
 Jan. 24 William Jordan & Elizabeth Millington  
 Jan. 25 Henry Scott & Agnes Wing  
 Jan. 25 Nicolas Bilgrain & Eleanor Higgins  
 Jan. 25 Thomas Avis & Sarah Bulmer  
 Jan. 25 Robert Martin & Ann Luke  
 Jan. 25 Lancelot Byers & Susanna Binall  
 Jan. 25 William Andrews & Sarah Halling  
 Jan. 26 William Irving & Elizabeth Choat  
 Jan. 27 James Morum & Mary Humphreys  
 Jan. 28 William Francis, of this parish, & Elizabeth Webb, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>.  
 Licence  
 Jan. 28 Samuel Camp & Mary Bridges  
 Jan. 30 Edward Murphy & Sarah Smith  
 Jan. 30 Lyon Cohen & Deborah Hart  
 Jan. 30 John Scott & Mary Sharp  
 Jan. 31 William Tomlinson & Hannah Chapman  
 Jan. 31 James Barrier & Betsy Harriot Vaughan  
 Jan. 31 Daniel Engelbrecht & Ann Davies  
 Jan. 31 Ellis Chittock & Phoebe Russell  
 Jan. 31 Joseph Hargraves & Mary Eving  
 Jan. 31 Thomas Souster & Eliza Coleman  
 Jan. 31 Thomas Styles & Dorothy Oxley  
 Feb. 1 Thomas Clark, of this parish, B., & Rachel Keith, of St James,  
 Westm<sup>r</sup>, S. Licence  
 Feb. 1 John Mott & Sarah Pond  
 Feb. 1 Thomas Fleming & Eleanor Fulger  
 Feb. 2 Robert Davis & Joanna Edwards  
 Feb. 2 William Lines Sully, of Cambridge, W., & Mary Fleming, of this  
 parish, S. Licence  
 Feb. 3 Edward Smith & Susanna Beavan  
 Feb. 3 John Howell & Mary Ann Kershaw  
 Feb. 4 James Martin & Sarah Harris  
 Feb. 4 Pitt Cobbett, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Slemaker, of Dean's Yard,  
 Westminster, S. Licence  
 Feb. 4 Robert Dixon, of this parish, B., & Helen Wilson, of Kensington, S.  
 Licence  
 Feb. 4 John Hobbs & Sarah Payne  
 Feb. 4 William Hearnden & Jane Ransford  
 Feb. 4 Thomas Woolley & Ann Rose  
 Feb. 4 John Riches, of Hardington, co. Northamp., B., & Edith Robinson (or  
 Roberson), of this parish, S. Licence  
 Feb. 5 Richard Porter & Jane Porter  
 Feb. 6 James Rout & Ann Batkin  
 Feb. 6 William Plume & Ann Ware  
 Feb. 7 William Crowfoot (or Crawford) & Eleanor Wallace

1796

- Feb. 7 Nathaniel Cooke & Mary Ann Neale  
 Feb. 7 Silvanus Salter & Jane Baker  
 Feb. 7 Thomas Thompson & Elizabeth Shilton  
 Feb. 7 Daniel Doolan & Lucy Mosely. Licence  
 Feb. 7 Henry Sherman Tunwell, B., & Ann Maria Dibble, S. Licence  
 Feb. 7 John Whitburn, of this parish, B., & Catherine Earl, of West Clandon, Surry, S. Licence  
 Feb. 7 William Bayley & Mary Kellow  
 Feb. 7 John Evans & Margaret Dunster  
 Feb. 7 John Froggatt & Elizabeth Crowcher  
 Feb. 7 Joseph Watts & Elizabeth Chance  
 Feb. 7 Charles Sidey, of this parish, B., & Ann Digby, of St Luke, Chelsea, S. Licence  
 Feb. 8 John Shilling & Mary Rider  
 Feb. 8 William Whatley & Ann Barton  
 Feb. 8 William Hitching, of Barnes, Surry, B., & Elizabeth Ratcliff, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Feb. 9 John Hull (or Hall) & Mary Ann Denham  
 Feb. 9 William Atkinson & Mary Mould  
 Feb. 9 Robert Cutter & Mary Juby  
 Feb. 9 John Broadway & Ann Glen  
 Feb. 9 Thomas Harris & Martha Higgins  
 Feb. 11 John Simpson & Mary Dudden  
 Feb. 12 Robert Pratt, B., & Ann Wood, S. Licence  
 Feb. 12 George Gaby & Elizabeth Savory  
 Feb. 13 Christian Josi, Esq., of this parish, B., & Caroline Susanna Chalon, of St Marylebone, S. Licence\*  
 Feb. 14 Robert Robotam & Susannah Heming. Licence  
 Feb. 14 Thomas Meager & Amy Hooker  
 Feb. 15 Henry Quint & Elizabeth Sidney Heeld  
 Feb. 15 Thomas Dunman & Ann Melsom  
 Feb. 15 Thomas Denchfield & Elizabeth Green  
 Feb. 16 Richard Haynes & Susannah Wickham  
 Feb. 17 Edward Hammond & Jane Symington  
 Feb. 18 John Smith, of Windsor Castle, Berks, B., & Caroline Mitilda Nottingham, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Feb. 18 John Wadman, Esq., of St Marylebone, B., & Sophia Anna Douglas, of this parish, S. Licence†  
 Feb. 18 Wilkins Hudson & Elizabeth Bennett  
 Feb. 18 Silvester Wallis & Jane Bint  
 Feb. 19 Robert Wood & Jane Price  
 Feb. 19 Thomas Roguin Rice, B., & Frances Jemima Crowe, S. Licence  
 Feb. 20 James Gadd, B., & Ann Britton, S. Licence  
 Feb. 21 William Preston & Alice Narbrow  
 Feb. 21 Patrick Ogilvy & Tabitha Cridland  
 Feb. 21 John Sharp & Elizabeth Jones  
 Feb. 21 William Henry Jones & Mary Dearing  
 Feb. 21 George Bicknell, of this parish, B., & Margarett Levett, of Northfleet, co. Hants, S. Licence  
 Feb. 22 Charles Barnett, junr, Esqr, of St James', Westminster, B., & Harriot King, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Feb. 23 William Wise & Ann Downer  
 Feb. 23 Thomas Dring, of St Mary, Lambeth, W., & Ann Taylor, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Feb. 23 Adam Dunball & Hannah Malpas

\* Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Coates and Ann Coates.† Witnesses, J. B. Legrange and Fran<sup>d</sup> Douglas.

- 1796
- Feb. 25 Joseph Easterbee & Elizabeth Johnson
- Feb. 25 Thomas Gregory, of St Giles in the Fields, B., & Isabella Martin, of this parish, S. Licence
- Feb. 27 Edward Philp & Catherine Dakin
- Feb. 28 Thomas Ginger, of St Andrew, Holborn, B., & Elizabeth Maids, of this parish, S. Licence
- Feb. 29 John Morris & Margaret Clements
- Feb. 29 Edward Budledge & Elizabeth Hewett
- Feb. 29 Matthew Coston & Mary Castle
- Mar. 2 Charles Ansted & Amelia Roberts
- Mar. 2 John Compton & Elizabeth Gardner Allibone
- Mar. 2 John Isaac, of this parish, B., & Sarah Weatherston, of Mortlake, Surry, S. By Licence, & with consent of her father Thomas Weatherston
- Mar. 3 John Mason & Susanna Glanvill
- Mar. 3 Michael Agen & Nara Dyer
- Mar. 6 James Graveney, of St Mary, Woolnoth, B., & Ann Bovingdon, of this parish, S. Licence
- Mar. 6 Thomas Horsfall & Ann Newman
- Mar. 7 John Crow & Mary Shakelton
- Mar. 7 Richard Baker & Hannah Hassall
- Mar. 7 Thomas Pritchard Pearce & Ann Pickersgill
- Mar. 9 John Jefferys & Jane Ford
- Mar. 10 James Ceo & Martha Coward. Licence
- Mar. 10 James Gilchrist Hamilton & Sarah Biggs
- Mar. 11 David Williams & Sarah Field
- Mar. 11 William Elliot & Lydia Heather
- Mar. 13 John Russell & Elizabeth Rutterford
- Mar. 15 Robert Ballantine & Jane Clark
- Mar. 16 William March & Eleanor Ann Boydd
- Mar. 17 Henry Froud & Mary Fruen
- Mar. 17 Jacob Mead & Mary Manning
- Mar. 17 Anthony Rowland, W., & Sarah Haynes, W. Licence
- Mar. 22 James Whittington & Susannah Bradshaw
- Mar. 22 William Haseley & Mary Evans
- Mar. 22 Joseph Roberts & Tabitha Waller
- Mar. 23 Richard Rowell & Ann Powell
- Mar. 24 John Nash, B., & Ann Beauchamp, S. Licence
- Mar. 24 Thomas Hercey Barritt, Esq., W., & Ann Mellas, S. Licence\*
- Mar. 25 Walter Hughes & Ann Langford
- Mar. 25 Jacob Barber & Elizabeth Pasfield
- Mar. 26 James Sutherland, B., & Ann Booker, S. Licence
- Mar. 26 William Deer, B., & Mary Anders, S. Licence
- Mar. 27 Charles Shade & Elizabeth Ann Briggs
- Mar. 27 Matthew Asken & Mary Ann Smart
- Mar. 27 James Allnutt & Susannah Barnsley
- Mar. 27 Joseph Fowler & Martha Raper
- Mar. 27 Joseph Mathews & Martha Warren
- Mar. 27 James Hughes & Jane Hammett
- Mar. 27 John Hitchcock & Elizabeth Carter
- Mar. 28 James Holdway & Rebecca Terrell (or Terrell)
- Mar. 28 Joseph Hall & Elizabeth Hayman
- Mar. 28 George Capon & Martha Boham
- Mar. 28 John Dawkins & Arabella Greensword
- Mar. 28 Robert Pope & Mary Sprang
- Mar. 28 James Dorney & Mary Holditch

\* Witnesses, Henry Wildman and Ann Crompton.

1796

- Mar. 29 John Powell, B., & Ann Graves, S. Licence  
 Mar. 30 William Smith & Theodosia Mackintosh  
 Mar. 30 William Battison & Mary Cooper  
 Mar. 30 George Payne, of Hampstead, & Margaret Craig, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 Mar. 30 Thomas Wright & Sarah Phillips  
 Mar. 30 William Allingham & Ann Rogers  
 Mar. 31 William Wood & Patience Pearless  
 Mar. 31 George Johnson & Rebecca Fowle  
 Mar. 31 Titus Newcomb & Ann Fairclough  
 April 1 Joseph Draper & Charlotte Corsfield  
 April 2 John Buss & Ann Kent  
 April 2 Robert Pitts & Martha Cleveley  
 April 3 Joseph Challis & Ann Pritchard  
 April 3 William Sharp & Sarah Jones  
 April 3 Joseph Budd & Sarah Gardner  
 April 3 Henry Hammond & Ann Williams  
 April 3 John James & Ann Eyre  
 April 3 William Simmons & Jane Howard  
 April 4 John Hunnand (or Hammond) & Martha Cordwin  
 April 4 Francis Webster & Ann Wright  
 April 4 Christopher Gartland & Jemima Murray  
 April 5 Louis Henry Blaiseau, of St Margaret, Westm<sup>r</sup>, W., & Marguerite  
 Denise Boutroué, of this parish, S. Licence  
 April 5 Richard Lapidge & Ann Jarratt Street  
 April 5 Thomas Burnell & Ann Baker  
 April 5 Thomas Nicholson & Mary Lee  
 April 6 George Matyear, of Fulham, B., & Elizabeth Fuller, of this parish, S.  
 Licence  
 April 7 William Vaughan & Ann Jones  
 April 7 John Torck, of this parish, W., & Catherine Richardson, of Fulham, S.  
 Licence  
 April 8 John Lewis & Elizabeth Roberts  
 April 9 Edward Bowen, B., & Elizabeth Smith, S. Licence  
 April 10 Joseph Clark, of St Giles in the Fields, & Ann Colls, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 April 10 James Mudford & Hannah Baker  
 April 10 Nathaniel Mason & Mary White  
 April 11 Owen Reilly & Sarah Pritty  
 April 11 Bastien Chevrey & Joanna Gale  
 April 11 Daniel Weston & Hannah Brommell  
 April 11 John Kelly & Susannah Netherway  
 April 12 James Hardy & Agnes Ashburner  
 April 12 John Judd & Susannah Betts  
 April 12 Jean Baptiste Lorée, B., & Marie Jeanne Josse, S. Licence  
 April 13 John Chandler & Elizabeth Godfrey  
 April 13 William Barnett, Esq., of York, W., & Elizabeth Catherine Markham,  
 of this parish, S. Licence. Married by Rob<sup>t</sup> Markham,  
 Archdeacon of York\*  
 April 14 William Briggs & Mary Jackson  
 April 14 George Lyall & Mary Bromley  
 April 14 Thomas Bayes, of St Marylebone, B., & Ann Birch, of this parish, S.  
 Licence  
 April 15 William Vallens & Ann Harris  
 April 16 James Stewart, B., & Sarah James, S. Licence  
 April 16 Robert Burn, of St Mary Abchurch, London, B., & Elizabeth Galdie

\* Witnesses, "W. Ebor.," Frederica Markham, and Anne Kath. Markham.

- 1796
- April 16 Robert Linsell, B., & Dennis Potter, W. Licence
- April 17 John Evans, of St<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Sophia Clarke, of this parish, S. Licence
- April 17 John Loudin & Margaret M<sup>c</sup>Farson
- April 18 John Clever & Charlotte Low
- April 18 John Matthews & Mary Carlisle
- April 18 Thomas Jones & Mary King
- April 18 John Cook & Catharine Reed
- April 19 Thomas Woodington, B., & Elizabeth Styan, S. Licence
- April 19 Robert Lloyd, B., & Sarah Harris, S. Licence
- April 19 Philip Stare & Margaret Tooly
- April 19 John Collins & Jane Clark
- April 19 George Frederick Prescott, Esq., of St<sup>t</sup> Bennett Fink, London, B., & Sarah Grote, of this parish, S. Licence\*
- April 20 Charles Alexander Sturgeon & Anna Smirthwaite
- April 20 John Weightman & Matilda Hardum
- April 20 John Batchelor & Elizabeth Eales
- April 20 Thomas Brown & Sarah Shaw
- April 20 Francis Collgrave & Elizabeth Worlock
- April 21 Edward Howis, B., & Alice Scarisbrick, S. Licence
- April 21 William Stevens, B., & Mary Walker, W. Licence
- April 22 William Gamleu, B., & Sarah Halliday, S. Licence
- April 23 John Beeton & Elizabeth Barnett
- April 23 Thomas Waterhouse & Elizabeth Osler
- April 23 Edmund Watson & Sarah Du Garreau
- April 24 Isaac Haberfield & Esther Large
- April 24 William Oxenboulds & Elizabeth Groves
- April 24 Charles Reynolds & Alice Russell
- April 25 Thomas Smith & Ruth Lavell
- April 25 Richard Watson & Mary Skarratt
- April 25 Aaron Hunt & Eleanor Charles
- April 25 John Lloyd & Mary Bicknell
- April 25 John Evans & Elizabeth Dean
- April 25 Samuel Robinson & Fanny Cobham
- April 25 The R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Henry George Herbert, commonly called Lord Porchester, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Kitty Acland, of St<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, S. Special Licence†
- April 26 Joseph Pryor, B., & Jane Abray, W. Licence
- April 26 John Hierons, of Twickenham, B., & Sarah Stonely, of this parish. Licence
- April 26 John Marson & Elizabeth Mills
- April 26 Thomas Collins & Ann Glymon
- April 26 Joseph Heather & Mary Mayor
- April 27 Richard Colling & Jane Povey
- April 27 William King, of Tillington, Sussex, W., & Betty Eade, of this parish, W. Licence
- April 28 John Hodgkiss & Mary Gibson
- April 29 John Polwarth, of this parish, W., & Eliza Matthewson, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, W. Licence
- April 29 Thomas M<sup>c</sup>Cem (or M<sup>c</sup>Cenn), B., & Elizabeth Hougan, S. Licence
- April 30 Nicholas Torras, B., & Ann Sirdefield, S. Licence
- April 30 John Slack, of St<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Jury, London, B., & Mary Christian, of this parish, W. Licence
- May 1 Claude Dechet, B., & Ann Braddow, W. Licence
- May 1 James Keene & Martha Ward

\* Witnesses, Jos. Grote and Geo. W<sup>m</sup> Prescott.

† Witnesses, "Carnarvon," "Ilchester," "Elizabeth Carnarvon," and Frances Acland.

1796

- May 1 Francis George, B., & Mary Forster, S. Licence  
 May 1 Thomas Hingston & Phillis Burgess  
 May 1 James Tillier & Eleanor Foster  
 May 1 John Hudson Vincent, of this parish, B., & Ann Lane, of Chertsey,  
 Surry, S. Licence  
 May 1 William Coaling, B., & Elizabeth Lee, S. Licence  
 May 2 Francis Jennings & Avis Case  
 May 2 Thomas Godfrey & Ann Fage  
 May 2 William Archibald Armstrong, of St Pancras, & Charlotte Eleanor  
 Mary Hassell, of this parish  
 May 2 Thomas Paine & Martha Lloyd  
 May 3 The Hon. & R<sup>t</sup> Rev. Father in God William Stuart, Lord Bishop of  
 St Davids,\* of this parish, B., & Sophia Margaret Penn, of this  
 parish, S. By Licence. Edw<sup>d</sup> Conyers, ministert  
 May 3 The Rev. Henry W<sup>m</sup> Champneys, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Lucy  
 Hornby, of this parish, S. Licence†  
 May 5 Robert Cayzer & Sarah Ambridge  
 May 5 Thomas Harris & Sarah Morris  
 May 5 John Batters & Mary Smith  
 May 5 Henry Latham & Margery Gill  
 May 5 Thomas Mease, of Wilton, co. Wilts, W., & Ann Bunting, of this  
 parish, S. Licence  
 May 5 The Rev. Henry Plimley, of St Luke, Clerk, B., & Thomasin Porter, of  
 this parish, S. Licence  
 May 6 John Robins & Mary Evans  
 May 6 St John Allen & Emma Gunner  
 May 7 Jaques Francois Lefebvre, B., & Margueritte Agathe Jandron, S.  
 Licence  
 May 7 Thomas Bowles & Elizabeth Bayley  
 May 8 George Insoll & Mary Wardell  
 May 9 Gabriel Briant & Ann Standway  
 May 10 Daniel Phelps & Martha Leech  
 May 10 Richard Fletcher & Elizabeth Crockford  
 May 10 Francis Delan, of St Marylebone, B., & Saby Tuting, of this parish, S.  
 Licence  
 May 11 Robert Jenkins & Sarah Kirkby  
 May 12 William Dearle, B., & Sarah Willeter, S. Licence  
 May 12 Richard Watts & Alice Sanders  
 May 13 John Hutchinson & Ruth Harris  
 May 14 Thomas Harvey, of this parish, B., & Jane Cabel, of St Margaret,  
 Westm<sup>r</sup>, S. Licence  
 May 15 Richard Jones & Betty Pratt  
 May 15 George Grice & Mary Brown  
 May 15 Anthony Pote & Sarah Smith  
 May 15 John Norris & Sarah Wilson  
 May 15 Henry Moggridge & Esther Hitchcock  
 May 16 Daniel Robins & Elizabeth Pennyfather  
 May 16 Thomas Brown & Harriot Medicott  
 May 16 James English & Monemia Campbell  
 May 16 Edward Dodd & Martha Watkinson  
 May 16 Richard Hartley & Mary Evans  
 May 16 James Pedley & Sarah Wright  
 May 16 Henry Stephens, of St James's, B., & Mary Ann Ward, S., of this  
 parish. Licence

\* Fifth son of John, third Earl of Bute; afterwards Archbishop of Armagh.

† Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Baker and John Penn.

‡ Witnesses, Geoff. Hornby, jun<sup>r</sup>, "Derby," and Lucy Hornby.



1796

- May 16 William Heaver & Betty Jarman  
 May 16 Adam Gowin & Lydia Williams  
 May 16 William Aspland & Mary Appleton  
 May 16 Thomas Bentley & Ann Allen  
 May 17 Thomas Cattell & Jane Burrell  
 May 17 John Gollop & Elizabeth Dockeray  
 May 18 Samuel De Trey, B., & Susanna Clott, S. Licence  
 May 18 Samuel Partin & Sophia Kentfield  
 May 18 Thomas Pettis, of this parish, B., & Sophia Petit, S., of St Ann, Westm<sup>r</sup>.  
     Licence  
 May 19 Matthew Laws & Martha Walter  
 May 19 William Huckells & Mary Whiteway  
 May 19 Peter O'Hara & Elizabeth Haines  
 May 19 William Matthews & Mary Webb  
 May 19 Robert Watts & Eleanor Griffiths  
 May 19 Benjamin Hill & Hope Stivenson  
 May 19 William Ware & Sarah Lawrie  
 May 20 John Smith & Lucy Yeldham  
 May 21 James Jones & Sophia Nelson  
 May 22 John Parry, B., & Harriot Howe, S. Licence  
 May 22 Joseph Colchin & Mary Marshall  
 May 22 Thomas Whitfield & Elizabeth Corney  
 May 22 William Tomlinson & Sarah Wescott  
 May 23 Peter Brillaud, of St Marylebone, B., & Annette Fichot, of this parish, S.  
     Licence  
 May 23 William Biggin & Susannah Head  
 May 23 Charles Walker & Mary Clarkson  
 May 23 Thomas Crane & Ann Errington  
 May 24 Richard Willson, B., & Elizabeth Cowland, S. Licence  
 May 24 John Fraser & Mary Stream  
 May 25 Daniel Hicks & Mary Walter  
 May 25 Richard Procter & Sarah Austin  
 May 26 Matthew George & Mary Lutman  
 May 26 William Arthur, of this parish, B., & Phillis Wiblin, of Hendon, S., a  
     minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father John Wiblin  
 May 26 John Mason & Elizabeth Wilkinson  
 May 27 Thomas Bingham, B., & Mary Davies, S. Licence  
 May 27 Thomas Dowsing, B., of this parish, & Ann Dakin, S., of St Mary,  
     Newington. Licence  
 May 28 James Atkinson, of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., & Sophia Ruth  
     Webb, of this parish, W. Licence  
 May 28 Thomas Gammeg & Mary Freeman  
 May 29 William Jackson, of Weybridge, Surry, B., & Ann Fuller, of this  
     parish, S. Licence  
 May 29 William East & Mary Riley  
 May 30 Paul Stepney & Susannah Shepherd  
 May 30 James Montague & Sarah James  
 May 30 Francis Monday & Mary Ether  
 May 31 Thomas Davies, B., & Catharine Holland, S. Licence  
 May 31 William Lummis & Margery Kneebone  
 June 1 William Winkfield & Martha Swain  
 June 2 William Osburne, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Yates, of St Paul,  
     Covent Garden, S. Licence  
 June 3 Ferrin Nunn & Ann Warry  
 June 3 John Butler, of Woolwich, Kent, B., & Frances Jones, S., of this  
     parish. Licence  
 June 4 John Eldershaw & Jane Campbell  
 June 5 Thomas Smeeth & Elizabeth Coveney

1796

- June 5 William Sims & Bethia Wilson  
 June 5 William Butterworth, B., & Ann Hodkinson, S. Licence  
 June 5 William Pooley & Sarah Novis  
 June 6 Gilles Jourdain & Louise Le Bailly  
 June 6 John Moore & Mary Tilling  
 June 6 John Collett & Sarah Andrews  
 June 6 John Parkin & Martha Scoltock  
 June 6 John Compton & Sally Anderson  
 June 7 Charles Griffiths, Esq., B., & Caroline Frances Hart, S. Licence\*  
 June 7 William Jones & Susannah Morris  
 June 7 John Shields & Jane Davies  
 June 7 Robert Mason & Elizabeth Baldwin  
 June 7 J<sup>n</sup> J<sup>q<sup>ue</sup></sup>, Baron De Lalane, & Hester Blizard  
 June 7 Samuel New, of St James, Westminster, B., & Elizabeth Farwell, of this parish, S. Licence  
 June 8 John Smart & Eleanor Philpott  
 June 8 John Pope, of Bridge, co. Kent, B., & Henrietta Harnett, of this parish, S. Licence  
 June 9 George Clarkson, B., & Susannah Farnalls, S. Licence  
 June 9 Thomas Chaloner & Susanna Carr  
 June 9 Richard Bartholomew & Sarah Howell  
 June 11 John James Debatt & Elizabeth Tait  
 June 11 Thomas Lance & Mary Allingham  
 June 12 William Tomlin, B., & Eliza Blundun (or Blundell), S. Licence  
 June 12 Thomas Arnold & Ann Shurey  
 June 13 James May & Sarah Sherwood  
 June 13 Benjamin Watts & Jane Cockburn  
 June 13 Joseph Brooks & Elizabeth Lindsey  
 June 13 John Thompson & Elizabeth Britt  
 June 13 Alexander Graham, of this parish, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Margaret Moncrief, of St Marylebone, S. Licence†  
 June 13 Thomas Robson & Christian Moffatt  
 June 15 Robert Philip Monckton, Esq., B., & Mary Owen, S. Licence  
 June 16 Goff Blake & Elizabeth Horsnail  
 June 19 Daniel Field & Elizabeth Mason  
 June 20 Philip Lines & Mary Ward  
 June 21 Yearley Waterer & Ann Ralph  
 June 21 John Francis Gwyn, Esq., of Ford Abbey, Devon, B., & Elizabeth Norman, of this parish, S. Licence  
 June 22 Robert Oldaker & Ann Allen  
 June 22 John Lattin & Mary Burton  
 June 22 Richard Coult, of St Marylebone, & Hester Morgan, of this parish. Licence  
 June 22 Owen Sweney & Lydia Rayner  
 June 22 Richard Dixe & Ann Oakley  
 June 22 John Kearns, B., & Susannah Hopkins, S. Licence  
 June 23 Benjamin Verling & Martha Strong  
 June 23 Abraham Crofton & Frances Fleming  
 June 23 John Wood, B., & Grace Godin, S. Licence  
 June 23 Peter Drummond, B., & Mary Enhouse, S. Licence  
 June 23 John Booth, B., & Mary Willcock, S. Licence  
 June 24 Edward Palmer, of Swallowfield, Berks, B., & Elizabeth Hyam, of this parish, S. Licence  
 June 24 John Beck, B., & Sarah Wilkes, S. Licence  
 June 25 Edward White & Mary Miles

\* Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Noble and W. M. Hart.

† Witnesses, David Wemyss and Rob. Graham.

- 1796
- June 25 George Blackman & Ann Male
- June 26 John Armstrong & Ann Russell
- June 26 Charles Banks & Mary Ford
- June 26 George Wallace & Dinah Hillyard
- June 26 Richard Hazard & Jane Jubb
- June 27 The Rev. Charles Talbot, Clerk, B., & the B<sup>t</sup> Hon. Lady Elizabeth  
Somerset, S. Special Licence\*
- June 28 Francis Monies & Sally Maria Fowler
- June 28 John Richley, B., & Mary Lenox, S. Licence†
- June 28 William Thomas Carter & Elizabeth Shepherd
- June 29 Thomas Wood, B., & Mary Taylor, S. Licence
- June 30 Henry Styles & Elizabeth Palmer
- June 30 John King, W., & Mary Barton, S. Licence
- July 2 William Borton & Hannah Smetham
- July 2 Joseph Collison & Elizabeth Cracknell
- July 3 Edward Fisher, B., & Priscilla Sweetman, S. Licence
- July 3 Thomas Worcester & Sarah Hammond
- July 3 Francis Minton, W., of Allhallows, London, & Lucy Coleman, S., of this  
parish. Licence
- July 4 John Hunt & Sarah Bailes
- July 4 Joseph Cripps & Jane Jones
- July 5 Richard Davis, B., & Elizabeth Groves, S. Licence
- July 5 George Alunroth & Jane Wright
- July 5 John Arthur & Elizabeth Jeffreys
- July 5 Edward Akerman & Jane Downer
- July 6 John King & Ann Waterman
- July 6 Richard Purslow & Sarah Hemming
- July 6 James Turner & Ann Wiffen
- July 6 Alexander Sheafe Burkitt & Lydia Pettis
- July 7 Edmund Littler & Elizabeth Henman
- July 7 Philip Langford & Catherine Mitchell
- July 7 William Baxter & Elizabeth Tarlton
- July 7 John Lanman & Catherine Caunt
- July 7 James Schofield, B., & Ann Clarke, S.
- July 8 John Scott, Esq., of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Pratt, of St. James',  
Westm<sup>r</sup>, S. Licence‡
- July 9 William Stokes, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, B., & Elizabeth Flyn, of this  
parish, W. Licence
- July 9 Robert Cluse & Elizabeth Brown
- July 9 William Rowland & Mary Davis
- July 10 Robert M<sup>c</sup>Leod & Jane Richards
- July 11 George Beckett & Dorothy Matthews
- July 11 Richard Gallsworthy & Ann Walklate
- July 11 James Hopps & Martha Duning
- July 11 Richard Croft, Esq., of this parish, W., & Cordelia Priscilla Wilson,  
of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westm<sup>r</sup>, W. Licence§
- July 12 George Crowders & Elizabeth Winter
- July 12 Joseph Deacon & Mary Holloway
- July 12 Joseph Cockman & Elizabeth Skinner
- July 14 John Brown & Mary Cooper
- July 16 Samuel Prosser, B., & Elizabeth Avery, S. Licence
- July 16 Edmund John Chamberlayne, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Cecil Talbot, S. Licence||
- July 17 John Bearman & Elizabeth Braznell

\* Witnesses, "Beaufort" and Cha<sup>s</sup> Hen. Somerset.

† Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Monro and Charlotte Monro.

‡ Witnesses, J. B. Davis and Morgan Lewis.

§ Witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> Maude and W<sup>m</sup> Bentham.

|| Witnesses, f. Talbot, M. Shaftesbury, and Louisa Talbot.

1796

- July 17 Robert Whitton & Sarah Verdon  
 July 17 Joseph Hughes & Elizabeth Clark  
 July 18 Sir Gilbert Affleck, Bar<sup>t</sup>, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Mary Vassall, of  
     this parish, W. Licence\*  
 July 18 John Brand & Elizabeth Clubb  
 July 18 Robert Fitzgerald & Mary Ann Currell  
 July 18 John Hodges & Ann Murdoch  
 July 19 John Barton & Ann Harrison  
 July 19 William Kinnear & Elizabeth Carnegy  
 July 21 Edward Clark, of this parish, B., & Mary Bruton, S., of St James,  
     Westm<sup>r</sup>. Licence  
 July 21 James Friend & Mary Jordan  
 July 21 John Brown, B., & Sarah Moore, S. Licence  
 July 22 The Rev. Wollaston Pym, Clerk, Rector of Radwell, Herts, B., &  
     Mary Cartwright, of this parish, S. Licence. Married by  
     " R. Gloucester "†  
 July 23 John Elmsley, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Lincoln's Inn, B., & Mary Hallowell, of this  
     parish, S. Licence‡  
 July 23 William Hodges, B., & Harriet Pither, S. Licence  
 July 24 William Jevins & Jane Woods  
 July 25 Samuel Bartlett & Mary Rogers  
 July 25 James Bryan & Ann Sarjeant  
 July 25 Theophilus Thornhagh Gurdon, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Ann Mellish,  
     of this parish, S. Licence§  
 July 25 Edward Vere & Eleanor Collins  
 July 26 John Taylor & Rebecca Dunn  
 July 27 John Edlin & Sarah Seabrook  
 July 27 Moss Levin, of this parish, W., & Mary Wilson, of St Luke, Chelsea, S.  
     Licence  
 July 27 James Cornwell, of Fornham St Martin, co. Suff., W., & Ann Stokes,  
     of this parish, S. Licence  
 July 28 Lawrence Stienmellor & Mary Magdalen Elizabeth Siscotti  
 July 28 Richard Gimbert, Esq., of Fulham, W., & Catherine Atkins, of this  
     parish, W. Licence||  
 July 28 Peter Roberts, B., & Frances Parry, S. Licence  
 July 28 John Godfree & Sarah Pickard  
 July 30 George Attley, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Elizabeth Farnall, of this  
     parish, S. Licence  
 July 30 Benjamin Procter & Sarah Allkins  
 July 31 John Britton & Sarah Wilkins  
 July 31 Charles Pix & Margaret Evans  
 July 31 James Plowman & Sarah Gray  
 July 31 William Minnitt & Elizabeth Dawson  
 July 31 John Hewitt & Elizabeth Nicholls  
 July 31 Alexander Anderson & Elizabeth White  
 Aug. 1 Richard William Clark & Margaret Preston  
 Aug. 1 John Musgrove & Mary Strachan  
 Aug. 1 John Garnell & Mary Barrow  
 Aug. 2 Daniel Collins, W., & Elizabeth Smith, W. Licence  
 Aug. 2 William Gosling & Gertrude Coe  
 Aug. 2 David Wood, B., & Mary Tolbort, S. Licence  
 Aug. 3 Peter Cowcher, B., & Elizabeth Powell, S. Licence  
 Aug. 3 Thomas English & Deborah Day

\* Witnesses, P. Affleck and Mary Needham.

† Witnesses, Stephen Cottrell and Francis Pym.

‡ Witnesses, Benj<sup>m</sup> Hallowell, Alex<sup>r</sup> Elmsley, and Ward Nicholas Boylston.

§ Witnesses, John Mellish and B. Gurdon Dillingham.

|| Witnesses, John Girdler and Sarah Hedge.

1796

- Aug. 8 Frederick Keppel, Esq., of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Louisa Clive, of this parish, S. Licence\*
- Aug. 4 John Caldwell & Margaret Mathews
- Aug. 5 Michael Hawkins, of Hendon, Midd<sup>r</sup>, B., & Sarah Morgan, of this parish, S. Licence
- Aug. 5 Richard Gilley & Ann Gaskin
- Aug. 6 William Moon & Ann Jones
- Aug. 6 John Vaughan & Ann Parrott
- Aug. 7 James Courtney & Catherine Bennett
- Aug. 8 James Ward & Mary Turvay
- Aug. 8 John Coudrey & Ann Hillyear
- Aug. 8 Benjamin Skeel & Lucy Lambert
- Aug. 9 Richard Moss & Mary Simmonds
- Aug. 9 William Bray & Sarah Hewey
- Aug. 10 Jonathan Langley, of this parish, W., & Mary Johns, of St Marylebone, S. Licence
- Aug. 10 William Price & Elizabeth Davies
- Aug. 10 Charles Harris, B., & Ann Clemson, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Edward Clemson
- Aug. 10 James Crouch & Denny Addy Symonds
- Aug. 11 John Ensor, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Amphillis Mapes, S. Licence†
- Aug. 12 Matthew Dalziel & Hannah Chevers
- Aug. 13 John Foster, W., of Paddington, & Elizabeth Haworth, S., of this parish. Licence
- Aug. 13 Edward Pasco & Mary Phillips
- Aug. 14 John Lord, W., & Ann Davy, S. Licence
- Aug. 14 Alexander Bruce Jameson & Esther Farmery
- Aug. 15 Thomas Richardson & Elizabeth Colyer
- Aug. 15 Thomas Heathcot & Elizabeth Mills
- Aug. 15 Henry Blackwell & Elizabeth Pitts
- Aug. 15 Auguste Dousset & Susanna Moloneux
- Aug. 15 Michael Nott & Frances Tobb
- Aug. 15 William Barrow & Frances Minton
- Aug. 15 John Spring & Ann Eagles
- Aug. 16 John Harris & Mary Davis
- Aug. 17 Thomas Netherton Parker, Esq., of this parish, B., & Sarah Browne, of Sweenly, co. Salop, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her guardian the Rev. Owen Owen, Clerk
- Aug. 17 John Jones & Ann Hughes
- Aug. 17 John Foxley & Thomasin Beacock
- Aug. 17 Thomas Woodriff & Sarah Bass
- Aug. 20 James Jeffery, B., of this parish, & Elizabeth Davies, S., of St Marylebone. Licence
- Aug. 21 Daniel Mayo, W., & Elizabeth Northcroft, S. Licence
- Aug. 21 Thomas Remington & Ann Wilson
- Aug. 21 Richard Francis & Mary Ann Wain
- Aug. 21 Isaac Ostell & Charlotte Gear
- Aug. 21 Richard Osler & Mary Wrighton
- Aug. 21 John Andrew Jones, B., & Frances Harriet Quilici, S. Licence
- Aug. 22 John Poole & Juliana Draper
- Aug. 22 Jeremiah Clubb & Elizabeth Leeder
- Aug. 22 Lazarus Gullifer & Ann Woodley
- Aug. 22 Emanuel Richards & Martha Simmons
- Aug. 23 Henry Swain, W., & Frances Singer, S. Licence
- Aug. 23 Matthew Nihill & Mary Foard
- Aug. 23 James Ronalds & Mary Ann Marsh

\* Witnesses, Laura Keppel and E. B. Clive.

† Witnesses, L. Mapes, Ann Mapes, and Sophia Mapes.

1796

- Aug. 25 William Revett & Sarah Smith  
 Aug. 25 John Ivory & Mary Miles  
 Aug. 25 Benjamin Millen, of this parish, B., & Sophia Driver, S., of Aveling (*sic*),  
           co. Essex. Licence  
 Aug. 26 Thomas Andrews & Mary Ann Phillips  
 Aug. 26 Francis Peter Kiling & Dorothy Ray  
 Aug. 27 John Rudman Hayward, B., & Harriot Newton, S. Licence  
 Aug. 27 William Hearton & Sarah Johnson  
 Aug. 28 John Claxton & Jane Martin  
 Aug. 28 John Theroulde & Hannah Angellow  
 Aug. 29 Michael Hughs, B., & Elizabeth M<sup>c</sup>Grigor, S. Licence  
 Aug. 29 John Bird & Sarah Hockett  
 Aug. 29 James Martin & Hannah Maria Dodson  
 Aug. 29 Philip Selby & Mary Sedgwick  
 Aug. 29 John Smith & Catherine Barland  
 Aug. 30 Thomas Preston & Sarah Townsend  
 Aug. 30 John Boutright & Mary Wright  
 Aug. 30 Christopher Burniston & Elizabeth Prentis  
 Aug. 31 Thomas Humphry Sydenham Brown, of Dulverton, co. Som., B., &  
           Margaret Hocker, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Aug. 31 Richard Simmons & Mary Hawes  
 Sep. 1 Colly Latimer Flower & Rebecca Block  
 Sep. 1 John Hammond & Ann Pellham  
 Sep. 3 William Dancer & Louisa Swinley  
 Sep. 4 Richard Harvey & Martha Bennett  
 Sep. 4 Thomas Walker & Mary Smith  
 Sep. 4 John Baker & Mary Cunningham  
 Sep. 5 Robert Thomas & Elizabeth Dell  
 Sep. 5 Anthony Jaymond, B., & Laurence Chomel. Licence  
 Sep. 5 Samuel Lane & Eliza. Finch  
 Sep. 6 Thomas Cooper & Elizabeth Bush  
 Sep. 6 Thomas Lowndes & Sarah Wood  
 Sep. 6 Robert Dewsnap & Sarah Williams  
 Sep. 7 William Allen & Hannah Lister  
 Sep. 8 Robert Wagstaff & Eleanor Stephens  
 Sep. 8 James Short & Mary Bigg  
 Sep. 8 Benjamin Robins & Eleanor Hays  
 Sep. 8 Thomas Hudson & Ann Davis  
 Sep. 8 Robert Brown & Susanna Adams  
 Sep. 9 William Raper & Elizabeth Woldridge  
 Sep. 9 William Alcock & Fanny Dominy  
 Sep. 10 William Reed & Sarah Dare  
 Sep. 10 John Shuker, of Lewisham, Kent, B., & Elizabeth Sampey, of this  
           parish, S. Licence  
 Sep. 12 George Mee & Mary Doncaster  
 Sep. 12 Henry Smith & Jane Bowditch  
 Sep. 12 Henry Filtness & Sarah Leech  
 Sep. 12 William Beesley & Jane Brains  
 Sep. 12 James Baker & Dinah Blinshell  
 Sep. 12 James Collett & Sarah Holmes  
 Sep. 12 William Hirst & Martha Wilkinson  
 Sep. 13 William Hollond & Harriet Pope  
 Sep. 13 Thomas Vaughan & Catherine Harnett  
 Sep. 14 John Miller & Sarah Canter Mallett  
 Sep. 15 Moses (? Myles) Murphy, W., of St Marylebone, & Jane Beavan, S., of  
           this parish. Licence  
 Sep. 15 Samuel Stowe & Ann Jones  
 Sep. 15 Thomas Shackell & Mary Shalders

1796

- Sep. 15 Joseph Harber, B., of this parish, & Sarah Rogers, S., of Staines.  
Licence
- Sep. 16 Clement Taylor, B., & Sarah Fowle, S. Licence
- Sep. 17 Jacob Langhernard & Prudence Wilkinson
- Sep. 17 William Baillie & Jane Neilson
- Sep. 17 John Pike & Joanna Hart
- Sep. 18 Charles Leneuf Lennox, B., & Ann Maxworthy, S. Licence
- Sep. 18 John Shadbolt & Ann Peirce
- Sep. 19 Robert Balls & Sarah Oakley
- Sep. 19 John Cottrell & Susanna Reid
- Sep. 20 William Hill & Mary Cook
- Sep. 21 George Mounsey, B., & Ann Swainson, S. Licence
- Sep. 21 Joseph Ford & Elizabeth Robinson
- Sep. 22 Charles Messenger & Ann Sheldon
- Sep. 22 Thomas Samuel Plummer, of St Marylebone, B., & Mary Hodson, of  
this parish, S. Licence
- Sep. 22 Adam Seddon, B., & Susannah Wright, S. Licence
- Sep. 24 Joshua Platt & Sarah Alger
- Sep. 24 George Bishopp, of St Marylebone, B., & Anna Maria Stubbs, of this  
parish. Licence
- Sep. 25 Charles Payne & Ann Bruce
- Sep. 25 Samuel Collings & Charlotte Whitbourn
- Sep. 25 John Jones & Maria Emery
- Sep. 25 William Strange & Philadelphia Fry
- Sep. 25 John Marsh Suett & Ann Farley
- Sep. 26 George Matley & Elizabeth Bessett
- Sep. 26 John Grubb Crowley & Rebecca Ragless
- Sep. 26 Henry Mason & Frances Walton
- Sep. 26 George Farmery & Sarah Whybrow
- Sep. 29 James Dunwoody & Harriot Jenkins
- Sep. 29 Richard Blunt & Isabella Logie
- Sep. 29 John Gayler & Ann Pound
- Sep. 29 James Bridgman & Hannah Treader
- Sep. 30 Richard Phillips & Catherine Cooper
- Oct. 1 Richard Palmer, B., of this parish, & Mary Armstrong, S., of this  
parish. Licence
- Oct. 2 William Arnold Pitt & Elizabeth Pugh
- Oct. 2 William Bell & Mary Newman
- Oct. 2 Robert East & Elizabeth Lucar
- Oct. 3 Henry Blackwell & Elizabeth Yeldham
- Oct. 3 Robert Crow & Elizabeth Chapman
- Oct. 3 Daniel Horton & Ann Watts
- Oct. 3 Patrick Slautring & Mary Corbett
- Oct. 4 Peter Verneys, of Greenwich, Kent, W., & Sarah Houghton, S., of  
this parish. Licence
- Oct. 5 Thomas Thompson & Mary Dykes
- Oct. 5 John Miles & Hannah Hill
- Oct. 5 George Folly & Ann Judge
- Oct. 6 John Stone & Sarah Bygrave
- Oct. 7 The Rt Hon. John Henry, Baron Templetown in Ireland, of  
St Marylebone, B., & the Rt Hon. Lady Mary Montagu, of  
this parish, S. Licence\*
- Oct. 8 Bartholomew John Barton, B., & Lucy Draycott, S. Licence
- Oct. 8 John Lloyd, of St Dunstan in the West, B., & Elizabeth Wynne, of  
this parish, S. Licence
- Oct. 8 Thomas Kimber & Sarah Plume

\* Witnesses, "Sandwich" and Ste. Beekingham.

1796

- Oct. 8 Thomas Basdon & Elizabeth Simkins  
 Oct. 9 Louis Lanfriede & Elizabeth Woodbridge  
 Oct. 10 John Painter & Catherine Harvey  
 Oct. 10 James Nagle & Margaret Hughes  
 Oct. 10 William Hawker & Catherine Birch  
 Oct. 10 William Burrows & Catherine Atkinson  
 Oct. 10 William Cook & Lydia Page  
 Oct. 11 Walter Davies & Ann Watson  
 Oct. 11 Henry Payne & Maria Millard  
 Oct. 11 Jacob Minns & Maria Rowsell  
 Oct. 12 John Jones & Mary Dewdney  
 Oct. 12 Edward Waddingham & Ann Slark  
 Oct. 13 Thomas Brooks & Mary Gear  
 Oct. 13 Marmaduke Westwood & Frances Elcock  
 Oct. 13 William Richard Goodluck & Elizabeth Kennett  
 Oct. 15 Charles Sadler & Ann Hemming  
 Oct. 15 Samuel Clifford, of this parish, B., & Ann Fisher, of St Mary, Lambeth, S.,  
     a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Abraham  
     Fisher  
 Oct. 16 James Moore & Susanna White  
 Oct. 16 Philip Wall & Ann Jennings  
 Oct. 17 Thomas Townsend & Mary Florea  
 Oct. 17 Richard Carrington & Catherine Smyth  
 Oct. 17 Thomas Clamtree & Mary Cooper  
 Oct. 18 George Eaton & Elizabeth Halfacre  
 Oct. 18 John Tottenham & Mary Eaton  
 Oct. 18 John Beck & Elizabeth Brooks  
 Oct. 18 John Shelton & Sarah Marchant  
 Oct. 19 William Jobbins & Sarah Kidson  
 Oct. 19 William Starling & Mary Parker  
 Oct. 19 William Park & Ann Hodgson  
 Oct. 19 Thomas Peart & Sarah Doughty  
 Oct. 19 Thomas Hanson Mott & Elizabeth Beard  
 Oct. 20 Samuel Blair & Elizabeth Pather  
 Oct. 20 Lawrence Lyon & Mary Martin  
 Oct. 21 John Gilchrist & Mary Mitchell  
 Oct. 22 Joseph Dacre Appleby Gilpin, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, W., & Amelia  
     Irving, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Oct. 22 Stephen Laurence & Frances Smith  
 Oct. 23 Henry Beauchamp & Elisabeth Wright Harr. Licence  
 Oct. 23 James Perry & Mary Lee  
 Oct. 23 James Adcock & Sophia M<sup>c</sup>Craight  
 Oct. 23 Joseph Westmorland & Elizabeth Cockburn  
 Oct. 24 George Spencer & Mary Hotchkin  
 Oct. 24 William Smart & Mary Clark  
 Oct. 24 Thomas Whitfield & Mary Synnock  
 Oct. 24 Charles Malvern & Eleanor Brown  
 Oct. 24 John Knight & Susannah Frost  
 Oct. 25 John Bettegar, of St Martin in the Fields, & Elizabeth Holt, of this  
     parish. Licence  
 Oct. 26 Lawrence Campolme Smit & Elizabeth Boussey  
 Oct. 26 Daniel Draper & Jane Dielt  
 Oct. 27 John Arnold & Mary Hopkins  
 Oct. 27 John Williams & Sally Lawrence  
 Oct. 27 Joseph Buck & Mary Musters  
 Oct. 30 George Allwright & Martha Driver  
 Oct. 30 John Jones & Sarah Witton  
 Oct. 31 John Bradshaw & Ann Youel



1796

- Oct. 31 John Stokes, Esq., of this parish, B., & Margaret Morrison, of the Tower of London, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father James Morrison, Esq.
- Oct. 31 Thomas Machin & Mary Grove
- Oct. 31 John Poole, B., & Isabella Saxby, S. Licence
- Oct. 31 Thomas Rose, B., & Susanna Lewis, S. Licence
- Oct. 31 Robert Stockton, of this parish, B., & Phoebe Buckingham, of Chertsey, Surry, S. Licence
- Nov. 1 Jeremiah Mackee & Mary Carney
- Nov. 1 Phillip Gosling & Lucy Gulvin
- Nov. 1 George Bernard & Maria Berry
- Nov. 1 John Dibble, of this parish, B., & Anna Wright, S., of St Marylebone. Licence
- Nov. 2 Charles John Clarke & Gertrude Florinda Gardiner
- Nov. 2 James Leach & Ann Wallinger
- Nov. 3 John Clayton & Jane Houlding
- Nov. 3 John Silver & Elizabeth Bennett
- Nov. 3 Thomas Haynes Thompson & Esther French
- Nov. 3 William Roff & Isabella Leneve
- Nov. 5 Samuel Hedger & Elizabeth Goodman
- Nov. 6 Richard Nicholson & Elizabeth Willis
- Nov. 6 Benjamin Lunn & Jane Sarjeant
- Nov. 6 Richard Stephenson & Elizabeth Elliott
- Nov. 6 Samuel Willington & Esther Excell
- Nov. 6 John Morgan & Hannah Bodser
- Nov. 6 William Stephenson & Elizabeth Green
- Nov. 6 William Ward, B., & Mary Day, S. Licence
- Nov. 7 James Harris & Mary Chambers
- Nov. 7 James Hancock & Ann Harman
- Nov. 7 Angel Whale & Mary Robinson
- Nov. 8 James Pople & Elizabeth Parker
- Nov. 9 William Akers & Barbara Brown
- Nov. 9 Richard Taylor & Sarah Hamilton
- Nov. 9 Leonard Gibson & Ann Sweeting
- Nov. 10 Christopher Allen & Elizabeth Ferguson
- Nov. 10 Charles Carter & Elizabeth Yarrow
- Nov. 10 John Green, B., & Matilda Pegler, S. Licence
- Nov. 10 William Fitchew & Elizabeth Fowler
- Nov. 10 James Norton & Sarah Rowden
- Nov. 12 William Johnson & Mary Benson
- Nov. 14 William Goney & Silva Della
- Nov. 14 Thomas Tattersall & Elizabeth Shingle
- Nov. 14 Philip Rouse & Elizabeth Lewis
- Nov. 15 John Aarboneau Dupont & Elizabeth Pigott
- Nov. 17 Robert Ranson & Mary Ann Stanton
- Nov. 18 William Sutherland & Ann Austin
- Nov. 20 Daniel Will & Thomasin Baker
- Nov. 20 Jacob Perkins & Sarah Cousens
- Nov. 20 James Short & Ann Hardy
- Nov. 20 Thomas Gwilym, of St Peter's, Hereford, W., & Ann Lacock, of this parish, W. Licence
- Nov. 21 John Romain & Ann Jones
- Nov. 21 John Rushforth & Esther Baker
- Nov. 21 John Farr, B., of this parish, & Ann Brown, S., of Flamstead, Herts. Licence
- Nov. 22 John Burrows & Elizabeth Thackray
- Nov. 22 Emanuel Wohlmann & Ann Ross
- Nov. 22 Isaac Jones & Prudence Butcher

1796

- Nov. 22 William O'Brien & Honour Mann  
 Nov. 22 Samuel Boord, Jun<sup>r</sup>, of Christ Church, Bristol, co. Glouc., B., & Ann Savage, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Nov. 24 Valentine Chandler & Mary Whetstone  
 Nov. 24 His Excellency Hans Maurice, Count de Brahl, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, W., & Maria Chowne, of this parish, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of M<sup>rs</sup> Maria Chowne in George Str., Han<sup>r</sup> Sq.\*  
 Nov. 26 Timothy Foley & Isabella Scott  
 Nov. 26 Ferdinando Rose & Elizabeth Toby  
 Nov. 27 Thomas Brown & Phoebe Joyner  
 Nov. 27 Robert Butler & Sarah Hobbs  
 Nov. 27 Charles Hensley & Lucy Lillewhite  
 Nov. 27 Edward Burket & Ann Blackstone  
 Nov. 28 Thomas Polson & Hannah Solitzky  
 Nov. 28 Isaac Graham & Elizabeth Banks  
 Nov. 28 Thomas Palmer & Sophia Francis  
 Nov. 29 Samuel Ayers & Elizabeth Holmes  
 Nov. 30 William Allan & Ann Gray  
 Dec. 1 Benjamin Richardson & Elizabeth Thorp  
 Dec. 1 Thomas Playfair & Sarah Boyer  
 Dec. 1 Samuel Gardner & Elizabeth Guppy  
 Dec. 1 James Butler & Sarah Cockman  
 Dec. 3 John Broughton, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of St James', Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Mary Arlett, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Dec. 3 The Rev. Robert Sheffield, Clerk, of this parish, W., & Sarah Ann Kennett, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, S. Licence†  
 Dec. 3 Louis Lejeune & Ann Willoughby  
 Dec. 4 William Cassidy, B., & Mary Franklin, S. Licence  
 Dec. 4 Robert Lloyd & Sarah Gore  
 Dec. 4 John Syer & Catherine Green  
 Dec. 4 Thomas Jones & Jane Davis  
 Dec. 4 Robert Allen & Martha Taylor  
 Dec. 5 John Woolley & Sarah Ferguerson  
 Dec. 5 Henry Clifton & Jemima Hammond  
 Dec. 6 Charles Cox & Sarah Mountain  
 Dec. 6 John Bosworth & Bridget Lark  
 Dec. 7 Joseph Berry & Sarah Clapson  
 Dec. 10 Charles Devereux Lewin, B., & Harriott Williams, S. Licence  
 Dec. 11 Richard Shepard & Mary Child  
 Dec. 11 John White & Mary Barker (or Barber)  
 Dec. 11 Edward Webb & Penelope Jolly  
 Dec. 11 Edward Evans & Jennett Chapman  
 Dec. 11 Francis Tennant & Elizabeth Hyatt  
 Dec. 11 William Matthews & Esther Harris  
 Dec. 11 James Allen & Sarah Bell  
 Dec. 11 John Forster, B., & Mary Cummings, S. Licence  
 Dec. 12 Richard Ballard & Elizabeth Steat  
 Dec. 12 James Dumbulton & Elizabeth Wells  
 Dec. 18 Richard Stalley & Ann Taylor  
 Dec. 15 John Houghton & Elizabeth Warrington  
 Dec. 15 John Gibbons & Mary Bailey  
 Dec. 18 William Stone & Mary Ann Stalley  
 Dec. 18 William Henderson & Rebecca Finley  
 Dec. 18 John B. Cook & Grace Adams

\* Witnesses, John Cailland and Maria Tilson.

† Witnesses, Rob<sup>t</sup> Blake and Eliz. Burnett.

1796

- Dec. 19 Samuel Walsh & Ann Hopkins  
 Dec. 19 George Morrison & Anna Christina Uhlija  
 Dec. 19 Thomas Foakes & Alice Pailthorpe  
 Dec. 19 William Boles & Elizabeth Wicksted  
 Dec. 20 Joseph Bell, B., & Mary Cooper, S. Licence  
 Dec. 20 Thomas Carter & Mary Ann Walker  
 Dec. 21 Samuel Prince & Ann Clark  
 Dec. 21 William Pile & Rebecca Bennett  
 Dec. 22 William Baldwin & Hannah Jordan  
 Dec. 23 James Hammatt & Mary Bagley  
 Dec. 24 William Grigg & Mary Birch  
 Dec. 24 George Sanders & Mary Edwards  
 Dec. 25 William Foster & Elizabeth Stevens  
 Dec. 25 John How & Sarah Jandrel  
 Dec. 25 Thomas Field & Margaret Golden  
 Dec. 25 Gregory Meredith & Elizabeth Ashley  
 Dec. 25 William Arther & Mary Gorey  
 Dec. 26 James Cooper & Hannah Atkinson  
 Dec. 26 John Neate & Sarah Stone  
 Dec. 26 William Gray & Mary Lambeth  
 Dec. 26 Edward Stone & Ann Steward  
 Dec. 26 Andrew Hevey & Ann Dickinson  
 Dec. 26 John Tilling & Sarah Dutton  
 Dec. 26 William Costello & Ann Hart  
 Dec. 26 Richard White & Sarah Cowdery  
 Dec. 28 John Hill, of St Ann, Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Hannah Humphris, S., of this parish. Licence  
 Dec. 28 Benjamin Beard & Jane Mitchell  
 Dec. 29 John Curling & Lydia Amelia Jones  
 Dec. 29 Henry Wilks & Sibbilah Baugh  
 Dec. 30 William Burgess & Mary Burgess  
 Dec. 30 Joseph Harris, Clerk, B., & Elizabeth Jane Caroline Shelley, S. Licence\*  
 Dec. 31 William Rowley & Isabella Camel  
 Dec. 31 Edward Dawson & Charlotte Smith  
 Dec. 31 Joseph Harrison, W., & Mary Randall, S. Licence  
 Dec. 31 William Hoare & Charlotte Davis  
 Dec. 31 Isaac Peck & Kezia Ann Crook

1797.

- Jan. 1 Thomas Mouldy & Ann Hughes  
 Jan. 1 John Treble & Emiah (or Emma) Silvester  
 Jan. 2 John Durham & Elizabeth Tarplitt  
 Jan. 2 James James & Ann Wilkes  
 Jan. 3 James Lawson & Ann Budworth  
 Jan. 3 George Vine & Ann Silk  
 Jan. 3 Isaac Axford & Elizabeth Hayes  
 Jan. 4 Candle (or Caudle) Clarke & Sarah Nye  
 Jan. 4 Francis Ford & Jane Guilford  
 Jan. 4 John Alldridge & Mary Jones  
 Jan. 7 William Bradley & Sarah Tancey  
 Jan. 8 Thomas Aveling, of St George the Martyr, B., & Elizabeth Butcher, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Jonathan Butcher  
 Jan. 8 Thomas Snell & Mary Lemmon

\* Witnesses, Anoina (or Anana) Shelley and W<sup>m</sup> Whitton.

1797

- Jan. 8 Alexander Donaldson & Jane Fowles  
 Jan. 9 Petru Rosa Luiaconu & Ann Crouch  
 Jan. 9 George Hanchett & Sarah Blackman  
 Jan. 9 Samuel Tiplady & Dilery Skaife  
 Jan. 9 John Mowbrey Shipley & Tamer Bowden  
 Jan. 10 John Carsell & Ann Hall  
 Jan. 10 John Fowler, B., & Elizabeth Maidon, S. Licence  
 Jan. 10 William John Campion, of this parish, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Jane Austen, of Sevenoaks, Kent, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Francis Motley Austen, Esq.  
 Jan. 11 Thomas Carter & Sarah Batten  
 Jan. 11 William Leach & Mary Randles  
 Jan. 11 Richard Jenner & Sarah Heaver  
 Jan. 11 William Munslow & Elizabeth Folkes  
 Jan. 12 Thomas Francis Freemantle, Esq., & Elizabeth Wynne. Married in the house of His Excellency Sir W<sup>m</sup> Hamilton, K.B., H.M. Minister Plenipotentiary at the Court of Naples\*  
 Jan. 14 Henry William Broome & Elizabeth Earle  
 Jan. 16 William Smith & Elizabeth Platt  
 Jan. 16 Richard Brignell & Eether Roe  
 Jan. 16 John Bentley & Jane Harrison  
 Jan. 16 Thomas Sago & Ann Eiling  
 Jan. 17 Anthony Bowyer, of Elthorp, co. Oxon., B., & Eleanor Dugdel, S., of this parish. Licence  
 Jan. 18 William Watkens & Mary Hiscox  
 Jan. 19 John Deacon & Mary Martin  
 Jan. 19 John Brookes & Sarah Reynolds  
 Jan. 19 John Gibson & Elizabeth Primer  
 Jan. 19 George Dowling & Elizabeth Gosmay  
 Jan. 20 Charles Iles & Sarah Betta  
 Jan. 21 Peter Francis Berquet, W., & Mary Renshaw, S. Licence  
 Jan. 21 William Hurley, of this parish, B., & Charlotte Logan, S., of St Pancras. Licence  
 Jan. 22 Samuel Martin & Elizabeth Sewell  
 Jan. 22 Henry Edwards & Mary Griffin  
 Jan. 22 David Davis & Rebecca Brooks  
 Jan. 22 Thomas Winter & Rose Williams  
 Jan. 23 James Mackenzie & Ann Bevans  
 Jan. 23 James Denyer & Catherine Bannister  
 Jan. 23 Thomas Snaples & Sophia Hares  
 Jan. 23 John Armstrong & Catherine French  
 Jan. 23 Benjamin Major & Mary Wilvise  
 Jan. 23 Benjamin Deligne & Mary Tholomew  
 Jan. 25 Henry Broughton & Jane Fryer  
 Jan. 25 Edward Tomblins & Mary Hamnett  
 Jan. 26 Benjamin Walker, B., & Mary Whittle, S. Licence  
 Jan. 26 John Marshall & Mary Brown  
 Jan. 29 Robert Murray & Sarah Irish  
 Jan. 29 Andrew Morison & Dorothy Anderson  
 Jan. 29 John Procter & Elizabeth Challenor  
 Jan. 29 William Kent & Jane Brown  
 Jan. 29 Daniel Allen & Harriot Elliot  
 Jan. 30 John Bass & Camilla Grubb  
 Jan. 31 William Plane & Louisa Middlecott  
 Jan. 31 William Roughton & Susannah Irvin

\* Witnesses "Augustus Frederick," W<sup>m</sup> Hamilton, Gilbert Elliot, J. Drinkwater, W. H. Lambton, Emma Hamilton, and Anne Lambton. This entry is inserted on a sheet of paper.

1797

- Jan. 31 James Mullen & Jane Evans  
 Feb. 1 Charles Green & Susannah Goring  
 Feb. 1 William Webb & Ruth Stanford  
 Feb. 2 John Brown & Elizabeth Parsons  
 Feb. 3 John Faircliffe, B., & Ann Stubbs, S. Licence  
 Feb. 4 William Holderness & Jane Widdows  
 Feb. 5 Richard Harrison & Mary Dixon  
 Feb. 5 John Weston & Susannah Camp  
 Feb. 5 Henry Hodgson & Sarah Woodfield  
 Feb. 6 Joseph Simpson & Hannah Harrison  
 Feb. 6 James Tilson, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Frances Sanford, S., a minor. By Licence,  
 & with consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Sanford, Esq.  
 Feb. 6 William Miles & Sophia Fry  
 Feb. 7 Thomas Hine, of Wokingham, Bucks (*sic*), B., & Elizabeth Davis, S.,  
 of this parish. Licence  
 Feb. 7 James Kirkland, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Brown, of St Giles in  
 the Fields, S. Licence  
 Feb. 8 Joseph Ashald, B., of this parish, & Rebecca Morouan, of St Mary,  
 Newington, co. Surry, W. Licence  
 Feb. 8 William Cowley & Ann Moyce  
 Feb. 8 Richard Knight, B., & Hannah Sessions, S. Licence  
 Feb. 8 William Brown & Bethia Moffatt  
 Feb. 8 James Earp & Margaret Greenbury. Licence  
 Feb. 12 John Coleman & Susannah Cowen  
 Feb. 12 John Thompson & Mary Stanfield  
 Feb. 12 Henry East Thrupp, of this parish, B., & Sarah Hall, S., of Weybridge,  
 co. Surry. Licence  
 Feb. 13 John Barratt & Ann Clayton  
 Feb. 13 William Axton & Sarah Ayers  
 Feb. 13 Thomas Knapp & Fanny Baxter  
 Feb. 14 Charles Aubert, B., & Alexandrine Dubuisson, S. Licence  
 Feb. 15 William Mabb & Elizabeth Geater  
 Feb. 15 John Chapman & Mary Jefferys  
 Feb. 16 John Sorrill & Rachel Haslewood  
 Feb. 16 The Hon. Charles Lawrence Dundas, of this parish, B., & the R<sup>t</sup> Hon.  
 Lady Caroline Beauclerk, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, S. Licence\*  
 Feb. 16 John Rusby & Ann Evans  
 Feb. 18 David Mandy, B., & Mary Pinder, S. Licence  
 Feb. 18 William Walker & Sarah Baylis  
 Feb. 19 James Bailey & Joyce Lloyd  
 Feb. 19 John Clarey & Rebecca Beesley  
 Feb. 20 John Blanford & Elizabeth Chace  
 Feb. 20 Isaac Skeates & Harriet Mayriss  
 Feb. 20 Thomas Radley & Elizabeth Spencer  
 Feb. 21 John Harison & Mary Price  
 Feb. 21 James Coates & Mary Williams  
 Feb. 21 Henry Hopton & Sarah Grigg  
 Feb. 21 William Morris & Eleanor Crake  
 Feb. 23 Richard Cooke & Susannah Frith  
 Feb. 23 Joseph Wright & Ann Saunders  
 Feb. 23 Thomas Waterman & Ann Norton  
 Feb. 23 George Garrett & Esther Smith  
 Feb. 25 John Norbury & Susannah Kent  
 Feb. 25 Thomas Parsonage, W., & Deborah Penson, S. Licence  
 Feb. 26 James Gurney & Sarah Hutton  
 Feb. 26 John Bayley & Mary Fauconbridge

\* Witnesses, . . . Beauclerk, C. E. Beauclerk, and "Bessborough."

1797

- Feb. 26 James Park & Mary Massey  
 Feb. 26 Thomas Davey & Elizabeth Gentry  
 Feb. 26 Robert Whitburn, B., & Elizabeth Frances Loveday, a minor. By  
 Licence, & with consent of her father Robert Loveday  
 Feb. 26 Charles Clarke, B., of this parish, & Ann Delafield, S., of Watford,  
 Herts. Licence  
 Feb. 26 William Danby & Sarah Love  
 Feb. 27 William Capon & Maria Vost  
 Feb. 27 John Cooper & Mary Henderson  
 Feb. 27 James Barrington & Jane Buttell  
 Feb. 27 Henry Camfield & Isabella Preston  
 Feb. 27 Joseph Barre & Catherine Margaret Davison  
 Feb. 27 Joseph Portwood & Eleanor James  
 Feb. 27 Thomas Batt & Jane Dalton  
 Feb. 27 Michael Jackson & Mary Murray  
 Feb. 27 Samuel Permenter & Elizabeth Sturgon (or Sturgeon)  
 Feb. 28 John Mayor & Mary Attree  
 Feb. 28 Henry Munday & Mary Jones  
 Feb. 28 James Corns & Hannah Cansfield  
 Feb. 28 James Sharpe & Mary Jones  
 Feb. 28 Richard Edmunds & Frances Sidney  
 Feb. 28 Lewis Peter Tissot, of St Giles in the Fields, B., & Mary Laboreau, of  
 this parish, S. Licence  
 Feb. 28 Thomas Prythergch (*sic*), B., & Ann Phillips. Licence  
 Feb. 28 Richard Worrall & Mary Marshall  
 Feb. 28 William Hawks & Sarah Beverley Sell  
 Feb. 28 John Richard Delap Halliday, Esq., of St Marylebone, B., & Eliza  
 Stratford, of this parish, S., a minor. By Special Licence, &  
 with consent of her father the Hon. John Stratford in his  
 dwelling-house in Piccadilly\*  
 Mar. 3 Peter Ashley & Jane Tew  
 Mar. 4 Sir John Menzies, Bar<sup>t</sup>, of St Marylebone, B., & the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Lady  
 Charlotte Murray, of this parish, S. Married by Special Licence  
 in the dwelling-house of Heneage Legge, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in Grosvenor Sq.†  
 Mar. 4 John Allcock & Elizabeth Preston  
 Mar. 5 Peter Ellis, B., & Barbara Inglis, W. Licence  
 Mar. 5 James Friday & Jane Peacock  
 Mar. 6 William Wallace & Sarah Hammett  
 Mar. 6 Peter Flanoy (or Flanery) & Mary Cheesman  
 Mar. 7 John Lansdall & Martha Bullen  
 Mar. 7 John Thomas Dartnell & Eliz. Exeter Marchant  
 Mar. 8 James Offord, of Thornham Magna, co. Suff., & Elizabeth Pack, of this  
 parish. Licence  
 Mar. 9 John Hughes & Elizabeth Day  
 Mar. 9 Thomas Midson & Elizabeth Crouch  
 Mar. 9 William Twaits, W., & Mary Room, S. Licence  
 Mar. 9 George Phillpott & Ann Jarvis  
 Mar. 11 John Smith, of St Marylebone, B., & Catherine Andrews, S., of this  
 parish. Licence  
 Mar. 12 William Ellwood, B., & Juliana Sophia Viret, a minor. By Licence, &  
 with consent of her mother Frances Viret  
 Mar. 12 William Arnett & Ann Seaborne  
 Mar. 12 James Jackson & Susanna Johnson  
 Mar. 18 William Moffat the younger, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., of this parish, & Ann Palmer, of  
 Sunbury, S. Licence‡

\* Witnesses, Jane Halliday and "Westmorland."

† Witnesses, "Atholl," E. Woodford, Richard Gamon, and J. Forbes.

‡ Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Moffat and Eliz. Moffat.

- 1797
- Mar. 13 James White & Sarah Westwood  
 Mar. 13 John Barker Crow, B., & Mary Jaques, S. Licence  
 Mar. 15 Thomas Page & Mary Illingworth  
 Mar. 17 James Holles & Ruth Rowswell  
 Mar. 18 John Cooke & Mary Wills  
 Mar. 19 Richard South & Mary Brewster  
 Mar. 20 Daniel Wey & Sarah Garland  
 Mar. 20 James Hardy & Ann Minton  
 Mar. 20 Francis John Dupont & Frances Dudley  
 Mar. 21 Barnaby Salter & Ann Ballard  
 Mar. 21 James Clarke & Charlotte Been  
 Mar. 23 Henry Hockley & Elizabeth Cook  
 Mar. 24 James Tummer (or Tunmer), B., & Elizabeth Farrah, W. Licence  
 Mar. 25 James Warr & Ann Humphris  
 Mar. 27 John Duvall & Martha Bowell  
 Mar. 27 John Moodie & Sophia Taylor  
 Mar. 30 John Harrison, of this parish, B., & Sophia Herbert, of St James,  
 Westm<sup>r</sup>, S. Licence  
 Mar. 30 Robert Cole, W., & Elizabeth Brannan, W. Licence  
 Mar. 30 William Crane & Mary Hudson  
 April 1 Peter Henry, B., & Sarah Edlin, S., a minor. By Licence, & with  
 consent of her father Edward Edlin  
 April 3 Pierre Raymond, B., & Elizabeth Boutraue, S. Licence  
 April 3 Edward Young & Sarah Dash  
 April 3 Robert English & Mary Gall  
 April 4 James Payne & Eliz. Crippes  
 April 4 John Warren, B., & Elizabeth Chamberlin. Licence  
 April 5 George Baden & Sarah Davis  
 April 6 Charles Belchamp & Margaret Edwards  
 April 6 Thomas Keays, of Spean, co. Berks, B., & Sarah Davis, of this parish, S.  
 Licence  
 April 6 Thomas Frost, B., & Elizabeth Clark, S. Licence  
 April 6 Thomas Grosvenor, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of St Marylebone, B., & Elizabeth Heathcote,  
 of this parish, S., a minor. Married by Special Licence, &  
 with consent of her mother Dame Elizabeth Heathcote, widow,  
 by Robert Grosvenor, Curate\*
- April 7 Archibald Marquis & Helen Scott  
 April 8 Robert Quin, B., & Elizabeth Griffiths, S. Licence†  
 April 8 John Burford, B., & Mary Warberton. Licence  
 April 10 William Large & Elizabeth Martin  
 April 10 Matthew Chalcroft & Ann Barnes  
 April 10 Thomas Haggard & Ann Webster  
 April 11 John Parker & Jane Woulds  
 April 13 Walter Morgan & Eleanor Ryley  
 April 15 John Hasslegrove & Elizabeth Stent  
 April 15 Thomas Willis & Ann Harris  
 April 15 John George Tietkins & Ann Dovers  
 April 16 Richard Gardner & Hannah Neal  
 April 16 Thomas Snell & Mary Ann Chasworth  
 April 16 John Mann & Hannah Ottway  
 April 16 Thomas Spare & Ann Canniford  
 April 16 Wilbraham Liardet & Philippa Houghton. Licence  
 April 16 James Miller & Margaret Scott  
 April 17 James Demaria, B., & Ann Taylor, S. Licence  
 April 17 John FitzGerald & Catherine Downes  
 April 17 James Newman & Martha Dole

\* Witnesses, John Heathcote, Eliz. Heathcote, Tho<sup>s</sup> Forsyth, and Edw<sup>d</sup> Boodle.

† Witnesses, John Brice and Sophia Quin.

1797

- April 17 Francis Phillips & Lucy Orsborn  
 April 17 Thomas Ashpool & Sarah Long  
 April 17 The R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Charles Cornwallis, Viscount Brome, B., & the Hon. Lady  
 Louisa Gordon, of this parish, S., a minor. Married by  
 Special Licence in the dwelling-house of her father Alex<sup>r</sup>  
 Gordon, Duke of Gordon, by me "I. Lichfield & Coventry"\*  
 April 18 William Stephenson & Martha Camden  
 April 18 Edward Horaley & Margaret Stanhope  
 April 18 James Badcock & Mary Cousens  
 April 18 Henry Clarke & Mary Devall  
 April 18 William Elford, of this parish, B., & Ann Rogers, of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westm<sup>r</sup>.  
 Licence  
 April 18 Joseph Parsons & Jane Parsons  
 April 19 Peter Battram & Hannah Collen  
 April 19 James Lee & Elizabeth Fuller  
 April 19 Joseph Howe & Sarah James  
 April 19 William Ward & Frances Mora  
 April 20 Nathaniel Watts, of this parish, B., & Eleanor Swift, S., of S<sup>t</sup> James,  
 Westm<sup>r</sup>. Licence  
 ✓ April 20 Samuel Knott & Dorothy Hopkins  
 April 20 Edward Weigh & Mary Amphlett  
 April 20 John Minchin & Lydia Fairs  
 April 20 Robert Edwards & Ann Tickner  
 April 20 Harry Smith & Margaret Levitt  
 April 20 George Hewitt, of Elvethem, Hants, W., & Martha Heel, S., of this  
 parish. Licence  
 April 20 William Oakley & Rebecca Colethorp  
 April 20 Thomas Poucher & Susanna Popple  
 April 20 John Gamble, B., & Elizabeth Pearson, W. Licence  
 April 21 Benjamin Newport & Mary Brand  
 April 22 Charles Brown & Sarah Watkins  
 April 22 Richard Popple & Mary Ann Potter  
 April 22 John Collins, of East Grinstead, Sussex, B., & Mary Nicholls, S., of  
 this parish. Licence  
 April 23 James Street & Ann Bates  
 April 23 John Thomson & Margaret Scarfe  
 April 24 Thomas Whyatt & Ann Wilde  
 April 24 Robert Cooke & Sarah Grace Smith  
 April 24 Edward Ashworth & Mary Decker  
 April 25 William Jee & Eleanor Farrell  
 April 25 Thomas Peppet & Hannah Coldwell  
 April 27 John Banks & Ann Wood  
 April 28 Joseph Saddington & Elizabeth Brown  
 April 29 John Figg & Hannah Beney  
 April 29 John Liddle & Martha Barker  
 April 29 George English, W., & Ann Cook, S. Licence  
 April 29 James Hartnall, B., & Jenny Snell, S. Licence  
 April 30 Edward Sale & Ann Heath  
 May 1 William Hatsell & Susannah Cheek  
 May 1 Joseph Tomlinson & Ann Bishop  
 May 1 James Trusler & Anna Maria Polley  
 May 1 John Baker & Elizabeth Richards  
 May 1 Richard Lamble & Mary Weston  
 May 1 The R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Edward Smith Stanley, Earl of Derby, W., & Elizabeth  
 Farran, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house  
 of the Earl of Derby in Grosvenor Sq.†

\* Witnesses, "Cornwallis," J. Gordon, and W<sup>m</sup> Gordon.† Witnesses, "Stanley," Marg<sup>t</sup> Farran, and Charlotte Hornby.



1797

- May 2 David Holland & Dinah Messenger  
 May 2 William Harold, B., & Elizabeth Phillip, S. Licence  
 May 2 John Scudamore, Esq., of Kentchurch, co. Hereford, B., & Lucy  
     Walwyn, of this parish, S. Licence\*  
 May 2 Joseph Allen & Ann Edwards  
 May 2 John Martin & Sarah Fuller  
 May 3 Jeremiah Woodhouse & Elizabeth Larter  
 May 3 Charles Cousens & Mary Cunningham  
 May 3 John Gill, of St Clement Danes, B., & Charlotte Hodgkinson, S., of  
     this parish. Licence  
 May 3 Samuel Claxton & Mary Collins  
 May 3 James Diack & Margaret Hunter  
 May 4 Thomas Sudgwick Taylor & Sarah Powell  
 May 4 Richard Burroughs, of this parish, B., & Sarah Pennell, of St Margaret,  
     Westm<sup>r</sup>, S. Licence  
 May 5 Joseph Thrupp, of this parish, W., & Mary Pillow, of Camberwell,  
     co. Surry, S. Licence  
 May 6 Thomas Bartlett & Hannah Dunsbee  
 May 6 John Beckford, B., of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, & Maria Ann Strange,  
     of this parish, S. Licence  
 May 6 James Blase Jones, B., & Elizabeth Singleton, W. Licence  
 May 7 John Hickman Olive & Alice Ann Hicks  
 May 8 William Penn & Mary King  
 May 8 Richard Bown & Martha Trapp  
 May 8 Samuel Hands, B., & Jane Cooper, S. Licence  
 May 9 Maurice Donlevy, B., & Catherine Rogers, S.  
 May 9 Robert White & Ruth Hatcher Bates  
 May 9 George Ansley & Margaret Pearce  
 May 9 The R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Lord George Thynne, B., & the Hon. Harriet Courtenay, S.  
     Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of Lord  
     Courtenay in Grosvenor Sq.†  
 May 11 Samuel Creek & Mary Fenner  
 May 11 John Strachan & Mary Hare  
 May 11 Theodore Henry Broadhead the younger, Esq., of this parish, B., &  
     Elizabeth M<sup>c</sup>Dougall, of St Marylebone, S. Licence‡  
 May 12 Samuel Beardwell & Jane Freeman  
 May 13 John Finch & Eleanor Bowen  
 May 13 John Marks & Susannah Berrey  
 May 13 Hugh Linn & Mary Molden  
 May 13 John Wyldbore Smith, B., & Elizabeth Ann Marriott, S. Licence  
 May 14 John Collings & Mary Standon  
 May 15 Harry Waller, Clerk, LL.B., of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Maria Dolphin,  
     of this parish, S. Licence§  
 May 15 Charles Gammon & Sarah Higginson  
 May 15 Thomas Peacock & Sarah Barnett  
 May 15 Richard Jones & Sarah Goodall  
 May 16 Robert Gill & Sarah Enever  
 May 16 Michael Conolly & Elizabeth Dorset  
 May 17 William Morris & Sarah Munday  
 May 17 Marmaduke Dayrell, Esq., of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Mildred Lawley,  
     of this parish, S. Licence||  
 May 18 John Fowle, of Sopley, co. Southamp., B., & Sarah Susannah Woodman,  
     of this parish, S. Licence

\* Witnesses, J. Walwyn and Maria Lemon.

† Witnesses, "Courtenay" and "Bath."

‡ Witnesses, W. P. Georges, Jun<sup>r</sup>, Frances Lavington, and John Dashwood King.

§ Witnesses, "Vernon" and Elizabeth Eeles.

|| Witnesses, Rob<sup>t</sup> Lawley and Jane Lawley.

1797

- May 18 John Latham & Winifred Jaques  
 May 18 David Pugh & Mary Novell  
 May 20 John Trenergy & Sarah Townsend  
 May 21 John Morris, B., & Ann Dimpsey, S. Licence  
 May 21 James Edward Brown, of St George, Southwark, B., & Frances Cooper,  
 of this parish, S. Licence  
 May 21 John Swann & Ann Dyer  
 May 21 James Findlay & Rebecka Graham  
 May 21 John Outherson & Elizabeth Fountain  
 May 21 William Taylor & Margaret Aseter  
 May 22 James Haise & Ann Hather  
 May 22 John Heaviside Clark & Stuart Seddon Elston  
 May 22 John Ariss & Elizabeth Hall  
 May 23 John Mathews, of Egham, Surrey, B., & Ann Edwards, S., of this  
 parish. Licence  
 May 23 John Wells & Mary Jarman  
 May 23 Henry Ungless & Sarah Tomblin  
 May 24 Thomas Ford & Louisa Frances Jones  
 May 24 Peter Hall & Elizabeth Alderman  
 May 25 Emanuel Ashton & Sarah Ryder  
 May 25 Philip Lovegrove & Sarah Jones  
 May 25 Robert Mulcaster, of this parish, B., & Margaret Cantley, of St Mary,  
 co. Cumberland, S. Licence\*  
 May 25 William Salmond & Elizabeth Corns  
 May 28 Thomas Cheeseman, of St James', Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Sarah Kettle, of this  
 parish, W. Licence  
 May 28 John Dopson (or Dobson) & Elizabeth James  
 May 28 John Walbey & Harriott Growcutt  
 May 28 Robert Haviland & Ann Roome  
 May 28 George Panton & Mary Ann Hiccox  
 May 28 Charles White & Maria Viney  
 May 29 William Cooper & Catherine Thelford  
 May 29 Charles Mack & Elizabeth Burwell  
 May 29 William Denby & Sarah Abel  
 May 29 James Sleet & Ann Gower  
 May 29 Edward Robbins & Sarah Hollis  
 May 29 Nathan Bennett & Mary Ward  
 May 29 Edward Downard & Ann Dyer  
 May 29 Evan Williams & Jane Corderoy  
 May 29 Philip Gell, Esq., of this parish, B., & Georgiana Anne Nicholas, of  
 St James', Westm<sup>r</sup>, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of  
 her father Nicholas Nicholas  
 May 30 Samuel Smith & Ann Goodluck  
 May 30 Thomas Giltro & Mary Burgis  
 May 30 William Appletree French & Mary Webster  
 May 30 Richard Rowland & Susannah Stoker  
 May 30 Charles Membury, of Christ Church, B., & Patience Hampton, of this  
 parish, S. Licence  
 May 31 George Philbrick & Elizabeth Ballamy  
 June 1 John Edmonds & Charlotte Simmonds  
 June 1 Isaac Snoxell & Mary Farewell  
 June 1 John Hester & Ann Hardcastle  
 June 1 Alexander Turrell & Jane Wellicombe  
 June 1 Thomas Gurney & Jane Swift  
 June 2 Henry Wheeler & Elizabeth Leyshow (or Leyshon)  
 June 3 Samuel Lockhart, of Isleworth, W., & Ann Froome, of this parish, W.  
 Licence

\* Witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> Hunter and Dorothy Slemeker.

1797

- June 3 James Price & Mary Penny  
 June 3 Thomas Bowlker & Martha Lloyd  
 June 4 Michael Miles & Susannah Downes  
 June 4 William Wright & Mary McCall  
 June 4 Thomas Freeland & Jane Itch  
 June 4 Mark Yelf & Frances Slader  
 June 4 William Holland & Mary Weller  
 June 4 William Elliott & Mary Aldridge  
 June 5 William Homan & Charlotte Stuart  
 June 5 John Osborn & Sarah Goodrick  
 ✓ June 5 Richard Smith & Catherine Hook ✓  
 June 5 Abraham Clegg & Sarah Day  
 June 5 Anthony Condon & Juliana Reardon  
 June 6 James Drover & Sarah Rogers  
 June 6 Thomas Griegg & Elizabeth Rutter  
 June 6 Robert Preston & Ann Rider  
 June 8 William Bradley & Sarah Prosser  
 June 9 George Hemmings & Catherine West  
 June 9 Clement Adams & Mary Lewis  
 June 9 George Redman & Elizabeth Green  
 June 9 Thomas Hotchkiss & Mary Drabble  
 June 9 Christopher Carleton, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of St Marylebone, B., & Priscilla Belford,  
 of this parish, S. Licence\*  
 June 11 George Rankin & Sarah Burn  
 June 11 Edward Mansfield & Elizabeth Giddall  
 June 12 William Hale & Fanny Franklin  
 June 12 John Roberts & Jane Warry  
 June 12 John Whichello, B., & Catherine Tims, S. Licence  
 June 12 John Commins & Ann Child  
 June 13 John Ashworth & Elizabeth Price  
 June 13 William Thornton, of Paddington, W., & Letey Allen, of this parish, S.  
 Licence  
 June 13 Joseph Lane & Jane Goodman  
 June 13 Charles Isaac Pitt & Mary Bates  
 June 14 Gerard Hearn, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Hellen Nelsey, of this  
 parish, W. Licence  
 June 15 George Hutchings & Sarah Knight  
 June 16 Joseph Beale & Sarah Jackson  
 June 18 William Knight & Helen Grindlay  
 June 18 Samuel Price & Sarah Thomas  
 June 18 Thomas Harington & Mary Orgainer  
 June 18 Samuel Dowdney & Ann North  
 June 18 Ebenezer Lankester, of St Marylebone, & Hester Busk, of this parish.  
 Licence  
 June 18 James Hardy & Ann Short  
 June 18 Samuel Morley & Mary Yates  
 June 18 Edward Coster, B., & Louisa Scheneman, S. Licence  
 June 19 William Mullins & Hannah Morosy  
 June 20 William Thomas Davison & Mary Fogg  
 June 20 James Bell & Maria Brodie  
 June 21 Thomas Howard, of Rickmersworth, Herts, B., & Ann Sedgwick, of  
 this parish, S. Licence  
 June 22 John Bingo & Margaret Allen  
 June 24 John Ansell & Elizabeth Dickson  
 June 24 William Twentyman, B., & Mary Bagshaw, S. Licence  
 June 24 Sidney Bowles, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Rushout, of  
 St Marylebone, S. Licence

\* Witnesses, Charles Burrell Blunt and Jemima (P) Belford.

- 1797
- June 24 George King & Ann Gatty
- June 24 Edward Ashworth, of S<sup>t</sup> Luke, Chelsea, B., & Elizabeth Savage, of this parish, W. Licence
- June 25 John Howlett & Mary Clare
- June 25 George Gill, of this parish, B., & Mary Woodcroft, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westm<sup>r</sup>. Licence
- June 26 William Richardson & Susannah Worrell
- June 26 William Dufour & Marianne Boutant (or Boutaut)
- June 26 John Christian Mencke & Mary Green
- June 26 John Walbanke Childers, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & the Hon. Selina Eardley, of this parish, S. Special Licence\*
- June 27 John Webb, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Maria Little, S. Licence
- June 27 James Cooper & Susanna Ambrose
- June 28 Zacharias Payne & Mary Chamberlain
- June 28 William Adams & Mary Wherrett
- July 1 Richard Messenger & Elizabeth Cook
- July 1 William Bement & Mary Roberts
- July 3 Richard Forster & Elizabeth Chapman
- July 3 James Phipps & Mary Lloyd
- July 3 William Hawling & Mary King
- July 5 Richard Pearce, B., & Jane Allen Moore, S. Licence
- July 5 John Oliver & Elizabeth Beecham
- July 6 Henry Lush & Elizabeth Major
- July 6 Philip Roberts Willson, of Hadley, B., & Catherine Bethia Hobbs, of this parish, S. Licence
- July 6 William Jagers & Ann Poole
- July 8 James Hall & Sarah Fuller
- July 8 John Lancefield & Ann Floyd
- July 9 James Perry & Elizabeth Ladds
- July 9 William Horn, B., & Elizabeth Ling Hall, S. Licence
- July 9 George Poulton & Eleanor Rigg Fisher
- July 9 Thomas Roseman & Elizabeth Jupe
- July 9 David Percy & Elizabeth Ann Ford
- July 10 William Smith & Bridget Malone
- July 10 James Alexander & Ann Bourne
- July 10 Thomas Hawkins & Mary Berry
- July 10 Francis Claridge & Esther Nugent
- July 10 Stephen Allen & Jane Weston
- July 11 David Howe, B., & Mary Winter, S. Licence
- July 11 John Lilly, Esq., of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Jefferson, of Corsham, co. Wilts, S. Licence†
- July 11 William Rigon & Mary Pizzey
- July 11 William Massey, of this parish, B., & Sarah Catherine Cane, of Fulham, S. Licence
- July 12 Thomas William Gillard, of this parish, B., & Ann Jordan, of Kensington, W. Licence
- July 13 William Smith & Anne Stevens
- July 13 Henry Michele & Susannah Manning
- July 13 Thomas Bicknell & Mary Lane
- July 13 William Goodman & Mary Timberlick
- July 14 John Dobbs & Sarah Thredder. Licence
- July 15 James Nelson, of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, B., & Charlotte James, of this parish, S. Licence
- July 15 William Ashby Latham, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Lincoln's Inn, B., & Mary Miller, of this parish, S. Licence‡

\* Witnesses, S. E. Eardley, "Saye and Sele," C. W. Childers, and John Wilmot.

† Witnesses, Cha<sup>s</sup> Gray and T. H. Thompson.

‡ Witnesses, Geo. Tierney and Anna Maria Tierney.

√1797

- July 16 Charles Rose & Ann Bradfield  
 July 16 Richard Brooks & Lucy Pallet  
 July 16 Edward King & Sarah Cox  
 July 16 Jonathan Langley & Elizabeth Wyatt  
 July 16 John Melwill & Mary Ann Rescorla  
 July 17 Thomas Cook & Elizabeth Parrott  
 July 17 Samuel Clayson & Jane Parker  
 July 17 Thomas Gilbert & Margaret Gordon  
 July 17 Jonathan Ayton & Elizabeth White  
 July 17 William Leech & Frances Mapell  
 July 17 Thomas Faires & Graceilda Wynn  
 July 18 Josiah Palmer & Priscilla Hall  
 July 18 James Clemenson & Elizabeth Rogers  
 July 19 Edward Mears & Ann Gwynn  
 July 20 William Whitfield & Elizabeth Veck  
 July 22 Edward Burden & Susannah Randall  
 July 23 Henry Allchin & Ann Cottrell  
 July 24 John Hederle & Maria Lovett  
 July 24 John Jobson & Ann Huckans  
 July 24 Joseph Riley, B., & Mary Upton, W. Licence  
 July 25 Thomas Pitcher & Mary Lupton  
 July 25 William Rhodes & Mary Ann Syrett  
 July 25 James Pain & Mary Ann Simmons  
 July 26 John Moraley & Ann Stevens  
 July 27 William Knowles Chalk & Elizabeth Darby Freeman  
 July 27 William Stephens & Catherine Blayney  
 July 27 James Anderson, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of St Marylebone, B., & Mary Ann Rittener, of this parish, W. Licence\*  
 July 29 Bingley Davies, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Frances Owen, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Edward Owen  
 July 29 Frederick Shinglar, of Cookham, Berks, B., & Cecilia Skelton, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father John Skelton  
 July 29 Adam Fraser & Rachel Topham  
 July 30 Bynon Wilkinson & Elizabeth Hoore  
 July 30 Stephen Hobbs & Jane Jackman  
 July 30 Naboth Horwood & Elizabeth Martin  
 July 31 William Monroy & Eleanor Francis  
 Aug. 1 James Wilson & Mary Shepard (or Shapard)  
 Aug. 1 Isaac Nash & Sarah Camden  
 Aug. 1 Alexander Burn & Eleanor Trubshaw  
 Aug. 2 John Earle Hartridge & Hester Hannah Williams  
 Aug. 3 James Clark & Catherine Ruff  
 Aug. 3 Duncan Kennedy & Elizabeth Miller  
 Aug. 3 Joseph Sturgeon & Elizabeth Bradford  
 Aug. 4 Charles Manners, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Frances Hay, of this parish, S. Licence†  
 Aug. 4 Thomas Maskell, B., & Susannah Edwards, W. Licence  
 Aug. 5 Thomas Pepper, of Kew, Surrey, B., & Winifred Priest, of this parish, W. Licence  
 Aug. 6 Matthew Tutin & Martha Wilstrop  
 Aug. 6 Richard Dozell & Elizabeth Mary Howell  
 Aug. 6 James Taylor & Mary Robinson  
 Aug. 6 Nehemiah Smith & Ann Graham  
 Aug. 6 John Grove & Ann Burrin  
 Aug. 7 Richard Ellis & Alice Bridgen

\* Witnesses, C. Callander and Eliza Callander.

† Witnesses, Eliz. Croft, J. Robinson, and Anna Maria Tollemache.

1797

- Aug. 7 John Thompson & Fanny Andrews  
 Aug. 7 Robert Pearce & Susanna Franklin  
 Aug. 7 William Stodgell & Letty Caswell  
 Aug. 8 Thomas Walker & Elizabeth Wyatt  
 Aug. 8 James Williamson & Alice Catles  
 Aug. 8 Joseph Walton & Jane Fowle  
 Aug. 12 Charles Harwood, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Lockington, of St Luke, Chelsea, W. Licence  
 Aug. 13 Francis Joseph Augarde & Frances Shepherd  
 Aug. 13 John Grundy & Ann Cox  
 Aug. 13 Robert Hendrie & Elizabeth Baddeley  
 Aug. 13 Charles Coley & Alice Barker  
 Aug. 13 Richard Poor & Jane Brook  
 Aug. 14 William Cross & Harriot Lee  
 Aug. 14 Thomas Wagstaff & Jane Frederick  
 Aug. 14 Thomas Henegam & Susanna Whitehead  
 Aug. 14 William Fletcher, W., & Ann Markall, W. Licence  
 Aug. 14 Pierre François Xavier Olivieri, B., & Marie Marguerite Poulain, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Pierre Poulain  
 Aug. 14 William Dickenson & Jane Jones  
 Aug. 15 Thomas Taylor & Catherine King  
 Aug. 15 Adam Gates, B., & Elizabeth Ewins, S. Licence  
 Aug. 16 John Launchbury & Martha Smith  
 Aug. 17 James Downes & Isabella Sharman  
 Aug. 17 David Lumley & Elizabeth Murray  
 Aug. 17 Richard Mansel Philipps, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Caroline Bond Hopkins, S. Licence. Married by Cha<sup>s</sup> Bond, Curate of Merton\*  
 Aug. 18 Thomas Painter, of Bicester, co. Oxford, B., & Ann Richardson, of this parish, W. Licence  
 Aug. 19 Dansey Dansey, Esq., of St Paul, Covent Garden, B., & Frances Warren, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Aug. 19 Joseph Hodgson & Mary Thopson (or Thompson)  
 Aug. 19 David Ashmanall & Mary Frederick  
 Aug. 19 William Robinson & Henrietta Honeysett  
 Aug. 20 Thomas Taylor, of St Martin in the Fields, W., & Marfisa Shinn, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Aug. 20 John Cooper, of this parish, W., & Martha Scott, of St Dunstan in the West, London, S. Licence  
 Aug. 21 Thomas Martinson & Sarah Burrows  
 Aug. 21 Thomas Webster & Ann Fuller  
 Aug. 21 John Slade & Elizabeth Cox  
 Aug. 22 James Hawker & Mary Watkens  
 Aug. 23 Isaac Acteon Felden, B., a minor, & Margaret Field, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of Sarah Felden, widow (mother of the s<sup>d</sup> Isaac), & W<sup>m</sup> Field, father of the s<sup>d</sup> Margaret  
 Aug. 24 John Gammon & Mary Hallshaw  
 Aug. 24 Thomas Johnson & Ann Tarrant  
 Aug. 26 Thomas Soley, of St George, Bloomsbury, B., & Jane Rhodes, S., of this parish. Licence  
 Aug. 27 James Prynne & Elizabeth Nicholls  
 Aug. 27 William Triggs & Ann Richards  
 Aug. 27 Thomas Reynolds & Mary Lemon  
 Aug. 27 John Merrington & Mary Hales  
 Aug. 28 Joseph West & Isabella Potts  
 Aug. 28 William Marshall & Sarah Charters

\* Witnesses, Geo. Chamberlaine and Cha<sup>s</sup> Fuller.

1797

- ✓ Aug. 28 William Cade & Martha Hook ✓  
 Aug. 28 John Hogan & Margaret Marshall  
 Aug. 29 Henry Herbert & Mary Jerams  
 Aug. 29 John Smith & Mary Stott  
 Aug. 30 John Baptist Vistirin, of this parish, W., & Mary Magdelaine Charlotte Couvelair. Licence  
 Aug. 31 Thomas Ledger & Elizabeth Cole  
 Aug. 31 Thomas Parrott & Susannah Dell  
 Sep. 1 Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Gittins  
 Sep. 3 Ben Smith, of this parish, B., & Mary Jones, of Brompton in parish of Kensington, S. Licence  
 Sep. 3 John Nicholls & Ann Warner  
 Sep. 3 John Lewis & Margaret Davis  
 Sep. 4 John Fuller & Ann Witherington  
 Sep. 4 William Saunders & Mary Chapman  
 Sep. 4 William Dolley & Elizabeth Chapman  
 Sep. 4 Thomas Duggan, B., & Frances Quarman, W. Licence  
 Sep. 5 Charles Royal & Kitty Morgan  
 Sep. 5 William Hallett & Arabella Solomon  
 Sep. 6 Charles Dover & Mary Legg  
 Sep. 6 John Wakelin & Sarah Williams  
 Sep. 6 Edward Bowdler & Ann Pearson  
 Sep. 7 John Rann & Isabella Maddison  
 Sep. 7 William Stevens & Elizabeth Young  
 Sep. 8 Edward Wolley, of St Martin's, York, B., & Ann Wormald, of this parish, W. Licence  
 Sep. 8 Matthew Sharp Glindinning & Sarah Hunt  
 Sep. 9 Robert Lees & Hannah Wright Licence  
 Sep. 9 Thomas Rowcroft, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, & Jannett Guest, of this parish. Licence  
 Sep. 9 William Ling, W., & Sarah Harman, W. Licence  
 Sep. 10 James Hall & Margaret Morris  
 Sep. 10 James Runcieman & Mary Burton  
 Sep. 11 Stephen Parsons & Eleanor Simmons  
 Sep. 12 William Gildersleeves & Ann Elston  
 Sep. 12 Joseph Watkins & Magdalen Jones  
 Sep. 13 Benjamin Dicey & Mary Deacon  
 Sep. 13 Edward Page & Mary Campling  
 Sep. 14 George Muir Campbell, B., & Agnes Fergusson, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of George (*sic*) Fergusson, widow, mother of the s<sup>d</sup> minor\*  
 Sep. 14 Thomas Hussey & Ann Barringer  
 Sep. 14 John Clark & Elizabeth Medland  
 Sep. 16 John Curtis & Mary Sparrow  
 Sep. 16 Thomas Streem & Susanna Haskell  
 Sep. 16 Thomas Shiffner, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Isabella Hannah Spooner, of this parish, S. Licence†  
 Sep. 16 Jeffery Ludlam, of St Lawrence Jewry, London, B., & Mary Martin, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Sep. 16 William Algar, of this parish, B., & Charlotte Todd, of Woolwich, co. Kent. By Licence, & with consent of her father James Todd  
 Sep. 17 Samuel Smith & Mary Jude  
 Sep. 17 John Reed & Sarah Oliver  
 Sep. 17 Thomas Ogle & Jane Anderson  
 Sep. 18 Anthony Gressier & Ann Bentley

\* Witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> Henderson, Marg<sup>t</sup> Maitland, and Eliz. Allcock.

† Witnesses, John Fisher, Jane Isa<sup>s</sup> Spooner, and Geo. Shiffner.

1797

- Sep. 18 Joseph Wallis & Mary Witton  
 Sep. 19 Samuel Sproston, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth Kendall,  
 of this parish, W. Licence  
 Sep. 19 John Henshaw, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Townsend, of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's,  
 Southwark, Surry, S. Licence  
 Sep. 19 Henry Poulson, B., & Mary Short, S. Licence  
 Sep. 20 William Grosmith, B., & Ann Jarvis, S. Licence  
 Sep. 20 John Wells & Mary Angus  
 Sep. 20 John Summers, W., & Phoebe Darwell, S. Licence  
 Sep. 20 Charles Barron, B., & Eleanor Gordon, W. Licence  
 Sep. 21 William Henry Fremantle, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Selina Mary Hervey, W.  
 Married by Special Licence in Berkeley Chapel\*  
 Sep. 21 George Smith & Ann Dean  
 Sep. 24 Matthew Salter & Harriott White  
 Sep. 24 William Simmonds & Hannah Darwent  
 Sep. 24 William Aldwin & Thomasin Godin  
 Sep. 25 John Kenney & Margaret Donevan  
 Sep. 25 Samuel Cowell, of this parish, W., & Ann Selby, of Sutton at Hone,  
 Kent, W. Licence  
 Sep. 25 Robert Brown & Mary Davis  
 Sep. 25 Francis Marsden & Elizabeth Thorngate  
 Sep. 26 Mark Hollis & Lucy Bayles  
 Sep. 27 Richard Benyon, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Elizabeth Sykes, S. Licence. Married  
 by Peter Beauvoir, Rector of Downham, Essex†  
 Sep. 28 Robert Fitch & Sarah Mackerell  
 Sep. 30 William Outtrim & Sarah Peters  
 Oct. 1 Richard Fairhurst & Martha Noblet  
 Oct. 1 Thomas Beckett & Betsy Maria Parke  
 Oct. 1 William Harradine & Elizabeth Charles  
 Oct. 1 John Anthony & Sarah Broathwood  
 Oct. 1 Thomas Joyner & Elizabeth Lane (or Leane)  
 Oct. 2 Nathaniel Stonhill & Catherine Anderton  
 Oct. 3 James Feddeman & Elizabeth Hering  
 Oct. 3 James Bewley & Jane Jones  
 Oct. 5 John Fuller & Jane Batt  
 Oct. 6 Thomas Holmes, of South Stoke, co. Oxford, B., & Mary Field, of this  
 parish, S. Licence  
 Oct. 7 Thomas Whitman & Mary Darville  
 Oct. 8 William Biddell & Susanna Plant  
 Oct. 8 Philip Poll & Ann Daughton  
 Oct. 8 Stephen Lewis & Sarah Johnson  
 Oct. 8 John Wilson & Elisbeth Bell  
 Oct. 9 James Hexter & Martha Boyden  
 Oct. 9 John Goodchild & Bennett Berry  
 Oct. 10 Thomas Jent & Martha Mant  
 Oct. 11 John Newton & Lucy Holmes  
 Oct. 11 William Taylor, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Lambeth, Surry, W., & Caroline Knocke,  
 of this parish, S. Licence  
 Oct. 12 Samuel Smith & Martha Davis  
 Oct. 13 Thomas Marshall, of Fulham, B., & Ann Pickin, of this parish, S.  
 Licence  
 Oct. 15 William Corbould & Eleanor Wright  
 Oct. 15 John Tunmer & Jane Molton  
 Oct. 15 Francis Richards & Ann Edwards  
 Oct. 16 Thomas Graves & Eleanor Prime

\* Witnesses, A. Stanhope and John Edwards Fremantle.

† Witnesses, . . . Sykes, Francis W<sup>m</sup> Sykes, Eliza Sykes, and H. Benyon.



1797

- Oct. 16 John Deeble Browne & Sophia Margetson  
 Oct. 16 Richard Winter & Sarah Wells  
 Oct. 16 William Selstone & Rhoda Hemmings  
 Oct. 17 John Belcher, B., & Mary Dowset, S.  
 Oct. 18 William Clements & Ann Wood  
 Oct. 18 William Davis & Ann Spiller  
 Oct. 19 Edward Frewin & Elizabeth Bain  
 Oct. 19 Thomas Bowen, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Elizabeth Russell, S. Licence\*  
 Oct. 19 George Grantham, of New Windsor, Berks, B., & Mary Fullbrook, of  
     this parish, S. Licence  
 Oct. 19 James Worsfold & Mary Evans  
 Oct. 19 Thomas Child, B., & Ann Farrant, S. Licence  
 Oct. 22 Francis Turner & Redford Crowder  
 Oct. 22 Richard Kilbey & Elizabeth Coffee  
 Oct. 22 Samuel Fitch & Rachel Hayward  
 Oct. 22 John Gardner & Sarah Lee  
 Oct. 22 John Hockley, of this parish, B., & Jane Brees, S., of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>.  
     Licence  
 Oct. 22 Abraham Cogar & Rosetta Clark  
 Oct. 22 John Belcher & Margaret Hardey  
 Oct. 23 Thomas Parish & Hannah Hart  
 Oct. 24 John Doubleday & Elizabeth Woolcott  
 Oct. 24 George Bingley, B., & Catherine Haworth, S. Licence  
 Oct. 24 Isaac Woodhams & Sarah Castell  
 Oct. 24 Peter Pascoe & Rachel Williams  
 Oct. 24 Isaac Creek & Elizabeth Shoemith  
 Oct. 24 Edward Lawson & Jane Thornton  
 Oct. 24 William Smith & Charlotte Packer  
 Oct. 26 George Holsgrove & Christiana Thompson  
 Oct. 29 Benjamin Reeve & Sarah Googe  
 Oct. 29 John Green & Mary Webb  
 Oct. 29 John Pierce & Ann Hamlet  
 Oct. 29 Thomas Parrott & Sophia Reynolds  
 Oct. 29 William Cantrill & Fanny Laws  
 Oct. 29 William Williams & Elizabeth Redburn  
 Oct. 29 Joseph Taylor & Catherine Bettison  
 Oct. 29 James Davis & Ann Goody  
 Oct. 30 Matthew Welch & Ann Bullock  
 Oct. 30 Robert Nunns & Hannah Jackson  
 Oct. 30 John Barlow & Charlotte Ayrton  
 Oct. 30 Florent Louvet & Anne Henrion  
 Oct. 30 Lawrence Crew Beavane & Ruth Williams  
 Nov. 1 Thomas Vachett & Mary Tapley  
 Nov. 2 Alexander Campbell, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., & Sarah  
     Mackintosh, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent  
     of Duncan Martin Mackintosh her father  
 Nov. 2 Joseph Titterton & Catherine Thacker  
 Nov. 3 Warley Penniston Topper, of this parish, B., & Anne Field, of St James,  
     Westminster, S. Licence  
 Nov. 4 John Macleod & Mary Sidney  
 Nov. 4 William Johnson Smith & Mary Ann Donkin  
 Nov. 5 Robert Brown & Constantia Beale  
 Nov. 6 Robert Quarterman, of this parish, B., & Margaret Gammond, of  
     St Luke, Chelsea, S. Licence  
 Nov. 6 George Cooke & Ann Miller  
 Nov. 6 William King & Ann Clark

\* Witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> Stewart and Ann Russell.

1797

- Nov. 6 Samuel Coles & Mary Twisden  
 Nov. 7 Thomas Burns & Ann Fox  
 Nov. 7 Daniel Fountain, B., of Great Missenden, co. Berks (Bucks), & Hannah  
     Payne, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Nov. 8 Jonas Barnes & Elizabeth Skin  
 Nov. 8 John Carter & Caroline Line  
 Nov. 11 John Clark & Ann Landfair  
 Nov. 11 William Hamlin & Rebecca Heath  
 Nov. 11 John Beckitt, B., & Sarah Brunt, W. Licence  
 Nov. 11 John Lepine & Elizabeth Motley  
 Nov. 11 Thomas Oldfield, W., & Sarah Cook, W.  
 Nov. 11 James Fox, B., & Phebe King. Licence  
 Nov. 12 George Baldwin & Sarah Bartlett  
 Nov. 12 John Garratt, of Finchley, W., & Sarah Clark, of this parish, S.  
     Licence  
 Nov. 12 Peter Ward & Caroline Hawkins  
 Nov. 13 Thomas Parry & Martha Lewis  
 Nov. 13 Evelyn Trage & Lucy Bull  
 Nov. 13 John Shipton & Jane M<sup>c</sup>Douall  
 Nov. 13 William Cox & Mary Marthers  
 Nov. 13 Robert Parker & Ann Gates  
 Nov. 14 Samuel Davies, B., & Ann Panton, S. Licence  
 Nov. 14 Thomas Shepherd, of Garstaing, co. Lanc<sup>r</sup>, W., & Mary Teasdale, of  
     this parish, S. Licence  
 Nov. 14 Isaac Gover & Providence Hearn  
 Nov. 14 Thomas Hanks, of this parish, B., & Sarah Rayner, of Colnbrook, S.  
     Licence  
 Nov. 16 George Clark & Rebecca Shawmenkruge  
 Nov. 16 Leonard Low, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, B., & Elizabeth Page, of this parish, S.  
     Licence  
 Nov. 16 John Pearce, B., & Mary Hitchcock, S. Licence  
 Nov. 17 Thomas Smith & Susannah Britton  
 Nov. 17 George Shirley, of this parish, B., & Mary Carr, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Lambeth,  
     co. Surry, S. Licence  
 Nov. 19 Thomas Bailey & Mary Virgo  
 Nov. 19 Richard Tomlinson, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Mary Potterton, of this  
     parish, S. Licence  
 Nov. 19 Thomas Roberts & Mary Woodriff  
 Nov. 22 Frederick Le Cocq & Elizabeth Blunt  
 Nov. 22 William Twyford & Susannah Beaver  
 Nov. 23 Thomas Gannaway & Lydia Gall  
 Nov. 26 James Matten & Susanna Addison  
 Nov. 26 James Steward & Ann Green  
 Nov. 27 Joseph Palmer & Sarah Woodgate  
 Nov. 27 Samuel Richardson & Martha Dean  
 Nov. 27 John Parkinson & Elizabeth Thorn  
 Nov. 27 Thomas Williams & Beatrice Hunt  
 Nov. 28 Thomas Colston, B., & Susannah Bowra  
 Nov. 28 Hugh Bailey, B., & Jane Holmes, S. Licence  
 Nov. 29 Herbert Berrow (or Barrow), of S<sup>t</sup> Peter's, Hereford, B., & Mary  
     Hieat, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Nov. 29 George Simpson, Jun<sup>r</sup>, & Maria Phillips  
 Nov. 30 Robert Hunter & Sarah Matthews  
 Nov. 30 William Wood, B., & Julianna Whitfield  
 Dec. 2 Thomas Gurney & Sarah Sanders  
 Dec. 2 George Gatby & Sarah Pruce  
 Dec. 2 Peter Stuart & Elizabeth Fisher  
 Dec. 2 Joseph Beale, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, B., & Eliza Croft, of this parish, S.  
     Licence

1797

- Dec. 2 Samuel Butler & Mary M<sup>c</sup>Dougall  
 Dec. 3 George Andrews, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, B., & Sarah Evans, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Dec. 3 Stephen Gately & Mary Webb  
 Dec. 3 James Haynes & Elizabeth Jackson  
 Dec. 3 William Rippen & Elizabeth Houghton  
 Dec. 3 Robert Hobarts & Elizabeth Raddish  
 Dec. 4 John Smith & Mary Cooper  
 Dec. 4 John Jacob Gantschy & Mary Rutter  
 Dec. 4 John Anthony Greatorex & Anne Mason  
 Dec. 4 James Boggett & Elizabeth Tate  
 Dec. 5 The Hon. Thomas Moreton, B., & the Hon. Lady Frances Herbert, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of the Earl of Carnarvon in Tenterden Street, by C. R. Herbert, LL.B., Rector of East Woodhay, Hants\*  
 Dec. 6 Thomas Piggott & Mary Oakley  
 Dec. 7 John Calverly White & Sarah Weiland  
 Dec. 7 William Hillier, W., & Alicia Morris, S. Licence  
 Dec. 9 Francis Aickin, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, B., & Mary Anne Winifred Heneage, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Dec. 9 John Carpenter, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of S<sup>t</sup> Stephen, Coleman Street, B., & Teresa Heneage, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Dec. 10 Robert Wood & Margaret West  
 Dec. 10 William Yeates & Sophia Maria Huff  
 Dec. 11 Francis Berry, of this parish, B., & Ann Corbett, of S<sup>t</sup> Pancras, S. Licence  
 Dec. 11 William Lambert & Frances Connell  
 Dec. 11 John Perry (or Parry) & Elizabeth Davies  
 Dec. 12 Samuel Cooker & Elizabeth Lipscomb  
 Dec. 12 James Carr & Elizabeth Honey  
 Dec. 12 Henry Hibbert & Sarah Wells  
 Dec. 12 George Waugh, W., & Elizabeth Booker, S. Licence  
 Dec. 12 William Shackelford & Sarah March  
 Dec. 13 Matthew Dodd & Eliz. Lipscomb  
 Dec. 14 Peter Owens & Rebecca Lloyd Payne  
 Dec. 14 Isaac Diggins & Elizabeth Randall  
 Dec. 14 Peter Wetten, of this parish, B., & Ann M<sup>c</sup>Andrew, of S<sup>t</sup> George, Southwark, S. Licence  
 Dec. 14 John Bidle (or Biddle) & Sarah Stanford  
 Dec. 15 John Prior & Ann Hunt  
 Dec. 16 Philip Gavey & Elizabeth Spencer  
 Dec. 16 Edward Wilson & Susanna Ealey  
 Dec. 16 Henry Ashton & Rachel Beddow  
 Dec. 16 Edward Jarvis, of this parish, B., & Rachel Pearce, S., of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone. Licence  
 Dec. 17 John Bennett & Elizabeth Alexander  
 Dec. 17 Thomas Nicholson & Margaret Collins  
 Dec. 18 Thomas Clements & Sarah Huse  
 Dec. 19 George Thornton & Martha Thomas  
 Dec. 19 John Wake & Ursula Martin  
 Dec. 20 Peter Andrew Badin, B., & Sarah Grigory, S. Licence  
 Dec. 21 John M<sup>c</sup>Namara & Sarah Mitchell  
 Dec. 21 Thomas List & Sarah Elizabeth Nicholls  
 Dec. 21 John Bonney & Elizabeth Farrow (or Farrar)  
 Dec. 23 The R<sup>t</sup> Hon. George Harry Grey, commonly called Lord Grey, B., & Henrietta Charlotte Elizabeth Charteris, S. Licencet†

\* Witnesses, "Ducie," "Carnarvon," "Elizabeth Carnarvon," and Frances Marsham.

† Witnesses, "Elcho," "Susan Elcho," and W. B. Grey.

1797

- Dec. 23 Thomas Brown & Rebecca Williams  
 Dec. 23 Robert Turner & Ann King  
 Dec. 24 John Watts, of Allhallows the Great, London, B., & Mary Allen, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Dec. 24 James Sutton & Mary Stoneham  
 Dec. 25 George Burrows & Mary Haff  
 Dec. 25 John Scurr & Rebecca Wheeler  
 Dec. 25 Edward Williams & Ann Newman  
 Dec. 25 Israel Wellard & Elizabeth Betts  
 Dec. 26 Andrew Lloyd & Sarah Purs  
 Dec. 26 Robert Wilkinson, B., & Amelia Caroline Deacon, S. Licence  
 Dec. 26 Samuel Smith & Elizabeth Godfrey  
 Dec. 27 John Underwood & Susannah Brown  
 Dec. 27 Michael Rolland, B., & Peggey Mather, S. Licence  
 Dec. 27 Thomas Pearse & Elizabeth Field  
 Dec. 28 John Macklin & Elizabeth Bonn  
 Dec. 28 James Martin & Mary Sanderson  
 Dec. 28 William Peters & Ann Payne  
 Dec. 28 Joseph Lyons Walrond, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Caroline Codrington, S. Licence\*  
 Dec. 31 Richard Bullas & Rebecca Roberts  
 Dec. 31 John Christie & Ann Hatton  
 Dec. 31 George Green & Margaret Smith  
 Dec. 31 Thomas Jones & Mary Prosser  
 Dec. 31 William Hearn & Margaret Keefe

1798.

- Jan. 1 James Howse & Ann Denney  
 Jan. 1 John Renison & Kezia Meredith  
 Jan. 1 Joseph Cliffe & Elizabeth Newbould  
 Jan. 1 William Fieldew & Eleanor Ford  
 Jan. 1 Mark Dunston & Bridget Days  
 Jan. 1 William Stead & Margaret Sewell  
 Jan. 2 James Root & Elizabeth Camplin  
 Jan. 3 John Devorex & Ann Cowen  
 Jan. 4 Brownlow Waight, B., & Frances Ann Haswell, S. Licence  
 Jan. 4 Ronald Crawford Ferguson, Esq<sup>r</sup>, Lt Col. H.M. Service, B., & Jane Munro, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her Guardian Sir Alex<sup>r</sup> Munro, Kn<sup>t</sup>  
 Jan. 4 The Rev. Ashton Vade, Clerk, of Croydon, Surry, B., & Mary Rachael Walpole, of this parish, S. Licence†  
 Jan. 6 William Lowndes the younger, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth James, of this parish, S. Licence‡  
 Jan. 7 George Anderson & Sarah Noye  
 Jan. 8 Joseph Nichols & Jane Laffin  
 Jan. 8 John Butt & Jane Roughsedge  
 Jan. 8 Archibald Hutchinson & Margaret M<sup>c</sup>Gill  
 Jan. 9 Charles Lee & Sarah Lamb  
 Jan. 9 John Hayward Spenceley & Ann Woodbine  
 Jan. 9 Richard Sivier & Frances Mattingley  
 Jan. 9 Antonio Clart & Lettey (or Letitia) Falley  
 Jan. 9 Thomas Preece & Elizabeth Brown  
 Jan. 10 John Price & Hannah Hubbard  
 Jan. 11 George Martin & Janet Rudge (or Budge)

\* Witnesses, Ch. H. Codrington and Chris<sup>n</sup> Codrington.† Witnesses, Rich<sup>d</sup> Walpole and Edw<sup>d</sup> Walpole.

‡ Witnesses, Robert James, Sarah James, and Charlotte Robson.

1798

- Jan. 11 John Clark, of this parish, B., & Ann Haskell, of St Ann, Westm<sup>r</sup>, S. Licence.
- Jan. 13 Alexander Stewart, B., & Sophia Harris, S. Licence
- Jan. 13 John Hudson & Mary Hooper
- Jan. 14 Caleb Stedman, B., & Jane Reynolds, S. Licence
- Jan. 14 James Clarke & Sarah\* Sandford
- Jan. 14 John Meyrick & Hannah Corbert
- Jan. 14 Hugh Milnes & Jemima Clarke
- Jan. 14 Edward Mulcaster, B., & Caroline Price, S. Licence
- Jan. 14 John Taylor & Ann Addaline Davies
- Jan. 15 Henry Hughes & Mary Hay
- Jan. 15 John McNair & Sarah Woodhouse
- Jan. 15 Charles Lutwidge, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Holbrook, co. Cumberland, B., & Elizabeth Anne Dodgson, of this parish, S. Licence
- Jan. 15 John Godfrey, of this parish, W., & Sarah Penelope Campbell, of Christ Church, London, W. Licence
- Jan. 16 William Harwood, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Sarah Francis, S. Licence
- Jan. 16 James Ranney, B., & Elizabeth Hill, S. Licence
- Jan. 16 William Jupp, of Brentford, B., & Rebecca Bax, of this parish, S. Licence
- Jan. 17 John Wrisingbust, B., & Elizabeth Dorchester, W. Licence
- Jan. 17 William Hutchinson, of this parish, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Anna Henrietta King, of Wigmore in parish of Bromley, Kent, S. Licence †
- Jan. 18 James Farr & Mary Wilkinson
- Jan. 18 Robert Orby Sloper, B., & Elizabeth Newton, S. Licence
- Jan. 18 Robert Thick & Caroline Wade
- Jan. 20 The R<sup>t</sup> Hon. George, Lord Sheffield, W., & the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Lady Anne North, of this parish, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of the Hon. Fred<sup>k</sup> North in Conduit Street by "B. Winchester"
- Jan. 20 Thomas Windsor & Sarah Wood
- Jan. 20 James Legget & Mary Hitchcock
- Jan. 21 John Rudderforth & Margaret Buttle
- Jan. 22 Martin Dwyer & Catherine Plunket
- Jan. 22 Edmund Bailey & Ann Brawn
- Jan. 22 John Burrell & Elizabeth Chisholm
- Jan. 22 Thomas Humphris & Elizabeth Jeffs
- Jan. 22 William Dance & Louisa Paine
- Jan. 23 John Sherwood Winn, of Bury St Edmond's, co. Suff., W., & Elizabeth Lewington, of this parish, S. Licence
- Jan. 23 Francis Chapman & Elizabeth Baldwin
- Jan. 23 Henry Vaughan & Sarah Wheatley
- Jan. 23 Thomas Tapley & Eleanor Hill
- Jan. 23 William Bigg Cutter & Esther Goodchild
- Jan. 23 William Bates, of Putney, Surry, B., & Hester Guillym, of this parish, W. Licence
- Jan. 24 Alexander Pope, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of this parish, W., & Maria Anne Campion, of St Paul, Covent Garden, S. Licence †
- Jan. 24 Daniel Holme & Elizabeth West
- Jan. 25 John Nightingale & Sarah Wheeler
- Jan. 25 Robert Grieves & Ann Frasi
- Jan. 25 Edward Bayley & Mary Johnson
- Jan. 26 William Blain & Mary Passey
- Jan. 27 James Mansell, of Northaw, co. Herts, B., & Mary Greenberry, of this parish, S. Licence

\* *Mary* in the body of entry, but signed *Sarah*.

† Witnesses, Gideon Combrune and Jane King.

‡ Witnesses, Andrew Franklin, E. Fenn, and S. Franklin.

1798

- Jan. 28 Thomas Hurst & Sarah Siered  
 Jan. 28 Nathaniel Vickery (or Vickers) & Elizabeth Watson  
 Jan. 28 Thomas Lenton & Elizabeth Darling  
 Jan. 28 Oliver Nicholson & Ann Boatright  
 Jan. 29 Thomas Dunniven & Catherine Schrowder  
 Jan. 29 Thomas Broddrick & Elizabeth Smart  
 Jan. 29 Thomas Beech & Hannah Gibson  
 Jan. 29 Patrick O'Brien & Mary Nanan  
 Jan. 29 Matthew Johnston & Ann Carvell  
 Jan. 30 Thomas Ingarnells & Hannah Hooper  
 Jan. 30 Richard Lander & Mary Osborn  
 Jan. 30 John Powell & Sarah Gager  
 Jan. 31 Thomas Bullock & Sarah Huggins  
 Jan. 31 John Panting & Martha Holmes  
 Feb. 1 Jonathan Witton, of Claverley, co. Salop, W., & Jane Browne, of this  
     parish, S. Licence  
 Feb. 1 Richard Davies & Jane Adams  
 Feb. 1 Abraham Bass & Margaret Scotson  
 Feb. 1 William Rose & Alice Pratt  
 Feb. 3 Nathan Cansick & Sophia Borckhardt  
 Feb. 4 William Everet & Mary Norman  
 Feb. 4 Carey Goff & Mary Holmes  
 Feb. 4 Stephen Catlin & Sarah Rix  
 Feb. 4 Thomas Shadbolt & Sophia Smith  
 Feb. 5 John Potts & Ann Stairs  
 Feb. 6 Robert Edwards & Harriot Cockell  
 Feb. 6 Edward Burridge & Elizabeth Dickinson  
 Feb. 7 Thomas Coxhead, B., & Isabella Atkinson, S. Licence  
 Feb. 8 John Keep & Sarah Coles  
 Feb. 9 William Thrift & Catherine Richens (or Rickens)  
 Feb. 10 William Marr & Ann Bacchus Odell  
 Feb. 12 Thomas Kensett & Rebecca Fowler  
 Feb. 12 John Verity & Catherine Noble  
 Feb. 12 Joseph Wright & Elizabeth Piddington  
 Feb. 12 Daniel Lawrence & Alice Hazelgrove  
 Feb. 12 James Doyle & Mary Dent  
 Feb. 12 William Taylor & Hannah Chester  
 Feb. 13 John Smith, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, B., & Jane King,  
     of this parish, S. Licence  
 Feb. 13 Charles Axten & Mary Miles  
 Feb. 13 Thomas Calvert & Isabella Keeling  
 Feb. 13 William Norris & Sarah Bray  
 Feb. 13 John Rosewell & Mary Sedgwick  
 Feb. 14 James Watts & Martha Owen  
 Feb. 14 Joseph Hughes & Ann Wilson  
 Feb. 14 Samuel Phelps, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Anne Catherine Tyndale, S. Licence\*  
 Feb. 14 George Medley, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of this parish, W., & Henrietta Lockhart, of  
     St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, S. Licence  
 Feb. 15 John White & Jane Turvin  
 Feb. 15 John Coleman & Sarah Atkins  
 Feb. 15 Thomas Day & Susanna Ross  
 Feb. 15 Thomas Hodges & Salome Richards  
 Feb. 16 James Deakens & Mary King  
 Feb. 16 William Jones & Lydia Ducan  
 Feb. 17 George Shumhorst & Elizabeth Dell

\* Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Tyndale, L<sup>t</sup> Col. B.A., and Edward Fryer.

1798

- Feb. 17 Henry Yonge, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Mary Ann Pirner, of this parish, S. Licence\*
- Feb. 18 James Dickson, of St<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden, W., & Maria Richenburg, of this parish, W. Licence
- Feb. 18 Thomas Lucas & Charlotte Innes
- Feb. 18 Edward Arquis & Mary Matthews
- Feb. 18 Isaac Eyre & Eleanora Martha Millne
- Feb. 18 James Henny & Mary Edwards
- Feb. 18 James Thornton & Sarah Emes
- Feb. 18 Samuel Stokes & Elizabeth Bowles
- Feb. 19 Christopher Longmures & Martha Neves
- Feb. 19 Amand Pertuis, of St<sup>t</sup> Pancras, W., & Harriet Ann Sumfield, of this parish, S. Licence
- Feb. 19 Samuel Newman & Ann Gover
- Feb. 19 Thomas Swailes & Mary Lested (or Lester)
- Feb. 19 Thomas Robey, of this parish, & Eleanor Walton, of St<sup>t</sup> Marylebone
- Feb. 19 Thomas Dyer & Mary Lyne
- Feb. 19 John Brown & Elizabeth Betton
- Feb. 19 Charles Cretigny & Ann Fletcher
- Feb. 19 James Durdin & Mary Love
- Feb. 19 Henry Powell & Charlotte Waite
- Feb. 19 James Parker & Mary Paine
- Feb. 20 James Pierse & Jane Hunt
- Feb. 20 Robert Collett & Mary Prior
- Feb. 20 John Thorp & Margaret Spence
- Feb. 20 James Devine & Mary Anderson
- Feb. 20 Richard Westmacott, of this parish, B., & Dorothy Margaret Wilkinson, of St<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, S. Licence†
- Feb. 20 William Schofield, B., & Ann Fitch, S. Licence
- Feb. 20 William Jupp & Mary Booth
- Feb. 20 James Butler, of this parish, B., & Mary Gardner, S., of St<sup>t</sup> Marylebone. Licence
- Feb. 20 John Herbert & Rebecca Armstrong
- Feb. 20 James Gill & Mary Barnes
- Feb. 22 Jonathan Morrice & Mary Hatch
- Feb. 21 William Fellowes, B., & Frances Anna Maria Powell, S. Licence
- Feb. 25 Arthur Warrington & Ann Davies
- Feb. 25 Edward Oliver & Eleanor Vilet
- Feb. 26 Richard Nicoll Stanton, of Moulton, co. Northamp., B., & Mary Ann Armstrong, of this parish, S. Licence
- Feb. 27 George Marlow & Rebecca Franklin
- Feb. 27 William Luckes, B., & Jane Hall, S.
- Feb. 27 John Penny, of All Saints, Canterbury, B., & Elizabeth Oakenfull, of this parish, S. Licence
- Mar. 1 John Bird & Ann Ilett
- Mar. 1 Isaac Taylor & Ann Farmer
- Mar. 1 Thomas Bown, B., & Thomasin Trebilcock
- Mar. 1 Samuel Berry, of St<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westm<sup>r</sup>, W., & Elizabeth Mathews, of this parish, W. Licence
- Mar. 2 Isaac Phelps & Sarah Bennett
- Mar. 4 James Strong & Ann Bradshaw
- Mar. 4 Daniel Cassidy & Hannah Rowe
- Mar. 4 Joseph Paxton & Elizabeth Evans
- Mar. 5 Benjamin Nott & Sarah Handy
- Mar. 5 James England & Matilda Durant

\* Witnesses, W. J. Yonge, Matilda Pirner, Anne Yonge, Elizabeth Pirner, and Ann Pirner.

† Witnesses, Andrew Milne and Sarah Westmacott.

1798

- Mar. 7 James Annand & Mary Murfin  
 Mar. 7 John Bowyer & Susanna Fromont  
 Mar. 8 John Whitterance & Ann Gray  
 Mar. 10 William M<sup>c</sup>Queen & Ann Freeman  
 Mar. 10 Robert Wilson & Jemima Belford  
 Mar. 10 John Gray & Sarah Castle  
 Mar. 11 Robert Luscombe & Mary Ford  
 Mar. 11 William Price & Mary Lewis  
 Mar. 12 Thomas Archall & Isabella Day  
 Mar. 12 William Cooper & Ann Clinton  
 Mar. 12 William Garratt & Mary Cowper  
 Mar. 13 George Powell & Tamay Webber  
 Mar. 13 Thomas May & Tabitha Sherwood  
 Mar. 13 David Dear, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, B., & Elizabeth Hutt, S., of this parish.  
     Licence  
 Mar. 15 William Rose & Ann Heron  
 Mar. 15 William Earp, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Haworth, of S<sup>t</sup> Ann,  
     Westm<sup>r</sup>. Licence  
 Mar. 15 Joseph Thomas, B., & Mary Gildea, W. Licence  
 Mar. 15 John Scott & Sarah Clark  
 Mar. 17 Thomas Doggett, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Leighton Buzzard, co. Bed., B., & Caroline  
     Williams, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent  
     of her father John Williams  
 Mar. 17 John Gay & Ann Parker  
 Mar. 18 William Harrison & Elizabeth Young  
 Mar. 18 John Day & Elizabeth Newman  
 Mar. 18 William Brown & Ann Flowers  
 Mar. 20 John Edgeley & Margaret Powell  
 Mar. 22 Samuel Hope & Dorcas Ward  
 Mar. 22 George Dean, of this parish, B., & Jane Woodford, of Milton, Kent, W.  
     Licence  
 Mar. 24 Joseph Whittingham & Rebecca Jerom  
 Mar. 25 Benjamin West & Mary Bale  
 Mar. 25 James Venn, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, London, B., & Sarah Ainsworth,  
     of this parish, S. Licence  
 Mar. 26 Thomas Champion Crespigny, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Augusta Charlotte Thellusson, S.  
     Licence\*  
 Mar. 27 Thomas Turner, B., & Sarah Baker, S. Licence  
 Mar. 27 James Allwright & Amelia Doodeino Mitchell  
 Mar. 31 Richard Drinkwater & Ann Markham  
 Mar. 31 John Mackay, B., & Sarah Crabb, S. Licence  
 April 1 Thomas Middleton & Ann Wickers  
 April 1 William Reed & Ann Adams  
 April 2 John Smart & Sarah Arthur  
 April 2 Thomas Battersby & Catherine Copping  
 April 2 Edward Wood, B., & Mary M<sup>c</sup>Gibbon, S. Licence  
 April 7 Thomas Millington & Sarah Pember  
 April 7 William Guy & Abigail Vickerstaff (*sic*)  
 April 8 Christian Smith & Rebecca Meards  
 April 8 James Turner & Ann Evans  
 April 8 George Pritchard & Mary Schreyver  
 April 8 Thomas Chapman & Elizabeth Shotton  
 April 8 Thomas Crowther & Mary Johnson  
 April 8 Benjamin Johnson & Mary Eyres  
 April 8 Johann Conrad Becker & Anne Bour  
 April 9 William Mason & Elizabeth Buckley

\* Witnesses, P. J. Thellusson and P. L. C. C. Crespigny.



- 1798
- April 9 William Cook & Eleanor Tew  
 April 9 Robert Glover & Mary Ann Lozeron  
 April 9 John Holloway & Elizabeth Wright  
 April 9 George Turner & Harriott Frances Jones  
 April 9 Paridon Stiller & Ann White  
 April 9 George Dean & Mary Coles  
 April 9 Edward Bradley & Elizabeth Gower  
 April 9 John Fitzgerald & Sarah Doolin  
 April 9 William Machell, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechapel, B., & Elizabeth Allen, of  
 this parish, S. Licence  
 April 10 William Case & Martha Wright  
 April 10 Nicholas Demezy & Frances Demezy  
 April 10 John Hall, B., & Jane Morgan, S. Licence  
 April 11 Thomas Brasier & Mary Green  
 April 12 Samuel Clews & Ann Harris  
 April 12 Joseph Stevens & Mary Stafford  
 April 12 Thomas Topper & Elizabeth Selway  
 April 13 Samuel Clough & Catherine Selbey  
 April 13 Joseph Alder & Phœbe Esther Delatre  
 April 14 Samuel Sanderson, of this parish, W., & Ann Wendon, of Earls Colne,  
 Essex, W. Licence  
 April 14 Robert Powell & Ann Ayres  
 April 14 Elisha Holland & Elizabeth Clark  
 April 15 Thomas White & Ann Pellow  
 April 15 William Morris & Ann Hall  
 April 15 Thomas Walter & Mary Grimwood  
 April 15 Henry Calder & Hannah Henderson  
 April 15 James Gear & Mary Rose  
 April 16 Simon Peares, of this parish, B., & Sarah Fish, of Heston, S. Licence  
 April 16 Michael Cahill & Lydia Doyle  
 April 16 Martin Carrol & Mary Sheen  
 April 17 The Hon. George Villiers, of this parish, B., & the Hon. Therese  
 Parker, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westm<sup>r</sup>, S. Married by Special Licence  
 in the dwelling-house of Lord Boringdon in Hill Street,  
 Berkeley Sq.\*  
 April 18 William Soper, B., & Harriet Sarah Alexander, S. Licence  
 April 18 James Potter, W., & Jane M<sup>c</sup>Cann, W. Licence  
 April 18 James Herriot & Mary Hammond  
 April 19 Joseph Gaylor & Ann Staples  
 April 20 John Holmes & Ann Cambray  
 April 20 John Horne & Susanna Flockton  
 April 22 William Chalmers & Mary Stevens  
 April 22 John Dunn & Mary Hudson  
 April 23 William Fudge & Ann Bennett  
 April 23 James Donnoghue & Elizabeth Plummer  
 April 23 Zachariah Josephs & Mary M<sup>c</sup>Intosh  
 April 24 William Green & Mary Budd  
 April 24 Francis Lloyd & Elizabeth Dansie  
 April 24 Thomas Henry Turner & Ann Chadd  
 April 25 Parsley Purkis & Sarah Noakes  
 April 25 Henry Farr & Sarah Whetman  
 April 25 John Hardidge (or Hardridge) & Mary Barrows  
 April 26 Daniel Craufurd, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of this parish, B., & Bridget Holland, of  
 S<sup>t</sup> Luke, Chelsea, S. Licence†  
 April 26 John Shichbury (*sic*), W., & Catherine Arnold, S. Licence

\* Witnesses, "Boringdon" and Anne Robinson.

† Witnesses, H. Holland and Cecilia Craufurd.

1798

- April 27 Thomas Taylor, B., & Martha Lipscomb, S. Licence  
 April 27 Henry Killiner, of St Paul's, Shadwell, B., & Isabella Ferrow, of this parish, S. Licence  
 April 28 Thomas Kemshall, B., & Ann Doe, S. Licence  
 April 28 John Marshall & Eleanor Elizabeth Bloss  
 April 29 James Boobbyer & Sarah Roussett  
 April 30 James Clark & Mary Williams  
 April 30 Simon Gardener & Susanna Rogers  
 April 30 Mark Plum & Esther Millson  
 April 30 Charles Titchener & Ann Stinner  
 April 30 Conradt Adenstedt & Anne Gritt  
 May 1 William Hurst & Margaret Wilkins  
 May 1 Peregrine Flicker & Hannah Cloudesley  
 May 1 Thomas Hunt & Betsy Humfries  
 May 3 Charles Smith & Prudence Sterrey  
 May 3 Charles Chandler & Frances Cutler  
 May 3 William Jones & Mary Elmer  
 May 3 Charles Leicester, of this parish, W., & Louisa Harriet Smythe, of St Marylebone, S. Licence  
 May 6 John Mann & Nancy Stoton  
 May 6 George Allen & Elizabeth Creak  
 May 6 James Ayling & Ann Meysey  
 May 6 Thomas Peach, B., & Mary Earp, S. Licence  
 May 7 Joseph Brown & Hannah Cure  
 May 7 Samuel Archdeacon & Prudence Webber  
 May 7 Charles Abbott, B., & Elizabeth Good, S.  
 May 8 Joseph Sellis, B., & Mary Mayland, S. Licence  
 May 8 William Hickman & Elizabeth Kenrick  
 May 8 Thomas Weaver & Elizabeth Davies  
 May 8 James Ahmuty, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Harriet Hollings, S. Licence\*  
 May 9 Charles Price & Elizabeth Feary  
 May 9 Thomas Muers & Mary Assiter  
 May 9 Clement Briggs, B., & Sarah Woodward, S. Licence  
 May 10 Robert Meredith & Elizabeth Byerley  
 May 11 Thomas Roe & Rebecca Phillips  
 May 12 Rev. Howell Holland Edwards, Clerk, of Eglwssach, co. Denbigh, B., & Caroline Palmer, of this parish, S. Licence†  
 May 12 Marton Dalrymple, of Fordel, Edinburgh, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Frances Ingram Spence, of this parish, S. Licence‡  
 May 12 Hill Wells, of Westham, Essex, W., & Emma Sandles, S., of this parish. Licence  
 May 14 William Mumford & Martha Roberts  
 May 14 John Cox & Catherine Sandfar  
 May 14 Isaac Titlow & Eleanor Cornforth  
 May 14 John Sculthorpe & Esther Millward  
 May 15 James Symmonds & Mary Bayley  
 May 15 Richard Belson & Anne Bettesworth  
 May 15 Thomas Callis & Peggy Broliat  
 May 15 Charles Craven, of this parish, B., & Alice Randall, S. Licence  
 May 15 William Hudson & Elizabeth Cosway  
 May 16 Rev<sup>d</sup> Charles Gore, of Henbury, co. Glouc., B., & Harriett Little, S., of this parish  
 May 16 William Stokes Jones & Jane Lewis  
 May 16 Benjamin Bunting, of this parish, B., & Mary Gills, S., of St Marylebone. Licence

\* Witnesses, Cha<sup>s</sup> Hollings and Fra<sup>s</sup> Hollings.† Witnesses, M. Bagot and Rich<sup>d</sup> Palmer.‡ Witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> Ingram and Martha Spence.

1798

- May 16 John Hollis Clinton & Sarah Wright  
 May 17 Thomas Scarman & Frances Richardson  
 May 17 Robert Hollins, B., & Charlotte Laurence, S. Licence  
 May 18 William Ellson & Susannah Tredger  
 May 18 John Wilkes & Ann Morgan  
 May 18 Thomas Haylock Poulter, of St Marylebone, W., & Alice Jones, of this parish, W. Licence  
 May 19 Thomas Young, B., & Anna Miall, S. Licence  
 May 19 John Jones & Ann Lewis  
 May 19 James Small & Mary Chapman  
 May 20 Jesse Pritchard & Elizabeth Fieldwiss  
 May 20 John Warner & Elizabeth Tate  
 May 20 Peter Howard, B., & Ann Bissel, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Ann Martin  
 May 20 Thomas Snatt & Margaret Wood  
 May 20 Joseph Mustill & Martha Hart  
 May 20 George Godfrey & Martha Durham  
 May 21 Nathaniel Thomas Lillie & Hannah Smythers  
 May 21 John Trage & Sarah Ordway  
 May 22 Thomas Churchill & Mary Morgan  
 May 22 John Welsh & Ann Horton  
 May 22 William Spicer & Sarah Wise  
 May 24 Anthony Dodsworth, B., & Louisa Ganderton, S. Licence  
 May 24 James Ross & Elizabeth Griffiths  
 May 24 John Cripps & Hannah Allen  
 May 25 John Sidney (or Sirey) & Elizabeth Gunby  
 May 26 John Holt & Mary Cass  
 May 27 Francis Mosey & Frances Dakin  
 May 27 George Wymark & Lucia Keyt  
 May 27 James Lupton & Mary Reeves  
 May 27 Daniel Dawson, of Amersham, Bucks, & Elizabeth Fisher, of this parish  
 May 27 William Halliday & Susannah Ingleton  
 May 27 Joseph Davis & Elizabeth Cunningham  
 May 27 George Campbell & Elizabeth Newton  
 May 27 William Grant & Caroline Veir  
 May 27 Thomas Moore & Sarah Corbett  
 May 27 John Turner, of this parish, B., & Susannah Feltham, of Hampton, co. Midd., S. Licence  
 May 27 Edward Dolby & Elizabeth Hibburd  
 May 27 Joseph Burch & Betty Smith  
 May 28 John Pemberton & Mary Ham  
 May 28 William Seagoe & Frances Ashton  
 May 28 John Tremble & Jean Logie  
 May 28 James Bradshaw & Elizabeth Davis  
 May 29 Samuel Clark & Elizabeth Collins  
 May 29 Abraham Pewter & Mary Darby  
 May 29 Thomas Martin & Hannah Ware  
 May 29 Evan Williams & Elizabeth Matthews  
 May 30 Thomas Coggins & Elizabeth Brown  
 May 30 James Hurdle & Sophia Smith  
 May 31 Joseph Samuell & Ann Vince  
 May 31 George Charter, of St Margaret, Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Elizabeth Hancock, of this parish, S. Licence  
 May 31 The Hon. Frederick West, of Cullum Court, parish of Wargrave, Berks, W., & Maria Myddelton, of this parish, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of Miss Maria Myddelton in Hill Str., Berkeley Sq.\*

\* Witnesses, "Northwick," M. Bernard, Harriet Rushout, and Charlotte Myddelton.

1798

- June 1 James Purkiss & Mary Karrison  
 June 2 Joseph Horsey & Hannah Maria Heinson  
 June 2 Edward Jones & Ann Tindale  
 June 3 Charles Grantham & Catherine Parker  
 June 3 John Kinnaid & Elizabeth Farrell  
 June 3 Peter Cant & Elizabeth Lavell  
 June 3 Joseph (or John) Metcalf & Tamer Surrey  
 June 3 James Norman & Phœbe Walker  
 June 3 George Kavanagh & Elizabeth Dee  
 June 3 John Jumpson & Rebecca Davis  
 June 4 William Salisbury & Elizabeth Winslade  
 June 5 Charles West & Amelia Tucker  
 June 5 George Humphris & Ann Winter  
 June 6 Thomas Dickinson & Sarah Hill  
 June 7 Israel Stock (or Stork) & Amelia Samplin  
 June 7 Thomas Ousby & Dorothy Byers  
 June 7 Benjamin Batty & Elizabeth Wingrove  
 June 7 William Stephenson & Elizabeth Allen  
 June 7 Richard Holdsworth, B., & Margaret Wilson, S. Licence  
 June 10 William McKena, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, B., & Ann Davey, S.,  
 of this parish. Licence  
 June 10 Thomas Ling & Leah Perry  
 June 10 William Butcher & Frances Moore  
 June 10 Robert Nale, of St Marylebone, W., & Maria Jervaise, of this parish, W.  
 Licence  
 June 10 Henry Giffard Rhodes & Sarah Thomas  
 June 10 Jonathan Dodd & Mary Dickman  
 June 10 Isaac Laverick & Ann Skyman  
 June 10 George Yates & Mary Sidley  
 June 11 Thomas Oliver, of this parish, W., & Frances Mackintosh, of  
 Kensington, W. Licence  
 June 11 Henry Williams & Ann West  
 June 11 James Bailey & Alice Landers  
 June 12 John Best & Elizabeth Tracey  
 June 12 John Hearn & Mary Ann Harrison  
 June 12 Benjamin Case, B., & Hannah Palmer, S. Licence  
 June 12 Charles Buck & Isabella Robson  
 June 13 John Stinchcombe & Jemima Helena Dietrich  
 Nicholas Cunningham, of St Clement Danes, B., & Mary Lynch, of this  
 parish, W.  
 June 14 Anne Philip Dieu Donné de Loyauté, Knight, of this parish, B., & Ann  
 Cameron, of St Ann, Westminster. Licence  
 June 15 James Palmer, B., & Esther Mortlock, S. Licence  
 June 16 Richard Darlove, of this parish, B., & Margaret Harkus, of  
 St Marylebone, S. Licence  
 June 16 Benjamin Partleton & Catherine Iremonger  
 June 17 John Houle, of St Bride, London, W., & Maria Hulett, of this parish, W.  
 Licence  
 June 17 George Randall, of this parish, B., & Mary Hennen, S., of Chalfont  
 St Giles, co. Bucks  
 June 17 William Walter & Martha Burrows  
 June 17 Nicholas Pankhurst & Elizabeth Walter  
 June 17 John Hoin & Sarah Ellet  
 June 18 John Wood & Jane Harrison  
 June 19 Edward Harrison & Catherine Fleuty  
 June 19 Robert Mould & Hessey Bouden  
 June 19 William Tompson (or Thompson) & Frances Barnwell  
 June 19 William Johnson & Mary Ann Herbert

- 1798
- June 19 John Shreve & Ann Stewart  
 June 19 Thomas Halker & Susanna Mumby  
 June 20 Benjamin Pearce, B., & Isabella Harris, S. Licence  
 June 21 William Bullock & Mary Ann Bawden  
 June 21 John Harrison & Maria Wargent  
 June 21 John Guillod & Ann Crouch  
 June 22 William Bown & Mary Jones  
 June 23 Robert Pope, B., & Martha Woodbridge, S. Licence  
 June 24 William Rogers & Ann Ward  
 June 24 Francis Cope & Sarah Adkins  
 June 25 William Smith & Jane Sudell  
 June 25 William Fleuster & Hannah Marshall  
 June 26 William Watering & Harriot Strange  
 June 27 Nicholas Ermitte & Charlotte Dulot  
 June 28 George Thompson, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, W., & Mary Ann  
 Thompson, of this parish, S. Licence  
 June 28 John Gibbs & Sarah Sells  
 June 28 William Pursey & Amy Cox  
 June 28 James Bellamy, B., & Elizabeth Love, W.  
 June 29 Richard Wilson & Elizabeth Williams  
 June 29 The Rev. John Jones, Clerk, B., & Elizabeth King, W. Licence  
 June 30 Robert Owen & Jane Nixon  
 June 30 William Savidge & Harriot Trayler  
 July 1 Michael Hughes & Alice Chapel  
 July 1 Friedrich Fischer & Mary Wilson  
 July 1 John Wallace & Margaret Mitchell  
 July 1 William Smith & Mary Burgess  
 July 1 Thomas Maunder & Catherine Luciett  
 July 2 Francis Tadman & Mary Young  
 July 3 William Beale & Ann Patton  
 July 5 Thomas Haycraft, B., & Sarah Robins, S. Licence  
 July 5 Thomas Holden & Eleanor Howatt  
 July 6 Richard Brewster, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Burton, of South  
 Lynn, co. Norf., S. Licence  
 July 7 George Dryden & Elizabeth Gethin  
 July 7 George Hallford & Sarah Brown  
 July 8 Nicholas Adams & Sarah Ogburn  
 July 8 Morris FitzGerald & Mary Cushin  
 July 8 Robert Butler & Ann Guyatt  
 July 9 John Gardner Brydges & Elizabeth Smith  
 July 10 John Beale & Sarah Tilcock  
 July 10 James Field & Jane Berry  
 July 11 Richard Fielder & Catherine Cage  
 July 12 John Wyatt & Elizabeth Nicholls  
 July 12 Richard Freeman & Mary Cartwright  
 July 12 Charles Pitt & Ann Allen  
 July 12 William Davis, B., & Ann Turner, S. Licence  
 July 13 Joseph Jones & Elizabeth Boyle  
 July 14 Ulysses Nelson & Ann Morly  
 July 14 Samuel Bowtell & Elizabeth Allum (or Allen)  
 July 15 Isaac Wiltshere & Sarah Dalloway  
 July 15 Anthony Wardell & Elizabeth Ford  
 July 15 Charles Townsend & Martha Turner  
 July 15 John Coffee & Mary Malpas  
 July 16 Henry Lewis & Letitia Evans  
 July 16 William King & Henrietta Gulliver  
 July 17 William Brown & Mercy Grainger  
 July 17 William Moore, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Mary Ann Charlotte Gale, S. Licence

1798

- July 17 James Castle & Sarah Piercy  
 July 17 William Ludlow & Mary Poole  
 July 19 William Law & Mary Harrott Robson  
 July 21 William White, B., & Fortune Frogg, S. Licence  
 July 22 Richard Dyer & Sarah Vinall  
 July 22 Christopher Clark & Lydia Plumly  
 July 22 Joseph Flavell & Elizabeth Gatton  
 July 23 George Coxhead & Mary Williams  
 July 23 William Porter, B., & Maria Ireland, S. Licence  
 July 23 John Halliday & Jane Knatter  
 July 23 Benjamin Wales & Hannah Dean  
 July 24 John Hotchkiss & Susannah Pepple  
 July 24 James Woodmason, B., & Ann Bursey, W. Licence  
 July 24 Arthur Rose & Ann Wood  
 July 24 Daniel M<sup>c</sup>Carty & Ann Stuart  
 July 25 Francis Brathwaite & Hannah Johnson  
 July 25 John Chirney & Mary Duffin  
 July 26 James Slight & Hannah Downs  
 July 26 William Grayson & Rose Frampton  
 July 26 Percival Hart Dyke, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Lullingston Castle, Kent, B., & Anne Jenner, of Chislehurst, S. Special Licence\*  
 July 29 Stephen Storey & Mary Harding  
 July 29 John Fremont & Susannah Watts  
 July 29 William Waterfield & Elizabeth Weekes Patey  
 July 29 James Fardell & Susannah Martin  
 July 29 Joseph Sheppard & Mary Pattinson  
 July 29 James Ellershank & Jane Allard  
 July 30 John Laing & Elizabeth Nash  
 July 30 Robert Donkin, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, Esq<sup>r</sup>, W., & Alicia Fowler, of this parish, W. Licence†  
 July 31 Richard Ray & Sarah Swain  
 July 31 Thomas Morris & Charlotte West  
 July 31 Joseph Warren & Frances Lord  
 Aug. 1 Thomas Harvey & Mary Standen  
 Aug. 2 Robert Stevenson & Elizabeth Duffield  
 Aug. 3 Samuel Ives & Mary Weatherly  
 Aug. 2 Charles Rose Ellis, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & the Hon. Elizabeth Catherine Caroline Hervey, S., a minor, both of St James', Westm<sup>r</sup>. By Special Licence, & with consent of her mother Elizabeth, Lady Hervey, widow‡  
 Aug. 8 Joseph Taylor, of this parish, B., & Harriett Wapshott, of Thorpe, co. Surrey, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father John Wapshott  
 Aug. 4 James Laws & Martha Huckwell  
 Aug. 4 Charles Ressel, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Harwood, of Chiswick, S. Licence  
 Aug. 5 John Fowler & Harriot May  
 Aug. 5 George Hale & Elizabeth Parnell  
 Aug. 5 Francis Page & Charlotte Pipe  
 Aug. 5 William Maguire & Sarah Minchin  
 Aug. 6 Robert Webber & Hope Jones  
 Aug. 6 Samuel Wimbush, B., & Elizabeth Chapman, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Joshua Chapman  
 Aug. 6 Thomas Naraway & Alice Etches

\* Witnesses, Ann Jenner and Herb<sup>t</sup> Jenner.

† Witnesses, Charles Prince and "Newark."

‡ Witnesses, "Hervey," "Hawkesbury," Caroline Upton, and Caroline E. M. Creighton.

1798

- Aug. 6 Jeremiah Ellwood & Elizabeth Bruton  
 Aug. 6 Philip Desmond & Elizabeth Cummings  
 Aug. 7 John Wood & Sarah Oldroyd  
 Aug. 8 James Andrews, of this parish, B., & Maria Sutton, S., of St Marylebone.  
 Licence  
 Aug. 8 Nicholas Holworthy, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Golding, S., of  
 Paddington. Licence  
 Aug. 8 Thomas Harrison & Elizabeth Levens  
 Aug. 8 John Roads & Rebecka Dell  
 Aug. 9 Andrew Berkley Becks, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Martha Cole, of  
 St Marylebone, S. Licence  
 Aug. 9 John Reynolds & Louisa Brett  
 Aug. 9 Robert Mogg, of Fulham, B., & Mary Ann James, S., of this parish.  
 Licence  
 Aug. 9 John Lloyd & Catherine Lloyd  
 Aug. 9 William Brand & Sarah Todd  
 Aug. 10 Samuel Powell & Charlotte Taylor  
 Aug. 10 George Charles Brathwaite (now Boughton), Esq<sup>r</sup>, of St Marylebone, B.,  
 & Eliza Boughton, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, &  
 with consent of her guardians the Rev. Rich<sup>d</sup> Sandilands, Clerk,  
 & Anne Rutherford, widow  
 Aug. 10 Benjamin Woods & Sarah Trenter  
 Aug. 12 Isaac Rodbourn & Elizabeth Varnells  
 Aug. 12 John Vezey & Elizabeth Hester  
 Aug. 13 James Dove & Frances Linnett  
 Aug. 13 John Overall & Sarah Cox  
 Aug. 13 John King & Ann Bateman  
 Aug. 13 John Tildesley & Elizabeth Thomas  
 Aug. 13 Marmaduke Miller & Elizabeth Griffin  
 Aug. 14 John Davies & Mary Bufton  
 Aug. 14 Thomas Kennedy & Mary Yates  
 Aug. 16 Thomas Garry, B., & Ann Rice, S. Licence  
 Aug. 17 Thomas Tubb & Sarah Cooper  
 Aug. 19 Richard Wheeler & Ann Balley (or Bailey)  
 Aug. 19 Simon Gray & Margaret Baker  
 Aug. 20 The Hon. Philip Pusey, of this parish, B., & the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Lady Lucy  
 Cave, W., of Archester, co. Northamp. Licence. Married by  
 C. Cave, Rector of Thingdon, &c.\*  
 Aug. 20 Thomas Capps & Rosanna Valsher (or Varcher)  
 Aug. 20 William Banting & Frances Simpson  
 Aug. 20 John Brown & Ann Oseland  
 Aug. 20 John Cooper & Mary Derrick  
 Aug. 21 Edmund Bell & Elizabeth Langton  
 Aug. 21 Thomas Phillips & Elizabeth Moore  
 Aug. 21 James Burrows, W., & Ellen Bidgood, W. Licence  
 Aug. 21 Richard Norman, Esq., of Leatherhead, Surrey, W., & the R<sup>t</sup> Hon.  
 Lady Elizabeth Isabella Manners, of this parish, S. Licence.  
 Married by me "R. Gloucester" †  
 Aug. 22 Charles Price & Mary Ewington  
 Aug. 23 Richard Smith & Ann Land Pement  
 Aug. 26 William Collins & Ann Baker  
 Aug. 26 William Jonathan Bechely & Mary Ann Jenkins  
 Aug. 26 John Smith & Elizabeth Spurrier  
 Aug. 26 Joseph Burt & Sarah Jones  
 Aug. 27 Rev. John Nedham, of Mundesley, co. Norf., Clerk, B., & Elizabeth  
 Lack, of this parish, S. Licence

\* Witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> Walker and Deborah Askew.

† Witnesses, "Worcester," G. H. Cavendish, and Geo. Norman.

1798

- Aug. 27 Thomas Steers & Julia Raggett  
 Aug. 27 Daniel Bacon & Ann Todman  
 Aug. 27 William Edmunds & Mary Saunders  
 Aug. 27 Alexander Hodges & Ann Elizabeth Davis  
 Aug. 28 James Breckin, B., & Alice Gething, S. Licence  
 Aug. 29 Roger Jarvis & Alice Ellis  
 Aug. 30 William Tiley & Sarah Aldridge. Licence  
 Aug. 30 Samuel Maund, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Stroud, S., of Finchley.  
 Licence  
 Aug. 30 Peter Chretien & Mary Masters  
 Aug. 30 Robert Moss, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Sophia Weyland, S. Licence\*  
 Aug. 31 William Smelt & Betty Brooks  
 Sep. 1 George Plantin, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew Undershaft, London, B., & Elizabeth  
 Knott, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Sep. 1 Richard Wilkes & Elizabeth Lambert  
 Sep. 1 John Morgan, of this parish, B., & Martha Elizabeth Corner, of  
 S<sup>t</sup> John, Southwark, Surry, S. Licence  
 Sep. 2 David Stevens & Elizabeth Lett  
 Sep. 2 George Hamson & Ann Brinsley  
 Sep. 2 Thomas Bradwin & Elizabeth Fletcher  
 Sep. 2 James Hewett & Sarah Benning  
 Sep. 3 Charles Hollings & Maria Surridge  
 Sep. 3 George Collard & Martha Briggs  
 Sep. 3 Robert Banks & Mary Hall  
 Sep. 3 Joseph Wood & Elizabeth Burgess  
 Sep. 3 Francis Knowles, of Abbots Langley, Herts, W., & Ann Fox, of this  
 parish, W. Licence  
 Sep. 4 William Andrews & Elizabeth China  
 Sep. 4 John Ledger & Elizabeth Snesth  
 Sep. 4 Anthony Danison & Susannah Churchill  
 Sep. 4 Walter Death Bedell, B., & Harriet Banister, S. Licence  
 Sep. 4 James Harman & Gracher Walliss  
 Sep. 4 Luke Nettleton & Mary Heath  
 Sep. 6 Stephen Willis & Sarah Burton  
 Sep. 6 William Jupiter & Catherine Davis  
 Sep. 6 Robert Johnson & Hannah Carter  
 Sep. 6 George Arlett & Sarah Wells  
 Sep. 6 George Lee & Sarah Parker  
 Sep. 8 Charles Saunders & Betty Brookman  
 Sep. 8 William Maurice, B., & Adah Ann Bevill, S. Licence  
 Sep. 8 Francis Baud, B., & Ann Woolrich, W. Licence  
 Sep. 9 James Kingston, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, B., & Elizabeth Allen, of this  
 parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother  
 Mary Allen, widow  
 Sep. 9 John Felton & Catherine King  
 Sep. 9 Joseph Jarvis & Sarah Hawks (or Hawke)  
 Sep. 10 James Chaffey & Christiana Hawkins  
 Sep. 10 Benjamin Page & Ann Hillson  
 Sep. 10 William Mulcahy & Nelly Murphey  
 Sep. 11 James Hammon & Sarah Pritchard  
 Sep. 13 Thomas Chinn & Lydia Thomas  
 Sep. 13 John Pope & Catherine Gardner  
 Sep. 15 John Robinson, B., & Betty Blake, S. Licence  
 Sep. 15 George Odell, B., & Sarah Arthur, S. Licence  
 Sep. 15 James Mitchell & Jane Bunce  
 Sep. 16 John Townsend & Mary Ann Barenger

\* Witnesses, John Weyland and Marianne Weyland.



1798

- Sep. 16 William Jones & Sarah Bromley  
 Sep. 16 Francis Joseph Humbert, of this parish, B., & Ann Cole, of  
 St Marylebone, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of  
 her father Daniel Cole  
 Sep. 16 Andrew McLewee & Frances Davison  
 Sep. 16 James Dawes & Jane Watford  
 Sep. 17 Henry Costing & Elizabeth Cox  
 Sep. 17 David Pratt & Charlotte Cocking  
 Sep. 18 William North & Elizabeth Crabb  
 Sep. 18 James Johnston & Sarah Buckland  
 Sep. 18 John Gordon & Ann Montague  
 Sep. 18 Thomas Record & Martha Gibbs  
 Sep. 18 Thomas Peachey & Betty Smith  
 Sep. 19 William Thomson & Mary Long  
 Sep. 19 Richard Taylor & Ann Ponds  
 Sep. 20 Samuel Allcock, of this parish, B., & Mary Downes, S., of St George,  
 Bloomsbury. Licence  
 Sep. 20 Samuel Church & Rebecca Scott  
 Sep. 20 Robert Norton & Mary Croft  
 Sep. 22 William South & Rachel Norridge  
 Sep. 22 Henry Penn & Elizabeth Bell  
 Sep. 22 George Clayton, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Frances Hinchliffe, S. Licence  
 Sep. 22 John Punter & Rebekah Miles  
 Sep. 23 Peter Napper & Susanna Kingston  
 Sep. 23 William Tasker & Sarah Gear  
 Sep. 23 Thomas Toward & Rose Barker  
 Sep. 23 Arthur Weatherhead & Ann Trendell  
 Sep. 23 Richard Phillips & Elizabeth Davis  
 Sep. 23 John Meggitt & Ann Smith  
 Sep. 24 John Fildes & Mary Cooper  
 Sep. 24 Ralph Brechineff & Catherine Healy  
 Sep. 25 James Wellman & Rebecca Tarlton  
 Sep. 25 William Slack & Margaret Willcox  
 Sep. 25 John Davis & Lydia Wadham  
 Sep. 25 John Prosser & Harriot Grubb  
 Sep. 26 William Gibbon & Elizabeth Robinson  
 Sep. 27 John Meek & Ann Robson  
 Sep. 27 Thomas Smuthwaite & Elizabeth Maxfield  
 Sep. 27 Edmund Haines & Hannah Taylor  
 Sep. 27 John Quarey & Mary Norris  
 Sep. 27 Thomas Walkden & Mary Beeve  
 Sep. 27 John Robson & Sarah Moss  
 Sep. 28 George Morgan & Sarah Dunk  
 Sep. 29 Thomas Hobbs & Honour Baker  
 Sep. 30 Joseph Long & Margaret Williams  
 Sep. 30 Edward Pratt & Jane Hearn  
 Sep. 30 Edward Davis & Ellenor Jones  
 Sep. 30 William Marlborough, B., & Bethia Heton, S. Licence  
 Sep. 30 Joseph Vose & Ann Winsbury  
 Sep. 30 Joseph Sack & Sarah Biddle  
 Oct. 1 John Clarke & Sarah Smith  
 Oct. 1 William Hamilton & Catherine Baverstock  
 Oct. 2 Joseph Ibbott & Sarah Stidolph  
 Oct. 3 William Robinson, of the Isle of Ely, B., & Fanny Broom, S., of this  
 parish. Licence  
 Oct. 3 Thomas Smith, B., & Martha Allen, S. Licence  
 Oct. 3 Joseph Rippington & Bridget Thomas  
 Oct. 4 John Palmer, B., & Sarah Francis Morris, S., a minor. By Licence, &  
 with consent of her father Robert Morris

1798

- Oct. 5 John Harding & Clare Parnell Hudson  
 Oct. 6 William Barrell & Ann Storey  
 Oct. 6 Henry Knyvett, of Chatham, Kent, B., & Sophia Hussey, S., of this parish\*  
 Oct. 6 Theophilus Williams & Eleanor Price  
 Oct. 7 John Wordsworth & Margaret Morgan  
 Oct. 7 John Filton & Elizabeth James  
 Oct. 7 John Milne & Alison Bea (or Bae)  
 Oct. 7 John Close & Elizabeth Heath  
 Oct. 7 Richard Reynolds & Hannah Dinnadge  
 Oct. 7 Thomas Siris (or Seirs) & Ann Bailey  
 Oct. 9 John Oliver & Jane Shaw  
 Oct. 9 John Gale & Sarah Walker  
 Oct. 10 James Dimond & Mary Slow  
 Oct. 10 John Harding & Ann Norton  
 Oct. 10 John Stevenson & Mary Kennerley  
 Oct. 10 John Moulden, of this parish, & Catherine Sneath, of Market Weston, co. Suff.  
 Oct. 10 John Thompson, of this parish, B., & Jane Cooper, of North Stoneham, co. Southampton, S. Licence  
 Oct. 11 John Keeling & Jane Alderson  
 Oct. 11 William Walder & Jane Kember  
 Oct. 14 James Prior & Esther Baker  
 Oct. 14 John Mase & Ann Garthwate  
 Oct. 14 Edmund Rhoades, of this parish, B., & Mary Cartwright, of St Marylebone. Licence  
 Oct. 14 William Fletcher & Hannah Heath  
 Oct. 14 William Pearson & Isabella Jaques  
 Oct. 14 William Standly & Ann Bailey  
 Oct. 14 Daniel Walter & Avis Young  
 Oct. 14 James Page & Frances Duley  
 Oct. 15 Joseph Charlton, B., & Judith Nash, S. Licence  
 Oct. 18 William Pink, commonly called William Field, of this parish, B., & Mary Elliott, of Upton Slough, co. Bucks, W. Licence  
 Oct. 18 Edward King & Mary White  
 Oct. 18 Joseph Elborough, of St James', Westm<sup>r</sup>, W., & Elizabeth Ekins, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Oct. 18 John Clement & Ann Godsmark  
 Oct. 19 John Chandler & Susanna Millican  
 Oct. 21 John Ashton & Elizabeth Canburn  
 Oct. 22 William Morin & Frances Bournigalle  
 Oct. 22 William English & Ann Radleff  
 Oct. 22 John Davies & Jane Tunks  
 Oct. 22 Patrick Hussey & Margaret Brown  
 Oct. 23 James George, B., & Ann Price, S. Licence  
 Oct. 23 Thomas Gageon, W., & Mary Showel, S. Licence  
 Oct. 24 Abraham Schlatter & Jane Barker  
 Oct. 26 James Bristow & Ann George  
 Oct. 27 William Hunt & Ann Baker  
 Oct. 28 Charles Lewis & Elizabeth Tyrrell  
 Oct. 28 Samuel Fletcher & Ann Patton  
 Oct. 28 John Adkinson & Elizabeth Girl  
 Oct. 28 Thomas Tuckey & Ann Phelps  
 Oct. 28 Walter Wilson & Ann Jones  
 Oct. 28 Thomas Wild & Annabella Parke  
 Oct. 29 John Cameron & Elizabeth Giddings

\* Witnesses, Charles Knyvett and Jane Knyvett.

1798

- Oct. 29 George Whittington & Elizabeth Simonds  
 Oct. 29 James Micklam & Mary Simfield  
 Oct. 30 William Blackman & Merrell Drake  
 Oct. 31 Joshua Watts & Caroline Bonnin  
 Nov. 1 William Tillet & Martha Martin  
 Nov. 1 John Wood & Mary Ann Goodall  
 Nov. 2 William Turner & Ann Davis  
 Nov. 4 James Mason & Mary Elizabeth Simes  
 Nov. 4 John Mason & Elizabeth Brown  
 Nov. 4 Stephen Reyner & Maria Sexton  
 Nov. 4 William Haynes & Sarah Webb  
 Nov. 5 James Jenkins & Ann Thorp  
 Nov. 5 Francis Dyer & Matilda Thompson  
 Nov. 5 John Lucas & Ann Hornby  
 Nov. 5 Edward Cable, of St Giles in the Fields, B., & Sarah Giles, of this parish, W. Licence  
 Nov. 7 John Burke & Susanna Jude  
 Nov. 8 Charles Grinaway, of Fulham, W., & Mary Green, of this parish, W. Licence  
 Nov. 8 James Hardy, Esq., of St Luke, Chelsea, B., & Jane Anna Reynolds, of this parish, S, Licence\*  
 Nov. 10 William King & Ruth Brooks  
 Nov. 10 Thomas Killick & Matilda Crowther  
 Nov. 11 James Hislop & Mary Graves  
 Nov. 11 William Williams & Susannah Margaret Coward  
 Nov. 11 James Bryant & Mary Hawkins  
 Nov. 12 Thomas Nevins & Elizabeth Tayler  
 Nov. 12 Francis Pratt & Ann Hearn  
 Nov. 12 James Pitt & Margaret Tassie  
 Nov. 13 William Harris, B., & Mary Cratt, S. Licence  
 Nov. 13 William Parry & Susannah Kirby  
 Nov. 13 John Fisher, B., & Sarah Bennett, S. Licence  
 Nov. 13 Robert Ward & Harriot Moolleton  
 Nov. 13 Edward Bickley & Elizabeth Howard  
 Nov. 15 William Jones, B., & Hannah Mayjor, S. Licence  
 Nov. 15 William Avis & Sarah Lewis  
 Nov. 15 Thomas Main, of St Pancras, B., & Jane Dawson, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Nov. 15 John Peckham & Mary Hunt  
 Nov. 15 James Hesketh, B., & Eleanor Brownbill, S. Licence  
 Nov. 16 James Jemmett, of Teddington, B., & Elizabeth Burge, S., of this parish. Licence  
 Nov. 17 Henry Collier, of this parish, B., & Louisa Isabella Maria Heusch, of St Marylebone, S. Licence  
 Nov. 17 William Rudledge & Mary Hewett  
 Nov. 18 Thomas Jewell & Mary Stanbrook  
 Nov. 18 Edward Hudson & Margaret Patterson  
 Nov. 19 James Cox & Mary Marsh  
 Nov. 19 Humphrey Hopper & Anne Chambers  
 Nov. 19 Henry Chambers & Margaret Hill  
 Nov. 20 Samuel Thomas & Ann Bennett  
 Nov. 20 William Lang & Elizabeth Brett  
 Nov. 20 Robert Gardus, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, B., & Martha Berry, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Nov. 20 David Renaud, of St Clement Danes, B., & Jane Probeart, S., of this parish. Licence

\* Witnesses, B. Reynolds and Mary Shaw.

1798

- Nov. 22 Robert Mathews, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of this parish, B., & Mary Simpson, of Clapham, co. Surry, S. Licence\*
- Nov. 22 George Potter & Ann Turner
- Nov. 23 George Hatch & Elizabeth Jones
- Nov. 24 James Camp & Barbara Whitrow
- Nov. 24 Charles Churchill, of this parish, B., & Susanna Mosenau, of St Marylebone, S. Licence
- Nov. 25 Henry Thompson & Martha Atkinson
- Nov. 25 James Bowles & Dardania Eedle
- Nov. 26 William Holland & Sarah Cherry
- Nov. 26 William Johnson & Ann Emery
- Nov. 26 William Hoadley & Catherine Rhodes
- Nov. 26 William Brown & Sarah Albert
- Nov. 27 James Beale, of Willingborough, co. Northamp., B., & Mary Oliver, of this parish, S. Licence
- Nov. 27 John Pratt & Sarah Symes
- Nov. 27 Jonas Parry & Ruth Williams
- Nov. 28 Isaac Isaac, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Hudson, of St George, Southwark, Surry, S. Licence
- Nov. 29 John Ladyman & Maria Minchin
- Nov. 29 Andrew Reid & Sarah Farmer
- Nov. 29 John Roberts & Betty Raul
- Nov. 29 Henry Stratton & Henry Grantland
- Nov. 29 William White, of St Ann, Westm<sup>r</sup>, W., & Elizabeth Corfield, of this parish, S. Licence
- Nov. 29 James Mitchell & Catherine Streeting
- Dec. 1 William Shepperson, W., & Sabina Strong, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Samuel Strong
- Dec. 1 William Hadnutt & Esther Staunton
- Dec. 2 John Warren & Elizabeth Adlington
- Dec. 3 Solomon Brooker & Elizabeth Hale
- Dec. 3 William Cousens & Martha James
- Dec. 3 Richard Dossett & Mary Edwards
- Dec. 3 Stephen Dangel & Margaret Laibourn
- Dec. 4 Richard Poole & Mary Kingsburgh
- Dec. 4 John Henry Kanning & Martha Stables
- Dec. 4 William Hearn & Ann Wholahan
- Dec. 4 Thomas Coombe & Ann Lowe
- Dec. 6 Joseph Pallett & Mary Youngman
- Dec. 7 William Ponder & Mary King
- Dec. 7 Samuel Ducker, B., & Mary Painter, W. Licence
- Dec. 7 John Henry Carles, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of this parish, B., & Frances Boorder, of Seaford, co. Sussex, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Margaret Augusta Boorder, widow
- Dec. 8 John Raincock, of this parish, B., & Sarah Strong, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Samuel Strong
- Dec. 8 Thomas Henry Brooshoft Whitehead & Elizabeth Melizena Barr
- Dec. 8 William Richard Beckford Miller, W., & Susannah Chapman, S. Licence
- Dec. 8 George William Edge, B., & Lucy Black, S.
- Dec. 9 Thomas Savage, W., & Mary Walker, W. Licence
- Dec. 9 Edward Abbott, of this parish, B., & Ann Stunt, of St Clement Danes, S. Licence
- Dec. 9 William Dawkins & Elizabeth Sharp
- Dec. 9 Robert Taylor, of this parish, B., & Ann Dobson, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, S. Licence

\* Witnesses, A<sup>r</sup> & Haldimand, Charles Morris, and Jane Haldimand.

1798

- Dec. 9 David Boyd & Ann Susannah Ropier  
 Dec. 10 John Hutchinson & Elizabeth Clifton  
 Dec. 10 John Taylor & Margaret Wallis  
 Dec. 10 William Parker & Esther Fluke  
 Dec. 10 Edmund Goodwin, of Newport Pagnell, Bucks, B., & Mary Pancoust,  
 of this parish, S. Licence  
 Dec. 10 Thomas Clayton & Sarah Class  
 Dec. 10 Samuel Sharman & Ann Streeting  
 Dec. 12 Charles Turner & Maria Woods  
 Dec. 12 Silas Rance & Mary Butfield  
 Dec. 13 William Arthur & Jane King  
 Dec. 13 John Taylor & Elizabeth Parks  
 Dec. 13 William Sansom & Mary Meredith  
 Dec. 13 Thomas Drew & Elizabeth Walker  
 Dec. 14 Thomas Silvester & Mary Fleming  
 Dec. 15 Frederick Delmé, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Harriet Southwell, S. Licence\*  
 Dec. 15 John Rawlings, of this parish, B., & Charlotte Smith, S., of St Marylebone.  
 Licence  
 Dec. 16 William Pargiter & Frances May  
 Dec. 16 Owen Evans & Elizabeth Pancoust  
 Dec. 16 John Tomlinson & Sarah Leigh  
 Dec. 17 Samuel Pravero & Sarah Dixon  
 Dec. 17 John Nash & Mary Ann Bradley  
 Dec. 17 Charles Waldegrave & Mary Palmer†  
 Dec. 18 Etienne Vachée & Caroline Beville  
 Dec. 19 John Bright & Ann Enticknap  
 Dec. 19 William Shapley & Charlotte Harding  
 Dec. 20 Richard Williams, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of this parish, B., & Rebekah Gillam Hosier,  
 of St Margaret, Westm<sup>r</sup>, S. Licence‡  
 Dec. 20 Edward Wharton & Leonora Southall  
 Dec. 20 Richard Postans, B., & Frances Adolphus, W. Licence  
 Dec. 22 George Wright & Elizabeth Errington  
 Dec. 23 Robert Elford & Ann Collor  
 Dec. 23 George Hitchcock & Ann Humphreys  
 Dec. 23 William Brownsmith & Esther Philbey  
 Dec. 23 Richard Bonney & Frances Dymmock  
 Dec. 23 John Gardner, of Weybridge, Surry, B., & Elizabeth Hodgson, S., of this  
 parish. Licence  
 Dec. 23 Samuel Bailey, W., & Elizabeth Trotter, S. Licence  
 Dec. 24 John Dove & Mary Lawson  
 Dec. 24 Thomas Hopcraft & Susannah Perren  
 Dec. 24 Jonathan Rosen & Jane Shrobb  
 Dec. 24 John Flint & Mary Ann Haismer  
 Dec. 25 Thomas Perry & Ann Caink  
 Dec. 25 Joseph Lakin & Elizabeth Clark  
 Dec. 25 Richard Quarterman & Ann Reed  
 Dec. 25 David Price & Sarah South  
 Dec. 25 Robert Mogford & Ann Payne  
 Dec. 25 John Ludwig Weise, B., & Jane Draper  
 Dec. 25 John Bromley Seal & Frances St Amour  
 Dec. 25 Ralph Moor & Catherine Lyons  
 Dec. 26 William Smith & Sarah Argent  
 Dec. 26 John Thomas Forsyth & Mary Ann Nichol  
 Dec. 26 James Skeat & Sarah Naylor

\* Witnesses, J. Tho<sup>s</sup> Townshend, Sophia de Clifford, and Elis. Hinchliffe.† Witnesses, Rich<sup>d</sup> Palmer and Ann Marchant.‡ Witnesses, Jn<sup>o</sup> Hosier and H. Williams.

1798

- Dec. 26 William Devine & Mary Seley  
 Dec. 26 William Castleman & Sarah Steptoe  
 Dec. 26 Thomas Brand & Susannah Nudegate  
 Dec. 27 William Augustus Skynner, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of St Pancras, W., & Isabella Dovilly,  
 of this parish, W. Licence  
 Dec. 27 James Wolfe & Elizabeth Rance  
 Richard Blackford, of Ashton Keynes, co. Wilts, W., & Elizabeth  
 Whitebread, of this parish, S.  
 Dec. 27 Charles Trebeck, of this parish, B., & Charlotte Carr, S., of St James,  
 Westm<sup>r</sup>. Licence  
 Dec. 27 Henry Mills & Elizabeth Wattiss  
 Dec. 27 Mark Hale & Susanna Odell  
 Dec. 28 Robert Topping & Elizabeth Crockford  
 Dec. 29 George Gunner & Mary Wilkenson  
 Dec. 29 Edward Williams, of St Giles in the Fields, B., & Ann Wright, S., of this  
 parish. Licence  
 Dec. 29 John M<sup>c</sup>Master, of this parish, B., & Mary Lawrence, of St George,  
 Southwark, Surry, W. Licence  
 Dec. 30 Joseph Watson & Catherine Collett  
 Dec. 30 James Buckland & Mary White  
 Dec. 31 James Moore, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of this parish, B., & Harriet Henderson, S., of  
 St Pancras, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her  
 mother Jane Henderson

1799.

- Jan. 1 William Brune Prideaux, of this parish, B., & Frances Courtenay, of  
 St Marylebone, W. Licence  
 Jan. 1 John Hutt & Elizabeth Stevens  
 Jan. 1 William Barrett, of Newmarket, co. Cambr., B., & Betsy Porter, of  
 this parish. Licence  
 Jan. 2 William Wyllie & Ann Peyton  
 Jan. 2 John Wyberd & Mary Allen  
 Jan. 2 John Jones & Ann Cox  
 Jan. 4 James Stevens & Mary Johnson  
 Jan. 5 Thomas Poole, W., & Jenetta Bissell (or Bissell) Gwynne, S. Licence  
 Jan. 5 Thomas Bishop, B., & Mary Street, S. Licence  
 Jan. 6 John Mayne & Ann Owen  
 Jan. 6 Francois Gaugé & Margaret Edwards  
 Jan. 6 Walter R<sup>o</sup> White\* & Sarah Balley  
 Jan. 7 Samuel Russell & Sarah May  
 Jan. 7 Samuel Lillistone & Mary Curry  
 Jan. 8 Thomas Noon & Mary Ann Rowe  
 Jan. 8 Samuel Kell, of this parish, B., & Ann Aveling, of St George the  
 Martyr, Queen Sq. Licence  
 Jan. 8 Thomas Louis Cesar, Marquess Lambert de Frondeville, B., & Catherine  
 Augusta Antoinette, Countess Beckers de Westerstetten, S.  
 Licencet†  
 Jan. 9 Bernard Quin & Sarah Heacock  
 Jan. 10 Alexander Barclay & Mary Maddin  
 Jan. 10 John Bridgman, B., & Sarah Smith, S. Licence  
 Jan. 10 Henry Davy & Sarah Garland  
 Jan. 10 Edward Frowd & Elizabeth Gambell  
 Jan. 11 William Dell & Margaret Watts  
 Jan. 11 Frederick Gabriel Augier, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Shaw, of  
 Hampstead, S. Licence

\* In the entry itself the name is given as *Walter Rowline* only.

† Witnesses, Ja. Paetenes, Catherine de Colittanne, and P. Bath.

1799

- Jan. 11 John Roberts, of this parish, B., & Rebecca Johnston, of St Marylebone, S.  
Licence
- Jan. 12 Francis Maguire & Elizabeth Popjoy
- Jan. 12 John Garrod & Amelia Shaw
- Jan. 13 George Watts & Mary Ann Williams
- Jan. 13 Robert Long & Sarah Targett
- Jan. 14 Richard Austin & Sectee Maggs
- Jan. 15 Charles Gates & Elizabeth Hudson
- Jan. 15 Thomas Meadows & Elizabeth Perrett
- Jan. 15 Thomas Wallis & Sarah Kemp
- Jan. 16 John Haselden, B., & Jane Livett, S. Licence
- Jan. 17 John Davies & Lucy Lane
- Jan. 19 Richard Griffiths & Sarah Chilton
- Jan. 19 Lorenzo Stable, Esq<sup>r</sup>, W., & Margaret Wickey, S. Licence
- Jan. 20 Isaac Properjohns & Mary Calcan
- Jan. 20 David Jones, of St Faith's, London, B., & Mary Ann Arnold, of this  
parish, S. Licence
- Jan. 21 William Chamberlain & Ann Turner
- Jan. 22 Julius Lawrence & Phillis Stanford
- Jan. 22 Samuel Willis & Jane Lawrence
- Jan. 22 Thomas Healey & Mary Goff
- Jan. 23 David Sutton & Phoebe Martin
- Jan. 24 Robert Basbrook & Mary Garrett
- Jan. 24 John Roberts & Ann Stratton
- Jan. 24 Benjamin Yarnold, of Hurst, co. Wilts, W., & Sarah Swindell, of this  
parish, W.
- Jan. 24 William Phillips & Sarah Dent
- Jan. 25 Daniel Buckenham, of Fincham, co. Norf., W., & Elizabeth O'Brian, of  
this parish, S. Licence
- Jan. 26 William Laxton & Elizabeth Shirry (or Kerry)
- Jan. 27 George Ansdell & Susanna Turner
- Jan. 27 James Griggs & Margaret Norris
- Jan. 27 Thomas Cordwell & Mary Reader
- Jan. 28 John Bidgood & Sarah Pettey
- Jan. 28 Richard Stapley & Jane Maitland
- Jan. 28 Thomas Smith & Ann Barnard
- Jan. 28 William Reynolds & Mary Peters
- Jan. 28 James Cottrell & Hannah Chester
- Jan. 28 James Tomlinson & Jane Hudson
- Jan. 28 Thomas Bourne & Elizabeth Pickering
- Jan. 28 Jeremiah Hewer & Mary Palmer
- Jan. 29 John Peacock, B., & Martha Holford, S. Licence
- Jan. 29 John Drinkwater & Mary Woodward
- Jan. 29 Edward Ward & Mary Price
- Jan. 29 Michael Walton & Elizabeth Foreman
- Jan. 30 James Wilson & Mary Ann Rogers
- Jan. 30 Henry Blackburn & Elizabeth Parker
- Jan. 30 Sheppard Hunt & Susan Scopes
- Jan. 31 James Raymond & Margaret Pearce
- Feb. 1 George Rees & Mary Davies
- Feb. 2 Hugh Cleverly & Elizabeth Davies
- Feb. 2 John Cleverly, B., & Ann Parry, S. Licence
- Feb. 3 James Main, of Chalfont St Peter's, co. Bucks, B., & Martha Coleman, of  
this parish, S. Licence
- Feb. 3 Thomas Laurence & Elizabeth Lewis
- Feb. 3 John Elliott Edwards & Elizabeth Burredge
- Feb. 3 James Barr & Friscilla Cooke
- Feb. 3 Thomas Musgrave & Elizabeth Styles

1799

- Feb. 3 John Styles & Sarah Allsop  
 Feb. 4 Francis Henry Smith & Ann Parker  
 Feb. 4 William Stevens & Euphany Stroke  
 Feb. 4 Charles English & Elizabeth Garrard (or Garrard)  
 Feb. 4 William Roberts & Elizabeth Hughes  
 Feb. 4 George Hattersley & Harriot Langford  
 Feb. 4 Richard Miles & Elizabeth Allden  
 Feb. 4 Richard Squire & Elizabeth Clarke  
 Feb. 5 Michael Frederick Rutherford & Ann Hurton  
 Feb. 5 Giles Allford & Caroline Matilda Sheppard  
 Feb. 5 John Webster & Sarah Beauvais  
 Feb. 5 Thomas Maizey & Ann Faulkner  
 Feb. 5 James Large, B., & Elizabeth Downes, S. Licence  
 Feb. 7 Matthew Bancroft Lister, of this parish, & Sophia Bolton, of Kensington  
 Feb. 7 Louis Hallet, B., & Margaret Sinclair, S. Licence  
 Feb. 7 George Grove & Elizabeth Pugh  
 Feb. 7 Jacob Bye & Mary Garman (or Jarman)  
 Feb. 9 Charles Green, of this parish, B., & Ann Davies, S., of St<sup>t</sup> Mary,  
 Lambeth, co. Surry. Licence  
 Feb. 9 John Lawson, of this parish, B., & Mary Powell, of St<sup>t</sup> George,  
 Bloomsbury. Licence  
 Feb. 11 John Wordsworth & Ann Atkinson  
 Feb. 11 Hurt Francis Sitwell & Ann Hardy  
 Feb. 11 Thomas Cox & Eleanor Young  
 Feb. 11 John Allen & Martha Simpson  
 Feb. 11 William Woolfett & Mary Sutton  
 Feb. 11 William Guntrip & Mary Audass  
 Feb. 11 Thomas Blunt, B., & Hannah Coats, S. Licence  
 Feb. 12 Timothy Smith & Margaret Jackson  
 Feb. 12 George Harvey & Elizabeth Holden  
 Feb. 15 William Millin & Margaret Pullen  
 Feb. 18 William Martin Foster & Mary Spiller  
 Feb. 18 James Jordan & Susannah Alderton  
 Feb. 18 James West & Mary Brown  
 Feb. 19 Cornelius McNeall, B., & Ann Godfrey, S. Licence  
 Feb. 20 William Ireson & Sarah Liversage  
 Feb. 20 Robert Cooper & Mary Shilson  
 Feb. 21 Jacques Lamotte & Antoinette Marie Catherine Jacob  
 Feb. 21 Thomas Sharp & Sarah Wills  
 Feb. 21 George Stobbart & Susannah Nicholls  
 Feb. 21 William Burrows & Jane Castle  
 Feb. 23 Thomas Fawcett & Elizabeth Edwards  
 Feb. 23 Charles Arbuthnot, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Marcia Mary Ann Lisle, S. Married  
 by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of the Earl of  
 Cholmondeley in Piccadilly\*  
 Feb. 24 William Dawes & Alice Egleton  
 Feb. 24 Hugh Brown, W., & Lucinda Browne, S. Licence  
 Feb. 25 Robert Kensey & Elizabeth Lance  
 Feb. 27 Thomas Cowle & Ann Heslop  
 Mar. 2 John Biggs, of St<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, B., & Judith Verron, S., of this  
 parish. Licence  
 Mar. 2 Robert Carter, B., & Hannah Winter, S. Licence  
 Mar. 8 James Goll & Catherine Casellmann  
 Mar. 8 Peter Weber & Mary Ward  
 Mar. 8 Thomas Haigh & Mary Chambers  
 Mar. 8 John Angel & Mary Elliott

\* Witnesses, Hester Lisle, "Cholmondeley," and G. C. Cholmondeley.



1799

- Mar. 3 Samuel Jones & Sarah Cox  
 Mar. 4 Thomas Tayler & Ann Watkins  
 Mar. 4 Thomas Blandy & Ann Gilder  
 Mar. 4 John Williams & Hannah Seymour  
 Mar. 5 Thomas Loveless & Eleanor Leeke  
 Mar. 6 John Buller, of this parish, B., & Grace Johnston, of Edinburgh,  
 N.B., S. By Licence  
 Mar. 9 Patrick Fallon, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, B., & Mary Eliza Neale, of this  
 parish, S. Licence  
 Mar. 10 Thomas Smith & Martha Ballard  
 Mar. 11 James Attfield & Elizabeth Cutter  
 Mar. 11 George Woolrich & Elizabeth Fenton  
 Mar. 12 Peter Hagen & Elizabeth Bawden  
 Mar. 12 George Nash & Harriott Sutton  
 Mar. 12 Philip Norris & Sally Crips  
 Mar. 13 Nathaniel Baker & Mary Hannea  
 Mar. 13 John Davis, B., & Ann Ann (*sic*), S. Licence  
 Mar. 14 Edward Jones & Mary Hughes  
 Mar. 14 Thomas Williams & Harriot Miles  
 Mar. 14 Sir Thomas Webb, of Welford, co. Northamp., Bar<sup>t</sup>, B., & the Hon<sup>ble</sup>  
 Charlotte Frances Dillon, S., a minor. Married by Special  
 Licence, & with consent of her father Charles Henry, Viscount  
 Dillon, in the dwelling-house of Sir W<sup>m</sup> Jerningham, Bar<sup>t</sup>\*  
 Mar. 14 Henry Spring & Sarah Nash  
 Mar. 15 Andrew Fenner & Ann Coyfe  
 Mar. 15 Thomas Cox & Jane Banks  
 Mar. 16 Thomas Edwards, B., & Mary Fortye, S. Licence  
 Mar. 16 James Herbertson & Sarah Fitch  
 Mar. 17 William Playter & Elizabeth Gibbs  
 Mar. 17 Henry Dannells & Mary Tippens  
 Mar. 17 Thomas Wallace & Mary Stevens  
 Mar. 18 Thomas Hewett & Elizabeth Hawkins  
 Mar. 18 Isaac Stevens & Elizabeth Young  
 Mar. 19 Benjamin Rendall, B., & Hannah Harrison, S. Licence  
 Mar. 19 John Priscott, B., & Frances Sophia Richardson, S. Licence  
 Mar. 20 William Banks, B., & Jane Nelson, S. Licence  
 Mar. 20 Thomas Short & Lucy Mason  
 Mar. 20 Robert Fearon & Mary Birdzee  
 Mar. 20 Ahasuerus Reynolds & Mary Moss  
 Mar. 21 William Langford & Jane Heather  
 Mar. 23 Charles Guthrie & Mary Hannah Newton  
 Mar. 23 Robert Dales & Rebekah Andrews  
 Mar. 23 Francis Knowlton & Sarah Widley  
 Mar. 24 William Playter & Frances Deakins  
 Mar. 24 Simon Woolnough & Elizabeth Tagg  
 Mar. 24 George Sadler & Esther Metcalf  
 Mar. 25 Henry Bentham & Ann Cooper  
 Mar. 25 William Nownes & Ann Dulson  
 Mar. 25 Henry Catling & Frances Holford  
 Mar. 25 Charles Crockatt & Elizabeth Hidds (or Heoods)  
 Mar. 25 John Fisher & Ann Streeting  
 Mar. 25 Joseph Cole & Mary Fisher  
 Mar. 25 George Barland & Ann Robinson  
 Mar. 26 Solomon Peter Delhoste, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of this parish, W., & Sophia Caroline  
 Destrac, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, S. Licence†

\* Witnesses, "Dillon," George Jerningham, Henry Augustus Dillon, and Ann Newburgh.

† Witness, Anna Moises and Hugh Moises, M.D.

1799

- Mar. 26 James White, of Odiham, Hants, W., & Rebecca Cooke, of this parish, W. Licence
- Mar. 26 Charles Vincent & Harriot Spice
- Mar. 26 William Whitear & Mary Adderley
- Mar. 27 John Leah & Elizabeth Barker
- Mar. 27 Edward Russell & Ann Harling
- Mar. 28 Milbourne Blome & Rebecca Coledits
- Mar. 28 John Hemings & Mary Bates
- Mar. 28 William Perkins & Jane Scott
- Mar. 28 John Hardiman & Elizabeth Banger
- Mar. 28 William John Battiscomb & Eliza Eatches
- Mar. 30 Thomas Wicks & Mary Lushington
- Mar. 31 Emmanuel Towers & Elizabeth Hart
- Mar. 31 Francis Bignell, of this parish, B., & Lucy Smith, S., of St James', Westm<sup>r</sup>. Licence
- Mar. 31 Charles Young & Ann Horn
- Mar. 31 Joseph Bearman & Hannah Harrington
- Mar. 31 James Chasseneau & Sarah Wilson
- Mar. 31 Thomas Storey & Amelia Pearce
- Mar. 31 Richard Humpherys, of Watford, Herts, & Hannah Ostler, S., of this parish. Licence
- Mar. 31 William Warburton & Elizabeth Patterson
- Mar. 31 John Mathews & Leonora Robinson
- April 1 John Philipps & Maria Weeks Patey
- April 1 Sebastian Gahagan, of St Marylebone, & Ann Parker, of this parish
- April 1 Edward Carter & Sarah Ellard
- April 1 Adam Reid & Martha Foster
- April 1 James Brand & Elizabeth Bowers
- April 3 John Hale, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of St James', Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Elizabeth Frances Amherst, of this parish, S. Licence\*
- April 4 William Newbold, of Brightelmstone, Sussex, B., & Susannah Aitkens, of this parish, S. Licence
- April 4 William Souden & Frances Rogers
- April 5 Thomas Haynes & Ann Howard
- April 5 Richard Howse, B., & Susannah Godard, S. Licence
- April 7 Thomas Bull & Sarah Elizabeth Bradley
- April 7 Francis Hitchcock & Sophia Oldfield
- April 7 William Christian & Catherine Redit Penrice
- April 7 James Day & Charlotte Brown
- April 7 John Windsor & Sarah Ellson
- April 7 James Daubney & Sarah Bellows
- April 8 Duncan Stuart & Mary Braidley
- April 8 Hugh Munro & Mary Wood
- April 9 James Roberts & Catherine Jones
- April 10 John Barker, Esq., of Chatham Barracks, Kent, & Caroline Conyers, of this parish, S. Licence. Married by Edw<sup>d</sup> Conyers, Vicar of Epping, Essex†
- April 10 John Buller, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Morval, co. Cornwall, B., & Eliza Yorke, of this parish, S. Licence‡
- April 11 John Crick & Rebecca Sanburn
- April 13 John Verco & Ann Griffiths
- April 13 William Rae, B., & Ann Glover, S. Licence
- April 14 John Eshelby & Sarah Adcock
- April 14 William Prior & Martha Spencer

\* Witnesses, E. Amherst, "Amherst," and F. Williams.

† Witnesses, John Conyers and Augusta Sophia Feilding.

‡ Witnesses, James Ely, Ann Buller, and James Buller.

- 1799
- April 14 Richard Bunyon & Ann Finch
- April 14 Squire Woodfine, of St James', Westm', B., & Susannah Jones, S., of this parish. Licence
- April 14 Thomas Bantan & Mary Newton
- April 14 David Johnston & Ann Bowes
- April 14 Samuel Price & Caroline Attfield
- April 15 James Lee, of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Abigail Turner, of this parish. Licence
- April 15 James Cooper & Elizabeth Walker
- April 15 William Wells & Elizabeth Wakeman
- April 15 John Harden & Martha Stonestreet
- April 16 Charles Dépré, B., & Anne Belanger
- April 16 Richard Latham & Mary Northedge
- April 16 John Rumball & Ann Frost
- April 16 John Cox & Mary Roberts
- April 17 Robert Beckett & Elizabeth Caroline Crump
- April 18 John Long, of Banstead, Surry, B., & Elizabeth Kite, of this parish, S. Licence
- April 18 William Henry Humphreys, of Brighthelmston, Sussex, B., & Patience Smith, of this parish, S. Licence
- April 18 John Weeks & Diana Wilson
- April 20 William Hawkes, of St Clement Danes, & Mary Norton, of this parish
- April 20 Samuel Quick & Mary Weatherdon
- April 21 Thomas Smith & Mary Gover
- April 21 John Noel, of this parish, B., & Jemima Smith, of St James', Westm', S. Licence
- April 21 William Pearce & Sarah Colbridge
- April 21 Matthew Rossiter & Frances Richmond
- April 21 John Gough & Jane Josephs
- April 21 Edward Roe & Mary Phlin
- April 22 Job Hill & Catherine Hance
- April 22 Thomas Bodkin & Sophia Jones
- April 22 The Most Noble John Henry, Duke of Rutland, of Belvoir Castle, co. Rutl., B., & the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Lady Elizabeth Howard, of Castle Howard, co. York, S., a minor. Married by Special Licence, & with consent of her father the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Frederick, Earl of Carlisle, in his dwelling-house in Grosvenor Place by "C. Norwich"\*
- April 23 Richard Flatt & Rebecca Towler
- April 23 William Haynes & Sarah Nixon
- April 24 James Sessions & Ann Hyde
- April 24 Owen Williams, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Shepherd, S., of St Margaret, Westm'. Licence
- April 24 William Bishop & Hannah Castle
- April 24 John Wood & Elizabeth Hughes
- April 24 Thomas White & Elizabeth Haynes
- April 25 Robert Burrows & Eleanor Collins
- April 25 John Fox, W., & Mary Evans, W. Licence
- April 25 John Roper & Mary Wright
- April 25 James Holt, of Great Missenden, Bucks, B., & Elizabeth Holloway, of this parish, S. Licence
- April 25 Sir Henry Vane Tempest, Bar<sup>t</sup>, B., & the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Ann Catherine, Countess of Antrim, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of the Marchioness of Antrim in Hanover Sq. by R<sup>d</sup> Waterford†

\* Witnesses, "Carlisle," "Cawdor," and "Morpeth."

† Witnesses, Letitia Antrim, Charlotte Dungannon, "Downshire," and "Dungannon."

1799

- April 26 Benjamin Jones & Ann Pegler  
 April 27 James Farquhar & Jane Lewis  
 April 27 George Pevernight & Sarah Barnett  
 April 27 James Beaker & Sarah Goffe  
 April 27 George Henry Guyon & Lucinda Langford  
 April 28 Joseph Andrews & Jane Watkins  
 April 28 William Eason & Elizabeth Greenwood  
 April 28 John Sims & Margaret Smith  
 April 28 Joseph Ireland & Catherine Stevens  
 April 28 James Fox & Elizabeth Read  
 April 28 William Gaylor & Mary Hollis  
 April 28 Samuel Merriman, B., & Ann Merriman, S. Licence  
 April 29 Aaron Caston, of Hammersmith, B., & Henrietta Wigg, S., of this parish. Licence  
 April 30 Thomas FitzPatrick & Harriot Adsley  
 April 30 Edward Gray & Sarah Newman  
 May 1 Francis Filder, B., & Ann Healey, S. Licence  
 May 1 James Collie & Janet Nicoll  
 May 2 Thomas Jones & Ann Littler  
 May 2 Robert Cooper & Eleanor White  
 May 2 Jonathan Hunt & Elizabeth Higgins  
 May 2 Abraham Bilton & Elizabeth Simmonds  
 May 2 John Simmonds & Jane Harvey  
 May 2 The R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Philip, Earl of Chesterfield, W., & the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Lady Henrietta Thynne, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of the Dow<sup>r</sup> Marchioness of Bath in Grosvenor Street\*  
 May 5 James Powell & Ann Ellacott  
 May 5 Thomas Hume & Ann Harris  
 May 5 John Howes, of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westm<sup>r</sup>, W., & Elizabeth Clements, S., of this parish. Licence  
 May 5 William Moore, of this parish, B., & Lucy Boxley, of S<sup>t</sup> Marg<sup>t</sup>, Westm<sup>r</sup>, S. Licence  
 May 5 William Hammond & Mary Bates  
 May 6 John Davies & Kitty Feeman (or Freeman)  
 May 6 Richard Peckham, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Beaksburn, Kent, B., & Ann Emma Gowland, of this parish, S. Licence†  
 May 6 Robert Bunting Young & Susanna Kench  
 May 6 Henry Cooper & Patience Brace  
 May 6 John Bean & Ann Hamblen  
 May 6 John Maddocks & Mary Glover  
 May 7 Robert Hart, B., & Elizabeth Yeeles, S. Licence  
 May 7 Joseph Johnson & Elizabeth Severne  
 May 7 William Nayler, B., & Catherine Eliza Cockerton, S. Licence  
 May 7 Joseph Cole & Mary Watts  
 May 8 Edward Ward & Elizabeth Woodhouse  
 May 8 Joseph Long & Judith Silcock  
 May 8 James Davies & Ann Price  
 May 8 Thomas Hawley & Sarah Hewkin  
 May 9 John Sneap & Frances Rustel  
 May 9 James Fardon & Charlotte Clarke  
 May 9 Thomas Wynn & Mary Allchin  
 May 9 Michael Webster & Mary Richardson  
 May 10 William Hotchkiss & Elizabeth Bowman  
 May 11 Peter Gooden & Sarah Briggs  
 May 11 Caleb Hopkins & Sarah Hearse

\* Witnesses, "Carteret," A. Stanhope, and "Bath."

† Witnesses, T. Gowland and Anne Maria Harriott.

- 1799
- May 11 John Davy & Hannah Nightingale  
 May 11 John Chad & Jane Wright  
 May 11 Joseph Grimaldi & Maria Hughes  
 May 12 Andrew Dealy & Mary Hiland  
 May 12 Thomas Hurton & Ann Elford  
 May 12 John Lawrence & Mary Mulford  
 May 12 John Brazer & Ann Evans  
 May 12 Christian Gellfried Winckler & Elizabeth Pomm  
 May 13 William Thompson & Mary Gorman  
 May 13 Thomas Martin & Ann Evans  
 May 13 John Lander & Hannah Hengsenton  
 May 13 Robert Smith & Ann Radburn  
 May 14 George James Lock, of St James', Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Caroline Hall, S., of  
 this parish. Licence  
 May 14 John Gould & Ann Matthews  
 May 14 Joseph Grimsey & Hannah Loveday  
 May 15 William Turvey & Sarah Dean  
 May 15 Matthew Breading & Emma Brown  
 May 16 George Smart, B., & Alice Labourns, S. Licence  
 May 16 George Fowler & Ann Shilton  
 May 16 Robert Laurence & Mary Nind  
 May 16 Thomas Dexter & Susanna Trotter  
 May 16 William Hammond & Mary Wynter  
 May 16 Stephen Alley, of Newport, Isle of Wight, co. Southamp., W., &  
 Elizabeth Corbing, of this parish, S. Licence  
 May 18 Andrew Clarke & Hannah Godson  
 May 18 Richard Connell & Mary George  
 May 18 Samuel Leak (or Leah) & Maria Williams  
 May 18 James Meikle & Mary Such  
 May 19 Daniel Flood & Susannah Clarke  
 May 19 Henry Grove & Elizabeth Ledger  
 May 19 Walter Prendergast & Mary Holloway  
 May 20 Ambrose Boham & Sarah Cash  
 May 20 John Purkess & Mary Scudder  
 May 20 Thomas Bradley & Elizabeth Roades  
 May 20 John Norris & Ann Brett  
 May 21 Edward Adams, B., & Rebecca Cornish, S. Licence  
 May 22 Richard Stair & Sarah Sharp  
 May 22 John Cockram, B., & Sarah Key, S. Licence  
 May 22 George Harris & Elizabeth Edwards  
 May 23 John Bennett & Sarah Lawrance  
 May 23 John Perkins & Hannah Boatright  
 May 23 Edward Bolderson & Sarah Skerrett  
 May 23 Benjamin Hall, of this parish, B., & Sarah Ann Dawson, of St James,  
 Westm<sup>r</sup>, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her  
 father Benjamin Dawson  
 May 23 George Richard Marton, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of this parish, B., & Anne Pocklington,  
 of St Marylebone, S. Licence\*  
 May 24 Edward Medlicott & Charlotte Carvill  
 May 24 Thomas Priest & Charlotte Yerbury  
 May 25 William Williams, B., & Maria Beaumont, S. Licence  
 May 25 Thomas King & Sarah Irlam  
 May 25 Hans Sanders Mortimer, of Windsor, Berks, B., & Mary Tilbe, of this  
 parish. Licence  
 May 25 Nathaniel Charter, of St Dunstan in the West, London, W., & Isabella  
 Brooks, of this parish, S. Licence  
 May 26 Patrick Cokeley & Ann Adams

\* Witnesses, Rob<sup>t</sup> Pocklington, Thomas Pechell, and Elizabeth Rycroft.

1799

- May 26 Joseph Gould & Sarah Kemp  
 May 27 John Vanoff & Wellmot Ruddall  
 May 27 Denis Mc'Donald & Jane Lock  
 May 27 John Duncan, B., & Catherine Howard, S. Licence  
 May 28 William Flux & Mary Millard  
 May 28 William Page & Mary Epworth  
 May 28 Samuel Wheeler & Mary Green  
 May 28 Joseph Brushfield, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Taylor, of St John, Wapping, S. Licence  
 May 29 William Alston, W., & Ann Rose, S.  
 May 29 The Rev. I. Claude Meffre, B., & Hannah Apperley, S. Licence  
 May 29 William Colson & Mary Bird  
 May 30 The R<sup>t</sup> Hon. William, Lord Bagot, Baron Bagot of Bagot's Bromley, co. Staff., B., & the Hon. Emily FitzRoy, of this parish, S. Married by Special Licence in May Fair Chapel, Curzon Street, by "L. S<sup>t</sup> Asaph"\*  
 May 31 George Haselton & Hannah Oglethorpe  
 June 1 Lawrence McQuire, of St Marylebone, B., & Esther Slatter, S., of this parish. Licence  
 June 1 Frederick Seaton, of this parish, W., & Esther Smith, of St Marylebone, W. Licence  
 June 1 The Rev. Thomas Causton, A.M., of this parish, B., & Mary Ann Balchen, of St Marylebone, S. Licence†  
 June 2 David Sharvell & Elizabeth Ainsworth  
 June 2 William Edward Coleman & Mary Lancaster  
 June 3 William Jenkins & Elizabeth Lloyd  
 June 3 George Lewis & Louisa Edwards  
 June 3 Henry Blackwood, Esq<sup>r</sup>, W., & Elizabeth Waghorn, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her guardians Ann Waghorn, widow, Thomas Waghorn, Esq., & Charles Brown  
 June 3 Peter Saunders & Rachel Smith  
 June 3 Roger Biss, of Barnes, co. Surry, W., & Mary Rees, of this parish, S. Licence  
 June 4 William Giles, B., & Mary Milner, S. Licence  
 June 4 Peter Spedy & Sarah Parker  
 June 4 John McCall & Jane Broom  
 June 4 John Sims & Isabella Taylor  
 June 4 George Strong & Eliza Edwards Starks  
 June 4 John Philpot & Frances Morris  
 June 4 Henry Pamplin & Mary Shere  
 June 5 Thomas Diton, of this parish, B., & Sarah Jacobs, S., of Waltham, Essex. Licence  
 June 5 Thomas Denney & Hannah Baker Stanner  
 June 5 Henry Jeremiah Hollingsworth & Catherine Sudbury  
 June 6 John Johnston & Jane Harvey  
 June 6 Henry Ganinen & Ann Heard  
 June 6 Thomas Prewett & Mary Kittier  
 June 6 Felix Neil, B., & Mary Ann Armstrong, S. Licence  
 June 7 Thomas Round & Mary Wallis  
 June 8 John Haydon & Catherine Pritchard  
 June 8 Francis Skegg, B., & Harriott Wade, S. Licence  
 June 8 Francis Marshall & Elizabeth Stanton  
 June 8 John Edmonds & Lewson Appelton  
 June 8 John Robinson, B., & Catherine Wright, S. Licence  
 June 8 Robert Chease & Elizabeth Crosgrove

\* Witnesses, Charles FitzRoy, "Dungannon," and Charlotte Dungannon.

† Witnesses, Cha. Causton, John Scott, John Whitmore, and Frances Scott.

- 1799
- June 9 Benjamin Vinecombe & Dorothy Efford  
 June 9 William Smith, B., & Isabella Martin, S. Licence  
 June 10 James Murphy & Catherine Murphy  
 June 10 John Baskerville & Sarah Adcock  
 June 11 Edward Mawer, of St Marylebone, W., & Mary Matthews, S., of this parish. Licence  
 June 11 Joseph Berens, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, B., & Charlotte Benyon, of this parish, S. Licence. Married by Peter Beauvoir, Rector of Downham, Essex\*  
 June 11 William Hopkins & Mary Addison  
 June 11 John Shaw, of St Andrew, Holborn, B., & Elizabeth Hester Whitfield, of this parish, S. Licence  
 June 11 Elias Dacombe, W., & Mary Lemden, S. Licence  
 June 11 Robert Francis, B., & Sarah Law, S. Licence  
 June 12 Thomas Forty & Elizabeth Bently  
 June 14 William Kidd, B., & Christian Willson, S. Licence  
 June 14 Thomas Withy & Mary Pratt  
 June 14 Alexander Johnston, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Louisa Campbell, S. Licence†  
 June 14 John Weller & Alice Tweddall  
 June 15 John Holder & Dinah Grantham  
 June 15 William Adamson & Mary Jenden  
 June 15 John Marshall, of St George, Bloomsbury, B., & Frances Grainger, of this parish, S. Licence  
 June 16 John Lewis & Sarah Murman  
 June 16 William Starling, B., & Mary Henshaw, S. Licence  
 June 16 Walter Clark & Susanna Smith  
 June 16 Samuel Wood & Ann Jouxson  
 June 17 Joseph Harris & Ann Oxley  
 June 17 William Wilde & Mary Cotton  
 June 17 John Johnson & Elizabeth Smith  
 June 17 William Jordan & Mary Tulley  
 June 17 Thomas Farrell & Sarah Cook  
 June 17 Thomas Smith & Sarah Young  
 June 18 John Dutfield & Sarah Hobbs  
 June 18 John Lawrence & Ann Pluckrose  
 June 18 Thomas Jones & Mary Longley (or Langley)  
 June 19 William Thomas, of this parish, B., & Sarah Smart, S., of St Andrew, Holborn. Licence  
 June 20 William Crowhurst & Ellen Rowbottam  
 June 22 John Salter, B., & Phillis Mardall, S. Licence  
 June 22 Calibel Rich & Clarissa Sarah Weeks  
 June 23 Charles Harvey & Elizabeth Morrell  
 June 23 Thomas Gallagher & Rose Wood  
 June 23 Thomas Wildish & Mary Beale  
 June 24 Gilbert Burnett, B., & Ann Reynolds, S. Licence  
 June 24 John Thornton & Charlotte Burt  
 June 24 Peter Mitchell & Ann Foster  
 June 25 Colling Maynard, B., & Mary Bray, S. Licence  
 June 25 William Gittings & Rebecca Nials  
 June 25 Michael Cronin, B., & Mary Read, S. Licence  
 June 25 William Thomas, of this parish, & Sarah Thomas formerly Smart, a minor, of St Andrew, Holborn (who have already been married to each other), were married in this church by Licence & with consent of her mother Margaret Smart, widow  
 June 25 James Strike & Mary Mansell

\* Witnesses, Hannah Benyon and Richard Benyon.

† Witnesses, Fred<sup>l</sup> Campbell, P. Johnston, Maria Johnston, and Susan Hamilton.

1799

- June 25 David Anderson & Ann Partridge  
 June 25 William Rogers & Sarah Graves  
 June 25 Thomas Morton & Mary Jarman  
 June 26 John Thomas Weston & Huggins Dowdy  
 June 26 Barzillai Wood & Sarah Crozier  
 June 27 William Essex, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth Ellerton, of this parish, S. Licence  
 June 27 Thomas Bodnum & Elizabeth Lockey  
 June 27 Charles Whittingham & Mary Mead  
 June 27 Charles Hodges & Sarah Jeffrys Bungey  
 June 27 Thomas Bailey, B., & Sarah Taylor, S. Licence  
 June 27 Dugdale Stratford Dugdale, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Shustock, co. Warw., B., & Charlotte Curzon, of this parish, S. Licence\*  
 June 28 John Woodward & Ann White  
 June 28 James Smith & Ann Baker  
 June 28 William Rose & Mary Gray  
 June 29 John Flutter, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Patience Knapp, of this parish, S. Licence  
 June 30 William Drake & Mary Reynolds  
 June 30 John Hanton & Mary Baker  
 June 30 John Ellis & Elizabeth Norton  
 June 30 John Wicksteed, of St Sepulchre, London, B., & Honoria Tichborne, of this parish, S. Licence  
 June 30 Charles William Turk & Margaret Burnham Newton  
 June 30 Alexander Balfour & Mary Ann Barnes  
 July 1 Richard Broadhurst & Martha Cash  
 July 1 Jean Dupin & Catherine Pinoton Villeneuve  
 July 1 James Williams & Hannah Butler  
 July 1 Joseph Hobbs & Mary Kinsley  
 July 1 Edward Duggan & Mary Connell  
 Charles Collins (? Colin) Campbell, Esq<sup>r</sup>, single man, & Elizabeth Lane, S., both of this parish (the marriage of the s<sup>d</sup> Cha<sup>s</sup> C. Campbell with Harriet Fraser having been dissolved by Act of Parl<sup>t</sup>), were married by Licencet  
 July 4 Thomas Johnson & Kezia Baseley  
 July 4 William Turner, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Ensor, S., of St Marylebone. Licence  
 July 4 Thomas Groves & Elizabeth Capel  
 July 4 Thomas Drew & Sarah Harding  
 July 5 William Wilde & Rachel Gresmark  
 July 6 Richard Dent & Mary Elizabeth Court  
 July 6 Michael Stephenson & Mary Carpenter  
 July 6 George Thackham, B., & Elizabeth Toon, S. Licence  
 July 7 Henry Farrer & Frances Doncaster  
 July 7 Charles Webb & Mary Wallace  
 July 8 Robert Girling & Charlotte Clark  
 July 8 James Weatherly & Silence Buggins  
 July 8 Thomas Adams, B., & Margaret Ryan, S. Licence  
 July 9 Thomas Ellis, B., & Ann Giltro (or Giltrow). Licence  
 July 9 Peter Whittle & Mary Birch  
 July 9 William Langley & Mary Jones  
 July 10 John Kelley & Hannah Mills  
 July 10 William Pulford & Mary Ellis  
 July 11 William Blake & Elizabeth Burroughs  
 July 11 John Orton & Catherine Such

\* Witnesses, "Curzon," "Grosvenor," and Rich<sup>d</sup> E. Drax Grosvenor.† Witnesses, Donald Campbell, Sam<sup>l</sup> Hawkins, and S. Campbell.



1799

- July 11 Thomas Sandon, Esq., of this parish, B., & Charlotte Anne Frances Wattell, of St George, Southwark, Surry, single woman (her marriage with the Hon. Thomas James Twiselton\* having been dissolved by Act of Parl<sup>t</sup>), were married by Licence
- July 11 William Ward & Frances Maria Ashley
- July 14 John Hofman & Elizabeth Fowler
- July 14 Benjamin Pullen & Sarah Cole
- July 14 Richard Edwards, B., & Margery Radcliffe, S. Licence
- July 14 George Michelin & Susanna Steward
- July 14 William Ball & Eleanor Turner
- July 15 Joseph Hinchliff & Elizabeth Bass
- July 15 John Travis & Jane Benfield
- July 16 Thomas Hawkins & Elizabeth Dyle
- July 16 Henry John Hichens, Esq<sup>r</sup>, W., & Barbara Barrett Lennard, S. Licence.  
Married by Ri. Hichens, Clk., Groton, Suffolk†
- July 16 George Nichols & Mary West Ward
- July 16 William Richardson & Maria Hunt
- July 17 John Lockyer & Mary Ann Hance
- July 18 William Carter & Mary Humphrey
- July 18 Henry Maddox & Elizabeth Johnson
- July 18 William Baley & Ann Constable
- July 18 Samuel Butler & Mary Woodbine
- July 18 Thomas Lankford & Mary Abraham
- July 18 Charles Tanner & Elizabeth Higginson
- July 18 The R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Lord Mark Robert Kerr, B., & the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Lady Charlotte M<sup>c</sup>Donnell, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of Lætitia, Marchioness of Antrim, in Hanover Sq., by G. Wellealey, M.A.‡
- July 19 Hugh Stuart & Ann Kimbel
- July 20 William Eversfield & Esther Nichols
- July 21 Michael Corkran & Sophia Abell
- July 21 John Grove & Ann Willis
- July 21 John Wilson & Charlotte Walls
- July 21 John Carter & Elizabeth Burbridge
- July 22 John Bligh & Ann Johnson
- July 22 Robert Parsons & Ann Harris
- July 23 John Langhorn & Charlotte Adams
- July 23 George Pollen & Jane Thomas
- July 23 William Denby & Ann Costello
- July 23 Benjamin Robinson & Mary Rose
- July 23 Pinder Simpson & Elizabeth Ollenranshaw
- July 24 William Turner & Mary Sixsmith
- July 25 Edward Collis & Hannah Parker
- July 25 John FitzGerald & Mary Keate
- July 26 John Dean & Eleanor Hogg
- July 27 John Drake, of this parish, & Jane Hearesceugh, of St Marylebone. Licence
- July 27 Richard Everett & Jane Carpenter
- July 28 John Bannister & Frances Milward
- July 28 William Porter & Sarah Oakes
- July 28 John Theaker & Elizabeth Lewis
- July 28 Charles Gurney, of this parish, & Ann Hills, of Hendon. Licence
- July 28 Benjamin Mealing & Mary Fletcher

\* The Hon. and Rev. Thomas James Twiselton, D.D., Archdeacon of Colombo, and father of Frederick, thirteenth Baron Saye and Sele, who was the issue of a subsequent marriage.

† Witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> Barrett Lennard and J. S<sup>t</sup> Aubyn.

‡ Witnesses, "Dungannon," L. Antrim, and Anne FitzRoy.

1799

- July 29 Peter Timmons & Catherine Soar  
 July 29 Thomas Bones & Ann Besson  
 July 30 Robert Parker & Eliza Jones  
 Aug. 1 Thomas Crathorne & Joanna Colling  
 Aug. 1 William Stockley & Catherine Norriss  
 Aug. 1 Israel Alderson & Ann Harrison  
 Aug. 2 James Moore & Hannah Deller  
 Aug. 2 John Peltier, of this parish, & Ann Andoe, of St Marylebone  
 Aug. 3 The Rev. Edward Forster, Clerk, of this parish, W., & Lavinia Banks, of St Marylebone, S. Licence\*  
 Aug. 3 Thomas Valentine West & Ann Bellens. Licence  
 Aug. 3 James Allen, of St Michael le Quern, London, B., & Mary Smith, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Aug. 4 William Hassall & Ann Spoonly  
 Aug. 4 James Buckman & Hannah Coller  
 Aug. 4 William Miller Taylor & Martha Whittingham  
 Aug. 4 James Harris & Mary Jaquest  
 Aug. 4 John Foster & Ann Foreacker  
 Aug. 4 Thomas Hickey & Mary Rushmore  
 Aug. 4 John Frederick Newinstad & Sophia Trotter  
 Aug. 4 Richard Saane & Elizabeth Coxeter  
 Aug. 5 William Lee & Catherine Worldley  
 Aug. 5 James Clarke & Ann Collett  
 Aug. 5 Eustace Devereux & Elizabeth Bray  
 Aug. 6 Francis Gallandat, B., & Hannah Waters. Licence  
 Aug. 8 James Seddon & Lucy Tomkison  
 Aug. 10 James Bacon & Elizabeth Bellamy  
 Aug. 11 John Clark, B., & Elizabeth Jones, S. Licence  
 Aug. 12 James Graves & Elizabeth Ann Player  
 Aug. 12 John Newport, of St Marylebone, B., & Amelia Thomas, S., of this parish. Licence  
 Aug. 12 Stephen Fowler & Jane Fowler  
 Aug. 12 Joseph Andrews & Hannah Wood  
 Aug. 12 William Jackson & Mary Hawkins  
 Aug. 13 Robert Gibbs & Louisa Dalton  
 Aug. 15 Joseph Twyford & Ann Waters  
 Aug. 15 Peter Cierlans, B., & Elizabeth Bird, S. Licence  
 Aug. 15 John Minnitt, of Christ Church, London, B., & Mary Coare, of this parish, W. Licence  
 Aug. 15 Alexander Anderson & Ann Clarke  
 Aug. 15 Thomas Tandy & Hannah Harper  
 Aug. 17 James Waterman, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Cox, of Harrietsham, co. Kent, S. Licence  
 Aug. 18 James Banks & Sarah Haselwood  
 Aug. 18 William Palmer & Elizabeth Wiltshire  
 Aug. 19 Joseph Fozard & Catherine Fox  
 Aug. 19 Thomas Camden & Judith Taylor  
 Aug. 19 James Bailey & Margaret Wise  
 Aug. 19 William Phippin & Ann Willey  
 Aug. 19 James Merriett & Mary Crick  
 Aug. 19 William Thomas & Ann Whitehead  
 Aug. 20 John Weston & Mary Wildey  
 Aug. 20 William Wimpey & Sarah Ann Shaw  
 Aug. 20 Thomas Phillips & Mary Ann Bearby  
 Aug. 21 John Johnson, of Hendon, W., & Elizabeth Rookby, of this parish, S. Licence

\* Witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> Banks and Eliz. Banks.

1799

- Aug. 22 William Pither & Eleanor Fullam  
 Aug. 22 Robert Halls, B., & Alice Root, S. Licence  
 Aug. 22 William Twort & Ann Plane  
 Aug. 23 George Lewis Palmer, Esq., B., & Mary Grant, S. Licence  
 Aug. 24 Michael Montague & Elizabeth Taylor  
 Aug. 24 John Gledsdale & Mary Bell  
 Aug. 25 Henry Mason & Mary Elvy  
 Aug. 25 John James Mason & Mary Ann Worley  
 Aug. 25 Robert Dinning & Sarah Stevens  
 Aug. 26 James Hotchkiss & Elizabeth Lovell  
 Aug. 26 William Sheering & Mary May  
 Aug. 27 George Harris & Elizabeth Dee  
 Aug. 28 Thomas Pritchard & Sophia Park  
 Aug. 29 Richard White & Frances Boyles  
 Aug. 29 Daniel Ansted & Mary Bennet  
 Aug. 29 Joseph Crous, of this parish, B., & Mary Beaten, S., of St Marylebone.  
     Licence  
 Aug. 29 Peter Griffiths & Sarah Silver  
 Aug. 31 Thomas Cunningham, of St Bennet's, Gracechurch St., London, B., &  
     Lydia Pringle, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Sep. 1 Joseph Pocklington & Elizabeth Roberts  
 Sep. 1 Robert Baron Cooban, B., & Catherine Baron, S. Licence  
 Sep. 1 Thomas Faulkner & Isabella Lemam  
 Sep. 2 Thomas Barnes & Charlotte Ashford  
 Sep. 3 Luke Nixon & Catherine Dyke  
 Sep. 3 Frederick Groves & Mary Fisher  
 Sep. 3 John Jefferies, B., & Mary Comber, W. Licence  
 Sep. 3 Thomas Ireson & Rebecca Platt  
 Sep. 5 James Miller, of Christ Church, B., & Mary Ann Kerry, S., of this  
     parish. Licence  
 Sep. 5 William Horn, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Pysar, of the Middle  
     Temple, S. Licence  
 Sep. 8 Charles Tiday, B., & Ann Gumbey, S. Licence  
 Sep. 8 William Peckham & Elizabeth Holden  
 Sep. 9 John Gordon & Sophia Cameron  
 Sep. 9 Thomas Noaks & Martha George  
 Sep. 9 John Debenham & Susannah Norman  
 Sep. 9 Robert King & Sarah Woodbridge  
 Sep. 9 William Howse & Mary Ann Munnings  
 Sep. 9 Patrick Herey & Mary Sweney  
 Sep. 10 Maurice Lenthall & Mary Hastings  
 Sep. 10 Arthur Kidder & Susanna Jackson  
 Sep. 11 Thomas Hotchkiss & Elizabeth Farquhar  
 Sep. 11 William Hook & Charlotte Baldwin  
 Sep. 12 Dennis Reid, B., & Catherine Webb, S.  
 Sep. 13 John Rogers & Joanna Smith  
 Sep. 14 John Lee Martyn & Mary Cornwall  
 Sep. 15 Charles Faulkner & Patey Wilkinson  
 Sep. 15 William Ryley & Elizabeth Davis  
 Sep. 16 Michael Routledge & Mary Smith  
 Sep. 16 John Robinson, B., & Betty Newman. Licence  
 Sep. 16 Thomas Brooks & Sarah Whalley  
 Sep. 16 Joseph Smith & Mary Bignell  
 Sep. 17 Thomas Oxlade & Elizabeth Minton  
 Sep. 17 Sir Henry Wilson, Kn<sup>t</sup>, of Crofton Hall, co. York, W., & the R<sup>t</sup> Hon.  
     Frances Elizabeth Brudenell Bruce, of this parish, S. Licence\*

\* Witnesses, C. A. Bruce and S. Hamilton.

1799

- Sep. 17 William Smith & Sarah King  
 Sep. 17 John Vaux & Ann Tong  
 Sep. 17 Thomas Carter, of Morden, co. Dorset, B., & Mary Deacon, S., of this parish. Licence  
 Sep. 17 John Hollis & Ann Johnson  
 Sep. 21 Richard Wilson & Sarah Griffis  
 Sep. 22 Isaac Fisher, of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., & Diana Maria Hely, of this parish, S.  
 Sep. 22 William Everall & Jane Jones  
 Sep. 22 Francis Waterman & Ann Harpley  
 Sep. 22 John Symons & Frances Cheesman  
 Sep. 22 Samuel Gilden & Mary Ann Davis  
 Sep. 23 John Blackman & Ann Price  
 Sep. 24 Robert Bird & Ann Abrey  
 Sep. 24 John Honey & Sarah Pearson  
 Sep. 24 Thomas Hort, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Anne Hall, S. Licence  
 Sep. 24 George Foster & Mary Barrell  
 Sep. 26 John Draper & Mary King  
 Sep. 26 Henry Ford & Harriot Massingham  
 Sep. 27 John Beahan & Lydia Prick  
 Sep. 29 James Biddell & Sarah Stead  
 Sep. 29 William Brumstead & Charlotte Stuart  
 Sep. 29 Thomas Kent & Jane Smith  
 Sep. 29 Benjamin Shrides, B., & Mary Holmes, S. Licence  
 Sep. 29 William Bentley & Deborah Day  
 Sep. 29 James Chappell & Sarah Newton  
 Sep. 29 Thomas Pocock & Mary Miller  
 Sep. 29 William Emmott & Margaret Bruce  
 Sep. 29 Thomas Abbot & Ann Child  
 Sep. 29 Richard Wild & Sarah Atkins  
 Sep. 29 William Small & Dorothy Justice  
 Sep. 30 James Webster & Elizabeth Atkins  
 Sep. 30 Thomas Barlow & Elizabeth Horton  
 Sep. 30 William Mulvay & Catherine Macmanners  
 Oct. 1 George Willson & Sarah Cockram  
 Oct. 1 Stephen Robinson & Elizabeth Gilbert  
 Oct. 1 John Greenfield & Catherine Broom  
 Oct. 1 Joseph Leader, of Heackfield, Hants, B., & Elizabeth Davis, S., of this parish. Licence  
 Oct. 3 John Chittenden & Rebecca Shephard  
 Oct. 5 Stephen Love & Mary Davis  
 Oct. 6 John Alldrad & Sarah Smith  
 Oct. 6 Isaac Tillman & Sarah Morris  
 Oct. 6 William Danford & Harriot Baily  
 Oct. 6 William Morecraft & Sarah Wallis  
 Oct. 6 Samuel Thompson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Ann Knight, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Oct. 6 William Parish & Phillis Messiter  
 Oct. 8 Thomas Hunt, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Fisher, of St Giles, Cripplegate, S. Licence  
 Oct. 10 William Thoroughgood & Martha Nottage  
 Oct. 10 Richard Solly, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Frances Flood, of this parish, S. Licence\*  
 Oct. 10 Anthony Stephen Thorpe & Martha Cheffins  
 Oct. 11 John Shore, B., & Elizabeth Frazer, W. Licence  
 Oct. 12 Richard Newport Richardson, B., & Elizabeth Barlow, S. Licence

\* Witnesses, Frederick Flood, "Mountnorris," John Hughes, and Frances Flood.

1799

- Oct. 13 Nathaniel Hickmott, of Frant, co. Sussex, W., & Patience Smith, of this parish, S. Licence
- Oct. 13 James Gale & Ann Daws
- Oct. 13 William Wheeler & Elizabeth Collins
- Oct. 13 Phillip Freeman & Mary Delock
- Oct. 13 Samuel Aitken & Mary Tippet
- Oct. 13 Andrew Aitken & Nancy West
- Oct. 13 Edward Whitelock & Mary Ann Mullord
- Oct. 13 James Price & Amy Williams
- Oct. 14 John Daines & Jane Ellis
- Oct. 14 John Cromy, B., & Marg<sup>t</sup> May, W. Licence
- Oct. 14 Robert Buckie & Sarah Farr
- Oct. 15 William Barrott, of Langley, B., & Martha Townsend, S., of this parish. Licence
- Oct. 16 James Baker, of this parish, B., & Sarah Hoare, of Hammersmith in the parish of Fulham, S. Licence
- Oct. 16 Edward Smith, of White Waltham, Berks, B., & Catherine Gotelee, of this parish, S. Licence
- Oct. 17 Thomas Bowers & Ann Woodham
- Oct. 17 Thomas Moore, of Cloworth, Berks, W., & Jemima Pike, S., of this parish. Licence
- Oct. 17 Francis Hearn & Ann Yeoman
- Oct. 18 William Nielson & Frances Hardy
- Oct. 18 Thomas Wicks, B., & Mary Kent, S. Licence
- Oct. 19 The Hon. John Rodney, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, W., & Martha Louisa Stratford, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father the Hon. John Stratford\*
- Oct. 20 William Field & Jane Craske
- Oct. 20 Benjamin Bates & Mary Kerslake
- Oct. 20 John Freer & Mary Day
- Oct. 20 Edward Buckman & Elizabeth Hatherill
- Oct. 20 Thomas Duncan, of this parish, B., & Margaret M<sup>c</sup>Beath, of Greenhithe, co. Kent, S. Licence
- Oct. 21 John Ballard & Ann Pearson
- Oct. 21 David Wright & Ann Stock
- Oct. 21 William James & Caroline Tanton
- Oct. 21 William Powell & Mary Day
- Oct. 21 John Day & Sarah Giles
- Oct. 21 Jacob Sizmur & Hannah Trinder
- Oct. 22 Alexander Keeler, of this parish, B., & Jean Duncan, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, W. Licence
- Oct. 22 Thomas Bird & Mary Ann Charlotte Chadwick
- Oct. 23 John Forbes, B., & Mary Ashburn, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father John Ashburn
- Oct. 23 Solomon Hyman & Keturah Patten
- Oct. 24 John Pyhus, Esq<sup>r</sup>, W., & Elizabeth MacDonnell, S.†
- Oct. 25 George Fullagar, B., & Susanna Luck, S. Licence
- Oct. 27 William Austin & Mary Bryan
- Oct. 28 Thomas Hobley & Elizabeth Linzey
- Oct. 28 Thomas White & Ann Agar‡
- Oct. 28 James Humberton & Sophia Tempest
- Oct. 28 Charles Reily & Mary Dyke
- Oct. 28 William Timmings & Elizabeth Child
- Oct. 28 John Potts & Sarah Strange

\* Witnesses, John Stratford, Eliza Stratford, John Halliday, and Emily Stratford.

† Witnesses, John Watts, Martha MacDonnell, and Henrietta Caroline Beasley.

‡ Witnesses, Mary Decourcy and T. H. Thompeon.

1799

- Oct. 28 William Thomas & Elizabeth Gregory  
 Oct. 29 Peter Marshall & Margaret Cleland  
 Oct. 29 Michael Archbald & Mary Anglin  
 Oct. 29 John Whitmore & Elizabeth Faithfull  
 Oct. 29 William Freeman & Mary Hawling  
 Oct. 30 William Dutch & Elizabeth Hunt  
 Oct. 31 William Dawson & Mary Frewin  
 Oct. 31 Richard Tregus & Ann Glass  
 Oct. 31 George Fisher & Kitty Davis  
 Nov. 2 William Johnston, of this parish, B., & Sarah Sager, of St Mary, White Chapel, S. Licence  
 Nov. 2 Joseph Cox, W., & Mary Farr, W. Licence  
 Nov. 3 John Pickering & Ann Taylor  
 Nov. 3 Henry Edwards, B., & Ann Widdick, S. Licence  
 Nov. 3 Israel Cummings & Esther Biggs  
 Nov. 4 John Milnes & Fanny Faxon  
 Nov. 5 Richard Hughes, B., & Susanna Zeidler, W. Licence  
 Nov. 5 Richard Cook & Lucy Dier  
 Nov. 5 John Hammond, B., & Catharine Burlison, S. Licence  
 Nov. 5 William Randall, B., & Mary Ann Jones, S. Licence  
 Nov. 7 Henry Budd & Elizabeth Blackburn  
 Nov. 7 Thomas Thomas & Elizabeth Ann Brooks  
 Nov. 8 John Jackson & Mary Cremer  
 Nov. 9 Richard Oxenboulds & Mary Blyton  
 Nov. 9 George Puffer & Elizabeth Shelford  
 Nov. 10 Samuel Fitch & Sarah Farley  
 Nov. 10 James Ireland & Rose Stevens  
 Nov. 10 Thomas Phelps & Susannah Evans  
 Nov. 10 Edward Early, B., & Sarah Coxeter. Licence  
 Nov. 10 John Edwards & Mary Lock  
 Nov. 10 William Hart & Mary Williams  
 Nov. 11 George Benjamin Collett & Lucretia Clark  
 Nov. 11 Samuel Bartlett & Mary Francis  
 Nov. 11 Thomas Myatt & Mary Wagner  
 Nov. 11 Charles Gadd & Hester Boraston  
 Nov. 11 John Freshney & Ann Heritage  
 Nov. 12 Charles Hose & Sarah Grimsdale  
 Nov. 12 John Ellis & Ann Gibbs  
 Nov. 12 John Walton & Hannah Day  
 Nov. 16 John West, of this parish, B., & Mary Long, of St Clement Danes, S. Licence  
 Nov. 16 Thomas Isaacs, of this parish, B., & Sarah Harrison, S., of Westham, co. Essex. Licence  
 Nov. 16 Thomas Chorlton & Ann Hart Ward  
 Nov. 16 The Rev. John Keysall, Clerk, of this parish, W., & Mary M<sup>c</sup>Cartney Colton, of Salisbury, Wilts, S. Licence  
 Nov. 16 Thomas Elland & Elizabeth Pearce  
 Nov. 17 Robert Hewison & Barbara Ruddock  
 Nov. 17 Thomas Morris & Mary King  
 Nov. 17 Thomas Brooks, B., & Susan Cripps, S. Licence  
 Nov. 18 John Trulock & Margaret Owen  
 Nov. 18 John Woods & Mary Roberts  
 Nov. 18 Robert White & Ann Francis  
 Nov. 18 William Robert Laxton & Phoebe Parker  
 Nov. 19 John Southall & Mary Clark  
 Nov. 20 Rogers William Howard Bond & Margaret Shield  
 Nov. 20 John Seymour, B., & Elizabeth Cundell, S. Licence  
 Nov. 20 John Wilkinson & Ann Barnes

1799

- Nov. 20 Francis Moget & Ann Swepson  
 Nov. 23 Stephen Peter Godin & Sophia Godin  
 Nov. 23 John Miles, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Evans, of Watford,  
       Herts, S. Licence  
 Nov. 23 James Skartchin, B., & Mary Tappenden, S. Licence  
 Nov. 23 James Gwynn & Sarah Smith  
 Nov. 23 Henry Francis & Sarah Verrall  
 Nov. 24 William Best & Mary Powell  
 Nov. 25 Matthew Charles & Mary Drake  
 Nov. 25 Thomas Jones & Ann Holderness  
 Nov. 25 Thomas Stammet & Ann Garrett  
 Nov. 26 John Barham & Elizabeth Lomax  
 Nov. 26 Thomas Guymerl & Eliza Lobb  
 Nov. 26 Robert Sadler & Ann Grainger  
 Nov. 26 Roger Kitsell & Frances Davenport  
 Nov. 27 Charles Hamilton & Sarah Peavor  
 Nov. 28 James Goatby & Ann Bridgman  
 Nov. 28 James Barnes & Sarah Hankin  
 Nov. 30 Robert Shaw & Mary Osborn  
 Dec. 1 Thomas Burke & Hannah Jenkins  
 Dec. 2 William Woodger & Catherine Wood  
 Dec. 2 John Clark & Winifred Scott  
 Dec. 2 Thomas Pagett & Susanna Chappel  
 Dec. 2 James Harvey & Charlotte Streak  
 Dec. 2 Samuel Whatley & Ann Naish  
 Dec. 3 James Redman & Mary Tappin  
 Dec. 3 Richard Mason & Eleanor Faulkland  
 Dec. 3 James Penfold, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Bainbridge, of  
       Harrogate, co. York, S. Licence  
 Dec. 3 John Bellworth, of St Paul, Covent Garden, W., & Ann Kent, of this  
       parish, W. Licence  
 Dec. 3 William Stanton & Ann Edwards  
 Dec. 3 Joseph Wood & Ann Manton  
 Dec. 3 Benjamin Thacker & Mary Tinsell  
 Dec. 4 James Branch & Mary Holliday  
 Dec. 4 John Shorland, of St James', Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Mary Garrett, of this  
       parish, S. Licence  
 Dec. 4 François Franchet & Ann Stott  
 Dec. 4 John Fouracres & Martha Bower (or Bowers)  
 Dec. 5 Thomas Osborn & Esther Robinson  
 Dec. 5 John Speed, B., & Ann Robertes, S. Licence  
 Dec. 6 Henry French & Ann Wood  
 Dec. 6 John Bailey & Charlotte Lowther -  
 Dec. 6 Thomas Forward & Mary Farey (or Farry)  
 Dec. 7 William Daly & Jane Davis  
 Dec. 7 Daniel James Bunning, of St Luke's, Chelsea, B., & Salome Bunstone,  
       of this parish, S. Licence  
 Dec. 9 Joseph Goostre, of St Paul, Covent Garden, W., & Jone Breitt (or  
       Breavet), of this parish, S. Licence  
 Dec. 9 John Bennett & Elizabeth Crowhurst  
 Dec. 9 Richard Read & Mary Sumpter  
 Dec. 10 James Freeman & Martha Wernham  
 Dec. 10 William Cracknell, of this parish, B., & Mary Wright, of  
       St Marylebone, S. Licence  
 Dec. 10 William Lawrence & Elizabeth Powis  
 Dec. 10 Stephen Brown & Cibbillow Carter  
 Dec. 10 Robert Worsom & Hester Birch  
 Dec. 10 William White, B., & Elizabeth Browne, S. Licence

1799

- Dec. 10 John Pritchard & Elizabeth Williams  
 Dec. 10 William Starling & Elizabeth Sarah Gray  
 Dec. 10 Thomas Grainger, of Funtington, co. Sussex, B., & Sarah Pope, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Dec. 11 James Thorne & Mary Maile  
 Dec. 11 John Smith & Elizabeth James  
 Dec. 11 William Webling & Ann Evans  
 Dec. 11 John Oram & Jane Ayling  
 Dec. 12 Samuel Fenn & Maria Hall  
 Dec. 12 Joseph Leivers & Martha Franklin  
 Dec. 14 George Green, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Ashley, S., of St Marylebone. Licence  
 Dec. 15 William Coombe & Ann Moyse  
 Dec. 15 John Toffte & Susannah Parish  
 Dec. 15 Thomas Newman & Elizabeth Bone  
 Dec. 16 Joseph Cimbolini & Elizabeth Lewis  
 Dec. 16 Thomas Creasey & S. Isabella Banks  
 Dec. 16 James Willis & Mary Harding  
 Dec. 16 John Hossell & Elizabeth Brown  
 Dec. 16 George Michael Wuerth & Mary Wright  
 Dec. 16 Charles Riley & Ann Ravenscroft  
 Dec. 16 Isaac Scott & Mary Elborne  
 Dec. 18 John Dykes & Sophia Gaellan (or Gillon)  
 Dec. 19 William Knapman, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Susanna Davis, of this parish  
 Dec. 21 Thomas Nisbet & Mary Baxter  
 Dec. 21 Thomas Morris & Christiana Sutherland  
 Dec. 21 Edward Sherwood & Sarah Carr  
 Dec. 21 Charles Spriggs, B., & Collembery Tratt, S.  
 Dec. 22 James Webber & Charlotte Dell  
 Dec. 22 Charles Langley & Sarah Hopper  
 Dec. 22 Thomas Keep & Mary Burton  
 Dec. 22 John Didcock & Catherine Dunn  
 Dec. 23 Henry Clinton, Esq., of St Marylebone, B., & the Hon. Susan Charteris, of this parish, S. Licence\*  
 Dec. 23 Thomas Darsey & Cecilia Kelley  
 Dec. 23 John Baptist Mary Anquetil, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Ann Ralph, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Dec. 24 Benjamin Blomfield & Mary Monk  
 Dec. 25 John Frederick Meyer & Elizabeth Barbut  
 Dec. 25 Robert Hawkins & Elizabeth Howard  
 Dec. 26 Benjamin Swinnerton & Mary Harding  
 Dec. 26 The Rev. William Brown, of Horton, co. Bucks, Clerk, B., & Mary Stone, of this parish, S.  
 Dec. 27 John Thews (or Hughes) & Susannah Bell  
 Dec. 27 John Woollard & Mary Fox  
 Dec. 28 James Bristow & Mary Lloyd  
 Dec. 28 Thomas Chumley & Maria Spencer  
 Dec. 29 John Denevall & Mary Laurent  
 Dec. 29 John Sell, of St Ann, Westm<sup>r</sup>, W., & Margaret Blake, of this parish, W. Licence  
 Dec. 29 James Bell & Elizabeth Bly  
 Dec. 30 Thomas Mitchell & Eliza Long  
 Dec. 30 William Ward & Sarah Jones  
 Dec. 30 William Nutt & Rebeca Parker

\* Witnesses, "Eloho," "Susan Eloho," Anne Hamilton, and Cosmo Gordon.



1799

- Dec. 31 Robert Allen & Susannah Hollingsworth  
 Dec. 31 Thomas Hatteraley & Elizabeth Wright

1800.

- Jan. 1 Robert Giles Ibbs & Mary Mathews  
 Jan. 1 William Dennis & Susannah Shelton  
 Jan. 1 Francis Morton & Sarah Timms  
 Jan. 1 Thomas Parry & Susannah Ricketts  
 Jan. 1 F. Gerard Lake, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of St James, Westminster, B., & Priscilla Graham, of  
 this parish, W. Licence\*  
 Jan. 1 Frederick Berguer & Mary Clatt  
 Jan. 1 John Mott & Eleanor Crow  
 Jan. 3 William Nunn & Ann Morris  
 Jan. 4 William King & Mary Hemmings  
 Jan. 5 John Ager & Ann Page  
 Jan. 6 John Cole & Hannah Tunks  
 Jan. 6 William Pilcher & Ann Stokes  
 Jan. 6 Francis Heath & Sarah Parsons  
 Jan. 6 George Christie & Jane Christie  
 Jan. 7 John Willis & Mary Snowdon  
 Jan. 7 Edward Pollard & Sarah Nicholls  
 Jan. 7 Benjamin Hawkes & Lydia Dash  
 Jan. 7 George Gardner & Letitia Lawrence  
 Jan. 8 William Silversides & Barbara Hunt  
 Jan. 8 James Callon & Sarah Williams  
 Jan. 9 William Robinson & Ann Kirby  
 Jan. 9 Benson Trinder, of this parish, B., & Mary Pyne, of St Mary, Islington, S.  
 Licence  
 Jan. 12 Joseph Frost, B., & Sarah Greenhough, S. Licence  
 Jan. 12 Joseph Birch, of Hammersmith, B., & Eliz. Brocus, of this parish, W.  
 Licence  
 Jan. 12 Thomas Swannell, of this parish, B., & Maria Martin, of St Sepulchre's,  
 London, S. Licence  
 Jan. 12 Richard Mills & Mary Davis  
 Jan. 12 John Johnson & Elizabeth Clarkson  
 Jan. 12 James Oswald & Jane Douch  
 Jan. 13 Joseph Walter & Hannah King  
 Jan. 13 Andrew Scott & Mary Woodward  
 Jan. 13 Charles Davis & Sophia Green  
 Jan. 13 Patrick Maxwell, Esq<sup>r</sup>, Lieut. Col. in the Army, B., & Kitty Hamilton, S.  
 Licence†  
 Jan. 13 James Mason & Eliz. Mansfield  
 Jan. 14 Henry Berridge & Mary Kell  
 Jan. 15 John Woodin, of this parish, B., & Sarah Waterman, of East Stratton,  
 co. Southamp., S. Licence  
 Jan. 15 Joseph Walduck & Jane Sharp  
 Jan. 16 William Wainwright, B., & Mary Gunter, S. Licence  
 Jan. 16 William Butt, of St Paul, Covent Garden, B., & Caroline Thomas, of  
 this parish, S. Licence  
 Jan. 17 George Richards & Sarah Davies  
 Jan. 18 Richard Morris & Eleanor Evens  
 Jan. 18 Edward Beauchamp & Sophia Read  
 Jan. 18 Timothy Herbert & Jane Beauchamp

\* Signed *F. Gerald Lake*. Witnesses, John Cleaver Banks, Catherine Greville, and Ann Newcome.

† Witnesses, Anth. Hamilton and Pat. Heron.

1800

- Jan. 19 Charles Birch & Ann Carless  
 Jan. 19 Samuel Baggs & Mary Webb  
 Jan. 21 Matthew Heppell & Ann Haywood  
 Jan. 21 John Keay & Mary Curme  
 Jan. 21 William Lye & Catharine Sanders  
 Jan. 22 James Morrain & Ann King  
 Jan. 24 Richard Parkin, W., & Jane Griffiths, S. Licence  
 Jan. 26 James Milne & Teresa Morley  
 Jan. 26 Edward Cannom & Phœbe Rose  
 Jan. 26 Daniel Williams & Ann Pritchard  
 Jan. 26 Thomas Vass & Mary Plain  
 Jan. 27 John Hendrey & Ann Birch  
 Jan. 27 Richard Coucherly & Augusta Alt  
 Jan. 27 Thomas Emm & Sarah Jessop  
 Jan. 27 Charles Hasketh & Mary Danks  
 Jan. 27 William Stanmore & Ann Hanks  
 Jan. 27 George Howard & Hannah Smith  
 Jan. 28 Daniel Cuthbertson, of St Margaret, Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Mary Baynham, of  
     this parish, S. Licence  
 Jan. 28 William Norsworthy & Mary Bray  
 Jan. 28 Thomas Coster & Mary Gray  
 Jan. 28 William Pritchard & Martha Francis  
 Jan. 29 John Berkeley Dean, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of this parish, B., & Cecilia Knudson, of  
     St John, Hackney, S. Licence\*  
 Jan. 29 William Roe & Martha Blakemore  
 Jan. 30 Joseph Mortimer, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Caroline Elizabeth Bedingfeld, S. Licencet  
 Jan. 31 Richard Watts & Harriet Kent  
 Jan. 31 George Charles Mensforth, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Coles, of  
     St Marylebone, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her  
     mother Jane Sharmon  
 Feb. 1 James Cutler & Mary Cook  
 Feb. 1 John Ingram & Betty Addy  
 Feb. 1 Benjamin Planner & Maria Carter  
 Feb. 1 James Hixson & Elizabeth Ealey  
 Feb. 1 Richard Allett & Sarah Davis  
 Feb. 1 Edward Wright & Ann Lock  
 Feb. 1 William Vaughan & Catherine Chart  
 Feb. 2 James Breanch & Sarah Morgan  
 Feb. 2 William Bellingall, B., & Isabella Murray, S. Licence  
 Feb. 2 Thomas Heminway & Elizabeth Ashley  
 Feb. 3 William Hale & Charlotte Grey Barlow  
 Feb. 3 Michel Gratia & Johanna Vander Does  
 Feb. 3 Henry Stanborough & Eleanor Ogilvey  
 Feb. 4 John Steel & Ann Scorer  
 Feb. 4 James West, B., & Mary Morris, S. Licence  
 Feb. 5 William Reynolds & Mary Yeoman  
 Feb. 5 John Humphreys & Elizabeth Lugg  
 Feb. 5 George Skyers (or Skyes), B., & Ann Bartholomew, S. Licence  
 Feb. 6 John Warren & Susannah Proctor  
 Feb. 6 William Bason & Mary Haines  
 Feb. 6 James Inwood & Amy Angel  
 Feb. 6 Robert Craufurd, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of this parish, B., & Mary Frances Holland, of  
     St Luke, Chelsea, S. Licencet†

\* Witnesses, John Grant, C. Knudson, and Mary Jane Hugford.

† Witnesses, John James Bedingfeld and Eleanor Phelp.

‡ Witnesses, H. Holland, Eliza Tresilian, Cecilia Craufurd, Dan. Craufurd, Harriot Holland, and Anne Talbot.

1800

- Feb. 8 Joseph Stewardson & Elizabeth Bland  
 Feb. 9 James Gibb & Mary Channer  
 Feb. 9 John Woodward & Mary Russell  
 Feb. 9 William Pyle & Mary Barnwall  
 Feb. 9 Mark Murphy, of this parish, B., & Hester Dunn, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the  
 Fields, S. Licence  
 Feb. 9 Francis Jackman & Frances Hinton  
 Feb. 10 George Darker & Mary Bill  
 Feb. 10 William Mayow & Sarah Ann Cowell  
 Feb. 10 John Dougall & ETTY Frith  
 Feb. 10 James Wells & Sarah Harridan  
 Feb. 10 James Davidson & Elizabeth Chadaway  
 Feb. 10 Walter Prosser & Mary Haines  
 Feb. 10 John Tooth, B., & Sarah Townsend, S. Licence  
 Feb. 11 Thomas Marsh & Harryettey (*sic*) Crowe  
 Feb. 11 Stephen Foxwell & Hannah Foxwell  
 Feb. 11 Thomas Ryan & Mary Newland  
 Feb. 12 James Grant & Sarah Bawn  
 Feb. 12 William Bateman & Jane Ræe (*sic*)  
 Feb. 13 John Barrow & Ann Twitney  
 Feb. 13 Thomas Sharvill & Ann Newman  
 Feb. 13 Thomas Redhodge & Hannah Calvert  
 Feb. 13 George Bradford & Elizabeth Parker  
 Feb. 14 William Jennings & Rebecca Wardor  
 Feb. 15 John Bates & Ann Thompson  
 Feb. 16 James Masters & Sally Baker  
 Feb. 16 Thomas Sibley & Hannah Hackell  
 Feb. 16 John Bayley & Mary Osterhold  
 Feb. 17 Henry Gird & Mary Salloway  
 Feb. 17 Thomas Watkins, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Teatham, of New  
 Brentford, S. Licence  
 Feb. 17 Robert Cotton & Margaret Garrett  
 Feb. 17 Charles Neesham & Ann Burgess  
 Feb. 17 James Stonard & Elizabeth Evans  
 Feb. 18 John Deeker, B., & Ann Davies, S. Licence  
 Feb. 18 Joseph Melrose & Mary French  
 Feb. 18 Jean Baptiste Talhiade, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Phoebe Charlotte Roche, S., a minor.  
 By Licence, & with consent of her father Richard Roche\*  
 Feb. 19 Richard White & Elizabeth Holroyde  
 Feb. 19 Thomas Buckland & Mary Hilder  
 Feb. 19 Joseph Bull & Ann Small  
 Feb. 19 John Inwood & Mary Ann Clarige  
 Feb. 19 John Corbet, Esq., of this parish, W., & Anne Pigott, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, S.  
 Licence†  
 Feb. 19 William Anderson & Charlotte Scudder  
 Feb. 20 Thomas Barnett, of S<sup>t</sup> Pancras, B., & Susannah Lillington, of this  
 parish, S. Licence  
 Feb. 21 Thomas Bignell, of Alresford, co. Hants, B., & Mary Harris, of this  
 parish, S. Licence  
 Feb. 21 William Hillary, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Liverpool, co. Lanc., B., & Frances Elizabeth  
 Disney fytche, of this parish, S. Licence‡  
 Feb. 22 Cosmo Gordon Howard, B., & Sarah Sunderland, S. Licence§  
 Feb. 22 John Tilbury & Elizabeth Carter

\* Witnesses, Tho. Moore Slade and F. Roche.

† Witnesses, John Kynaston Powell, R. Williams, and Arabella Pigott.

‡ Witnesses, George Hobson and Tho<sup>r</sup> Fothergill.

§ Witnesses, James William Sunderland and S. Howard.

1800

- Feb. 23 John Davall & Jane Hill  
 Feb. 23 John Wilson & Mary Ellis  
 Feb. 23 Thomas Furness & Sarah Scriven  
 Feb. 23 John Hogan & Jemima Larder  
 Feb. 23 Joseph Lipop, B., & Sophia Tillincy, S. Licence  
 Feb. 23 William Stancliffe, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, W., & Maria Boucher, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Feb. 23 John Barrett & Ann Atkinson  
 Feb. 23 William Baker & Elizabeth Davis  
 Feb. 23 William Estall & Susannah Tutton  
 Feb. 23 Robert Jackson & Ann Higgins  
 Feb. 23 Edward Gainsford & Elizabeth Mumby  
 Feb. 23 John Fry & Hannah Hall  
 Feb. 23 Thomas Dennis Philbey & Jane Jones  
 Feb. 23 James Cocks & Susan Barber  
 Feb. 24 William Yates & Juliana Coshier  
 Feb. 24 John Langley & Ann Baker  
 Feb. 24 John Johns & Sarah Caise  
 Feb. 24 Thomas List & Sarah Lasham  
 Feb. 24 John Bunce & Alice Sarah Browne  
 Feb. 24 Edmund Bell & Sarah Owen  
 Feb. 24 William Roles & Mary Langham  
 Feb. 24 George Monbro & Emiley Lescot  
 Feb. 25 James Marsh & Margaret Bond  
 Feb. 25 William Gurdler & Mary Stanings  
 Feb. 25 Thomas Wise & Mary Sacre  
 Feb. 25 James Long, B., & Sarah Plank, S.  
 Feb. 25 William Chandler & Ann Stapley  
 Feb. 25 John Gooderson & Sarah Brumfield  
 Feb. 25 William Brownutt & Diana Williams  
 Feb. 25 Thomas Dunkle & Elizabeth Earnshaw  
 Feb. 25 John Dakers & Sarah King  
 Feb. 25 William Buckingham & Mary Law  
 Feb. 25 Thomas Whitton & Fanny Dell  
 Feb. 25 John Handley & Eliza Allen  
 Feb. 27 John Stokes & Mary Risbridgar  
 Mar. 2 Hammond Upton & Sarah Aughtie  
 Mar. 2 James Green & Frances Goodyer  
 Mar. 3 Robert Turner & Catherine Atkinson  
 Mar. 3 Martin Burke & Sarah Becham  
 Mar. 4 Henry Webb & Catherine Eyres  
 Mar. 4 John Cook & Mary Goatley  
 Mar. 4 Joshua Bywater & Mary Permant  
 Mar. 5 Charles Frederick de Coetlogon, of this parish, B., & Emily Edkins, of Newbury, co. Berks, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Samuel Edkins\*  
 Mar. 6 Samuel Bland & Mary Ann Parker  
 Mar. 6 Joseph Eyles & Sarah Budder  
 Mar. 7 James Holbrook, B., & Fanny Gibbs, S.  
 Mar. 8 Thomas Gibbs & Mary Gumbleton  
 Mar. 7 Bernard Brocas, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Sarah Ann Redhead, of this parish, S. Licence†  
 Mar. 7 James Godin, of Isleworth, B., & Ann Barber, S., of this parish. Licence

\* Witnesses, Samuel Edkins and Maria de Coetlogon.

† Witnesses, "Montfort" and Charles Comyns.

- 1800
- Mar. 8 Edward Miller Mundy, Jun<sup>r</sup>, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Nelly Barton, S., a minor.  
By Licence, & with consent of her father James Barton, Esq<sup>r</sup>\*
- Mar. 9 George Leech & Ann Hemmer
- Mar. 9 George Watson & Mary Alwick
- Mar. 9 William Davies & Ann Nelson
- Mar. 10 John Miller & Mary Goostree
- Mar. 10 James Huggett & Martha Mills
- Mar. 10 John Watson & Jane Leek
- Mar. 10 Lewis Cock & Elizabeth Naylor
- Mar. 10 Edward Hilder Strange & Jane Jeffrey
- Mar. 11 James Hutchinson, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Woolchurch, London, B., & Elizabeth Raper, of this parish, S. Licence
- Mar. 11 John Coombes & Mary Curtis
- Mar. 13 William Simmons & Elizabeth Evans
- Mar. 14 William Temple & Elizabeth Lester
- Mar. 14 William Neale & Mary Bourne
- Mar. 16 George Dickinson, of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden, B., & Jane Watkins, of this parish, S. Licence
- Mar. 16 Robert Jones & Sarah Wilkins
- Mar. 16 William Montgomery M<sup>c</sup>Guffolk & Mary Taylor
- Mar. 17 Abraham Hayes & Elizabeth Fearn
- Mar. 17 Richard Stevens & Catherine Hill
- Mar. 18 William Price & Elizabeth Slatter
- Mar. 18 William Herbert & Hannah Pain
- Mar. 19 Ethelbert Safe & Catherine Fletcher
- Mar. 19 Thomas Tallemach, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Petersham, Surrey, W., & Charlotte Thomas, of this parish, S. Licencet
- Mar. 19 George Payne, W., & Sarah Spike, S. Licence
- Mar. 19 Frederick Skidmer & Alice London
- Mar. 19 Edward Johnson, of this parish, B., & Anne Crump, S., of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone. Licence
- Mar. 20 Richard Penny, of S<sup>t</sup> George, Bloomsbury, W., & Mary Beardmore, of this parish, S. Licence
- Mar. 20 John Simpson, of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, & Elizabeth Keeble, of this parish
- Mar. 20 Henry Grist & Patience Pelham
- Mar. 20 William Nash & Margaret Ward
- Mar. 22 John Morgan, of this parish, B., & Mary Ann Margrave, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, S. Licence
- Mar. 22 Robert Andrews & Elizabeth Durant
- Mar. 23 Richard Freeman & Maria Vancukem
- Mar. 23 John Steeres & Sarah Bennett
- Mar. 23 John Weston Row & Elizabeth Jenkins
- Mar. 23 John Scott, B., & Sarah Foulston, S. Licence
- Mar. 24 Joseph Heald, of Wakefield, co. York, B., & Rachel Marsden, of this parish, S. Licence
- Mar. 25 Thomas Cullingford & Susan Laws
- Mar. 25 The Hon. Thomas Bowes, † of this parish, B., & Mary Elizabeth Louisa Rodney Carpenter, of Redburn, Herts, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother & guardian Mary Elizabeth Delaval [wife of Francis Delaval, Esq<sup>r</sup>] appointed by will of Geo. Carpenter, Esq<sup>r</sup>, dec<sup>d</sup>, father of the s<sup>d</sup> minor§
- Mar. 25 Henry Seager, of Maidstone, Kent, B., & Sarah Lansdell, S., of this parish. Licence

\* Witnesses, Edw<sup>d</sup> Miller Mundy and Godfrey Basil Mundy.

† Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Thomas and Fanny Thomas.

‡ Succeeded as eleventh Earl of Strathmore.

§ Witnesses, Francis Delaval, Mary Eliz. Delaval, Mary Bowes, and A. M. H. Delaval.

1800

- Mar. 27 George Clay, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Mary Moorsom, S. Licence\*  
 Mar. 27 William Butler, W., & Harriot Hannah Boswell, W. Licence  
 Mar. 27 Thomas Coffon & Ann Frost  
 Mar. 27 Robert Shipwash & Mary Barlow  
 Mar. 27 John Coles & Mary Rayson  
 Mar. 27 Robert Jephson, B., & Susannah Andrews, S. Licence  
 Mar. 28 Thomas Delves Broughton, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of St Marylebone, B., & Elizabeth  
     Hester Rowlls Legh, of this parish, S. Licence†  
 Mar. 29 Robert Haughton & Hannah Smith  
 Mar. 31 John Stretton & Mary Strike  
 Mar. 31 James Earley & Jane Collett  
 April 1 Nicholas Bennett & Hannah Maddock  
 April 1 Howell Gwynn Jones & Winifred Willmott  
 April 1 John Bailey & Hannah Hyden  
 April 3 William Squire, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Coates, of St James,  
     Westm<sup>r</sup>, S. Licence  
 April 3 Alexander Cooper & Augusta Gowland  
 April 3 Thomas Sampey, of St Paul, Deptford, co. Kent, B., & Ann Hopper, of  
     this parish, S. Licence  
 April 3 William Webster & Ann Brown  
 April 3 The Most Noble John James, Marquis of Abercorn, single man (his  
     marriage with the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Lady Cecil Hamilton having been  
     dissolved by Act of Parl<sup>t</sup>), & the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Lady Anne Jane  
     Hatton, W. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-  
     house of Lord Sudley in Dover Street‡  
 April 4 Charles Turner & Elizabeth Cordery  
 April 6 William Bigelston & Mary King  
 April 6 Richard Watts & Elizabeth Bowe  
 April 7 Richard White & Priscilla Lawrence  
 April 10 Charles Penneck, B., & Julian Williams, S. Licence  
 April 10 William Blakesly & Rachel Miles  
 April 11 John Wood & Elizabeth Thompson  
 April 12 Edward Owen & Mary Norris  
 April 12 George Weller & Mary Virgin  
 April 12 James Hall & Elizabeth Moulden  
 April 12 Samuel Powell & Mary Celsey  
 April 13 John Thompson & Joanna Angell  
 April 13 Thomas Brown & Ann Hoare  
 April 13 Thomas Walker & Mary Ray  
 April 13 Richard Knibbs & Elizabeth Brookes  
 April 13 George Smith & Sarah Midwinter  
 April 13 William Beamon & Elizabeth Hinckley  
 April 13 Joseph Lanchbery & Mary Clark  
 April 13 James Cochran, of Paddington, B., & Elizabeth Hayward, S., of this  
     parish. Licence  
 April 13 James Curtis & Mary Cruise  
 April 13 Edward Goodchild & Elizabeth Chapman  
 April 14 John Calcraft, B., & Elizabeth Freebuss, S. Licence  
 April 14 George Binfield & Elizabeth Cox  
 April 14 William Burnett & Elizabeth Beckley  
 April 14 Richard Willoughby & Elizabeth Harber  
 April 14 Henry Prier & Hannah Watson  
 April 15 John Minard & Elizabeth Neal

\* Witnesses, John Byron and Jane Byron.

† Witnesses, Thomas Broughton and Harriot Legh.

‡ Witnesses, "Sudley" and Mary Sudley.

- 1800
- April 15 George Saltmer, of St Augustin, London, B., & Eliza Ann Pleasance, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father James Pleasance
- April 15 Archibald Campbell, of St Marylebone, B., & Elizabeth Fielding, of this parish. Licence
- April 16 Guy Waterman & Henrietta Lean
- April 16 William Farr & Charlotte Bartram
- April 16 John Askew & Charlotte Saunders
- April 17 Joseph Nelson & Hannah Fawset
- April 17 Shadrack Mills & Sarah Austin
- April 18 David Whitbourne, B., & Mary Woodward, S. Licence
- April 18 William Mowbray & Susannah Clarke
- April 18 Bryan Thorley, of this parish, B., & Susannah Boreham, of Weybridge, co. Surrey, S. Licence
- April 19 William Haycock & Catharine Rogers
- April 20 Ignatius White & Charlotte Southin
- April 20 James Jones & Mary Oakes
- April 20 James Farthing & Charlotte Clarke
- April 20 William Reside, of this parish, B., & Mary Sawyer, of St Clement Danes, S. Licence
- April 20 Christian Bender & Frances Mears
- April 21 John Upton & Susannah Ramsey
- April 21 James Bengé, B., & Margaret Hunniball
- April 21 Benjamin Butler & Frances Couch
- April 21 George Cutler & Elizabeth Cox
- April 22 Philip Western Wood, B., & Fanny Storer, S. Licence
- April 22 Robert King & Elizabeth Mills
- April 23 Luke Page & Hannah Dumville
- April 24 Thomas Woollett, B., & Keturah Squire, S. Licence
- April 24 John Daniel & Ann Wilson
- April 24 William Day, of this parish, B., & Catherine Dimsey, S., of St Marylebone. Licence
- April 25 Henry Swan, of this parish, B., & Ann Street, of Bentley, co. Southampton, S. Licence
- April 26 Thomas Waddilove & Lydia Patten
- April 26 Thomas Owen, of this parish, B., & Jane Haynes, of Horton, Bucks, S. Licence
- April 27 William Peppiat & Grace Nicholls
- April 27 Robert Rouse & Lucina Sharpe
- April 27 Jacob Killingley & Jane Jones
- April 27 John Gould & Sarah Hopkins
- April 27 Edward Remnant & Elizabeth Maskall
- April 27 Joseph Tate & Mary Horn
- April 27 William Swan & Martha Bowler
- April 27 Thomas Chandler & Mary Taylor
- April 28 Michael Wilcox & Sarah Smith
- April 28 John Smith & Mary Osmotherley
- April 28 George Collier & Mary Bettles (or Betts)
- April 28 Low Westwood & Maria Joanna Huish
- April 28 James Shury & Mary Rumens
- April 28 John Jerrard & Elizabeth Samways
- April 29 John Bayly, of St Peter, Cornhill, London, B., & Elizabeth Stabler, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Elizabeth Stabler, widow
- April 29 Thomas Robinson & Sarah Chapell
- April 30 Henry Bulleard & Ann Arnold Nicholas
- April 30 Thomas Ross, of Mary le Bow, London, B., & Ann Horn, of this parish, S. Licence

- 1800
- April 30 Zachariah Parkes, of this parish, W., & Ann Harrison, of  
S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, S. Licence
- April 30 Thomas Gerton & Mary Bethell
- April 30 William Kinder & Mary Stokes
- May 1 Thomas Sowerby, of S<sup>t</sup> Bridget otherwise Bride, London, B., & Mary  
Lockwood, of this parish, S. Licence
- May 1 William Randall & Elizabeth Birking
- May 1 John Stephens & Ann Green
- May 3 Joseph Capon & Ann Williams
- May 3 George Pratt, B., & Elizabeth Falding Wroe
- May 4 Joseph Sewell & Elizabeth Walls
- May 4 Anthony Cheatle, B., & Sarah Thornton, S. Licence
- May 4 John Neighbour & Mary Farmer
- May 4 Christopher Gildersleeves & Dorothy Gladwin
- May 4 William Chapman & Maria Crown
- May 4 Robert Burt & Eleanor Styan
- May 5 James Kay & Ann Dradge
- May 5 John Lawton & Ann Buck
- May 6 Richard Hurley, of S<sup>t</sup> James', Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Mary Lowe, S., of this  
parish. Licence
- May 6 George Campion, of Ramsey, co. Hunt., B., & Mary Phillips, of this  
parish, S. Licence
- May 6 John Parlan & Mary Berkett
- May 7 William Brummell, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of this parish, B., & Anne Daniell, of  
S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, S. Licence\*
- May 8 Thomas Garritt & Mary Platt
- May 8 Charles Gostling & Sarah Turner
- May 8 John Woods, of Petersham, Surry, B., & Sarah Xerxes, of this  
parish, S. Licence
- May 8 John Birdseye & Mary Lunn
- May 8 Daniel Stephenson & Ann Stevens
- May 9 John Jekler, B., & Elizabeth Boddington, S. Licence
- May 9 William Baker & Elizabeth Down
- May 9 George Anderton, B., & Mary Mortimer. Licence
- May 10 Thomas Clark, B., & Elizabeth Jones, S. Licence
- May 10 George Copestick & Sophia Findlow
- May 11 William Churchill & Sarah Ball
- May 11 John Alcock & Mary Baxter
- May 11 Thomas Wright & Ann Stokes
- May 11 James Jenkins & Martha Maria Forfeit
- May 11 Leonard Spooner & Elizabeth Rose
- May 12 John Beckley & Mary Wakeling
- May 12 Thomas Grimston Estcourt, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Eleanor Sutton, S., a minor.  
By Licence, & with consent of her father James Sutton, Esq<sup>r</sup>.  
Married by Edmund Isham, D.D.†
- May 12 Thomas Isherwood, of Leigh, co. Lanc., W., & Ann Barlow, S., of this  
parish. Licence
- May 12 John Hutchingstull & Ann Maria Webb
- May 13 Michael Shine & Margaret Keif
- May 13 Joseph John Frith, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Garlick Hithe, London, B., & Elizabeth  
Mason Wilson, of this parish, S.
- May 13 Joseph Hackney & Sarah Jackson
- May 14 Samuel Parry & Susannah Chenery
- May 14 Thomas Green & Amelia Burnett
- May 15 John Goldsmith, B., & Faith Savage, S. Licence

\* Witnesses, J. Daniell, Aurora Hodges, and Frances Daniell.

† Witnesses, Henry Addington and John Hiley Addington.



1800

- May 15 John Ladbrooke & Jane Parker  
 May 15 Thomas Pearinan & Mary Hitchcox  
 May 15 William Ranson Parker, of St Marylebone, B., & Susanna Thurlow, of this parish, S. Licence  
 May 16 Charles Green, of this parish, B., & Adah Hughes, S., of St Marylebone. Licence  
 May 16 James Bradley & Elizabeth Sparkhall  
 May 17 Gaetano Ravizzotti & Theresa Mercier  
 May 17 Jeremiah Jefferd & Elizabeth Suter  
 May 17 John Lack, of this parish, B., & Frances Moss Parry, S., of St Marylebone. Licence  
 May 18 James Joyce & Jane Wheeler  
 May 18 Garwood Tokely, B., & Elizabeth Deacon, S. Licence  
 May 18 William Enock & Mary Naylor  
 May 18 John Litten & Mary Allen  
 May 18 James Brunskill & Frances Ballantine  
 May 18 James Binnall (or Bennall) & Deborah Hodges  
 May 18 John Bowler & Sarah Ann Ivory  
 May 18 Henry Ely & Frances Faulkner  
 May 19 William Betts & Martha Margetson  
 May 19 Henry Packman & Mary Ralph  
 May 19 William Dakin & Mary Free  
 May 19 John Lockie & Ann Weller  
 May 19 John Wise & Jane Davis  
 May 19 Henry Bailey & Mary Hopkins  
 May 19 Thomas Parry & Katherine Ann Sinclair  
 May 19 Henry Andrew Cerjat, of Landough House, co. Glamorgan, B., & Katherine Annabella Bristow. Licence\*  
 May 19 John Coles & Elizabeth Drane  
 May 20 James Charles Taylor & Hannah Pibworth  
 May 20 John Edward Sidebotham & Elizabeth Weaver  
 May 20 William Yeo & Eleanor Esther Oldham  
 May 20 Samuel Delahay & Sarah Harrington  
 May 21 Henry Slaughter, D<sup>r</sup> of Phys., B., & the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Frances Browne, Viscountess Montague. Licence  
 May 22 John Browne & Mary Johnson  
 May 22 John Thew & Elizabeth Butcher  
 May 22 Michael Furlonge, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of this parish, B., & Mary Jane Demattos, of St Andrew, Holborn, S. Licence  
 May 22 John Lucas & Elizabeth Hardy  
 May 22 Richard Lockyer & Ann Plummer  
 May 24 John Rowland & Mary Sibson  
 May 24 George Augustus Thursby, Clerk, of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, B., & Frances Pelham, of this parish, S. Licence†  
 May 24 John Reeves & Susannah Smart  
 May 25 Duncan Carmichael, B., & Ann Allen, S. Licence  
 May 25 Thomas Sayers, of St James', Westminster, B., & Margaret Dobson, of this parish, S. Licence  
 May 25 Joseph King, W., & Elenor Wordsworth, S. Licence  
 May 25 George Stebbing & Mary Hake  
 May 25 William Beersley & Ann Vernam  
 May 26 Edward Fox & Elizabeth Honour  
 May 26 Thomas Strong & Elizabeth Evans  
 May 26 Joseph Roberts & Harriot Cookman  
 May 26 John Sharp & Elizabeth Ezard

\* Witnesses, Anne-Bristoe and Hen. Bell.

† Witnesses, H. Cressett Pelham and T. Cressett Pelham.

1800

- May 26 Robert Holmes & Elizabeth Harvey  
 May 26 John Stuart Parkes & Nancy Jenkins  
 May 27 Kenneth Alexander Howard,\* Esq., B., & the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Lady Charlotte  
     Primrose, S. Licencet  
 May 27 George Barnard & Rebecca Harvey  
 May 27 Joseph Jones & Elizabeth Barnard  
 May 27 Thomas Snook & Ann Hare  
 May 27 George Anson, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, & Frances Hamilton, of this parish‡  
 May 27 John Ward & Hannah Humphreys  
 May 28 John Tirrell & Elizabeth Gilbert  
 May 28 Louis Rosset & Ann Simpson  
 May 29 Richard Pullen, B., & Mary Barnes, S. Licence  
 May 29 William Trolley & Jane Lambden  
 May 30 Timothy Collet & Susannah Pearson  
 May 31 James Dodd & Elizabeth Hodges  
 June 1 William Hoskins & Sarah Dean  
 June 1 John Fowler & Ann Haynes  
 June 1 William Shepherd & Elizabeth Brown  
 June 1 William Hogg & Mary Dench  
 June 1 Richard Bennett & Mary Drury  
 June 2 Thomas Hickey & Joanna Flanagan  
 June 2 George M<sup>c</sup>Leish & Hannah Cooper (or Cooper)  
 June 2 Matthew Wilkinson & Rebecca Burton  
 June 2 William Hassells, of Newcastle under Lyne, B., & Sophia Limmer, of  
     this parish, S. Licence  
 June 2 Claudius Eversly & Ann Champion  
 June 2 Edmund Ellecot & Sarah Tant  
 June 2 Joseph Taylor & Mary Howard  
 June 2 Leonard Marshall & Ann Bowerman  
 June 2 George William Buckinger & Mary Pocock  
 June 2 Samuel Cross & Mary Geall  
 June 3 William Coutts, of this parish, B., & Mary Duneclift, of S<sup>t</sup> James,  
     Westm<sup>r</sup>, S. Licence  
 June 3 John Robson, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, B., & Margary Charter, of this  
     parish, S. Licence  
 June 3 John Bologna & Harriot Bath Barnewall  
 June 3 Thomas Smith & Mary Scott  
 June 3 Roger Roden & Deborah Barker  
 June 3 Robert Storey & Mary Darling  
 June 3 Samuel Clayton & Mary Barker  
 June 4 James Burton, B., & Ann Whitcott, S. Licence  
 June 4 Thomas George & Henrietta Smith  
 June 3 James Jordan & Sarah Bell  
 June 4 Richard Hand, B., & Jane Brown, S., a minor. By Licence, & with  
     consent of her father Alexander Brown  
 June 4 George Whiting & Anne Lipscombe  
 June 5 Benjamin Davis, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, B., & Eliza Pratchett, of this  
     parish, S. Licence  
 June 5 Joseph Shaw, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Brazen Nose Coll., Oxford, B., & Agnes Isabella  
     Benge, of this parish, S. Licence§  
 June 5 William Dible & Elizabeth Robinson  
 June 7 Maurice M<sup>c</sup>Mullen & Catherine Spencer  
 June 7 William Short & Ann Martin

\* Succeeded as eleventh Baron Howard of Effingham; created Earl of Effingham.

† Witnesses, B. Howard and H. Howard.

‡ Witnesses, H. Edmonstone and "Vernon."

§ Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Benge, Mary Gill, and C. Benge.

1800

- June 7 John Locke, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of St Marylebone, B., & the Hon. Matilda Jane Courtenay, of this parish, S. Licence\*
- June 8 Josiah Phelps & Sarah Robinson
- June 8 Thomas Lacey, B., & Barbara Jane Eades, W. Licence
- June 9 George Vaughan & Ann Turner
- June 9 William Pickman & Elizabeth Moore
- June 10 John Weston, B., & Mary Younger, S. Licence
- June 10 Henry Heley & Elizabeth Peirson
- June 10 James Grant, of St Martin in the Fields, & Katherine Grant, of this parish (having been already married), were married here by Licence
- June 12 Cornelius Fletcher, of Walcot, Bristol, B., & Jane Simkins, of this parish, S. Licence
- June 12 Charles Diacon, B., & Mary Storey, S. Licence
- June 13 John Newbery, W., of Hampton, & Sarah Kensett, of this parish, W. Licence
- June 14 Richard Maybank & Frances Smith
- June 15 Robert Little & Ann Farnsworth
- June 15 William Walker & Ann Hainesworth
- June 16 William Pell & Sarah Watten
- June 16 William Barnard & Sarah Blackburn
- June 16 Thomas Walker & Martha Poole
- June 16 William Newman & Ann Wingfield
- June 17 Samuel Underwood, of St Pancras, W., & Ann Terry, S., of this parish. Licence
- June 17 Joshua Josiah Farrell & Martha Maria Burke
- June 19 William Arendel & Sarah Strong
- June 19 Edward Wollams & Elizabeth Doggett
- June 19 Francis Knight & Ann Phillips
- June 21 Thomas Watkins, of St Mildred, London, & Elizabeth Webber, of this parish
- June 22 Francis Fynn & Elizabeth Copestick
- June 23 Robert Lees & Rebecca Short Spicer
- June 24 Richard Popple & Elizabeth Pitt
- June 24 Alexander Liddle & Sarah Frew
- June 24 George Tilbury, of St Marylebone, B., & Sarah Boucher, S., of this parish. Licence
- June 24 George Davies & Mary Woodwell
- June 25 George Lamb, B., & Hannah Maskey (or Maskrey), S. Licence
- June 25 William Clark & Charlotte Collins
- June 26 George James & Ann Gee
- June 28 Peter Snowdon & Harriot Linde
- June 28 Edmund Osborn & Rebecca Bottley
- June 28 Edmund Doar & Catherine Hudson
- June 28 Charles Woodcock & Harriott Hargraves
- June 28 George Osborne & Grace Downe
- June 28 Charles Holroyd, of this parish, B., & Mary Puffer, of St Margaret, Westminster, S. Licence
- June 29 Thomas Sweet & Harriet Nichols
- June 29 Robert Burfield & Mary Gates
- June 29 William George & Elizabeth Eaglesfield
- June 29 William Coakham & Ann Jameson
- June 29 Thomas Crash, B., & Sarah Shore, S. Licence
- June 29 James Whitworth, of St James, Westminster, B., & Elizabeth Budibent, of this parish, S. Licence
- June 30 Edmund Tinkler & Jane Procter

\* Witnesses, Hen. Wrottesley and Henry Ley.

1800

- June 30 James Ansell & Margaret Crofts  
 June 30 George French & Mary Hair  
 July 1 Hezekiah Denby, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Skegg, of Enfield, S. Licence  
 July 1 Henry Seymour, of Brighthelmston, co. Sussex, B., & the Hon. Charlotte Emily Byng, of this parish, S. Licence\*  
 July 1 John Fegen & Elizabeth Collett  
 July 1 Thomas Bamford & Sarah Rea  
 July 2 James Smith & Frances Bunney  
 July 8 Thomas Brown, of Stalbridge, co. Dorset, B., & Elizabeth Perkins, of this parish. Licence  
 July 8 Richard Winter & Ann Aldrit  
 July 8 William Mortlock, B., & Elizabeth Evans, S. Licence  
 July 8 Gardiner Greene, of St George, Bloomsbury, W., & Elizabeth Clarke Copley, of this parish, S. Licence†  
 July 8 Thomas Gattie, of this parish, B., & Anne Eleonor Cowper, of Greenwich, co. Kent, S. Licence  
 July 5 George Bland & Elizabeth Glover  
 July 5 William Saint John Patterson, B., & Mary Ann Davis, W. Licence  
 July 5 Charles Evans & Mary Smith  
 July 5 The Rev. Robert Maurice, Clerk, of Henllan, co. Denbigh, B., & Elizabeth Evans, of this parish, S. Licence  
 July 6 Elfred Blaker & Mary Bradfield  
 July 6 John Johnson & Susannah Rickard  
 July 6 Robert Wilkie & Dorothy Ambrose  
 July 6 Thomas Fulluck & Anne Yorke  
 July 6 William Wallis & Charlotte Sophia Smith  
 July 7 William Boon & Rosetta Woodfield  
 July 7 Charles Bertaux & Jannet Gautier  
 July 7 Edward Laler & Ann Smith  
 July 7 William Chaff & Harriot Kennedy  
 July 8 Thomas Nicholson & Grace Mason  
 July 8 The Rt Hon. George Canning, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Joan Scott,‡ of this parish, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of the Marquis of Titchfield in Grosvenor Street§  
 July 9 James Duncafe, of Hitchin, Herts, W., & Ann Linley, S., of this parish. Licence  
 July 9 John Neary & Jane Hill  
 July 10 John Dowlin & Charlotte Fletcher  
 July 10 William Davis & Mary Scandrett  
 July 10 Charles Buck & Sara Terry  
 July 10 William Bailey & Elizabeth Clayton  
 July 10 James Martin, of Fulham, B., & Mary Ellen Butcher, of this parish, W. Licence  
 July 12 Thomas Franklin & Mary Barnes  
 July 12 William Grant & Mary Allen  
 July 13 Thomas Thomson & Susanna Pittard  
 July 18 John Landall & Hannah Bishop  
 July 18 James Stocking & Ann Davis  
 July 18 William Gray & Mary Ann Gear

\* Witnesses, "Torrington" and John Russell.

† Witnesses, J. S. Copley, J. Paine, J. S. Copley, Jr, Mary Copley, Augusta Lambe, Geo. Erving, and Harrison Gray.

‡ Daughter of Major-General John Scott. She was created Viscountess Canning on the death of her husband when Prime Minister.

§ Witnesses, Henry Dundas and J. H. Frere.

1800

- July 13 Thomas Turner & Mary Ann Scurr  
 July 14 Thomas Burnett & Mary Rawlins  
 July 14 John Bryers & Sarah Richards  
 July 14 William Jones & Mary West  
 July 15 John Reeve, B., & Ann Powell, S. Licence  
 July 15 William Thornton, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of St Peter le Poor, London, B., & Sarah  
 Harvey, of this parish, S. Licence. Married by John Markham,  
 Min<sup>r</sup> of Northill, co. Bed.\*  
 July 15 John Hatton & Elizabeth Dennison  
 July 15 Robert Carlisle & Ursula Kempley  
 July 16 Arthur Lockhart, B., & Sarah Cribb, S. Licence  
 July 16 Edmund Tempany & Susannah Tomlin  
 July 16 Mark Scadding & Ann Pavey  
 July 17 Charles Foster & Elizabeth Bennett  
 July 17 Gilbert Dring & Mary Claridge  
 July 19 Joseph Martin & Dorothy Jordan  
 July 20 John Clark & Elizabeth Curtis  
 July 20 Thomas Pybus & Isabella Margaret Mitchell  
 July 20 Richard Wingate & Rebecca Eaton  
 July 20 William Spiking & Ann Kidd  
 July 20 Robert Spencely & Elizabeth Hall  
 July 21 John Taylor & Margaret Pritchard  
 July 21 Charles March, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Farnham Royal, co. Buck., B., & Mary Ann  
 Deards, of this parish, W. Licence  
 July 21 Andrew Grierson & Catherine Kinman  
 July 23 Henry Copeland & Ann Nichols  
 July 23 William Thomas Salvin, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of this parish, B., & Anna Maria Weston,  
 of Sutton Place, parish of Woking, Surrey, a minor. By  
 Licence, & with consent of her father John Webbe Weston, Esq.†  
 July 24 John Cobble & Maria Green  
 July 24 William Margetts & Elizabeth Morgan  
 July 24 The R<sup>t</sup> Hon. William Pitt, Lord Amherst, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., &  
 the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Sarah, Countess Dow<sup>r</sup> of Plymouth, of this parish.  
 Licence‡  
 July 25 John Blake, of St Luke, Chelsea, W., & Maria Cunningham, of this  
 parish, W. Licence§  
 July 26 John Birch, B., & Ann Maria Field, S. Licence  
 July 26 William Tidy & Ann Waterman  
 July 27 William Lyddon & Bessey Goldsmith  
 July 27 Joseph Burrows & Margrett Morton  
 July 27 Thomas Simons & Elizabeth Roberts  
 July 27 Edmund Long & Elizabeth Boden  
 July 27 Joseph Pryke & Margaret Barron  
 July 27 John Kendrew & Sarah Penton  
 July 28 Ambrose Davis & Mary Molton  
 July 28 Thomas Clack & Elizabeth Cotton  
 July 28 George Hoare & Mary Coultass  
 July 29 William Baker & Mary Bird  
 July 29 Edward Pepper & Elizabeth Chandler  
 July 29 Andrew Fenner & Jane Tarrant  
 July 30 Thomas Palmer & Sarah Furlonger  
 July 30 Aaron Moore Ayshford, B., & Charlotte Nott, S. Licence

\* Witnesses, Godf. Thornton and E. J. Franklin.

† Witnesses, J<sup>n</sup> Webbe Weston, Edw. Meynell, Mary Haggerston, and Anna Maria Meynell.

‡ Witnesses, "Abercorn," Harriet Mary Malmesbury, William Champion Crespigny, and "Palmerston."

§ Witnesses, Osborn Punshon and Eliza Punshon.

1800

- July 80 Robert Starling & Ann Tackley  
 July 81 Allen Cooper, of St Andrew, Holborn, W., & Maria Hicks, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Aug. 2 John Allen, B., & Catherine Woodward, S. Licence  
 Aug. 2 William Storey, W., & Eleanor Hansord, S. Licence  
 Aug. 3 Thomas Byfeld & Mary Drew  
 Aug. 3 William Averde & Sophia Webb  
 Aug. 3 William Brown & Mary Dayer  
 Aug. 4 William Webb & Elizabeth Padgham  
 Aug. 4 Edward Cross & Elizabeth Tattersall  
 Aug. 4 Caleb Cade & Charlotte Short  
 Aug. 4 John Smith & Sarah Read  
 Aug. 5 William McKay & Alice Prick  
 Aug. 5 William Fancourt, of this parish, B., & Hannah Fancourt, of St Pancras, S. Licence  
 Aug. 6 Thomas Tokelove & Mary Osborn  
 Aug. 7 John Glanvill, of Stanmore, B., & Elizabeth Brown, of this parish. Licence  
 Aug. 7 George Carter & Elizabeth Mason  
 Aug. 7 John Kane, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Anne Morrison, S. Licence  
 Aug. 9 Edward Rayson & Mary Creick  
 Aug. 9 William Hampton & Sarah Tucker  
 Aug. 10 James Evans & Mary Durham  
 Aug. 10 Abraham Grainger & Barbara Bolam  
 Aug. 10 Stephen Morton & Ann Evans  
 Aug. 10 Samuel Bennett, of this parish, B., & Susannah Redley, of Watford, co. Hert., W. Licence  
 Aug. 10 Peter Price & Sarah Courtenay  
 Aug. 11 Daniel Kelly & Mary Crawley  
 Aug. 11 James Keleard & Grace Crosby  
 Aug. 11 Thomas Lucy & Elizabeth Harris  
 Aug. 11 William Waterman & Mary Avery  
 Aug. 11 Benjamin West & Elizabeth Roberts  
 Aug. 12 Edward Walker & Sarah Attridge  
 Aug. 12 John Green Amoss, of St Mary, Whitechapel, B., & Mary Porter, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Aug. 13 Nathaniel Rovenor, B., & Elizabeth Langdon, S. Licence  
 Aug. 13 Henry Hammond & Sarah Polden  
 Aug. 14 Edward Furse & Maria Howe  
 Aug. 14 John Leeson & Elizabeth Gregory Day  
 Aug. 17 William Newberry & Mary Harmer  
 Aug. 18 Abram Tyzack Rawlinson, of St Mary le Bone, & Eliza Eudocia Albenia Creswicke, of this parish  
 Aug. 18 James Weaver, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Cremer, S., of Welsden. Licence  
 Aug. 18 William Harvey, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Ann Tuck, S., of this parish. Licence  
 Aug. 18 James Norman & Sarah Hardiman  
 Aug. 18 Thomas Trigg & Elizabeth Bellows  
 Aug. 19 More Cleland & Lydia Capper  
 Aug. 21 John Craven & Elizabeth Leach  
 Aug. 21 John Florian Goring & Ann Johnston  
 Aug. 21 John Barnewall & Susannah Woodward  
 Aug. 22 Anthony Beargey & Elizabeth Beard  
 Aug. 24 William Lovelock & Eleanor Allen  
 Aug. 24 James Salter & Mary Mattam  
 Aug. 24 Louis Grissent & Margaret Morris  
 Aug. 24 James Woolf & Jane Salby (or Selby)

1800

- Aug. 24 Thomas Montague & Elizabeth Allen  
 Aug. 24 Henry Russell & Elizabeth Montague  
 Aug. 25 William Harwood & Elizabeth Hattley  
 Aug. 25 John Rountree & Frances Harris  
 Aug. 25 William Gough & Charlotte Cooper  
 Aug. 25 Edward Bolles & Margaret Dellantee  
 Aug. 25 Richard Packer & Ann Phillips  
 Aug. 25 James Spearing & Elizabeth Rowland  
 Aug. 25 William Smith & Mary Davis  
 Aug. 26 Thomas Harrold & Susannah Allison  
 Aug. 26 William Harley & Maria Howell  
 Aug. 28 James Mitcham & Sarah Wiseman  
 Aug. 28 William Cope & Rebecca Hester  
 Aug. 28 The R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Charles Chetwynd Talbot Chetwynd, Earl Talbot,  
 Viscount Ingestrie, of Ingestrie, co. Staff., B., & Frances  
 Thomazin Lambart, of Holfham, co. Norf., S. Special Licence.  
 Married by George Talbot, M.A.\*  
 Aug. 31 James Hinckley & Margaret Hudson  
 Aug. 31 John Yeomans & Elizabeth Tiers  
 Sep. 1 William Cole & Jane Hetherington  
 Sep. 1 Matthew Bracken & Mary Austin  
 Sep. 1 George Giles & Charlotte Galley  
 Sep. 2 James Othen & Mary Ann Parker  
 Sep. 2 John Waldon & Sukey Blackwell  
 Sep. 2 William Self & Mary Burt  
 Sep. 3 Joseph Leeman, B., & Ann Mitchell, S. Licence  
 Sep. 3 Thomas Caston, B., & Elizabeth Flarty, W. Licence  
 Sep. 4 Thomas Vincent, W., & Elizabeth Bloome, W. Licence  
 Sep. 4 Tobias Gainsford, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Anna Brooks, of this  
 parish, S. Licence  
 Sep. 5 The R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Robert Sewallis Shirley, commonly called Lord Visc<sup>t</sup>  
 Tamworth, B., & Sophia Carolina Curzon, S. Licencet  
 Sep. 6 Robert White & Catharine Peters  
 Sep. 6 James Ford Martin & Mary Ann Bell  
 Sep. 7 John Huckell & Ann Archer  
 Sep. 9 William Newland & Sarah Masters  
 Sep. 10 Alexander Forrest & Elenor Donoven  
 Sep. 11 Robert Cox & Elizabeth Hazard Baber  
 Sep. 11 Claude Nicholas Ollivier, B., & Anne Wilby, S. Licence  
 Sep. 13 Jean Baptiste Quillet & Theresa Fabbrian  
 Sep. 13 Thomas Phillips & Ann Thomas  
 Sep. 14 William Cummings & Ann Adams  
 Sep. 14 William Davis & Charlotte Beneke  
 Sep. 14 Thomas Tokely & Sarah Cozens  
 Sep. 14 John Wake & Mary Ann Fitt  
 Sep. 14 Henry Henley, B., & Fanny Holford, S. Licence  
 Sep. 15 John Worrall & Ann Gregory  
 Sep. 15 Septimus Lewis & Margaret Jones  
 Sep. 15 John Keeranbrophy & Catherine Butler  
 Sep. 15 Jacob Shephard & Mary Blake  
 Sep. 16 David Grantham, B., & Henrietta Maria Cooper, S., of this parish.  
 Licence  
 Sep. 17 The Most Hon. John, Marquis of Bute, W., & Frances Coutts, of this  
 parish, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of  
 Thomas Coutts, Esq., in Stratton Street, by "B. Winton."†

\* Witnesses, J. C. Talbot, "Sherborne," and "Downshire."

† Witnesses, Nath. Curzon, Ralph Milbanke, and Judith Milbanke.

‡ Witnesses, Thomas Coutts, Susan Guilford, and Susannah Coutts.

1800

- Sep. 17 Joseph Hodgkins & Ann Farmer  
 Sep. 18 William Horsepool, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, B., & Ann Edwards,  
 of this parish, W. Licence  
 Sep. 18 George Smith & Ann Kitchin  
 Sep. 19 John Morris (or Morton), B., & Martha Hartshorn, S.  
 Sep. 20 Alexander Le Comte de Vandes, B., & Elizabeth Wright, W. Licence\*  
 Sep. 20 John Nitch, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Staining, Wood Street, London, B., & Sarah  
 Blatz, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Sep. 21 John Moseley & Susannah Wyatt  
 Sep. 21 Richard Brucks & Sarah White  
 Sep. 21 James Humphreys & Hannah Hetherington  
 Sep. 21 Thomas Stevens, of Wing, co. Bucks, B., & Ann Virgin, S., of this  
 parish. Licence  
 Sep. 21 Peter Mate & Sarah James  
 Sep. 21 Henry Gee & Martha Scamonel  
 Sep. 22 George Knapp & Ann Manning  
 Sep. 22 Henry Grove & Elizabeth Rides  
 Sep. 24 John Alder & Hannah Cook  
 Sep. 24 Michael Wells, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Beecham, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in  
 the Fields, W. Licence  
 Sep. 25 John Puttoo & Sarah Hilder  
 Sep. 25 William Heale & Elizabeth Bird  
 Sep. 25 Henry Kent, W., & Martha Wincuff, W. Licence  
 Sep. 27 Alexander Crichton, D<sup>r</sup> of Phys., of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Frances  
 Dodwell, of this parish, S. Licence†  
 Sep. 28 Saint George Norman & Harriot Watson Anderson  
 Sep. 28 James Taylor & Elizabeth Kilby  
 Sep. 28 Thomas Carlisle & Sarah Ann Wilson  
 Sep. 29 Louis Baumes & Margaret Sim  
 Sep. 29 Richard Burgoyne & Rachel Fuller  
 Sep. 29 John Chase & Ann Lewis  
 Sep. 29 William Priseman & Catherine Brooks  
 Sep. 30 Richard Grimditch & Caroline Trott  
 Sep. 30 Benjamin Packer & Sybila Child  
 Sep. 30 William Keel & Jemima Scarlett  
 Oct. 1 John Bird & Rebecca Parson  
 Oct. 1 George Mills & Mary Perry  
 Oct. 2 William Turner, B., & Elizabeth Dolphin, S. Licence  
 Oct. 2 William Bradford & Elizabeth Wilkins  
 Oct. 4 James Merryman, B., & Elizabeth Smith, W. Licence  
 Oct. 5 Phillip Dyer & Sarah Danvers  
 Oct. 5 William Platt & Ann Watkinson  
 Oct. 5 Robert Brettingham, B., & Mary Smith, W. Licence  
 Oct. 5 William Watson & Ann Yeomans  
 Oct. 6 Robert Hyde & Jane Goodin  
 Oct. 6 Michael Woollett & Mary Mitchell  
 Oct. 6 William Burnett & Elizabeth Humphris  
 Oct. 6 Richard Lansdale, of High Wycombe, Bucks, B., & Mary Stasey (or  
 Stracey), of this parish, S. Licence  
 Oct. 7 John Alford & Ann Carter  
 Oct. 7 William Carpentier & Charlotte Barker  
 Oct. 8 John Routledge & Harriet Holden  
 Oct. 8 John Ocle & Sophia Inwood  
 Oct. 9 John Read & Sarah Johnson  
 Oct. 12 Charles Wade & Ann Springall

\* Witnesses, Charles Lionel Scott and Sarah Scott.

† Witnesses, Edward Dodwell and Mary Harriet Brodie.



1800

- Oct. 12 John Drewett & Mary Hargraves  
 Oct. 12 James Poole & Frances Roberts  
 Oct. 13 Daniel Hill & Sarah Clemson  
 Oct. 13 William Benning & Sarah Dee  
 Oct. 14 Robert Rogers & Hannah Young  
 Oct. 14 John Bright & Sarah Doe  
 Oct. 14 James Tucker, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, & Ann Leather, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Oct. 14 Joseph Shepperd & Elizabeth Rainbow  
 Oct. 16 Thomas Girtin, of this parish, B., & Mary Ann Borrett, of St Mary, Islington, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Phineas Borrett  
 Oct. 17 William Wilson & Elizabeth Sherwin  
 Oct. 17 Andrew Murray, of this parish, B., & Sarah Jones, of St Margaret's, Westminster, S. Licence  
 Oct. 18 Webster Whistler, of Fairlight, Sussex, B., & Jane Mackay, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Oct. 18 James Jefferys & Augusta Maria Webb  
 Oct. 19 John Aldwin & Sarah Rickett  
 Oct. 19 John Downer & Sarah Lambert  
 Oct. 19 Francis Graham & Mary Farr  
 Oct. 19 William Parsons & Elizabeth Boon  
 Oct. 19 Emanuel Ducemetiere, B., & Mary Onslow, S. Licence  
 Oct. 19 John Charlwood & Elizabeth Billington  
 Oct. 20 John Bignell & Mary Dobbs  
 Oct. 20 Thomas Capps & Rachel Bendy  
 Oct. 20 Thomas Faulkner & Elizabeth Phillips  
 Oct. 20 Henry Harding & Eleanor Dodd  
 Oct. 20 Timothy Buckley & Hannah Broadrick  
 Oct. 21 James Hayes & Sarah Balliston  
 Oct. 21 William Hales & Ann Ivory  
 Oct. 21 William Bore & Elizabeth Franklin  
 Oct. 22 John Ashley & Ann Gregory  
 Oct. 23 John Worsfold & Jane Borer  
 Oct. 26 John Nelson & Sarah Hussey  
 Oct. 26 Joseph Pearce & Elizabeth Jones  
 Oct. 26 John Moffatt & Sarah Souch (or Couch)  
 Oct. 26 John Seymour & Elizabeth Corrie  
 Oct. 26 James Amy & Mary Marchant  
 Oct. 26 William Hunt & Mary Ring  
 Oct. 27 Henry Brewer & Mary Lusher  
 Oct. 27 Thomas Haynes & Fanny Ede  
 Oct. 28 George Goff & Jane Langford  
 Oct. 28 John Matthews & Ann Biddell  
 Oct. 28 William Michell & Ann Renshaw  
 Oct. 29 Robert Birch & Frances Birch  
 Oct. 29 John Deayton & Susannah Shrubbs  
 Oct. 30 James Norton, Jun<sup>r</sup>, of this parish, B., & Sarah Saddington, of St Ann, Westminster, S. Licence  
 Oct. 30 Thomas King & Ann Baddeley  
 Oct. 30 John Presland & Mary Combs  
 Oct. 30 George Cooper, of Guilford, Surrey, B., & Elizabeth Mann, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Nov. 1 Christian Barker & Sarah Ann Parrish  
 Nov. 1 Joseph Sugdin & Mary Gammon  
 Nov. 1 James Richards & Elizabeth Innes  
 Nov. 2 William Mayor & Elizabeth Pettey  
 Nov. 2 Thomas Crump & Martha Croft

1800

- Nov. 3 William Windmill & Susannah Holland  
 Nov. 3 Rice Guy, of St George, Bloomsbury, & Alice Ridley, of this parish  
 Nov. 4 John Ford, W., & Lydia Carpenter  
 Nov. 4 John Morris, B., & Elizabeth Gillies  
 Nov. 4 Richard Gould & Elizabeth Ball  
 Nov. 4 Denis Shaw & Eleanor Dwyer  
 Nov. 5 Samuel Holman, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Mary Jeffreys, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Nov. 6 George Wernham & Mary Adey  
 Nov. 6 John Goslin, B., & Sarah Spencer, S.  
 Nov. 6 George Cox & Elizabeth Bowler  
 Nov. 9 William Wood & Charlotte Simpson  
 Nov. 9 Henry Taylor & Ann Cook  
 Nov. 9 Richard Grigson & Elizabeth Whiley  
 Nov. 10 Robert Sturgeon & Sarah Ann Morris  
 Nov. 10 Thomas Boyes & Mary Clewer  
 Nov. 10 Charles Griffin & Susannah Wright  
 Nov. 11 Nicholas Fagan & Elizabeth Dyball  
 Nov. 12 James Launder & Ann Warwick  
 Nov. 13 John Groves & Mary Doughty  
 Nov. 13 Charles Wheeler & Elizabeth Lovitt  
 Nov. 13 Martin Austin, B., & Elizabeth Shute, S. Licence  
 Nov. 13 Malcom Macdonald & Eliza Bennett  
 Nov. 14 George Coleman Tucker & Phoebe Monk  
 Nov. 14 Thomas Talkington & Ann Archer  
 Nov. 15 Robert Armstrong B., & Harriot Taylor, S. Licence  
 Nov. 16 Mark Woodford & Elizabeth Hankin  
 Nov. 16 James Graham & Jane Stewardson  
 Nov. 16 Daniel Kean & Mary Morgan  
 Nov. 16 Henry Morland & Mary Ann King  
 Nov. 16 John Hill & Frances Bryant  
 Nov. 16 Thomas Morgan & Ann Edwards  
 Nov. 16 William Bone & Elizabeth Hooker  
 Nov. 16 John Parsons & Elizabeth Ealard  
 Nov. 16 Alexander Murray & Ann Milnes  
 Nov. 16 John Huntley & Mary Sheaff  
 Nov. 17 Francis France & Peggy Sewell  
 Nov. 17 Jacob Banning & Elizabeth Wiltshire  
 Nov. 18 Thomas Mitchell & Harriot Dessen  
 Nov. 18 Thomas Hughes, B., & Frances Hudson, S. Licence  
 Nov. 18 Henry Branston, B., & Harriet Minto, S. Licence  
 Nov. 19 George Potts & Ann May  
 Nov. 19 William Dike & Sarah Taylor  
 Nov. 19 John Hubbard & Eliza Dean  
 Nov. 20 Edward Puley & Mary Hawthorn  
 Nov. 20 John Cobley & Eleanor Wilson  
 Nov. 20 Adam Morris, of this parish, B., & Ann Taylor, S., of Paddington. Licence  
 Nov. 22 Henry Lewis John Samuel Rodolphus Rochas, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., & Harriot Reddish, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Rich<sup>d</sup> Reddish  
 Nov. 23 William Bruce, B., & Ann Fawell, S. Licence  
 Nov. 23 John Catlin & Ruth Tatton  
 Nov. 24 Thomas Taylor & Margaret Dunckley  
 Nov. 24 William Bruce & Phillis Scoffield  
 Nov. 24 William Hughes, of Clapham, Surrey, W., & Mary Davison, of this parish, W. Licence

1800

- Nov. 24 William Carroll & Mary Kinsley  
 Nov. 25 John Grimes & Catherine Berry  
 Nov. 25 John Lucas & Frances Gray  
 Nov. 25 Henry Langford & Margaret Ellis  
 Nov. 26 John Hammett & Frances Belk  
 Nov. 26 James Green, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, B., & the Hon. Joice Sophia  
 Blackwood, of this parish, S. Licence\*  
 Nov. 26 John Greenaway, of this parish, B., & Ann Eames, of Sundin, co. Bed., S.  
 Licence  
 Nov. 30 Hugh Meehan & Catherine Furley  
 Nov. 30 Philip Morris & Mary Ann Jones  
 Nov. 30 Robert Bull & Elizabeth Thompson  
 Dec. 1 Jeffery Jolly & Elizabeth Buttell Ruberry  
 Dec. 2 Thomas Walker & Ann Watson  
 Dec. 2 George Sullivan & Elizabeth Grimwood  
 Dec. 5 James Chuck, B., & Ann Yapp, S. Licence  
 Dec. 6 John Perrin, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, London, B., & Mary Reddish, of this  
 parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her  
 father Richard Reddish  
 Dec. 7 George Oram & Ann Morland  
 Dec. 7 John Allwright & Ann Clarke  
 Dec. 7 Stephen Farr & Jane Warren  
 Dec. 7 John Howell & Sarah Johnson  
 Dec. 7 Edward Cartwright, of this parish, W., & Ann Eames, of Watford,  
 co. Herts, S. Licence  
 Dec. 7 William More, of S<sup>t</sup> Peter's, Cornhill, London, B., & Hannah Maria  
 Winn, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with  
 consent of her father Francis Winn  
 Dec. 7 Samuel Harborne, of this parish, W., & Margaret Williams, of S<sup>t</sup> George  
 the Martyr, Queen Sq., W. Licence  
 Dec. 9 Richard Nicholls & Sarah Daniel  
 Dec. 9 William Anderson, of this parish, B., & Hannah Logan, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew,  
 Holborn, London, W. Licence  
 Dec. 10 Joseph Birch, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, W., & Elizabeth Carr, of this parish, W.  
 Licence  
 Dec. 10 Charles Francis & Ann Larkin  
 Dec. 11 Matthew Browne, B., & Mary Airey, S. Licence  
 Dec. 11 John Poole & Ann White  
 Dec. 11 Thomas Goold & Sarah Mills  
 Dec. 13 Thomas Norsworthy & Jane Andrews  
 Dec. 13 James Nicholls & Sarah Needham  
 Dec. 13 Richard Jones & Isabella Sowerby  
 Dec. 14 Caleb London & Bridget Riley  
 Dec. 14 Nicholas Cawston & Sarah Burton  
 Dec. 15 Jacques Philippe & Ann Read  
 Dec. 15 Thomas Leffler & Elizabeth Thompson  
 Dec. 16 William Hinton & Maria Turner  
 Dec. 17 John Nightingale & Sarah Weller  
 Dec. 18 John Weller, of Amersham, Bucks, W., & Elizabeth Hickman, of this  
 parish, S. Licence†  
 Dec. 18 Thomas Judd, of Amersham, co. Buck., W., & Hannah Madox, of this  
 parish, S. Licence‡  
 Dec. 18 Daniel Valentine Riviere, of this parish, B., & Henrietta Thunder, of  
 Eaton, co. Bucks, S. Licence

\* Witnesses, Jn<sup>o</sup> Baster and M. Nicolle.† Witnesses, Rob<sup>t</sup> Cottle and A. T. Hickman.‡ Witnesses, Edw<sup>d</sup> Wyatt and Sarah Barnes.

1800

- Dec. 18 James Stileman & Ann Lambert  
 Dec. 19 John Jennings & Mary Bolster  
 Dec. 20 William Peter Joggett, of S<sup>t</sup> Gregory, London, B., & Elizabeth Rowed,  
 of this parish, S., a minor, By Licence, & with consent of  
 Henry Rowed her father  
 Dec. 21 James Cotterell & Joyce Low  
 Dec. 21 Robert Russell & Catherine Douglass  
 Dec. 21 Isaac Ryder & Elizabeth Ann Annett  
 Dec. 21 William Simmons & Jane Shaw  
 Dec. 22 William Shephard & Sarah Otto  
 Dec. 22 George Green & Louisa Patron  
 Dec. 23 John Cooper & Ann Marigold  
 Dec. 23 Robert Moody, B., & Mary Emery, S. Licence  
 Dec. 23 James Oakley, of Wheathamsted, Herts, B., & Charlotte Wilkins, of  
 this parish, S. Licence  
 Dec. 23 William Howorth & Eliza Fletcher  
 Dec. 25 Thomas Whitehead, B., & Mary Gaul, W. Licence  
 Dec. 25 William Fuller & Hannah Fry  
 Dec. 25 Peter Giles & Elizabeth Hone  
 Dec. 26 Joseph Howell & Elizabeth Bowman  
 Dec. 28 Joseph Hill & Mary Mullard  
 Dec. 28 William Sabine & Mary Marvin (or Mairvin)  
 Dec. 28 Thomas Ashwin & Sarah Crown  
 Dec. 28 Thomas Wyatt & Ann Bennet  
 Dec. 28 Richard Hathaway & Sophia Burrows  
 Dec. 29 George Gornell & Milbroke Worthington  
 Dec. 29 Thomas Shepherd & Elizabeth Potter  
 Dec. 29 Daniel Young & Martha Norman  
 Dec. 30 Thomas Crips & Elizabeth Roberts  
 Dec. 30 John Mobbs & Susannah Ambler  
 Dec. 30 Giles Wain & Mary Alder  
 Dec. 31 John Binks & Elizabeth Aylward

1801.

- Jan. 1 William Palmer & Mary Hicks  
 Jan. 1 George Jefford & Ann Williams  
 Jan. 4 Thomas Clarke & Hermon Frostick  
 Jan. 4 George Golding & Ann Arnold  
 Jan. 4 Henry Cruse & Sarah Hallstaff  
 Jan. 4 William Roberts & Elizabeth Stratton  
 Jan. 4 Robert Munro & Esther Hughes  
 Jan. 5 James Yull & Lucy Crawly  
 Jan. 6 John Eedes & Mary Ann Westmacott  
 Jan. 6 Edmund Christmas & Maria Broughton  
 Jan. 6 Edward Davis & Sarah Johnson  
 Jan. 8 John Dalton, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Abbott's, Kensington, B., & Elizabeth Beavis,  
 of this parish, S.  
 Jan. 10 Samuel Goward & Ann Adcock  
 Jan. 10 Griffith Howell, B., & Barbara Lovett, S. Licence  
 Jan. 10 John Durston & Martha Carter  
 Jan. 11 Henry Hardy & Sarah Williams  
 Jan. 11 Grainger Forty & Rebecka Bowman  
 Jan. 11 John Bloss & Shuler Brand  
 Jan. 12 William Gilbert & Ann Ayre  
 Peter Didier & Sarah Cecilia Tebbett  
 Jan. 13 William Hawkes & Mary Summers  
 Jan. 13 John Dixon & Sarah Messink

1801

- Jan. 15 Henry Pankhurst & Esther Bowler  
 Jan. 17 George Frederick Hipp, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Ann Elnor, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Jan. 17 Richard Hutton & Ann Gadd  
 Jan. 17 William Pollock Cowcher, B., & Elizabeth Parker, S. Licence  
 Jan. 18 John Ramsden & Mary Salter  
 Jan. 18 Robert Dyer, B., & Mary Ann Snow, S. Licence  
 Jan. 18 Robert Tasker & Johanna Harvery (or Harvey)  
 Jan. 18 William Tredway, of this parish, & Ann Cockett, of St Andrew, Holborn  
 Jan. 18 Edward Helling, of St Andrew, Holborn, B., & Sarah Cooper, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Jan. 19 William Cornish & Sophia Smith  
 Jan. 19 Edgar Ashe Spilsbury & Emma Gybbon  
 Jan. 20 George Males & Sarah Errington  
 Jan. 20 John Redwood & Mary Baker  
 Jan. 22 Abraham Crocker, B., & Mary Morris, S. Licence  
 Jan. 22 John Wicks & Oliff Blake  
 Jan. 23 William Welsh & Elizabeth Wright  
 Jan. 24 Thomas Mockett & Anna Town  
 Jan. 24 John Moore, of this parish, W., & Mary Camper Haselden, of St George, Bloomsbury, S. Licence  
 Jan. 25 John Kingston & Mary Jackson  
 Jan. 25 Alexander Frazer & Esther Monk  
 Jan. 25 Emanuel Teasdale & Maria Ann Salmon  
 Jan. 26 William Ward & Jane Jones  
 Jan. 26 Edward Brown, of this parish, B., & Caroline St Barbe, of Lewisham, co. Kent, S. Licence\*  
 Jan. 27 William Spike, B., & Frances Duddell, S. Licence  
 Jan. 27 George Parminter, B., & Ann Shinglar, S. Licence  
 Jan. 29 John Francis Phipps & Ann Luckes (or Lucas)  
 Jan. 31 James Tyler & Jemima Smith  
 Jan. 31 David Ellis, of St Martin in the Fields, W., & Hannah Kemp, of this parish, W. Licence  
 Feb. 1 James Mariani & Catharina Antasillo (or Antrocolo)  
 Feb. 1 John Pratt & Sarah Jones. Licence  
 Feb. 1 Henry Crooks, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, B., & Elizabeth Roe, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Feb. 1 Robert Howlam & Sarah Saul  
 Feb. 2 Richard Beecham & Frances Reed  
 Feb. 3 Robert Spackman & Leonora Dennis  
 Feb. 3 Richard David Davies & Caroline Cheynell Taylor  
 Feb. 3 John Drake, W., & Elizabeth Macklin, W. Licence  
 Feb. 3 Charles Hurley & Margaret Kirtley  
 Feb. 4 Michael Brown & Lydia Dorrell  
 Feb. 4 Thomas Tyrrell & Elizabeth Rickson  
 Feb. 5 Thomas Elphinstone, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of this parish, W., & Isabella Ann Jones, of Lewisham, Kent, S. Licence†  
 Feb. 7 Thomas Ledger, of St Marylebone, B., & Sarah Willoughby, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Feb. 8 John Pridham & Mary Beal  
 Feb. 8 David Richardson & Mary Richards  
 Feb. 8 William Wright & Catherine Sims  
 Feb. 8 Stephen May & Leah Bookmaster  
 Feb. 9 James Powney & Ann Smith  
 Feb. 9 Humphrey Williamson & Jane Blinco

\* Witnesses, John Stuart and T. H. Thompson.

† Witnesses, John Warburton and A. Jones.

1801

- Feb. 9 Joseph Tanner & Elizabeth Bailey  
 Feb. 9 George Perry & Sarah Clements  
 Feb. 9 William Pugh & Elizabeth Stanford (or Stamford)  
 Feb. 9 Daniel Cameron & Mary Pikeling  
 Feb. 10 Edward Copson & Mary Bresenton  
 Feb. 10 William Taylor & Ann Ede  
 Feb. 10 Godfrey Wragg, W., & Sarah Lack, S. Licence  
 Feb. 10 Henry Skinner & Alice Miller  
 Feb. 10 George Norris the younger, of this parish, B., & Charlotte Bayly, of Chelsea, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Charles Bayly, Esq.\*  
 Feb. 11 Robert Barnsby, of St Marylebone, B., & Martha Shaw, of this parish. Licence  
 Feb. 11 John Reynolds & Harriet Talkington  
 Feb. 11 John Pope & Elizabeth Hunt  
 Feb. 11 Edward Grover Heald & Elianor Sterling  
 Feb. 12 William Mead & Elizabeth Cautherley  
 Feb. 12 Robert Bateman & Mary Ashby  
 Feb. 12 Alexander Jeffery & Sarah Hill  
 Feb. 13 James Durham & Diana Long  
 Feb. 14 John Tibbey & Susannah Woollerton  
 Feb. 14 Robert Salmon & Ann Holt  
 Feb. 14 James Smith & Ann Stevens  
 Feb. 14 John Ecoffey, B., & Sarah Eastorby, S. Licence  
 Feb. 14 Jeffery Clamtree & Ann Smith  
 Feb. 15 John Sims & Elizabeth Cook  
 Feb. 15 Robert Jeanes & Elizabeth Jones  
 Feb. 15 Thomas Sherwood & Sarah Pickering  
 Feb. 15 Samuel Durban & Rebecca Gould  
 Feb. 15 John Watson & Ann Halden (or Holden)  
 Feb. 16 Henry Butterford & Elizabeth Bishop  
 Feb. 16 Thomas Vincent & Sarah Fezackerley  
 Feb. 17 Edward Redman & Catherine Vincent  
 Feb. 17 Daniel Chilvers & Elizabeth Watson  
 Feb. 17 Thomas Lansdale, B., & Ann Ashley, S. Licence  
 Feb. 17 William Jessop & Amelia Lone  
 Feb. 17 William a'Beckett, of St James', Westm', B., & Sarah Abbott, of this parish, S. Licence†  
 Feb. 19 John Heath, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, B., & Elizabeth Scott, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Feb. 22 John Beard, B., & Frances Norman, S. Licence  
 Feb. 22 Daniel Saunders, B., & Sarah Hewett, S. Licence  
 Feb. 22 Robert Hannah & Charlotte Mann  
 Feb. 22 George Todd & Catherine Newton  
 Feb. 22 Anthony Wilson & Frances Russell  
 Feb. 23 James Harding & Charity Hunt  
 Feb. 23 Thomas Little & Sarah Whitmore  
 Feb. 23 William Pamplin & Harriott Dench  
 Feb. 24 George Hobbs & Susannah Brooks  
 Feb. 24 Charles Lander & Matilda Graveson  
 Feb. 24 Samuel Vorley & Sarah Adams  
 Feb. 25 George Gascoyne & Ann Tustin  
 Feb. 26 George Menstorth, of this parish, W., & Julia Graham, of St Andrew, Holborn, S. Licence  
 Feb. 28 John Osmond, B., & Martha Shepherd, S. Licence

\* Witnesses, Henry Cha<sup>s</sup> Norris and Mary Norris.† Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Abbott, Mary Hawkes, and Ann Abbott.

1801

- Feb. 28 Thomas Lanham & Ann Drinkwater  
 Feb. 28 Benjamin Elliott & Cornelia Staniforth  
 Mar. 1 Thomas Atkinson & Elizabeth Russell  
 Mar. 1 Joseph Cowing, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Hill, of St Ann's,  
 Westm', S. Licence  
 Mar. 2 George Platt & Elizabeth Hore  
 Mar. 3 Edward Pearson, of Liverpool, Lanc', B., & Lucy Hesketh, of this  
 parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother  
 Janet Barrington\*  
 Mar. 3 John Jaques & Mary Manton  
 Mar. 3 Thomas Williams & Jane Spencer  
 Mar. 4 Richard Hyde & Mary Coollad (or Collard)  
 Mar. 4 John Morris & Ann Higginson  
 Mar. 6 John Lake, Esq', Lieut. R.N., B., & Sarah Carr, of this parish, S.  
 Licence†  
 Mar. 7 George Gates & Elizabeth Adams  
 Mar. 7 Charles Elliott Scott & Ann Fuller  
 Mar. 7 Jasper Millwood & Mary Collett  
 Mar. 8 Henry Brunwin & Elizabeth Hancock  
 Mar. 9 Edward Lucas & Eleanor Sunderland  
 Mar. 10 Thomas Shipman & Margaret Vaughan  
 Mar. 10 William Radford & Ann Marnham  
 Mar. 10 Richard Marchant, of this parish, B., & Catherine Thorp, of Hampton, S.  
 Licence  
 Mar. 11 Michael Glenister & Hannah Lovett  
 Mar. 12 John Andrew & Mary Day  
 Mar. 12 Henry Halfacre & Ann Brown  
 Mar. 12 Edward Pearce, B., & Elizabeth Dawson, S. Licence  
 Mar. 12 Samuel Noyes, B., & Sarah Hinton, S. Licence  
 Mar. 13 Thomas Goldspink & Susan Rolph  
 Mar. 14 Nathaniel Nodop & Sarah Wilson  
 Mar. 14 George Whitman & Susanna Milner  
 Mar. 15 John Cobb & Martha Wilkes  
 Mar. 15 William English & Elizabeth Salt  
 Mar. 15 Henry Brooke Parnell, Esq., of this parish, B., & the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Caroline  
 Elizabeth Dawson, S., a minor. Married by Special Licence,  
 & with the consent of her mother the Countess Dow<sup>r</sup> of  
 Portarlington in her house in Upper Brook Street, by  
 "W. Armagh"‡  
 Mar. 16 Benjamin Mortimer & Elizabeth Lee  
 Mar. 16 John Rolfe & Avis Warlington  
 Mar. 16 James Dunne & Elizabeth Harwood  
 Mar. 17 Andrew Hunter & Helen Hay  
 Mar. 17 Jhon (*sic*) Laza Alfred & Elizabeth Bayley  
 Mar. 17 John Townley, of this parish, B., & Charlotte Cripps, of  
 St Marylebone, S. Licence§  
 Mar. 19 Nathaniel Cowdrey & Sophia Garricole  
 Mar. 21 The R<sup>t</sup> Hon. George Howard, commonly called Lord Visc<sup>t</sup> Morpeth, B.  
 (eld. son of Fred<sup>k</sup>, Earl of Carlisle), & the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Lady  
 Georgiana Cavendish, S., a minor. By Special Licence, & with  
 consent of her father William, Duke of Devonshire, in his  
 dwelling-house in Piccadilly||

\* Witnesses, James Barrington and Dorothea Lausun.

† Witnesses, Ch<sup>s</sup> Carr and Ch<sup>s</sup> Trebeck.

‡ Witnesses, "Caroline Portarlington," T. S. Wortley, and J. Parnell.

§ Witnesses, James Payne and Anna Tavener.

|| Witnesses, "Devonshire" and "Carlisle."

1801

- Mar. 22 Joseph Ward & Judith Carter  
 Mar. 22 John Betts & Ann Hurst  
 Mar. 23 John Paterson & Mary Winlaw  
 Mar. 23 Michael O'Brien, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, B., & Sarah Heward, of this parish, S.  
 Mar. 25 Pierre Guedelin & Jane Cook  
 Mar. 26 Charles Bradley, of this parish, B., & Sophia Frances Albert, of St Martin's in the Fields, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Elizabeth Albert, widow\*  
 Mar. 26 Joseph Timms & Elizabeth Warburton  
 Mar. 27 Somerset Richard Butler, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Jane Henderson, W. Licence†  
 Mar. 29 John Howard & Sarah Tatham  
 Mar. 29 Charles Barritt & Honour Matton  
 Mar. 30 Richard McKenna & Charlotte Holden  
 Mar. 30 Thomas Barrs & Eleanor Lane  
 April 2 Joseph Bannister & Ann Aste  
 April 2 John Jeans & Martha Chater  
 April 3 Joseph Doughty & Martha Doughty  
 April 4 John Nicoll & Jane Jackson  
 April 4 William Butcher & Henrietta Charlotte Bray  
 April 4 Robert Saunders & Ann Glester  
 April 4 John Hall & Ann Workman  
 April 4 Daniel Kopzell & Ann Osterhold  
 April 6 Charles Robinson & Elizabeth Jerram  
 April 6 Richard Rider & Mary Snoswell  
 April 6 John Dwyer & Catherine Kelley  
 April 7 William Jones & Sarah Evans  
 April 7 Richard Eland & Mary Bult  
 April 7 Thomas Bult & Maria Eland  
 April 7 Joshua Hockley & Ann Coombe  
 April 7 Edward Liddiard, B., & Nelly Buckridge  
 April 7 Samuel Rayner & Margaret Ingram  
 April 7 John Rayner & Mary Ingram  
 April 8 Francis Evans & Elizabeth Holwell  
 April 9 William Penny & Sarah Croft  
 April 10 Richard Painter & Hannah Howell  
 April 10 James Burrell, B., & Mary Medcalf, S. Licence  
 April 11 George Fuller, of St Michael, Cornhill, London, B., & Anne Drake, of this parish, W. Licence  
 April 11 Moses Barnes & Elizabeth Matilda Morton  
 April 12 John Robinson & Elizabeth Sharplin  
 April 12 William Bateman & Sarah Whitehead  
 April 12 John Charlier, of this parish, B., & Sidney McKindlay, of St James', Westm<sup>r</sup>, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Christian McKindlay  
 April 12 Samson Clark & Dorothy Pryor  
 April 13 John Sowden, B., & Ann Nichols, S.  
 April 13 William Hopton, of this parish, B., & Charlotte Webb, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, S. Licence  
 April 13 Samuel Birt & Elizabeth Lewis  
 April 13 Sir Edward Knatchbull, Bar<sup>t</sup>, of Mersham Hatch in parish of Mersham, co. Kent, W., & Mary Hawkins, of this parish, S. Licence‡

\* Witnesses, Edm<sup>d</sup> Antrobus, W<sup>m</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Albert, and Eliz. Albert.

† Witnesses, Arthur French and M. Louisa French (or Finch).

‡ Witnesses, J. Bradshaw and Wyndham Knatchbull.



1801

- April 13 George De Billingham, Esq., B., & Anne Hawkins, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her guardians Mary Teresa Hawkins, John Bradshaw, James Bradshaw, & Cha<sup>s</sup> Butler, Esq<sup>r</sup>
- April 13 John Doyle & Sarah Margaret Dinsdale
- April 14 Henry Peters, W., & Elizabeth Bryan, W. Licence
- April 14 William Gooud (or Gould) & Mary Tame
- April 15 John Middleton & Elizabeth Seedwell
- April 16 John Eldridge & Elizabeth Scammell
- April 16 Frederich Guiaz & Mary Hill
- April 16 Joseph Child & Susanna Markent
- April 16 William Dalrymple Dowson, Esq., of the parish of St<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechapel, B., & Sophia Henderson, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father John Henderson\*
- April 17 Thomas Mentor & Mary Game
- April 18 John Moseley & Elizabeth Singleton
- April 18 Joseph Bubb & Martha Purkiss
- April 18 William Clarke, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Thomas, of St<sup>t</sup> Mildred, Bread Street, London, S. Licence
- April 19 Otto Christian Faerber & Sarah Eleanor Schweitzer
- April 19 David Miles & Ann Thomas
- April 19 Anthony Buckle & Sarah Wardle
- April 19 Edward Wright & Jane Eames.
- April 20 John Walker & Eliza Irvin
- April 20 Richard York, Esq., of St<sup>t</sup> Peter's, Leeds, co. York, B., & the Hon. Mary Anne Lascelles, of this parish, S. Licence†
- April 20 Richard Davis & Sarah Bonnick
- April 20 Lauritz Holmes & Alice Reily
- April 20 William Howe Campbell, Esq., of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, B., & Eliza Turner, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her guardians Sir Frank Standish, Bar<sup>t</sup>, & John Crewe, Esq<sup>r</sup>‡
- April 20 Robert Cane & Ann Apark
- April 21 Joshua Wright & Ann Turner
- April 21 James Cormick & Sarah Shilstone
- April 21 John Chisholm & Mary Davis
- April 22 George Masters, B., & Elizabeth Winter, S. Licence
- April 25 Michael Hara, B., & Mary Masters, S. Licence
- April 26 James Colvill & Eleanor Spence
- April 26 Thomas Adams & Jane Gay
- April 27 John Halksworth & Abigail Day. Licence
- April 27 George Barnes, of St<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Canterbury, W., & Ann Dinmore, of this parish, S. Licence
- April 27 John Francis & Charlotte Roffey
- April 27 James Wilson & Mary Spare
- April 27 Henry Carter & Elizabeth Weeks
- April 28 David Hibditch & Alice Brant
- April 28 Charles Warner & Jane Hubbard
- April 28 Thomas Mackintosh & Jane Mugridge
- April 29 Ralph Myott & Margaret Parkinson
- April 29 John Wellard & Elizabeth Freeman
- April 30 John Price Mather & Sarah Prosser

\* Witnesses, Joseph Dowson, John Henderson, Joseph Dowson, Jun<sup>r</sup>, J. Henderson, E. Dowson, and M. Coulthard.

† Witnesses, John Swale and Caleb Greville.

‡ Witnesses, Jn<sup>o</sup> Crewe, Ann Snow, and Val<sup>o</sup> Snow.

1801

- April 30 John Wiltshire & Mary Cobell  
 April 30 James Masterman & Jane Griffiths  
 April 30 William Bright & Grace Cosens  
 May 1 Richard Ody & Jane Olney  
 May 2 John Hawthorn, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Freeman, of Uxbridge, S. Licence  
 May 3 Nicholas Mooney & Mary Hassett  
 May 3 Thomas Cobley & Mary Hodgkinson  
 May 3 Thomas Ellis & Mary Barker  
 May 3 John Chappell & Elizabeth Cloak  
 May 3 Simon Millin & Ann Giles  
 May 3 George Swallow & Elizabeth Jeessey (or Jessey)  
 May 3 William Rainger & Esther Hardy  
 May 4 James Pyne & Jane Avins  
 May 4 William Cosh & Mary Jilks  
 May 4 Thomas Cane & Jemima Lads  
 May 4 John Hodgson & Maria Meggs  
 May 4 Elisha Taylor & Sarah Barlow  
 May 4 Oliver Waters & Rebecca Hart  
 May 5 James Ashley & Elizabeth Jones\*  
 May 5 David Davis, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Mary Loft, of this parish, S. Licence  
 May 5 William Henry Townsend & Nancy Goddard  
 May 6 Reuben Baxter & Sarah Mitchell  
 May 6 William Saunders & Sarah Cambers  
 May 7 John Ballard & Sarah Elizabeth Gagnon  
 May 7 John White, of this parish, B., & Mary Ellison, S., of St Sepulchre, London. Licence  
 May 7 Bernard Fountaine Mattocks, of Great Brickhill, co. Bucks, B., & Elizabeth Croft, of this parish, S. Licence  
 May 7 William Dell, of Northchurch, Herts, B., & Eunice Culverhouse, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Thomas Culverhouse  
 May 9 Charles Squire & Harriet Rosser  
 May 9 James Monro & Elizabeth Chaffey  
 May 9 John Hickman Barnes & Elizabeth Smith  
 May 10 Francis Summers & Hannah Linch  
 May 11 James Searl & Mary Hays  
 May 11 John Stacey & Mary Marshall  
 May 11 Jan Willem Boejenk, of Hampton, B., & Sophia Philippina Frederika Kern, of this parish, S. Licence  
 May 11 John Sowerby & Elizabeth Hannah Blackall  
 May 12 Thomas Godsell & Ann Shakell  
 May 12 John Wall & Maria Jones  
 May 12 Joseph Reynolds & Jane Forrest  
 May 12 Thomas Maude, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of St Margaret, Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Margaret Eleanor Jemmett, of this parish, S. Licence†  
 May 18 Richard Davys, of St Clement Danes, B., & Jane Meredith, S., of this parish. Licence  
 May 14 William Flexton & Priscilla Edgerley  
 May 14 Isaac Harris & Harriot Hester Lautenschläger  
 May 14 William Cheverill Perrin & Elizabeth Cook  
 May 15 Thomas Moore & Rachel Kay  
 May 16 Thomas Bailey & Lucy Trage  
 May 16 Thomas Henry Sawyer & Rebecca Welch. Licence  
 May 17 William May & Mary Matthews

\* A marginal note says "remarried January 1809."

† Witnesses, W. Jemmett and G. E. Jemmett.

1801

- May 17 David Brine & Margaret Magan  
 May 17 Abraham Dickeson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, W., & Esther Hawkins, of  
         this parish, S. Licence  
 May 17 John Roffey, of Chaldon, Surry, W., & Janet Staig, of this parish, S.  
         Licence  
 May 17 Alexander Gourley, B., & Susannah Price, S. Licence  
 May 17 William Chappel & Mary Lloyd  
 May 17 Nathaniel Collumbell & Amelia Bentley  
 May 18 George Judd Rhodes & Harriott Rhodes  
 May 18 Florent Leveajke (or Lavage) & Ann Douglass\*  
 May 18 Joseph Terry & Martha White  
 May 18 James Du Pre, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of St Marylebone, B., & Madelina Maxwell, of  
         this parish, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-  
         house of the Duke of Gordon in Piccadilly†  
 May 19 William Vigers & Anne Hitchen  
 May 19 William Day & Ann Nichols  
 May 19 The Hon. William FitzRoy, Esq., a Colonel in the Coldstream  
         Guards, B., & Catharine Houghton Clarke, S. Married by  
         Special Licence in the dwelling-house of Sir Simon Clarke in  
         Gloucester Place, St Marylebone‡  
 May 21 William Broomhead & Mary Barrott  
 May 21 Peregrine Bourdieu, Esq<sup>r</sup>, W., & Claire de Bergues St Vinox, S.  
         Licence  
 May 21 Samuel Kirkham & Mary Kerton  
 May 23 Robert Bellringer, B., & Grace Hepper, S. Licence  
 May 23 Edward Belfour & Catherine Mary Greenwell  
 May 24 Henry Soley & Sarah Williams  
 May 24 Francis Easter, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Sarah Izemonger, of this  
         parish, S. Licence  
 May 24 John Stockwell & Ann Thomson  
 May 25 John Powney & Sarah Stiles  
 May 25 Joseph Woolley, B., & Mary Major, S. Licence  
 May 25 William Keats & Frances Teather  
 May 25 William Bailey & Elizabeth Higgins  
 May 25 William Miller & Elizabeth Williams  
 May 25 John Bulpitt & Mary Mager  
 May 26 Dominique Laniesse & Sarah Grimwood  
 May 26 John Woodward & Mary Pearson  
 May 26 Richard Drew & Betty Dusson  
 May 27 John Steuart & Elizabeth Shergold  
 May 27 Nathaniel Poulton & Sarah Ferrebee  
 May 28 Robert Vernon & Rebecca Beasley  
 May 28 Samuel Smith, of St Marylebone, B., & Mary Ann Laws, S., of this  
         parish. Licence  
 May 28 Thomas Stephenson & Caroline Yardley  
 May 28 Henry Bachelor & Ann Seymour Jones  
 May 29 Isaac Haberfield & Mary Hatch  
 May 30 Richard Mason & Harriott Nightingale  
 May 31 Robert Custance & Elizabeth Smith  
 May 31 William Casey & Elizabeth Noling  
 May 31 Maurice Jones & Emma Macklenburg  
 June 1 Thomas Pratt & Elizabeth Holderness  
 June 2 Joseph Pickard & Catherine Taylor  
 June 2 John Peterson & Mary Jenkins  
 June 2 Edward Caker & Mary Hawes

\* Witnesses, Paul Chev<sup>r</sup> de Melville and Mary Douglass.† Witnesses, Cha<sup>r</sup> Lennox and Will. Maxwell.

‡ Witnesses, Simon H. Clarke, "Dungannon," and Charles FitsBoy.

1801

- June 2 Robert Smyth & Mary Blyke  
 June 2 The Rev. Charles Davie, Clerk, of this parish, B., & Bridget Boyfield, of St Marylebone, S. Licence\*
- June 3 Richard Corpe & Frances Cottrell  
 June 3 David Honeysett & Martha Sreaton  
 June 4 Moses Jackman & Hannah Adkins  
 June 4 Francis Sheppard & Hannah Webb  
 June 4 John Pearson & Mary Street  
 June 5 George Coventry & Mary Allen  
 June 5 Jesse Heath, of this parish, W., & Susannah Dicken, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>. Licence
- June 6 Peter Desforges & Sarah Lowton  
 June 6 James Cooper & Jane Redpith  
 June 7 James Cotterell & Betty Watkins  
 June 7 William Welch & Susannah Moore  
 June 7 William Snow & Josepha Roberson  
 June 7 Abraham Kennett & Phoebe Taylor  
 June 8 The Rev. Charles Digby, of Bishop's Lydiard, co. Som., B., & Mary Somerville, of this parish, S. Licence. Married by N. Digby, Rector of Brixton, Hants†
- June 8 John Rayner & Ann Stiles  
 June 8 Edward Jones & Frances Aslin  
 June 9 Thomas Pell & Alice Gillett  
 June 9 David Henry, W., & Mary Ross, S. Licence  
 June 9 Nathaniel Wells, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Harriet Este, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father the Rev. Charles Este, Clerk‡
- June 10 Richard Brown & Sarah Dearing  
 June 11 William Williams & Margaret Jones  
 June 11 James Haines, of St Marylebone, B., & Ann Cope, S., of this parish. Licence§
- June 11 John Watkins & Margaret Marrion  
 June 11 John Pink & Maria Treversh  
 June 11 Richard Ollier & Charlotte Hull  
 June 12 James Lownds, of this parish, B., & Susannah Scace, of St Marylebone, S. Licence
- June 13 Francis Hutchings Ansell, of this parish, B., & Sarah Yates, of St Martin's in the Fields, W. Licence  
 June 13 Thomas Wyatt, B., & Nancy Thomason, S. Licence  
 June 13 Edward Lomax & Mary Reffer  
 June 14 William Lucas & Sarah Baxter  
 June 14 Hugh Williams & Eleanor Richards  
 June 14 Joseph Lowe & Mary Josling  
 June 14 Abraham Horn & Sarah Freeman  
 June 14 John Hammet, Esq<sup>r</sup>, M.P., B., & Elizabeth Woodford, S., da. of Sir Ralph Woodford, Bar<sup>t</sup>. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of Sir Ralph Woodford in New Norfolk Street||
- June 15 John Pearce & Elizabeth Blundell  
 June 15 Samuel Harrison & Elizabeth Goode  
 June 15 Charles Gardiner, B., & Hester Giles, S. Licence  
 June 16 John Herbage & Susannah Lovatt  
 June 16 Thomas Toovey, W., & Sarah Douglas, S. Licence  
 June 16 John Gillespey & Sarah Vandemere

\* Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Boyfield, Mary Jane Daore, and J. H. Harris.

† Witnesses, "Somerville" and Wriothesly Digby.

‡ Witnesses, C. Este, Sam<sup>l</sup> Boddington, Jn<sup>o</sup> Furnell Tuffen, and Tho<sup>o</sup> Boddington, Jun<sup>r</sup>.

§ Witnesses, John Haynes and Hannah Cope.

|| Witnesses, Robert Stuart, Alex<sup>r</sup> Woodford, Amelia Sophia Murray, and Eliza Breton.

- 1801
- June 17 Thomas Anstead, B., & Henrietta Loadsman, S. Licence
- June 17 William Heap & Mary Ann Gannikell
- June 18 Christopher Thurgar & Charlotte King
- June 18 Samuel Randell & Susanna Wickins
- June 18 Thomas Bye & Sarah Singfield
- June 18 Francis Beauchamp & Susannah Crook
- June 18 Thomas Elliott & Ann Banks
- June 18 James Norris, B., & Mary Allis, S. Licence
- June 18 The R<sup>t</sup> Hon. John Thynne, commonly called Lord John Thynne, B., & Mary Ann Master, S. Licence\*
- June 19 Joseph Bullock, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Jane Lewis, of this parish, S. Licence†
- June 20 Leonard Hayward, B., & Mary Chapman, S. Licence
- June 20 Francis Sainsbury, of Richmond, Surrey, W., & Sarah Hallaway, of this parish, W. Licence
- June 20 John Pither & Eleanor Dyer
- June 21 John Scott & Ann Newman
- June 21 John Johnson & Jane Davis
- June 21 Thomas Jinks & Lovey Tobey
- June 21 James Tegg & Mary Ann Page
- June 21 Henry Arnold & Susannah Parsons
- June 21 Charles Starling & Sarah Billington
- June 21 John Dyer & Ann Paine
- June 22 George Percy Lovaine‡ & Louisa Stuart Wortley§
- June 22 James Day & Margaret Smith
- June 22 James Lock & Dorothea Sally Hiddell
- June 22 John Dawson, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Morbattle Tofts, Roxburgh Shire, N.B., B., & Katharine Hooper, of this parish, S. Licence||
- June 23 William Thorpe & Hannah Puzey
- June 23 Isaac Banyard & Catherine Maelley (or Melley)
- June 24 Thomas Cragill, B., & Hester Smith, S. Licence
- June 25 William Thompson & Jane Peters
- June 25 George Young, W., & Sarah Spiers, S. Licence
- June 25 Richard Woollard & Mary Gilder
- June 25 George Hall & Mary Corbett
- June 25 James Willson & Jane Collett
- June 25 Isaac Richard Walsh, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Sarah Wheeler, of this parish, S. Licence
- June 28 Christopher Stott, B., & Elizabeth Hailes, S.
- June 28 John Mardon & Elizabeth Maxstead
- June 28 Thomas Lockington & Ann Banks
- June 28 Thomas Wiltshire, B., & Sarah Smith, S. Licence
- June 28 Thomas Bigg & Ann Mortimore
- June 28 John Dews & Margaret Hill
- June 28 John Messenger & Ann Snelling
- June 29 Edward Jones & Jane Edwards
- June 29 Richard Walker & Margaret Ritson
- June 29 Anthony Blore & Mary Goldrake
- June 29 William Bushwood & Elizabeth Sadler
- June 29 William Saxton, of Weymouth, co. Dorset, B., & Catherine Branth, of this parish, S. Licence
- June 29 Richard Jubb & Ann Rochatt
- June 29 Francis Hudson & Ann Langford

\* Witnesses, "Bath" and T. Master.

† Witnesses, Jon<sup>n</sup> Brundrott and T. H. Thompson.

‡ Succeeded as second Earl of Beverley, and subsequently as fifth Duke of Northumberland.

§ Witnesses, "FitzHarris" and Isabella Ross.

|| Witnesses, Geo. Dawson, W<sup>m</sup> Dawson, and Kath. Hooper.

1801

- June 29 Alexander Gray & Patience Smith  
 June 29 Joseph Moss & Mary Franklin  
 June 30 Richard Hornblower & Elizabeth Wetherell  
 June 30 Edward Pocock & Rebeckah Watson  
 June 30 Patrick Brophay & Mary Rearding  
 July 1 Joseph Luckhurst & Hannah Shay  
 July 1 Richard Wallden & Elizabeth Meads  
 July 2 George Stroud & Mary Ellis  
 July 2 Thomas Eatough & Catherine Griffiths  
 July 3 Henry Michael Goold, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of St James', Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., a minor, & Eleanor Hawkins, of this parish, S., also a minor. By Licence, & with consent of his father Francis Goold, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & of her guardians John Bradshaw, Esq<sup>r</sup>, James Bradshaw, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Theresa Hawkins, widow  
 July 4 Isaac Morton, of Kingston, Surry, W., & Mary Bignall, of this parish, W. Licence  
 July 5 William Pain & Esther Rotchley  
 July 5 William Walker & Jane Shaw  
 July 5 George Parker & Ann Murless  
 July 6 Howell Thomas & Sarah Markham  
 July 6 James Marriott & Catherine Miner  
 July 6 Francis Plowright & Ann Grubb  
 July 7 Matthew Woolford & Elizabeth Clayton  
 July 7 Peter Ramsey & Mary Logan  
 July 7 Strode Curtis & Mary Stevens  
 July 7 William Bush & Ann Waters  
 July 7 William Eyres & Phœbe Harrington  
 July 7 John Harrison & Ann Reeve  
 July 7 Joseph Daveridge & Mary Green  
 July 7 Thomas Pritchard & Ann Noyce  
 July 7 The Rev. Rich<sup>d</sup> Francis Onslow, of Kidderminster, co. Worc., B., & Harriot Mary Foley, of this parish, S. Licence\*  
 July 8 Thomas Cave, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Sophia Deverell, S., of this parish. Licence  
 July 9 Thomas Pottle & Mary Gennings  
 July 9 Thomas Dibley & Sarah Lavel  
 July 10 John Clifton & Sarah Brown  
 July 10 John Andrews & Lucy Errington  
 July 11 Joseph Branford & Mary Rogers  
 July 11 Daniel Tomkins & Ann Griffiths  
 July 11 Thomas Bluck, of St James', Westm<sup>r</sup>, W., & Mary Corn, of this parish, S. Licence  
 July 11 William Barber, of St Ann, Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Ann Courtenay, of this parish, S. Licence  
 July 12 William Dunn & Ann Pursell  
 July 12 Joseph Williams & Jane Lewis  
 July 12 William Gordon & Eleanor Holwell  
 July 12 Isaac Brown, B., & Elizabeth Baker, S. Licence  
 July 12 Edward Turner & Sarah Taylor  
 July 13 Robert Smart & Elizabeth Davis  
 July 13 George Nevill & Ann Jewers  
 July 13 Charles Page & Elizabeth Rose  
 July 13 Peter Duffey & Mary Barenger  
 July 14 Thomas Metcalfe & Elizabeth Thompson  
 July 14 Moses Gray & Susannah Evans  
 July 14 John Cole & Sarah Walker

\* Witnesses, Andrew Foley and Hyde Parker.

1801

- July 15 Edward Bennett & Lydia Hall  
 July 15 John Hayes & Catherine Thomas  
 July 16 William Merrington & Betty Elliott  
 July 18 Thomas Cook & Sarah Marshall  
 July 18 Francis Marker, B., & Mary Sharpe, S.  
 July 18 John Taylor & Harriot Noakes  
 July 19 James Broughton & Susan Binstead  
 July 19 James Vezey & Sarah Prosser  
 July 19 Samuel Folkes & Ann Hearse  
 July 20 Thomas Cutter & Susanna Reveness  
 July 20 William Ellis & Mary Ann Rudland  
 July 20 William Perkins, of this parish, B., & Eleanor Duke, of St Mary,  
 Whitechapel, S. Licence  
 July 21 John Parkin & Ann Green  
 July 21 John Scott, B., & Frances Errington, S., a minor. By Licence, & with  
 consent of her father John Errington  
 July 23 Thomas Minster & Martha Willett  
 July 23 William Smith & Mary Bullen  
 July 23 Roger Hotchkiss & Sarah Griffiths  
 July 23 Thomas Wheeler Broadbent, of this parish, B., & Eliza Farnworth, of  
 St Marylebone, S. Licence  
 July 25 James Smith & Mary Greenfield  
 July 25 Thomas Herring & Sarah King  
 July 26 William Reeve & Mary Crickmore  
 July 26 Thomas Woods & Elizabeth Richardson  
 July 26 Sydenham Rutherford, B., & Jane Naylor  
 July 26 William Turner & Sarah Smithers  
 July 27 George Crocker & Martha Small  
 July 27 Joseph Yeldom & Letitia Lawrence  
 July 28 Price James Evans & Sophia Cary  
 July 28 William Cross & Ann Jarvis  
 July 29 Thomas Holder & Elizabeth Goddard  
 July 29 Richard Geast & Elizabeth White  
 July 29 Robert Heap & Sarah Branston  
 July 29 Thomas Jones & Mary Gibbe  
 July 30 Peter Csila, W., & Hannah Harriott Butson, S. Licence  
 July 31 Samuel Wyatt & Ann Bridger  
 Aug. 1 George Brown, of this parish, B., & Martha Agnes Wybrow, of  
 St Martin's in the Fields, S., a minor. By Licence, & with  
 consent of her father W<sup>m</sup> Wybrow, Esq.\*  
 Aug. 1 William Morgan & Ann Eldridge  
 Aug. 1 George Bundy & Sarah Brant  
 Aug. 2 John Trimming & Isabella Sim  
 Aug. 2 James Tomkin & Mary Dane  
 Aug. 2 Joseph Mowcumber & Ann Franklin  
 Aug. 2 Edward Lyne & Ann Penelope Davis  
 Aug. 2 Thomas Daniels & Mary Collin  
 Aug. 3 James Tozer & Mary Hannah Burgin  
 Aug. 3 Henry Rutter & Sarah Weller  
 Aug. 3 William Holton & Emma Collings  
 Aug. 3 William Coe & Elizabeth Piddle  
 Aug. 3 Edward James & Mary Rose  
 Aug. 4 Joseph Wetenhall & Lydia Axley  
 Aug. 4 Robert Hunter & Sarah Fisher  
 Aug. 4 John Crump & Charlotte Taylor  
 Aug. 5 Henry Kusder, of this parish, W., & Jane Dowdall, S., of St James,  
 Westm<sup>r</sup>. Licence

\* Witnesses, W. Wybrow, Benj. Brown, and Charlotte Wybrow.

1801

- Aug. 6 William Seddon & Sophia Hughes  
 Aug. 6 John Lancefield, W., & Mary Shields, S. Licence  
 Aug. 6 William Blackett, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Anne Keene, S., a minor. By Licence,  
 & with consent of her father Benjamin Keene, Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 7 William Fawkes & Sarah Porter  
 Aug. 7 John Jewers & Jane Ham  
 Aug. 8 John Henry George & Ann Jeff  
 Aug. 9 Samuel Goulding & Mary Morris  
 Aug. 9 William Evans & Mary Lambert  
 Aug. 9 William Clayton & Margaret Ayers  
 Aug. 9 William Drysdale & Harriot Mills  
 Aug. 9 Robert Windham & Mary Russell  
 Aug. 9 John Barrow & Mary Ann Waller  
 Aug. 9 Levi Franklin & Ann Stevens  
 Aug. 9 John Brown & Sarah Bainger  
 Aug. 9 William Robertson & Sarah Stokes  
 Aug. 9 Isaac Morgan & Catherine Felton  
 Aug. 9 Mathew Mathews & Susannah Hiden  
 Aug. 10 Samuel England & Frances Beeley  
 Aug. 10 William Moorman & Sarah Egton  
 Aug. 10 Samuel Pollard & Mary Howard  
 Aug. 11 Robert Edwards & Sarah Lawrence  
 Aug. 12 John Desforges & Sarah Watkins  
 Aug. 12 Richard Mountjoy, of this parish, B., & Sarah Barnes, of S<sup>t</sup> Clement  
 Danae, S. Licence  
 Aug. 15 Edward Whitlow & Elizabeth Francis  
 Aug. 16 Thomas Moxon & Elizabeth Baxter  
 Aug. 16 Richard Steventon & Elizabeth Southby  
 Aug. 16 Joseph Lawson & Ann Buckingham  
 Aug. 16 Robert Atkinson & Elizabeth Heberd  
 Aug. 16 John Connelly & Mary Cotter  
 Aug. 17 Valentine Blencowe & Elizabeth Tapp  
 Aug. 17 Alexander Walker & Frances Lucas  
 Aug. 17 John Hawkins, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of this parish, B., & Mary Esther Sibthorp, of  
 S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, S. Licence\*  
 Aug. 18 William Hinge & Keturah Lock  
 Aug. 19 John Bruckner, of this parish, B., & Sophia Hawksworth, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret,  
 Westm<sup>r</sup>, S. Licence  
 Aug. 19 John Smith & Grace Child  
 Aug. 20 Philip Clement & Ann Cure Bristow  
 Aug. 20 Thomas Haines & Mary Buss  
 Aug. 21 Robert Dance, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, B., & Sarah Traviss, S., of this parish.  
 Licence  
 Aug. 22 James Lambly, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, B., & Grace Wigan, S., of this parish.  
 Licence  
 Aug. 22 John Bancroft & Sarah Morgan  
 Aug. 22 William Goster, of S<sup>t</sup> John, Wapping, B., & Ann Harr, S., of this parish.  
 Licence  
 Aug. 23 William Clarage & Ann Clark  
 Aug. 23 Benjamin Ruddall & Elizabeth Feast  
 Aug. 23 Thomas Shortle & Judah Russell  
 Aug. 24 Daniel Manning & Elizabeth Allen  
 Aug. 24 William Potter & Sarah Elizabeth Lane  
 Aug. 24 William Barnard & Mary Griffiths  
 Aug. 24 Thomas Gearing & Ann Conway  
 Aug. 25 Jeremiah Bumsted & Mary Turner

\* Witnesses, Humphrey Sibthorp, Rich. Ellison, and John Heywood.



1801

- Aug. 25 William Moulton & Ann Duke  
 Aug. 25 Thomas Malone & Ann Corragan  
 Aug. 27 John Purdy & Ann Folley  
 Aug. 27 Edward Fitt & Ann Newman  
 Aug. 29 John Olive & Susannah Wyatt  
 Aug. 30 Thomas Freeman & Hannah Gleadhill  
 Aug. 30 Thomas Dixon & Jane Perks  
 Aug. 30 Jeremiah Ife & Susannah Batton  
 Aug. 30 Thomas Masson & Sophia Legg  
 Aug. 30 Thomas Windle & Mary Howett  
 Aug. 30 William Marshall & Louisa Loader  
 Aug. 30 Thomas Jones & Mary Thompson  
 Aug. 30 Patrick McGlynn & Hannah Murphy  
 Aug. 31 James Tillyer & Sarah Harding  
 Aug. 31 Walter Turnbull & Anne Brown  
 Sep. 1 Glasco Randolph, of Ockham, Surrey, W., & Elizabeth Doley, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Sep. 1 John Roberts, B., & Sarah Hellyer, S. Licence  
 Sep. 1 George Madland & Ruth Hudson  
 Sep. 1 William Hervey, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of St Marylebone, B., & the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Lady Dorothea Arabella Primrose, of this parish, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of the Earl of Rosebery in Park Lane\*  
 Sep. 3 John Taylor & Eleanor Varnells  
 Sep. 3 William Husband, B., & Catherine Ann Forster. Licence  
 Sep. 5 John Ebers, B., & Sarah Pink, S. Licence  
 Sep. 6 William Batchelor & Lucy Anne Osborne  
 Sep. 6 John Murray, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of this parish, W., & Maria Pasco, of Chichester, co. Sussex, S. Licence  
 Sep. 6 George Millard & Sarah Phillips  
 Sep. 6 Joseph Manley & Ann Towler  
 Sep. 6 William White, W., & Susannah Child, S. Licence  
 Sep. 6 Richard Griffiths & Mary Lerner  
 Sep. 6 Henry Baber, B., & Elizabeth Pike, S.  
 Sep. 7 James Austin & Louisa Hirst  
 Sep. 7 Thomas Clay & Mary Potter  
 Sep. 7 Benjamin Clark & Ann Sims  
 Sep. 7 John Jobber & Isabella Brown  
 Sep. 7 John Reeder & Martha Burrell  
 Sep. 7 Benjamin Butter, of St Giles in the Fields, W., & Mary Philips, of this parish, W. Licence  
 Sep. 8 Thomas Butler & Elizabeth Jones  
 Sep. 8 John Bevan & Betty Wheeler  
 Sep. 8 John Bowles & Ann Hewett  
 Sep. 9 John Proudfoot & Elizabeth Sparks  
 Sep. 11 Henry Mathewson & Ruth Russell  
 Sep. 13 William Jones & Mary Harrison  
 Sep. 13 William Colson & Ann Smith  
 Sep. 13 Randall Boxall & Elizabeth Novis  
 Sep. 13 John Mulliner & Catherine Garlick  
 Sep. 13 William White & Elizabeth Bone  
 Sep. 15 Matthew Valkinaer & Lucy Blackman  
 Sep. 16 Press Bell & Hannah Taplin  
 Sep. 17 John Gregory & Isabel Revely  
 Sep. 17 Joseph Clark & Hannah Heppard

\* Witnesses, "Rosebery," Henry Dormer Vincent, and H. Howard.

1801

- Sep. 17 Thomas Williams & Frances Richards  
 Sep. 17 Richard Alison, B., & Jane M<sup>c</sup>Kenzie, S. Licence  
 Sep. 18 Charles Crane, B., & Margaret Nelson, S. Licence  
 Sep. 19 William Trilles & Margaret Powell  
 Sep. 19 William Brown, of Hurley, Berks, B., & Thomasine Lewis, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Sep. 20 Samuel Fox & Elizabeth Gouy  
 Sep. 20 William Price & Elizabeth Pearce  
 Sep. 20 William Bridgland & Ann Woodstock  
 Sep. 20 Thomas Vallen (or Valler) & Mary Cox  
 Sep. 20 Joseph Gaits & Elizabeth Timewell  
 Sep. 21 Robert Childerhouse & Margaret Drury  
 Sep. 21 John Allison & Elizabeth Simmons  
 Sep. 21 William Rogers & Elizabeth Martin  
 Sep. 21 Patrick Mahony & Elizabeth Griffy  
 Sep. 22 John Almond & Ann Wilkens  
 Sep. 22 John Fatcher & Ann Weston  
 Sep. 23 William Dilke & Sophia Smith  
 Sep. 25 Edward Madew, of this parish, B., & Mary Bee, of Dunstable, co. Bedford, S. Licence  
 Sep. 26 James Pierpoint Crompton (or Chrup) Lowe & Susannah Howell  
 Sep. 26 Henry Harman & Mary Ellis  
 Sep. 26 Thomas Clark, jun<sup>r</sup>, of this parish, B., & Frances Nalder, of St Bennet, Bread Str. Ward, London, S. Licence\*  
 Sep. 27 James Stephens & Ann Davis  
 Sep. 27 Thomas Ring & Martha Chandler  
 Sep. 27 Peter Bowers & Amy Cooper  
 Sep. 27 John Jones & Edith Castle  
 Sep. 27 Richard Peirce & Ann Knowlter  
 Sep. 27 John Flynn & Charlotte Wood  
 Sep. 27 John Ryan & Mary Hammersley  
 Sep. 28 Samuel Whitehead & Ann Roberts  
 Sep. 28 James Brymer & Elizabeth Gordon  
 Sep. 28 John Thomson & Margaret Gilbert  
 Sep. 28 Thomas Axten & Sarah Geary  
 Sep. 28 William Attfield, B., & Eliza Cook, S. Licence  
 Sep. 29 Thomas Monger & Elizabeth Foster  
 Sep. 29 James Cooper & Ann Hodgson  
 Oct. 1 Philip Hurlock, B., & Hannah Maria Garrett, S. Licence  
 Oct. 4 William Foy & Elizabeth Allen  
 Oct. 4 John Hawkins & Mary Bower  
 Oct. 4 John Broomhead & Elizabeth Smith  
 Oct. 4 William Davis & Sarah Forster  
 Oct. 4 Alexander Wilson & Elizabeth Barnes  
 Oct. 4 Edward Haynes & Elizabeth Tulley  
 Oct. 5 Francis Woodley & Isabella Prestidge  
 Oct. 5 Stephen Smith & Susan Wheatley  
 Oct. 5 William Parnewell & Sarah Cockerton  
 Oct. 5 John Vearney & Edith Miller  
 Oct. 5 John Heron & Sarah Fenn  
 Oct. 6 Charles Smith & Mary Wesson  
 Oct. 6 William Howe & Sarah Simmons  
 Oct. 6 Richard Sherad, of Bifrons, co. Kent, B., & Catharine Parry, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Oct. 9 John Frederic Muhldech & Elizabeth Hugh Lewis  
 Oct. 10 James Fletcher Hughes, of St Marylebone, B., & Jane Grosso, S., of this parish. Licence

\* Witnesses, Fra<sup>s</sup> Nalder, Mary Nalder, John Hall, and Jane Nalder.

1801

- Oct. 11 Thomas Lock & Lucy Rumball  
 Oct. 11 John Bustin & Catharine White  
 Oct. 11 Thomas Gibson & Elizabeth Parkhurst  
 Oct. 11 William Capron & Sarah Belows  
 Oct. 12 William Bavister & Sarah Blatchley  
 Oct. 12 William Edwards & Mary Greenway  
 Oct. 12 Alexander Stevens & Ann Oviatt  
 Oct. 13 Henry Luff & Mary Nichols  
 Oct. 13 Sir John Edwards Riggs Miller, Bar<sup>t</sup>, of Ballycasey, Ireland, B., & Ellen Beauchamp, of this parish, S. Licence<sup>\*</sup>  
 Oct. 13 Thomas Edward Wynn, Esq., of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, B., & the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Lady Charlotte Belasyse, of this parish, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of the Earl of Fauconberg in George Street†  
 Oct. 14 William Gibbons & Charlotte Macknally. Licence  
 Oct. 14 Robert Wright & Elizabeth Perret  
 Oct. 15 Thomas Coe & Mary Skinner  
 Oct. 15 Roger Elliot Roberts, Esq., B., of this parish, & Marianne Wake, of S<sup>t</sup> Paul Cray, co. Kent, S. Married by Special Licence in Trinity Chapel in this parish by W<sup>m</sup> Antrobus, Rector of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew Undershaft, London‡  
 Oct. 16 William Ross & Bridget Cranwell  
 Oct. 17 John Varley & Ann Silvester  
 Oct. 17 Joseph Storer, B., & Betty Granger, S. Licence  
 Oct. 18 Harry Box & Margaret Marshall  
 Oct. 18 Thomas Brown & Elizabeth Collison  
 Oct. 18 John Bird & Mary Jellyons  
 Oct. 18 David Jones Watkins, of this parish, W., & Mary Ellerbeck, of this parish, W. Licence  
 Oct. 18 James Large, W., & Frances Collins, S. Licence  
 Oct. 18 Robert Smith & Ann Smith  
 Oct. 18 Joseph Hawley & Susanna James  
 Oct. 18 George Watts, B., & Ann Richardson, S. Licence  
 Oct. 19 Thomas Manley & Cornelia Coombe  
 Oct. 19 Robert Harper & Elizabeth Foreman  
 Oct. 19 Joseph Reeve & Martha Dubberlin  
 Oct. 19 Thomas Sutton & Catherine Costey  
 Oct. 19 William Wallis & Mary Pain  
 Oct. 19 William Robertson & Ann Glover  
 Oct. 19 James Lobban & Elizabeth Tysor  
 Oct. 20 Robert Bloxam, of Newport, Isle of Wight, B., & Ann Charlton, of this parish. Licence  
 Oct. 20 William Hunt & Elizabeth Adey  
 Oct. 20 Charles Suckling & Elizabeth Bartlett  
 Oct. 21 William Cooper of Filgrave, co. Bucks, B., & Frances Boyer, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Oct. 21 George Kerslake & Mary Searle  
 Oct. 22 Alexander Macmiken, B., & Elizabeth Shailer, S. Licence  
 Oct. 22 James Jaques, B., & Ann Young, S. Licence  
 Oct. 24 Thomas Vincent, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Nesham, of S<sup>t</sup> John the Evangelist, Westm<sup>t</sup>, S. Licence  
 Oct. 24 William Gilbert, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Wingrove, of Isleworth, W. Licence  
 Oct. 25 William Scragg & Mary White  
 Oct. 25 Thomas Knott & Jane Simpson

\* Witnesses, Edw<sup>d</sup> J. Nagle, Jane Eliza Miller, and Charlotte F. M. Benge.

† Witnesses, "Fauconberg" and Glynn Wynn.

‡ Witnesses, William Wake and Letitia Ironside.

1801

- Oct. 26 Richard Truman & Elizabeth Gummatt  
 Oct. 26 William Russell, of S<sup>t</sup> Pancras, B., & Anne Clarke, W., of this parish.  
 Licence  
 Oct. 26 William Wright & Ann Adams  
 Oct. 26 Joseph Chabrier & Ann Moody  
 Oct. 26 John Hodges, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, B., & Ann Jane  
 Anderson, of this parish, S. Licence\*  
 Oct. 26 John Frederic Francke & Ann Mayell  
 Oct. 27 Benjamin Dias, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., & Hannah  
 Cohen, of this parish, S.  
 Oct. 27 James Thomas Baker & Elizabeth Sargeant. Licence  
 Oct. 27 John Sharp, of Send, co. Surry, B., & Sarah King, of this parish, S.  
 Licence  
 Oct. 28 William Whitlock & Mary† Pignon  
 Oct. 28 Thomas Colyer & Kitty Snelling  
 Oct. 29 Thomas Small & Elizabeth Varney  
 Oct. 29 Robert Clayards & Sarah Morgan  
 Oct. 29 William Farey & Susannah Powell  
 Oct. 30 Zacharias Hancock & Elizabeth Shailer  
 Oct. 30 Robert Fozard & Susannah Hales  
 Oct. 31 Edward Hersey & Elizabeth Pearson  
 Oct. 31 Benjamin Banks & Mary Yates  
 Nov. 1 Richard Cox & Cornelia Ireland  
 Nov. 1 Thomas Evans & Elizabeth Hayes  
 Nov. 1 William Spencer & Ann Scotland  
 Nov. 2 Jonathan Sells & Ann Grover  
 Nov. 2 Ralph Verney Knight, B., & Mary White, S. Licence  
 Nov. 3 John Ruffell & Harriet Crickmore  
 Nov. 3 Thomas Clark & Caroline Cater  
 Nov. 3 Alexandor Byers, W., & Elizabeth James, S.  
 Nov. 3 William Whittington & Elizabeth Baker  
 Nov. 3 Henry Stanley & Susannah Graves  
 Nov. 4 James Wilshin, of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, B., & Ann Beach, S., of this  
 parish. Licence  
 Nov. 4 Jonathan Chapman, of Fonthill, Wilts, B., & Elizabeth Wells, of this  
 parish, S. Licence  
 Nov. 4 William Morgan & Elizabeth Gough  
 Nov. 8 John Pearson, B., & Ann Broadhurst, S. Licence  
 Nov. 9 Daniel M<sup>c</sup>Cartan & Ann Preist  
 Nov. 9 John Gilbert & Hannah Chitty  
 Nov. 9 John Chapman & Hannah Worsdale  
 Nov. 9 Robert White & Rebecca Croft  
 Nov. 9 John Cox & Catherine Rose  
 Nov. 10 John Fothergill Kendall, of Hammersmith, parish of Fulham, Midd<sup>s</sup>, B.,  
 & Mary Caroline Reade, of this parish, S.  
 Nov. 10 Finlay Fraser & Mary Ann Trapp  
 Nov. 10 William Moore & Elizabeth Cabbage  
 Nov. 10 John Cullen & Philadelphia Moffat  
 Nov. 11 Edward Brown & Elizabeth Jessup  
 Nov. 12 John Jones & Elizabeth Johnson  
 Nov. 15 Leopold Otto & Martha Parr. Licence  
 Nov. 15 Samuel Etherington & Lydia Bayles  
 Nov. 15 Samuel Booth & Sarah Hearn  
 Nov. 15 Charles Newman & Sarah Hodgkins  
 Nov. 15 Thomas Clark & Elizabeth Foster

\* Witnesses, Samuel Merriman, Mary Hodges, and Bridget Hatheway.

† Signed as *Sarah* Pignon.

1801

- Nov. 15 William Moore & Sarah Garaway  
 Nov. 16 Robert Withers & Mary Warren  
 Nov. 16 William Hussey & Phœbe Leicester  
 Nov. 16 Peter Barrett & Margaret Davis  
 Nov. 17 John Sergeant, B., & Frederica Elizabeth Jackson, S. Licence  
 Nov. 17 Henry Manners & Abigail Cressey  
 Nov. 17 Richard Barnwell & Charlotte Payne  
 Nov. 18 Richard Cowell, B., & Sarah Atkins, S. Licence  
 Nov. 18 James Froggatt & Alice Hutchinson  
 Nov. 18 Thomas Hills, B., & Sarah Beck, S. Licence  
 Nov. 18 Benjamin Cock & Sarah Ofill  
 Nov. 18 John Hills & Alice Lawson  
 Nov. 19 James Ansell & Priscilla Badland  
 Nov. 19 Scudamore Inglis & Ann Guy  
 Nov. 20 John Crabb, of Fulham, co. Midd., B., & Sarah Packer, S., of this parish. Licence  
 Nov. 21 Edward Strange & Mary Jacques  
 Nov. 22 William Arnold, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Johnson, S., of St Marylebone. Licence  
 Nov. 22 John Bowes & Ann Lloyd  
 Nov. 22 Thomas Way & Jane Gauntlett  
 Nov. 22 James Field & Maria Burley  
 Nov. 22 Robert Anderson & Elizabeth Holmes  
 Nov. 23 William Dalander & Sarah Hammett  
 Nov. 23 John Norrish & Elizabeth Gay  
 Nov. 23 James Williams & Elizabeth Keys  
 Nov. 24 William Cleaver & Herminer (*sic*) Yardley  
 Nov. 24 Francis Parker & Ann Smith  
 Nov. 24 Alexander McEwen, of Hayder Thorpe, co. Linc., B., & Alice Palthorpe, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Nov. 24 William Fergus Banks & Ann Langren  
 Nov. 24 Richard Paine & Sarah Jones  
 Nov. 25 Robert Fisher & Elizabeth Poultney  
 Nov. 25 John Oliver Ridge & Mary Lander  
 Nov. 25 James White, of this parish, W., & Mary Purvis, of St Pancras, W. Licence  
 Nov. 27 Gregory Staples, of Egham, Surry, B., & Mary Thunder, of this parish, W. Licence  
 Nov. 28 Edward Thornton & Ann Gillyatt  
 Nov. 29 James Harrison & Martha Fuller  
 Nov. 29 Jonathan Swain & Elizabeth Melone  
 Nov. 29 John Thomson & Elizabeth Ash  
 Nov. 29 William Thompson & Catherine Coogan  
 Nov. 29 Richard Hare & Sarah Cross  
 Nov. 29 Francis MacGowran & Elizabeth Robeson  
 Nov. 30 John Rodd & Elizabeth Shaw  
 Nov. 30 Edward Ward & Susanna Bonnick  
 Nov. 30 Semei (Shimei) Strong & Ann Saunders  
 Nov. 30 John Las & Ann Heale  
 Nov. 30 David Laing & Mary Coles  
 Dec. 1 William Brawn & Elizabeth Green  
 Dec. 1 James Gilbert & Susannah Adams  
 Dec. 1 James Chapling & Alice Pemberton  
 Dec. 2 Thomas Baldwin & Ann Bailey  
 Dec. 2 William Monk & Betty Curnick  
 Dec. 3 Thomas Hester & Ann Stursmore  
 Dec. 3 Thomas Moss & Amelia Barker  
 Dec. 6 Thomas Baker & Elizabeth Bowley

1801

- Dec. 6 John Flitt & Patty Thorn  
 Dec. 7 Thomas Richardson & Sarah Druce  
 Dec. 7 James Kennedy & Margaret Gryhem  
 Dec. 7 Thomas Plummer & Mary Smith  
 Dec. 7 William Sutch & Mary Turnbull  
 Dec. 7 James Edmunds & Mary Colls  
 Dec. 7 William Lewis Ings & Mary Sheering  
 Dec. 7 William Heath & Mary Capon  
 Dec. 7 Jean Olivie & Elizabeth Tracey  
 Dec. 7 James Allen & Ann Element  
 Dec. 8 Charles Rattew, B., & Elizabeth Ross, W. Licence  
 Dec. 8 David Daillon & Hannah Dunn  
 Dec. 8 William Weatherhead & Sarah Trendell  
 Dec. 10 George Plant & Elizabeth West  
 Dec. 10 Jonathan Stevens & Sarah Booth  
 Dec. 11 John Farley & Sally Bradley  
 Dec. 13 Robert Cranwell & Elizabeth Dina Horniman  
 Dec. 18 William Doust & Jane Percy  
 Dec. 18 James Brazier & Jane Webley  
 Dec. 14 David Powell & Margaret Davis  
 Dec. 14 Robert Cracknell & Martha Mayne  
 Dec. 14 Richard Hartley & Lydia Bow  
 Dec. 15 Thomas Shemicy & Mary Lewis  
 Dec. 15 Francis Newton & Mary Whitehead  
 Dec. 15 William Powell & Jane Sutton  
 Dec. 15 John Parrott & Mary Brown  
 Dec. 15 Alexander Scott & Ann Good  
 Dec. 16 Hugh Castleman Clithero & Ann Lee  
 Dec. 17 John Pinnick & Mary Marygold  
 Dec. 17 John Smithers & Mary Temency Williams  
 Dec. 17 John Shuker & Sophia Stevens. Licence  
 Dec. 17 George Little & Mary Baker  
 Dec. 19 Thomas King, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of this parish, W., & Sarah Ann Scudamore, of  
     Carsleston (*etc*), co. Surry, S. Licence  
 Dec. 19 George Howell Engleheart, B., & Elizabeth Isaac, S. Licence  
 Dec. 20 Thomas Prangnall & Emily Barker  
 Dec. 20 William Warner & Phoebe Phipps  
 Dec. 20 James Heather & Judith Sullivan  
 Dec. 21 William Hopperton & Mary Vincent  
 Dec. 21 John Coventry & Elizabeth Neal  
 Dec. 21 Emanuel Woodnutt & Sarah Cambers  
 Dec. 21 George Bennett & Ann Ray  
 Dec. 21 Thomas Hughes & Elizabeth Burr  
 Dec. 22 James Sims & Ann Cook  
 Dec. 22 William Hodges & Susannah Manchester  
 Dec. 22 Stephen Yoell & Esther Thompson  
 Dec. 23 John Swain & Ann Flower  
 Dec. 23 Thomas Hill & Sarah Linsdall  
 Dec. 23 Thomas Shaw & Mary Smith  
 Dec. 24 Robert Robertson & Mary Nicholas  
 Dec. 24 William Redgrave & Mary Reynard  
 Dec. 24 Thomas Collins & Mary Anne Keenan  
 Dec. 24 Matthew Comby & Mary Martin  
 Dec. 24 Francis Hayward & Hannah Holloway  
 Dec. 24 Robert Biddulph, of Cofton Hall, co. Worc., Esq., B., & Charlotte  
     Myddelton, of Chirke Castle, co. Denbigh, S. Married by  
     Special Licence in the dwelling-house of Charlotte Myddelton  
     in Hill Street\*

\* Witnesses, "Northwick" and Frederick West.

1801

- Dec. 25 William Carter & Hannah Summers (or Summers)  
 Dec. 25 Abraham Jones & Rosina Lapworth  
 Dec. 25 Thomas Ulyate & Ann Moorfield  
 Dec. 25 William Boustred & Elizabeth Baverstock  
 Dec. 25 Alexander Gordon, of this parish, B., & Margaret Lane, of St James,  
 Westminster, S. Licence  
 Dec. 25 Thomas Sedgwick & Mary Price  
 Dec. 26 Henry Butler & Charlotte Wells  
 Dec. 26 John King & Maria Dowdeswell  
 Dec. 27 William Watts, B., & Susanna Bridger, S. Licence  
 Dec. 28 Joseph Smith & Mary Stringer  
 Dec. 28 William Sterck & Mary Harris  
 Dec. 30 John Fellows & Ann Parker  
 Dec. 31 Henry Grover & Elizabeth Jennings  
 Dec. 31 William Desson & Mary Heritage  
 Dec. 31 Thomas Deane Pearse, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Martha St Aubyn,  
 of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her  
 guardian Sir John St Aubyn, Bar<sup>t</sup>\*  
 Dec. 31 William Mansell & Sarah Terry  
 Dec. 31 The Rev. Henry Morice, Clerk, of Dagenham, Essex, B., & Mary  
 St Aubyn, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with  
 consent of her guardian Sir John St Aubyn, Bar<sup>t</sup>\*  
 Dec. 31 John Thornton, W., & Mary Skelhorn, S. Licence  
 Dec. 31 William Corin & Christiana Munro

1802.

- Jan. 2 Charles Scrogie, of St Gabriel, Fenchurch Street, London, B., &  
 Elizabeth Bywater, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Jan. 2 James Willis, Esq., of St Olave, Hart Street, London, B., & Elizabeth  
 Colt, of this parish, S. Licence†  
 Jan. 2 Joseph Graffe & Maria Bowen  
 Jan. 3 William Warner & Harriott Jull  
 Jan. 3 George Cusens & Sarah Laurence  
 Jan. 3 William Bigelston & Nancy Fairchild  
 Jan. 3 James Nowlan & Ann Spinnell  
 Jan. 3 William Griffiths & Frances Purnell  
 Jan. 3 Thomas Aslin & Sarah Taylor  
 Jan. 3 Henry Beuck & Jane West  
 Jan. 4 Robert Waghorn & Bridget Painter  
 Jan. 4 Edward Kidner, B., & Jane Davies, S. Licence  
 Jan. 4 Christopher Fairbrother & Elizabeth Bracey  
 Jan. 4 William Eastwood & Ann Waters  
 Jan. 5 Christopher Anderson & Eleanor Ellis  
 Jan. 5 John Upton & Esther Barber  
 Jan. 6 Allen Aitken, of St Marylebone, B., & Susan White, of this parish, S.  
 Licence  
 Jan. 6 Thomas Turner & Margaret Jancey  
 Jan. 6 Charles Clark & Frances Rose  
 Jan. 6 Isaac Burrows & Mary Woodthorp  
 Jan. 7 Richard Dove, B., & Susannah Tayler, S. Licence  
 Jan. 8 James Watchust & Elizabeth Francis  
 Jan. 9 William Davy & Mary Helm  
 Jan. 9 George Adams, B., & Ann Hughes, S. Licence  
 Jan. 10 Abraham Pardoe & Jane Seckings

\* Witnesses, J. St Aubyn, Tho<sup>s</sup> Barrett, and Lennard J. Randall.† Witnesses, Oliver Colt, William Lennox, Ja<sup>s</sup> Strange, Cha<sup>s</sup> Stuart, and J. W. Lubbock.

1802

- Jan. 10 William Webb & Elizabeth Holloway  
 Jan. 10 Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Mather  
 Jan. 10 Philip Saunders & Mary Pendleton  
 Jan. 11 Robert Brant & Abigail Bone  
 Jan. 11 George Saubergue & Elizabeth Motheringham  
 Jan. 12 John Smith & Elizabeth Sizeland  
 Jan. 12 Thomas Pearce, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of St John, Westminster, B., & Isabella Murray, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Jan. 18 Thomas Cheeseman & Elizabeth Clark  
 Jan. 18 Edward Green, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Leggatt, of St Michael, co. Surry, S. Licence  
 Jan. 14 Joseph Dowson, of St Marylebone, B., & Elizabeth Davies, S., of this parish. Licence  
 Jan. 14 Alexander Boland, B., & Ann Austin, S. Licence  
 Jan. 16 Isaac Johnson & Ann Taylor  
 Jan. 17 James Collins, B., & Mary Peckam, S. Licence  
 Jan. 17 James Huison & Charlotte Gardner  
 Jan. 17 John Horne Clark, B., & Mary Inman, S. Licence  
 Jan. 18 William Winsor & Ann Greswell  
 Jan. 18 John Taed & Mary Ruffell  
 Jan. 20 Edmund Levick & Jane Piper  
 Jan. 20 Solomon Menton & Jane Deakin  
 Jan. 21 Wordnham Stephens & Mary Hantan. Licence  
 Jan. 24 James Clarkson & Mahala Leach  
 Jan. 24 Edward Edwards & Lucy Pearson  
 Jan. 24 Quintus Mallerston, B., & Mary Ann Savell, W. Licence  
 Jan. 25 Edward Hallett & Ann Applegath  
 Jan. 25 Walter Duggan & Catherine Kergon  
 Jan. 25 Henry Akins & Frances Small  
 Jan. 26 John Phillipe & Mary Burr Ambridge  
 Jan. 26 William Mitchell, W., & Mary Mansfield, W. Licence  
 Jan. 26 The Rev. James Wright, Clerk, B., & Harriet Manning, S. Licence\*  
 Jan. 26 Samuel Eyres & Jane Cornish  
 Jan. 26 John Barker & Mary Munro  
 Jan. 26 Charles Wells & Victoria Collins  
 Jan. 27 James Scott & Jane Dufton  
 Jan. 27 Robert Patterson & Elizabeth Hodgets  
 Jan. 27 William Tillyard & Hannah Williams  
 Jan. 28 John Winter, of Stoke Talmage, co. Oxf., B., & Anne Rebecca Viret, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Jan. 28 Thomas Bellamy & Ann Griffiths  
 Jan. 28 John Shaw & Rebecca Wadley  
 Jan. 29 Walter Webb & Maria Stevens  
 Jan. 30 William Dorrington & Elizabeth Morris  
 Jan. 30 John Edwards, B., & Maria Clark, S. Licence  
 Jan. 30 William Watson & Maria Farr  
 Jan. 30 William Ramshaw & Elizabeth Maria Hall  
 Jan. 31 Daniel Elms & Lydia Williams  
 Jan. 31 James Wright & Elizabeth Brown  
 Jan. 31 James Conneley & Elinor Cotter  
 Jan. 31 Thomas Jones & Phillis Cullam  
 Feb. 1 Thomas Sheath & Rebecca Watson  
 Feb. 1 William Stephens & Sarah Snelus  
 Feb. 1 Thomas Parker & Mary Woodhatch  
 Feb. 1 William Tomlins & Sarah Richards  
 Feb. 1 Joseph Chalkley & Ann Quincey

\* Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Edwards and Ellen Edwards.



1802

- Feb. 2 James Symonds & Mary Pannell  
 Feb. 2 Richard Hibberd & Dorothy Cook  
 Feb. 2 Robert Nelson & Mary Ann Conn  
 Feb. 3 Robert Jakes & Sarah Jeff  
 Feb. 3 Charles Gladman & Elizabeth Humphrey  
 Feb. 4 Samuel Young, B., & Anna Biggs, S. Licence  
 Feb. 4 George Collins & Mary Syred  
 Feb. 5 Edmund Yorke & Sarah Samworth  
 Feb. 6 John Haynes & Mary Lovatt  
 Feb. 6 John Cartwright & Mary Wheeler  
 Feb. 6 William Vinal & Sarah Law  
 Feb. 6 James Bell & Sarah Harris  
 Feb. 7 Robert Thompson & Jane Leake  
 Feb. 7 John Edwards & Elizabeth Harris  
 Feb. 7 Samuel Smith & Mary Elms  
 Feb. 7 Frederick Schutte & Mary Norris  
 Feb. 7 John Rich & Mary Keen  
 Feb. 7 John Keene, B., & Elizabeth Dangerfield, S.  
 Feb. 7 John Smit (or Smith) & Elizabeth Atkinson  
 Feb. 8 William Adams & Elizabeth Mitchell  
 Feb. 8 Edward Woodall & Charlotte Child  
 Feb. 9 William Watson & Susan Moore  
 Feb. 10 William Hoy & Dorothy Leplatneir  
 Feb. 10 George Turnbull & Elizabeth Eales  
 Feb. 10 William Palmer & Mary Simpkins  
 Feb. 10 William Baker & Sarah Wells  
 Feb. 11 John Christopher Leserve & Sarah Moseley Phillips  
 Feb. 12 Robert Skilton, of this parish, B., & Martha Jerman, S., of  
     St Marylebone. Licence  
 Feb. 12 John Henry Hansler, of St Marylebone, B., & Angelique Jourdan, of  
     this parish, S. Licence  
 Feb. 12 Matthias William Cundall & Harriot Charles  
 Feb. 13 Samuel Pegler & Mary Watingham  
 Feb. 13 David Nathan Shury, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Catherine Chowles,  
     of this parish, S. Licence  
 Feb. 14 John West & Ann Goodenough  
 Feb. 14 Nathaniel Tibbs, B., & Mary Maria Connelly  
 Feb. 14 Henry Matthews & Lucy Lutwyche  
 Feb. 14 William Hutchings & Frances Bayman  
 Feb. 14 Charles Francis Egan, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Anna Boteler, S. Licence\*  
 Feb. 14 Charles North, of St James', Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Ann Cooper, S., of this  
     parish. Licence  
 Feb. 14 Joseph Stoker & Sarah White  
 Feb. 15 Cleopas Roper & Mary Greengrass  
 Feb. 15 William Bourn & Sarah Clark  
 Feb. 15 George Alsop & Ann Scott  
 Feb. 15 Thomas White & Elizabeth Skyers  
 Feb. 15 Thomas Buckland & Ann Hurst  
 Feb. 15 Charles Cleveland, B., & Ann Taylor, S. Licence  
 Feb. 15 Charles Lewis & Catherine Lloyd  
 Feb. 16 Benjamin Reynolds & Lucy Slaughter  
 Feb. 16 John James Ellen & Elizabeth Carr  
 Feb. 17 John William Rowe & Ann Waller  
 Feb. 18 Thomas George & Elizabeth Price  
 Feb. 18 John Goding & Rose Larman  
 Feb. 20 Owen Owens & Margaret Davis

\* Witnesses, Charles Henry Sillery and Will. Stennell.

1802

- Feb. 21 James Simmons & Elizabeth Nurse  
 Feb. 21 John Taylor & Sarah Drinkwater  
 Feb. 22 John Hibberd & Mary Bowler  
 Feb. 22 William Brown & Elizabeth Petty  
 Feb. 22 Samuel Goldsmith & Elizabeth Wilkins  
 Feb. 22 John Burnes & Sarah Spenay  
 Feb. 22 John Sills & Sarah Drage  
 Feb. 22 William Richards & Mary Bourn  
 Feb. 23 Joseph Moth & Elizabeth Honney  
 Feb. 23 William Morley & Ann Allanson  
 Feb. 23 John Hunter & Ann Touvy  
 Feb. 23 James Limmer & Mary Moon  
 Feb. 23 Joseph Putnam & Kerenhappuch Golding  
 Feb. 23 Charles Wright, B., & Mary Ann Ravenhill, S. Licence  
 Feb. 24 Thomas Redkison & Mary Goodman  
 Feb. 24 William Barry & Ann Davis  
 Feb. 24 William Woods & Elizabeth Child  
 Feb. 25 Charles Alexander Geddes & Mary Last  
 Feb. 25 Benjamin Orton & Elizabeth Mason  
 Feb. 26 James Dent & Harriot Chalton  
 Feb. 26 John Chapman & Esther Wheeler  
 Feb. 27 George Downing, of St Luke, Chelsea, B., & Margaret Dixon, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Philip Dixon  
 Feb. 28 Samuel Lord & Ann Stevens  
 Feb. 28 William Pfefferman & Catherine Savory  
 Feb. 28 William Matthews & Sarah Rowley  
 Feb. 28 George William Milne & Sarah Mines  
 Feb. 28 Francis Russell Brett & Mary Beach  
 Feb. 28 Philip Powell & Elizabeth Goddard  
 Feb. 28 James Watson & Ann Badcock  
 Feb. 28 Benjamin Wright & Frances Oliver  
 Feb. 28 Robert Beames & Christiana Elizabeth Robinson  
 Feb. 28 James Tompson, B., & Alice Blore, S. Licence  
 Feb. 28 Seymour Adams & Sarah Norris  
 Mar. 1 Charles Hodge & Margaret Reece  
 Mar. 1 William Burton & Martha Newton  
 Mar. 1 John Moore & Eleanor Philbey  
 Mar. 1 Samuel Hillam & Dorothy Billinghurst  
 Mar. 1 Peter Burnett & Elizabeth Piggott  
 Mar. 1 George Medley & Sarah Wildsmith  
 Mar. 1 Joseph Davis & Ann Mun  
 Mar. 1 John Coleman & Lucy Moles  
 Mar. 2 Thomas George Geve & Elizabeth Williams  
 Mar. 2 George Green, of St Clement Danes, B., & Elizabeth Clarke, of this parish, W. Licence  
 Mar. 2 Edward Perry, of Kensington, B., & Sarah Drysdale, S., of this parish. Licence  
 Mar. 2 Edward Hayley, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Ann Abbott, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Mar. 4 James Morton, B., & Martha Mountain, S. Licence  
 Mar. 4 James Robson, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, B., & Mary Pickman, of this parish, S.  
 Mar. 4 John Adams & Frances Maclane  
 Mar. 4 James Hopson Griffiths & Mariana Fabiana Luca  
 Mar. 6 Thomas Bearfield & Maria Turner  
 Mar. 6 Thomas Hainings & Sarah Kirby  
 Mar. 6 John Buckoke & Mary Allen

1802

- Mar. 7 John Leafe & Elizabeth Jones  
 Mar. 7 William Drake & Charlotte Cade  
 Mar. 7 John Elliott & Mary Alles  
 Mar. 8 Stephen Broadway & Ann Fosbury  
 Mar. 8 Thomas Lloyd & Mary Broughton  
 Mar. 9 Thomas Hedges & Jane Patterson  
 Mar. 11 John Lockyer & Margaret Carter  
 Mar. 11 Vincent John Shortland, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Mary Maria Wentworth, S.  
     Licence\*  
 Mar. 13 John Edsall & Elizabeth Margaret Mason  
 Mar. 13 Thomas Jones & Grace Elton  
 Mar. 14 Richard Bennett & Justiana Taylor  
 Mar. 14 Patrick Bacon, B., & Arabella Mullins, W. Licence  
 Mar. 14 Robert Hardy, B., & Jane Horsley, S. Licence  
 Mar. 14 John Naylor & Sophia Bridge  
 Mar. 14 John Wood & Fanny Bachelor  
 Mar. 15 William Burton & Hannah Allsop  
 Mar. 15 John Clinton & Mary Turner  
 Mar. 16 The Rev. Richard Cooke, of Rainham, Essex, Clerk, B., & Anne Maria  
     Castell, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent  
     of her father Samuel Castell, Esq<sup>t</sup>  
 Mar. 16 Robert Huckey & Eleanor Smith  
 Mar. 18 Charles Atlee & Sarah Pocock  
 Mar. 18 Henry Flint, B., & Margaret Maria Shotton, S. Licence  
 Mar. 18 William Meads & Ann Hogg  
 Mar. 18 Allen Eldridge & Mary Dickson  
 Mar. 21 John Frear & Nancy Blanford  
 Mar. 21 John Butler, B., & Charlotte Lee, S. Licence  
 Mar. 22 John Halpike & Judith White  
 Mar. 22 William Booe & Anna Maria Cave  
 Mar. 24 Matthew Kirby & Jane Perkins  
 Mar. 25 Thomas Peatey & Jane Young  
 Mar. 25 John Balles & Priscilla Hancock  
 Mar. 25 Daniel Woodin & Rachel Hogg  
 Mar. 25 William Ginger & Rachel Moody  
 Mar. 27 Miles Robinson, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Gee, S., of St Marylebone.  
     Licence  
 Mar. 28 John Kidder & Sarah Payne  
 Mar. 29 Francis Strike & Sarah Porter  
 Mar. 29 George Potts & Elizabeth Sooby  
 Mar. 29 George Lewer & Sarah Constantine  
 Mar. 29 John Charles Manby Spencer & Milley Coston  
 Mar. 29 John Ellard & Mary Cable  
 Mar. 30 Robert Waters & Eliza Daves  
 Mar. 30 John Meers & Mary Berry  
 Mar. 31 Andrew Hiscock & Eleanor Dawson  
 Mar. 31 Daniel Fisher & Sarah Love  
 April 1 George Rose & Maria Place  
 April 2 John Tingey & Ann Paley  
 April 3 Charles Gubbins, B., & Mary Kightley Fisher, S., a minor. By  
     Licence, & with consent of her father James Fisher  
 April 4 Michael Francis Plues & Mary Birley  
 April 4 Thomas Rogers & Charlotte Herbert  
 April 5 Daniel Driscoll & Eleanor Lary  
 April 5 Thomas Crane & Susanna Woodward

\* Witnesses, James Adams and Eliza Dupuis.

† Witnesses, Charles Littledale, H. Jane Cookson, and Emma Donna Cookson.

1802

- April 5 John Crew, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, W., & Jane Evans, of this parish, S. Licence
- April 5 Simon Case & Mary Martin
- April 5 Benjamin Bunce & Sarah Steer
- April 6 James Fidgeon & Jane Eusden
- April 6 Thomas Hearne, of Chiswick, B., & Sarah Baldwin, W. Licence
- April 7 William Cuff & Elizabeth Thorne
- April 8 George Jamieson & Mary Purvis
- April 9 Samuel Wotton & Rebecca Gilbert
- April 11 Edward Baldwin & Mary Simmons
- April 11 Edward Mancer & Alice Mancer
- April 11 William Bartlett & Sarah Dyer
- April 12 John Bishop & Harriet Jefferis
- April 12 Edward Pearson & Sarah Lewis
- April 12 James Hider & Elizabeth Franks
- April 12 James Bruce & Ann Endersby
- April 12 William Gibson & Esther Isaac
- April 17 John Aste & Sarah Culver
- April 17 Charles Banks & Elizabeth Percy
- April 17 Charles Dod, Esq., of St Marylebone, B., & Mary Morris, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father John Morris
- April 18 William Steptoe & Martha Knight
- April 19 Valentine Burgess & Sarah Cogsell
- April 19 James Morgan & Mary Griffiths
- April 19 James Legg & Ann Rainger
- April 19 John Carpenter & Sarah Kibble
- April 19 John Evans & Ann Sophia Willoughby
- April 19 Patrick Kenney & Mary Dalton
- April 19 George Verdin & Ann Aikman
- April 19 George Williamson, W., & Lucy Savage, S. Licence
- April 19 Richard Hughes & Catharine Mary Powell
- April 19 Joseph Pratt & Sarah Medman
- April 19 Jahleel Brenton, Esq., B., & Isabella Stewart, S. Licence\*
- April 19 John Kennon & Mary Williams
- April 19 William Paul Rogers & Ann Mackenzie
- April 19 Thomas Grayson & Ann Everett
- April 20 Thomas Lipscomb & Elizabeth Leaver
- April 20 John Lockyer & Elizabeth Tipping
- April 20 John Price & Sarah Sharp
- April 20 William Savage & Sarah Washer
- April 20 Thomas Sanders & Henrietta Packer
- April 21 John Marsh & Mary Lyon
- April 21 Thomas Bates & Mary Allen
- April 21 James Foskett & Margaret Gray
- April 21 Thomas Lewis Edmonds, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Mary Howroyd, of St Marylebone, W. Licence†
- April 21 Joseph Goodson, B., & Eleanor Fox, S. Licence
- April 21 Joseph Scruby, B., & Emma Stockbridge, S. Licence
- April 22 Marco Giradello, of St Ann, Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Elizabeth Brown, of this parish, S. Licence
- April 22 George Laight & Clementina Taylor
- April 22 William Treadgold, B., & Anna Catherina Russell, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Thomas Russell‡

\* Witnesses, James Stewart and Rob<sup>t</sup> Murray.

† Witnesses, Owen Edmonds and Martha Smith.

‡ Witnesses, John Russell and Frances Vanhelder.

- 1802
- April 22 John Greenwood, of this parish, B., & Mary Ann Symmes, of Chiswick, S. Licence
- April 22 George Hart Dyke, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of this parish, B., & Louisa Lemon, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, S. Licence\*
- April 22 Charles Ogle, Esq., of Martyr Worthy, co. Hants, B., & Charlotte Margaret Gage, of this parish, S. Licence†
- April 22 Thomas Jones & Margaret Cliften
- April 22 Robert Spear & Maria Baker
- April 23 Samuel Thurtle, of S<sup>t</sup> Luke, Chelsea, B., & Susannah Lucas, of this parish, W. Licence
- April 24 Thomas Bennett & Elizabeth Glover
- April 24 Edward Hancock & Jane Henier
- April 24 Joseph Williams & Ann Fry
- April 25 Jonathan Richardson, of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden, B., & Elizabeth Westwood, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Joseph Westwood
- April 26 Edward Evans & Elizabeth Creer
- April 26 William Findleyson & Margaret Linch
- April 26 John Clark, W., & Mary Freeland, W. Licence
- April 26 Joseph Hill & Mary Fort
- April 26 Joseph Hewison & Ann Ankers
- April 26 Edward Patmore & Hannah Isaac
- April 26 John Cathermold & Jane Ford
- April 26 George Hoskins & Mary Chandler
- April 27 John Edwards & Isabella Gale
- April 27 John Rhodes & Mary Jane Morris
- April 29 Bryce McMurdo, of this parish, B., & Jane Otway, of Sevenoaks, Kent, S. Licence‡
- April 29 John Sharpe & Catharine Johnson
- May 1 Robert Lewis, of this parish, B., & Rachel Williamson, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, S. Licence
- May 1 Henry Haynes & Elizabeth Busby
- May 2 John Jones & Elizabeth Alexander
- May 2 Thomas Middleton Pace, B., & Cecilia Jubb, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Elizabeth Jubb
- May 2 John Warlow & Sarah Martin
- May 2 Robert Porter & Sarah Collins
- May 2 John Howlett & Ann Bunce
- May 3 Thomas Richards & Elizabeth Parker
- May 3 George Gilles & Elizabeth Lamb
- May 3 William Farley & Mary Camp
- May 3 John Page & Lucy Monk
- May 3 William Bond & Mary Swale
- May 3 John Lowe & Debora Matilda Jepson
- May 3 George Mumford & Eleanor Bishop
- May 3 Thomas Mason & Elizabeth Whitsey
- May 3 Thomas Vickery & Jane Cleaveland
- May 3 Thomas Bulton & Mary Sellar
- May 4 Joseph Parsons & Mary Copley
- May 5 Edmund Jupp & Maria Holmon
- May 6 John Doratt, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of this parish, B., & Theresa Zoffany, of Chiswick, S. Licence§
- May 6 Thomas Hurrell, of this parish, B., & Ann Grellet, of S<sup>t</sup> James', Westm<sup>r</sup>, W. Licence

\* Witnesses, J. Dixon Dyke, W<sup>m</sup> Lemon, Caroline Eliot, and Jane Lemon.

† Witnesses, "Gage" and John Gage.

‡ Witnesses, M. Lambard and W<sup>m</sup> Mayne.

§ Witnesses, Johan Zoffany, Thomas Horne, and Harriet Moss Zachary.

1802

- May 7 John Lunt & Elizabeth Bishop  
 May 8 Benjamin Breendon & Harriett Richardson  
 May 8 William Parkins & Mary Cawton  
 May 8 Charles Gobbett & Sarah Neale  
 May 8 John Rockwell & Ann Sumner  
 May 8 Gilbert Mathison, Esq<sup>r</sup>, W., & Catherine Farquhar, S. Licence\*  
 May 9 Joseph Terrett & Elizabeth Read  
 May 9 Richard Constable & Catherine Lege (or Leage)  
 May 9 Henry Shepherd & Grace Williamson  
 May 9 Thomas Ballard & Sarah Buck  
 May 9 Thomas Mason & Mary Minster  
 May 9 Joseph Gibson & Sarah Healing  
 May 10 George Leymount & Ann Griffiths  
 May 10 William Weston & Sarah Coleman  
 May 10 Alexander Dummerton & Ann Skinner  
 May 11 Henry Talkington & Jennet Howell  
 May 11 John Alexander Ireland, B., & Caroline Frances Romart, S. Licence  
 May 12 Samuel Gibbins & Elizabeth Fox  
 May 12 Louis Stanislaus D'Arcy De la Rochette, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth  
 Buchinger, of St Mary Abbott, Kensington, S. Licence  
 May 12 Michael Carney & Catherine Connor  
 May 13 John Cardinall & Jane Evans  
 May 13 Edward Temple & Lydia Jennings  
 May 13 John Tibbatts & Martha May  
 May 13 Thomas Baynes, B., & Ann Smith, S. Licence  
 May 13 Thomas Harrington & Elizabeth Job  
 May 13 John Cheyne, of Enfield, B., & Elizabeth Reid, of this parish, S.  
 Licence  
 May 14 John Willis & Mary Edsir  
 May 15 John Kennington & Frances Jenkins  
 May 15 John Faulkner & Margaret Morland  
 May 15 Charles William Doyle, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of this parish, B., & Sophia Cramer, S., of  
 St Marylebone. Licence†  
 May 16 John Colby & Mary Steer  
 May 16 James Robson & Ann Spruce  
 May 16 John Vincent, B., & Sarah Giddings, S. Licence  
 May 16 Thomas Mumford & Elizabeth Dorsett  
 May 16 George Groom & Lydia Jester  
 May 16 William Lowndes & Mary Staines  
 May 16 William Baine & Elizabeth White  
 May 16 Richard Evans & Eleanor Senior  
 May 17 Joseph Binks & Lydia Truman  
 May 17 James Davis & Margaret Gibbons  
 May 18 Thomas Small, of this parish, B., & Ann Abby, of St Marylebone, S.  
 Licence  
 May 18 Samuel Jennings, of this parish, B., & Susan Grove, of Twickenham, S.  
 Licence  
 May 18 Thomas Heath & Sarah Radwell  
 May 19 George Fox, of Northampton, B., & Ann Dunkley, of this parish, S.  
 Licence  
 May 22 John Wells & Elizabeth Newman  
 May 22 Robert Downham & Margaret Renton  
 May 22 John Hudson & Jane Hazell  
 May 22 John Willis, B., & Sarah Ballard, S. Licence  
 May 22 William Adams, B., & Mary Tomlinson, S. Licence

\* Witnesses, Ch . . ry Farquhar, W<sup>m</sup> Farquhar, and Eliza Farquhar.

† Witnesses, Judith Cramer, John Coghill, and C. P. Otley.

1802

- May 23 Richard Allen & Hannah M<sup>c</sup>Cartey  
 May 23 John Harris & Elizabeth Tyrrell  
 May 23 William Hartman & Sarah Ready  
 May 23 Thomas Jemmett & Sarah Baker  
 May 23 Robert Ireland & Mary Truelove  
 May 24 Matthew Melton & Ann Woolgar  
 May 24 William Sanders & Elizabeth Tendall  
 May 24 Edmund Griffith the younger, of this parish, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Elizabeth Catherine Gapper, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, S. Licence\*  
 May 24 Thomas Simmons & Arabella Longhurst  
 May 24 Louis Comtess & Mary Rogers  
 May 24 Charles Bowen & Elizabeth Bensley  
 May 24 Henry Pim & Ann Gordon  
 May 24 Thomas Dee & Mary Locke  
 May 25 John Heard & Mary Hall  
 May 25 William Jones & Elizabeth Gill  
 May 25 Samuel Potter & Elizabeth Jarvis  
 May 26 Michael Rawlinson & Mary Collins  
 May 26 The R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Henry Jeffery, Lord Viscount Ashbrook, of Ireland, B., & Deborah Susanna Freind, of Woodstock, co. Oxon, S. Special Licence†  
 May 27 James Dobbins & Elizabeth Finch  
 May 27 Martin Dempsey, of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden, B., & Mary Hearle, of this parish, S. Licence  
 May 27 The R<sup>t</sup> Hon. John Thomas, Viscount Sydney, W., & the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Lady Caroline Clements, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of the Earl of Leitrim in Grosvenor Sq.‡  
 May 28 William Holtham & Dorothy Scott  
 May 28 William Bishop & Catherine Daniels  
 May 29 Richard Duggin, B., & Alice James, W. Licence  
 May 29 James Bennett & Jane Robinson  
 May 30 Cal Regen & Mary Bird  
 May 30 William Utterston & Henrietta Swinerton  
 May 30 William Roberts & Elizabeth Windus  
 May 30 Joseph Everet & Jemima Hunter  
 May 30 Benjamin Ayres, of this parish, W., & Margaret Wilkinson, of S<sup>t</sup> George the Martyr, Queen Square, S. Licence  
 May 30 William Shepard & Elizabeth Watson  
 May 30 James Moses Murrell & Sarah Muchmore  
 May 31 Thomas Abbott & Ann Cunningham  
 May 31 John Parfitt & Sarah Stones  
 May 31 Thomas Crawley & Dorothy Hall  
 May 31 Robert Appleyard & Eleanor Newton  
 June 1 George Sutherland, of this parish, B., & Ann Mason, of Kingston, co. Surry, S. Licence  
 June 1 John Baggett & Sarah Whittaker  
 June 1 John Littleford & Elizabeth Batchelor  
 June 1 James Gadsdon & Sarah Miller  
 June 1 William Griffin & Sophia Elizabeth Chaplin  
 June 2 The Hon. & Rev. Gerald Valerian Wellesley, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, B., & the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Lady Emily Mary Cadogan, of this parish, S. Licence. Married by "C. Norwich"§

\* Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Gapper and Charlotte Deake.† Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> M. Freind and William Mayne.

‡ Witnesses, "Chatham" and "Clements."

§ Witnesses, "Salisbury" and Henry Cadogan.

- 1802
- June 2 Francis Allen, of Mortimer, co. Berks, & Sarah Tubb, S., of this parish.  
Licence
- June 2 William Tipping & Mary Higgins
- June 3 William Wise & Mary Batts
- June 3 Wright Barringer, of Huckelton, co. Northamp., B., & Victoire  
Fennetaux, of this parish, S. Licence\*
- June 5 George Headford & Mary Goodeath
- June 5 Paul Stallard, B., & Ann Monington, W. Licence
- June 6 George Jubb & Mary Ann Smith
- June 6 Robert Gilyat & Elizabeth Winspeare
- June 6 Russell Chapman & Hannah Chapman
- June 6 William Bumpus & Mary Moore
- June 6 Joseph Robson & Susannah Hinkes
- June 6 Stephen Hobbs & Monimea Bowden
- June 6 William Breach & Lucy Merritt
- June 6 Thomas Hooker & Mary Townsend
- June 7 William Evans, of St Antholin's, Watling Street, London, B., & Sarah  
Jane Street, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with  
consent of her mother Sarah Street, widow
- June 7 Charles Pinfeild & Sarah Webb
- June 7 William Sands & Hester Carman
- June 7 John Ridsdale & Mary Odell
- June 7 John Thornton & Sarah Robinson
- June 7 John Jones & Sarah Bird
- June 8 David Dawkins & Mary Morgan
- June 8 William Walter & Susannah Leson
- June 8 Benjamin Phillips & Sarah Wadden
- June 8 James Barrot & Sarah Goodran
- June 8 Thomas Whitchelov & Sarah Mason
- June 9 William Newman & Jane Hannah
- June 9 Richard Grigg & Ann Parsons
- June 9 George Imms, W., & Elizabeth Wilson, W. Licence
- June 10 William Langdon, of this parish, B., & Harriott Summerhays, of  
St Marylebone, S. Licence
- June 12 James Lapraille & Mary Bonnet
- June 12 Alexander Mackquere & Ann Turner
- June 12 Peter McCaa, B., & Ellen Mackenzie, S. Licence
- June 13 John Howell & Mary Miller
- June 13 William Pegg & Sarah Chapman
- June 13 Simon Rogers & Hannah Millin
- June 13 John Nutt & Sarah Cycles
- June 13 William Clarke, of Penn, co. Bucks, B., & Mary Coppin, S., of this  
parish. Licence
- June 18 Peter Grist & Sarah Fawcett
- June 14 Richard Baverstock & Hannah Latham
- June 14 James Robinson & Elizabeth Allen
- June 14 John Hamilton & Frances Latham
- June 14 William Price & Jane Farmery
- June 14 James Hodges & Ann Hearne
- June 14 James Woodroffe & Jane Adams
- June 14 Michael Hayes & Margaret Shaw
- June 14 John Woods & Ann Plim
- June 14 John Ellis Salmon & Catherine Blessed
- June 15 William Button & Jane West
- June 15 John Blanchard & Henrietta Charman
- June 17 Richard Parry & Ann Pinfold

\* Witnesses, James Scott and E. Weippert.



1802

- June 17 The Rev. John Sheepshanks, M.A., of Leeds, co. York, B., & Mary Anderson, of this parish, S. Licence\*
- June 17 George Winter, B., & Elizabeth Peachey, W. Licence
- June 17 James Button & Elizabeth Jones
- June 18 Thomas Savage & Mary Ann Nesbitt
- June 19 Robert Watson & Mary Pickman
- June 19 William Woodley & Juliana Sweet
- June 19 Thomas Fieschi Heneage, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Stewton, co. Linc., B., & the Hon. Arabella Pelham, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Charles, Lord Yarborough†
- June 20 Robert Julian & Mary Taylor
- June 20 Thomas Chipperfield & Lois Smith
- June 20 Robert Smith & Ann Jones
- June 20 Henry Bickers & Ann Betts
- June 20 James Giles & Letitia Thomas
- June 20 George Chapman & Sarah Corner
- June 20 Joseph Miles, of West Horndon, Essex, B., & Elizabeth Chamberlyn, of this parish, W. Licence
- June 20 Chiles White, of St Giles in the Fields, W., & Mary Ann Walmesley, of this parish, S. Licence
- June 20 James Gatward & Elizabeth Edwards
- June 21 Charles May & Margaret Hatchell
- June 21 John Rivotte & Maria Beyer
- June 21 Peter Chretien & Mary Cooper
- June 21 Henry Payne & Elizabeth Sudlow
- June 21 Robert Joseph Lambe & Margaret Dench
- June 21 Christopher Roach & Hannah Evans
- June 21 John Snaith & Grace Evernden
- June 21 James Howard & Hannah Crocker
- June 22 James Ingram, B., & Martha Northing, S.
- June 22 Jacob Woodard & Jane Harn
- June 22 Edward Orme, B., & Hetty Edmonds, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her brother & only surv. guardian Samuel Gurney Edmonds, by appointment of the last will of her father W<sup>m</sup> Edmonds, dec<sup>d</sup>‡
- June 23 Samuel Rolfe & Sarah Brook
- June 24 Richard Holland & Sarah Lees
- June 24 William Woodward & Sarah Jeffery
- June 24 Richard Bunn, of St Marylebone, B., & Mary Giles, of this parish, S. Licence
- June 24 William Smith & Jane Cole
- June 24 William Horne, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Wilkinson, of Watford, co. Herts, S. Licence
- June 26 Joseph Skelton & Catherine Campbell
- June 26 George Guttridge & Mary Allen
- June 27 James Hall, B., & Hannah Shaw, S. Licence
- June 27 William Todhunter & Sophia Charlotte Voyer
- June 27 John Blakie & Ann Maria Westmacott
- June 27 John Cooke, of St Olave, Silver Street, London, B., & Ann Mary Taylor, of this parish, S. Licence
- June 27 William Hall, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Sarah Susanna Sophia Choppin, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Fred<sup>k</sup> Choppin
- June 27 Thomas Hall, B., & Louisa Choppin, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Frederick Choppin

\* Witnesses, John Griffiths and Ann Griffiths.

† Witnesses, "Yarborough," "Petre," and George Rob<sup>t</sup> Heneage.

‡ Witnesses, John Edmonds and William Orme.

1802

- June 27 Peter Brymer & Sarah Wise  
 June 28 Richard Boham & Mary Parker  
 June 28 John Holmes & Susanna Cormell  
 June 28 George Spencer & Isabella Rickett  
 June 29 Richard Youngman, B., & Ann Chalender, S.  
 June 29 Robert Burcham Flowerdew & Mary Green  
 June 29 Charles Pannell & Jane Hater  
 June 29 William Scrimgeour & Elizabeth Hawkins  
 June 29 Reuben Clayton, B., & Margaret Dalton, S.  
 June 29 William Crouch & Ann Williams  
 June 29 James Saunders & Maria Jones  
 June 29 John Cook & Mary Rayner  
 July 1 George Stephens Day, B., & Frances Morgan, S. Licence  
 July 2 John Owen, B., & Mary Glanfield, S. Licence  
 July 3 Simon Hehl & Mary Ann Weedall  
 July 4 Henry Isaac Allen, B., & Ann Davy, S. Licence  
 July 4 George Pilton & Mary Carpenter  
 July 4 William Child & Mary Elizabeth Sutton  
 July 4 Charles Lear & Sarah Tibbs  
 July 4 Hugh Percy Leadbetter & Ann Acomb  
 July 4 George Hugh & Hannah Reader  
 July 4 James Waland & Charlotte Gabrel  
 July 5 Thomas Harber & Elizabeth Frith  
 July 5 John Lane & Hannah Gleed  
 July 5 Thomas Todd & Elizabeth Jones  
 July 5 William Harper & Mary Waters  
 July 5 George Evans & Elizabeth Powyer  
 July 5 James Don & Mary Heslop  
 July 5 William Brand & Martha Stephens  
 July 5 Thomas Kerslake & Jane Noad  
 July 5 Bezbell Burt & Cecilia Baker  
 July 5 John Maitland, Esq., B., & Jane Maxwell, S., a minor. By Licence,  
     & with consent of her father Sir W<sup>m</sup> Maxwell, Bar<sup>t</sup>\*  
 July 6 James Clark, B., & Sarah Scott, S. Licence  
 July 6 James Bearance & Mary Ann Richardson  
 July 6 William John Ellis Peto & Elizabeth Gayleard†  
 July 6 George John Scott, of St' Chad's, Shrewsbury, co. Salop, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Ann  
     Morse, of this parish, S. Licence‡  
 July 6 Richard Thorne & Elizabeth Marsden  
 July 6 James Almond & Ann Wakelin  
 July 6 Edward Goulding & Marianne Matthey  
 July 7 William Leech & Lucy Kerby  
 July 7 William Brown & Beatres Collett  
 July 8 Joseph Alexander & Mary Hodgkiss  
 July 8 George Titterton & Elizabeth Steventon  
 July 8 Richard Towne, W., & Margaret Thomas, S. Licence  
 July 8 Charles Joseph Dubrul & Amelia Leggatt  
 July 9 Jonathan Ord & Margaret Fountain  
 July-11 John Robinson & Elizabeth Davis  
 July 11 William Bates & Mary Donefort  
 July 11 George Russell & Barbara Mountford  
 July 12 Thomas Whittington & Jane Streeting  
 July 12 Richard Smith & Mary Lowe  
 July 12 John Flanning & Eleanor Stoakes

\* Witnesses, James Du Pre and Cha<sup>s</sup> Lennox.

† Witnesses, John Willson and Charlotte Peto.

‡ Witnesses, W. Morse, J. Olmius, and Maria Olmius.

1802

- July 12 George Gillson & Mary Dean  
 July 12 Joseph Cawthorn & Keturah Lock  
 July 12 Jeremiah McCarthy & Sarah Hipsley  
 July 13 Samuel Lawrence & Jane Douse  
 July 13 Robert Richards & Amy Wright  
 July 13 James Willett & Mary Sawyers  
 July 13 Samuel Batters & Henrietta Cordelia Greig  
 July 13 Abraham Northen & Eleanor Gray  
 July 13 John Nichol & Harriot Vandercom  
 July 14 John Findlay, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Sarah Charlotte Elizabeth  
 Palman, of this parish, S. Licence  
 July 15 Michael Gee & Martha Gilbert  
 July 15 The Rev. Francis Drake, Clerk, of Magdalen Coll., Oxford, B., & Anne  
 Sophia Brooks, of this parish, S. Licence  
 July 15 Joseph Pyrah & Elisabeth Richards  
 July 15 William Bailey & Ann Crush  
 July 15 James Roark & Sarah Conner  
 July 16 The Rev. John Frederick Tonym, of this parish, B., & Anna Price, of  
 Allchurch, co. Worc., S. Licence  
 July 17 John Miles & Hannah Blackwell  
 July 18 William Parsloe & Ann Raine  
 July 18 Henry Stephens, of Woodford, Essex, B., & Mary Grainger, S., of this  
 parish. Licence  
 July 18 John Griffiths & Mary Sanders  
 July 18 William Griffiths, B., & Dorothy Davis, S. Licence  
 July 18 Samuel Smith & Sarah Harris  
 July 18 John Hughes & Hannah Ford  
 July 18 George Laroch & Ann Maria Cripps  
 July 18 John James & Elizabeth Mary Quarrill  
 July 18 Thomas Davis & Jane Tombs  
 July 18 John Redsell, B., & Elizabeth Finch, S. Licence  
 July 18 Joseph Jones & Sarah Osman  
 July 19 Hilarion Davesne, B., & Ann Baker, S. Licence  
 July 19 Joseph Rolfe, B., & Isabella Johnson, S. Licence  
 July 19 James Baker & Martha Flood  
 July 20 William Reid, of Hillington, B., & Ann Hildrop, S., of this parish.  
 Licence  
 July 20 Peter William Queray & Joanna Cook  
 July 20 Joseph Woodward, B., & Elizabeth Smith, S. Licence  
 July 21 Daniel Beal & Sarah Bell  
 July 21 Daniel Brown & Elizabeth Moseley  
 July 21 Joseph Dale & Elizabeth Robson  
 July 22 Samuel Deakin & Ann Smith  
 July 22 Aaron Teakle & Jane Haine  
 July 25 William Tucker & Mary Gregory  
 July 25 Thomas Minife & Elizabeth Talhurst  
 July 25 Charles Hilhouse, of this parish, B., & Ann Maria Smith, of St James,  
 Westm<sup>r</sup>, S. Licence  
 July 25 Friedrich Buse & Ann Line  
 July 25 John Eagle & Ann Freeman  
 July 25 Thomas Cooke Clarke & Mary Ann O'Layrie  
 July 25 William Kendrick & Alice Murdock  
 July 25 The Rev. William George Phillips, A.B., B., & Susanna Ramsden  
 White, S. Licence\*  
 July 26 James Pitt & Catherine Hewett  
 July 26 Jacob Woodward & Jane Robson

\* Witnesses, William Phillips, Frances Ann Wilder, Francis John Wilder, and Ellen Edwards.

1802

- July 26 James Hughes & Judith Shortley  
 July 26 Lawrence Kough & Eleanor Byrne  
 July 27 Josiah Somerville & Sarah Wray  
 July 27 John Keazley & Sarah Cloudesley  
 July 27 James Belcher & Isabella Catherina Barr  
 July 29 John Abbott & Ann Collins  
 July 29 The Rev. Charles Child, of Uppingham, co. Rutl., B., & Lydia Maria  
     Thompson, of this parish, S. Licence\*  
 July 29 William Paine & Sarah Hebbard  
 July 30 John Yosy & Ann Cope  
 July 31 Henry Ingram, B., & Sarah Nichols, S. Licence  
 July 31 George Robinson, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Frances Brown, of  
     St Marylebone, S. Licence  
 July 31 Edward Bundle & Frances Edwards  
 July 31 Edmund Walton, of this parish, B., & Ann Webberley, of Rickmansworth,  
     co. Herts, S.  
 Aug. 1 John Freer & Mary Turner  
 Aug. 1 Charles Foreman & Ann Finch  
 Aug. 1 Thomas Osborn & Sarah Bearaway  
 Aug. 1 James Banfield, of St James', Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Margaret Price, S., of this  
     parish. Licence  
 Aug. 1 John Atkins & Sarah Ward  
 Aug. 1 William Wheeler & Esther Lewis  
 Aug. 1 Richard Hamlett & Elizabeth Lymes  
 Aug. 2 Leonard Cordeux & Susannah Phelps  
 Aug. 2 Francis Downing & Martha Field  
 Aug. 2 John Hunt & Sarah Smith  
 Aug. 2 Thomas Marriott, of Leighton Buzzard, co. Bed., W., & Mersey (*sic*)  
     Russell, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Aug. 3 Henry Weston & Ann Drayton  
 Aug. 4 Thomas Long & Mary Spencer  
 Aug. 4 John Revett, of St George, Bloomsbury, W., & Mary Anna Scott, of this  
     parish, W. Licence  
 Aug. 5 Thomas Jones & Sarah Newman  
 Aug. 5 Joseph Woolley & Sophia Reading  
 Aug. 6 Philip Wainwright & Ann Garratt  
 Aug. 6 John Wilkinson & Elizabeth Atkins  
 Aug. 7 John Bell, B., & Mary Robinson, S. Licence  
 Aug. 7 Samuel Hart & Charlotte Cox  
 Aug. 7 James Shrimpton & Letitia Lyster  
 Aug. 8 Philip Davis & Sarah Lawrence  
 Aug. 8 William Laman & Ann Bovie  
 Aug. 8 Offington Banks Earl & Ann Vincent  
 Aug. 9 Thomas Ball & Sarah Mansbridge  
 Aug. 9 John Marks & Sarah Ginger  
 Aug. 9 John Sharwell & Elizabeth Cassam  
 Aug. 9 John Wood & Sarah Southwood  
 Aug. 9 James Millwood & Mary Allen  
 Aug. 9 Robert Teasdale & Sarah Mattock  
 Aug. 9 James Bennett & Sarah Godman  
 Aug. 9 William Stevenson & Sarah Harding  
 Aug. 10 William Bingham & Frances Barratt  
 Aug. 10 John Pickering & Ann Garratt  
 Aug. 10 Joseph Price, Esq<sup>r</sup>, W., & Sophia Billington, S. Licence†  
 Aug. 11 Gaspard Richard & Sophia Flaction

\* Witnesses, E. Birchall and A. Birchall.

† Witnesses, Mary Anne Billington and C. Venner.

1802

- Aug. 12 William Tickner & Frances Wrenn  
 Aug. 14 William Wray, B., & Luzetta Jones, S. Licence  
 Aug. 15 William Gill & Susannah Bailey  
 Aug. 15 Thomas Ibbs, of Bedford, B., & Sarah Wren, S., of this parish. Licence  
 Aug. 15 Thomas Hall & Mary Stacey  
 Aug. 15 Robert Kinnis, B., & Ann Brown, S. Licence  
 Aug. 15 Adgate Edmeades & Mary Watson  
 Aug. 15 The Most Noble Aubrey Beauclerk, Duke of St<sup>t</sup> Albans, of this parish, B.,  
 & Grace Louisa Manners, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>. Licence\*  
 Aug. 15 John Brown & Diana Quelch  
 Aug. 15 Jonathan Lock & Susannah Kiddell  
 Aug. 16 Francis Jennings & Jane Newport  
 Aug. 16 Thomas Hayes & Joanna Newgent  
 Aug. 16 Edward Hull, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, B., & Sarah Cunningham, of  
 this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her  
 father John Cunningham  
 Aug. 17 Thomas Johnston & Mary Ring  
 Aug. 17 Thomas Child & Ann Webb  
 Aug. 17 John Willusson & Ann Hughes  
 Aug. 18 Samuel Marks & Sarah Eccles  
 Aug. 20 Robert Jones & Mary Ann Peart  
 Aug. 21 Bennet Hollobrook & Elizabeth Bennett  
 Aug. 21 John Ready, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, W., & Sarah Albina King, S., of this  
 parish. Licence  
 Aug. 22 David Steers & Susan Pendle  
 Aug. 22 Robert Pleadon & Isabella Griffiths  
 Aug. 22 Christopher Graham & Sarah Bourne  
 Aug. 22 John Goudie & Mary Fleming  
 Aug. 22 Thomas Adams & Clara Shargool  
 Aug. 22 William Donovan & Elizabeth Murdoch  
 Aug. 23 James Bayley Toldervy & Ann James  
 Aug. 23 John Jones & Ann Brewer  
 Aug. 23 William Newton & Ann Challis  
 Aug. 23 William Francis Brooke & Elizabeth Laurence  
 Aug. 24 Thomas Moore & Frances Gates  
 Aug. 24 John Lewis & Jane Graham  
 Aug. 24 Edward Jones & Ann Jones  
 Aug. 24 James Eaton & Jane Byng  
 Aug. 24 Charles Bassett & Catherine Thomas  
 Aug. 24 Michael Farrell & Rebecca Bell  
 Aug. 24 William Blake & Elizabeth Rose  
 Aug. 25 John Absolom & Susannah Stocks  
 Aug. 26 William Laker & Susannah Treherne  
 Aug. 28 Edward Lees & Mary Ann Egen  
 Aug. 28 John Walker & Margaret Taylor  
 Aug. 28 George Luckett & Rosanna Taylor  
 Aug. 29 Thomas Gildon & Ann Davies  
 Aug. 29 Robert Cunningham, B., & Ann Fazan, W. Licence  
 Aug. 29 John Carter & Elizabeth Carter  
 Aug. 29 Charles Wilkins & Elizabeth Dodd  
 Aug. 30 William Towsey & Alice Margett  
 Aug. 30 Matthew Jakes & Sarah Firminger  
 Aug. 30 Joseph Holton & Eleanor Hughes  
 Aug. 30 John Hodsdon & Mary Sweatman  
 Aug. 30 William Hawkins & Susanna Element

\* Witnesses, John Manners, Louisa Manners, Catherine Sophia Heathcote, Maria Caroline Duff, and Laura Manners.

1802

- Aug. 30 George Peter Queuch & Hannah Hall  
 Aug. 30 John Doige & Sarah Crane  
 Aug. 31 William Baker & Maria Sheering  
 Sep. 1 Henry Rehbein, of this parish, B., & Sophia Dickhout, of St Paul, Deptford, S. Licence  
 Sep. 1 Lewis Taylor & Mary Thompson  
 Sep. 2 Henry Jodrell, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of St Marylebone, B., & Joanna Elizabeth Weyland, of this parish, S. Licence\*  
 Sep. 2 James Newman, of St Marylebone, B., & Mary Louisa Gay, S. Licence  
 Sep. 3 John Green & Sarah Tarling  
 Sep. 4 Thomas Starie, B., & Mary Ann Harrison, S. Licence  
 Sep. 4 George Robertson & Elizabeth Ledbrook  
 Sep. 4 Thomas Layton, of Allhallows, Hart Street, London, B., & Mary Bennett, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Sep. 4 Frederick Liardet, W., & Mary Flint, S. Licence  
 Sep. 5 Samuel Durham & Esther Butcher  
 Sep. 5 George Clark & Elizabeth Dunn  
 Sep. 5 Richard King & Mary New  
 Sep. 5 Charles Thornley & Jane White  
 Sep. 5 Henry Rance & Mary Wells  
 Sep. 6 James Seymour & Elizabeth Blackall  
 Sep. 6 Richard Oakes, of this parish, W., & Jane Lamb, of St Andrew, Holborn, S. Licence  
 Sep. 6 William Gerrard & Elizabeth Weise (or Wise)  
 Sep. 6 John Williams & Sarah Soane  
 Sep. 6 Alexander White & Phoebe Golden  
 Sep. 7 George Scawen, of this parish, B., & Louisa Scoffield, of St Martin's in the Fields, S. Licence  
 Sep. 7 James Kerridge & Ann Frank  
 Sep. 9 William Wilmot & Elizabeth Cook  
 Sep. 9 George Banks & Frances Read  
 Sep. 10 John Newcomb, of this parish, B., & Jane Fairclough, of St Mary, Lambeth, co. Surrey, S. Licence  
 Sep. 11 Henry S. Craufurd, B., & Sophia Fletewood, S. Licence  
 Sep. 12 James Green & Elizabeth Wells  
 Sep. 12 William Akehurst & Frances Vials  
 Sep. 12 William King & Betty Petterd  
 Sep. 12 Joseph Holloway & Ann Tindall  
 Sep. 12 William Goodchap & Elizabeth Rivers  
 Sep. 13 John Ralph & Maria Hatkins  
 Sep. 13 George Rye & Ann Ashburn  
 Sep. 13 Olivier De Perrin, W., & Frances Cotton, S. Licencet  
 Sep. 14 Samuel Tarratt & Mary Fuller  
 Sep. 14 William Mole & Anna Bradon  
 Sep. 14 Jonathan Iveson & Ann Edwards  
 Sep. 14 John Novell & Elizabeth Edwards  
 Sep. 14 Stanley Jarvis & Mary Ann Palmer  
 Sep. 15 Stephen Parker, B., & Sophia Vanes, S.  
 Sep. 16 James Taylor & Sarah Tooth  
 Sep. 16 Benjamin Mallard & Mary Nicholas  
 Sep. 17 Jacob Torck & Catherine Albrecht  
 ✓ Sep. 18 Nathaniel Saxon, Esq., of the Middle Temple, London, B., & Susannah Godsall, of this parish, S. Licence‡  
 Sep. 19 Joshua Watts & Sarah Kerr

\* Witnesses, Jn<sup>o</sup> Weyland, Letitia Collier, and Marianne Weyland.† Witnesses, C<sup>o</sup> De Perrin and Catherine Grey.

‡ Witnesses, Philip Godsall and Philip Luke Godsall.

- 1802
- Sep. 19 James Charles York & Elizabeth Pritchard  
 Sep. 19 William Brown & Sarah Mayall  
 Sep. 19 Thomas Moore & Maria Wright  
 Sep. 20 John Long & Ann Holloway  
 Sep. 20 John Moseley & Elizabeth Gilpin  
 Sep. 20 Japheth Patmore & Lucy Workman  
 Sep. 20 Benjamin Wray & Mary Stothard  
 Sep. 20 Henry Robinson & Margaret Woodbridge  
 Sep. 21 Edward Beck, of this parish, B., & Mary Phillips, of Packington,  
 co. Warwick, S. Licence  
 Sep. 21 Thomas Curry & Jane Tombs  
 Sep. 21 John Seuster & Martha Cull  
 Sep. 22 John Disney, Jun<sup>r</sup>, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Sophia Disney fytche, S. Licence\*  
 Sep. 23 Samuel Butterfunt, B., & Mary Ann Shackle, W. Licence  
 Sep. 23 Samuel Tadd & Ann Rowles  
 Sep. 23 William Stone & Elizabeth Smith  
 Sep. 23 William Sadler & Mary Coates  
 Sep. 23 Thomas Fisher & Ann Reader  
 Sep. 23 John Andrews & Mary Pearce  
 Sep. 23 Edward Teggin, B., & Mary Reeves, S. Licence  
 Sep. 23 Thomas Soden, B., & Ann Henley, S. Licence  
 Sep. 23 Richard Johnson, B., & Elizabeth Huntley, W. Licence  
 Sep. 26 Joseph Orger & Sarah Burnett  
 Sep. 26 Joshua Collick & Elizabeth Husband  
 Sep. 26 Joseph Simpson & Mary Thickett  
 Sep. 26 Charles Newman & Mary Ann Norton  
 Sep. 26 Abraham Salmon & Mary Fryer  
 Sep. 26 William Wisdom & Mary Edwards  
 Sep. 26 John Margetson & Jane Frith  
 Sep. 26 William Longden & Frances Joslin  
 Sep. 26 Robert Fraser & Anna M<sup>e</sup>Kinzie  
 Sep. 27 Mark Wainman & Harriot Potts  
 Sep. 27 Robert Cleaver & Mary Boulton  
 Sep. 28 John Baptiste Berger, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, B., & Harriett  
 Daws, of this parish, S.  
 Sep. 29 John Ward & Sarah Barker  
 Sep. 29 Walter Kinersly & Elizabeth Cozens  
 Sep. 29 John Smith & Ann Holmes  
 Sep. 30 Joseph Lambert & Elizabeth Kahoe  
 Sep. 30 Stephen Wootten & Deborah Place  
 Sep. 30 Thomas Philpott, of Wilsden, B., & Amelia Tuddenwood, of this  
 parish, S. Licence  
 Sep. 30 John Bishop & Mary Ann Hammerton  
 Sep. 30 Thomas Spong, of S<sup>t</sup> Pancras, B., & Jane Mary Ann Brookes, of this  
 parish, S. Licence  
 Oct. 1 John Childs, of Portsmouth, co. Southamp., B., & Maria Frances  
 Scarman, of this parish, S.  
 Oct. 2 Joseph Palmer & Sarah Wright  
 Oct. 2 Thomas Field & Mary Rowcliffe  
 Oct. 2 Edward Worsfold & Phoebe Taylor  
 Oct. 2 Laurent Louis Deconchy, W., & Emma Oxley, S. Licence  
 Oct. 3 Edmund Ward, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of S<sup>t</sup> Aldersgate (*sic*), London, B., & Susanna  
 Foster, of this parish, S. Licence†  
 Oct. 3 Charles Eyles & Mary Simmons  
 Oct. 3 Thomas Mullens & Hannah Gotham

\* Witnesses, John Disney, W<sup>m</sup> Hillary, Frances Mary Disney, and Frances Elizabeth Hillary.

† Witnesses, Charles Eyles and Rob<sup>t</sup> Simpson.

1802

- Oct. 3 Charles Crump & Frances Horskins  
 Oct. 3 Alexander Oliver & Elizabeth Windows  
 Oct. 3 Henry Laremore & Ann Wild  
 Oct. 4 Samuel Waterman & Sarah Stephens  
 Oct. 4 William Stephens & Elizabeth Munro  
 Oct. 4 William Mayell & Frances Barnett  
 Oct. 4 William Frost & Ann Messingham  
 Oct. 5 John Hart & Elizabeth Coleman  
 Oct. 5 Richard Meryett & Jane Dew  
 Oct. 6 Edward Wittington, B., & Mary Williams, S. Licence  
 Oct. 6 David Jones & Miriam Elias  
 Oct. 7 William Fletcher & Frances Palmer  
 Oct. 7 Archibald Menzies, B., & Janet Brown, S. Licence  
 Oct. 8 William Bowdery, of Wardon, Bucks, B., & Mary Abbott, of this  
     parish, S. Licence  
 Oct. 9 George Thomas & Elizabeth Cooper  
 Oct. 9 Richard Harding, B., & Sarah Harvey, S. Licence  
 Oct. 10 Charles Varnham & Maria Harris  
 Oct. 10 Thomas Hutchinson & Sarah Rouse  
 Oct. 10 Martin Jones & Sarah Mitchell  
 Oct. 10 James Leith & Mary Strokes  
 Oct. 10 John Cowley & Mary Heap  
 Oct. 10 Francis Best & Ann Smith  
 Oct. 11 Thomas Ford & Amelia Woods  
 Oct. 11 William Burns & Ann Dummer  
 Oct. 11 Angus Mackay & Ann Roman  
 Oct. 11 John Marson, of Worksop, co. Nott., W., & Elizabeth Thorpe, of this  
     parish, S. Licence  
 Oct. 11 John Orcher & Harriet Johnston  
 Oct. 12 Michael Thornback & Elizabeth Jewist  
 Oct. 13 Charles Camfield & Sarah Jones  
 Oct. 14 John Lewis & Alice Parker  
 Oct. 14 John Parker & Ann Jones  
 Oct. 14 William Shirley & Ann Mills  
 Oct. 14 William Smith & Mary Skillmon  
 Oct. 16 Edmund Empy, Esq., B., & Sarah Skegg, S. Licence  
 Oct. 16 Joseph James Clark, of St Marylebone, B., & Eleanor Shankster, of  
     this parish, S. Licence  
 Oct. 17 Joseph Gray & Ann Grove  
 Oct. 17 William Youngs & Sarah Spragg  
 Oct. 17 William Richins & Mary Brown  
 Oct. 17 George Count, of Saffron Walden, Essex, W., & Elizabeth Green, of  
     this parish, W. Licence  
 Oct. 17 Thomas Davies & Sarah Evans  
 Oct. 17 William Badger & Eleanor Patten  
 Oct. 18 William Ward & Mary Pither  
 Oct. 18 Thomas Edwards & Ann Chamberling  
 Oct. 18 Joseph Blackman & Elizabeth Peacock  
 Oct. 18 John Stone & Sarah Case  
 Oct. 18 William Farr & Mary Griffiths  
 Oct. 18 Isaac Lavarick & Mary Eaton  
 Oct. 18 William James & Ann Rivers  
 Oct. 18 Thomas Chapman & Sarah Lawford  
 Oct. 19 James Hopperton & Susanna Kinch  
 Oct. 19 George Cobb & Sarah Barrett  
 Oct. 20 John Priest & Mary Cox  
 Oct. 21 James Howard & Hannah Freackes  
 Oct. 21 Edward Wells & Elizabeth Dosh



- 1802
- Oct. 22 James Hoskince, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, B., & Sarah Rowland, of this parish, W. Licence
- Oct. 22 Solomon Temple & Hester Inman
- Oct. 23 Henry Smith & Sarah Crutchley
- Oct. 23 Matthew Clix Springsguth, B., & Ann Frances Few. Licence
- Oct. 23 Matthew Gray & Ann Murrell
- Oct. 24 William Hayward & Elizabeth Hayward
- Oct. 24 Robert Evans, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Jones, S., of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone. Licence
- Oct. 24 Anthony Wrapson & Mary Lawrence
- Oct. 24 William Blore & Mary Jones
- Oct. 24 Thomas Todd & Hannah Farnes
- Oct. 24 William Askew & Sarah Robinson
- Oct. 25 John Randall & Mary Kempshall
- Oct. 25 Henry Sinclair & Elizabeth Staniland
- Oct. 25 William Myler & Charlotte Gaby
- Oct. 25 William Clark & Elizabeth Swan
- Oct. 25 John Sartain & Ann Burgess
- Oct. 25 Cornelius Fellows & Alice Gale
- Oct. 25 Henry Woodger & Elizabeth Card
- Oct. 25 John Christy & Sophia Homes Monk
- Oct. 25 John Noyce & Sarah Winter
- Oct. 25 Peter Ballington (or Billington) & Catherine Burns
- Oct. 25 John Worton Hewitt, of Bugden, co. Hunt., B., & Elizabeth Jackson, of this parish, S. Licence
- Oct. 26 Thomas Wootton & Dorothy Spear
- Oct. 26 William Oldhaver & Mary Boneham
- Oct. 26 Francis D'Oyly, of this parish, B., & Anne Thomas, of Walcot, Bath, S. Licence\*
- Oct. 26 John Hendon, of Lyneham, Wilts, B., & Hester Selman, S., of this parish. Licence
- Oct. 27 Richard Stephens & Olivia Dobson
- Oct. 27 John Hickmars & Maria Dossett
- Oct. 27 William Beedle, of Pinner, co. Midd., W., & Ruth Pearce, of this parish, W. Licence
- Oct. 28 Joseph Mathias, Jun<sup>r</sup>, of Haverfordwest, B., & Mary John, of this parish, S. Licence
- Oct. 28 John Tillbrook, W., & Ann Brady, S. Licence
- Oct. 29 Richard Mason & Ann Jones
- Oct. 31 Thomas Isatt & Anna Foret
- Oct. 31 Thomas Dicker & Ann Hipsley
- Oct. 31 Thomas Love & Hester Mullins
- Oct. 31 John Joseph Cox & Mary Carpenter
- Oct. 31 John Jones, B., & Elizabeth Nunn, S. Licence
- Oct. 31 Samuel Hill & Elizabeth Nicholls
- Oct. 31 Alexander Porter Johnston, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, W., & Ann Lane, of this parish, W. Licence
- Oct. 31 John Lloyd & Mary Fawcett
- Oct. 31 Allick Byrne & Ann Megomery
- Oct. 31 John Russell & Charlotte Cooper
- Oct. 31 Robert Scott & Elizabeth Lane
- Oct. 31 Richard Philpot & Ann Fielder
- Nov. 1 Richard Coleman & Ann Cooper
- Nov. 1 John Wardle & Elizabeth Salter
- Nov. 1 Charles Bohlen & Elizabeth Davis
- Nov. 1 William Pattisson & Ann Branson

\* Witnesses, R<sup>d</sup> Parry, Charlotte Parry, Amelia Parry, and F. D'Oyly.

1802

- Nov. 1 John Cobbett & Mary Smith  
 Nov. 1 Robert Pretty & Christy Beugo  
 Nov. 2 Phillip Dardenne & Esther Jeanes  
 Nov. 2 Joseph Clarke & Mary Tunbridge  
 Nov. 2 Thomas Cock & Charlotte Maria Elmer  
 Nov. 2 James Sowens & Elizabeth Lightfoot  
 Nov. 2 Henry Leonard & Eleanor Lyell  
 Nov. 3 William Riley & Ann Nichols  
 Nov. 3 Edward Vaughns & Mary Botten  
 Nov. 3 John Hobbs & Mary Etches  
 Nov. 3 Henry Rolph & Elizabeth Filbey  
 Nov. 3 William Dyson, of Watford, Herts, B., & Mary Ann Paumier, of this parish, S. Licence\*  
 Nov. 3 Salmon Craft, of this parish, B., & Ann Welch, of Watford, Herts, S. Licence  
 Nov. 4 George Hambridge & Mary White  
 Nov. 4 William Sumner (or Summers) & Elizabeth Peirce  
 Nov. 4 John Pring & Sarah Hull  
 Nov. 4 Robert Jupp, B., & Martha Hill, S. Licence  
 Nov. 6 George Kidd, B., & Mary Platt, S. Licence  
 Nov. 6 William Schothrup & Hannah Walker  
 Nov. 6 John Green, of St Marylebone, W., & Margaret Charlesworth, of this parish, W. Licence  
 Nov. 6 Dudley North, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & the Hon. Sophia Pelham, S., eldest dau. of Lord Yarborough. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of Lord Yarborough in Arlington Street†  
 Nov. 7 Peter Piddington & Anna Rapley  
 Nov. 7 John Bethell & Mary Greaves  
 Nov. 7 John Cowbyrn & Ann Davis  
 Nov. 7 Joseph Holland & Martha Hume  
 Nov. 8 Joseph Taylor & Elizabeth Tuff  
 Nov. 8 Richard Sterck & Elizabeth Adams  
 Nov. 9 James Tod & Ann Hardy  
 Nov. 9 Henry Jones & Mary Voily  
 Nov. 9 Louis Langlois & Deborah Carter  
 Nov. 9 Benjamin Bently & Ann Gandy  
 Nov. 10 Robert Attewill & Ann Martin  
 Nov. 11 Thomas Oates & Elizabeth Marsh  
 Nov. 12 Charles Jakes & Sarah Roberts  
 Nov. 13 John Hyde, of Castle Hyde, co. Cork, Ireland, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & the Hon. Elizabeth O'Callaghan, of this parish, S., a minor. Married by Special Licence, & with consent of her mother Frances, Lady Lismore, widow, in the dwelling-house of the s<sup>d</sup> Lady Lismore in North Audley Street‡  
 Nov. 14 Abraham Thrush & Lydia Butler  
 Nov. 14 George Brown, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Elizabeth Ann Bickerstaff, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Nov. 14 John Morgan & Mary Pryor  
 Nov. 14 William Jackson & Jane Moxson (or Moxam)  
 Nov. 14 John Watkins & Elizabeth Smith  
 Nov. 14 Walter Morgan & Ann Sheehan  
 Nov. 15 John Chance & Elizabeth Allen  
 Nov. 15 George Wybrow, of this parish, B., & Hannah Hockley, of Ware, co. Herts, S. Licence

\* Witnesses, P. J. C. Paumier and S. N. Le Jeune.

† Witnesses, "Yarborough," Tho<sup>s</sup> Heneage, and Harriot Pierce.

‡ Witnesses, "Lismore" and Frances Lismore.

1802

- Nov. 16 John Davis & Mary Evans  
 Nov. 16 John Allison & Ann Stalker  
 Nov. 16 John Walter Isaac & Hannah Taylor  
 Nov. 17 William Moore & Ruth Jones  
 Nov. 20 Richard Child, B., & Ann Clunn, W. Licence  
 Nov. 20 Joseph Craggs & Ann Fry  
 Nov. 20 Thomas Loveless, W., & Elizabeth Starsmore. Licence  
 Nov. 21 John Skinner, B., & Elizabeth Prout, S. Licence  
 Nov. 21 James Longmate & Elizabeth Callender  
 Nov. 21 Charles Pearce & Ann Chitty  
 Nov. 22 Frederick Apthorp & Susan Hubbard  
 Nov. 22 Matthew Mill & Ann Allison  
 Nov. 22 Temple Stroud & Mary Oswald  
 Nov. 22 John Whitney, W., & Elizabeth Dartnall, S. Licence  
 Nov. 23 John Smith & Mary Brown  
 Nov. 23 Joseph King, of this parish, B., & Ann Seger, of St Giles in the Fields, S.  
 Licence  
 Nov. 23 Richard Wright, B., & Anna Maria Ayres, S. Licence  
 Nov. 23 Jacob Johnson & Mary Sharvill  
 Nov. 24 Thomas Keeple & Elizabeth Evans  
 Nov. 24 William Thompson & Jane Jones  
 Nov. 25 Thomas Augustus Gale, B., of this parish, & Lucy Martin Leake, of  
 St Pancras, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her  
 father Robert Martin Leake\*  
 Nov. 25 James Blair & Ann Andrews  
 Nov. 25 Robert Mead, B., & Maria Peterson, S. Licence  
 Nov. 25 William Donaldson & Martha Kent  
 Nov. 25 John Davis, B., & Sophia Huggett, S. Licence  
 Nov. 25 Louis Auguste Pecquain & Mary Newbury  
 Nov. 27 John James & Elizabeth Allen  
 Nov. 28 Edward Kimpton & Hannah Whitehead  
 Nov. 28 James Wrentmore & Susannah Tanner  
 Nov. 28 Thomas Mason & Ann Harris  
 Nov. 29 Moses Lavell & Ann Maidment  
 Nov. 29 Thomas Goss & Frances Mary Bird  
 Nov. 29 John Smith & Judith Gorman  
 Nov. 30 William Woodward & Ann Howard  
 Nov. 30 Richard Carpenter & Sarah Hollady  
 Dec. 2 Richard Dyas & Mary Spurrett  
 Dec. 2 John Findlater, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Nalder, S., of St Ann,  
 Westm<sup>r</sup>. Licence  
 Dec. 2 John Bolton & Ann Goulding  
 Dec. 2 William Beavan, of St Marylebone, W., & Ann Crick, of this parish, W.  
 Licence  
 Dec. 2 William Hull & Sarah White  
 Dec. 3 William Haggett & Sarah Shepherd  
 Dec. 4 George Litten & Charlotte Smith  
 Dec. 4 John Grant, of St Martin in the Fields, W., & Louisa Falconer, of this  
 parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Mack Lean formerly Falconer  
 Dec. 4 Robert Adnam, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Fanny Price, of this parish, S.  
 Licence  
 Dec. 5 John Worssam & Ann Jarvis  
 Dec. 5 William Terry & Sarah Powell  
 Dec. 6 William Beaver, B., & Jane Gill, W. Licence  
 Dec. 6 John Beaver & Ann Baverstock

\* Witnesses, B. M. Leake, E. M. Leake, and M. Curtis.

1802

- Dec. 6 Thomas Marchant & Johanna Yates  
 Dec. 7 William Chapman & Ann Johnson  
 Dec. 8 Henry Bonham, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Esq., B., & Charlotte Elizabeth Morrice, of this parish, S. Licence\*  
 Dec. 9 Robert Ross, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Catherine Glascock, of St Mary le Strand, S. Licence†  
 Dec. 11 Joseph Parratt & Mary Woodward  
 Dec. 12 James Potter & Sarah Woodward  
 Dec. 12 Henry Burton & Elizabeth Jones  
 Dec. 12 Matthew Wills & Alice Waite  
 Dec. 12 John Evered & Charlotte Cope  
 Dec. 12 John Chadband & Sarah Violet  
 Dec. 12 Joseph Lym & Eleanor Robesons (or Roberson)  
 Dec. 12 James Tofield & Emily Wiltshire  
 Dec. 13 Samuel Ramsey & Elizabeth Aplin  
 Dec. 13 James Winn & Sarah Wilkins  
 Dec. 13 Andrew Dodd & Elizabeth Thompson  
 Dec. 14 Henry Smith & Ann Garratt  
 Dec. 14 Joseph Adams & Charlotte Mary Miles  
 Dec. 14 George Wedgberrow & Elizabeth Turner  
 Dec. 14 Joseph Snelling & Elizabeth Henshaw  
 Dec. 14 William Orme, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Charlotte Scarman, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Tho<sup>s</sup> Scarman, Esq.‡  
 Dec. 15 Thomas Whorlton & Mary Appleton  
 Dec. 15 John Tuearsly & Elizabeth Thomas  
 Dec. 15 Neil Molly & Mary Roner  
 Dec. 15 Francis Howe & Mary Poole  
 Dec. 15 John Wood & Ann Chambers  
 Dec. 16 Richard Harrison, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Agnes Gibson, of this parish, S. Licence§  
 Dec. 16 William Webb, B., & Mary Merrell, S. Licence  
 Dec. 16 Thomas Turner & Sarah Warren  
 Dec. 16 Jonathan Taylor, of St Giles in the Fields, B., & Mary Moore, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Dec. 16 John Jeffray, of this parish, B., & Mary Hall, of St Mary, Islington, S. Licence  
 Dec. 18 Charles Hamilton, of St Clement Danes, co. Midd., B., & Sarah Hogard, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Dec. 18 James Rolfe & Ann Chester  
 Dec. 19 James Martin & Mary Hudson Edwards  
 Dec. 19 John Davies & Ann Fletcher  
 Dec. 19 John Jessop, B., & Ann Moody, S. Licence  
 Dec. 19 James Camac & Mary Deakins  
 Dec. 20 Gilbert Bibby, of this parish, B., & Frances Sowerby, S., of St Ann, Westm<sup>r</sup>. Licence  
 Dec. 20 John Blake & Leonora Spary  
 Dec. 20 William Lane & Ann Stroud  
 Dec. 20 Daniel Shepherd & Elizabeth Streeting  
 Dec. 21 James Hill & Phillis Major  
 Dec. 21 Richard Palethorpe & Ann Chapman  
 Dec. 21 John Bollans & Charlotte Hauck  
 Dec. 21 Louis Humeau & Ann Phesay

\* Witnesses, James Morrice and Frederick Edw<sup>d</sup> Morrice.

† Witnesses, John Rodney and Walter Glascock.

‡ Witnesses, Daniel Orme and Cha<sup>s</sup> White.

§ Witnesses, Geo. Gibson and Isabella Harrison.

1802

- Dec. 21 John Kerns & Ann Glover  
 Dec. 22 Thomas Skinner & Sarah White  
 Dec. 22 Frederick Fleming & Martha Kent  
 Dec. 22 Samuel Higgins & Jane Berry  
 Dec. 23 John Blanchard & Sarah Shuter  
 Dec. 23 Charles Mence & Jane Pierce  
 Dec. 23 William Hayes & Elizabeth Graves  
 Dec. 25 James Stowell & Mary Looder  
 Dec. 25 Robert Streater & Mary Edwards  
 Dec. 25 James Morgan & Elizabeth Flower  
 Dec. 25 James Platt & Ann Morgan  
 Dec. 25 Francis M<sup>c</sup>Lean, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepney, B., & Charlotte Walker, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Dec. 25 Robert Newman, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, B., & Mary Barnfather, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Dec. 25 William Green & Ann Stephenson  
 Dec. 25 James Heffer & Martha Ann Heard  
 Dec. 25 William Sugden & Esther Brown  
 Dec. 26 William Barnett & Isabella Keen  
 Dec. 26 William Williams & Maria Barbut  
 Dec. 26 John Sandford & Mary Ackerman  
 Dec. 27 William Adams & Mary Saxby  
 Dec. 27 Thomas Elliss & Rachael Walton  
 Dec. 27 Thomas Phesey & Mary Evans  
 Dec. 27 Robert Meredith & Esther Foster  
 Dec. 27 Christopher Parsons & Mary Leatt  
 Dec. 27 Richard Farington & Elizabeth Hermitage  
 Dec. 27 Peter O'Keeffe & Mary Fahy  
 Dec. 27 John Hasler & Mary Oliver  
 Dec. 28 John Kerrison & Elizabeth Pearce  
 Dec. 28 Joseph Suggate & Eliza Hammersley  
 Dec. 28 Daniel Taylor & Ann Harris  
 Dec. 28 George Rideout & Hester Gore  
 Dec. 29 Aubone Surtees, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Frances Elizabeth Honeywood, S. Licence\*  
 Dec. 29 Richard Peacock, of S<sup>t</sup> Luke, Chelsea, B., & Maria Gage, S., of this parish. Licence  
 Dec. 29 Thomas Pearce & Sarah Balls  
 Dec. 29 Henry Day & Elizabeth Parker  
 Dec. 30 John Moore & Ann Cook  
 Dec. 30 Alexander Ray & Phoebe Glover  
 Dec. 31 Thomas Hutchings & Mary Clifton

1803.

- Jan. 1 James Baber, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Ann Sophia Mackell, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father John Mackell  
 Jan. 1 James Hyde & Mary Guy  
 Jan. 1 Richard Munt & Martha Roberts  
 Jan. 1 William Ord, of this parish, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Mary Scott, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Jane Eliz<sup>th</sup> Scott, widow†  
 Jan. 1 Louis Defontaine & Ann Barrett  
 Jan. 1 William Charles, B., & Ann Bond, S.

\* Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Penn and H. M<sup>c</sup>Laughlin.† Witnesses, Henry Scott and Rob<sup>t</sup> Scott.

1808

- Jan. 1 Thomas Collingwood, of Kensington, B., & Jane Woods, S., of this parish. Licence
- Jan. 1 Charles Augustus Savage, of St Dunstan in the West, London, W., & Charlotte Rose, of this parish, S. Licence
- Jan. 2 James May & Judith Allin
- Jan. 2 John Newman & Charlotte Smith
- Jan. 3 Joseph Wix & Amy Minall
- Jan. 3 Thomas Howard, of St Marylebone, & Elizabeth Jane Dutton, of this parish
- Jan. 3 Henry Meekly & Esther Brown
- Jan. 3 John Nibbs & Ann Harford
- Jan. 3 Edward Gray & Elizabeth Clark
- Jan. 3 John Cockerton & Ann Draper
- Jan. 4 John Shaw & Jane Andrews
- Jan. 4 John Philp & Sarah Bill
- Jan. 5 James Gollar & Ann Holford
- Jan. 5 John Hambridge & Elizabeth Wathe
- Jan. 6 James Lacey & Elizabeth Brown
- Jan. 6 Thomas Field & Rebecca Ratcliffe
- Jan. 6 Robert Crombie, B., & Jane Savage, W. Licence
- Jan. 9 Reuben Newbery & Eleanor Bull
- Jan. 9 John Symondes & Phebe Morris
- Jan. 9 Francis Walton & Jane Cottrell
- Jan. 9 George Wilde & Frances Randel
- Jan. 10 Henry Phillips & Sarah Carter
- Jan. 10 Anthony Judge & Mary Bacroft
- Jan. 10 William Griggs & Mary Collins
- Jan. 10 Jonathan Brown & Jane Driver
- Jan. 10 John Carroll & Mary Tyrol
- Jan. 10 John Williams & Mary May
- Jan. 11 John Davies & Elizabeth Lanham
- Jan. 11 Richard Ellis & Ann Downer
- Jan. 11 John Fleming & Ann Duddins
- Jan. 11 Simon Saunders & Jane Jones
- Jan. 13 Evan Lloyd & Sarah Corral
- Jan. 13 John Dawson, B., & Sarah Cains, S. Licence
- Jan. 13 Robert Ireland, of St Marylebone, B., & Lilley Monteath, S., of this parish. Licence
- Jan. 18 John Cuthbert & Catherine Eaton
- Jan. 16 William Stephenson & Elizabeth Core
- Jan. 16 Thomas Clayton Wilkinson & Charlotte Ann Nicolai
- Jan. 17 Thomas Club & Mary Sophia Merle
- Jan. 17 John Fox & Patience Jefferys
- Jan. 18 William Rains & Elizabeth Bethell
- Jan. 18 John Paterson & Elizabeth Davis
- Jan. 18 William Nicholls & Mary Roberts
- Jan. 18 Edmund Norton & Mary Strafford
- Jan. 18 James Dalton & Louisa Helme
- Jan. 20 Robert Spooner & Jane Parsons
- Jan. 20 Alexander Jardine, B., & Margaret Minshull, S. Licence
- Jan. 20 William Gent, W., & Mary Towgood French, S. Licence
- Jan. 20 Thomas Manders & Maud Matilda Pressey
- Jan. 22 John Walker & Jane Atkins
- Jan. 22 James Liddell & Elizabeth Holmes
- Jan. 22 Robert Brown & Priscilla Membray
- Jan. 22 Joseph Clinch & Ann Hogness Hendre
- Jan. 22 George World & Rachel Griffiths
- Jan. 23 William Prosser & Sarah Rose

1808

- Jan. 28 Adam Spary, of Alresford, co. Southampton, B., & Sarah Freemantle, of this parish, S. Licence
- Jan. 28 William Postan, of S<sup>t</sup> George the Martyr, Queen Sq., B., & Ann Russell, of this parish, S. Licence
- Jan. 28 William Dove & Mary Maria Kilvington
- Jan. 28 James Brooks & Barbara Blaber
- Jan. 28 Thomas Moody & Luceas Jolley
- Jan. 24 William Loton & Mary Ann Willis
- Jan. 24 John Hervey & Frances Pratt
- Jan. 24 Thomas Young & Rose M<sup>c</sup>Ginness
- Jan. 24 Robert Tiday & Caroline Cornell
- Jan. 24 John Chisholm & Mary Ann Dorney
- Jan. 25 John Biggs & Margaret Shaw
- Jan. 25 Benjamin Cale & Mary Windowes
- Jan. 25 William Woodland & Mary May
- Jan. 25 John Butler & Catherine Stockdale
- Jan. 26 Benjamin Smith, B., & Judith Tothill, S. Licence
- Jan. 27 James Lloyd & Elizabeth Baritt (or Barrett)
- Jan. 27 Henry Walker & Mary Harry
- Jan. 27 William Hunter, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, & Elizabeth Reed
- Jan. 27 William Blunden & Sarah Kenion
- Jan. 27 Thomas Liley & Charlotte Dineley
- Jan. 27 Stephen Prince & Sarah Gain
- Jan. 28 Thomas Degery & Eleanor Nelms
- Jan. 29 Richard Algram & Sarah Welling
- Jan. 29 John Cooper & Elizabeth Waterhouse
- Jan. 29 John Tyers & Fanny Beckingham
- Jan. 30 James Atkins & Frances Whiting
- Jan. 30 John Burgoyne & Mary Hopkins
- Jan. 30 Philip Ryan & Margaret Reynolds
- Jan. 31 Joseph Chandler & Hannah Booth
- Jan. 31 William Brown & Jane Sargent
- Jan. 31 William Morris & Sophia Kingsell
- Jan. 31 Richard Barber & Charlotte Jones
- Jan. 31 Daniel M<sup>c</sup>Lane & Lydia Burchell
- Jan. 31 William Davies & Mary Baverstock
- Feb. 1 Isaac Boorman & Margaret Dykes
- Feb. 1 John Parbary & Ann Hodgson
- Feb. 2 William Cockburn & Mary Kennard
- Feb. 3 The Rev. W<sup>m</sup> Price, Clerk, D<sup>r</sup> of Law, of this parish, W., & Sarah Pepys, of S<sup>t</sup> Pancras, S. Licence
- Feb. 3 Richard Williams & Ann Jackson
- Feb. 3 Gabriel Cramp, of S<sup>t</sup> Pancras, W., & Mary Wills, S., of this parish. Licence
- Feb. 3 John Grant & Ann Phillips
- Feb. 4 David Treasur & Janet Forfar
- Feb. 5 Edward Clark & Louisa Brown
- Feb. 6 Charles Stringer & Dinah Whitlock
- Feb. 7 John Hannam, B., & Eliza Jane Griffin, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Eliza Griffin, widow\*
- Feb. 7 Daniel Farnan & Elizabeth Simpson
- Feb. 7 Thomas Latham & Maria Hodges
- Feb. 7 Joseph Knight & Ann Germain
- Feb. 7 Charles Evans, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Newington, W., & Elizabeth Holloway, of this parish, S. Licence
- Feb. 7 Joseph Cooper & Elizabeth Banks
- Feb. 8 Thomas Harrison, W., & Ann Southernwood, S. Licence

\* Witnesses, John Rupert Griffin and H. M<sup>c</sup>Laughlin.

1808

- Feb. 8 James Redman & Mary White  
 Feb. 8 William Wilson & Mary Ely  
 Feb. 8 Ralph Bye Whitamore & Mary Webb  
 Feb. 8 Joseph Brown & Mary Ann Taylor  
 Feb. 9 John Willmott & Sarah Buckland  
 Feb. 9 Thomas Kent & Ann Batham  
 Feb. 9 John Johnson & Elizabeth Gipson (or Gibson)  
 Feb. 9 Walter Jessop & Ann Brown  
 Feb. 9 Joseph Fuller, B., & Ann Smith, S. Licence  
 Feb. 9 Richard Chester & Margaret Torrance  
 Feb. 10 George King & Jane Golding  
 Feb. 18 Bernard Power & Ann Harrison  
 Feb. 18 George Ashton & Phoebe Wright  
 Feb. 18 Joseph Lancett & Mary Smith  
 Feb. 18 John Chambers & Hannah Dalleymore  
 Feb. 18 William Barfoot & Martha Smith  
 Feb. 18 William White & Catherine Downard  
 Feb. 18 Henry Callaway & Mary Selden  
 Feb. 18 David Gill, of St Ann, Aldersgate, London, B., & Eliza Parker, of this  
 parish, S. Licence  
 Feb. 14 James Pope & Elizabeth Stacey  
 Feb. 14 William Clements & Elizabeth Nightingale  
 Feb. 14 Thomas Burk & Mary Brophy  
 Feb. 14 John Adams & Elizabeth Hunt  
 Feb. 14 Thomas Bradey & Mary Squiers  
 Feb. 14 Ivie Hairs & Ann Riley  
 Feb. 14 John Hearn & Eleanor Kelly  
 Feb. 14 Daniel Boughey & Elizabeth Manley  
 Feb. 15 William Moore & Susan Hammont  
 Feb. 15 Michael Berry & Johannah Connor  
 Feb. 16 James Shelton & Ann Pope  
 Feb. 16 Joseph Wood & Mary Chidlaw  
 Feb. 17 George Starkey, B., & Eleanor Wyatt, S. Licence  
 Feb. 17 Richard Herrott & Sarah Gregory  
 Feb. 17 John Bourne & Elizabeth Strickland  
 Feb. 18 Samuel May & Rebecca Bradley  
 Feb. 18 John Buckland & Margaret Shaffadell  
 Feb. 18 James Valentin & Ann Halfacer  
 Feb. 19 Charles Tuffin & Lætitia Martin  
 Feb. 19 William Earle, B., & Sarah Bland, S. Licence  
 Feb. 20 Thomas Swann & Esther Harris  
 Feb. 20 John Poston & Ann Frost  
 Feb. 20 George Priestman & Mary English  
 Feb. 20 Robert Hayes & Hannah Perey  
 Feb. 20 Edward Farley & Ann Bone  
 Feb. 20 James Pragnell & Mary Page  
 Feb. 20 Robert Eves & Hester Watton  
 Feb. 20 William Edney & Mary Moore  
 Feb. 21 John Wheeler & Mary Turner  
 Feb. 21 George Griffin & Mary Goosefree  
 Feb. 21 William King & Margaret Hill  
 Feb. 21 William Jackson & Margaret Griffin  
 Feb. 21 Richard Humphrey, B., & Margaret Dorcas Oxley, S. Licence  
 Feb. 21 John Bowers & Jane Brewer  
 Feb. 21 Joseph Bewley & Sarah Yewd  
 Feb. 21 William King & Ann Pocock  
 Feb. 21 Jeffery Woolley & Frances Cotterell  
 Feb. 21 Richard Dixon & Ann Edwards



1808

- Feb. 22 Benjamin Stribling & Elizabeth Dakers  
 Feb. 22 Francis Higgins & Elizabeth Cooper  
 Feb. 22 William French & Mary Francis  
 Feb. 22 Stephen Scott & Jane Allen  
 Feb. 22 Robert Dye & Elizabeth Treby  
 Feb. 22 Richard Thornton, of this parish, B., & Eliza Duncan, of St James,  
 Westm<sup>r</sup>, W. Licence  
 Feb. 22 Francis Gould & Jane Stedman  
 Feb. 23 George Earnell & Sarah Child  
 Feb. 24 William Stanley & Hannah Frapwell  
 Feb. 24 Richard Harding & Mary Nicholas  
 Feb. 25 William Tupman & Hannah Purvis  
 Feb. 25 Robert Beale & Mary Baldwin  
 Feb. 26 William White & Hannah Kingston  
 Feb. 26 William Justice & Ann Powel  
 Feb. 26 Charles John Lawson, Esq., of the Middle Temple, London, B., & Mary  
 Ann Lawson, of this parish, S. Licence\*  
 Feb. 27 Ane jon Charle Etienne Robert, B., & Marie Fracois Paradis, S.  
 Licence†  
 Feb. 27 Thomas Bryant & Esther Samons  
 Feb. 27 James Druce & Sarah Dutton  
 Feb. 28 James Fisher & Mary Fletcher  
 Feb. 28 Samuel Fisher & Sarah Winterburne  
 Feb. 28 James Ferguson & Elizabeth Harvey  
 Mar. 1 Joseph Williams & Charlotte Jackman  
 Mar. 1 William Jordan & Eliz. Reynolds  
 Mar. 1 William Lipscomb & Ann Wright  
 Mar. 3 John Parsons & Elizabeth Abigail Thomas  
 Mar. 3 James Chapman & Mary Camfield  
 Mar. 4 Joseph Rice & Harriet Arlet  
 Mar. 4 Athanasyas Conomas & Mary Duff  
 Mar. 5 Josiah Jacob, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Grantham, of Hammersmith  
 in parish of Fulham, S. Licence  
 Mar. 5 Thomas Hunsdon Noel & Elizabeth Froom  
 Mar. 5 James Marston & Sarah Triner  
 Mar. 6 John Potts & Ellenor Hutchinson  
 Mar. 6 John Amiss, B., & Ann Cresswell, S. Licence  
 Mar. 6 Pa . . . eas Pitts & Elizabeth Bilbey  
 Mar. 7 Richard Newton & Sarah Austin  
 Mar. 7 James Glenester & Margaret Whittle  
 Mar. 7 Thomas Green & Elizabeth Adams  
 Mar. 7 Tristram Wickenden & Jane Copus  
 Mar. 7 Robert Allison, of Bray, co. Berks, B., & Sophia Bennett, of this  
 parish, S. Licence  
 Mar. 7 Mark Ellwood & Sarah Williams  
 Mar. 8 William Haslewood, of St Marylebone, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Mary Godsai, of this  
 parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father  
 Philip Godsai, Esq.‡  
 Mar. 8 John Smith & Ann Parker  
 Mar. 8 Thomas Hawkes & Sarah Bridge  
 Mar. 8 William Yeend & Susanna Bates  
 Mar. 8 John King & Mary Paine  
 Mar. 8 William Masters & Isabella Swinburn  
 Mar. 10 William Jewell & Charlotte Payne

\* Witnesses, F. Lawson, Sophia Patch, and Ann Lawson.

† Entered thus in the Register.

‡ Witnesses, Philip Godsai and Susannah Saxon.

1808

- Mar. 10 John Pepper, B., & Sarah Pepper, S. Licence  
 Mar. 12 Samuel Pearson & Sarah Rushmer  
 Mar. 12 Nathaniel Chantry, of this parish, B., & Frances Dutereau, of  
 St Pancras, S. Licence  
 Mar. 12 George Dent, B., & Margaret Maria Payne, S. Licence  
 Mar. 12 Sylvester Blackmore, of this parish, W., & Ann Bredel, of Hackney, W.  
 Licence  
 Mar. 13 John Warne, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Elizabeth Beaumont, of this  
 parish, S. Licence  
 Mar. 13 John Harris & Amelia Routledge  
 Mar. 14 David Thomas & Elizabeth Boucher  
 Mar. 14 Joseph Fosmire & Frances Greenfield  
 Mar. 14 William Toy & Priscilla Gwilt  
 Mar. 15 Charles Chambers & Sarah Grimsdall  
 Mar. 15 John Nettleton & Elizabeth Hopwood  
 Mar. 15 John Silcock & Elizabeth Foster  
 Mar. 16 Obed Shoebidge & Sarah Elliot Weller  
 Mar. 16 John Pain, B., & Hannah Stubbs, S. Licence  
 Mar. 17 Edward Page, B., & Mary Parrock, S. Licence  
 Mar. 19 Joseph Arch & Sarah Halliday  
 Mar. 20 John Day & Sarah Andrews  
 Mar. 20 William Arthur & Mary Bibby  
 Mar. 20 William Lloyd, B., & Rebecca Hughes, S. Licence  
 Mar. 21 Edward French & Mary Harris  
 Mar. 21 Thomas Currans & Lydia Jones  
 Mar. 21 George Hubert & Diana Hales  
 Mar. 23 William Williams & Charlotte Hardwicke  
 Mar. 23 George Pindgar & Lucy Elmer  
 Mar. 23 William McIntosh & Ann Lowe  
 Mar. 24 Samuel Goetze & Sarah Dove  
 Mar. 26 John Thorogood & Elizabeth Orgee  
 Mar. 27 Robert Aslin & Elizabeth Hall  
 Mar. 27 Richard Hudson & Sarah Phillips  
 Mar. 27 Thomas Simmons & Mary Downing  
 Mar. 27 William Palmer & Catherine Corbut  
 Mar. 27 William Robinson & Mary Humphreys  
 Mar. 28 Joseph Halsull & Susannah Whims  
 Mar. 28 Edward Coil & Ann Barrey  
 Mar. 28 Allen Routledge & Elizabeth Fairmaner  
 Mar. 29 Thomas Cattell & Priscilla Williams  
 Mar. 29 Wanley Sawbridge, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of St Marylebone, B., & Arabella Barwell, of  
 this parish, S. Licence\*  
 Mar. 30 Edward Lyon, of this parish, B., & Maria Brown, S., of Copdock,  
 co. Suff. Licence  
 Mar. 30 William Cottrell & Lydia Butler  
 Mar. 31 William Norman, B., & Ann Johnston, S. Licence  
 Mar. 31 William Ballard & Margaret Edwards  
 April 2 Michael John Hughes & Elizabeth Hopkins  
 April 2 Richard Hurley, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, W., & Martha Wright, of this  
 parish, S. Licence  
 April 2 George Cripps & Mary Whitfield  
 April 3 Thomas Ridgway & Sarah Tattershall  
 April 3 John Taylor & Nancy Cook  
 April 3 John Watt & Mary Barns  
 April 3 William Ashman & Elizabeth Whitcharde  
 April 3 John Gilbert Phillips & Harriot Pilkington

\* Witnesses, Rich<sup>d</sup> Barwell and Sam. Elias Sawbridge.

- 1808
- April 8 William Jones & Elizabeth Wandle  
 April 4 Mark Hollis & Ann Archer  
 April 5 William Bastick & Mary Akehurst  
 April 5 John Formon & Sarah Harris  
 April 5 Thomas Worsfold, of Mitcham, Surrey, B., & Elizabeth Larkin, of this parish, S. Licence  
 April 6 Richard Warrington, B., & Ann Perkins, S. Licence  
 April 6 John Clifford & Elizabeth Chaplin  
 April 8 Robert Reeves & Elizabeth Buttel (or Buttle)  
 April 8 William Scott & Emma Poleworth  
 April 8 Clopton Beswick & Ann Garrod  
 April 9 Joseph Dibley & Mary Hart  
 April 9 James Jenkins & Elizabeth Lewis  
 April 10 Charles Salisbury & Maria Old  
 April 10 William Crouch & Ann Liscoe  
 April 10 John Cook & Mary Cook  
 April 10 Joseph Passman & Sarah Louisa Meadows  
 April 10 Richard Saunders & Susannah Williams  
 April 10 Thomas Reddock & Mary Blake  
 April 10 William Mansell & Mary Morgan  
 April 10 Barnaby Salter & Mary Elizabeth Goddard  
 April 10 John Barnfather & Harriot Wood  
 April 10 Philip Presland & Sarah Batten  
 April 11 James Blow & Mary Thomas  
 April 11 Theophilus Hill & Sarah Bond  
 April 11 Thomas Huff & Mary Ann Hall  
 April 11 James Simpson & Hannah Chantry  
 April 11 William Berry & Lucy Stevenson  
 April 11 Richard Gunter, B., & Charlotte Herdford, S. Licence  
 April 11 Joseph Thiebaut & Mary Steed  
 April 11 John Saunders & Elizabeth Cato  
 April 11 Joseph Macintier (or M<sup>c</sup>Intire) & Jane Sweeting  
 April 11 John Hamilton & Harriot Lupton  
 April 11 John Pursell & Christiana Sayer  
 April 12 Robert Yelden & Sarah Bush  
 April 12 Henry Ensor & Sarah Gozna  
 April 12 John Arbour, of St James', Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Elizabeth Goodram, of this parish, S. Licence  
 April 12 Richard Fry & Julia Hurlburt  
 April 12 Thomas North & Mary Hope  
 April 12 William Burrell & Amelia Jeseph  
 April 13 William Moore & Elizabeth Randall  
 April 13 Joseph Bassett & Ann Powell  
 April 13 Samuel Watkins & Elizabeth Pinnock  
 April 14 James Woodward & Mary Butcher  
 April 14 William Petchy & Mary Foot  
 April 14 William Mole & Sarah Taylor  
 April 15 James M<sup>c</sup>Dougall & Catherine Hardy  
 April 15 Edmund Goodden & Jane Muftchin (or Muatchin)  
 April 16 James Daniell, of this parish, B., & Harriot Hitchener, of Thames Ditton, Surry, S. Licence\*  
 April 17 John Gaston & Mary Barnard  
 April 17 Richard Richmond, of St Giles in the Fields, B., & Mary Ann Mahony, of this parish, S. Licence  
 April 17 William Davidson & Mary Isabella Johnson  
 April 17 William Ward & Susannah Denley

\* Witnesses, Cha<sup>s</sup> Holroyd and Elia. Hitchener.

1808

- April 18 Samuel Coombes & Fanny West  
 April 18 Joseph Nash & Ann Simpson  
 April 18 John Search & Ann Wade  
 April 18 John Hebbes & Rosetta Daniels  
 April 18 Samuel Roberts & Sarah Randel  
 April 18 Thomas Calahan & Margaret Aharan  
 April 19 Daniel Gregory & Sarah Fellows  
 April 19 William Jakins & Bidey Coffee  
 April 19 John Ward & Elizabeth Laws  
 April 19 William Groom & Elizabeth Porter  
 April 19 William Larkin & Isabella Jones  
 April 20 George Hollings, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of this parish, B., & Maria Barker, of St Luke,  
 Chelsea, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father  
 Richard Barker\*  
 April 21 Richard Walter, B., & Elizabeth Pullman, S. Licence  
 April 21 William Smith, of this parish, B., & Martha Tipping, S., of St Marylebone.  
 Licence  
 April 21 William Kingshott & Elizabeth Basten  
 April 21 Matthew Tranfeild & Jane Elliott  
 April 22 Thomas Dewdney, B., & Elizabeth Pierson, S. Licence  
 April 28 William Buckland, B., & Frances Tilly, S. Licence  
 April 24 Charles Ching & Mary Osland  
 April 24 William Brian & Lydia Mayo  
 April 24 William Hackit & Mary Steel  
 April 24 George Edwards, B., & Elizabeth Ducked, S. Licence  
 April 24 Henry Herns & Sarah Linnex  
 April 25 Mark Anthony Johnson & Martha Williams  
 April 25 William Maley & Sarah Brown  
 April 25 William Cox & Diana Dunn  
 April 26 Jasper Morley & Martha Watkins  
 April 28 Anthony Charlett, B., & Mary Green, S. Licence  
 April 28 Edward Pepper & Maria Clark  
 April 30 William Elvidge, B., & Mary Sletcher, W. Licence  
 April 30 George Smith & Susannah Smith  
 May 1 Richard Thompson, of this parish, B., & Sarah Stinchcomb, of St George,  
 Bloomsbury, S. Licence  
 May 1 Thomas Shrimpton & Eliza Nock  
 May 1 Thomas Holmes & Sarah Donald  
 May 1 Edward Mence & Sarah Marks  
 May 1 William Pearson & Ann Jackson  
 May 1 William Morris & Elizabeth Perkins  
 May 1 John Williams & Mary M<sup>c</sup>Daniel  
 May 1 Charles Evans & Elizabeth Wilkinson  
 May 1 David Botheroyd & Mary Ramsay  
 May 1 Samuel Cooper & Ann Chidlow  
 May 1 Thomas Eaton & Jane Sutton  
 May 1 John Price & Ann Jackett  
 May 2 John Thomas & Mary Foster  
 May 2 John Taysom & Ann Aston  
 May 2 John Leper & Ann Robinson  
 May 2 John Mulhern & Elizabeth Dobbins  
 May 2 Richard Corsbie & Eliza Hobson  
 May 3 Edward Bechely & Mary Hunter  
 May 3 Jeremiah Rushbrook, W., & Elizabeth Banks, S. Licence  
 May 3 Thomas Dell & Lydia Honeybun  
 May 3 Richard Williams, B., & Jane Dean, S. Licence

\* Witnesses, E. Barker, Catherine Barker, Sophia Barker, and Clare Hollings.

1808

- May 3 William Freeman & Sarah Walton  
 May 4 Samuel Hickman, of St Luke, Chelsea, B., & Susannah Bailey, of this parish, S. Licence  
 May 5 George Coleman, of this parish, B., & Jane Maidman, S., of Witley, Surry. Licence  
 May 5 Charles Littledale, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of St Marylebone, B., & Catherine Louisa Castell, of this parish, S. Licence\*  
 May 5 Henry Hewlett, B., & Mary Baker, S. Licence  
 May 7 William Pearman & Dorothy Hargrave  
 May 7 John Young & Dorothy Campen  
 May 7 James Chambers, of this parish, W., & Phoebe Chambers, of St Marylebone, S. Licence  
 May 7 John Cameron, of this parish, W., & Josepha Elizabeth Thomson, of St Luke, Chelsea, W. Licence  
 May 7 Matthew Willcocks, of St Anne, Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Rebecca Bower, of this parish, W. Licence  
 May 7 John Streat, of Wargrave, Berks, B., & Rose Preedy, S., of this parish. Licence  
 May 8 John Crawford, of Christ Church, Midd., B., & Mary Ward, of this parish, S. Licence  
 May 8 John Campbell, of St Clement Danes, B., & Elizabeth Major, of this parish, S. Licence  
 May 8 James Sturt & Sarah Yeoll  
 May 8 Thomas Pearce & Sarah Boylett  
 May 8 James Manly & Mary Hall  
 May 9 John Duggan (or Duggam) & Jane Cox  
 May 9 Thomas Hammerton & Ann Nicholl  
 May 9 Alexander McKinnon, B., & Frances Bond, S.  
 May 9 William Sheppard & Frances Boatright  
 May 10 Cutlope Niese, B., & Ann Freer, S. Licence  
 May 11 Benjamin Turner & Mary Munday  
 May 11 Ralph Stockdale & Ann Slater  
 May 11 James Lovett, B., & Elizabeth Lovejoy, S. Licence  
 May 12 George Catford & Elizabeth King  
 May 13 James Marshall & Ann Bear  
 May 13 Stephen Pepper, of St Luke, Midd<sup>x</sup>, B., & Elizabeth Holmes, of this parish, W. Licence  
 May 14 John Headland & Ann Stone  
 May 14 William Williams & Ann Young  
 May 14 Thomas Buckler Lethbridge, Esq., W., & Anne Goddard, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Ambrose Goddard, Esq.†  
 May 14 Francis John Cator, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Ann Humphrys, of this parish  
 May 14 John Whyte the younger, of this parish, B., & Jane Mowbray, of St Marylebone, W. Licence  
 May 15 Caleb Blant & Margaret Keith  
 May 15 William Ede & Elizabeth Holdaway  
 May 15 James Rapley & Ann Gregory  
 May 15 George Mansfield & Charlotte Burt  
 May 15 John Cleverly & Sarah Baxter  
 May 16 John Phillips & Elizabeth Vine  
 May 16 John Simmonds & Mary Heal  
 May 16 Robert Martin & Hannah Milward

\* Witnesses, Stephen Thornton, Hannah Littledale, Jane Cookson, Tho<sup>r</sup> Littledale, and John Mitford.

† Witnesses, Ambrose Goddard, T. Goddard, and L. Goddard.

1808

- May 16 Rupert John Davids, of Crayford, co. Kent, B., & Amelia Susannah Smith, of this parish. Licence
- May 16 Gabriel Dando & Mary Wiles
- May 17 William Ruggils & Rhoda Weller
- May 17 George Martin & Ann Dicker
- May 17 Thomas Johns & Mary Bloxam
- May 17 John Nockold & Mary Cash Cooke
- May 17 John Watts & Jane Sarah Snelen
- May 17 Robert Hicksworthy & Sarah Callam
- May 18 Stephen Cave & Ann Arnold
- May 17 Samuel Skelton & Sarah Critchell
- May 18 Robert George Clipperton & Kezia Holyoak
- May 18 Sir William Bolton, Knt., of Hollesley, co. Suff., B., & Catherine Bolton, of Cranwich, co. Norf., S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of Lady Hamilton in Piccadilly by W<sup>m</sup> Bolton, Rector of Hollesley\*
- May 19 John Hoy & Margaret Kerrison
- May 19 Nathaniel Crowe, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Alice Mitchell, of this parish, S. Licence
- May 19 John Woollams & Ann Brett
- May 19 Horace Hudson & Sarah Robinson
- May 20 John Kelly & Martha Townsend
- May 21 Thomas Acres, B., & Mary Thompson, S. Licence
- May 21 James Bushnell & Martha Smith
- May 21 John Whitnell & Mary Boyd
- May 21 Charles Carter & Elizabeth Hatchett
- May 22 George Reid, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, B., & Elizabeth Barrett, S., of this parish. Licence
- May 22 William Shears & Susanna Hawkes
- May 22 William Osborn & Elizabeth Woodley
- May 22 Francis Milne & Sarah Kilby
- May 22 John Stevenson & Elizabeth James
- May 22 William Collins, of S<sup>t</sup> Nicholas Acons, London, B., & Charlotte Burrage, of this parish, S. Licence
- May 22 Robert Pullinger & Mary Payne
- May 23 Charles Willows & Elizabeth Alderson
- May 23 Elliott Atkinson & Hannah Platford
- May 23 John Mapleton & Ann Evans
- May 23 Henry Branch & Elizabeth Moseley
- May 23 Thomas Vaughan & Harriott Garrett
- May 23 Peter Upsdall & Jane Langbridge
- May 23 John Epps & Sarah Gaston
- May 23 Richard Simmons, B., & Ann Bevis, S. Licence
- May 23 John Clark & Sarah Radburn
- May 24 George Reynell & Frances Linney Hutchinson†
- May 24 Christopher Kemp, B., & Jane Greenwood, S. Licence
- May 25 The Rev. Edward Bullock, Clerk, of this parish, B., & Sarah Clitherow, of Boston House, co. Midd., S. Licence‡
- May 25 Thomas Payne, of Saundridge, Kent, B., & Ann Ranson, S., of this parish. Licence
- May 26 Edward Duncumb, of this parish, B., & Hester Cade, of S<sup>t</sup> Luke, Chelsea, S. Licence

\* Witnesses, Charlotte Mary Nelson, Emma Hartley, and W<sup>m</sup> Nelson, D.D.

† Witnesses, W. Hutchinson and Caroline Reynell.

‡ Witnesses, James Clitherow, G. C. Cholmondeley, "Willoughby of Eresby," Philipps Brooksbank, and Jane Baker.

- 1808
- May 26 Michael Peruzzi, of this parish, B., & Sarah Sproston, of St Margaret, Westm<sup>r</sup>, S. Licence
- May 26 John King & Hannah Atkinson
- May 26 Cornelius Crone & Sarah Clifford
- May 26 John Tatnall & Mary Wilson
- May 26 Francis Allegate, of this parish, B., & Ann Robinson, of Ashford, Kent, S. Licence
- May 26 Robert Beeves & Ann Russell
- May 26 Robert Oswald & Mary Colley
- May 27 John Clarke & Jane Paterson
- May 28 Francis Randell & Olivia Carter
- May 28 Richard Fletcher & Eliza Glass
- May 28 John Fuller Emmett & Jane Smith
- May 28 The Rev. James Williams Hoskins, Clerk, D.D., of Appleton, co. Berks, B., & Frances Jane Taylor, of this parish, S. Licence\*
- May 28 Richard Manby, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Catherine Lawrell, S. Licence†
- May 29 William Poulton & Eleanor Roads
- May 29 Thomas Akerman & Catherine Rowland
- May 29 Henry Jackson & Isabella Walker‡
- May 29 John Wilkins & Sarah Timewell
- May 29 Joseph Hale & Elizabeth Dunt
- May 29 William Roberts & Sarah Dixon
- May 29 William Prickett & Mary Ault
- May 29 Thomas Piles & Ann Waters
- May 29 John Jones & Phillis Oakes
- May 29 Bince Randell & Martha Greenman
- May 29 John Wooderson & Ann Oliver
- May 30 Arthur Cayley, Jun<sup>r</sup>, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of this parish, B., & Lucy Cayley, of Wellburn, co. York, S. Licence§
- May 30 John Rumens & Margaret Catley
- May 30 Frederick Cade & Elizabeth Loyd
- May 30 Robert Sharp, W., & Mary Cooper, S. Licence
- May 30 James Goodman & Sarah Carter
- May 30 Joseph Londer & Ann Rolls
- May 30 William Mason & Charlotte Hardy
- May 30 Peter Anthony Wright & Jane Edwards
- May 30 Claus Burghart & Sarah Hasell
- May 31 Clement Warren & Ann Greenfield
- May 31 Pearson Fountain & Margaret Barber
- May 31 William Porter & Elizabeth Weller
- May 31 William Buckland & Mary Yates
- May 31 William Thomas & Hannah Clifton
- May 31 Thomas Harding, B., & Ann Tompkins, S. Licence
- June 1 Joseph Carlow & Sarah Barnes
- June 1 Thomas Birchall & Jane Tibbs
- June 1 Joel Grantham & Ann Buckle
- June 1 William Johnson & Sarah Addison
- June 1 Aylmer Haly & Amelia Bannister
- June 2 Charles Fryear & Mary Decker
- June 2 Clement Cryer & Hannah Hoke
- June 2 John Weedon & Martha Elizabeth Choles
- June 2 William Young & Catherine Kates
- June 4 Richard S<sup>t</sup> Amour & Harriet Ann Child

\* Witnesses, Charles W. Taylor, Caroline H. Callender, and Eliz. Dashwood.

† Witnesses, John Bebb, George Holme Sumner, Catherine Lawrell, Sen<sup>r</sup>, and James Lawrell.

‡ Vide No. 804 in the year 1826.

§ Witnesses, Arthur Cayley and Seth Keirby.

1808.

- June 6 James Hole & Ann Cooper  
 June 5 Richard Slater & Catherine Dee  
 June 5 Richard Baker & Mary Clarke  
 June 5 Edward Dowden, W., & Sarah Perrin, S. Licence  
 June 5 Charles McLean, B., & Agnes Blaear (or Bleiar), S. Licence  
 June 5 John Ewens & Martha Holden  
 June 5 George Soley & Sophia Green  
 June 5 William Middleship & Esther Dyer  
 June 5 Thomas Jones & Isabella Horner  
 June 5 James Crouch & Sarah Marston  
 June 6 Thomas Whight & Ann Damant  
 June 6 Isaac Philips Verlander & Mary Bacon  
 June 6 John Brown & Sarah Mansell  
 June 6 Thomas White & Hannah Harrison  
 June 6 Robert Johnson & Fanny Scott  
 June 6 Andrew Jones & Elizabeth Kellist  
 June 6 Benjamin Shillito & Ann Robinson  
 June 6 Patrick Connell & Ellen Forthy  
 June 6 Michael Sloane, B., & Sarah Terrett, S. Licence  
 June 6 The R<sup>t</sup> Hon. John, Lord Redesdale, Lord High Chancellor of Ireland, B.,  
 & the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Lady Frances Perceval, S. Special Licence\*  
 June 7 John Jennings, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, B., & Sarah Brown, of this parish, S.  
 Licence  
 June 7 Isaac Williams, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Whitehead, of  
 S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, S. Licence  
 June 7 John Bark & Elizabeth Kirk  
 June 7 Richard Eades, of this parish, W., & Margaret O'Hara, of  
 S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, S. Licence  
 June 7 Thomas Elkins, B., & Mary Blake, S. Licence  
 June 7 John Godfrey & Ann Edge  
 June 7 Naaman Naylor & Ann Broadlamb  
 June 8 Henry George Price & Charlotte Howard  
 June 8 James Gains & Catherine Baxtow  
 June 8 James Samwayes & Susannah Fraser  
 June 8 Peregrine Maitland, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, B., & the Hon. Louisa  
 Crofton, of this parish, S. Licence†  
 June 9 Josiah Eveleigh & Sarah Snow  
 June 9 Benjamin Johnson & Elizabeth Brown  
 June 9 David Leahy, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, W., & Elizabeth Shapman, of this  
 parish, S. Licence  
 June 10 Thomas Olley & Elizabeth Baylis  
 June 11 Robert Robertson, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Peat, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, S.  
 Licence  
 June 11 William Alder, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Islington, B., & Harriet Chowles, of this  
 parish, S. Licence  
 June 12 William Brabyn & Rebecca Collingridge  
 June 13 James Landey & Hannah Gumster  
 June 13 William York & Susannah Sisley  
 June 13 William Hays & Sarah Morton  
 June 13 Matthews Beachcroft, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Seward, of  
 S<sup>t</sup> Pancras, S. Licence  
 June 13 Thomas Ewins & Elizabeth Jones  
 June 13 William Rumbold & Elizabeth Rumbell  
 June 14 Alexander Bertrand & Mary Tyler  
 June 14 Thomas French & Sarah Coles

\* Witnesses, "Arden," Edward Perceval, T. Sherman, A. B. Drummond, and W<sup>m</sup> Mitford.

† Witnesses, Spencer Chichester, Henry Grey Bennett, and S. G. Caulfield.



1803

- June 14 George Langford, of this parish, B., & Mary Ramsbottom, S., of Windsor, Berks. Licence
- June 14 Samuel Richardson & Elizabeth Rowlands
- June 14 Thomas George Wake & Ann Mitchell
- June 14 John Barnes & Hannah Collins
- June 14 Timothy Fysh Foord & Juliet Topham\*
- June 15 Stephen Slade, B., & Martha Thomas, S. Licence
- June 16 Thomas Gray, B., & Janet White, S. Licence
- June 16 John Middinter & Sarah Hedges
- June 16 Thomas Rayner & Eleanor Fayer
- June 16 Robert Butler & Elizabeth Stinnett
- June 16 William Cruce & Mary Mastin
- June 17 James Magner & Eleanor Northam
- June 17 Abraham Chenery & Frances Farmer
- June 17 Samuel Clissold, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Turner, of Bisley, co. Glouc., W. Licence
- June 19 James Smith, of St Marylebone, & Jane Zachary, of this parish
- June 19 William Pacy & Margaret Crowther
- June 19 Thomas Masters Perran & Elizabeth Tully (or Tuely)
- June 19 George Banks & Sara Tubb
- June 19 Richard Barratt & Lydia Pever
- June 19 George Austin & Jane White
- June 20 Squire Benson & Elizabeth Page
- June 20 John Thomson & Elizabeth Stadden
- June 20 William Scriven & Ann Hubbard (or Hubbard)
- June 20 James Taylor & Susan Edwards
- June 20 Robert Thompson & Elizabeth Long
- June 20 James Deacon & Ann Sutton
- June 20 James Biles & Elizabeth Monk
- June 20 Christopher Strutton & Ann Morris
- June 20 Thomas Fowler, Esq<sup>r</sup>, W., & Lucy Lowe, W. Licence†
- June 21 Stephen Cotterell, B., & Beatrice Steel, S.
- June 21 James Pearce & Sophia Dring
- June 21 Richard Fowler & Jane Bishop
- June 22 Thomas Skinner & Charlotte Block
- June 22 George Avery & Elizabeth Roberts
- June 22 William Fisher, B., & Priscilla Robinson, S. Licence
- June 23 Charles Taylor, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Guildford, co. Surry, B., & Elizabeth Baker, of this parish, S. Licence‡
- June 23 Thomas Morris, B., & Sarah Taylor, S. Licence
- June 23 Joseph Clarke & Sarah Plush
- June 23 Robert Warner & Rebecka Furley
- June 23 Richard Shouls & Catherine McDonald
- June 24 James Maynard & Elizabeth Whiffin
- June 25 Robert Pounder & Esther Mays
- June 25 James Laidlaw, of Battersea, & Ann Morley, of this parish
- June 25 Thomas Dwelly & Charlotte Luckey
- June 25 Oliver Gurley, B., & Eleanor Landers, S. Licence
- June 25 Thomas Smedley & Ruth Darwin
- June 26 Peter Mollison & Hannah Watkins
- June 26 William Baxter & Mary Steers
- June 26 Samuel Percival & Elizabeth Elliot
- June 26 William Langrish Crowther & Sarah Morris
- June 26 James Warner & Mary Lindsey

\* Witnesses, B. Foord Bowes and Tho<sup>s</sup> Gee.

† Witnesses, George Aust, Sarah Majendie, and Jane Maria Lloyd.

‡ Witnesses, Laura Lyne and Rob<sup>t</sup> Wintle.

1808

- June 26 Abraham Coles & Hannah Baxter  
 June 27 John Clark & Ann Scandrit  
 June 27 Robert Day & Annis Hickman  
 June 27 William Bateman & Harriet Ball  
 June 27 William Wandless, B., & Elizabeth Smith, S. Licence  
 June 27 William Dyer, B., & Lucy Matthewman, S. Licence  
 June 27 Charles Cremer & Elizabeth Perkins  
 June 27 William Jaques & Ann Ashman  
 June 28 Thomas Young & Frances Lurcock  
 June 28 Thomas Ryding & Ann Wood  
 June 29 John Thompson & Jane Elizabeth Steventon  
 June 29 Ralph Chilton & Mary Ann Cooper  
 June 29 Thomas Chapman, B., & Mary Farrell, S. Licence  
 June 30 William Jay & Winifred Webster  
 June 30 John M<sup>c</sup>Kenna, B., & Jane Cameron, S. Licence  
 June 30 George Atkinson & Sarah Noon  
 June 30 John Duval, B., & Jane Bignell, S. Licence  
 June 30 Thomas Dovey & Ann Humphreys  
 June 30 Thomas Rawlins, B., & Ann Pilkington, S. Licence\*  
 June 30 Thomas Cope & Elizabeth Cooper  
 June 30 Thomas Whittle & Jane Page  
 July 1 James Bell & Elizabeth Oakley  
 July 1 William Gilderthorp & Hannah Harding  
 July 2 William Jordan & Mary Trumper  
 July 3 George Thomas Townsend & Mary Hugall  
 July 3 Charles Parmentier & Mary Bertaut  
 July 3 James Tomling & Margaret Robinson  
 July 4 Charles John Lewis Mikel, of this parish, B., & Catherine Mary  
 Barber, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, S. Licence  
 July 5 Stephen Catlin & Ann Sparrow  
 July 5 John Gregory & Rebecca Sallaway  
 July 5 George Miller, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, B., & Ann Holmes, S., of this parish.  
 Licence  
 July 6 Thomas Fenner & Elizabeth Hunt  
 July 6 George Cash & Mary Davis  
 July 7 James Cakell & Julia Donovan  
 July 7 Robert Cuthbert, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Willock, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in  
 the Fields, S. Licence  
 July 7 John Barton & Sarah Baker  
 July 7 Sir Henry Peyton, Bar<sup>t</sup>, B., & Harriet Bradshaw, W. Licence†  
 July 7 John Harald & Ann Taylor  
 July 8 John Walsh & Sarah Cecil  
 July 10 George Scott & Mary Marlow  
 July 10 Richard Stone & Margaret Houghkins  
 July 10 William Cottel & Mary Drake  
 July 10 William Hurd & Ann Stocker  
 July 10 Edward Wharton & Sarah Eldershire  
 July 11 Edward Spraggs & Margaret Butler  
 July 11 Thomas Gannon & Elizabeth Howard  
 July 12 John Monk & Hellen Todd  
 July 12 John Jones & Marie Jeane Dubuissont  
 July 13 Richard Williams & Elizabeth Pitcher  
 July 13 William Mordaunt Milner, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, B., & Selina Clements,  
 of this parish, S. Licence‡

\* Witnesses, Benj. Hardy and Maria Pilkington.

† Witnesses, Harriet Kingscote, Charlotte Cox, Tho<sup>s</sup> Fitzhugh, and John Beauclerk.‡ The signature is *Will. Milner* only. Witnesses, J. Beresford and William M. Milner.

1808

- July 13 William Page & Mary Brown  
 July 13 Joseph Reeve & Grace Slocombe  
 July 14 Richard Cussell & Zaipporah Wise  
 July 14 Stephen Lidgeard & Susan Shaw  
 July 14 John Paine & Frances Horton  
 July 14 William Annetts & Betty Dean  
 July 15 James Brymer & Sarah Leech  
 July 15 Robert Roberts & Mary Webster  
 July 17 John Pickford & Caroline Elizabeth Ansell  
 July 17 John Shaw & Mary Hanley  
 July 17 John Yule & Jane Vigar  
 July 17 William Smith & Mary Ann Dawson  
 July 17 Josiah Jones & Elizabeth Read  
 July 18 William Lane & Helen Dawson  
 July 18 John Rycroft & Ann Sweet  
 July 18 William Decker & Ann Turner  
 July 19 Richard Battley & Sarah Hunt  
 July 19 Peter Flinn & Sarah Langworthy  
 July 19 George Lidyard & Eliza Askins  
 July 20 Benjamin Butcher & Mary Sparke  
 July 21 Thomas John Burgoyne, of this parish, B., & Ruth Parrott, of  
     St Marylebone, S. Licence\*  
 July 21 John Field & Elizabeth Wood  
 July 22 William Rumbelow, of this parish, B., & Charlotte Bush, of Richmond,  
     co. Surry, S. Licence  
 July 23 George Dace & Sarah Harrington  
 July 23 Charles Memory & Jane Brooks  
 July 24 Joseph Reed & Lucy Dee  
 July 24 William Mynott & Elizabeth Warnham  
 July 24 William Monday & Mary Brooks  
 July 24 Benjamin Till & Rebecca Bryan  
 July 24 Thomas Sandall & Jane Chapman  
 July 24 George Stephens & Mary Stephens  
 July 24 Samuel Gibling & Lucy Griffiths  
 July 24 John Howe & Elizabeth Atkinson. Licence  
 July 25 John Devlin & Elizabeth Grove  
 July 25 George East & Isabella Pinder  
 July 25 Henry Monk & Catherine Styant  
 July 25 William Malcolm, B., & Mary Strong, S. Licence  
 July 26 John Shaw & Mary Bland  
 July 26 Robert Clarke, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Ann Johnson  
 July 26 Thomas Watkins & Margaret Humphries  
 July 27 James Mortimore & Eleanor Wild  
 July 27 Edward Jenkins, of this parish, & Sarah Watts Osborne, of Eaton,  
     co. Bucks. Licence  
 July 28 Richard Robinson, W., & Elizabeth Robson, S. Licence  
 July 28 John Anthony & Esther Wheeler  
 July 28 John Smith & Elizabeth Brett  
 July 28 James Collins & Sarah Cummings  
 July 28 William Bibby & Elizabeth Roberts  
 July 29 William Day, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of St Ann, Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Mary French, S., of this  
     parish. Licence†  
 July 29 Thomas Bulmer & Ann Biddulph  
 July 30 Joseph Wood & Elizabeth Slafter  
 July 30 Edward Bruton, B., & Penelope Gladman, S. Licence

\* Witnesses, Rich<sup>d</sup> Parrott, R<sup>d</sup> Parrott, Jun<sup>r</sup>, Ruth Parrott, and Ann Parrott.

† Witnesses, P. Colquhoun and E. Wenn.

1808

- July 30 Charles Chapman & Mary Sarvis  
 July 31 Henry Pritchard & Mary Purvis  
 July 31 John Goard & Mary Amor  
 July 31 Henry Webb & Elizabeth Anderson  
 July 31 John Burk & Elizabeth Wise  
 July 31 William Murrey & Sophia Dainton  
 July 31 Jacob Chick & Elizabeth Fidler  
 Aug. 1 John Broadway & Agatha Jarvis  
 Aug. 1 James Riddelsdell & Sarah Morton  
 Aug. 1 Charles Clayton & Mary Ann Prickett  
 Aug. 1 John Buckanna & Mary Rosser  
 Aug. 2 Thomas Bailey & Charlotte Gordon  
 Aug. 2 William Lambord & Sarah Croad  
 Aug. 2 Brook Page & Martha Wheeler  
 Aug. 3 William Walch & Susannah Jervis  
 Aug. 3 Samuel Stacey & Maria Stacey  
 Aug. 3 William Butt, of Tetbury, co. Glouc., B., & Elizabeth Margaret Squire,  
 of this parish, S.  
 Aug. 4 William Hughes, of St Giles in the Fields, B., & Isabella Boak, of this  
 parish, S. Licence  
 Aug. 4 John Bell & Amelia Smelt  
 Aug. 4 Daniel James, of St Nicholas, Colchester, Essex, W., & Mary Rann, of  
 this parish, W. Licence  
 Aug. 5 William King & Mary Price  
 Aug. 4 The Rt Hon. George Murray, Lord Visc<sup>t</sup> Fincastle, B., & the Rt Hon.  
 Lady Susan Hamilton, S. Married by Special Licence in the  
 dwelling-house of the Marquis of Douglas in Grosvenor  
 Place\*  
 Aug. 7 Thomas Sheffield, B., & Eleanor Crouch, S. Licence  
 Aug. 7 George Hill & Mercy Robinson  
 Aug. 7 David Ginger & Eleanor Hill  
 Aug. 7 Jonathan Botheroyd, B., & Sarah Garrod, S. Licence  
 Aug. 7 Richard Roche & Elizabeth Jones  
 Aug. 7 Ephraim Furmidge & Sarah Oliver  
 Aug. 8 Cornelius Child Bamford, of Harrow on the Hill, W., & Jane Curry, of  
 this parish, S. Licence  
 Aug. 8 John Ebrall & Rachel Champion  
 Aug. 8 Festus Phillips & Mary Pugh  
 Aug. 8 James Leslie & Charlotte Crane  
 Aug. 8 Charles Manners, Esq<sup>t</sup>, of Market Overton, co. Rutland, W., & Gertrude  
 Florinda Clarke, of this parish, W. Licence†  
 Aug. 8 William Selby & Sarah Kight  
 Aug. 8 John Moore & Susannah Moore  
 Aug. 8 William Chubb & Sarah Hertell  
 Aug. 8 John Docking & Elizabeth Hinson  
 Aug. 9 William Brooks & Susannah Hales  
 Aug. 9 John Jenkins & Mary Stoddard  
 Aug. 9 Benjamin Hardwick Shinn & Elizabeth Knight Ayres  
 Aug. 9 Roger Stubbs, B., & Susanna Durant, S. Licence  
 Aug. 10 Samuel Peal & Hannah Goom  
 Aug. 10 Isaac Knowle & Ann Cook  
 Aug. 10 Robert White & Elizabeth Powderham  
 Aug. 10 William Cullom & Jane Martyn  
 Aug. 10 William Reid Bastrick, B., & Elizabeth Emery, S. Licence  
 Aug. 11 Joseph Sleightholm & Harriot Law

\* Witnesses, "Douglas &amp; Clydesdale," Archibald Hamilton, and Anne Hamilton.

† Witnesses, Henry Wrottesley, Fran. Radcliffe, and G. Robinson.

1808

- Aug. 11 The Hon. John Dutton, of this parish, B., & the Hon. Mary Legge, of Botleys, co. Surry, S. Licence\*
- Aug. 12 Albert Badger, B., & Maria Cheyney, S. Licence
- Aug. 18 Thomas Joyce & Mary Smith
- Aug. 18 Bernard Crilly, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, B., & Frances Carey, of this parish, W. Licence
- Aug. 14 William Suter & Ann Williams
- Aug. 14 Abraham Sarvis & Lucy Georgi
- Aug. 14 Henry Berings Housen & Mary Smith
- Aug. 14 Thomas Jones & Sarah Cooper
- Aug. 14 Jasper Andrews & Ann Denley
- Aug. 15 William Ostliff & Maria Dehen
- Aug. 15 William Esther & Sarah Reed
- Aug. 15 Henry Bearpark & Jane Langstaff
- Aug. 15 Ralph Halsall & Amey Fenton
- Aug. 15 William Austin & Sarah Burt
- Aug. 15 John Owen & Ann Keys
- Aug. 15 Joseph Avis & Sarah Haylock
- Aug. 16 Thomas Hill & Lucy Harvey
- Aug. 16 John Barnfather & Ann King
- Aug. 16 James Baker, B., & Lydia Minnitt, S. Licence
- Aug. 17 James Carter, W., & Mary Hunter, S. Licence
- Aug. 17 Thomas Goakes & Jane Armstrong
- Aug. 18 George Simmons & Sarah Wake
- Aug. 18 Richard Weaver, B., & Ann Constable, S. Licence
- Aug. 19 Thomas Duncan & Ann Avery
- Aug. 20 Charles S. Wilkinson & Elizabeth Smith
- Aug. 20 William Tubb & Elizabeth Bezley
- Aug. 21 Charles Stephen Rotton & Grace Elizabeth Thompson
- Aug. 21 John Woodden, of S<sup>t</sup> Luke, Chelsea, W., & Sophia Mann, of this parish, W. Licence
- Aug. 21 John Williams & Ann Holland
- Aug. 21 Robert Brown & Elizabeth Paskall
- Aug. 22 Rowland Fraser & Ann Hoare
- Aug. 23 Edward Johnson & Mary Curtis
- Aug. 23 Thomas Duggan, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, W., & Mary Connell, of this parish, W. Licence
- Aug. 23 Thomas Butt & Jane Phillips
- Aug. 24 Robert Beecroft & Rebecca Smith
- Aug. 25 John Ebrey & Mary Grace
- Aug. 25 Richard Howat, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Dumfries, North Britain, B., & Helen Clark, of this parish, S. Licence
- Aug. 25 Thomas Buckley & Arabella Wall Callcott
- Aug. 25 George Pocock Crowne, B., & Louisa Sophia Nesbitt, S. Licence
- Aug. 25 Thomas Bossward & Jane Collingridge
- Aug. 26 Bartholomew Jones & Sarah How
- Aug. 27 Charles Savile, B., & Annabella Willson, S. Licence
- Aug. 28 John Kidd, of this parish, B., & Martha Hobson, S., of Chiswick. Licence
- Aug. 28 Philip Salter, of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden, W., & Martha Williams, of this parish, S. Licence
- Aug. 28 Joseph Iredale & Sarah Patkin
- Aug. 28 William James & Susannah Braham
- Aug. 28 Samuel Chew & Hannah Sprules
- Aug. 28 William Weston & Mary Roberts
- Aug. 28 William Fairbanks & Frances Freer

\* Witnesses, "Stawell" and Mary Stawell.

1803

- Aug. 28 William Gainsford & Jane Johnson  
 Aug. 29 Patrick Comorford & Mary Conway  
 Aug. 29 Thomas Temple & Elizabeth Grover  
 Aug. 30 Thomas Hockham & Mary Gale  
 Aug. 30 Richard Maycock & Elizabeth Dyer  
 Aug. 30 James Crawford & Mary Marshall  
 Aug. 31 Thomas Chidley & Elizabeth Farlow  
 Aug. 31 William Tustin & Elizabeth Shears  
 Aug. 31 William White & Martha Paddock  
 Aug. 31 William Bennett & Susannah Proper John  
 Aug. 31 William Vinter, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth May, of Cookham,  
 Berks, S. Licence  
 Sep. 1 David Sturrock & Hester Conyers  
 Sep. 1 John Cox & Elizabeth Page  
 Sep. 2 Richard Bridger & Mary Ann Whatten  
 Sep. 3 Thomas Kerslake & Rosina Holsgrove  
 Sep. 3 Alexander Gray, of this parish, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Ann Bazett, of Richmond,  
 co. Surry, S. Licence\*  
 Sep. 4 John Donald & Esther Newton  
 Sep. 4 Stephen Pound & Sarah Bywater  
 Sep. 4 Humphrey Ingram & Margaret Brown  
 Sep. 4 John Levett & Ann Hall  
 Sep. 4 Charles Cooper Poll & Hannah Paine  
 Sep. 4 James Dalton & Charlotte Elizabeth Edwards  
 Sep. 4 John Cox & Rebekah Andrews  
 Sep. 4 Thomas Webb & Mary Ann Adams  
 Sep. 4 William Gladman & Martha Buckle  
 Sep. 4 Henry Airy & Elizabeth Betts  
 Sep. 5 William Smith & Mary Frankling  
 Sep. 5 John Shurley & Elizabeth Cutler  
 Sep. 5 George Bennett & Sarah Baker  
 Sep. 5 James Gardner & Elizabeth Sillitoe  
 Sep. 5 John Stone & Mary Cross  
 Sep. 5 Edward Gillam & Mary Webb  
 Sep. 5 Henry Webb & Jane Clayton  
 Sep. 8 Thomas Earl & Rebecca Reynolds  
 Sep. 8 Richard Hayward, W., & Sarah Dobson, W. Licence  
 Sep. 8 Abraham Bult & Elizabeth Bransford  
 Sep. 9 John Brooks & Sarah Allen  
 Sep. 9 John Kingsley, of this parish, B., & Peggy Barber, of Pirton, Herts, S.  
 Licence  
 Sep. 11 Septimus Tripp & Mary Powell  
 Sep. 11 William Walters & Harriott Douglas  
 Sep. 11 Henry Smith & Ann Pope  
 Sep. 12 George Keating & Alicia Emsworth  
 Sep. 12 Thomas Evans & Frances Robinson  
 Sep. 12 Thomas Latter & Mary Marshall  
 Sep. 12 John Tucker & Caroline Bower  
 Sep. 12 Samuel Sewell & Mary Windsor (or Windor)  
 Sep. 13 John Wheeler & Priscilla Martin  
 Sep. 13 Joseph Circuitt & Mary Williams  
 Sep. 13 Joseph Day & Frances Girdler  
 Sep. 14 John Adams & Hannah Smith  
 Sep. 14 John Nettle & Ruth Rod  
 Sep. 14 Joseph James, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Susanna Lawrence, of  
 S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan in the West, London, S. Licence

\* Witnesses, Hen. Bazett, Cath. Williams, and James Cocks.

1803

- Sep. 15 William Thomas & Mary Frift  
 Sep. 15 George Dixon & Mary Ann Battion  
 Sep. 15 John Lines, B., & Mary Farr. Licence  
 Sep. 15 James Kinchin & Elizabeth Cull  
 Sep. 17 Samuel Shrobb, of S<sup>t</sup> Albans, Herts, B., & Jane Bickers, S., of this parish. Licence  
 Sep. 17 William Ribbins & Elizabeth Warby  
 Sep. 18 Thomas Jenkins & Catherine Bristow  
 Sep. 18 Richard Maile & Charlotte Goble  
 Sep. 18 William White, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, B., & Mary Eedes, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Sep. 18 William Curtis & Mary Davis  
 Sep. 19 Richard Faulknor & Jane Waterman  
 Sep. 19 John Hanson, B., & Sarah Hoby, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father George Hoby  
 Sep. 19 Robert Stoney & Ann Buchen  
 Sep. 19 James Nurse & Rebecca Bowen  
 Sep. 19 Charles Ellis & Elizabeth Bryan  
 Sep. 19 William Barrett & Ann Chapman  
 Sep. 19 John Medhurst & Hester Patterson  
 Sep. 19 William Jacob, B., & Elizabeth Augusta Martin Vanbutchell. Licence  
 Sep. 20 Richard Fieldhouse & Elizabeth Davies  
 Sep. 20 William Drinkwater & Ruth Douch  
 Sep. 21 John William Bedford & Mary Benson  
 Sep. 22 Hughbert Bushby & Ann Cordingley  
 Sep. 22 Thomas Williams & Sarah Tull  
 Sep. 22 William King, of this parish, B., & Matilda Pring, of Kensington, S. Licence  
 Sep. 22 William M<sup>c</sup>Cullowe & Sarah Jones  
 Sep. 23 John Woodthrop & Hannah Morris  
 Sep. 24 John Marsh Price, of this parish, B., a minor, & Ruth Fossey, of Houghton Regis, co. Bedf., W. By Licence, & with consent of W<sup>m</sup> Price father of the s<sup>d</sup> minor  
 Sep. 24 William Starling, of S<sup>t</sup> George, Bloomsbury, B., & Susannah Fair, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Sep. 24 Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Spedding  
 Sep. 25 William Lee & Harriet Billingham  
 Sep. 25 Robert Haywood & Sarah Fowler  
 Sep. 26 James M<sup>c</sup>Clalam & Hannah Russell  
 Sep. 26 James Stevens & Ann Marchant  
 Sep. 26 Andrew Low & Margaret Wowe  
 Sep. 26 Benjamin Gibson & Anne Moore  
 Sep. 27 Hugh Munro & Joyce Turner  
 Sep. 27 William Bendale & Sarah Reeves  
 Sep. 27 George Spratley, of this parish, W., & Jane Dunscomb, of Kingston upon Thames, S. Licence  
 Sep. 27 Patrick Swinney & Jude Murphy  
 Sep. 28 Henry Southern & Ann Macleod  
 Sep. 28 Thomas Whitehead & Maria Bond  
 Sep. 29 Robert Hobbs & Elizabeth Mackenzie  
 Sep. 29 Robert Edney & Ann Field  
 Sep. 30 John Corrie & Jane Wilsdon  
 Oct. 1 John Bird & Ann House  
 Oct. 1 William Wear & Charlotte Landall  
 Oct. 1 Henry Cross, of S<sup>t</sup> John, Hackney, B., & Isabella Mearing, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Oct. 2 David Caldwell & Catherine Dixon  
 Oct. 2 Thomas Watkins & Elizabeth Morris

1803

- Oct. 2 John Bottom & Rebecca Elliott  
 Oct. 2 William Goodman, B., & Margaret Glover, S. Licence  
 Oct. 2 William Mayes & Ann Jones  
 Oct. 2 Thomas Roberts & Mary Bowsher  
 Oct. 2 Jouchim (or John) Henry Eden & Bett Smith  
 Oct. 2 James Coleman & Elizabeth Price  
 Oct. 3 James Painter & Martha Field  
 Oct. 3 James Catley & Sarah Barton  
 Oct. 3 Daniel Carr & Ann Pluthers  
 Oct. 3 John Barnes & Mary Shefford  
 Oct. 3 Charles Batchelor & Mary Thoroughgood  
 Oct. 5 John Medland & Mary Man  
 Oct. 5 Samuel Godfrey & Alice Strange  
 Oct. 5 William Window Phipps, B., & Frances Saffery, S. Licence  
 Oct. 6 Samuel Dykes & Elizabeth Mary Hill  
 Oct. 6 Thomas Wilson & Ann Gordon  
 Oct. 7 George Frederic Harrison, B., & Mary Palmer, S. Licence  
 Oct. 7 William Hitchman & Susannah Lapham  
 Oct. 7 James Burden, of Buckland, co. Southamp., B., & Ann Jocelyn, of this parish, S. Licence\*  
 Oct. 8 John Jennings & Dorothy Ann Geve  
 Oct. 9 William Waters & Cecilia Bridget Milton  
 Oct. 9 Richard Harris & Susannah Clark  
 Oct. 9 John Faircloth, of St Pancras, B., & Elizabeth Nightingale, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Oct. 9 Peter Paul & Elizabeth Taylor  
 Oct. 9 James Dwyer & Catherine Heby  
 Oct. 10 Richard Hancock & Maria Potteccary  
 Oct. 10 James Jennings & Esther Bowyer  
 Oct. 10 Thomas Bickley & Martha Eves  
 Oct. 10 Samuel Nichols & Ann Brown  
 Oct. 10 William Grant & Hannah Gibson  
 Oct. 11 Thomas Ogden & Mary Fairnington  
 Oct. 11 Jonathan Coad & Margaret Bishop  
 Oct. 11 Robert Taylor & Mary Davies  
 Oct. 11 John Surman & Sarah Broad  
 Oct. 12 William Medhurst & Elizabeth Mills  
 Oct. 12 John Giles & Sarah Millner  
 Oct. 13 William Englefield & Rebecca Thurlow  
 Oct. 14 George Wells & Elizabeth Money  
 Oct. 15 John Williams, B., & Mary Kesner, S. Licence  
 Oct. 15 James Carpenter, W., & Elizabeth Dixon, S. Licence  
 Oct. 16 John Gore, of St Lawrence Jewry, London, B., & Charlotte Goodwin, of this parish, S. Licence†  
 Oct. 16 Allan Raeburn & Mary Saunders  
 Oct. 16 James Kerney, of North Mimms, Herts, B., & Margaret Tasker, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Oct. 16 John Kennedy & Elizabeth Bailey  
 Oct. 16 John Walker & Mary Morgan  
 Oct. 16 Richard William Wharf, of St John, Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Martha Marsden, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Oct. 17 Patrick Nayland & Sarah Wade  
 Oct. 18 Francis Victor & Mary Cadman  
 Oct. 18 John Suckling & Elizabeth Crawley  
 Oct. 18 Richard Browatt (or Brownatt) & Ann Sewell

\* Witnesses, John Jocelyn and Eliz. Rawlings.

† Witnesses, David Gill and Eliza Gill.



- 1830
- Oct. 19 William Seymour & Elizabeth Osborne  
 Oct. 19 William Wells & Mary King  
 Oct. 20 Joshua Blant & Dorothy Denyer  
 Oct. 20 John Waite & Sarah Bailey  
 Oct. 22 William Hazley & Sarah Wayburn  
 Oct. 22 Christian Friedrich Sorensen, of St Pancras, W., & Anne Piggott, of this parish, S.\*  
 Oct. 22 George Watkins & Mary Mountjoy  
 Oct. 22 John Messimond, of this parish, B., & Jane Kidgell, of St Luke, Chelsea, W. Licence  
 Oct. 22 Stephen Rowe, of St Bennet in the Town of Huntingdon, B., & Sarah Lancaster, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Oct. 23 John Simpson, W., & Elizabeth Henton, S. Licence  
 Oct. 23 William Wingrove & Elizabeth Ludlow  
 Oct. 24 William Loton & Sarah Wilson  
 Oct. 24 Thomas Mackarell & Elizabeth Gardner  
 Oct. 24 Thomas Madland & Ann Manders  
 Oct. 24 Joseph North & Lucy Gray  
 Oct. 24 William [unclear], of this parish, B., & Mary Waller, of Whitley, Surry, S., [unclear]. By Licence, & with consent of her father Walter [unclear]  
 Oct. 24 Henry [unclear] & Sarah Hook  
 Oct. 25 John [unclear] B., & Sarah Poullman, S. Licence  
 Oct. 25 Charles [unclear] & Frances Ventrice  
 Oct. 25 Samuel Sims & Ellen Stanyear  
 Oct. 25 William Ayling & Ann Bentley  
 Oct. 25 James Kenrick & Mary McDonald  
 Oct. 26 Joseph Eccleshall & Ann Watson  
 Oct. 26 John Jee & Margaret Brunt  
 Oct. 26 Lawrence Anderson & Ann Parlbly  
 Oct. 26 John Steel & Sarah Rowe  
 Oct. 26 Thomas White & Salley Welling  
 Oct. 27 Giles Hill & Dorothy Finch  
 Oct. 27 John Eldershaw & Mary Vaughn (*sic*)  
 Oct. 27 William Kinder, W., & Charlotte Dickinson, S. Licence  
 Oct. 27 Alexander Diack, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Catherine Miller, of this parish, S.  
 Oct. 28 Edward Alcock, B., & Elizabeth Brace. Licence  
 Oct. 29 Vincent Francis, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Caroline Edington, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Oct. 30 Henry P. [unclear] & Elizabeth Swinton  
 Oct. 30 Oliver Davies, of this parish, & Mary Hoare, of Portsmouth, Hants  
 Oct. 30 Christopher Lamb & Martha Batchelor  
 Oct. 30 William Osborne, B., & Mary Oliver, S. Licence  
 Oct. 30 Adam Barron & Ann Bennett  
 Oct. 30 Thomas Adams & Ann Dee  
 Oct. 30 Thomas Palmer & Rebecca Simmons  
 Oct. 30 Dennis Egan & Catherine Lyons  
 Oct. 30 James Wynn & Elizabeth Sims  
 Oct. 30 Thomas Adams & Hannah Warwick  
 Oct. 31 Joseph Easton, B., & Jane Purcell, S. Licence  
 Oct. 31 Samuel Clark & Frances Phillips  
 Oct. 31 Samuel Griffe & Mary Ann Brown  
 Nov. 2 John Hubbard & Mercy Primer  
 Nov. 3 Robert Green & Jane Vaughan  
 Nov. 3 John Summersgill & Mary Phillips

\* Witnesses, M. Hardisty and Isaac Piggott.

1803

- Nov. 4 Richard Davies & Mary Medlicott  
 Nov. 5 George Richardson & Elizabeth Rickman  
 Nov. 5 James Plunkett, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, W., & Elizabeth Gunning, of  
 this parish, S. Licence\*
- Nov. 6 George Pack & Elizabeth Newman  
 Nov. 6 Mathew Reger & Mary Quenton  
 Nov. 6 William Jennings & Elizabeth Osborn  
 Nov. 6 William Tomkins & Frances Calah  
 Nov. 6 Thomas Parker & Hannah Ballard  
 Nov. 6 William Burton & Margaret Samuell  
 Nov. 7 Abraham Dollemore & Mary Marriott  
 Nov. 8 William Wilkinson & Elizabeth Prenton  
 Nov. 8 Charles Strong & Elizabeth Gupy  
 Nov. 8 Joseph Hyde & Frances Keet  
 Nov. 8 William Bawden & Charlotte Smith  
 Nov. 9 Thomas Raynham & Sarah Crickmore  
 Nov. 9 Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Allabin  
 Nov. 9 James Burton & Mary Taylor  
 Nov. 10 James Bale, W., & Ann Hore, S.  
 Nov. 10 John Challas Kidman, B., & Anna Maria B Licence  
 Nov. 10 John Allin & Elizabeth Saunders  
 Nov. 10 John Middlemist & Elizabeth Bon  
 Nov. 12 James Armisted & Jane Reeves  
 Nov. 12 William Lewis & Marie Lelievre  
 Nov. 13 William Catling & Elizabeth Gee Deavell  
 Nov. 13 James Hollis & Sarah Mack  
 Nov. 13 John Edwards & Frances Gardener  
 Nov. 14 William Longley & Sarah Jones  
 Nov. 14 Samuel Lewis & Mary Morley  
 Nov. 14 Charles Norcott & Mary Shean  
 Nov. 14 James Scott & Ann Orme  
 Nov. 14 William Turner & Jane Cooper  
 Nov. 15 David Watkins & Sarah Brown  
 Nov. 15 Samuel Forrester & Rebecca Stonehouse  
 Nov. 15 Charles Harvey & Sarah Hurrey  
 Nov. 16 James Sage & Isabella Walker  
 Nov. 16 Thomas Woods, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Keen, of Bramshot,  
 co. Hants, S. Licence
- Nov. 16 Adam Gladman & Eliza. Cook  
 Nov. 17 John Hughes & Clementina Beddop  
 Nov. 17 William Dawson & Martha Tate  
 Nov. 17 Charles Adlard & Elizabeth Fuller  
 Nov. 17 John Ellison, of this parish, B., & Susanna Smith, of Gloucester City, W.  
 Licence
- Nov. 17 William Oliver & Elizabeth Weston  
 Nov. 17 Joseph Lawrence & Sophia Hampshire  
 Nov. 19 David Johnston & Mary Lloyd  
 Nov. 19 Thomas Nowland & Catherine Cox  
 Nov. 20 Charles Barefield & Martha Buckley  
 Nov. 20 Evan Griffiths & Ann Sarah Blundell  
 Nov. 20 Thomas Bullock & Ann Price  
 Nov. 20 Edward Scriven, of this parish, B., & Joanna Hunter, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret,  
 Westm<sup>r</sup>, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father  
 W<sup>m</sup> Hunter
- Nov. 21 William Berry & Grace Stoneham  
 Nov. 21 Edward Hughes & Elizabeth Grundey

\* Witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> Defries and Jane Defries.

1803

- Nov. 21 Guthrie Kirkpatrick & Mary Green  
 Nov. 22 John Berry & Hannah Smith  
 Nov. 22 Thomas Lloyd, B., & Charlotte Hughes, S.  
 Nov. 22 John Smith & Mary Bennett  
 Nov. 24 Robert Owens & Elizabeth Shrimpton  
 Nov. 24 James Cadenhead & Johannah Deighton  
 Nov. 24 William Batman & Frances Laytham  
 Nov. 25 George Glossop & Elizabeth Rowdon  
 Nov. 26 James Taylor & Mary Helmore  
 Nov. 27 James Stone & Sarah Clayton  
 Nov. 27 James Debless & Sarah Cook  
 Nov. 27 John Eeles & Susannah Lewis  
 Nov. 28 Joseph Loton & Ann Beale  
 Nov. 28 Richard Ranger & Esther Andrews  
 Nov. 28 Thomas Humphris & Mary Court  
 Nov. 28 William Mannin & Amelia Duck  
 Nov. 28 John Harris, of St Mildred in the Poultry, London, B., & Maria  
     Mackreth, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Nov. 29 William Oldham & Ann Hudson  
 Nov. 29 William Berry & Mary Tame  
 Nov. 29 William Tyror & Sarah Mason  
 Nov. 30 Benjamin Truman, B., & Elizabeth Fairthorne, S. Licence  
 Nov. 30 Thomas Beswick & Margaret Hopperton  
 Nov. 30 John Adams & Anna Rodway  
 Nov. 30 George Lidgold & Hannah Wilshire  
 Nov. 30 Thomas Jagger & Isabella Appleton  
 Dec. 1 William Swain, B., & Jemima Dudley  
 Dec. 1 The Hon. Thomas Walpole, B., & the Rt Hon. Margaret Perceval, S.  
     Special Licence\*  
 Dec. 2 Francis Barber & Phoebe West  
 Dec. 3 Thomas Fitz & Harriet King  
 Dec. 4 George Brown, of this parish, B., & Jane Cuff, S., of St Luke, Chelsea.  
     Licence  
 Dec. 4 Andrew Cassidy, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Annett Norman, of this  
     parish, S. Licence  
 Dec. 4 William Lovett & Martha Turner  
 Dec. 4 John Price & Sarah Dale  
 Dec. 4 William Clarke & Sarah Goode  
 Dec. 4 Thomas Brooks & Elizabeth Hawkrige  
 Dec. 5 Thomas Roberts & Ann Edmeads  
 Dec. 5 Thomas Saunders & Jane Welling  
 Dec. 5 William Frosdick & Mary Eaton  
 Dec. 5 William Garraway & Ann Langan  
 Dec. 5 William Pitt Pratt & Charlotte Anne Durand  
 Dec. 6 James Nash & Ann Sokill  
 Dec. 6 John Charlton & Penelope Guy  
 Dec. 6 Richard James & Jane Phillips  
 Dec. 6 James Davidson & Elizabeth Kennedy  
 Dec. 10 Henry Brett & Mary Ann Wilson  
 Dec. 10 Thomas Phillips & Elizabeth Wild  
 Dec. 11 John Gill Marsham & Catharine Rathbone  
 Dec. 11 James Chapman & Ann Lipsham  
 Dec. 11 Timothy Harris & Sarah Coombs  
 Dec. 12 John Lee & Mary Pritchard  
 Dec. 12 John Rack & Sarah Wood  
 Dec. 12 Robert Murrey & Elizabeth Morris

\* Witnesses, "Arden," H. Walpole, and M. E. Arden.

1803

- Dec. 13 William Edwards & Elizabeth Williams  
 Dec. 13 Peter Thomas Ryves, Esq., B., & Matilda Eliza. Pirner, S. Licence\*  
 Dec. 13 Richard Catt & Mary Stedman  
 Dec. 13 William Franks & Jane Tipple  
 Dec. 15 William Horsfell & Ann Suddem (or Suddrom)  
 Dec. 16 William Miles & Mary Cockerell  
 Dec. 17 William Slocombe & Priscilla Belton  
 Dec. 18 Edward Hunt & Mary Waller  
 Dec. 18 John Adams & Elizabeth Wild  
 Dec. 18 William Severn & Sarah Hyde  
 Dec. 18 James Devries & Sarah Watson  
 Dec. 19 Charles Gibson & Ann Gee  
 Dec. 19 Robert Cooper & Elizabeth Humphreys  
 Dec. 19 Thomas Taylor & Sarah Green  
 Dec. 19 Thomas Sydenham, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of this parish, B., & Frances Bunbury, of  
 St Marylebone, W. Licence†  
 Dec. 19 Jacob Saunders & Susanna Wormington  
 Dec. 19 Elijah Stoney & Sarah Weaver  
 Dec. 20 Alexander Thomson & Mary Crisp  
 Dec. 20 William Smith & Mary Gale  
 Dec. 20 John Burch & Harriot Barker  
 Dec. 20 John Pape & Maria Cattell  
 Dec. 21 James Herring, of St Lawrence, Reading, co. Berks, B., & Mary Ann  
 Cooper, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Dec. 22 Bartholomew Gunning, B., & Jemima Campbell Stewart, S. Licence‡  
 Dec. 24 Luke Smallshanks & Isabella Forbes  
 Dec. 24 James Palmer, B., & Elizabeth Nicholson, S. Licence  
 Dec. 24 James Elphick, of this parish, B., & Maria Inskip, of Newhaven,  
 Sussex, S. Licence  
 Dec. 25 James Abbott & Ann Day  
 Dec. 25 Richard Flexney & Mary Gibbs  
 Dec. 25 John Coller & Esther Peas  
 Dec. 25 Richard Westbrook & Elizabeth Morton  
 Dec. 25 Thomas Coleman & Eleanor Brennan  
 Dec. 25 Thomas Wiltshire & Mary Clark  
 Dec. 25 Thomas Beal, B., & Mary Wilson, S. Licence  
 Dec. 26 Benjamin Davy & Sarah Bowker  
 Dec. 26 John Budd & Elizabeth Andrew  
 Dec. 26 Samuel March & Elizabeth Mansell  
 Dec. 26 William Teeton & Hannah Smith  
 Dec. 26 Henry Hurford & Elizabeth Pile  
 Dec. 26 George Rogers & Hannah Loader  
 Dec. 27 William Hoad & Elizabeth Parnum  
 Dec. 27 Philip Harris & Jane Hall  
 Dec. 27 Andrew Hardy & Rachel Grist  
 Dec. 27 Samuel Slythe, W., & Sarah Dean, S. Licence  
 Dec. 27 John Poole & Ann Bradshaw  
 Dec. 27 George Walklett & Elenor Hodgson  
 Dec. 28 William Samuel Owen, of St Mary Abchurch, London, B., & Judy Ann  
 Spencer, of this parish, S. Licence§  
 Dec. 29 William Pearton & Hannah Fellows  
 Dec. 29 Edward Dolby & Anna Filless  
 Dec. 31 William Lodder & Elizabeth Rawlings

\* Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Pirner, James Edw<sup>d</sup> Younge, Eliza Pirner, Jane Ryves, Ann Pirner, Mary Ann Younge, and E. Dawson.

† Witnesses, Dorothea Davison, Matilda Handasyde, A. Allan, and H. W. Bunbury.

‡ Witnesses, J. R. Smith and M. Redgrave.

§ Witnesses, Ja<sup>s</sup> Spencer, Mary Spencer, and Elizabeth Spencer.

1804.

- Jan. 1 Thomas Tullett & Jane Ovey  
 Jan. 1 John Richards & Martha Spicer  
 Jan. 1 Joseph Sills & Ann Broughton  
 Jan. 1 John Barfield & Eliz. Johnson  
 Jan. 1 James Hill & Sophia Druitt  
 Jan. 1 George Abbinger & Elizabeth Dunn  
 Jan. 2 Mathieu Martin, of this parish, B., & Mary Vaughan, of St George, Bloomsbury, S. Licence  
 Jan. 2 John Teer & Mary Anderson  
 Jan. 3 John Ware & Sarah Oliver  
 Jan. 3 Claudius Duchesne & Margaret Marjoribanks\*  
 Jan. 3 John Evans & Elizabeth Thomas  
 Jan. 3 Thomas Flewell, of this parish, W., & Ann Rogers, of St Marylebone, W. Licence  
 Jan. 3 Thomas Smith & Sarah Greenfield  
 Jan. 3 William Bridgman & Ann Morris  
 Jan. 4 John Anderson & Hannah Howak  
 Jan. 4 John Bray & Harriet Newton  
 Jan. 4 Thomas Smithson & Louisa Masters  
 Jan. 5 James Flack & Mary Tripp  
 Jan. 5 William Ward, of St James, Clerkenwell, B., & Leticia Wheeler, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Jan. 6 Thomas Topham Bennison, of St Clement Danes, B., a minor (with consent of his mother Elizabeth Bennison, widow), & Lucy Parish, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Jan. 6 William Skegg & Katharine Parker  
 Jan. 7 Christopher Eaton, of Bromley, Kent, B., & Margaret Aitken, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Jan. 7 Robert Morley, B., & Elizabeth Ansell, S. Licence  
 Jan. 7 Mathew Peter King, of this parish, B., & Mary Petronia Le Jeune, of St Marylebone, S. Licence†  
 Jan. 8 John Spencer & Maria Pilkington  
 Jan. 9 James Haydon & Mary Levens  
 Jan. 9 Phillip Allen & Lucy Champion  
 Jan. 9 George Nurthen & Margaret Farr  
 Jan. 9 Michael Phillips & Elizabeth Jones  
 Jan. 10 Samuel Green & Elizabeth Gay  
 Jan. 11 John Finch, B., & Mary Ricketts, S. Licence  
 Jan. 11 Benjamin Lamb & Hannah Nash  
 Jan. 11 William Sleaford & Mary Beamon  
 Jan. 11 John Francis & Rebecca Lucas  
 Jan. 11 John Steed & Maria Coates  
 Jan. 12 William Anderson & Jennet Beugo  
 Jan. 12 John Clark & Maria Wood Dixon  
 Jan. 14 Peter L'Enfant dit fialon, B., & Elizabeth Hewes, S. Licence  
 Jan. 14 Thomas Meyer, B., & Elizabeth Randall, S. Licence  
 Jan. 14 Thomas Masters & Ann Lawson  
 Jan. 15 Simon Murchison, Esq., of St Dunstan, Stepney, B., & Jane Stewart, of this parish, S. Licence‡  
 Jan. 15 Stephen Marshall & Ann Pitt  
 Jan. 15 Joseph Petts & Sarah Maidment  
 Jan. 15 Richard Swallow & Ann Pacey

\* Witnesses, Maria James and Nathaniel Roberts.

† Witnesses, Antony Le Jeune and W<sup>m</sup> Greville.

‡ Witnesses, William C. Stewart and F. A. M. Stewart.

1804

- Jan. 16 John Hewett & Mary Roberts  
 Jan. 16 James Botten & Elizabeth Stebbing  
 Jan. 16 Samuel Parker & Elizabeth Morris  
 Jan. 16 John Powell & Jemimah Cady  
 Jan. 16 Daniel Williamson & Rebecca Hughes  
 Jan. 17 Samuel Lightfoot & Bridget Harris  
 Jan. 17 William Emmott & Mary Jacobs  
 Jan. 17 David Johnston & Tabitha Pearce  
 Jan. 18 Solomon Reeves & Sally Morris  
 Jan. 18 William Monger, of this parish, B., & Mary Voller, S., of Ewell, Surry.  
     Licence  
 Jan. 19 George Gray & Sarah Gibbs  
 Jan. 20 Henry Smith & Elizabeth Humphries  
 Jan. 21 William Francis & Ann Davies  
 Jan. 21 William Randal & Mary England  
 Jan. 22 John Thomas, B., & Mary Gregory, S. Licence  
 Jan. 22 William Best & Margaret Pyepool  
 Jan. 22 John William Langley, of St Marylebone, B., & Margaret Johns, of this  
     parish, S. Licence  
 Jan. 22 George Miller & Mary Ann Giffin  
 Jan. 22 John Curse & Maria Stevens  
 Jan. 22 Robert Pratt & Elizabeth Fenner  
 Jan. 23 Joseph Phipps & Joana Anthony  
 Jan. 23 Nathaniel Trotman & Ann Farmer  
 Jan. 23 John Shepherd & Jane Anns  
 Jan. 23 Robert Webb & Martha Hervey  
 Jan. 24 Joseph Walton & Susannah Newell  
 Jan. 24 Michael Dexter & Susannah Nelson  
 Jan. 24 John Dixon & Mary Gray  
 Jan. 24 William Birch & Mary Bartlett  
 Jan. 25 Peter M<sup>c</sup>Kenzie & Ann Williams  
 Jan. 26 Samuel Tomkinson, B., & Isabella Marg<sup>t</sup> Hinckley, S. Licence  
 Jan. 27 John Simmons & Eliza Mary Dean  
 Jan. 28 Richard Wright & Ann Hards  
 Jan. 28 George Togwell & Elisabeth Poole  
 Jan. 28 Edward Edwards & Sarah Humphreys  
 Jan. 29 Joseph Colley, B., & Mary Smith  
 Jan. 30 John Champ & Elizabeth Hanna  
 Jan. 30 John Heppel & Elizabeth Bell  
 Jan. 30 James Legood & Mary Cushion  
 Jan. 30 Robert Baker & Elizabeth New  
 Jan. 30 Richard Fuller & Isabella Spence  
 Jan. 30 John Bromfield & Mary Moore  
 Jan. 30 John Edy & Ann Jane Fletcher  
 Jan. 31 Matthew Gosset, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of this parish, W., & Laura Honor Cotton, of  
     St Marylebone, S. Licence\*  
 Jan. 31 Robert Baker & Mary Sharpe  
 Jan. 31 John Fouch & Ann Peacock  
 Jan. 31 William Lane & Margaret Jackson  
 Feb. 1 James Adams & Rhoda Thompson  
 Feb. 1 Richard White & Elizabeth Moore  
 Feb. 2 Thomas Hall & Lydia Ventey  
 Feb. 2 Samuel Gray, B., & Elizabeth Terrey, W. Licence  
 Feb. 2 John Marshall & Elizabeth Whitmore  
 Feb. 2 Joseph Moses, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of this parish, B., & Mary Henson, of Bainton,  
     co. Northampton, S. Licence

\* Witnesses, Harriet Aurora Cotton and Cha<sup>s</sup> B. Cotton.

- 1804
- Feb. 2 Thomas Wright & Sarah Durnell
- Feb. 4 William Wright & Sarah Allworth
- Feb. 4 James Piggott & Elizabeth Denman
- Feb. 4 George Froud, B., & Elizabeth Smith
- Feb. 5 Thomas Willing & Margaret Haseldine
- Feb. 5 William Leach & Susannah Clarke
- Feb. 5 David Howell & Ann Smith
- Feb. 5 Samuel Meakin & Mary Ann Kendal
- Feb. 5 John Cole & Susannah Kase
- Feb. 5 John Durrant & Harriet Carnall
- Feb. 6 Thomas Blakey & Esther Walters
- Feb. 6 James Chamberlain & Elizabeth Brown
- Feb. 6 George Smith & Jane Eldridge
- Feb. 6 Thomas Pennyman & Ann Wood
- Feb. 6 John Drew & Mary Barker
- Feb. 6 William Grove & Elizabeth Wilson
- Feb. 6 Martin Kelley & Hester Twining
- Feb. 7 Bernard M<sup>c</sup>Gee, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Russell, S., of St James,  
Westm<sup>r</sup>. Licence
- Feb. 7 Richard Blake, of Ebury, co. Hants, W., & Elizabeth Cooper, of this  
parish, S. Licence
- Feb. 7 William Alexander Castell & Susanna Willis
- Feb. 7 Thomas Samuel Frost & Theresa Randall
- Feb. 7 Matthew Paine, of Richmond, Surry, & Mary Brant, of this parish.  
Licence\*
- Feb. 7 John Brown & Mary Deacon
- Feb. 7 Henry Harding & Mary Ann Hawkes
- Feb. 7 Thomas Price & Sarah Allingham
- Feb. 8 George Barber & Ann Taylor
- Feb. 9 William Hyde, W., & Mary Donley, W. Licence
- Feb. 9 Michael Money & Martha Taylor
- Feb. 11 Samuel Gummer & Charlotte Elliott
- Feb. 12 Thomas Beech & Sarah Jehu
- Feb. 12 John Jarvis & Elizabeth Davis
- Feb. 12 Joseph Bates & Mary Brown
- Feb. 12 Thomas Bedford & Mary Hudswell
- Feb. 12 William Hood & Sarah Clendon
- Feb. 12 Court Henry Marguard & Mary Turner
- Feb. 12 Samuel Hembury & Elizabeth Darley
- Feb. 12 John Richardson & Mary Montague
- Feb. 13 Joseph Willoughby & Elizabeth Nott
- Feb. 13 James Collins & Elizabeth Arnold
- Feb. 13 James Gow & Mary Blackwin
- Feb. 13 John Dillon & Phoebe Jarvis
- Feb. 13 George Merchant & Eleanor Owen
- Feb. 13 Jarrard John Howard & Margery Plomer
- Feb. 13 Rees Jones & Harriet Clarke
- Feb. 13 Peter Roberts & Joyce George
- Feb. 13 John Brown & Ann Smith
- Feb. 13 James Taafe & Ann Williams
- Feb. 13 Sydney Hammond, of Hatfield, Herts, B., & Mary Poope, of this  
parish, W. Licence
- Feb. 13 Smith William Grace & Ann Mitchel
- Feb. 14 Stephen Legg & Phoebe Grove
- Feb. 14 James Sayers & Mary Harrison
- Feb. 14 John Johnson & Hannah Miller
- Feb. 14 Charles Stewart & Jane Davies

\* Witnesses, Geo. Thomas, Sarah Brant, and Ann Bircham.

1804

- Feb. 14 Richard Solomon & Mary Rousset  
 Feb. 14 John Pathres & Mary Swain  
 Feb. 16 John Lacon, W., & Susanna Ovitts, S. Licence  
 Feb. 16 Isaac Rawlings, W., & Sarah Rebbeck, W. Licence  
 Feb. 19 Richard Willis & Jennet Arskén  
 Feb. 20 Thomas Lock & Martha Hance  
 Feb. 20 Peter High & Jane Loxley  
 Feb. 20 William Horsnaile, of Warfield, Berks, B., & Elizabeth Wilson, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Feb. 22 William Parker Cheselden & Luisa Ann Lawrence  
 Feb. 23 The Rev. Robert Hodgson, of this parish, B., & Mary Tucker, of St Marylebone, S. Licence\*  
 Feb. 24 Henry Naish & Jane Stiell  
 Feb. 25 Thomas Seeley, B., & Ann Sharp, S. Licence  
 Feb. 26 Thomas Wilkins & Sarah Willson  
 Feb. 26 James Callinim & Elizabeth Berry  
 Feb. 26 Robert Barton & Charlotte Druce  
 Feb. 27 Samuel Aldridge & Margaret Turner  
 Feb. 28 John Jacob & Sarah Roberts  
 Feb. 28 Edward Edmunds & Harriet Penegard  
 Mar. 1 John Glenn & Ann Maria Layton  
 Mar. 1 John Hollis & Fanny Greenway  
 Mar. 1 John Heaven & Ann Payne  
 Mar. 2 Antoinne Eloy Devin, of this parish, B., & Maria Simmons, of Foots Cray, co. Kent, S. Licence  
 Mar. 4 William Martin & Sarah Young  
 Mar. 4 James Randall & Elizabeth Howe  
 Mar. 4 Richard Roussett & Elizabeth Earles  
 Mar. 4 Thomas Gladhill & Elizabeth Staffell  
 Mar. 5 John Leeson & Elizabeth Truslove  
 Mar. 5 Patrick Dellon & Catherine Connors  
 Mar. 6 Henry Leddy & Pheby Stiles  
 Mar. 7 Julius Pearson & Mary Ayliffe  
 Mar. 7 James Phillips, B., & Sarah Neaves, S. Licence  
 Mar. 8 William Walker, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, W., & Susannah Sanderson, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Mar. 8 William Budd & Elizabeth Steens  
 Mar. 8 Robert Hodder, of St John, Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Abigail Harmer, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Mar. 10 William Tapp & Martha Ingram  
 Mar. 10 Jabez Lyndsell Patrick, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Mary Brayne, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Mar. 11 William Durnell & Elizabeth Reader (or Reider)  
 Mar. 11 James Heyes & Jane Turner  
 Mar. 12 Thomas Pope & Maria Manbey  
 Mar. 12 Joseph Thomas Deakin & Ann Glespy  
 Mar. 12 William Hare & Sarah Jezaph  
 Mar. 12 William Fairclough & Thaney Powell  
 Mar. 12 John Slawson & Elizabeth Chester  
 Mar. 12 Thomas Burgess & Arabella Critchfield  
 Mar. 13 Robert Cade & Susannah Newman  
 Mar. 13 William C. Flower & Hester Chesson  
 Mar. 13 Daniel Hammerton & Maria Hurst  
 Mar. 13 James Streeter & Sarah Arnold  
 Mar. 14 John Ford & Ann Harris  
 Mar. 15 James Holmes & Eliza Arnold

\* Witnesses, Henrietta Tucker, Elizabeth Smith, and Francis Tucker.



1804

- Mar. 15 Richard Grafton, of St Marylebone, & Sarah Linsey, of this parish  
 Mar. 15 John Penny & Ann Tucker  
 Mar. 16 William Hodges & Sarah Brown  
 Mar. 17 Samuel Tompson & Debora Outram  
 Mar. 18 William Stammers & Anne Maria Robinson  
 Mar. 18 Thomas White & Barbara Reed  
 Mar. 18 John Corgan & Hannah Parrott  
 Mar. 18 David Halfree & Sarah Francis  
 Mar. 18 Thomas Glister & Elizabeth Woodhouse  
 Mar. 18 Richard Worley & Elizabeth Howes  
 Mar. 19 James Morton & Mary Jones  
 Mar. 20 William Watson, of St Marylebone, B., & Matilda Caroline Bethell, of  
     this parish, S. Licence  
 Mar. 22 Richard Bridport & Mary Radford  
 Mar. 23 John Child & Hannah Butler  
 Mar. 23 Josiah Clues & Susan Littlewood  
 Mar. 23 Martin Paddey, W., & Elizabeth Aylesbury, W. Licence  
 Mar. 24 Edward Jones, of St Dunstan in the West, B., & Charlotte Elizabeth  
     Stephens, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with  
     consent of her father Samuel Stephens  
 Mar. 24 Samuel Divers, of Allhallows Staining, London, B., & Charlotte Yorke,  
     of this parish, S. Licence  
 Mar. 24 David Robertson, of this parish, B., & Belinda Hopkins, of St Leonard  
     in Wallingford, co. Berks, S. Licence  
 Mar. 25 Thomas Prior & Mary Abbott  
 Mar. 25 Robert Stubbs & Harriet Scott  
 Mar. 28 Joseph Moor & Esther Jobbern (or Jobbenn)  
 Mar. 29 William John Moleworth, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Frances Barrel, S. Licence  
 Mar. 29 James Cleaverley & Susanna Goodall  
 Mar. 29 Richard Dalton & Ann George Virgin  
 Mar. 30 James Sikes, W., & Eleanor Adie, S.  
 Mar. 31 William H. West & Elizabeth Goodall  
 Mar. 31 George Giles & Sarah Guy  
 April 1 Henry Bamber & Lydia Richardson  
 April 1 Thomas Green & Sarah Howard  
 April 1 John Hinton & Mary Anstead  
 April 1 Henry Dobson & Ann Lane  
 April 2 Joseph Webster & Elizabeth Sewell  
 April 2 James Bacon & Mary Crossman  
 April 2 Nathaniel Chamberlain & Mary Rothwell  
 April 2 John Davies & Susannah Crawley  
 April 2 John Medlicott & Susannah Parnell  
 April 2 John Mayo & Mary Fox  
 April 2 Ralph Holgate & Sarah Hoare  
 April 2 Thomas Tilley & Elizabeth Sarah Turner  
 April 2 Joseph Whitaker & Eliza Odell  
 April 3 William Marchment & Elizabeth Jane Clark  
 April 3 William Newman & Sarah Dench  
 April 3 Roger Weeks & Anna Humpherys  
 April 3 William Burgess & Jane Burgess  
 April 3 James Prior & Grace Dyer  
 April 3 John Langhorn & Mary Wain  
 April 4 Charles Davies & Susan Merrick  
 April 4 Thomas Lardner & Elizabeth Butler  
 April 5 Richard Hunter Hazlehurst, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Maria Eleanor  
     Blagden, of this parish. Licence\*

\* Witnesses, Catherine Bingley, Ann Blagden, and Ann Catherine Blagden.

1804

- April 5 Peter Rosewell & Harriott Rosewell  
 April 5 Edward Thomas Bridgman, W., & Mary Gunter, S. Licence  
 April 5 Charles Godfrey, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Eastbourne, Sussex, B., & Anne Maria Thurlow, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of the Rev. Edward South Turlow, only surviving guardian appointed by the Will of her father Thomas Thurlow, late Lord Bishop of Durham\*
- April 6 Edward Howard & Elizabeth Ward  
 April 6 David Thomas Davies & Elizabeth Miles  
 April 7 Joseph Toulmin, of St John, Hackney, W., & Maria Sampson, of this parish, S. Licence†  
 April 7 Thomas Wolley, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Hinchley in Southampton, B., & Frances Edith Francklyn, of this parish, S. Licence‡  
 April 8 William Gibson, W., & Mary Bredon, S. Licence  
 April 8 Samuel Hawes & Mary Dent  
 April 8 John Richley & Eleanor Dart  
 April 8 Peter Mills & Elizabeth Potts  
 April 8 William Green & Elizabeth Sparebel  
 April 9 George Thomas Dod & Louisa Richardson  
 April 9 John Wright & Jane Godderson  
 April 9 Joseph Goulding & Amy Swain  
 April 10 John Lambert & Isabella Mabbett  
 April 10 Henry John Pyrke & Sarah Killik  
 April 10 Ralph Hearn & Mary Hall  
 April 10 Thomas Emmerton & Elizabeth Chapman  
 April 10 Thomas Barton, B., & Mary Wells, S. Licence  
 April 11 George Henry Noleken, Esq., of this parish, B., a minor (his father the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Gustavus, Baron Noleken, consenting), & Anna Sophia Durnford, of St Marylebone, W. Licence§  
 April 11 James Pitcher & Elizabeth Hedger  
 April 12 Thomas Oliver, W., & Mary Blakeman, S. Licence  
 April 12 Robert Dennison & Elizabeth Field  
 April 12 Daniel Kennedy & Ann Moore  
 April 13 James Tinsly & Martha Drayton  
 April 14 Josiah Shergold & Charlotte Troten  
 April 14 Robert Woolley, B., & Sarah Elizabeth Blore, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father William Blore  
 April 14 John Roberts & Mary Winifred Wooding  
 April 15 Philip Burrard, Esq., of St Luke, Chelsea, W., & Harriet North, of this parish, S. Licence||  
 April 15 John Sproson, W., & Sarah Bridgeford, W. Licence  
 April 15 James Bennett & Mary Mellow  
 April 15 Isaiah Smith & Hannah Bristow  
 April 15 Benjamin Milton & Elizabeth South  
 April 16 Charles Garrison & Mary Dover  
 April 16 Thomas Hurt & Augusta Devidge  
 April 16 Zaccheus Hemings & Ann Barker  
 April 16 Elijah Smithers & Elizabeth Groombridge  
 April 16 Thomas Searle & Mary Taylor  
 April 16 George Young & Elizabeth Le Bas  
 April 16 George Ball & Rachael Hayward  
 April 16 Joseph Nicholls, W., & Jane Oakes, W. Licence

\* Witnesses, A. A. Howorth, J. Thurlow, and Edward Thurlow.

† Witnesses, Henry Heyman and Harriett Heyman.

‡ Witnesses, John Gilbert Francklyn and Rob. Lang.

§ Witnesses, G. Noleken, Maria Macrae, Miss Cranstoun, and Gustavus Noleken.

|| Witnesses, W. North and E. North.

- 1804
- April 17 John Beleo & Sarah Wagg  
 April 17 William Buckwell & Mary Barham  
 April 17 Henry Cooper & Mary Ward  
 April 19 William Summers & Ann Palmer  
 April 19 John Denyer & Ann Barnes  
 April 19 John Wright & Mary Waugh  
 April 21 George Tunks & Margaret Pill  
 April 21 James Hoar & Elizabeth Woodfield  
 April 21 George Thornton & Sarah Bennett  
 April 21 Joseph William Radford & Ann Norton Johnson  
 April 21 Richard Wilson & Elizabeth Stevens  
 April 22 William Sheldrick & Elizabeth Coates  
 April 23 William Hook & Frances Blore ✓  
 April 23 Joseph Baptis & Sarah Evan  
 April 23 George Abraham Sealy & Sarah Ann Taylor  
 April 23 John Bunkell & Elizabeth Judd  
 April 23 William Flower & Ann Weatley  
 April 24 John Buckler & Mary Foulston  
 April 25 Robert Fernyhough, W., & Ann Stainton, W. Licence  
 April 26 James Bruce, of Lechlade, co. Glouc., B., & Mary Couper, of this parish, S. Licence  
 April 26 Benjamin Baud, B., & Elizabeth Martin, S. Licence  
 April 26 William West & Sarah Dawson  
 April 26 James Lewer & Sarah Priest  
 April 28 John Sherborn & Hanna Bennet  
 April 29 Richard Higgs & Ann Claxton  
 April 29 Joseph Burden & Ann Garratt  
 April 29 Thomas Whitelam & Ann Field  
 April 29 Joseph Baugh & Mary Rogers  
 April 30 Dudley Crofts, jun<sup>r</sup>, & Hannah Coulson  
 April 30 Joseph Oulds & Frances Hickling  
 April 30 Peter Summerton & Ann Parker  
 April 30 Joseph Hunt & Pamela Smith  
 April 30 James Peacock & Sarah Suckling  
 May 1 Joseph Jellicoe Esq<sup>r</sup>, of S<sup>t</sup> Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, B., & Charlotte Leigh, of this parish, S. Licence\*  
 May 1 David Croall & Barbara Duncanson  
 May 1 Nathaniel Hardyman & Jane Short  
 May 2 Robert Roberts, B., & Esther Constable, S. Licence  
 May 3 Charles Musk & Sophia Fenn  
 May 3 David Chambers, Esq., of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Emma Catharine Weyland, of this parish, S. Licence†  
 May 4 John Scoons, B., & Mary Davies, S. Licence  
 May 4 Nathan Rust, of this parish, B., & Sarah Gurney, of Rickmansworth, co. Herts, S. Licence  
 May 5 Joseph Fessey, of this parish, B., & Dinah Mary Viret, of Wheatfield, co. Oxon, S. Licence  
 May 5 William Docking, of S<sup>t</sup> Luke, Chelsea, B., & Eliza Eaton, of this parish, S. Licence  
 May 5 Samuel Southy & Mary Bishop  
 May 6 Thomas Lewis, B., & Sukey Baker, S. Licence  
 May 6 John Pewtress & Ann Shaw  
 May 6 John Shepard & Ann Salter  
 May 6 Benjamin Buckoke & Ann Collett

\* Witnesses, Elizabeth Leigh, Augusta Leigh, Anthony Highmore, Egerton Leigh, and Ja<sup>r</sup> Abercromby.

† Witnesses, Marianne Weyland, Ju<sup>r</sup> Weyland, and John Weyland, Jun<sup>r</sup>.

1804

- May 6 Samuel Hawkins & Sarah Harris  
 May 6 Charles Townsend & Olive Wadmore  
 May 7 John Williams & Lucy Harbart  
 May 7 Thomas Bailey & Ann Doyle  
 May 7 Robert Wilkins & Elizabeth Bennett  
 May 7 John Hedger & Elizabeth Parker  
 May 8 John Singleton & Sophia Mason  
 May 8 Reuben Vickers & Sarah Watson  
 May 8 James Barnes & Mary Dixon  
 May 8 James Burrows & Mary Pennery  
 May 8 William Saffaill & Elizabeth Webb  
 May 9 Francis Janson & Mary Smith  
 May 9 Thomas Hemming & Ann Peachy  
 May 9 William Foster & Jane Bollard  
 May 9 Thomas Willson, B., & Mary Bailey, W. Licence  
 May 10 John Tilley, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Kirby, of St Martin's in the  
           Fields, S. Licence  
 May 11 Andrew Ruddy & Arabella Tompkins  
 May 12 John Austin & Ann Simmons  
 May 12 Thomas Keable, B., & Millicent Shepherd, W. Licence  
 May 12 Frederick Schusler & Elizabeth Hamey  
 May 13 William Parker & Charlotte Stanford  
 May 13 Edward Williams & Selby Ann Dupevey  
 May 13 Jeremiah Saltmarsh & Ann White  
 May 13 Edward Edgington & Mary Elliott  
 May 13 Thomas Humphreys & Sarah Brooks  
 May 13 William Young & Hannah Man  
 May 14 William Manners & Ann Torrance  
 May 14 Henry Bult & Mary Forster  
 May 14 Robert Kear & Elizabeth Freeme  
 May 14 John Elmer & Ann Gillam  
 May 14 John Green & Sarah Garland  
 May 14 John Hamerton & Elizabeth Cox  
 May 14 Charles Smeeton, B., & Ann Oakley, S. Licence  
 May 14 Richard Cowley & Frances Thomas  
 May 14 James Palmer & Sarah Curtis  
 May 14 Michael Countze, B., & Maria Gregory, S. Licence  
 May 14 Samuel Harding, of Ryton, co. Salop, W., & Susanna Child, of this  
           parish, S. Licence  
 May 15 John Phillips & Catherine Lancaster  
 May 16 George Cates, B., & Elizabeth Goodson, S. Licence  
 May 16 The Hon. George de Grey,\* of St Marylebone, B., & Matilda Methuen,  
           of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her  
           father Paul Cobb Methuen, Esq<sup>r</sup>. Married by "R. Bath &  
           Wells"†  
 May 16 George Dyson & Susannah Preston  
 May 17 John Lowder, B., & Mary D'Oyley, S. Licence  
 May 17 John Davies & Sarah Ransom  
 May 17 John Drummer & Lucy Scoltock  
 May 17 James Robinson & Elizabeth Baker  
 May 18 John Harman & Martha Stoneham  
 May 19 Robert Anderson & Mary Ann Whiston  
 May 19 John Green & Jane Coe

\* Succeeded as third Baron Walsingham. He was burnt to death, together with his wife, at his house in Harley Street, April 26, 1831.

† Witnesses, "Walsingham" and Paul Cobb Methuen.

- 1804
- May 19 Richard Button, of this parish, B., & Eleanor Bisley, of Wallingford, Berks, S. Licence
- May 20 John Hastwell, of Kensington, W., & Dinah Goodes, S., of this parish. Licence
- May 20 James Hall & Elizabeth Green
- May 20 Joseph Price & Sarah Thompson
- May 20 John Gardner & Elizabeth Milbank
- May 20 James Wells & Mary Cariss
- May 21 Robert Archer & Frances Holloway
- May 21 Joseph Trott & Mary Tacey
- May 21 Patrick Slater & Margaret Kenny
- May 21 Francis Thatcher & Naomi Walters
- May 21 Jesse Warren & Rachael Hawkins
- May 21 Isaac Chinn & Ann Stacey
- May 21 George Gates, of Brighton, Sussex, B., & Sarah Harrison, S., of this parish. Licence
- May 21 William Hancock & Charlotte Newell
- May 21 James Burton & Martha Butwell
- May 21 Robert Smith & Elizabeth Duncan
- May 22 Stephen Prust, of Clifton, co. Glouc., B., & Sarah Summers, of this parish, S. Licence
- May 22 Edward Evans & Elizabeth Jeffress
- May 22 William Lines & Eleanor Cotten
- May 23 William Stephens & Mary Snead
- May 23 Robert Segry & Ann Williams
- May 23 The R<sup>t</sup> Hon. George Villiers\* (commonly called Lord Visc<sup>t</sup> Villiers), of St Marylebone, B., & the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Lady Sarah Fane, of this parish, S., a minor. Married by Special Licence, & with consent of her father John, Earl of Westmoreland, in his dwelling-house in Berkley Square, by "W<sup>m</sup> Cloyne"†
- May 24 John Lewis Surlead, of Wandsworth, Surry, B., & Caroline Theresa Brandt, of this parish, S. Licence
- May 24 Edward Foy, B., & Elizabeth Cutbush, S. Licence
- May 24 John Bott, of the Palace of St James, co. Midd. (which is extra-parochial), B., & Ann Crump, of St George the Martyr, S. Licence
- May 24 John Midlam & Jane George
- May 24 John Hutchinson & Margaret Garth
- May 24 Daniel Theobald & Ann Ordway
- May 24 John Langley & Henrietta Bovington
- May 25 Benjamin Garland & Elizabeth Henderson
- May 26 Charles Ewens & Elizabeth Edwards
- May 26 John Holmes, of this parish, B., & Susanna Cox, of Rindcumb, co. Glouc., S. Licence
- May 26 John Kilby & Jane Doubleday
- May 26 George Baxter, of Isleworth, co. Midd., B., & Elizabeth Taylor, of this parish, S. Licence
- May 26 The R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Peter, Lord King, B., & the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Lady Hester Fortescue, S., a minor. Married by Special Licence, & with consent of her father Hugh, Earl Fortescue, in his dwelling-house in Grosvenor Sq.‡
- May 27 Henry Oliver & Hannah Edwards
- May 27 John Nock & Mary Shute
- May 27 Bell Dix & Sarah Hills

\* George Child, afterwards fifth Earl of Jersey.

† Witnesses, "Westmoreland" and "Jersey."

‡ Witnesses, "Fortescue" and "Ebrington."

1804

- May 27 Robert Warnes & Nancy Atwood  
 May 28 John Evans & Sarah Fox  
 May 28 William Webb Light & Frances Ursall  
 May 28 William Neighbour & Elizabeth Jefkins  
 May 29 Louis Baudinet, of St Marylebone, B., & Margaret Buckley, of this parish, W. Licence  
 May 29 Edward White & Mary Birch  
 May 29 William Dixon & Elizabeth Ann Cox  
 May 29 Henry Evans & Phillis Turner  
 May 29 John Thody & Hester Hurlstone  
 May 30 James Dalzel, of this parish, B., & Lydia Adcock, S., of West Ham, Essex. Licence  
 May 30 William Bigsby, of Hawstead, co. Suff., B., & Ann Evered, of this parish, S. Licence  
 June 1 William Tennant, Esq., of Sydney Lodge, co. Southamp., B., & the Hon. Maria Charlotte Anderson Pelham, S., dau. of Charles, Lord Yarborough. Married by Special Licence in her father's house in Arlington Street\*  
 June 3 Edward Foort & Sarah Roberts  
 June 3 Joseph Osman & Elizabeth Durham  
 June 3 Charles Collins & Elizabeth Collins  
 June 3 John Martin & Mary Slaney  
 June 4 Joseph Harding & Susannah Faux  
 June 4 Thomas Douglas & Elizabeth Miller  
 June 4 Richard Shepard & Lydia Webber  
 June 4 John Newson & Mary Lacey  
 June 4 William Saunders & Mary Tanner  
 June 4 William Welsh & Mary Webster  
 June 4 John Dawson & Betty Smith  
 June 5 Edward Tripp, of Kerton Linsey, co. Linc., W., & Elizabeth Douglas, of this parish, W. Licence  
 June 5 Benjamin Gittins & Temperance Whicher  
 June 5 Thomas Edkins, W., & Susanna Bourne, S. Licence  
 June 6 Benjamin Robinson & Jane Horne  
 June 6 Nathaniel Witheyman & Catherine Woodford  
 June 6 Thomas Appellton & Sarah Sprigg  
 June 6 James Nesbitt & Ann Hutchinson  
 June 6 Francis Vincent & Ann Simmons  
 June 7 Thomas Davidson & Mary Cartwright  
 June 8 John Mallatt, of Chipping Norton, co. Oxon., W., & Adelaide Raffin, of this parish, S. Licence  
 June 8 Joseph Savager & Ann Lamb  
 June 8 William Grant, B., & Mary Leach, W. Licence  
 June 9 James Higgins, B., & Sarah Doige, S. Licence  
 June 9 William Clarke & Elizabeth Freeman  
 June 9 William Wernham & Elizabeth Price  
 June 10 Henry Webb & Catherine Claydon  
 June 10 John Nash & May Cairns  
 June 10 Thomas Holmes & Elizabeth Hine  
 June 10 Charles Smith & Jane Knowles  
 June 10 John Gwyther & Elizabeth Probate  
 June 11 William Eadden & Isabella Beale  
 June 11 Cornelius Casey & Sarah Carpenter  
 June 11 George Woods & Mary Ann Dean  
 June 11 John Kelly & Elizabeth Wathen  
 June 12 Thomas Reeves & Catherine Wild  
 June 12 Witherington Haylock & Hannah Marple

\* Witnesses, "Yarborough," Dudley North, and Charles Pelham.

- 1804
- June 12 Jean Jacob Messer & Maria Morris
- June 12 Carey Turner, of Egham, Surrey, W., & Mary Crouch, of this parish, W. Licence
- June 12 Michael Payne & Ann Pearson
- June 13 John Lever, B., & Mary Turland, S. Licence
- June 13 James Crick, B., & Frances Tyrell. Licence
- June 18 David Corry, B., & Charlotte Turner, S. Licence
- June 14 Joshua Reynolds & Frances Dowling
- June 14 John Byng, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of this parish, B., & Mary Stevens Mackenzie, of Twickenham, co. Midd., S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Peter Mackenzie, Esq<sup>r</sup>\*
- June 15 William Beck & Ann Dowling
- June 15 John Woodward, of this parish, B., & Susan Webb, of Walton on Thames, co. Surry, W. Licence
- June 16 Matthew Black, of S<sup>t</sup> George, Bloomsbury, B., & Ann Rabbitt, of this parish, S. Licence
- June 17 Andrew Bethune & Ann Wyllie
- June 17 William Guy & Mary Jane Jefferies
- June 17 Richard Willmot & Hannah Stephens
- June 17 John Fisher & Ann Wood
- June 17 James Lawrence & Mary Wise
- June 18 Joseph Buttle & Ann Jones
- June 18 Thomas Shipman & Dorothy George
- June 18 Samuel Cook & Jane Lowndes
- June 18 William Bennett & Mary Jury
- June 19 Benjamin Palmer, W., & Susana Pye, S. Licence
- June 20 Thomas Jennings & Mary Skyrme
- June 20 David Spice & Ann English
- June 20 Thomas Sharp & Sarah Williams
- June 20 John Cleaver & Esther Rice
- June 20 The R<sup>t</sup> Hon. John, Lord Boringdon, of Boringdon, co. Devon, B., & the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Lady Augusta Fane, of this parish, S., a minor. By Special Licence, & with consent of her father John, Earl of Westmoreland, in his dwelling-house in Berkley Sq.†
- June 21 Thomas Hartnall, B., & Mary Bath, S.
- June 21 Henry Standford & Lucy Rabnett
- June 22 William Hughes, B., & Mary Nelson, S.
- June 23 Joseph Hartley & Mary Uncle
- June 23 John Fisher & Mary Peppitt
- June 23 Charles Foster & Elizabeth Hannam
- June 24 James Preston & Susanna Emms
- June 24 Joshua Gray & Ann Dixon
- June 24 Thomas Parker & Honour Treehorn
- June 24 William Clay & Sarah Constable
- June 25 George Perrett & Catherine Prince
- June 25 Joseph Hill & Frances Fisher
- June 25 Richard Loyd & Catherine Smith
- June 25 John Vare & Mary Glass
- June 25 Lionel Hawkins & Mary Edwards
- June 25 James North & Mary Blake
- June 26 James Kennedy, W., & Margaret Todd, W. Licence
- June 26 Joseph Cooper & Mary Spencer
- June 26 James Googe & Sarah Hill
- June 26 Josiah Taylor & Elizabeth Chittenden
- June 26 Thomas Roberts & Harriet Wakeman
- June 26 Thomas Perrin & Frances Bingley

\* Witnesses, G. Byng and Peter Mackenzie.

† Witnesses, "Westmorland," George Villiers, and Rob. Dent.

1804

- June 27 Joseph Critchley, B., & Elizabeth Parker, S. Licence  
 June 27 William Rawlings & Frances Keats  
 June 27 Edward Fletcher & Elizabeth Jackson  
 June 28 Samuel Devoll & Elizabeth Thompson  
 June 28 William Besson & Jane Kingston  
 June 28 Frederick James Horn, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Arundel, Sussex, B., & Anne Maria Harriott, of this parish, S. Licence\*  
 June 28 William Hinckley, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, & Mary Marson, of this parish  
 June 28 William Smith, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of this parish, B., & Susanna Webber, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, S. Licence  
 June 28 James Birt & Elizabeth Grant  
 June 29 Daniel Goding, B., & Harriet M<sup>c</sup>Ronald, W. Licence  
 June 30 John Wood & Jane Teal  
 June 30 Robert Robinson & Phillis Cheshire  
 June 30 Matthew Henry Thornhill Luscombe, Clerk, of Clewer, co. Berks, B., & Susannah Dawes Harwood, of this parish, S. Licence  
 July 1 Thomas Bagshaw, of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden, B., & Charlotte Freake, of this parish, S. Licence  
 July 1 Thomas Bolster & Mary Williams  
 July 1 Joseph Birch & Ann Mark  
 July 1 William Williams & Jane Davies  
 July 1 John Phillips & Sarah Shurman  
 July 2 William Skinner & Charlotte Adams  
 July 2 Joseph Thursfield & Eliza Quelch  
 July 2 John Parkes & Sarah Bettesworth  
 July 2 Thomas Lee & Sarah Brown  
 July 2 John Tomlin & Jane Whitmore  
 July 2 Isaac Austin, B., & Elizabeth Pavier, S. Licence  
 July 3 Hugh Henry Mitchell, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, B., & Harriet Isabella Somerset, of this parish, S. Licence†  
 July 3 Thomas Reed & Frances Surman  
 July 3 Richard Bradford Shore & Harriot Merritt  
 July 3 Thomas Coates, of Dunstable, co. Bed., W., & Elizabeth Grice, of this parish, S. Licence  
 July 5 John Olley & Margaret Mills  
 July 5 Lewis Brotherson Verchild, of this parish, B., & Frances H. Brotherson, of Bath, S. Licence‡  
 July 6 Joseph Franklin, B., & Jane Taylor, S. Licence  
 July 7 William James King & Frances Richards  
 July 8 Joseph Robinson & Ann Buckingham  
 July 8 Henry Weatherley & Hannah Hill  
 July 8 James Richards & Mary King  
 July 8 Charles Thompson & Ann Bayner  
 July 8 William Youlden, of West Ham, Essex, B., & Elizabeth Ashman, of this parish, S. Licence  
 July 9 Robert Swallow & Sarah Whitton  
 July 9 William Higgenson & Hannah Booth  
 July 9 William Clarage & Charlotte Clack  
 July 9 The R<sup>t</sup> Hon. George Montagu, commonly called Lord Visc<sup>t</sup> Hinchinbrook, of Hinchinbrook, co. Hunt., B., & the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Lady Mary Anne Julia Louisa Harriet Lowry Corry, S., dau. of the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Armar Lowry, Earl of Belmore, dec<sup>d</sup>. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of the Baroness Howe in Brook Street‡  
 July 10 Thomas Chennin & Mary Darke

\* Witnesses, William Benge and Charlotte F. W. Benge.

† Witnesses, W. W. Brotherson and Penelope Verchild Brotherson.

‡ Witnesses, "Sandwich," H. Bolton, Emily Castlereagh, "Mount Edgcombe," "Belmore," and "Castlereagh."



1804

- July 10 Richard Dunn & Mary Caroline Topper  
 July 10 Andrew Reaburn & Mary Avery  
 July 10 James Clark & Anne Frood  
 July 10 Robert Wakefield & Martha Wakefield  
 July 11 Charles Christian Trage & Isabella East  
 July 11 Samuel Giles, of Walton upon Thames, W., & Elizabeth Green, of this parish, S. Licence  
 July 11 Edward Brazier & Harriet Johnson  
 July 12 Paul Daykin & Elizabeth Shabiey  
 July 12 John Sturgeon & Catharine Barton  
 July 12 William Renneson & Mary Wadham  
 July 12 The R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Francis Rawdon Hastings, Earl of Moira, of Donnington Park, co. Leic.,\* B., & the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Flora Mure Campbell, Countess of Loudoun, of Loudoun Castle, N.B., S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of Lady Perth in Grosvenor Sq.†  
 July 13 Anthony Lucas & Lucy Collins  
 July 14 Gardiner Howe & Mary Hubberd  
 July 14 Stuard Clark & Margaret Nott  
 July 14 James Moget, W., & Mary Isaack, W. Licence  
 July 14 Samuel Sargeant & Elizabeth Dixon  
 July 14 James Fozard & Mary Ann Batchelor  
 July 14 William Dovers & Harriot Mary Birt Newell  
 July 15 George Lewis & Hannah Dean  
 July 15 Timothy Wilkes & Mary Price  
 July 15 James Polglay & Sarah Gayland  
 July 15 James Smith & Mary Chiswick  
 July 16 William Bohan & Elizabeth Miller  
 July 16 John Birtles & . . . y Kelly‡  
 July 16 Henry Baker & Martha Millington  
 July 16 William Gregory & Nancy Harrison  
 July 17 John Watson & Jane Setterington  
 July 17 John Wadley & Sarah Marshall  
 July 17 Charles Stillwell & Ann Shephard  
 July 17 John Bailey & Mary Wadley  
 July 20 James Wellard & Elizabeth Allen  
 July 22 John Wilding & Catherine Townsend  
 July 22 Mathew Cavall & Sarah Webster  
 July 22 George Swain & Mary Ann Lane  
 July 22 Edward Davis & Elizabeth Jennings  
 July 22 John Howard & Margaret Smith  
 July 22 James Croutel & Elizabeth Fox  
 July 22 Joseph Bennett, B., & Rachel Skinner, S.  
 July 22 William Harris & Esbell Emsley  
 July 23 William Calf & Sarah Battey  
 July 23 Robert Underwood & Hannah Newman  
 July 23 Thomas Barker & Sarah Pride  
 July 23 Louis Feodore Godarts Duplanty & Lucy Georgina Floyd  
 July 23 David Hughes & Sarah Knapp  
 July 24 Thomas Robert Farrall & Jane Rose M<sup>c</sup>Kinsey  
 July 24 Thomas Burgess & Ann Hooper  
 July 24 John Clark, W., & Phœbe Ball, S. Licence  
 July 25 Henry Thorpe, B., & Rebecca Allen, S. Licence  
 July 25 Charles Willeter & Dinah Harvey  
 July 26 James Baber, B., & Ann Nicholas, S. Licence

\* Governor-General of India; created 7 Dec. 1816 Marquis of Hastings.

† Witnesses, "George P.," "Perth," "Balcarres," and G. D. Tuite.

‡ Christian name destroyed by fire.

1804

- July 26 George Ponsford & Susan Giles  
 July 26 Samuel Dane & Elizabeth Wallis  
 July 26 John Simpson, B., & Rebecca Duterrau, S. Licence  
 July 27 James Steers & Susannah Floyd  
 July 29 John Carter & Jane Gillam  
 July 29 Charles Newman & Frances Vincent  
 July 29 William Oak & Mary Rapson  
 July 30 Charles Townsend & Eliza Mander  
 July 30 Donald McDonald & Mary Cleak  
 July 30 William Marsh & Elizabeth Field  
 Aug. 2 William Robertson, B., & Sarah Smith Cockerill, S. Licence  
 Aug. 2 Richard Barrell, of this parish, & Hannah Boreham, of St Ann,  
 Westminster  
 Aug. 4 Thomas Goodwin & Mary Hoare  
 Aug. 5 John Button & Mary Thomas  
 Aug. 5 John Thomas & Mary Kincklow  
 Aug. 5 Benjamin Harmer, of this parish, W., & Bridget Graniell, of  
 St Marylebone, W. Licence  
 Aug. 5 Charles Follett & Ann Boham  
 Aug. 6 Joseph Parmenter & Grace Lines  
 Aug. 6 Robert Dennett, B., & Elizabeth Eagle, S. Licence  
 Aug. 7 Thomas Jesse & Ann Tebbett  
 Aug. 8 The Hon. Charles William Stewart, of Mount Stewart, co. Down,  
 Ireland,\* B., & the Hon. Lady Catherine Bligh, of Berkeley  
 Square, S. Special Licence†  
 Aug. 9 James Gibson & Phillis Elliott  
 Aug. 9 John Brassington & Sarah Winterton ✓  
 Aug. 9 Robert Farquharson & Margaret Woodney  
 Aug. 9 William Blackall & Elizabeth Moore  
 Aug. 11 Phineas Barratt, of St Luke, co. Midd., B., & Mary Ann Thomas, of  
 this parish, S. Licence  
 Aug. 11 Samuel Soley & Amelia Cary  
 Aug. 12 William Rous & Sarah South  
 Aug. 12 Thomas Corbett & Hannah Allden  
 Aug. 12 John Hale & Rebecca Walker  
 Aug. 12 John Wise & Mary Draper  
 Aug. 13 William Millis, B., & Hannah Salt, W. Licence  
 Aug. 13 Richard Townley & Ann Blake  
 Aug. 14 Cornelius Weaver, W., & Lucy Burgess, S. Licence  
 Aug. 15 William Pohl & Mary Jennings  
 Aug. 15 James Callum & Elizabeth Turner  
 Aug. 15 John Sodin, B., & Sarah Smith, S.  
 Aug. 16 Philip Hind, of this parish, B., & Lucy Pattey (or Petty)  
 Aug. 16 John Clark, B., & Ann Chamberlain, W. Licence  
 Aug. 19 Samuel Burdett & Charlotte Burdett‡  
 Aug. 19 Joshua Wallan & Margaret McCarthy  
 Aug. 19 William Crunkhorn & Mary Wiggins  
 Aug. 20 John Tapper & Mary Wheatley  
 Aug. 20 Richard Heley & Sarah Wright  
 Aug. 20 Michael Barber & Mary Porter  
 Aug. 20 William Leveson Gower, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B.,§ & Katherine Maria Gresham, S.  
 Licence||

\* Created a Peer of the United Kingdom as Baron Stewart 1 July 1814; succeeded his half-brother as third Marquis of Londonderry 12 Aug. 1822.

† Witnesses, "Camden," "Darnley," "Castlereagh," and E. Darnley.

‡ Witnesses, Ja<sup>s</sup> Burdett and H. Burdett.

§ Grandson of John, first Earl Gower.

|| Witnesses, "Falmouth," William Clayton, Katherine Howard, Eliz. Berners, and Emma Frances Berners.

1804

- Aug. 21 Ambrose Fowles & Mary Copland  
 Aug. 21 John Gummar & Mary Messenger  
 Aug. 21 Richard Beddall & Elizabeth Simes  
 Aug. 22 Joseph Elliot & Ann Bishop  
 Aug. 22 Jesse Miller & Mary Hammond  
 Aug. 23 Benjamin Simmons & Sophia Gillet  
 Aug. 23 John Wood & Frances Cade  
 Aug. 23 William Manderson & Ann Maria Marsh  
 Aug. 23 William Starling & Catherine Joyce  
 Aug. 25 Francis Manning Winn, B., & Mary Herbert, S. Licence\*  
 Aug. 25 John Rupert Griffin, of this parish, B., & Henrietta Maria Gray, of Fulham, W.  
 Aug. 25 Richard Brown & Mary Eyre  
 Aug. 25 James Hogg, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, London, B., & Mary Ann Cooper, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Aug. 25 Shem Hearnden & Peggy Claughton  
 Aug. 25 James Stredder & Hannah Ann Watkins  
 Aug. 26 John Panting & Elizabeth Summers  
 Aug. 26 Thomas Vincent & Elizabeth Stiles  
 Aug. 26 Samuel Tomkins & Mary Poulson  
 Aug. 27 Thomas Hockey & Sarah Chappell  
 Aug. 27 Thomas Gore & Lucretia Seward  
 Aug. 27 Daniel Forrestill & Elizabeth Saul  
 Aug. 28 Thomas Hiscock & Harriott Burdett  
 Aug. 28 James Taylor, of S<sup>t</sup> George the Martyr, B., & Elizabeth Jefferson, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Aug. 28 George Myott, of Burton upon Trent, co. Staff., B., & Elizabeth Myott, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Aug. 29 Frederick Nicolay, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of S<sup>t</sup> James Palace, B., & Maria Georgina Granville, of this parish, S. Licence†  
 Aug. 30 Joseph Evans & Ann Wheeler  
 Aug. 30 Thomas Field & Mary Bradshaw  
 Aug. 30 John Button & Mary Bennett  
 Sep. 1 James Hunt, of Fulham, B., & Catherine Barden, S., of this parish. Licence  
 Sep. 1 John Bailey & Mary Eyre  
 Sep. 1 Thomas Harrington & Ann Bead  
 Sep. 1 Louis Delapierre & Mary Heaford  
 Sep. 2 James Ford & Elizabeth Widdock  
 Sep. 3 John Trotter & Felicity Swinton  
 Sep. 3 George Dunn Ogle Stephenson & Charlotte Esther Ledgley  
 Sep. 3 Michael Coughlan & Nancy Curtis  
 Sep. 4 William Wray & Sarah Glaisyer  
 Sep. 4 William Blades & Jemima Ann Jones  
 Sep. 4 John Townesend & Ann Townesend  
 Sep. 5 George Crane & Caroline Allen  
 Sep. 5 Henry Madew & Hannah Greening  
 Sep. 6 John Clark & Ann Powell  
 Sep. 6 Hylton Jolliffe, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Merstham, Surry, B., & Elizabeth Rose Shirley, of this parish, S., a minor. By Special Licence, & with consent of her guardian Robert, Earl Ferrers, in his dwelling-house in Norfolk Street‡  
 Sep. 7 Nathaniel Costin, of Kimbolton, co. Hunt., W., & Mary Sharman, of this parish, S. Licence

\* Witnesses, John Hutchins and Maria Winn.

† Witnesses, John Granville, Georgina Grenfell, Geo. Grenfell, Fred<sup>t</sup> Nicolay, sen<sup>r</sup>, W<sup>m</sup> Granville, Charles Grenfell, Charlotte Grenfell, and Emma Granville.

‡ Witnesses, "Ferrers," "Tamworth," and W<sup>m</sup> Greville.

1804

- Sep. 8 James Cole & Harriott Gilgrest  
 Sep. 8 John Kelly & Elizabeth Lewin  
 Sep. 8 Thomas Whiting, of S<sup>t</sup> Luke, Chelsea, W., & Susannah Blackman, of this parish, W. Licence  
 Sep. 8 John James Benjamin Bonhote, of this parish, & Mary Margrave, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechapel, S. Licence  
 Sep. 9 Hugh Bishopp, B., & Martha Reynolds, S.  
 Sep. 9 James Reynolds & Mary Salkeld  
 Sep. 9 Joseph Lesner & Griseldia Henrietta Dodd  
 Sep. 9 Robert Scott & Harriott Hedges  
 Sep. 9 John Sharp & Ann Ashworth  
 Sep. 9 John Marshall & Charlotte Shelton  
 Sep. 9 John Irving & Frances Blain  
 Sep. 10 Edward Hodges & Mary Spikes  
 Sep. 10 Lionel Winship & Mary Curry  
 Sep. 10 William Hickman & Eliza Prosser  
 Sep. 11 John Duck & Elizabeth Dearman  
 Sep. 11 Christopher Toole, W., & Anne Toole, W. Licence  
 Sep. 13 Samuel Thomas & Sarah Haydon  
 Sep. 13 Thomas Jones, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, B., & Martha Jones, of this parish, S.  
 Sep. 13 Richard Freeman & Harriot Underwood  
 Sep. 14 The Rev. Philip Egerton, B., & Rebecca Du Pré, S. Licence\*  
 Sep. 14 Philip Wilby & Elizabeth Crierie  
 Sep. 15 William Phelps & Mary Shallard  
 Sep. 16 Daniel Spiller, B., & Mary Solly, S. Licence  
 Sep. 16 William Carey & Alice Winterbottom  
 Sep. 17 William Lancaster & Mary Piper  
 Sep. 17 William Kempton & Ann Penny  
 Sep. 17 Thomas Lindsey Holland, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Thomas, of Christ Church, Surry, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father William Thomas, Esq<sup>r</sup> †  
 Sep. 18 Bryant Barrett, of Gray's Inn, Midd<sup>x</sup>, B., & Martha Spence, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Sep. 18 William Leggatt & Matilda Golding  
 Sep. 19 John Alexander Russ & Mary Lloyd  
 Sep. 19 John Ward & Lucy Delves  
 Sep. 20 George Carter & Ann Waterman  
 Sep. 21 James Tadloo, B., & Mary Hall, S.  
 Sep. 22 Francis Brown & Mary Roughton  
 Sep. 23 John Clinton & Elizabeth W. Wilkinson  
 Sep. 23 James Viney & Esther Morris  
 Sep. 23 William Hilliary (or Halliary) & Elizabeth Marsh  
 Sep. 23 Daniel Bateman Hole & Mary Hilstead  
 Sep. 24 Samuel Acton, of this parish, B., & Hannah Bates, of Haslemere, co. Surrey, S. Licence  
 Sep. 26 John Ackland & Rebecca Reeve  
 Sep. 27 William Perry, B., & Charlotte Searle  
 Sep. 27 John Jarvis & Elizabeth Platt  
 Sep. 29 William Roden, of S<sup>t</sup> Michael le Querne, London, B., & Charlotte Edwards, of this parish, S.  
 Sep. 29 Richard Hobson & Ann Sophia Waller  
 Sep. 30 William Tidbury & Charlotte Oliver  
 Sep. 30 William Wyatt & Ann Churchill  
 Sep. 30 William Lucas & Mary Lucas  
 Sep. 30 Frederick Hargrave, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, B., & Helen Dillon, of this parish, W. Licence

\* Witnesses, J. O'Loghlin and James Du Pré

† Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Thomas, John Holland, T. W. Meller, Sarah Meller, and Sam<sup>l</sup> Maxey.

1804

- Oct. 1 James Vickers & Elizabeth Evans  
 Oct. 1 John Beeden & Mary Botherway  
 Oct. 1 John Haneen & Judith Kilfoil  
 Oct. 1 Thomas Christmas & Sophia Stevens  
 Oct. 2 William King & Elizabeth Webb  
 Oct. 2 Robert Westley Hall, of Ilford Lodge, Barking, Essex, W., & Margaret Maitland, of this parish, S. Licence\*
- Oct. 3 William Macnamara, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of St Marylebone, B., & Louisa Sarah Cox, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Richard Cox, Esq<sup>r</sup>
- Oct. 3 William Dearlove & Harriett Hill  
 Oct. 3 John Thoroughgood & Mary Churrey  
 Oct. 4 Charles Hagen & Jean Payne  
 Oct. 4 William Saunders & Sarah Hare  
 Oct. 4 Henry M<sup>c</sup>Kinnon, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Catherine Call, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her only surviving guardian Thomas Rashleigh, Esq<sup>r</sup>. Licence†
- Oct. 5 George Caplin, B., & Frances Winham, S. Licence  
 Oct. 5 James Winchester & Elizabeth Edge  
 Oct. 7 William Field & Catherine Partington  
 Oct. 7 William Frost & Hannah Lampitt  
 Oct. 7 George Downes & Ann Croker  
 Oct. 7 Charles Griffin & Elizabeth Martin  
 Oct. 7 Thomas Smith & Mary Tuttel  
 Oct. 7 William Pullen & Elizabeth Davies  
 Oct. 7 William Walker & Sarah Kempson  
 Oct. 8 Thomas Cook & Elizabeth Nelhams  
 Oct. 8 John Lovell & Mary Payne  
 Oct. 8 George Evans & Susannah Ethelinda Potter  
 Oct. 8 William Lloyd, of Aston, co. Salop, B., & Louisa Harvey, of Chigwell, Essex, S., a minor. By Special Licence, & with consent of her father Eliab Harvey, of Chigwell, Esq. Married by Rob<sup>t</sup> Grosvenor, Clerk‡
- Oct. 8 Henry John Evans, of this parish, B., & Mary Ann Boosey, of St Marylebone, S. Licence
- Oct. 8 John Chamberlain & Mary Pridham  
 Oct. 9 William Hodson & Susannah Bowman  
 Oct. 10 John Gardner & Mary Harrington  
 Oct. 11 Joseph Le Conte & Jane Wallis  
 Oct. 11 James Leckie & Elizabeth Forbes Stuart  
 Oct. 11 Robert Serrell Young & Judith Wallis  
 Oct. 11 William Wheatland & Christiana Wallis  
 Oct. 11 Henry Bastone & Charlotte Hatton  
 Oct. 13 William Comber & Susannah Hyatt  
 Oct. 14 Mathew Readding & Elizabeth Reading  
 Oct. 14 Thomas Smith & Sarah Webb  
 Oct. 14 Carey Turner & Rebecca Johnson  
 Oct. 15 William Fitten & Ann Butler  
 Oct. 15 Edward Jerningham, B., & Emily Middleton, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Nathaniel Middleton
- Oct. 15 Thomas Haster & Agnes Corney  
 Oct. 16 William Hentall & Maria Turner  
 Oct. 16 Thomas Branch & Elizabeth Dewsell  
 Oct. 16 Michael Hughes, B., & Elizabeth Lendon, S. Licence

\* Witnesses, Alex<sup>r</sup> Maitland and B. W. Hall, jun<sup>r</sup>.† Witnesses, "Cavan," D. M<sup>c</sup>Kinnon, "Aylmer," Geo. Call, and L. Aylmer.‡ Witnesses, Chandos Temple and Tho<sup>s</sup> Grosvenor.

1804

- Oct. 18 Joseph Giblin, of Ashdon, Essex, B., & Mary Hansard, of this parish, S.  
Licence
- Oct. 18 George Patient & Elizabeth Dawes
- Oct. 20 Joel Pinney, of this parish, B., & Margaret Bertrand, of St Mary  
Abbott, Kensington, S. Licence
- Oct. 20 John Mitchell & Sarah Simmons
- Oct. 20 George Grenfell, of St Paul's Wharf, London, B., & Caroline Granville,  
of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her  
father John Granville\*
- Oct. 21 James Cook & Ann Steventon
- Oct. 21 Thomas Noakes, B., & Elizabeth Muddle, S. Licence
- Oct. 21 John Garrard & Ann Brunning
- Oct. 22 John Watts & Ann Lunn
- Oct. 22 Thomas Silver & Mary Atkins
- Oct. 22 James Howe & Harriett Pearce
- Oct. 22 William Brown & Elizabeth Wright
- Oct. 22 Thomas Barnes & Margaret Kelly
- Oct. 23 James Stewart, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, W., & Hannah Naish, of this  
parish, S. Licence
- Oct. 23 John Martyr & Sarah Hussey
- Oct. 24 William Holman, of this parish, B., & Sarah Brown, of St Marylebone, W.  
Licence
- Oct. 24 Charles Jackson, of St Mary the Virgin, Oxford, B., & Ann White, of  
this parish, S. Licence
- Oct. 24 Thomas Stallard, of this parish, B., & Mary Talmadge, of Whitechurch,  
co. Hants, S. Licence
- Oct. 25 James Berrough & Jane Fowle
- Oct. 25 Peregrine Candler & Charlotte Wapshott
- Oct. 25 Peter Smyth, B., & Ann Kew, S. Licence
- Oct. 25 John Hitchcock & Sarah Boston
- Oct. 26 Richard Sydmore, of this parish, B., & Ann Ward, of Frome Sellwood,  
co. Som., W. Licence
- Oct. 26 William Williamson & Pamela Trotter
- Oct. 27 Richard Lonsdale, of St Paul, Covent Garden, B., & Mary Warburton,  
of this parish, S. Licence†
- Oct. 28 William Pickann & Ann Ilsley
- Oct. 28 William Granger & Sarah Austin
- Oct. 28 William Barrett & Mary Oliver
- Oct. 28 James Brown, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Elizabeth Rosanna Gilbert,  
of this parish, W. Licence
- Oct. 29 James Cooper & Elizabeth Whiley
- Oct. 29 William Hembrey & Jane Chifney
- Oct. 29 Robert Haines & Sarah Joplin
- Oct. 29 William Williams & Sarah Burt
- Oct. 29 Arthur Bailey & Susannah Hemen
- Oct. 29 James Hamber & Elizabeth Parsons
- Oct. 30 Thomas Turner & Mary Prosser
- Nov. 1 Robert Goodenough & Abigail Bickmore
- Nov. 1 Sir Edward Hamilton, of St Marylebone, Kn<sup>t</sup>, Capt. R.N., B., & Frances  
Macnamara, of the same parish, a minor. By Special Licence,  
& with consent of her father John Macnamara, Esq<sup>r</sup>‡
- Nov. 2 John Lansdal & Catherine Dixon
- Nov. 2 John Oliver & Ann Roe

\* Witnesses, John Granville, Georgina Grenfell, Pascoe Grenfell, Charles Grenfell, Geo. Grenfell, W<sup>m</sup> Granville, Charlotte Granville Grenfell, Fred. Nicolay, Lydia Moyle, and Maria Georgina Nicolay.

† Witnesses, G. Warburton, Jane Jupp, Lucy Smith, and Jos<sup>h</sup> Jupp.

‡ Witnesses, J. Macnamara, Mary Macnamara, J<sup>s</sup> Macnamara, and Arthur Macnamara.

1804

- Nov. 2 The Hon. Charles Bagenal Agar, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd<sup>t</sup>, B., & Anna Maria Hunt, of this parish, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Hunt in South Audley Str.\*
- Nov. 3 Richard Davies & Ann Nodin
- Nov. 3 James Collins & Rebecca Mare
- Nov. 4 Henry Webb & Mary Fisher
- Nov. 4 Joseph Smith & Frances Shur
- Nov. 4 Henry Adcock & Mary Fisher
- Nov. 4 John Hunt & Amelia Belando Durant
- Nov. 4 Henry Driver Carr & Peggy Johnson
- Nov. 4 William Smart & Susannah Williams
- Nov. 4 George Frederick Guiot & Mary Frances Payne
- Nov. 4 William Hickman & Susannah Casselton
- Nov. 4 Nicholas Ward & Frances Arrowsmith
- Nov. 4 Thomas Job Robinson & Harriot Woodford
- Nov. 4 Charles Russell, of Egham, Surry, B., & Sarah Bicketts
- Nov. 4 James Fitzpatrick & Patience Brooks
- Nov. 5 Stephen Goldsmith & Elizabeth Withers
- Nov. 5 William Legh, of Clewer, co. Berks, B., & Margaret Snowden, of this parish, S. Licence
- Nov. 6 Joseph Bailey & Jane Cracknell
- Nov. 7 George Mewitt, B., & Mary Sturt, S. Licence
- Nov. 8 George Penney & Jane Godwin
- Nov. 8 William Richard Targett, of Easton, co. Hants, B., & Elizabeth Mould, of this parish, S.
- Nov. 8 Thomas Bentley, of this parish, B., & Maria Wilson, S., of St Luke, Chelsea. Licence
- Nov. 8 Daniel Capener & Elizabeth Capener
- Nov. 8 John Boyer Maynard, of St Mary Magdalen, Taunton, co. Somerset, B., & Easter Elizabeth Howgate, of this parish, S. Licence
- Nov. 10 Robert Wenborn & Jane Norris
- Nov. 11 Thomas Worboyes & Mary Ann Foskett
- Nov. 11 Thomas Walley & Elizabeth Bennett
- Nov. 11 George Duckham & Ann Elliott
- Nov. 11 Thomas Jeal, of this parish, B., & Anna Noke, of St Pancras, S. Licence
- Nov. 11 John Drury & Ellen Dunn
- Nov. 12 John Preist & Amelia Lelia Beck
- Nov. 12 William Viney & Sarah Hollis
- Nov. 12 James Baldock & Elizabeth Barnes
- Nov. 14 Robert Powell & Jane Gregory
- Nov. 15 James Davis & Jane Howard
- Nov. 15 John Parsons & Mary Powell
- Nov. 15 George Garratt & Mary Dutton
- Nov. 16 Samuel Drewry, of St Pancras, Esq<sup>r</sup>, W., & Mary Ann Stewart, of this parish, S. Licence
- Nov. 16 Michael Giraghty & Sennary Smith
- Nov. 16 George Marington & Susannah Gadsby
- Nov. 17 James Gibbins & Matilda Hughes
- Nov. 17 Thomas Sparrow & Mary Becket Wood
- Nov. 18 Francis Popham, of St Marylebone, B., & Clarissa Davies, of this parish, S. Licence†
- Nov. 19 William Wigson & Sarah St John‡
- Nov. 19 Thomas Annetts & Margaret Goode

\* Witnesses, Mary Hunt and Elisabeth Lewis.

† Witnesses, John Bolton and Catherine Sheldon.

‡ Witnesses, Ann St John and J. Greville.

1804

- Nov. 19 James Groom & Ann May  
 Nov. 19 Charles Melvill, B., & Mary Ann Orde, W. Licence  
 Nov. 20 George Boys & Mary Barker  
 Nov. 20 James Bishop, W., & Lucy Sparkes, W.  
 Nov. 21 James Niblett & Jane Rutter  
 Nov. 21 Richard Webb & Catharine Tubb  
 Nov. 21 John Davis & Elizabeth Warren  
 Nov. 22 John Alderton Mant, Esq., of Southampton, B., & Elizabeth Hill Rankin, of this parish, S. Licence\*  
 Nov. 22 John Bailey & Elizabeth Cole  
 Nov. 22 John Sayre & Elizabeth Ann Haslet  
 Nov. 23 Samuel Peech & Elizabeth Richmond. Licence  
 Nov. 25 Thomas Suter & Elizabeth Beverley  
 Nov. 25 James Bird & Elizabeth May  
 Nov. 25 John Smith & Sarah Cole  
 Nov. 25 William Frasier & Eleanor Larey  
 Nov. 26 Timothy Bentley, of this parish, B., & Rachel Sanders, of St Mary, Newington, Surry, S. Licence  
 Nov. 26 Robert Shanks & Sarah Gardiner  
 Nov. 26 Thomas Fowler & Ann Redford  
 Nov. 26 John Charles Edwards & Maria Smith  
 Nov. 26 Thomas Pick & Ann Collett  
 Nov. 27 Joseph Lewis & Sarah Dowling  
 Nov. 27 John Law & Mary Sewell Davis  
 Nov. 27 John Smeson & Ann Radley  
 Nov. 28 William Mitchell & Hester Chinnery  
 Nov. 29 Joseph Freemantle & Hannah Myers  
 Nov. 29 James Coyle & Mary Fuller  
 Nov. 29 Abraham Day & Rose March  
 Nov. 29 William Cuthbertson, of St Margaret, Westm<sup>r</sup>, W., & Elizabeth Beare, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Nov. 29 William Courtenay, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Lincoln's Inn, co. Midd., B.,<sup>†</sup> & Lady Harriet Leslie, of this parish, S. Licence‡  
 Nov. 30 Thomas Paine & Mary Ann Wingfield  
 Dec. 1 James Richards & Ann Maria Hunt  
 Dec. 2 Thomas Lake, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Ayliffe, of Corsham, co. Wilts, S. Licence  
 Dec. 2 John Fellows & Joanna Townsend  
 Dec. 3 George Cox & Elizabeth Haynes  
 Dec. 3 James Smith & Maria Cadney  
 Dec. 3 John Taylor & Elizabeth Hadwell  
 Dec. 3 John Welsh & Mary Dyer  
 Dec. 3 Benedict Fox & Mary Ann Aldridge  
 Dec. 3 John Slocombe & Ann Cosson  
 Dec. 4 John Morris & Jane Jones  
 Dec. 4 Charles Souch & Sarah Fay  
 Dec. 4 Robert Mumford & Sarah Bullen  
 Dec. 6 John Widdison, B., & Eliza Linstead, S. Licence  
 Dec. 7 John Palmer & Sarah Smart  
 Dec. 7 William Cranfield & Ann Blake  
 Dec. 8 Charles Bond & Margaret Whiston  
 Dec. 9 William Moffatt & Harriot Scruton  
 Dec. 9 Edward Thornton & Alice Martin  
 Dec. 9 John Spindler & Elizabeth Hatfield

\* Witnesses, Rob. Keate and Francis Phillips.

† Succeeded as eleventh Earl of Devon 26 May 1835.

‡ Witnesses, Cha<sup>s</sup> Leslie, William Waller Pepsy, "Leslie," and Elizabeth Courtenay.



- 1804
- Dec. 10 Charles Nicole & Mariane Sandoz  
 Dec. 10 Samuel Leech & Ann Howe  
 Dec. 11 Thomas King & Ellen Webb  
 Dec. 11 Joseph Clarke & Erasme Gwilym  
 Dec. 12 Alexander Moore & Catherine Doney  
 Dec. 12 James Torre, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of St Marylebone, B., & Rosellen Eliza Whitwell, of this parish, S. Licence\*  
 Dec. 13 Richard Milkin, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Carpenter, of Burwash, co. Sussex, W. Licence  
 Dec. 15 James Twallin, of St Catharine Coleman, Fenchurch Str., B., & Sarah Prior, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Dec. 15 George Hull & Mary Hailton (or Hamilton)  
 Dec. 16 Thomas Hovell & Elizabeth Furnace  
 Dec. 16 James King & Mary Palfrey  
 Dec. 16 John Frost & Ann Probert  
 Dec. 16 George Gale & Mary Hawley  
 Dec. 16 Matthew Watney, of Wimbledon, Surrey, B., & Harriott Nichols, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Martha Nichols, widow†  
 Dec. 17 Thomas Allen & Ann Skilton  
 Dec. 17 Florence M<sup>c</sup>Carthy & Mary Vincent  
 Dec. 17 William Newell & Hannah Turner  
 Dec. 17 Henry Hall & Phœbe Hall  
 Dec. 18 John Willson & Elizabeth Bell  
 Dec. 18 Robert Spencer & Ann Wake  
 Dec. 18 William Sanders & Mary Nebour  
 Dec. 18 John Davis & Eleanor Bell  
 Dec. 18 John Bass & Elizabeth Thurmond  
 Dec. 18 Daniel Riches & Elizabeth Jay  
 Dec. 19 Henry Brereton & Theresa Eliza Cowdery. Licence  
 Dec. 19 William Lee & Mary Callay  
 Dec. 20 Thomas Ellis & Catherine Evans  
 Dec. 20 Isaac Powell & Sarah Saunders  
 Dec. 22 Peark Garland, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Lincoln's Inn, B., & Eliza. Catherine Philipps, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Geo. Philipps, Esq<sup>r</sup>†  
 Dec. 23 Joseph Brisco, of this parish, B., & Ann Hogarth, of St Marylebone, S. Licence  
 Dec. 23 George Spicer & Ann Wright  
 Dec. 24 William Potter & Ann Payne  
 Dec. 24 John Thatcher & Harriott Etherington  
 Dec. 24 Stephen Harris & Hannah Lewellin  
 Dec. 24 John Woolley & Ann Smith  
 Dec. 25 John Gray & Mary Chase  
 Dec. 25 Thomas Aldham & Ann Dobison  
 Dec. 25 Henry Billiter & Sophia Abberley  
 Dec. 25 John Beemen & Charity Urquhart  
 Dec. 25 John Duterrau, of this parish, W., & Rebecca Fossey, of Walbrook, S. Licence  
 Dec. 25 John Povah & Betsy Povah  
 Dec. 25 John Gearing & Elizabeth Biggs  
 Dec. 25 William Christie, of Maiden Bradley, co. Wilts, & Betty Browning, of this parish. Licence  
 Dec. 26 William Bartlett & Elizabeth Whitby

\* Witnesses, Cath. Mordaunt, Emma Louisa Brograve, and H. (?) Torre.

† Witnesses, Geo. Neaves, P. Rawlin, and E. Milland.

‡ Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Houghton and E. G. Thomas.

1804

- Dec. 27 Thomas Scott, of Brentwood, co. Essex, B., & Mary Cross, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Dec. 27 Paul Ford & Phillis Taplin  
 Dec. 27 Robert Williamson & Ann Harwood  
 Dec. 29 Robert Lucas, B., & Anna Maria Tookey, S. Licence  
 Dec. 29 Samuell Swan, B., & Ann Rotheram, S.  
 Dec. 29 William Kingham & Ann Peters  
 Dec. 29 John Baker, of this parish, B., & Dinah Davies, of Hertford West (*sic*) in Wales, W. Licence  
 Dec. 30 Edward Kirby, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Taylor, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, S. Licence  
 Dec. 30 William Turner & Ann Froubsher  
 Dec. 30 Nicholas Newson & Ann Hayward  
 Dec. 30 Charles Rowbotham, of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., & Mary Elizabeth Makin, of this parish. Licence  
 Dec. 30 Thomas Almond & Ann Richards  
 Dec. 30 John Field & Mary Sessions  
 Dec. 30 Isaac Preston & Elizabeth Thomas  
 Dec. 30 John Robinson & Sarah Harton  
 Dec. 30 Nathan Jackson & Eleanor Carlon  
 Dec. 30 Thomas Davy & Mary Haberfield  
 Dec. 31 Thomas Cracknell & Ann Tisdell  
 Dec. 31 Richard Westmorland, B., & Elizabeth Smelle, S.  
 Dec. 31 Duncan Stewart & Hannah Marshall

1805.

- Jan. 1 Joseph Clark, B., & Elizabeth Gillett, S. Licence  
 Jan. 1 William Bolton & Elizabeth Ball  
 Jan. 1 William Knowler & Hannah Butcher  
 Jan. 1 Edward Walton & Dorothy Birts  
 Jan. 1 Robert Graham & Sarah Johnson  
 Jan. 2 Alexander Gray, B., & Agnes Moore, S. Licence  
 Jan. 2 Robert Flower & Susannah Thomas  
 Jan. 2 John Ambridge & Elizabeth Colley  
 Jan. 3 William Bance & Frances Armstrong  
 Jan. 4 Thomas Gooch, B., & Elizabeth Bishop Beal, S. Licence  
 Jan. 6 John Wooton & Ann Wright  
 Jan. 6 Charles Coltes, B., & Jane Broxholmn, S. Licence  
 Jan. 6 Jeremiah Croose & Hannah Mott  
 Jan. 6 George Axome & Elizabeth Jackson  
 Jan. 6 Joseph Cooper & Sarah Rixon  
 Jan. 6 John Jurkins & Frances Goodchild  
 Jan. 7 James Leonard & Charlotte Hairwood  
 Jan. 7 John Gough & Ann Tyson  
 Jan. 7 Henry Nichols, of St James, Westminster, B., & Elizabeth Osmond, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Jan. 7 Frederick Grey Cooper, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of this parish, B., & Charlotte Dorothea Honeywood, of St James, Westminster, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Sir John Honeywood, Bar<sup>t</sup> \*  
 Jan. 7 Thomas Brady & Ann Redding  
 Jan. 8 Matthew Pearl & Sarah Allen Morris  
 Jan. 9 Thomas Broughton & Jane Deans (or Dears)  
 Jan. 9 Thomas Lyon, of Epping, W., & Mary Billing, of this parish, S. Licence

\* Witnesses, John Honeywood, Annabella C. Honeywood, and Eliz<sup>th</sup> Anne Cooper.

1805

- Jan. 10 Robert Davies & Ann Carter  
 Jan. 10 Joseph Smith & Ann Barker  
 Jan. 11 Patrick Neri, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of this parish, B., & Mary Anne Wilkinson, of  
       St George, Bloomsbury, S. Licence  
 Jan. 13 Richard Powell & Alice Baker  
 Jan. 13 Shem Batho & Sarah Best  
 Jan. 13 William Hinnisey & Ann Hill  
 Jan. 13 Joseph Wright & Ann Haycock  
 Jan. 13 Benjamin Hopp & Mary Pentoney  
 Jan. 14 Robert Allen & Catharine Hayden  
 Jan. 15 William Hitchcock, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Sarah Mackell, of  
       this parish, S. Licence  
 Jan. 15 Thomas Bamford & Mary Walker  
 Jan. 16 Ralph Wilkins, B., & Elizabeth Adams, S. Licence  
 Jan. 16 Thomas Staples & Emma Puttoo  
 Jan. 17 Joseph Pollard, B., & Margaret Bayston, S. Licence  
 Jan. 17 William Bickerdike & Ann Bayston  
 Jan. 17 William Edwards & Rebecca Sanders  
 Jan. 17 William Mayne, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Taylor, of  
       St Marylebone, S. Licence  
 Jan. 17 William Davis & Susanna Jones  
 Jan. 17 Thomas Humphrey & Elizabeth Elary  
 Jan. 18 Samuel Prynne, W., & Eleanor Humphries  
 Jan. 19 Joseph Collett, B., & Phoebe Ray, S.  
 Jan. 19 William Emery & Ann Frewin  
 Jan. 20 Samuel Beard & Catherine Wright  
 Jan. 20 John Lucas & Mary Freeman  
 Jan. 20 Thomas Walker & Mary Cheadle  
 Jan. 21 Edward Hawker & Hannah Chippet  
 Jan. 21 Joseph Bennet & Theresa Atkinson  
 Jan. 21 Thomas Jolley & Charlotte Edge  
 Jan. 21 Joseph Coggins & Amelia Simpson  
 Jan. 21 Thomas Ouldershaw & Abigail Palmer  
 Jan. 22 John Roads & Mary Sydenham  
 Jan. 23 William Collins & Hannah Nokes  
 Jan. 24 William Hearn & Sarah Mumford  
 Jan. 24 James Thorn & Mary Nixon  
 Jan. 25 William Hogg & Jane Baverstock  
 Jan. 25 George Owen & Elizabeth Skilton  
 Jan. 25 Joseph Sale, B., & Mary Dickinson, S. Licence  
 Jan. 25 Joseph Bush & Margaret Wardle  
 Jan. 26 Thomas Philpott, of this parish, B., & Ann Randall, of Totteridge,  
       Herts, S. Licence  
 Jan. 26 John Greaves & Jane Winslade  
 Jan. 26 Robert Shepard, W., & Louisa Watts, S. Licence  
 Jan. 26 John Long, of this parish, B., & Mary Howell, of St Marylebone, S.  
       Licence  
 Jan. 26 William Sillence & Elizabeth Mears  
 Jan. 27 Robert Allin & Harriot Lamin  
 Jan. 28 Thomas Sims & Caroline Draper Nevill  
 Jan. 28 Thomas Williams & Susannah Triggs  
 Jan. 28 James Carel & Ann Smith  
 Jan. 28 Richard Love & Ann Burt  
 Jan. 28 Robert Bell & Elizabeth Davies  
 Jan. 28 William Snell & Mary Crouch  
 Jan. 29 Thomas Stapley & Elizabeth Stapley  
 Jan. 29 William Wicks & Elizabeth Clifford  
 Jan. 29 John Proctor & Elizabeth Offell

1805

- Jan. 29 Edward Hussey, of this parish, B., & Anne Jemmett, of Ashford, Kent, S. Licence
- Jan. 31 William Howard, B., & Mary Trimlett, S. Licence
- Jan. 31 John Frogley & Mary Brailey
- Jan. 31 John Browne & Ann Herbert
- Feb. 2 William Ballantine & Ann Brand
- Feb. 3 James Woodger & Mary Pool
- Feb. 3 John MacAttie & Susanna Noice
- Feb. 3 Thomas Morecraft & Sarah Burgess
- Feb. 3 William Hitchcock & Elizabeth Levick
- Feb. 3 George Buck & Elizabeth Chevalier
- Feb. 3 Richard Birch, B., of this parish, & Sarah Ann Machin, S., of St Andrew Undershaft. Licence
- Feb. 4 John M<sup>c</sup>Carty & Ann Cooper
- Feb. 4 James Chevers & Mary Brown
- Feb. 4 James Taylor Lording & Ann Hubbard
- Feb. 4 James Bowman & Mary Ann Gates
- Feb. 5 Aaron Loveridge & Mary Gattfield
- Feb. 5 Charles Crosen & Kesiah Bennett
- Feb. 6 Thomas Shields & Frances Yeaman
- Feb. 6 Thomas Sandford & Christian Adcock
- Feb. 7 Robert Pittman & Mary Goss
- Feb. 7 Michael Law & Sarah Spence
- Feb. 7 William Wilkinson & Elizabeth Guyner
- Feb. 7 Thomas Gore, of this parish, B., & Susan Cuff, of St Mary, Lambeth, S. Licence
- Feb. 7 William Naul & Mary Webster
- Feb. 8 John Watts & Susannah Mead
- Feb. 8 John Sanders & Mary Morris
- Feb. 9 William Chesterman & Henretta Tezemon
- Feb. 9 Richard Grove & Harriott Vokins
- Feb. 9 The R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Thomas, Earl of Clonmell in Ireland, B., & the Hon. Lady Henrietta Louisa, usually called Harriet Greville, S., a minor, of this parish, with the consent of her father the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. the Earl of Warwick. Married by Special Licence of the Dean of Canterbury at the dwelling-house of the Earl of Warwick in Hill Street, Berkeley Sq., by Robert Dealtry, LL.D.\*
- Feb. 10 William Salt & Amelia Vincent
- Feb. 10 Thomas Stephens & Elizabeth Smith
- Feb. 10 John Nixon & Elizabeth Pymont
- Feb. 10 John James & Sarah Summerton
- Feb. 11 George Bird & Sarah Lovegrove
- Feb. 11 William Noble & Sarah Hawksbee
- Feb. 11 George Michael Wuerth & Elizabeth Morris
- Feb. 11 George Middlemiss & Elizabeth Noyes
- Feb. 12 Samuel Allen, B., & Elizabeth Clark, S. Licence
- Feb. 12 Hugh Macguiness & Rose Henman
- Feb. 12 William Pett & Eleanor Goodchild
- Feb. 12 William Batt & Susannah Smith
- Feb. 12 William Polley & Elizabeth Hodsdon
- Feb. 13 John Jolliffe & Elizabeth Johnson
- Feb. 13 Richard Langdon & Eliza Wales
- Feb. 13 Henry Tomes & Sarah Elbro
- Feb. 13 James Johnson & Ann Chapman
- Feb. 14 William James & Sarah Norman
- Feb. 14 William Atkinson & Tamer Reeves

\* Witnesses, "Brooke &amp; Warwick" and "Brooke."

1805

- Feb. 14 Robert Whytt, Esq., of St Luke, Chelsea, B., & Rebecca Lovekin, of this parish, S. Licence
- Feb. 14 Robert Smith, B., & Elizabeth Walker
- Feb. 16 Abel Richards & Judith Foulkes
- Feb. 17 Richard Brown & Jane Hemsworth
- Feb. 17 William Scott & Jane Godfrey
- Feb. 17 George Taylor & Sarah Gray
- Feb. 17 Christopher Fry, B., & Margaret Davies, S. Licence
- Feb. 17 Samuel Hill & Catherine Norton
- Feb. 18 Joseph Millthorpe & Hannah Houcroft
- Feb. 18 Silas Wilcox & Mary Marshall
- Feb. 18 John Milne & Sarah Probert
- Feb. 18 Daniel Pash & Ann Allworth
- Feb. 19 George Paine, of Richmond, Surrey, B., & Maria Prentice, of this parish, S. Licence
- Feb. 19 John Hobson & Frances Miller
- Feb. 19 Samuel Slyth, of this parish, B., a minor, & Elizabeth Oakley Smith, of St Marylebone, S. By Licence, & with consent of Samuel Slyth father of the s<sup>d</sup> minor
- Feb. 19 Peter Boddy & Elizabeth Dimbleby
- Feb. 20 James Alcorn & Sarah Allen
- Feb. 20 William Purser & Ann Bailes
- Feb. 20 Gervis Nicholson & Jane Godfrey
- Feb. 20 Richard Clarke & Mary Chapman
- Feb. 21 Robert Webber & Jane Lane
- Feb. 22 Hugh Savage & Harriot Prince
- Feb. 22 John Hutchins & Susanna Mathews
- Feb. 22 Thomas Cann & Rebecca Woodcock
- Feb. 22 George Welton & Sarah Warner
- Feb. 28 The Rev. Robert Twiss, Clerk, of Meopham, Kent, B., & Fanny Walker, of this parish, S. Licence
- Feb. 28 John Gibson, Esq., M.D., of St James, Westminster, W., & Catherine Chaundeler De La Fontaine, of this parish, S. Licence
- Feb. 28 James Hailes & Maria Donaldson
- Feb. 24 John Wimble & Mary Vaughan
- Feb. 24 William Baxter & Sarah Augusta Barsby
- Feb. 24 George Harrison & Jane Gee
- Feb. 24 William Dobbs & Mary Ann Freeman
- Feb. 24 Charles Howard & Ann Hanson
- Feb. 24 John M<sup>c</sup>Grigor & Frances Hall
- Feb. 25 Silas Stocker & Sarah Mitchner
- Feb. 25 William Raggett & Ann Bawcombe
- Feb. 25 Peter Parry & Jane Budgett
- Feb. 25 James Rudd & Mary Powley
- Feb. 25 Matthew Kilroy & Elizabeth Lucas
- Feb. 25 Thomas Granger & Mary Cooper
- Feb. 25 John Scrogg & Edith Brown
- Feb. 25 William Jones & Ann Adams
- Feb. 25 Henry Rudland & Bridget Kennen
- Feb. 25 James Ring & Martha Whitney
- Feb. 25 William Blunden & Ann Woolley
- Feb. 25 Richard Rippington & Clementina Thompson
- Feb. 25 John Cushing & Susanna Willis
- Feb. 25 Peter Cryen & Teresa Green
- Feb. 26 William Yates, of St Marylebone, B., & Sarah Bannell, of this parish, S. Licence
- Feb. 26 David Davies, of St James, Westminster, B., & Anne Kirkman, of this parish, S. Licence

1805

- Feb. 26 John Borrett & Jane Hart  
 Feb. 26 Thomas Dunkley & Elizabeth Dean  
 Feb. 26 Thomas Turner & Lydia Osborn  
 Mar. 1 James Ager & Sarah Youstins  
 Mar. 3 Thomas Brakell, of St Marylebone, B., & Lucy Cowburne, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Mar. 4 William Jeffryes & Martha Edwards  
 Mar. 5 George Bridges & Sarah Chitson  
 Mar. 5 Charles Booker & Mary Nealds  
 Mar. 7 John Durbridge & Harriott Hill  
 Mar. 7 Edmund Traherne, Esq., B., & Marcia Sloper, S. Licence  
 Mar. 7 John Blake & Susannah Prentice  
 Mar. 7 Joseph Collins & Ann Williams  
 Mar. 7 George Richard Walker & Mary Brown  
 Mar. 7 Joseph Fellows & Jane Davinson  
 Mar. 9 Benjamin Fox, of this parish, B., & Margaret Maria Colomb, of Twickenham, Midd<sup>x</sup>, S. Licence  
 Mar. 9 Henry Jones & Mary Pellett  
 Mar. 9 Robert McGowen & Anne Taylor  
 Mar. 10 Richard Cooke & Jane Starle  
 Mar. 10 Philip Gavey & Hannah Snellgrove  
 Mar. 10 James Cullen, of St Katherine by the Tower of London, B., & Eleanor Fox, of this parish, W. Licence  
 Mar. 11 William Wilton & Susanna Hopkins  
 Mar. 11 James Fussell & Mary Ann Hopkins  
 Mar. 11 John Cork & Elizabeth Price  
 Mar. 12 William Hawes & Elizabeth Mullinex  
 Mar. 12 John Thornton & Margaret Smith  
 Mar. 18 John Wright & Ann Hooper  
 Mar. 18 Salusbury Pryce Humphreys, Esq., of St Marylebone, B., & Jane Elizabeth Tirel-Morin, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Mar. 14 Daniel Stygels & Elizabeth Jones  
 Mar. 14 Edward Norris & Sarah Hinson  
 Mar. 14 Samuel Lawrence & Charlotte Froome  
 Mar. 17 Henry Pigott & Mary Cornwell  
 Mar. 17 John Sparvell & Elizabeth Turner  
 Mar. 17 James Sly & Sarah Wedderburn  
 Mar. 18 Thomas Howard & Elizabeth Ranken  
 Mar. 20 John Slawson & Christina Cockerell  
 Mar. 19 Daniel Ximenes, of this parish, W., & Catherine Jackson, of Ospringe, Kent, S. Licence  
 Mar. 21 David Grove, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Binney Smith Biggs, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Mar. 21 Thomas Moore & Charlotte Frances Foster  
 Mar. 21 David Thomas & Sarah Rickards  
 Mar. 22 William Hanse & Catherine Padwick  
 Mar. 24 Thomas Hopwood, of Richmond, Surrey, W., & Mary Woodcock, of this parish, S.  
 Mar. 25 Charles Watts & Elizabeth Smith  
 Mar. 25 John Gibbs & Hannah Elbro  
 Mar. 26 Francis De Sylva & Catherine Kelly  
 Mar. 28 Thomas Bock & Martha Gainham  
 Mar. 29 James Adcock & Hannah Peirce  
 Mar. 30 Thomas Johnstone & Mary Mitchell  
 Mar. 30 Thomas Kipps & Jemima Irwin  
 April 1 William Williamson & Agness Bailey  
 April 1 Joseph Charlton & Maria Bettsworth  
 April 1 Richard Shaw & Sarah Emery

1805

- April 1 John Saker & Sarah Bates  
 April 1 William Augustus Davison & Ann Beard  
 April 1 William Dowling & Elinor Phelan  
 April 2 Augustus Barrington Price Powell Hamilton, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of this parish, B.,  
 & Maria Catherine Hyde, of Droxford, co. Southampton, S.  
 Licence  
 April 2 John Peckham & Abigail Willson  
 April 2 John Hacche & Ann Cooper  
 April 2 John Clark & Ann Trump  
 April 3 John Thomas Teede & Elizabeth Goodworth  
 April 4 Henry Waring & Margaret Franks  
 April 4 Francis Wells & Elizabeth Baily  
 April 4 Samuel Williams & Sarah Groom  
 April 4 William Joyce & Sarah Mansfield  
 April 4 James Sprigg, of this parish, B., & Mary Edwards, of S<sup>t</sup> Pancras,  
 Midd<sup>x</sup>, S. Licence  
 April 4 Thomas Mortimore & Ann Rimell  
 April 4 Thomas Ford & Isabel Jennings  
 April 6 Cecil Bisshopp, Esq., of S<sup>t</sup> Mary le Bone, B., & the Hon. Lady Charlotte  
 Barbara Ferrars Townshend, of this parish, S. Licence\*  
 April 7 William Simmonds & Sarah Rollisson  
 April 7 Daniel Kavener & Susannah Longmore. Licence  
 April 8 William Robinson & Elizabeth Wilmshurst  
 April 8 Thomas Rogers & Ann Chapman  
 April 8 Joshua Halfacker & Frances Smith  
 April 9 William Harrington & Elizabeth Hobson  
 April 9 Pierre Michel Allouel & Rosalie Matringham  
 April 9 James Down & Ann Spencer  
 April 10 Thomas Bloxham & Mary Stephens  
 April 13 William Field, W., & Mary Ray, W. Licence  
 April 13 John Coach, B., & Esther Bowen, S. Licence  
 April 14 James Stone Gibbs & Mary Ann Savage  
 April 14 William Bennet & Mary Stockdale  
 April 14 Aaron Eve & Elizabeth Spratt  
 April 14 John Edge & Susan Robinson  
 April 14 Ralph Colton & Mary Prim  
 April 14 Jo. Brotherton & Hannah Williams  
 April 14 Daniel Eagle & Lucy Little  
 April 14 Isaac Collins & Lucy Boston  
 April 15 Edmund Elvidge & Charlotte Cockerell  
 April 15 George Swift & Frances Taylor  
 April 15 Edward Morris & Hannah Aldridge  
 April 15 William Williams & Catherine Blaver  
 April 15 John Beer & Sarah Holder  
 April 15 John Hynde & Harriet Aitken  
 April 15 Edward Dalton & Mary Herridge  
 April 15 Robert Steggall & Ann Davey  
 April 15 James Turner & Sarah Sanders  
 April 15 John Dyer & Maria Sargent  
 April 15 Abraham Boxall & Sarah Kibblewhite  
 April 15 William Russell & Mary Brown  
 April 15 John Harrison & Ann Hawkridge  
 April 15 Joseph Robins & Mary Limery Penny  
 April 15 Thomas Allingham & Sarah Brooke  
 April 15 John Tunnacliff & Harriot Daily  
 April 15 Henry Sanders & Sarah Hunt

\* Witnesses, "Chartley," Cecil Bisshopp, Ann Townshend, and Harriet M. Ellerker.

1805

- April 15 James Atkinson & Sarah Phipps  
 April 16 Sir Drummond Smith, W., & the Hon. Dame Elizabeth Sykes, W.  
           Licence\*  
 April 16 Thomas Boddington, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of St Marylebone, Midd., B., & Mary Teresa  
           Comerford, of this parish, S. Licence  
 April 16 George Leake & Patience Lockwood  
 April 16 Nicholas Walter & Elizabeth Johnson  
 April 16 Edward Mitson & Mary Fannell  
 April 16 George Walker & Sarah Newton  
 April 16 Daniel Ayres & Sarah Danks  
 April 17 Alexander Forbes & Mary Gwilym  
 April 17 Thomas Barber & Maria Reynolds  
 April 17 John Hanson & Sarah Collis  
 April 18 Thomas Watson & Ann Cheney  
 April 18 James Batchelor & Ann Turks  
 April 18 John Pointer & Kitty Gadney  
 April 18 William Grainger, of this parish, B., & Mary Stone, of Hayes, Midd<sup>x</sup>, S.  
           Licence  
 April 20 John Lovell & Frances Shoppee  
 April 21 Robert Trotter, B., & Theodosia Wright, S. Licence  
 April 21 Stephen Harris & Ann Parsons  
 April 21 William Boff & Mary Bromfield  
 April 21 William Baker & Catherine Folkard  
 April 21 Henry Seward & Sarah Hawkins  
 April 22 Henry Kirk & Frances Lloyd  
 April 22 Richard Twyford & Fanny Waters  
 April 22 George Tilbrook & Ann Evelyn  
 April 22 William Jennings & Mary Breant  
 April 23 William Robert Taylor, Esq., of this parish, B., & Isabella Farquhar, of  
           St Pancras, Midd<sup>x</sup>, S. Licence  
 April 23 Telford Walker, B., & Charlotte Edwards, S. Licence  
 April 25 Edward Clark & Hannah Selby  
 April 25 Joseph Mace & Susannah Eagle  
 April 25 William Ward & Martha Benham  
 April 25 William Hort & Elizabeth Pooley  
 April 25 Joseph Goader & Elizabeth Holland  
 April 26 William Robinson & Mary Brown  
 April 27 William Thomas & Rosina Patterson  
 April 27 John Wheeler & Mary Jones  
 April 27 William Wilson & Sarah Bye  
 April 28 John Pulman & Ann Evans  
 April 28 Robert Morris & Mary Darter  
 April 28 Thomas Foy & Elizabeth Judge  
 April 28 William Reed & Catherine Ann Magdalane Bonnin  
 April 28 Thomas Thompson & Jane Gregory  
 April 28 George Martain & Ann Davies  
 April 28 William Enticknap & Hannah Dell  
 April 29 Henry Davies & Sarah Davies  
 April 29 John Hester & Ann Woodward  
 April 29 John Hazell & Sarah Gurney  
 April 29 John Biedel & Hannah Ashton  
 April 29 Francis Newson & Alice Harton  
 April 29 John Lowthian & Harriet Holloway  
 April 29 Charles Stapley & Jane Wale  
 April 30 Ernest Christian Bour & Mary Ann Baker  
 May 1 William Spencer & Mary Wilkins

\* Witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> Smith, E<sup>d</sup> Monckton, Mary Dunsany, and M. S. Burgis.



1805

- May 2 Thomas Edge, B., & Mary Parker, S. Licence  
 May 2 William Blishen, of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midd<sup>x</sup>, B., & Martha Blishen,  
 of this parish, S. Licence  
 May 2 Joseph Parish, of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midd<sup>x</sup>, B., & Elizabeth Faulkner,  
 of this parish, S. Licence  
 May 2 Joseph Thompson, W., & Mary Merrington, S. Licence  
 May 2 Kitford Howls & Sarah Willson  
 May 2 Joseph Whitehorn & Mary Buttler  
 May 2 Thomas Potter & Jannet Walker  
 May 4 Joseph Rogers & Jane Bannings  
 May 5 William Dodson & Hannah Poultney  
 May 5 Richard William Allfree & Sarah Ann Woodward  
 May 5 Martin Skelt & Mary Shipwright  
 May 6 James Crassweller & Elizabeth Bleach  
 May 6 John Lancaster & Bidy Orris  
 May 6 Isaac Beer & Bridget Burk  
 May 6 Edward Goyder & Ann Watson  
 May 7 William Wainwright & Elizabeth Sangster  
 May 7 George Tidbury & Mary Hewett  
 May 7 James Sims & Ann Evans  
 May 7 Thomas Newman & Elizabeth Cullen  
 May 7 Joseph Sousten & Mary Hall  
 May 8 Adam Flower, W., & Mary Theaker, W. Licence  
 May 8 John Sullivan & Eliza. Baker  
 May 9 William Ivory & Mary Cooper  
 May 9 Jonathan Ware & Mary Hollands  
 May 9 Simeon Howard, of Rickmansworth, Herts, B., & Elizabeth Morten, of  
 this parish, S. Licence  
 May 9 John Marchand, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, Midd<sup>x</sup>, B., & Elizabeth Bartlett, of  
 this parish, S. Licence granted by Tho<sup>s</sup> Powys, D.D.  
 May 9 Thomas May & Isabella Jacklin  
 May 11 Enoch Allthorpe, of this parish, & Ann Upton, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone  
 May 11 Henry Procter & Mary Lodge  
 May 11 George Dryden & Elizabeth Scott  
 May 11 James Woolley, B., & Jane Major, S. Licence  
 May 11 John Weiss, B., & Mary Kirby, S. Licence  
 May 11 Philip De Bruyn, B., & Lucy Sisum, S. Licence  
 May 12 John Bridgen & Mary Christian  
 May 12 William Pouncey & Ann Davies  
 May 12 John Huetson & Anne Swinnerton  
 May 13 James Stanton & Sarah Pledger  
 May 13 Thomas Jones & Honor Frances Hammersley  
 May 13 Richard Moody & Elizabeth Charters  
 May 13 John Montagu & Ann England  
 May 13 Edward Chittenden & Elizabeth White  
 May 13 William Edwards & Anna Maria Blackwell  
 May 13 William Bruin & Ann Ganerton  
 May 14 Thomas Trendell & Mary Talbot  
 May 16 Lumley Lumley, of this parish, B., & Henrietta Whitby, of Seven Oaks,  
 Kent, W. Licence  
 May 16 Thomas Paylin & Elizabeth Favey  
 May 16 George Jukes, B., & Sarah Tavenor, S. Licence  
 May 16 Thomas Maling, of this parish, B., & Hannah Maria Greensill, of  
 S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Islington, Midd<sup>x</sup>, S. Licence  
 May 16 Jeremiah Herbert & Harriot Chandler  
 May 18 John Brooks & Sarah Morgans  
 May 18 William Stephens & Elizabeth Clarke  
 May 18 William Condell, B., & Mary Burton, S. Licence

1805

- May 18 Thomas Miller & Elizabeth Sowersby  
 May 19 John Nankivell & Jane Westlake  
 May 19 John Austin & Elizabeth Witchingham  
 May 19 James Mandaville & Maria Thwaites  
 May 19 Christopher Lake & Elizabeth Beetlestone  
 May 20 George Richard Curd & Ann Turnpenny  
 May 20 William Blackford & Sarah Ellis Prick  
 May 20 John Sullivan & Johana Conaly  
 May 20 Michael Harrington & Elinor Jenkins  
 May 21 Robert Hood & Sarah Aspin  
 May 20 The Most Noble John Henry Petty, Marquis of Lansdowne, B., & Dame Anna Maria Giffard, W. Married in the dwelling-house of Mess<sup>rs</sup> Le Neufville & Tavernier, N<sup>o</sup> 33 Mount Street (by Sp. Lic. Abp. C.), by Peter Debary, Fell. Trin. Coll., Camb.\*  
 May 22 Luke Hollester & Harriot Lea  
 May 22 Joseph Ross & Elizabeth Joanes  
 May 22 William Watts & Mary Gibbs  
 May 22 Thomas Cox & Ann Corbett  
 May 22 John Tilly & Rebecca Hine  
 May 22 The Hon. Edward Paget, of St James', Westminster, B., & the Hon. Frances Bagot, of this parish, a minor, with consent of her guardians Louisa, Dow<sup>r</sup> Baroness Bagot, widow, William, Baron Bagot, & Richard Howard, Esq. Licence  
 May 23 James Phillips & Elizabeth Harr  
 May 23 Robert Barton & Sarah Sanders  
 May 23 George Moore, of St James', Westminster, B., & Elizabeth Rhodes, of this parish, S. Licence  
 May 23 Thomas Davis & Mary Gallaway  
 May 24 Henry Shill & Elizabeth Horner  
 May 26 Thomas McDougal & Martha Hunt  
 May 26 Joseph Moore & Ann Perry  
 May 26 James Deane & Susannah Hoare  
 May 26 George Taitt & Ann Hoare  
 May 26 William Dickins & Mary Ann Lanceter  
 May 26 George Weedon & Mary Dell  
 May 26 Hugh Hughes & Mary Ann Huntley  
 May 26 William Elms & Elizabeth Cookman  
 May 26 Thomas Challis, of St Sepulchre's, London, B., & Mary Jones, of this parish, S. Licence  
 May 26 George Taylor & Elizabeth Lest  
 May 26 John Smith & Henrietta Venables  
 May 27 William Bullimore & Ann Collins  
 May 27 William Charlton & Ann Walton  
 May 27 Ralph Ellis & Elizabeth Ann Claridge  
 May 28 John Bagley & Margaret Doe  
 May 29 Richard Webb, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Cur, of Dorchester, co. Oxon, S. Licence  
 May 30 William Thorp & Kitty Nash  
 May 30 Edward Norton, of this parish, B., & Mary Price, of Fulham, Midd<sup>x</sup>, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father James Price  
 June 1 George Bengough & Ann Stamer  
 June 1 Alexander Nesbitt, Esq., B., & Jane Gregory Blake, S. Licence  
 June 2 John Williams & Sarah Denby  
 June 2 William Coatts & Sarah Burgess  
 June 2 Edward Dipstale & Sarah Giles  
 June 2 George Flack & Jane Marshall

\* Witnesses, Henry Petty and Henry Smith.

1805

- June 2 James Bridgen & Elizabeth Slade  
 June 2 Charles White & Elizabeth Townsend  
 June 3 Peter Bates & Elizabeth Freeman  
 June 3 William Crouch & Sarah Woods  
 June 3 Samuel Hall & Elizabeth Dalstenne  
 June 3 William Warner & Hannah Finch  
 June 3 John Hays & Mary Goolden  
 June 3 Murdo William Robertson & Ann Macrea  
 June 3 James Cranfield & Jane Cantellow  
 June 3 William Davis & Elizabeth Snow  
 June 3 George Verney & Fortune Ann Sanderson  
 June 4 Thomas Loft & Susanna Pinnell  
 June 4 John Emperor & Ann Berry  
 June 4 William Williams & Ann Manvell  
 June 4 Robert Tollodeay & Margaret Magness  
 June 4 Thomas Baker & Ann King  
 June 5 William Lipscombe & Elizabeth Burr  
 June 5 James Gibson & Mary Simkin  
 June 5 James Hynes & Mary Todd  
 June 6 Charles Cox & Winefred Turner  
 June 6 William Trevitt & Mary Tuck  
 June 6 Chapman Hulbert & Mary Daniels  
 June 6 Robert Keed & Elizabeth Cole  
 June 7 Edward Carney, B., & Mary Walter, S. Licence  
 June 7 Charles Edwards & Mary Pridgeon (or Pidgeon)  
 June 8 Samuel Weight, of New Windsor, Berks, B., & Joyce Smith, of this parish, S.  
 June 8 Thomas Peers & Mary Perring  
 June 8 Joseph Robinson, of St Pancras, Midd<sup>x</sup>, W., & Mary Penniston, of this parish, S.  
 June 9 Richard Morton & Margaret Baxter  
 June 9 Thomas Bospidwick & Joanna Enner  
 June 9 William Lansdown, Jun<sup>r</sup>, & Alice Macey  
 June 9 Robert Baylis & Mary Cross  
 June 9 William Eden & Mary Chick  
 June 9 Edward Clively & Mary Hodgson  
 June 10 William Ross & Jane Williams  
 June 10 Thomas Colcott & Isabella Cormack  
 June 10 Edward Fogarty & Elizabeth Read  
 June 10 Robert Jefferys & Mary Glover  
 June 10 Richard Constable, of this parish, B., & Jane Onnian, of St Marylebone, Midd<sup>x</sup>, S. Licence  
 June 10 Edward Cotterill, of Wroxton, co. Oxford, W., & Ann Pratt, of this parish, S. Licence  
 June 11 The Rt Hon. Thomas, Lord Viscount Hampden, W., & Jane Maria Brown, S. Licence\*  
 June 12 John Powell & Esther Goodge  
 June 12 William Nowland & Mary Tearl  
 June 18 Henry Cooke & Ann M<sup>c</sup>Creery  
 June 13 William Hitchman & Margaret Bickerstaff  
 June 13 James Bailey & Sarah Green  
 June 13 William Horrod & Caroline Forty Petche  
 June 13 Thomas Robson & Eleanor Liddill  
 June 13 John Holden & Margaret Pitman  
 June 15 Charles Harman & Elizabeth Blount

\* Witnesses, Margaret Wedderburn and David Wedderburn.

1805

- June 15 John Cumming, Esq., of St George, Bloomsbury, Midd<sup>x</sup>, B., & Eleanora  
Hunter, of this parish, S. Licence
- June 15 Henry Lundt & Elizabeth Sheriff
- June 16 Richard Heap & Rebecca Wayte
- June 16 Edward Pain & Susannah Arnold
- June 16 Thomas Rawlings & Rebecca Mitter
- June 16 William Hewetson & Sarah Booth
- June 17 Edward Barwell, of St James, Westminster, B., & Martha Gregory, of  
this parish, S. Licence
- June 17 William Reeves & Hannah Swift
- June 17 Laurence Stephen Curtis & Sarah Youell
- June 17 Robert Young & Elizabeth Tayler
- June 17 Charles Wagneux & Ann Phillips
- June 18 James Bartholomew, B., & Mary Powell, S. Licence
- June 18 David Bartholomew, B., & Ann Watts, W. Licence
- June 18 Samuel Jones & Sarah Daws
- June 18 Horatio Taylor & Ann Chubb
- June 18 Giles Brain, of Hambledon, co. Southampton, B., & Elizabeth Gough,  
of this parish, S. Licence
- June 19 Thomas Jackson & Elizabeth Grainger
- June 19 Benjamin Beswick & Esther Darby
- June 20 Richard Crow, B., & Elizabeth Walker, S. Licence
- June 20 William Fitzgerald & Ally Finton
- June 20 John White & Sarah Wood
- June 20 George Chandler & Mary Smyth
- June 22 Samuel Rider, of St Marylebone, Midd<sup>x</sup>, W., & Mary Dowding, of this  
parish, S. Licence
- June 22 John MacQueen & Lydia Maund
- June 22 Thomas Loveluck & Mary Wright
- June 22 Charles Lloyd & Ann Bosworth
- June 22 Leonard Thorn & Sarah Johnson
- June 22 John Warner, of Watford, Herts, B., & Jane Smith, of this parish, S.  
Licence
- June 23 Charles Hamilton & Hannah Halsey
- June 23 Benjamin Fisher & Ann Jones
- June 23 George Deroussiere & Mary Circuit
- June 23 Charles Faulkner & Jane Midmore
- June 24 Robert Alexander Barnes & Catherine Dwyer
- June 24 Thomas Woodman & Ann Higgins
- June 24 Caleb Thomas Walker & Mary Munday
- June 24 Stephen Ashton & Ann Rainse
- June 24 William Ruffle & Elizabeth Bicknall
- June 25 Philip Bond & Sarah Saunders
- June 25 John Hughes & Elizabeth Merry
- June 25 David Bookless & Ann Morgan
- June 25 Thomas Preece & Mary Seabourn
- June 25 Robert Clifton & Mary Missenden
- June 26 John Athrelpho & Sarah Richards
- June 26 Richard Sorill & Ann Sorill
- June 27 John Croker & Elizabeth M<sup>c</sup>Cloud
- June 27 Thomas Jordan & Ann Corny
- June 27 John Lacy & Sarah Allard
- June 27 David Davies & Mary Welmburst
- June 28 Richard Busby & Frances Kingby
- June 29 Richard Eaton, Esq., of this parish, B., & Maria Jefferson, of  
St Marylebone, Midd<sup>x</sup>, S., a minor. By Licence, & with  
consent of her mother Mary Jefferson, widow
- June 29 Francis Bedford & Caroline Mackenzie

- 1805
- June 29 John Bedford & Mary Hatton  
 June 30 Richard Ellies & Ann Smith  
 June 30 Richard Johnson & Mary Gain  
 June 30 James Moore & Eliza Buckoke  
 June 30 Charles Rudd & Jane Griggs  
 July 1 Robert Doyne, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Anne Constantia Uniacke, W. Licence  
 July 1 Edward Brooks & Elizabeth Madden  
 July 1 Robert Simpson & Sarah Williams  
 July 1 Thomas Twyford & Ann Holder  
 July 1 Thomas Lander & Ann Funnell  
 July 2 Edward Cook & Susannah Woodard  
 July 2 William Russell, Esq., of this parish, B., & Sophia Russell, of  
 St Marylebone, Midd<sup>x</sup>, S. Licence  
 July 2 Joseph Kelly & Esther Kelly  
 July 2 Thomas Pettit & Elizabeth Wood  
 July 3 John Willett Willett, Esq., of this parish, W., & Frances Wilson, of  
 St Marylebone, Midd<sup>x</sup>, S. Licence  
 July 3 Henry Donovan & Catharine Greeney  
 July 4 Hartington Jaques & Mary Wood  
 July 4 William Gardener & Mary Williams  
 July 4 Reuben Carter & Hannah Wilton  
 July 5 William Holmes & Catharine Elvey  
 July 6 Thomas Strangways Horner, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Mells Park, co. Som., B., &  
 Margaret Frances Hippisley, of this parish, S. Licence  
 July 6 John Fox, of this parish, W., & Mary Godfree, of St John, Westminster, S.  
 Licence  
 July 6 William Pallett & Ann Read  
 July 7 Thomas Philip Payne & Mary Chevalier  
 July 7 Thomas Sherman & Sarah Stanton  
 July 7 John Hopkins & Jane Barnfield  
 July 7 William Frederick Unwin & Elizabeth Litchfield  
 July 7 Thomas Seear & Kezia Ivory  
 July 8 John Golding & Susannah Smith  
 July 8 John Hobbs & Rachel Ferrand  
 July 8 Edward Rawlins & Elizabeth Russell  
 July 8 John Swift & Frances Franks  
 July 8 John Walker & Sarah Manby  
 July 8 John Morris & Mary Randall  
 July 8 William Smith & Hannah Cross  
 July 8 Joseph Grice & Sarah Spencer  
 July 8 John Tillyard & Lucy Mouls  
 July 8 James Steed, of Egham, Surrey, B., & Mary Gerrety, of this parish, S.  
 Licence  
 July 9 James White, of Dawlish, co. Devon, Esq., B., & Frances Honoria  
 Beresford, of this parish, S. Licence\*  
 July 9 John Bowles, of St Marylebone, Midd<sup>x</sup>, B., & Sarah Osborn, of this  
 parish, S. Licence  
 July 10 John Donaldson & Mary Raggett  
 July 10 William Green & Margaret Hanniball  
 July 10 Benjamin Appleford & Sarah Marsh  
 July 11 Benjamin Perfitt & Mary Workman  
 July 11 Thomas John Walter & Elizabeth Grindon  
 July 13 Thomas Aldrit & Juliana Stokes  
 July 13 Richard McLaughlin & Eleanor Crumpton  
 July 13 William Mellish & Margaret Bradshaw  
 July 14 John Coope & Maria Downey

\* Witnesses, "Waterford," J. Beresford, and G. F. Hill.

1805

- July 14 Robert Cant & Elizabeth Mary Drain  
 July 14 Elisha Webb & Sarah Hilder  
 July 14 Charles Taphouse & Mary Blyth  
 July 14 Thomas Henry Eggleton & Mary Silk  
 July 14 John Groom, of Lincoln's Inn, B., & Sarah Clapham, of this parish, S. Licence  
 July 14 John Horton & Mary Ann Purchas  
 July 14 James Barber & Ann Barnfield  
 July 14 James Moss & Elizabeth Steevens  
 July 14 Stephen Curtis & Ann Payne  
 July 15 John Lee & Isabella Allison  
 July 15 Anthony Unthank & Ann Tate  
 July 15 William Barker & Mary Weston  
 July 15 Thomas Collier & Jane Warnock  
 July 15 Lawrence Burn & Sarah Woolf  
 July 16 John Millard, of Hornsey, Midd<sup>x</sup>, B., & Ann Hewett Howard, of this parish, W. Licence  
 July 16 James Sanders & Elizabeth Howland  
 July 17 Anthony Jarvis & Elizabeth Sherwood  
 July 17 Wilson Overend, Esq., of this parish, B., & Wilhelmina Elizabeth Pringle, of St Marylebone, Midd<sup>x</sup>, a minor, with consent of her mother Mary Pringle, widow. Licence  
 July 18 James Crockford, B., & Elizabeth Pero, W. Licence  
 July 18 John Reed & Emma Millard  
 July 18 William Freeman & Harriot Pitt  
 July 18 John Lewis & Mariann Engleheart  
 July 19 George Roffey & Mary Brigden  
 July 19 Edmund Boddey & Mary Treby  
 July 20 Thomas Billson & Ann Porter  
 July 21 Henry Targett & Elizabeth Goldson  
 July 21 Thomas Kaighin & Jane Creace  
 July 22 John Smith & Mary Ann Melhuish  
 July 22 William Murell & Martha Jennings  
 July 23 John Blyth & Mary Dixon  
 July 23 William Henry Fellowes, Esq., B., & Emma Benyon, S. Licence\*  
 July 23 James Curson & Ann Bilby  
 July 23 Thomas Hulse & Mary Pammenter  
 July 24 Robert Clay & Elice Tyears  
 July 25 William Oxlade & Mary Allen  
 July 27 James Frost & Ann Andrews  
 July 27 George Haynes, of St Pancras, Midd<sup>x</sup>, B., & Clara Frances Barbor, of this parish, S. Licence  
 July 28 Robert Dent & Elisabeth Bailey  
 July 28 William Young & Hannah Hurst  
 July 28 Peter Boyd & Phoebe Moerey  
 July 28 Joseph Britten & Elizabeth King  
 July 28 Samuel Towers & Elizabeth Whitmore  
 July 28 Thomas Farnes & Mary Hipwell  
 July 28 William Stickley & Ann Jones  
 July 28 Richard Clark & Maria Sharp  
 July 29 William Leech & Sarah Godden  
 July 29 John Mooney & Rebecca Harding  
 July 29 John Harding & Charlotte Winn  
 July 30 Thomas Jones & Elizabeth (or Sarah) Penfold  
 July 30 Edward Bevan & Lucy Reeves  
 July 30 Richard West & Mary Chamberlin

\* Witnesses, Hannah Benyon and Richard Benyon.

1805

- July 31 John Erford & Elizabeth Winter  
 July 31 James Smallpiece & Sarah Frances Steers  
 July 31 William Elliott & Sarah Herring  
 Aug. 1 William Higgs & Hannah Gibbons  
 Aug. 3 Richard Henry George, of St James', Westminster, B., & Susan Mary  
     Bartlet, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Aug. 4 Thomas Husbards, B., & Elizabeth Baker, S. Licence  
 Aug. 4 William Sibley & Mary Lambdon  
 Aug. 4 John Smith & Ann Lested  
 Aug. 4 James Target & Kitty Hurley  
 Aug. 5 Louis Du Bois, B., & Penelope Dearing, S. Licence  
 Aug. 5 George Eyles & Mary Lowe  
 Aug. 6 Thomas Whitehead & Elizabeth How  
 Aug. 6 John Bull & Elizabeth Ferris  
 Aug. 6 James Vandrant & Charlotte Banks  
 Aug. 6 Stephen Cairn & Ann Langley Wallace  
 Aug. 8 Henry Jones Flight & Elizabeth Benstead  
 Aug. 8 John Bishop & Amy Hatton  
 Aug. 11 Thomas Hughes & Elizabeth Brown  
 Aug. 11 Charles Parr, of St Martin in the Fields, Midd<sup>x</sup>, B., & Ann Potter, of  
     this parish, S. Licence  
 Aug. 11 John Parker & Sarah Parker  
 Aug. 11 Ezekiel Ager, of St Bride's, London, & Martha Lagget, of this parish, S.  
     Licence  
 Aug. 11 John Jaynes & Mary Cutts  
 ✓ Aug. 11 Dennis Carrol & Elizabeth Townsend  
 Aug. 12 Francis Nugent & Polly Hayward  
 Aug. 12 Thomas Pembridge, of this parish, W., & Jane Barber, of St James',  
     Westminster, S. Licence  
 Aug. 12 William Norris & Elizabeth Bishop  
 Aug. 12 Daniel Sheehy & Mary Sullivan  
 Aug. 13 Charles Stevens & Sarah Shutts  
 Aug. 13 John Tidy & Judith May  
 Aug. 15 Humphrey Foster & Elizabeth Boyd  
 Aug. 15 George Woolgar & Hannah Roach  
 Aug. 15 John Cook & Frances Pains  
 Aug. 15 The Rev. William Hayes, Clerk, of Kensington, Midd<sup>x</sup>, B., & Ann  
     Saunders, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Aug. 17 Sir John Buchanan Riddell, of St Marylebone, Midd<sup>x</sup>, Bar<sup>t</sup>, B., & the  
     R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Lady Frances Marsham, of this parish, S. Licence\*  
 Aug. 17 Charles Mason, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Smith, of Mansell Lacy,  
     co. Hereford, S. Licence  
 Aug. 17 Jonathan Marchant & Frances George  
 Aug. 18 Thomas Hull & Mary Cribb  
 Aug. 18 John Fox & Ann Delaney  
 Aug. 18 John Waters & Margaret Richardson  
 Aug. 18 Thomas Evans & Mary Wells  
 Aug. 18 James Warren & Mary Laurence  
 Aug. 18 William Williams & Ellen Edwards  
 Aug. 19 James Welsh & Bridget Calahan  
 Aug. 19 James Tracy & Mary Stubbe  
 Aug. 19 Dennis White & Elizabeth Walpoole  
 Aug. 20 John Janes & Mary Brown  
 Aug. 20 Joseph George & Hannah Brumall  
 Aug. 22 Richard Young, of this parish, B., & Margaret Miller, of St James',  
     Westminster, S. Licence

\* Witnesses, Rebecca Buchanan and "Romney."

1805

- Aug. 22 James Low & Mary Fletcher  
 Aug. 23 John Trumper & Susannah Jones  
 Aug. 24 Charles William Gibson, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, Midd<sup>x</sup>, B., & Harriet  
         Nation, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Aug. 24 George Spreckley, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, W., & Sophia Storr,  
         of this parish, S. Licence  
 Aug. 24 John Rayment & Mary Ealls  
 Aug. 24 John Souness & Ann Hamlin  
 Aug. 24 Thomas Basdell & Elizabeth Watson  
 Aug. 25 William Barrow & Mary Prince  
 Aug. 25 Arthur Stevens & Hannah Ogden  
 Aug. 25 John Summers & Mary Ann White  
 Aug. 25 John Edwards & Sarah Leaverton  
 Aug. 26 George Townley & Sarah Forster  
 Aug. 26 Nathaniel Alway & Ann Cruwys  
 Aug. 26 William Kerr & Elizabeth Savory  
 Aug. 26 William Fell & Elizabeth Thomas  
 Aug. 26 Giles Moore & Lucy Price  
 Aug. 26 Thomas Pound & Sarah Withers  
 Aug. 27 Charles Andrew Scovell & Editha Slocombe  
 Aug. 27 William Bloom & Ann Young  
 Aug. 27 Richard Pickett & Elizabeth Earle  
 Aug. 27 William Vizer & Mary Henrahan  
 Aug. 28 Thomas Keeton, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, B., & Ann  
         Fuller, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Aug. 28 Edward Sealey & Sarah Robison  
 Aug. 28 James Neave & Ann Thing  
 Aug. 28 William Ledgerwood & Elizabeth Cottage  
 Aug. 29 The Rev. William Howley, Clerk, of this parish, B., & Mary Frances  
         Belli, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, Midd<sup>x</sup>, S. Licence  
 Aug. 29 John Unsell & Caroline Cooper  
 Aug. 29 The Most Hon. Henry Beresford, Marquis of Waterford, B., & the  
         R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Susanna Hussey Carpenter, commonly called Lady  
         Susanna Hussey Carpenter, S. Sp. Lic. Abp. C.\*  
 Aug. 31 Joseph Farr & Elizabeth Brown  
 Sep. 1 Charles Pavitt & Ann Wykes  
 Sep. 1 John Holmes & Margaret Sime  
 Sep. 1 John Smith & Martha Bridges  
 Sep. 3 Henry Williams & Susannah Major  
 Sep. 3 William Edward Chevalier & Mary Williams  
 Sep. 4 David Laurie & Ann Hunt  
 Sep. 4 James Sibley & Susanna Sammons  
 Sep. 4 James Withall & Sarah Reynolds  
 Sep. 7 Robert Rigby & Harriet Field  
 Sep. 8 William Robinson & Elizabeth Nash  
 Sep. 8 James Gray & Elizabeth Waite  
 Sep. 8 John Clarke & Elizabeth Honneyball  
 Sep. 8 Samuel Payne & Phœbe Burke  
 Sep. 8 Frederick Donaldson & Harriot Willmore  
 Sep. 8 William Thomas & Mary Broadfeild  
 Sep. 9 William Allan, B., & Sarah Badin, W. Licence  
 Sep. 9 Thomas Amon & Sarah Draper  
 Sep. 9 William Dodson & Ann Maine  
 Sep. 9 John Crocker & Ann Thomas  
 Sep. 9 Thomas Owen & Elizabeth Armstead  
 Sep. 9 John Hutchings & Esther Minifie

\* Witnesses, "Egremont," J. Beresford, and T. Burrowes.



1805

- Sep. 9 Michael Doyle & Margaret Kelly  
 Sep. 9 George Burn & Ann Dobinson  
 Sep. 10 Samuel Croft & Hannah Parrick  
 Sep. 10 Stephen Tucker & Mary Eves  
 Sep. 10 Henry Corby & Sarah Taylor  
 Sep. 12 John Pearce & Judith Sullivan  
 Sep. 12 Robert James, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd<sup>x</sup>, B., & Caroline Elizabeth  
     Spence, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Sep. 12 Clement Bullen & Sarah Higgins  
 Sep. 12 William Bythell & Isabella Elwin  
 Sep. 13 John Green & Mary Body  
 Sep. 14 Charles Arnott, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Mary Bayard, S. Licence  
 Sep. 14 James Vander Perren & Sarah Bigsby  
 Sep. 15 John Bowen & Sarah Stockley  
 Sep. 15 Edward Clarke & Jane Folkard  
 Sep. 15 Robert Smith & Alice Coleman  
 Sep. 15 David Bowles & Mary Berry  
 Sep. 16 Newman Speller & Mary Walker  
 Sep. 16 John Dows & Lucy Clarke  
 Sep. 17 George Camp & Elizabeth Pugh  
 Sep. 17 John Tierney & Sarah Mitchell  
 Sep. 19 Robert Granger & Mary Sebright  
 Sep. 18 Robert James Pickersgill, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Ann  
     Wainwright, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, S. Licence  
 Sep. 19 Ross Mahon, of St Marylebone, Midd<sup>x</sup>, Esq<sup>r</sup>, W., & Diana Baber, of  
     this parish, S. Licence  
 Sep. 19 James Brown, B., & Ann Eliza Henderson, S. Licence  
 Sep. 19 Thomas Austin & Frances Hunt  
 Sep. 19 Henry Ray & Elizabeth Parsell  
 Sep. 22 John Austin & Hannah Woods  
 Sep. 22 Alexander Burn & Susanna Small  
 Sep. 22 Thomas Whitehall & Sarah Millin  
 Sep. 22 John Rhodes & Ann Chiverall  
 Sep. 22 Charles Clifford, B., & Ann Goodyer, S. Licence  
 Sep. 23 William Cooper & Christian Wright  
 Sep. 23 John Cock & Elizabeth Pratt  
 Sep. 23 Joseph Brown & Sarah Lewis  
 Sep. 23 Charles Foote & Sarah Dewdney  
 Sep. 23 James Wilks & Sarah Cobby  
 Sep. 23 Joshua Emery & Elizabeth Oldham  
 Sep. 23 John Deadman & Sybel Wirdnem  
 Sep. 23 Thomas Taylor & Maria Simpson  
 Sep. 24 Thomas Motte Caton, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd<sup>x</sup>, B., & Elizabeth  
     Jane Woodd, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Sep. 24 Thomas Bailey & Elizabeth Whitaker  
 Sep. 24 John Gregory & Ann Herbert  
 Sep. 24 Edward Jones & Ann Anderson  
 Sep. 25 John Knight, Esq., of Wolverley, co. Worc., B., & the Hon. Jane  
     Elizabeth Winn, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of  
     her mother Jane, Dow<sup>r</sup> Baroness Headley, widow, & W<sup>m</sup>  
     Strickland, Esq., surv. guardian appointed by will of George  
     Allanson Winn, Baron Headley, father of the s<sup>d</sup> minor.  
     Licence\*  
 Sep. 26 Isaac Syer & Maria Wright  
 Sep. 27 Thomas Waite, of this parish, & Ann Willis, of St Marylebone  
 Sep. 27 George Bullivant & Ann Bendge

\* Witnesses, Jane Headley, "Headley," and George Winn.

1805

- Sep. 28 John Gibbs & Ann Staines  
 Sep. 28 John Williams & Mary Brown  
 Sep. 28 Charles Webb & Ann Ambrose  
 Sep. 28 George Price & Mary Arscott  
 Sep. 28 Charles Jennens, W., & Mary Thompson, S. Licence  
 Sep. 28 Joseph Augustus Seneschal, of St James, Westminster, & Ann Dicker,  
           of this parish  
 Sep. 29 John Roberts & Mary Ann Rose  
 Sep. 29 Thomas Silverwood & Ann Kithcart  
 Sep. 29 Spencer Simes & Lucy Crop  
 Sep. 29 Thomas Turk & Jane Chapman  
 Sep. 29 Peter Bern & Mary Ann Hodges  
 Sep. 29 Robert Stevens & Sarah Day  
 Sep. 29 John Cook & Catharine Tibbatt  
 Sep. 29 Thomas Hancks & Catharine Hoare  
 Sep. 30 Francis Richman & Maria Hannam  
 Sep. 30 James Bayes & Elizabeth Orchard  
 Oct. 1 David Honeysett & Grace Pearson  
 Oct. 1 John Major & Sarah Wootton  
 Oct. 1 John Warren & Ann Dunsford  
 Oct. 2 George Buck & Elizabeth Underwood  
 Oct. 2 Joseph Clarke & Sarah Job  
 Oct. 3 Richard Knight, B., & Maria Mackell, S., a minor, with consent of her  
           father John Mackell. Licence  
 Oct. 3 George Smithwaite, of this parish, B., & Mary Hancock, of Wandsworth,  
           Surrey, S. Licence  
 Oct. 3 John Reed, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd<sup>x</sup>, W., & Bridget Neale, of  
           this parish, W. Licence  
 Oct. 3 John Guest, of St James, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk, B., & Frances  
           Bryant, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Oct. 3 John Wallis & Sarah Wells  
 Oct. 4 William Hopkins & Mary Crew  
 Oct. 4 Charles Weir & Mary Harding  
 Oct. 5 John Slemaker, B., & Ann Auld, S. Licence  
 Oct. 5 James Auld, B., & Sarah Poucher. Licence  
 Oct. 5 John Harris, Esq<sup>r</sup>, Commander of H.M. Ship of War the Camel, B., &  
           Sukey Treeve Williams, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Oct. 5 James Warren & Rebecka Skikelthorpe  
 Oct. 6 Thomas Hills, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, B., & Hannah Sarah  
           Collins, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her father  
           Daniel Collins. Licence  
 Oct. 6 John Connor & Mary Adams  
 Oct. 6 John Phillips & Thomasin Labbett  
 Oct. 6 Samson Strike & Elizabeth Dodmeard  
 Oct. 6 John Hale & Catherine Pitt  
 Oct. 6 William Wilkinson & Sarah Lee  
 Oct. 7 Francis Marriot & Elizabeth Hill  
 Oct. 7 William Floyd & Elizabeth Miles  
 Oct. 7 Thomas Perry & Martha Hiason  
 Oct. 7 William Carter & Elizabeth Barrett  
 Oct. 8 Walter Jones, Esq., of Ballinamore, co. Leitrim, Ireland, B., &  
           Catharine Penelope Iremonger, of Clatford, co. Hants, S.  
           Married in Curzon Chapel by Sp. Lic. Abp. C.  
 Oct. 8 John Wheelas & Mary Row  
 Oct. 8 John Lloyd & Sarah Evans  
 Oct. 8 Peter Berkshire & Elizabeth Dobbs  
 Oct. 8 John Spratt & Phoebe Milward  
 Oct. 9 James Norman & Ann Lovett

1805

- Oct. 10 George Eyres & Elizabeth Blandford  
 Oct. 10 James Edward Yonge, B., & Elizabeth Sarah Pirner, S. Licence  
 Oct. 10 John Hughes & Sarah Lowe  
 Oct. 12 Thomas Flint & Ann Priddey  
 Oct. 13 William Carter & Mary Carter  
 Oct. 13 William Leitch & Caroline Morgan  
 Oct. 13 Edmond Godson & Mary Evans  
 Oct. 13 Henry Wells & Mary Scott  
 Oct. 13 Joseph Maile & Ann Dean  
 Oct. 13 George Hickson & Ann Jackson  
 Oct. 13 Charles Clay & Mary Andrews  
 Oct. 13 John Plastin & Mary Ann Cole  
 Oct. 14 Philip Rideout & Sarah Royall  
 Oct. 14 George Cook & Sarah Nelson  
 Oct. 14 William Smith & Catharine Morris  
 Oct. 14 Robert Bogue & Mary Eamonson  
 Oct. 14 David Drew & Fanny Thomas  
 Oct. 14 Jeremiah Mooney & Bridget Quin  
 Oct. 14 Edward Oddy & Elizabeth Attkins  
 Oct. 14 William Sirett & Mary Webspur  
 Oct. 15 John Clancy & Jane Jenkins  
 Oct. 15 Lionel William Trotter & Mary Aldridge  
 Oct. 15 William Weeden & Mary Prosser  
 Oct. 15 Patrick Enright & Catharine Eagon  
 Oct. 15 Isaac Hayward, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of this parish, B., & Maria Elizabeth Wiltens  
 Andrée, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepney, W. Licence  
 Oct. 16 Thomas White & Eliza Commerford  
 Oct. 16 James Wright & Elizabeth Lawrence  
 Oct. 16 William Christton & Mary Brown  
 Oct. 16 Alexander Munro & Mary Hearn  
 Oct. 17 Samuel Leggett, W., & Martha Phillips, S. Licence  
 Oct. 17 James Davis & Elizabeth Duparcq  
 Oct. 17 Sir Robert Peel, Bar<sup>t</sup>, W., & Susanna Clerke, S. Licence\*  
 Oct. 17 John Courtney & Mary Courtney  
 Oct. 18 Gideon Nicolson, B., & Elizabeth M<sup>c</sup>Arthur, S. Licence  
 Oct. 18 Joseph Toovey & Mary Kellet  
 Oct. 18 Ben Cox & Susannah Parker  
 Oct. 19 Robert Lawn & Hannah Brown  
 Oct. 19 William Walker, of S<sup>t</sup> Pancras, Midd<sup>x</sup>, Esq., W., & Sarah Sleigh, of  
 this parish, S. Licence  
 Oct. 19 John Hall & Mary Walford  
 Oct. 20 Joseph Edwards & Mary Wattson  
 Oct. 20 John Young & Mary Crockett  
 Oct. 21 William Morgan & Mary Mortin  
 Oct. 21 Hugh Roberts & Ann Willgoss  
 Oct. 21 James Thomas & Martha Clark  
 Oct. 21 William Savage & Mary Marsh  
 Oct. 22 John Sowerby, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, Midd<sup>x</sup>, W., & Ann Bull, of this  
 parish, S. Licence  
 Oct. 22 George William Turner & Ann Causley  
 Oct. 24 William King, of this parish, B., & Ann Roberts, of S<sup>t</sup> Bride's,  
 London, W. Licence  
 Oct. 26 James Martin & Elizabeth Markby  
 Oct. 27 Thomas Johnson, B., & Elizabeth Collins, S. Licence  
 Oct. 27 Jabez Carpenter & Charity Summers  
 Oct. 27 John Foy & Ann Lovett

\* Witnesses, W. Ashurst and Grace Ashurst.

1805

- Oct. 27 James Carpenter & Naomi Cheesman  
 Oct. 27 George Robertson & Margaret Goodall  
 Oct. 27 James Coombs & Elizabeth Stone  
 Oct. 27 Henry M<sup>c</sup>Entire & Maria Gibson  
 Oct. 28 George Redpath & Charlotte Whisker  
 Oct. 28 George Gardiner & Martha Habbin  
 Oct. 29 Joseph Taylor & Sarah Reynolds  
 Oct. 29 John Garnett & Sarah Frost  
 Oct. 29 William Austin, of S<sup>t</sup> George, Bloomsbury, Midd<sup>x</sup>, B., & Ann Peters,  
                   of this parish, S. Licence  
 Oct. 29 David Boyd & Elizabeth Munsey  
 Oct. 29 John Langford & Mary Smith  
 Oct. 29 Obadiah Woodcock & Ann Perkins  
 Oct. 30 Tomyns Dickins & Mary Browne  
 Oct. 30 John Allen & Rachel Newson  
 Oct. 30 Robert Hewes, of Lexden, Essex, W., & Sarah Bolton, of this parish, S.  
                   Licence  
 Oct. 30 George Rook & Mary Meredith  
 Oct. 31 Abraham Parry Cumberbatch, Esq., of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, Midd<sup>x</sup>, B., &  
                   Charlotte Jones, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, &  
                   with consent of her father Robert Burnet Jones, Esq.  
 Oct. 31 John Roberts & Sarah Rawlins  
 Nov. 2 George Bower & Sarah Strudwick  
 Nov. 3 John Pettinger & Sarah Holmes Foster  
 Nov. 3 John Wood & Jane Dellamore  
 Nov. 3 Stephen Sallitt & Sarah Street  
 Nov. 3 William Bowman & Mary Ann Hasker  
 Nov. 4 William King & Susanna Barratt  
 Nov. 4 Robert Touthery & Sarah Cornwell  
 Nov. 4 Walter Piper & Elizabeth M<sup>c</sup>Neal  
 Nov. 4 William Redderedge & Mary Elton  
 Nov. 4 Brice Blair & Mary Chandler  
 Nov. 4 Dennis Lynch & Honora Flynn  
 Nov. 5 Joseph Cook Lovelle, of Sulby, co. Northampton, B., & Penelope Agnes  
                   Collingridge, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Nov. 5 William Henry Cook & Elizabeth Osbaldeston  
 Nov. 5 Richard Salter & Jane Woodward  
 Nov. 6 Joseph Stroud & Elinor Davies  
 Nov. 7 Emanuel Ashton & Ann Wainwright  
 Nov. 7 Thomas Phillips & Alice Tame  
 Nov. 8 Griffith Jones, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, Midd<sup>x</sup>, B., & Eleanor Evans, of  
                   this parish, S. Licence  
 Nov. 9 John Edmonds & Sarah Sharpus  
 Nov. 9 Thomas Barrett & Mary Bale  
 Nov. 9 William Farmer & Harriet Heamans  
 Nov. 10 William Sissall & Mary Tomkins  
 Nov. 10 George Horniblow & Ann Curtis  
 Nov. 11 William Henry Farrent & Mary Cheshire  
 Nov. 11 Charles Stebbing & Ellen Birdsey  
 Nov. 11 Simon Lines & Ann Buckley  
 Nov. 11 Robert Foxall Willington & Mary Pontin  
 Nov. 12 John Baptist Nicolas Saucedo & Maria Cross  
 Nov. 13 John Prince & Lucy Barnes  
 Nov. 13 William Danes & Ruth Clapp  
 Nov. 13 John Roberts & Lydia Barnes  
 Nov. 14 Moses Haines & Melinda Adams  
 Nov. 14 Neile M<sup>c</sup>Millan, B., & Elizabeth Morgan, S. Licence  
 Nov. 14 John Gray & Hannah Braham

1805

- Nov. 14 William Brown & Ann Eveniss  
 Nov. 15 John Harvey & Charlotte Lloyd  
 Nov. 15 James Bailey & Esther Hayward  
 Nov. 15 John Wilkins & Ann Langstaff  
 Nov. 16 Ralph Cook, B., & Margaret Bate, S. Licence  
 Nov. 16 John Coulson & Bethiah Treacher  
 Nov. 16 The R<sup>t</sup> Hon. John William Ponsonby, commonly called Lord Viscount  
     Duncannon, B., & the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Lady Maria Fane, S., a minor,  
     with consent of her father John, Earl of Westmorland.  
     Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. C. in the dwelling-house of the s<sup>d</sup>  
     Earl in Berkeley Sq. by L. Wynne\*  
 Nov. 17 Johan Michael Emert, B., & Elizabeth Almond, S. Licence  
 Nov. 17 William Clements & Mary Wray  
 Nov. 17 John Hodges & Honor Croad  
 Nov. 17 John Hodgkinson & Mary Pratt  
 Nov. 17 Robert Cruickshank & Hannah Wills  
 Nov. 17 William Stewart & Elizabeth Adams  
 Nov. 17 Mathew Ryan & Deborah Maund  
 Nov. 17 William Murray & Ann Tranter  
 Nov. 18 Joseph Waghorn & Mary Brown  
 Nov. 18 James Daman & Ann Simmonds  
 Nov. 18 William Bowman & Mary Elizabeth Behenna  
 Nov. 18 Martinus Van Buurens & Mary Marchant -  
 Nov. 18 William Sears & Jane Hughes  
 Nov. 19 Edward Weer & Jane Barber  
 Nov. 20 William Garrott & Ellen Ayreton  
 Nov. 20 William Edward Walker, B., & Dinah Deacon, S. Licence  
 Nov. 20 Richard Bright, of this parish, B., & Ann Enever, of Loughton,  
     co. Essex, W. Licence  
 Nov. 21 John Salter & Louisa Kellner  
 Nov. 22 Thomas Swift & Catharine Upton  
 Nov. 23 William Henry Adams & Mary Ann Brett  
 Nov. 23 Henry Roberts & Ann Thomas  
 Nov. 24 Richard Booth & Ann Allt  
 Nov. 24 William Wilton & Jane Escott  
 Nov. 24 William Curtis & Catherine Wilcox  
 Nov. 24 Joseph Hill & Elizabeth Davison  
 Nov. 24 James Bourne, B., & Phœbe Bourne, S. Licence  
 Nov. 24 Charles Bowman & Mary Bravington  
 Nov. 24 William Flicker & Mary Ann Smithers  
 Nov. 24 Samuel Pepall & Ann Thorougood  
 Nov. 24 John Pelton & Cecilia Beckett  
 Nov. 24 William Humphrey & Elizabeth Sales  
 Nov. 25 Isaac Joseph Isaac & Mary Cox  
 Nov. 25 John Russell Brenchley & Mary Grayson  
 Nov. 25 William Gibbs & Ann Chuter  
 Nov. 25 Edward John Kennedy & Jane Edmunds  
 Nov. 25 Charles Maclaren & Sarah Rowan  
 Nov. 25 Thomas Churchill & Ann Chesterman  
 Nov. 25 Thomas Humphreys & Elizabeth Marshall  
 Nov. 26 John Heath & Sarah Bartlett  
 Nov. 27 Thomas Spencer & Hannay May  
 Nov. 29 Thomas Sheridan, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Caroline Henrietta Callander. Licence†  
 Nov. 30 Mathew Richard Onslow, Esq., of Chertsey, Surrey, B., & Sarah  
     Seton, of this parish, S. Licence

\* Witnesses, "Westmorland," "Beasborough," and Jn<sup>o</sup> Stanley.† Witnesses, B. Sheridan and Jn<sup>o</sup> Stanley.

1805

- Nov. 30 Robert Walkden, of Kew, Surrey, B., & Mary Richardson, of this parish, S. Licence
- Nov. 30 Robert Edwards & Elishua Prince
- Dec. 1 William Wood & Margaret Pugh
- Dec. 1 John Batt & Elizabeth Froome
- Dec. 1 James Eccles & Mary Skeers
- Dec. 1 William Robins & Charlotte Cleear
- Dec. 2 Daniel Badger & Mary Andrews
- Dec. 2 William Austin & Bella Coupland
- Dec. 2 Samuel Jackson & Mary Scate
- Dec. 2 William Bowie Mackenzie & Maria Wilson Applegarth
- Dec. 2 John Donagan & Elizabeth Fortesque
- Dec. 2 John Merry & Mary Pinckes
- Dec. 2 George Newton & Sarah Kerby
- Dec. 3 Thomas Oliver & Mary Sturgeon
- Dec. 3 Edward Higgs & Mary Ridgway
- Dec. 3 Charles Russell & Jane Farrer
- Dec. 3 William Goosey, of Puddington, co. Bed., B., & Sarah Boorman, of this parish, S. Licence
- Dec. 4 Edward Loveland & Esther Mart
- Dec. 4 Henry Knight & Ann Brown
- Dec. 5 Thomas Walthall & Christiana Bromley
- Dec. 6 William Platt & Sarah Mayzemore
- Dec. 8 Henry Smith, B., & Affary Huson, S. Licence
- Dec. 7 William King & Mary Vincent
- Dec. 8 Robert Roberts & Hannah Knight
- Dec. 8 Timothy Potton & Elizabeth Oldham
- Dec. 8 George Fordred & Elizabeth Elliot
- Dec. 8 Richard Stephens & Sarah Shelton
- Dec. 8 John Lane & Charlotte Squire
- Dec. 9 William Gatenby & Martha Coleman
- Dec. 9 Ottiwell Broom & Anne Maria Watson
- Dec. 9 Adam Bolton & Charlotte Proud
- Dec. 9 William Francis & Ann Cowderoy
- Dec. 11 Abraham Good, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Turner, of East Moulsey, Surrey, S. Licence
- Dec. 11 John Willis & Martha Nash
- Dec. 12 Charles Boyick & Ellen Irons
- Dec. 12 James Bennett & Ann Graves
- Dec. 12 The R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Henry Fleming Lee, Viscount Hereford, B., & Frances Elizabeth Cornwall, S. Licence\*
- Dec. 12 Decimus Lomas, of Watford, Herts, W., & Agnes Evans, of this parish, S. Licence
- Dec. 14 John Fenton Runicks & Ann Fox
- Dec. 14 John Hayman & Ann Thomas
- Dec. 15 Joseph Marchant & Elizabeth Danby
- Dec. 16 Richard Bevis & Martha Sheppard
- Dec. 17 James Lowe, B., & Elizabeth Robins, S. Licence
- Dec. 17 Abraham Devonshire, of St Mary, Newington, Surrey, B., & Margaret Godlee Wilson, of this parish, S. Licence
- Dec. 17 Charles Willingale & Mary Hill
- Dec. 17 John Frederick Cruise & Ann Elizabeth Houlbrook
- Dec. 18 John Nichols & Elen Newsham
- Dec. 18 Robert Pinny & Elizabeth Ferrebee

\* Witnesses, G. Cornwall, Francis Harris, G. Cornwall, T. Frankland Lewis, and C. Amyand Cornwall.

1805

- Dec. 19 John Bartholomew, B., of this parish, & Elizabeth Denham, of St Maryleborne, S. Licence
- Dec. 19 James Reynolds & Rebecca Bradshaw
- Dec. 20 Thomas Jeeves & Sarah Owen
- Dec. 21 Samuel Smith & Mary Bird
- Dec. 22 William Baker & Sarah Baratt
- Dec. 22 Salmon Burrell, of St Mary Colechurch, London, B., & Maria Foley, of this parish, S. Licence
- Dec. 22 John Blackett & Amy Thornton
- Dec. 22 Edward Nicoll & Mary Green
- Dec. 22 Thomas Speed & Elizabeth May
- Dec. 23 John Gooch, of this parish, B., & Ann Longridge, of Kensington, Midd<sup>x</sup>, S. Licence
- Dec. 23 Jacob Dixon & Elizabeth James
- Dec. 23 Charles Bennett & Mary Hayes
- Dec. 24 John Hankin, of St Marylebone, Midd<sup>x</sup>, B., & Mary Clarke, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her mother Mary Clarke, widow. Licence
- Dec. 24 Gilbert Witt & Sarah Scott
- Dec. 24 Robert Bradley & Ellen Saltonstall
- Dec. 25 William Frederick Parkes & Maria Wyborn
- Dec. 25 Nathaniel Rogers & Sarah Redborn
- Dec. 25 William Folkard & Mary Ann Duncombe
- Dec. 25 James Sanders & Hannah Adams Prowse
- Dec. 25 James Kelly & Ann Thompson
- Dec. 26 Robert Ridgway & Elizabeth Pether
- Dec. 28 William Flint & Jane Thompson
- Dec. 28 Joseph Jessop & Elizabeth Allen
- Dec. 28 John Leake & Mary Bridges
- Dec. 29 John Boyfield & Catherine Bates
- Dec. 29 William Purcell & Susanna Botsford
- Dec. 29 Charles Child & Elizabeth Dawkins
- Dec. 29 Thomas William Oldham & Ann Thomson
- Dec. 30 John Wilson & Jane Gooding
- Dec. 30 Joseph Leeson & Martha Sturney
- Dec. 30 John Bell & Ann Melsom
- Dec. 30 John Gibson & Sarah Hanslow
- Dec. 30 Robert Fargher & Ann Page
- Dec. 30 Charles Latham & Elizabeth Denyer
- Dec. 30 George Wernham & Susan Cressey
- Dec. 30 William Granger & Elizabeth Reynolds
- Dec. 30 Michael Steggie & Mary Wilson
- Dec. 30 Henry Day & Caroline Banyard
- Dec. 31 William Saunders & Margaret Goodson

1806.

- Jan. 2 Richard Searles & Emma Low
- Jan. 2 William Guppy & Sarah Taylor
- Jan. 3 William Curtis & Frances Darkins
- Jan. 3 William Turner & Charlotte Butler
- Jan. 5 Nathaniel Harding & Susanna How
- Jan. 5 John Price & Sarah Burgwin
- Jan. 5 William Robinson, of St Olave, Hart Street, London, B., & Isabella Worsley, of this parish, S. Licence
- Jan. 5 William Brown & Sarah Giggs
- Jan. 5 Joseph Sparrow, of this parish, B., & Ann Living, of Chertsey, co. Surrey, S. Licence

1806

- Jan. 5 Thomas Vernon & Ann Elizabeth Harker  
 Jan. 5 James Mascord & Elizabeth Lester  
 Jan. 6 Thomas Hardy & Elizabeth Tunnicliff  
 Jan. 6 John Chandler & Mary Colston  
 Jan. 6 William Meredith & Honora Kelly  
 Jan. 7 Thomas Lowe & Elizabeth Grey  
 Jan. 11 Joseph Hooker & Elizabeth Child  
 Jan. 13 John Bird & Sarah Martin  
 Jan. 13 Austin Bourke & Mary Gillman  
 Jan. 13 John Davis & Hannah Barker  
 Jan. 13 James Brown & Peggy McDaniel  
 Jan. 13 Edmond FitzPartrick & Peggy Dowling  
 Jan. 14 John Row & Jane Gibbs  
 Jan. 17 Thomas Small & Elizabeth Ratcliff  
 Jan. 18 George Kerbey & Ann Woodford  
 Jan. 19 Mathew Hunter & Mary Monckton  
 Jan. 19 John Frances Philippe & Anna Maria Cull  
 Jan. 19 Starr Fitchett & Martha Thorn  
 Jan. 20 Isaac Evans & Mary Hughes  
 Jan. 20 Thomas Blockley & Mary Crook  
 Jan. 20 John Churchman & Sarah Haines  
 Jan. 21 Griffin Jones, of St James, Westminster, B., & Edith Johnson, of this parish, W. Licence  
 Jan. 21 George Freke Evans, of Bulgaden Hall, co. Limerick, Ireland, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Susan, Dow<sup>r</sup> Lady Carbery, of Laxton Hall, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, W. By Sp. Lic. Abp. C., in the dwelling-house of James Ramsay Cuthbert, Esq., in Berkeley Sq.\*  
 Jan. 21 John Deards & Mary Ballard  
 Jan. 21 Thomas Strickland & Margaret Wilson  
 Jan. 21 John Harland & Susan Hall  
 Jan. 21 Joseph Coole, of St Marylebone, Midd<sup>x</sup>, W., & Elizabeth Pewter, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Jan. 21 William Welch, B., & Jane Palin, S. Licence  
 Jan. 24 James Waterman & Jane Bailey  
 Jan. 26 Martin Cockson & Maria Hickman  
 Jan. 26 David Abbott & Charlotte Harwood  
 Jan. 26 John Brown & Mary Ottaway  
 Jan. 26 John Hewlett & Charlotte Risbridge  
 Jan. 26 Joseph Perrin & Margaret Hansford  
 Jan. 26 William Donaldson & Ann Otter  
 Jan. 26 John Jones & Sarah Tofft  
 Jan. 27 John Jones Couzens & Martha Dorchester  
 Jan. 27 Peter Bond & Elizabeth Coles  
 Jan. 27 Edward Whitlow & Martha Bucknall  
 Jan. 27 James Ranscombe & Mary Tarrant  
 Jan. 27 John Baptiste Toussaint Lorient & Margaret Harrison  
 Jan. 27 Charles Orpin & Sarah Watson  
 Jan. 27 John Lucas & Susannah King  
 Jan. 27 William Thomas & Margaret Barry  
 Jan. 27 Charles Weight & Ann Summers  
 Jan. 27 William Eyres, of this parish, B., & Mary Smith, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd<sup>x</sup>, S. Licence  
 Jan. 28 Benjamin Hill & Hester Halford  
 Jan. 28 Henry Hankins & Margaret Godley  
 Jan. 29 Henry Harrison & Clara Montellier  
 Jan. 29 Christopher Taylor & Elizabeth Wisbey

\* Witnesses, James Ramsay Cuthbert and Sophia Cuthbert.



1806

- Jan. 29 Robert William Jearrad, of this parish, B., & Frances Macdonald, of St Marylebone, S., a minor, with consent of her mother Sarah Macdonald, widow. Licence
- Jan. 30 Thomas Blandford & Sarah Howell
- Jan. 30 Charles Robertson & Jane Gibbs
- Jan. 31 James Dobbins & Sarah James
- Jan. 31 Lewis Harty & Mary Dalton
- Feb. 1 William Bowles & Maria Widmor
- Feb. 2 Thomas Woods & Mary Brown
- Feb. 2 William Nash, of St Martin in the Fields, Midd<sup>x</sup>, B., & Ann Aldridge, of this parish, S. Licence
- Feb. 2 Bernard Serges & Mary Swain
- Feb. 2 John Gilbert & Martha Norrie
- Feb. 3 James Stacy & Winifred King
- Feb. 3 James Marshall & Maria Finch
- Feb. 3 Thomas Smallcomb & Ann Griffiths
- Feb. 3 John Inwards & Mary Warren
- Feb. 4 Samuel Cordeux & Sarah Tee
- Feb. 4 James Rogers & Margaret Wilmshurst
- Feb. 4 Thomas Swaine, of the City of Litchfield, co. Warw. (*sic*), W., & Anna Maria Choppin, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her father Frederick Choppin. Licence
- Feb. 4 Joshua Dorset Joseph Mayhew, of St James', Westminster, B., & Mary Ann Fenn, of this parish, S. Licence
- Feb. 4 John Mills & Frances Nourse
- Feb. 4 John Grear & Jane Stalker
- Feb. 5 Thomas Blake & Sophia Giles
- Feb. 5 James Robinson & Elizabeth Cope
- Feb. 5 Robert Gardner, of this parish, & Maria Mary Sweet, of St Ann's, Soho
- Feb. 6 Benjamin Gravet, of St James, Westminster, B., & Mary Bilcliff Boden, of this parish, S. Licence
- Feb. 6 George Cary, Esq., B., & Elizabeth Franklin, S. Licence
- Feb. 6 James Simpson, of St Giles in the Fields, B., & Susan Cave, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her mother Susan Cave, widow. Licence
- Feb. 7 Robert Coram & Alice Clary
- Feb. 9 Joshua Richards & Eleanor Halsey
- Feb. 9 John Newberry & Susannah Kightley
- Feb. 9 George Beddoe & Sarah Bray
- Feb. 9 Anthony Sills, B., & Elizabeth Smith, S. Licence
- Feb. 9 William Shepperd & Rebecca Brown
- Feb. 9 Jesse Partridge & Mary Partridge
- Feb. 9 Richard Dye & Ann Read
- Feb. 10 James Dutton & Avice Butler
- Feb. 10 George Jones & Hephzibah Gunnell
- Feb. 10 William Whitebrook & Catharine Fowell
- Feb. 10 William Taylor & Mary Ann Bishop
- Feb. 10 James Jackson & Betty Collard
- Feb. 10 William Edwards & Elizabeth Stawell
- Feb. 11 James Brown & Susanna Smith
- Feb. 11 Thomas Hopkins & Sarah Horsley
- Feb. 11 John Hall & Sarah Walker
- Feb. 11 William Slow & Mary Brown
- Feb. 11 Richard Napton & Sarah Francis
- Feb. 11 William Jones & Ann Denham
- Feb. 11 Joseph Howe & Fanny Weeden
- Feb. 12 Mathew Baltis, Jun<sup>r</sup>, & Harriet Slater
- Feb. 12 Thomas Branak & Mary White

1806

- Feb. 18 John Collins & Hannah Sheers  
 Feb. 18 John Cooper & Ellinor Cooper  
 Feb. 18 Samuel Monger, of Hurley, co. Berks, W., & Elizabeth Humphries, of  
     this parish, S. Licence  
 Feb. 14 William Parry & Elizabeth Ackland  
 Feb. 15 John Champain, of this parish, Esq<sup>r</sup>, W., & Ann Douglas, of  
     St Marylebone, Midd<sup>x</sup>, W. Licence  
 Feb. 16 William Younghusband, B., & Anne Younghusband, S. Licence  
 Feb. 16 William Estaff & Elizabeth Sturmey  
 Feb. 16 Richard Baker & Ann Calverwell  
 Feb. 16 John Simpson & Mary Foster  
 Feb. 16 Brian Markland & Nancy Gale King  
 Feb. 16 Caleb Edmunds & Charlotte Bennett  
 Feb. 16 John Messer & Sarah Carby  
 Feb. 17 William Guest & Mary Goldsmith  
 Feb. 17 Josiah Chad & Elizabeth Hall  
 Feb. 17 Henry Strong & Elizabeth Kebble  
 Feb. 17 Thomas Jeffrys & Elizabeth Holding  
 Feb. 17 George Remington, of Canterbury, Kent, B., & Sarah Blundell, of this  
     parish, S. Licence  
 Feb. 17 James Charnock & Charlotte Stack  
 Feb. 18 John Moors & Ann Bennett  
 Feb. 18 Edward Jarman & Sarah James  
 Feb. 18 George Bezaley & Elizabeth Thornton  
 Feb. 18 Josiah Spencer Twitchell & Elizabeth Watson  
 Feb. 18 John Harrison & Mary Bourn  
 Feb. 20 George William Allers, B., & Catherine Warren, S. Licence  
 Feb. 20 Ebenezer Chesney & Elizabeth Lavinia Planner  
 Feb. 22 William Eales & Mary Royce  
 Feb. 23 David Cooper, B., & Mary Ann Dibble, S. Licence  
 Feb. 22 Richard Paul Sayer, of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., & Frances  
     Somers, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Feb. 23 William Paley & Elizabeth Gill  
 Feb. 23 Reuben Williams & Susanna Maulden  
 Feb. 23 Benjamin Hughes & Ann Cooper  
 Feb. 23 John Matthews & Elizabeth Robertson  
 Feb. 23 John Close & Beata Smith  
 Feb. 23 Ebenezer Hayward & Sarah Locke  
 Feb. 24 Hugh Robinson & Sarah Sawford  
 Feb. 24 William Smith & Eliza Watkins  
 Feb. 24 Roylance Child, B., & Matilda Limmer, S., a minor, with consent of her  
     father Stephen Limmer. Licence  
 Feb. 24 James Safe & Eliza Shaw  
 Feb. 24 Stephen Roberts & Ann Goldsmith  
 Feb. 24 Michael Ready & Mary Morgan  
 Feb. 27 Joseph Spaulding & Ann Dowdeswell  
 Feb. 27 William Watson & Margaret Salthouse  
 Mar. 2 Hezekiah Warren & Mary Dyer  
 Mar. 2 Edward Day & Sarah Hart  
 Mar. 2 William Westbrook & Mary Bentley  
 Mar. 2 John Allen & Mary Jones  
 Mar. 2 Charles Lucas & Mary Golding  
 Mar. 2 Robert Slocombe & Elizabeth Belcher  
 Mar. 3 James Gibbard & Ann Tunks  
 Mar. 3 Joseph Burch & Margaret Ford  
 Mar. 3 John Wood & Elizabeth Ann Yeates  
 Mar. 3 Peter Bargstat & Mary Watson  
 Mar. 6 Thomas Bath, B., & Sarah Fishlock, S. Licence

1806

- Mar. 6 Thomas Brooks Fisher, of St Pancras, B., & Harriot Pullen, of this parish, S. Licence
- Mar. 6 John Armstrong, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of this parish, B., & Mary Ann Gurnell, of St Giles in the Fields, S. Licence
- Mar. 6 John Whitsed & Theodosia Goodman
- Mar. 7 George Wood & Esther Barnes
- Mar. 8 William Pinch & Martha Adams
- Mar. 8 John Bullard & Mary Carter
- Mar. 9 William Minton & Ann Tanner
- Mar. 9 George Whitehorn & Elizabeth Mackey
- Mar. 9 Thomas Williams & Mary Matthews
- Mar. 9 Edward Watts Harris & Harriet Worford
- Mar. 10 Samuel Sumner & Elizabeth Roberts
- Mar. 10 George Hampe & Ann Maria Hornsby
- Mar. 11 Isaac Turnbull & Elizabeth Ann Stacey
- Mar. 12 William Rowcliffe & Hannah Clarke
- Mar. 13 John Mitchell & Elizabeth Wilton
- Mar. 13 James Richards & Hannah Snaith
- Mar. 14 William Cubberley, B., & Mary Chaplin, S. Licence
- Mar. 14 George Oddy, of St George, Bloomsbury, W., & Dinah Lucas, of this parish, W. Licence
- Mar. 15 Charles Smith Bumstead & Ann Gee
- Mar. 16 Jacob Smith, of St Giles in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth Gray, of this parish, S. Licence
- Mar. 17 Frederick Stephen Bevan, of St Marylebone, Midd<sup>x</sup>, B., & Ann Elizabeth Buxton, of this parish, S. Licence
- Mar. 17 Edward Kenny & Mary Ann Hollond
- Mar. 17 William Hopkins & Elizabeth Jones
- Mar. 17 Charles Bird & Mary Ann Ireland
- Mar. 17 Thomas Skinner & Lucy Walton
- Mar. 17 George Whiting & Mary Baker
- Mar. 18 William Earl & Ann Nash
- Mar. 18 William Henry Lanphier & Margaret Lucy Mence, S.
- Mar. 18 John Hudson & Mary Evans
- Mar. 20 Francis Small & Sarah Stevenson
- Mar. 20 Michael Harkin & Margaret Maning
- Mar. 20 Thomas Price, B., & Mary Potinger, S. Licence
- Mar. 21 John Meacham & Ann Porchmouth
- Mar. 22 William Holston & Hannah Musgrave
- Mar. 22 James Thorncroft & Charlotte Wintter
- Mar. 22 Samuel Morris & Eliza Martin
- Mar. 22 Arthur Graham, W., & Margaret Rielly, S. Licence
- Mar. 22 John Conrad Köhler & Ann Maria Köhler
- Mar. 23 Samuel Gibson, B., & Sarah Frewen, W. Licence
- Mar. 23 William Marlow & Mary Brown
- Mar. 23 Edward Bailey & Hannah Brightwell
- Mar. 24 Robert Wadden & Elizabeth Rayin
- Mar. 24 Joseph Wilkinson & Betty Jackson
- Mar. 24 James Hill & Sarah Newbey
- Mar. 24 Garret Murphy & Mary Burn
- Mar. 24 Job Adams & Hannah Gray
- Mar. 25 William Webber, of Matchburn, co. Bedford, B., & Jane Thomas, S. Licence
- Mar. 25 Thomas Ridding & Martha Metter
- Mar. 25 Edward Dixon, of this parish, B., & Rebecca Heather Dickinson, of St Marylebone, S., a minor, with consent of her father William Dickinson. Licence
- Mar. 26 John Langfield & Ann Venables

1806

- Mar. 26 Stephen Colson & Ann Cozens  
 Mar. 26 Richard Gammon & Mary Birch  
 Mar. 27 Cornelius Lane Murphy & Mary Anne Teape  
 Mar. 29 John Shave, B., & Ann Weems, S., a minor, with consent of her father  
     . . . \* Weems. Licence  
 Mar. 29 Thomas Powell, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of this parish, B., & Ann Dew, of Whitney Court,  
     co. Hereford, W. Licence  
 Mar. 30 Abraham White & Elizabeth Papprell  
 Mar. 31 Robert Mason & Elizabeth Garner  
 Mar. 31 John Hole & Sarah Andrews  
 April 1 Robert Oakden & Ann Hughes  
 April 1 William Sykes & Jane Hinton  
 April 2 William Marsh, of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden, Midd<sup>r</sup>, B., & Elizabeth  
     Whissell, of this parish, S. Licence  
 April 2 John Rouse & Martha Phesie  
 April 2 Adam Wright, B., & Mary Parker, S. Licence  
 April 3 Richard Corbett Cooper & Jane Kenchant Ewer  
 April 4 Henry Read & Mary Chalk  
 April 5 James Dudgeon, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, B., & Margaret Donald, of  
     this parish, S. Licence  
 April 5 Joseph Outram & Ann Locke  
 April 6 William Thornton & Mary Ann Moye  
 April 6 Henry Pope & Mary Collins  
 April 6 William James & Ann Fawdington  
 April 6 Robert Mogford & Lydia Lawrence  
 April 6 Samuel Thorndall & Elizabeth Sementon  
 April 6 Henry Snelling & Rhoda Morley  
 April 6 James Lawrence & Maria Martin  
 April 6 Thomas Allen & Sarah Pickett  
 April 6 James Mathews & Elizabeth Lowe  
 April 7 John Doughty & Elizabeth Vaughan  
 April 7 Thomas Kent & Maria Green (or Geen)  
 April 7 Edward Tugwell & Hannah Dean  
 April 7 William Webber & Susan Baker  
 April 7 Thomas Cook & Duey Dowling  
 April 7 Thomas Terrill & Ann Smith  
 April 7 Robert Watkins & Martha Catlin  
 April 7 Edward Taylor & Jane Sebley  
 April 7 Thomas Gregory & Wellcom Vincent  
 April 8 William Walker & Ann Forster  
 April 8 Samuel Lant & Ann Bolton  
 April 8 Robert Perry, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, B., & Catherine Cotton, of this  
     parish, S. Licence  
 April 8 William Cells & Elizabeth Jefferys  
 April 8 Charles Rule & Mary Jones  
 April 9 John Farrell & Rebecca Mason  
 April 10 William Timberlake & Ann Poulton  
 April 10 Richard Nicholls & Charlotte Hollingsworth  
 April 10 Martin M<sup>e</sup>Evoy & Mary Burke  
 April 10 Thomas Baron & Rebecca Smith  
 April 10 John Yeats & Elizabeth Humphries  
 April 11 Edward Wilkins & Sarah Hannington  
 April 11 James Dyer & Martha Molyneaux  
 April 11 James Charles Yates & Ann Blake  
 April 11 Joseph Clarkson & Elizabeth Row  
 April 11 James Attfield & Sophia Wilson

\* Christian name omitted.

- 1806
- April 11 Sir Stephen Richard Glynne, Bar<sup>t</sup>, of this parish, B., & the Hon. Mary Neville, of St James, Westminster, S., a minor, with consent of her father the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Richard Aldworth Griffin, Baron Braybrooke. Licence\*
- April 12 Charles Headdington, of this parish, B., & Sarah Newman, of Funtington, Sussex, W. Licence
- April 12 John Tanner & Ann Baker
- April 12 Timothy Hatch & Jane Wiber
- April 13 Isaac Hill & Alice Warren
- April 13 Richard Woolley, of this parish, B., & Ann Grayson, of St Giles in the Fields, S. Licence
- April 13 Thomas Wadham & Mary Askew
- April 13 John Keeffe & Sarah Shaw
- April 13 Daniel Cheesman, Jun<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Thornton
- April 13 Richard Allen & Grace Thomas
- April 14 Joseph Eves & Sarah Weedon
- April 14 Benjamin Sidebotham & Mary Mead
- April 14 John Todd & Elizabeth Loftus
- April 14 Joseph Shattock & Mary Matthews
- April 14 George Henry Crutchley, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of this parish, B., & Juliana Burrell, of Dorking, Surrey, S. Licence
- April 14 Thomas Hawkins & Sarah Blackbrow
- April 15 John Gear & Sarah Wiley
- April 15 John Howard & Jane Eleanor Hudson
- April 15 Thomas Norgrove & Lydia Elizabeth Carless ✓
- April 15 James Smith & Margaret Thomson
- April 15 Samuel Philip Jefferson & Frances Mary Winkfield
- April 15 Jeremiah Crawley & Mary Prior
- April 16 Thomas Heywood & Susannah Bird
- April 16 Joseph Baker & Sarah Bugbee
- April 17 David Thomas, B., & Hannah Lewis, S. Licence
- April 17 Samuel Erlam & Maria Wheatley
- April 17 John Birch & Grace Clark
- April 19 Benjamin King, of this parish, B., & Mary Sladen, of St Dunstan, Stepney, S. Licence
- April 19 George Thomas Baldwin, Esq., B., & Leah Davies, S. Licence
- April 19 William Carling & Hannah Bell
- April 19 Charles Stodgell & Elizabeth Ward
- April 19 William Robins & Sarah Smith
- April 19 Daniel Pope & Mary Rubins
- April 19 Robert Hodson, B., & Barbara Mackenzie, S. Licence
- April 20 John Thurlow & Lucilla Andrews
- April 20 John Fletcher & Martha Griffiths
- April 20 John Box & Elizabeth Cleets
- April 20 John Vinicombe & Mary James
- April 20 Stephen Brood (or Broad) & Isabella James
- April 20 Francis Salmon & Elizabeth Hamson
- April 20 John Davis & Sarah Harfield
- April 20 John Dollman, of St James', Westminster, B., & Jemima Mary Carbery, of this parish, S. Licence
- April 21 John Gray & Mary Pearcehouse
- April 21 Samuel Newett & Mary Jones
- April 21 George Williams & Rebecca Maiden
- April 22 James Sherlock & Ann Macnamara
- April 22 John Wilson & Jane Robertson
- April 22 James Wyatt, B., & Susannah Bartlett, S. Licence

\* Witnesses, "Griffin Braybrooke," M. Glynne, C. W. Williams Wynne, and Cath. Neville.

1806

- April 23 John Benvenuti & Ann Taylor  
 April 23 Richard Davies, of this parish, B., & Susanna Sleford, of St George,  
 Southwark, Surrey, S. Licence  
 April 24 William Payne & Sarah Stephens  
 April 24 John Robertson & Jane Kingstone  
 April 24 Daniel Trinder, of St Marylebone, B., & Ann Bramwell, of this parish, S.  
 Licence  
 April 24 Thomas Remon & Mary Mayle  
 April 27 William Collins & Sarah Sharp  
 April 27 Edward Sanders & Fanny Simmonds  
 April 27 Joseph Johnson & Sarah Hill  
 April 27 John Hanley & Elizabeth Macdonald  
 April 27 John Peek & Sophia Pike  
 April 28 Thomas Felgate & Amelia Benson  
 April 28 Thomas Spring & Maria Fifield  
 April 28 Thomas Brown & Sarah Cotton  
 April 28 Daniel Shahan & Margaret Collins  
 April 29 George Browne, Esq., of this parish, B., & Jane Rickard Cony, of  
 St Margaret, Rochester, Kent, S. Licence  
 April 29 William Harris & Elizabeth Gray  
 April 29 William Bruton & Rebecca Cox  
 April 29 John Longley & Mary Oakenden  
 April 29 William Ely & Ann Witcher  
 April 30 William Earl, B., & Sarah Banks, S. Licence  
 April 30 Nathaniel Box & Mary Jones  
 May 1 Malcom M<sup>c</sup>Farlane & Fanny Buss  
 May 1 John Drummond, Esq., of this parish, W., & the Hon. Barbara Chester,  
 of St James', Westminster, S. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. C. in  
 St Mary's Chapel, Park Street, in this parish\*  
 May 2 Edward Marshall & Anne Chave  
 May 3 William Wilson & Elizabeth Thomas  
 May 3 Noah Goetze & Sarah Sherriff  
 May 4 John Long & Louisa Geare  
 May 4 William Carter & Sara Hall  
 May 5 Joseph Buckthorp & Ann Bonner  
 May 5 George Stubbs & Jane Tutt  
 May 5 William Lambe & Sarah Roe  
 May 5 Edward Merrick & Sarah Rapley  
 May 5 John Yockins & Eleanor Carus  
 May 6 Henry Moggridge & Charlotte Louisa Howell  
 May 6 William Nelson & Mary Ann Sharp  
 May 7 James Cosnett & Mary Halmanack  
 May 8 Matthew Stubbs & Charlotte Stevens  
 May 8 John Pontin & Mary Folkard  
 May 10 William Henry Dixon, of this parish, B., a minor, & Sophia Fielder, of  
 St Luke, Chelsea, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of  
 their fathers Philip Dixon & Joseph Fielder  
 May 10 William Bramwell, of this parish, B., & Fanny Skinner, of Tunbridge  
 Wells, Kent, S. Licence  
 May 10 James Alexander Milne, Esq., B., & Mary Masters, S. Licence  
 May 10 Robert Fossey Howard, of Watford, Herts, W., & Rebecca Kingston,  
 of this parish, S. Licence  
 May 11 William Hickling & Mary Vause  
 May 11 Thomas Godson & Esther Drinkwater  
 May 11 Thomas Fitzgerald & Elizabeth Blackwell  
 May 11 John Howard & Ann Jones  
 May 11 William Collins Drake & Elizabeth Skirven

\* Witnesses, Cha. Chester, A. B. St Leger, K. Chester, and C. Chester.

- 1806
- May 12 James Hill & Mary Griffiths
- May 12 John Ratnett & Sarah Grant
- May 13 Peter Gundry, of Calne, co. Wilts, B., & Mary Hickey, of this parish, S. Licence
- May 14 John Gibbs & Elizabeth Jennings
- May 14 John Fox, W., & Elizabeth Hurley, S.
- May 14 George Pimm, of this parish, B., & Catharine Smith, of S<sup>t</sup> Luke, Chelsea, W. Licence
- May 16 Robertson Cornish & Virtue Allen
- May 17 The Hon. William Herbert, B., & Letitia Emily Dorothea Allen, S., a minor, with consent of her father the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Joshua, Lord Visc<sup>t</sup> Allen. Licence\*
- May 17 John Jenner & Ann Attwood
- May 17 John Rapley & Charlotte Peacock
- May 17 James Cooke, B., & Sarah Baxter, S. Licence
- May 18 Benjamin Bromley & Ann Archbold
- May 18 Isaac Beslay & Mary Shone
- May 18 Jeremiah Asbridge & Ann Crowther
- May 18 Charles Jenkins & Maria Hawkes
- May 18 John Hale & Elizabeth Pedy
- May 19 John Kibble & Ann Mary Lockley
- May 19 John Kerschner & Cecilia Thompson
- May 19 John Strode Curtiss & Martha Dimmock
- May 19 William Brown & Mary Hawkins
- May 19 William Nidd & Ann Mee
- May 19 William Eaglien & Mary Clark
- May 19 George Little & Mary Knight
- May 19 Richard Neall & Sarah Deanby
- May 20 James Rowles, of this parish, B., & Susanna Altham, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, S. Licence
- May 20 George Jubber & Martha Ward
- May 20 Thomas Mussell & Mary Melvin
- May 20 William Faulks & Harriet Grace Errington
- May 20 Robert Crooks & Frances Minton
- May 20 Lieut.-Col. William Henry Pringle, Coldstream Guards, B., & Harriot Hester Eliot, of this parish, S., a minor. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. C. (in the dwelling-house of the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. John, Earl of Chatham, in Dover Street), with consent of the said Earl of Chatham & the R<sup>t</sup> Rev. George, Lord Bishop of Lincoln, the surviving guardians of the s<sup>d</sup> minor appointed by the will of the Hon. Edward James Eliot, dec<sup>d</sup>, father of the said minor
- May 21 Thomas Batten & Keziah Hard
- May 22 William Giles, W., & Ann Durratt, W. Licence
- May 22 James Caulfeild, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & the Hon. Harriet Crofton, S. Licence†
- May 22 Henry Knapp & Eliza Webster
- May 22 William Lawrence & Mary Hill. Licence
- May 23 John Mallinder, B., & Elizabeth Magnay, S. Licence
- May 23 Richard Upton, B., & Sarah Rogers, S. Licence
- May 24 George Richardson, of Northfleet, Kent, B., & Caroline Catharine Tillotson, of this parish, S. Licence
- May 24 Francis Brennan, W., & Elizabeth Bartlett, S. Licence
- May 24 George Fox & Hannah Bee
- May 24 James Beal & Hannah Weeks
- May 25 Samuel Choyce & Esther Blake
- May 25 John Stott & Fanny Leicester
- May 25 John Jones, B., & Mary Sculthorpe, S. Licence

\* Witnesses, "Allen," "Carnarvon," Elizabeth Carnarvon, F. E. Allen, and W. Allen.

† Witnesses, W. G. Crofton, L. Crofton, F. G. Caulfeild, and M. H. (P) S<sup>t</sup> Leger.

1806

- May 26 John Leeford & Elizabeth Harley  
 May 26 James Lipsham & Ann Styles  
 May 26 Thomas Buttifant & Ann Pilfold  
 May 26 William Thorogood & Mary White  
 May 26 William Higgs & Mary Walker  
 May 26 Robert Bywater & Margaret Dupere  
 May 26 William Bally, of St Michael's, City of Bath, W., & Matilda Payne, of  
     this parish, S. Licence  
 May 27 Jasper Webber & Mary Worssam  
 May 27 Samuel Fisher & Margaret Minchin  
 May 28 Thomas Smale & Susannah Baldwin  
 May 28 William Ward, of this parish, & Ann Puddephat, of St James',  
     Westminster, W. Licence  
 May 29 Edward Alexander & Mary Cross  
 May 29 James Sims & Ann Wooley  
 May 29 John Tookey & Mary Stevens  
 May 30 Joseph Hibble & Ann Jones  
 May 31 John Parly, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Harper, of St Marylebone, S.  
     Licence  
 May 31 Robert Maw & Lydia Jocham  
 May 31 John Campion & Mary Jackson  
 June 1 Richard Jennings & Ann Cowe  
 June 1 Thomas Boyland & Mary Wood  
 June 1 Richard Kenney & Elizabeth Williamson  
 June 1 Charles Ponder & Sarah Ann Unger  
 June 1 Stephen Reeve & Elizabeth Dear  
 June 2 John Rogers & Eleanor Perkins  
 June 2 John Ashley & Rachael Hearn  
 June 2 Edmond Rice & Susannah Lloyd  
 June 2 James Webster & Tabitha Colback  
 June 2 Samuel Blyth, of Portsmouth, Hants, B., & Delia Lea, of this parish, S.  
     Licence  
 June 3 Samuel Fairbrother, B., & Mary Ann Purnell, S. Licence  
 June 3 Thomas James Rowe & Mary Parker  
 June 4 Thomas Worraker & Susan Woullard  
 June 4 John Brown & Keziah East  
 June 4 Henry Carter & Mary Davies  
 June 4 Charles Thomas King & Faith Thorn  
 June 5 John Pikesley & Elizabeth Smith  
 June 5 Thomas Morrin & Elizabeth Booth  
 June 7 Richard Pike & Bridget Fitzgerald  
 June 5 Henry Harford, Esq., of St Marylebone, W., & Esther Rycroft, of this  
     parish, S. Licence  
 June 7 James Hamerton & Ann Tranter  
 June 8 Richard Leighton & Jane Bartholomew  
 June 8 William Minnard & Isabel Murray  
 June 8 James Sterling & Hannah Heath  
 June 8 John Gardner & Charlotte Skinner  
 June 8 John Youlton & Elizabeth Tozer  
 June 8 Robert Perkins & Elizabeth Lewis  
 June 9 Philip Stanton & Hannah Powell  
 June 10 George Farrant & Elizabeth Hinde  
 June 10 William Benger & Margaret Brandon  
 June 10 Osborne Markham, Esq., B., & the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Mary Thynne, commonly  
     called Lady Mary Thynne, S. Licence\*  
 June 11 John Comer & Sarah Roberts  
 June 11 John Norris & Eliza Reeve

\* Witnesses, "Carteret" and George Thynne.



1806

- June 11 Nathaniel Wood & Mary Talkington  
 June 11 William Davies & Ann Hardiman  
 June 11 John Wild & Ann Wright  
 June 11 Eastgate Everet & Martha Gilbert  
 June 12 Richard Hutchins & Lydia Carter  
 June 12 George Brown & Ann Stacey  
 June 12 George Harping & Rebecca Kimberlin  
 June 12 Joseph Adkins, of this parish, B., & Martha Dann, of St James',  
 Westminster, S. Licence  
 June 12 Daniel Doughty & Ann Gray  
 June 14 Andrew Moore, B., & Eleanor (Ally) O'Neil, S. Licence  
 June 14 Thomas Collins & Elizabeth Blundell  
 June 14 William Shaw & Susannah Weyman  
 June 14 William Wilton, of this parish, B., & Frances Atkin, of St James',  
 Westminster, S. Licence  
 June 15 Hill Frost, B., & Anna Maria Carrington, S. Licence  
 June 15 John Boice & Elizabeth Randle Tremeere  
 June 15 John Kinsman & Maria Hayes  
 June 16 Nathaniel Pring & Mary Ann Peters  
 June 16 William Armstrong & Eleanor Davis  
 June 16 Robert Dove & Margaret Coatsworth  
 June 16 James Judkins & Sarah Fisher  
 June 16 Luke Heath & Mary Welsh  
 June 16 Thomas Matthews & Mary Ann Matthews  
 June 17 Thomas Godsall & Ann Hester  
 June 17 Henry Brown & Elizabeth Hands  
 June 17 Arthur Vansittart, Esq., M.P., of Shottesbrook House, co. Berks, B., &  
 the Hon. Caroline Eden, S., third da. of the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. William,  
 Lord Auckland. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. C. in Curzon  
 Chapel. Officiating Minister, W<sup>m</sup> Vansittart\*  
 June 19 George Marsden & Mary Dancer  
 June 19 George Collar & Sarah Eagling  
 June 19 Giles Stibbert, Esq., of this parish, B., & Jane Slatter, of St George,  
 Bloomsbury, S. Licence  
 June 20 James Wood & Louisa Ann Burden  
 June 20 John Whitley & Ann Hope  
 June 21 Robert Lord & Lydia Bradley  
 June 22 John Hall & Mary Beall  
 June 22 Henry Burrows & Mary Harris  
 June 22 Daniel Swaine Hepburn, of St Clement Danes, B., & Mary Ann Cross,  
 of this parish, S. Licence  
 June 22 William Warren & Mary Ann Labdon  
 June 22 James Sullivan & Eliza Russell  
 June 23 Joseph Cocking & Catherine Elizabeth Jordan  
 June 23 John Luff & Mary Etherington  
 June 23 Thomas Barnfather & Mary Turner  
 June 23 Henry Jennings & Jane Burbridge  
 June 23 Robert Northam & Susan Greenwood  
 June 23 Thomas Parry, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Hitcham, Berks, W., & Elizabeth Berington, of  
 this parish, W. Licence  
 June 23 Henry Wilkins & Ann Davies  
 June 23 William Sloane, Esq., of Paultons, co. Southampton, B., & the R<sup>t</sup> Hon.  
 Gertrude Howard, commonly called Lady Gertrude Howard, S.,  
 da. of the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Fred<sup>k</sup>, Earl of Carlisle, of Castle Howard,  
 co. York. By Sp. Lic. Abp. C. in the dwelling-house of the  
 s<sup>d</sup> Earl of Carlisle in Grosvenor Place†

\* Witnesses, "Auckland" and N. Vansittart.

† Witnesses, "Carlisle," Hans Sloane, "Stafford," and "Morpeth."

1806

- June 24 William Alden, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, B., & Maria Spinks, of this parish, S. Licence
- June 24 Richard Chace Sidney, of this parish, B., & Mary Jane Mellor, of Clapham, Surrey, S. Licence
- June 24 James Nye & Elizabeth Dryland
- June 24 James Gilbert & Elizabeth Child
- June 24 John Hall & Agnes Jaques
- June 24 Benjamin Moore & Elizabeth Scotcher
- June 24 George Theobald & Ann White
- June 24 Robert Page & Mary Sefton
- June 25 William Bradley, B., & Ann Gandy, S. Licence
- June 26 Stephen Hagen & Frances Leisman
- June 26 Robert Smith & Elizabeth Andrews
- June 26 Rawlance Odell & Mary Ann Kendall
- June 26 John Pitt & Ann Clark
- June 26 Charles Godfrey Mundy, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Markeaton, co. Derby, B., & Harriet Massingberd, of this parish, S.\*
- June 27 William Pearce & Elizabeth Southien
- June 27 Joseph Douglas, of this parish, B., & Frances Buck, of St Marylebone, S. Licence
- June 28 Samuel Isaac & Elizabeth Pinnell
- June 28 Thomas Clark, W., & Susanna Clark, W. Licence
- June 29 Richard Hornbuckle & Hannah Milton
- June 29 James Williams & Sarah Kent
- June 29 David Conoley & Mary Cattell
- June 29 Joseph Bell & Catherine Baker
- June 30 William Wombill & Honor Triptree. Licence
- June 30 William Monk & Ann Dorey
- June 30 John Morison, of St Pancras, & Mary Wyld, of this parish
- June 30 William Turner & Elizabeth Wilkinson
- July 1 Thomas Benbow, of St James', Bath, B., & Ann Moorcroft, of this parish, S. Licence
- July 1 William Davies & Maria Blagrove
- July 2 Richard Pitt & Elizabeth Yardley
- July 2 Hughthorpe Kernot & Rebecca Booth
- July 2 Peter Dupre & Ann Livingston
- July 3 William Scott & Mary Dunstan
- July 3 Isaac Fitch & Maria Maris
- July 3 Henry Woodbridge & Jane Elliot
- July 3 James Child, of Watford, Herts, W., & Elizabeth Shackell, of this parish, S. Licence
- July 3 Sir William Abdy, of Chobham Place, Surrey, Bart, B., & Anne Wellesley, S., a minor, with consent of her father Richard, Marquis Wellesley, & the guardian appointed by the High Court of Chancery. Married at Camelford House in this parish by Sp. Lic. Abp. C.†
- July 5 Charles Mayger & Ann Smith
- July 6 Edward Willton & Jane King
- July 6 William Dunn & Mary Norman
- July 6 William Puckmore & Hannah Maria Rooke
- July 6 John Woodfield & Elizabeth Langford
- July 6 James Lowin & Mary Roberts
- July 6 Richard Sirett & Eunice Bryant
- July 6 William Thomas & Elizabeth Letitia Ponsford
- July 6 John Franey & Elizabeth Kendall

\* Witnesses, Edward Miller Mundy and Francis Newdigate, Jun<sup>r</sup>.† Witnesses, "Wellesley" and James Gordon, Jun<sup>r</sup>.

1806

- July 6 Francis Felton & Sarah Rance  
 July 6 Job Cummings & Sophia Bull  
 July 7 John George Johnson & Phillis Pallant  
 July 7 John Element & Sarah Prothero  
 July 7 William Russell & Mary Kurkby  
 July 7 Wright Witney & Amelia Worrall  
 July 7 Thomas Thomas & Margaret Meddows  
 July 7 William Harland & Mary Perry  
 July 7 John Jennings & Elizabeth Todman  
 July 7 John Pritchard & Amelia Downs  
 July 8 Henry Holland & Elizabeth Richman  
 July 8 Edward Randall & Mary Brown  
 July 8 John Anderson, of St Ann, Aldersgate, London, B., & Sophia Browne,  
 of this parish, W. Licence  
 July 8 The Rt Hon. Charles William Wentworth Fitzwilliam, commonly called  
 Lord Viscount Milton, B., a minor, & the Hon. Mary Dundas,  
 S., a minor, with consent of their fathers, William Wentworth,  
 Earl Fitzwilliam, & Thomas, Lord Dundas. Married by Sp. Lic.  
 Abp. C. in the dwelling-house of the s<sup>d</sup> Lord Dundas in  
 Arlington Street\*  
 July 9 Charles Fernley & Mary Shallcross  
 July 9 Joseph Wilson & Jane Pearcey  
 July 10 William Garn & Ann Hinton  
 July 10 John Hardeman & Mary Maria Harris  
 July 11 John Lane & Sarah Petts  
 July 11 David Smith & Elizabeth Wells  
 July 11 John Brown, of St Marylebone, & Eleanor Campbell, of this parish  
 July 12 Charles Haskew & Charlotte Carpenter  
 July 12 William Maggs & Mary Harris  
 July 12 John Augustus Cater & Matilda Ayrton  
 July 12 John Cann & Fanny Kingdon  
 July 13 John Wicks & Mary Adams  
 July 13 James Slater & Mary Steward  
 July 13 John Alcock & Elizabeth Eveniss  
 July 14 John Coogan & Mary Round  
 July 14 John Stamp & Sarah Rodd  
 July 14 Richard Mason & Frances Forty  
 July 14 William Chitty & Charlotte Smith  
 July 15 The Rev. John Briggs, Clerk, of this parish, B., & Isabella Ekins, of  
 Bath, S. Licence  
 July 15 William Hamerton & Ann Wilkins  
 July 16 William Allsop & Ann Forder  
 July 16 James Plummer & Margaret Thompson  
 July 16 Anthony Martin & Sarah Jackson  
 July 17 Michael Glynn & Elizabeth Jandel. Licence  
 July 17 Richard Hodds & Sarah Edwards  
 July 17 William Hart & Elizabeth Fownes  
 July 17 Richard Acott & Ann Elsted  
 July 18 John Tilly, W., & Ellen Griffiths, S. Licence  
 July 18 William Haynes & Mary Simmons  
 July 19 George Nairn, B., & Mary Busby, S. Licence  
 July 19 Jean Baptiste Laloyaux Kaingaij, of St Marylebone, B., & Marie Louise  
 Wiss, of this parish, S. Licence  
 July 19 Henry Nowell & Hannah Tester  
 July 20 William Taylor, B., & Catherine Tinsley, S. Licence  
 July 20 William Goodchild & Jane Cant

\* Witnesses, "Dundas," "Beesborough," and Law. Dundas.

1806

- July 20 Gideon Broad Webber & Frances Weeden  
 July 20 Rowland Game & Mary Brad  
 July 20 George Spencer & Sarah Cook  
 July 20 James Williamson & Susanna Oliver  
 July 20 Jesse Miller & Mary Daws  
 July 20 James Robbins & Amelia Mace  
 July 20 Philip Mitchell & Elizabeth Brown  
 July 20 Joseph Doggett, of this parish, B., & Maria Baily, of Binfield,  
 co. Southampton, S. Licence  
 July 20 John Thorn & Catharine Thorne  
 July 21 Joseph Collins & Sarah Gleed  
 July 21 John Fletcher & Amey Eatell  
 July 21 Thomas Phillips & Jane Steedman  
 July 21 William Deacon & Jane Fry  
 July 22 Samuel Dove & Hannah Cramp  
 July 22 William Steet, of Cambridge, W., & Elizabeth Ginger, of this parish, S.  
 Licence  
 July 22 Robert Stimpson & Rachel Kirkpatrick  
 July 22 William Herring & Mary Chambers  
 July 22 James Green & Sophia Hall (or Hull)  
 July 22 The Hon. Charles Bagot, B., & Mary Charlotte Anne Pole, S., a minor,  
 with consent of the Hon. William Wellesley Pole. Licence\*  
 July 22 Edward Beach & Elizabeth Dyer  
 July 22 Humphry Jones & Mary Richards  
 July 22 Robert Campbell, Esq., B., & Eugenia Wynne, S. Licence  
 July 23 James Ward, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth George, of Cookham,  
 Berks, S. Licence  
 July 23 Stephen John Blundell & Hannah Scott  
 July 24 William Kent & Sarah Finch  
 July 24 Joseph Burdin & Susanna Cottrill  
 July 24 Thomas Allen & Susanna Fry  
 July 24 The Hon. Henry Otway Brand, of this parish, B., & Pyne Crosbie, of  
 Luton, co. Bed., S. Licence  
 July 26 John Milligan, of St Michael Basinghall, London, B., & Sarah Watts,  
 of this parish, S. Licence  
 July 26 Charles Draper Townsend & Sarah Emley  
 July 27 George Richardson & Margaret Dixon  
 July 27 John Fox & Sarah Osborn (or Orsborn)  
 July 27 William Sell & Elizabeth Grove  
 July 27 John Burton & Ann Williams  
 July 27 John Martin & Maria South  
 July 27 Thomas Alexander & Ann Bittell  
 July 27 Knowles Winder & Caroline Carter  
 July 27 Benjamin Brooker & Mary Morris  
 July 28 Thomas Hilliker & Maria Bilby  
 July 28 Thomas Cole & Jane Morley  
 July 28 James Eldridge & Elizabeth Seaton  
 July 28 The Rt Hon. Charles Augustus Bennett, commonly called Lord  
 Ossulston, B., & Corisande de Gramont, S., da. of the Duke  
 de Gramont. Married in Devonshire House in this parish by  
 Sp. Lic. Abp. C.†  
 July 29 Charles Martin Powell, B., & Harriet Hallett, S. Licence  
 July 29 William Loton & Sarah Brame  
 July 29 William Clevley & Louisa Robinson  
 July 29 Thomas Richings, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Whiteway, of Henley  
 upon Thames, co. Oxon, S. Licence

\* Witnesses, "Wellesley," W. W. Pole, E. W. Pole, and M. H. Wellesley.

† Witnesses, "Beesborough," Henry Grey Bennett, and C<sup>te</sup> A. de Gramont.

1806

- July 31 John Commins & Elizabeth Lonnon  
 Aug. 3 William Peacock, of the parish of St John, Huntingdon, B., & Susanna Caldecott, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Aug. 3 Daniel Ward & Ann Newland  
 Aug. 3 Thomas Shugar & Frances Woollams  
 Aug. 3 Samuel Arliss & Elizabeth Smith  
 Aug. 3 John Fry & Ann Greenus  
 Aug. 3 Richard Pitt & Susannah Peggs  
 Aug. 3 William Short & Hannah Richards  
 Aug. 4 Robert Jeakins, B., & Elizabeth Winsall, S. Licence  
 Aug. 4 John Hussey & Sarah Scott  
 Aug. 4 William Taylor & Ann West  
 Aug. 5 John Cooper & Hannah Charlton  
 Aug. 6 Charles Ansell, of Willian, co. Herts, W., & Ann Wrann, S., of this parish. Licence  
 Aug. 7 William Thackray & Hannah Baker  
 Aug. 7 Samuel Rowland & Mary Dickinson  
 Aug. 7 John Best & Mary Dobbs  
 Aug. 8 George Roberts & Hannah Broomfield  
 Aug. 9 Stephen Clark & Ann Truppo  
 Aug. 10 John Edney & Ann Wilkinson  
 Aug. 10 John Parkin & Rebecca Burford  
 Aug. 10 Thomas Kelham & Sarah Selly  
 Aug. 10 Thomas Simmans & Sally King  
 Aug. 10 William Mead & Charlotte Ann Nash  
 Aug. 11 Pierre Robert & Marie Magdelaine Boutaut  
 Aug. 11 John Jackson & Mary Willis  
 Aug. 11 James Tansley & Charlotte Ablett  
 Aug. 12 Samuel Hanneford, of Hythe, co. Kent, W., & Mary Sloggett, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Aug. 12 Morris Thompson & Anna Stratton  
 Aug. 18 John Dowell & Mary Masterson  
 Aug. 18 William Bickers & Mary Reece  
 Aug. 14 John Mugford & Susanna Davey  
 Aug. 14 Richard Heming & Sarah Ainge  
 Aug. 16 Thomas Smith & Ann Herbert  
 Aug. 17 Roderick MacGregor, of Wimbleton, Surrey, B., & Harriet Harries, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Aug. 17 William Worthey & Ann Griffiths  
 Aug. 17 William Gossling & Elizabeth Smith  
 Aug. 18 Samuel Carpenter & Jane Carter  
 Aug. 18 William Smale & Peggy Hurst  
 Aug. 18 William Avins & Rachel Philipson  
 Aug. 19 Richard Adams & Sally Ansell  
 Aug. 19 Rees Lewis & Mary Ansell  
 Aug. 19 Richard Gehagan & Elizabeth Dealy  
 Aug. 23 John Jones & Sarah Walker  
 Aug. 24 Michael Churchman, of this parish, B., & Martha Smith, of St James', Westminster, S. Licence  
 Aug. 24 Thomas Owen & Sarah Willey  
 Aug. 24 David Yates & Elizabeth Searle  
 Aug. 25 Jasper Stocker & Elizabeth Fletcher  
 Aug. 25 George Cuming, of this parish, B., a minor, & Catherine Meller, of Putney, Surrey, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of Alexander Cuming & William Meller, fathers of the s<sup>d</sup> minors  
 Aug. 25 John Chittock, of St Margaret, Westminster, B., & Harriot Lyne, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Aug. 25 William Holland & Phoebe Cook

1806

- Aug. 25 Thomas Smith, of Croydon, Surrey, B., & Ann Dean, of this parish, S. Licence
- Aug. 28 Robert Seymour & Elizabeth Townsend
- Aug. 28 David Jones & Margaret Jermain
- Aug. 28 John Kennedy, of Fulham, W., & Ann Reynolds, of this parish, S. Licence
- Aug. 28 Thomas Cox, B., & Frances Metcalfe, S. Licence
- Aug. 30 Thomas Charlton & Elizabeth Lloyd
- Aug. 31 William Butcher & Ann Groves
- Sep. 1 The Hon. George Herbert, of this parish, B., & Frances Head, of Old Buckenham, co. Norfolk, S. Licence\*
- Sep. 1 Thomas Davey & Ann Emery
- Sep. 2 William Stapp & Elizabeth Maydwell
- Sep. 3 William Hitch & Mary Kelsall
- Sep. 3 Thomas Hughes & Maria Langford
- Sep. 3 Thomas Phillips & Elizabeth Dunage
- Sep. 4 John Philip Acklam & Elizabeth Robinson
- Sep. 4 Thomas Elcock, of Chertsey, Surrey, B., & Lucy Gunter, of this parish, S. Licence
- Sep. 4 John Rogers, of this parish, B., & Eleanor Corrin, of St Marylebone, S. Licence
- Sep. 4 Joshua Pilton & Rebecca Lawter
- Sep. 4 William Daglish & Sarah Harper
- Sep. 4 John Read & Susan Biggs
- Sep. 4 Henry Tooley & Mary Nichols
- Sep. 4 Joseph Ancona, of Barking, Essex, B., & Mary Beacham, of this parish, S. Licence
- Sep. 6 Joseph Wassell, of this parish, B., & Lucy Marriott, of St Bennet Fink, London, S., a minor, with consent of her father Thomas Marriott. Licence
- Sep. 6 George Alexander Edmunds, of St Margaret Patten, London, B., & Louisa Haslewood, of this parish, S. Licence
- Sep. 6 William Surmau & Elizabeth Golden. Licence
- Sep. 6 Roger Pawsey & Sarah Connell
- Sep. 6 Henry Samuel Kettle, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of this parish, B., & the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Maria Theresa, Marchioness Koscoska & Baroness Stab, of St James', Westminster, W. Licence
- Sep. 7 John Middleton & Mary Jeffrys
- Sep. 7 James Young & Elizabeth Eleanor Shepard
- Sep. 8 Charles Maguire & Hannah Latten
- Sep. 8 Thomas Miller & Ann Elizabeth Phillips
- Sep. 9 Bernard Pinney, of St Margaret, Westminster, W., & Susanna Pinney, of this parish, S. Licence
- Sep. 9 Thomas Fisher, of Newbury, Berks, B., & Elizabeth King, of this parish, S. Licence
- Sep. 9 Frederic Dore, of St George, Southwark, B., & Anna Maria Stephens, of this parish, S. Licence
- Sep. 9 Thomas Saunders & Jane Thomas
- Sep. 9 Henry John Baker & Rose Hammond
- Sep. 9 William Bacon & Susanna Baldwin
- Sep. 11 John Sims & Mary Paul
- Sep. 11 Francis Ethelbert Busbridge & Elizabeth Ogborn
- Sep. 11 William Baker & Mary Scourfield
- Sep. 11 John Finley & Harriot Hide
- Sep. 11 William Jones & Sarah Jones
- Sep. 12 Samuel Winsdale & Elizabeth Green

\* Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Windham, George Burley, Honoria Louisa Blake, and John Cowell.

1806

- Sep. 13 John Hodson & Elizabeth Davies  
 Sep. 13 John Pinchen, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, W., & Teresa James, of this parish, W. Licence  
 Sep. 13 Francis Tipler & Sarah Bayley  
 Sep. 14 William Manley Coley & Mary Ann Grice  
 Sep. 14 Lewis Jones & Sarah Dudlick  
 Sep. 14 Edward Ward & Ann Chamberlaine  
 Sep. 14 Thomas Hester & Elizabeth Hillman  
 Sep. 14 George Callcott & Harriett Barringer  
 Sep. 14 William Walker & Mary Ann Leakins  
 Sep. 14 John Wilkins & Sarah Wilkinson  
 Sep. 14 Peter Jones Langden & Sarah Wright  
 Sep. 15 James Goodall & Sarah Whiting  
 Sep. 15 Elisha Keyt & Susanna Hughes  
 Sep. 15 Robert Willson & Maria Jones  
 Sep. 16 John George & Sarah Hayward  
 Sep. 16 Frederick Barnes & Mary (May) Davies  
 Sep. 17 George Bailey, W., & Ann Wells, W. Licence  
 Sep. 18 Thomas Parsons, of this parish, B., & Sally Porter, of Marlborough, Wilts, W. Licence  
 Sep. 18 James Everard Arundell, W., & Mary Jones, S. Licence  
 Sep. 18 Gideon Grisdale & Elizabeth Jorden  
 Sep. 18 William Cox, of St Mary, Newington, Surrey, B., & Charlotte Gibbons, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Sep. 20 Walter Tyler, of St Marylebone, W., & Charlotte Harris, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Sep. 20 Nicholas Everatt & Mary Akers  
 Sep. 21 Charles Reynolds, B., & Margaret Whitlaw, S., a minor, with consent of her mother Ann Whitlaw. Licence  
 Sep. 21 John Brooks & Betsy Holloway  
 Sep. 21 John Properjohn & Mary Greenin  
 Sep. 21 John Johnson & Elizabeth Mary Layton  
 Sep. 22 Edward Daniell, of this parish, B., & Maria Reynolds, of St Marylebone, S. Licence  
 Sep. 22 Robert Smith & Mary Baker  
 Sep. 22 Thomas Barratt & Ann Hopkins  
 Sep. 22 George Pope & Alice Green  
 Sep. 22 William Birch & Rebecca Bates  
 Sep. 22 Nathaniel Taylor & Martha Dixon  
 Sep. 23 Samuel Jones & Sarah Spindler  
 Sep. 24 James Brown & Elizabeth Brian  
 Sep. 24 Samuel Hemmings, of St John the Evangelist, Westminster, & Sarah Sellwood, of this parish. Licence  
 Sep. 25 Patrick Newnham, B., & Ann Trattell, S. Licence  
 Sep. 27 Bannister Lupton & Jane Kertley  
 Sep. 27 Richard Thomas & Mary West  
 Sep. 27 James McDonald & Frances Jackman  
 Sep. 28 Thomas Farrow & Sophia James  
 Sep. 28 William Briers & Hannah Young  
 Sep. 28 Thomas Palmer & Phœbe Powell  
 Sep. 28 James Wright & Mary Board  
 Sep. 28 Samuel Deacon & Mary Balls  
 Sep. 29 Charles Clark & Ann Harris  
 Sep. 29 William Frith & Mary Barnett  
 Sep. 29 James Stone & Ann Connop  
 Sep. 30 Joseph Dight, B., & Margaret Colquhoun, S. Licence  
 Sep. 30 Rees Harry & Esther Willcox  
 Oct. 1 James Lovell & Jane Jebb

1806

- Oct. 1 John Machin & Ann Brassington  
 Oct. 1 John Lyne, B., & Edith Tubb, S. Licence  
 Oct. 2 Charles Groom & Sarah Welch  
 Oct. 3 James Hugh Murphy & Susanna Shoppee  
 Oct. 4 John Todd & Mary Savel  
 Oct. 5 John Downs & Sarah Jewell  
 Oct. 5 James Parker & Martha Easter  
 Oct. 6 John Warren & Ann Heddely  
 Oct. 6 Benjamin Higginson & Mary Riley  
 Oct. 6 Samuel Dring & Edith Prime  
 Oct. 6 Robert Lyon & Margaret Marsh  
 Oct. 7 Isaac Olive & Mary Kempester  
 Oct. 7 John Coleman & Elizabeth Tomlin  
 Oct. 7 Peter Groux & Ann Chambers  
 Oct. 8 John Thorndyke & Elizabeth Nunn  
 Oct. 8 George Kirton & Ann Christian Schomburg  
 Oct. 9 John Baptiste Thomasin & Jane Prin\*  
 Oct. 9 Thomas Henry Donaldson & Sophia Brown  
 Oct. 10 James Cipps & Elizabeth Gill  
 Oct. 10 William Teatham & Mary Knight  
 Oct. 12 George Hille, of Uxbridge, Midd<sup>x</sup>, W., & Margaret Peverell, of this parish, W. Licence  
 Oct. 11 The Rev. George Moore, Clerk, M.A., Prebendary of Canterbury, W., & Harriot Mary Bridges, of Goodnestone, co. Kent, S., da. of Sir Brook Bridges, Bar<sup>t</sup>. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. C. in the dwelling-house of Lady Finch in Hereford Street in this parish†  
 Oct. 12 Jacob Henry Geve & Selina Morris  
 Oct. 12 William Wade & Ann Howard  
 Oct. 12 Charles Owen & Sally Carter  
 Oct. 12 Phillipe Cambrye & Caroline Hossick  
 Oct. 13 Robert Crips & Susanna Norris  
 Oct. 13 John Feild & Winifred Sargent  
 Oct. 13 John Fitzgerald & Catharine Mahoney  
 Oct. 13 Thomas Matthews & Elizabeth Hicks  
 Oct. 13 William Clayton & Ann Flint  
 Oct. 14 Isaac Dale & Ann Holmes  
 Oct. 14 Joseph Poole & Susanna Prior  
 Oct. 15 John Rawlins & Phœbe Arnold  
 Oct. 16 Charles Downes, W., & Penelope Cotton, S. Licence  
 Oct. 16 William Cummings, of St Paul, Covent Garden, B., & Elizabeth Coston, of this parish, W. Licence  
 Oct. 16 William Pretty & Jane Todd  
 Oct. 18 James Elphick & Elizabeth Turner  
 Oct. 18 James Berkeley, Esq., of this parish, W., & Julia Maria Newte, of Brompton, S. Licence  
 Oct. 18 William Prior & Sarah Maddison  
 Oct. 19 Samuel Duckham & Eliza Shariden  
 Oct. 19 John Willeter & Sarah Ware  
 Oct. 20 John Waters & Eleanor Smith  
 Oct. 20 Thomas Blunt & Ann Gibson  
 Oct. 20 William Mays & Ann Hayes  
 Oct. 20 Michael Flanhagan & Mary Barry  
 Oct. 20 Louis Nicolas De Bergue & Eliza Mary Reine  
 Oct. 21 John Rohloff, B., & Margaret Hickson, S. Licence

\* So entered, but the signatures very obscure.

† Witnesses, Fanny Bridges, Ed. Finch Hatton, and Jane Bridges.



1806

- Oct. 22 John Holmes & Elizabeth Sharp  
 Oct. 23 William Hooker & Ann Lawter  
 Oct. 23 Jonathan Brown & Sophia Tween  
 Oct. 23 William Harris & Elizabeth Lowe  
 Oct. 26 Richard Phillips & Elizabeth Knight  
 Oct. 27 William Carter & Ann Shorter  
 Oct. 27 John Atkins, B., & Sarah Hall, S. Licence  
 Oct. 27 Thomas Blow & Catherine Grover  
 Oct. 27 Robert Waters & Martha Smith  
 Oct. 27 Daniel North & Amey Hammond  
 Oct. 27 Thomas Clavaly & Sarah Brown  
 Oct. 28 Archibald Spiers, of this parish, B., & Augusta Delhoste, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, S., a minor, with consent of her father Solomon Peter Delhoste. Licence  
 Oct. 28 Thomas Baker & Elizabeth King  
 Oct. 28 James Ayers & Ann Stewart  
 Oct. 28 Richard Tongue & Mary Rapsey  
 Oct. 28 Maurice Clancy & Mary Curren  
 Oct. 28 John Brown & Elizabeth Parkinson  
 Oct. 28 David Whatley & Ann Balguy  
 Oct. 30 John Sparrow, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Chambers, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, S. Licence  
 Oct. 30 Richard Lucas & Ann Chase  
 Oct. 30 James Porter & Mary Jones  
 Nov. 1 Edward Kerby & Eleanor Billing  
 Nov. 2 George Harper & Dorothy Hetherington  
 Nov. 2 William Cakebread & Sarah Shutz  
 Nov. 2 John Taylor & Elizabeth Masters  
 Nov. 3 John Gaskell Martin & Sarah Wharton  
 Nov. 4 Richard Freeman Butterfield & Phœbe Phillips  
 Nov. 4 Henry Dines, B., & Helen Whyte, S. Licence  
 Nov. 4 Thomas Colby, of this parish, B., & Mary Hawkins, of Blackwater Coggs Hill, Essex, S. Licence  
 Nov. 5 James Barnes & Mary Griggs  
 Nov. 7 William Harling & Mary Ann Carpenter  
 Nov. 8 Thomas Butlin & Penelope Eleanor Treslove  
 Nov. 9 Samuel Pinnock & Mary Ann Farland  
 Nov. 9 George Roade & Elizabeth Gates  
 Nov. 9 Dominic Donnelly & Sarah Lloyd  
 Nov. 9 William Glover & Sarah Hiscock  
 Nov. 9 Jonathan Stevens, of this parish, B., & Mary Ann Williams, of St Luke, S. Licence  
 Nov. 10 Henry Marriott & Mary Ann Pulley  
 Nov. 10 Thomas Hewitt & Elizabeth Thompson  
 Nov. 10 Thomas Towner & Ann Pinock  
 Nov. 10 William Robinson & Sarah Loaks  
 Nov. 10 James Heatly, of St Paul, Shadwell, Midd., B., & Sarah Little, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Nov. 11 Samuel South & Elizabeth Stacey  
 Nov. 11 Ephraim Harding & Ann Dormer  
 Nov. 11 Robert Hopkins & Elizabeth Killingley  
 Nov. 13 William Bench & Mary Musto  
 Nov. 13 Thomas Fell & Elizabeth Grover  
 Nov. 13 Thomas Coleman & Hannah Martin  
 Nov. 13 Thomas Pridmore & Mary Ann Wood  
 Nov. 13 Robert Taylor & Eleanor Nesbitt  
 Nov. 14 James Watkins & Sophia Richards  
 Nov. 15 Robert Cole & Maria Baker

1806

- Nov. 16 John Duke & Mary Phillips  
 Nov. 16 William Crossley & Sarah Wallis  
 Nov. 16 William Seymour & Mary Robinson  
 Nov. 16 Richard Wallace Chapman, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Harriett Eede, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Nov. 17 Gavin Hope & Ann Bourne  
 Nov. 17 David Freeman & Elizabeth Bowerman  
 Nov. 17 John Middleton & Hannah Tancock  
 Nov. 17 Thomas Reynolds & Margaret Morgan  
 Nov. 17 Maitland Miller & Charlotte Miller  
 Nov. 17 William Thomas Mathews & Mary Haygarth  
 Nov. 17 William Simes & Ann Wilkes  
 Nov. 18 Samuel Eke & Sarah Gurdlestone  
 Nov. 19 Thomas Conning, B., & Maria Adey, S. Licence  
 Nov. 20 George Lilburn, B., & Elizabeth Swan, S. Licence  
 Nov. 20 Thomas Weeden & Ann Pearse  
 Nov. 20 William Terry & Maria Powell  
 Nov. 20 Matthew Willmer & Ann Warner  
 Nov. 20 John Forgham & Ann Hughes  
 Nov. 20 Thomas Hatton & Susannah Mitchell  
 Nov. 21 Peter Ross & Harriet Gardner  
 Nov. 21 James Parsons, of Ipswich, Suffolk, B., & Mary Murrell, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Nov. 22 George Carnevale, B., & Emily St Lawrence, S. Licence  
 Nov. 22 Augustus Charlton, of this parish, B., & Matilda Packer, of Hillingdon, Midd<sup>x</sup>, S. Licence  
 Nov. 23 John Miller & Sarah Flexman  
 Nov. 23 John Hardman & Martha Clara Smith  
 Nov. 23 Richard Annis & Elizabeth Stokes  
 Nov. 23 George Worster & Sarah Demer  
 Nov. 23 Alexander McNab, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Jane Farquharson, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Nov. 25 William Reeves & Jane Gilbert  
 Nov. 25 Joseph Baxter & Ann Whiteway  
 Nov. 25 William Pearson & Jane Flat  
 Nov. 26 William Gibbs & Sarah Rittson  
 Nov. 27 Samuel Taylor, Esq., of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Sarah Gosling, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Nov. 27 John Jameson, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of this parish, B., & Philadelphia Loughnan, of St Marylebone, S. Licence  
 Nov. 27 Thomas Dear & Susanna Radford  
 Nov. 27 Joseph Holt & Sophia Horton  
 Nov. 28 James Cox Jeffries & Mary Smith  
 Nov. 29 William East & Elizabeth Smith  
 Nov. 29 Joseph Sanderson & Mary Gubbs  
 Nov. 29 Thomas Harbourn & Ann Waldon  
 Nov. 30 Robert Hutchinson & Elizabeth Lawrence  
 Nov. 30 Henry Harman & Mary Wren  
 Dec. 1 John Bennett & Eliza Dixon  
 Dec. 1 John Hatfield Merry & Agnes Haddon  
 Dec. 2 Nathaniel Keen & Hannah Vincent  
 Dec. 2 William Wells & Susanna King  
 Dec. 4 Thomas Crupper & Sarah Parrott  
 Dec. 4 Henry Sampson & Susan Bacon  
 Dec. 4 John George Indermaur & Sophia Hill  
 Dec. 4 James Purott, B., & Mary Grimes, W. Licence  
 Dec. 8 Thomas Bell & Mary Rous  
 Dec. 8 Charles Sharp & Elizabeth Rous

1806

- Dec. 8 Benjamin Devonish & Elizabeth Court  
 Dec. 8 George Wedlake & Elizabeth Clively  
 Dec. 8 John Holderness & Rebecca Headey  
 Dec. 9 William Osman & Sophia Sigery  
 Dec. 9 William Hetherington & Sally Ann Helliard  
 Dec. 9 William Masters & Sarah Widdowes  
 Dec. 9 Sir Henry Nelthorpe, Bar<sup>t</sup>, of Scawby, co. Linc., B., & Margaret  
     Duthie, of this parish, S. Licence\*  
 Dec. 10 William Mead & Elizabeth Wright  
 Dec. 11 Samuel Arnold & Elisabeth Stephenson  
 Dec. 11 William Elliott & Rebecca Hatherill  
 Dec. 11 John Hatherill & Sarah Bridges  
 Dec. 11 George Fountain & Sarah Mosley  
 Dec. 11 James Tudor, of this parish, B., & Mary Rebecca Clarke, of S<sup>t</sup> James',  
     Westminster, S. Licence  
 Dec. 11 John Tite & Susanna Jones  
 Dec. 12 Benjamin Coates, of this parish, B., & Mary Elizabeth Sisson, of Reigate,  
     Surrey, S. Licence  
 Dec. 13 Samuel Rubidge & Elizabeth Best  
 Dec. 13 Thomas Winn & Leonora Zagnani  
 Dec. 14 George Wodsworth, of Canterbury, B., & Augusta Sophia Edwards, of  
     this parish, S. Licence  
 Dec. 14 Robert Liesey & Salome Mart  
 Dec. 14 Louis Henrey Baton & Jane Crane  
 Dec. 14 John Newcomb & Mary Honeybon  
 Dec. 15 Joseph Wilson & Elizabeth Kerslake  
 Dec. 15 Thomas Simpson & Eliza Stockton  
 Dec. 15 John Lowen & Elizabeth Robins  
 Dec. 15 William Laury & Sarah Grace  
 Dec. 15 Edward Hames & Hannah Hogan  
 Dec. 16 Peter Blackman & Elizabeth Collins  
 Dec. 16 George Jackson & Phœbe Fryer  
 Dec. 17 Thomas Baker & Mary Ward  
 Dec. 17 Joshua Baker & Ann Twyford  
 Dec. 18 John Dobson, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Bailey Fry, of  
     S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, S. Licence  
 Dec. 18 Thomas Storr & Mary Edwards  
 Dec. 18 George Tweedlle & Ann Latchford  
 Dec. 18 John Bird & Sarah Hale  
 Dec. 18 William Boyce & Elizabeth Guyatt  
 Dec. 18 William Adams & Mary Ann Ibbs  
 Dec. 18 Matthew Mawson & Lucy Parris  
 Dec. 19 Thomas Parnam & Ann Bearfoot, S. Licence  
 Dec. 20 James Tempest & Elizabeth Pittman  
 Dec. 20 John Franklin & Charlotte Westmore  
 Dec. 21 James Steamer & Catherine Daly  
 Dec. 21 Richard Venner & Elizabeth Rice  
 Dec. 21 Benjamin Painting & Sarah Bowles  
 Dec. 21 John Collier & Elizabeth Thompson  
 Dec. 21 Alexander Gass Grigg & Catharine Caroline Cuttell  
 Dec. 21 Samuel Mills & Judith Catharine Wood  
 Dec. 21 John Paine & Elizabeth Midgley  
 Dec. 21 Auberry Bowles Hughes & Ann Wilkinson  
 Dec. 21 Andrew Mabon & Sarah Wright  
 Dec. 21 The Hon. & Rev. Richard Bagot, Clerk, of Blithfield, co. Staff., B., &  
     the Hon. Lady Harriet Villiers, of this parish, S., a minor, with

\* Witnesses, Mary Brown, Christian Brown, and Ja<sup>s</sup> Brown.

1806

consent of her mother Frances, Countess Dow<sup>r</sup> of Jersey, & George John, Earl Spencer, her guardians. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. C. in the dwelling-house of the said Frances, Countess Dow<sup>r</sup> of Jersey, in Charles Street in this parish\*

- Dec. 22 Thomas Blake & Susanna Nix  
 Dec. 22 John Mahaney & Mary Newman  
 Dec. 22 William Potter & Mary Oakes  
 Dec. 23 Joseph Shaw & Elizabeth Fennell  
 Dec. 23 Daniel Trimmings & Elizabeth Brown  
 Dec. 23 Peter Hunt, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Mary Orrok, W. Licence  
 Dec. 23 Anthony Manuel & Cecilia Salt  
 Dec. 24 James Clarke & Elizabeth Hughes  
 Dec. 24 Thomas Watkinson & Ann Shinn  
 Dec. 24 William Bond & Sarah Pyke  
 Dec. 24 John Hudd & Ann Saltmarsh  
 Dec. 24 William Pinnock Thirkel & Jane (*signed Janen*) Roake  
 Dec. 24 Henry Payn & Elizabeth Pratt  
 Dec. 25 Joseph Farr & Mary Ann Whitford  
 Dec. 25 William Fellows & Martha Rewe  
 Dec. 25 Edward Turbill & Margaret Puckeridge  
 Dec. 26 Edward Francis & Ann Nidd  
 Dec. 28 William Wisdom & Mary Burr  
 Dec. 28 John Coles & Sarah Brett  
 Dec. 29 Joseph Flaxman & Elizabeth Gardiner  
 Dec. 29 James John Elwes & Mary Ann Horton  
 Dec. 29 Edward Stanyon & Elizabeth Hill  
 Dec. 30 Miles Green, B., & Eliza Evans, S. Licence  
 Dec. 30 Edward Humphreys Robnet & Bertie Maria Kleboe  
 Dec. 31 Thomas Hibbert, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Hill, of Hayes, co. Midd<sup>s</sup>, S. Licence  
 Dec. 31 John Rake & Margaret Fenwick  
 Dec. 31 William Downton the younger, of this parish, B., & Mary Tilleard, of Shepperton, co. Midd., S. Licence  
 Dec. 31 Thomas Pagett & Mary Rogers  
 Dec. 31 James Brookes & Mary Wilkes  
 Dec. 31 William Evans & Phœbe Cooke

1807

- Jan. 1 Charles Platt, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Rotherham, co. York, B., & Judith Ann Ramsden, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Jan. 1 Isaac Clarke & Elizabeth Black  
 Jan. 1 Thomas Whately, Esq., of this parish, W., & Paulina Dawson, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary, Islington, S., a minor, with consent of her father William Dawson, Esq<sup>r</sup>. Licence  
 Jan. 2 Benjamin Hutt & Sarah Bunday  
 Jan. 2 James Taylor & Mary Smeeton  
 Jan. 3 John Edwards, of St<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westminster, B., & Elizabeth Jones, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Jan. 4 Thomas George Williams & Sarah Cartwright  
 Jan. 4 George Rankin & Elizabeth Bishop  
 Jan. 4 William Coles & Ann Evins  
 Jan. 4 John Janes & Susannah Steward  
 Jan. 4 Lewis Russel & Ann Hancock  
 Jan. 4 Dennis Sullivan & Catharine Cane  
 Jan. 4 John Essam & Ann Newman

\* Witnesses, " Jersey " and F. Jersey.

1807

- Jan. 5 John Ing & Sarah Barnard  
 Jan. 5 George Carless & Catharine Ash  
 Jan. 5 Henry Roberts & Elizabeth White  
 Jan. 6 Thomas Jones & Rachael Bush  
 Jan. 6 William Appleton Mason & Ann Squires  
 Jan. 7 Samuel Kidner & Alethea Lane. Licence  
 Jan. 9 John Peach & Ann Hancock  
 Jan. 11 Thomas Brown & Hannah Watkins  
 Jan. 11 Isaac Salisbury & Mary Emmett  
 Jan. 12 John Rivers & Maria Power ✓  
 Jan. 12 John Drew & Mary Perkins  
 Jan. 12 John Vinter & Harriot James  
 Jan. 12 William Bartholomew & Deborah Worts  
 Jan. 12 James Peachey & Ann Bradfield  
 Jan. 12 William Blake & Sarah Callingham  
 Jan. 13 John Watson & Elizabeth Burgess  
 Jan. 14 Joseph Norton, of this parish, & Mary Ann Thin, of St Marylebone  
 Jan. 14 William Llewellyn, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Sleath, of St Dunstan's  
 in the West, S. Licence  
 Jan. 14 George Plaxton & Elizabeth Eustace  
 Jan. 15 Joseph Gallond & Lettice Wardle  
 Jan. 15 Constantine Bradford & Mary Ann Grey  
 Jan. 17 William Dawson & Elizabeth Parsons  
 Jan. 17 Paul Sandby Munn, of this parish, B., & Cecilia Essex, of St Pancras,  
 Midd<sup>x</sup>, S. Licence  
 Jan. 17 James Hilder & Ann Nicholls  
 Jan. 17 William Coupland & Frances Willingham  
 Jan. 18 Edward Perks & Sarah Morgan  
 Jan. 18 Edward Bowdler, of St Marylebone, Midd<sup>x</sup>, W., & Charlotte Miles, of  
 this parish, S. Licence  
 Jan. 19 James Cummins & Maria Woodger  
 Jan. 19 John Barrat & Charlotte Henderson  
 Jan. 19 Israel Eke & Ann Mayhan  
 Jan. 19 William Bell & Elizabeth Clark  
 Jan. 19 William Bennett & Ann Splaid  
 Jan. 19 William Sheldon, B., & Elizabeth Oliver, S. Licence  
 Jan. 19 James Atkins, of St Mary Magdalen, co. Buck., B., & Lucy Pointer, of  
 this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her mother Sarah  
 Pointer, widow. Licence  
 Jan. 20 Richard Martin & Dorothy Pickring  
 Jan. 20 John Bowser & Mary Nicholls  
 Jan. 21 James Chaplin & Ann Blythe  
 Jan. 21 Charles Turner, of this parish, B., & Sarah Binns, of St Peter's, Leeds,  
 co. York, S. Licence  
 Jan. 22 James Lockhead & Elizabeth Astles. Licence  
 Jan. 22 Robert Palmer & Ann Robbins  
 Jan. 22 Henry William Lawton & Elizabeth Noakes. Licence  
 Jan. 22 William Whaltham & Mary Gardner  
 Jan. 22 Jasper Bright & Elizabeth Freeman  
 Jan. 24 Joseph Slack, B., & Maria Leddel Gilliam, W. Licence  
 Jan. 25 William Green & Rachel Moses  
 Jan. 25 Noël William D'Angibau, of St Marylebone, B., & Mary Cleife, of this  
 parish, S. Licence  
 Jan. 25 Thomas Leach & Jane Heath  
 Jan. 25 Samuel Jones & Jane Brooker  
 Jan. 26 John Smith & Charlotte Keyte  
 Jan. 26 Thomas Guy & Mary Ann Wintle  
 Jan. 26 Linsted Smith & Hannah Mitchel

1807

- Jan. 26 Robert Edwards & Susan Saltmarsh  
 Jan. 27 William Tipper & Ann Gipson  
 Jan. 27 Christopher Garrott & Susanna Clark  
 Jan. 28 Thomas Slatter & Esther Bael  
 Jan. 28 Thomas Hasele & Mary Horn  
 Jan. 29 David Saul & Jane Harriott Martin  
 Jan. 29 Samuel Davies & Maria Stacey  
 Jan. 31 William Capon, B., & Mary Zollnau, S. Licence  
 Jan. 31 Francis Des Anges & Amelia Kuse  
 Jan. 31 Thomas Champ, of this parish, B., & Mary Anne Blackaller, of Weybridge, Surrey, S. Licence  
 Jan. 31 Joseph Tatlow & Sarah Farmer  
 Jan. 31 George Shoppee & Sarah Gurney  
 Feb. 1 Richard Crump & Sophia Quiney  
 Feb. 1 Thomas Vincent, of this parish, W., & Ann Haslewood, of St Ann, Westminster. Licence  
 Feb. 1 John Dingle & Sarah Drake  
 Feb. 1 Benjamin Reid & Rebecca Batty  
 Feb. 1 Daniel Harris & Mary Dowling  
 Feb. 1 William Cane & Mary Barnes  
 Feb. 1 William Hickson, of this parish, B., & Jane Davies, of Sydenham, co. Kent, S. Licence  
 Feb. 2 James Stone & Sarah Berry  
 Feb. 2 Benjamin Isaac, of this parish, B., & Susannah Sewell, of Epsom, Surrey, S. Licence  
 Feb. 2 Joseph Clare & Sophia Hawes  
 Feb. 3 William Hodges & Mary Beavan  
 Feb. 3 Thomas Bailey & Mary Brown  
 Feb. 3 William Weeden & Sarah Early  
 Feb. 3 George Kirby & Rachel Weaklen  
 Feb. 4 Sir Daniel Fleming, Baronet, B., & Anna Frederica Elizabeth le Fleming, S. Licence\*  
 Feb. 4 Edward Adams & Elizabeth Christmas  
 Feb. 5 Richard Smith, of St Andrew, Holborn, B., & Mary Dean, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Feb. 5 Samuel Lightfoot, of St Marylebone, B., & Ann Maria Yeats, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Feb. 5 Paul Pacey & Sarah Augusta Shankster  
 Feb. 5 William Gray & Harriott Frances Newton  
 Feb. 5 John Palmer, of this parish, B., & Ann Flight, of St Pancras, S. Licence  
 Feb. 5 William Curtis & Ann Gorton  
 Feb. 6 Richard Smith & Elizabeth Coke  
 Feb. 7 Henry Rason & Eliza Larner  
 Feb. 8 John Osborne & Catharine Richardson  
 Feb. 8 George Foggo & Mary Purchase  
 Feb. 8 Charles Lawrence & Mary Wheeler  
 Feb. 8 Thomas Dredge & Elizabeth Farmer  
 Feb. 8 William Smith & Izabel Edwards  
 Feb. 8 John Smith & Hannah Woodcock  
 Feb. 9 John Rousham & Esther Renfrew  
 Feb. 9 Robert Jones & Sarah Maine  
 Feb. 9 William Henry Byott & Elizabeth Henrietta Shepherd  
 Feb. 9 William Bailey & Elizabeth Ann Sibley  
 Feb. 9 James Gardiner & Mary Cull

\* Witnesses, "Suffolk Berkshire," Catherine Howard, . . . Hungerford, R. T. North, and Diana Fleming.

1807

- Feb. 9 Thomas Worssam & Martha Kite  
 Feb. 9 Thomas Wellington & Elizabeth Humphreys  
 Feb. 9 George Stockwell & Elizabeth Chaplin  
 Feb. 9 John Eaton & Mary Craib  
 Feb. 9 Thomas Lee, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Helen O'Grady, S. Licence  
 Feb. 9 John Barrett & Frances King  
 Feb. 10 John Harris & Ann Hooker  
 Feb. 10 Benjamin Warner Fidler & Ann Merser  
 Feb. 10 John Nash & Eleanor Smith  
 Feb. 10 Rev. Edward Hodgson, Clerk, of this parish, B., & Jane Foulerton, of Sundridge, co. Kent, S., a minor, with consent of her father John Foulerton, Esq<sup>r</sup>. Licence  
 Feb. 10 Francis Payne & Mary Bannell  
 Feb. 10 Henry Dowie & Mary Ann Collin  
 Feb. 10 Henry Jones, B., & Maria May, S. Licence  
 Feb. 12 Richard Barr, B., & Martha Shaw, S. Licence  
 Feb. 12 Edward Hathway & Mary Carrington  
 Feb. 12 William Wood & Elizabeth Morris  
 Feb. 13 Brice Storr, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of this parish, B., & Mary Bennett, of Clewer, co. Berks, S. Licence  
 Feb. 14 William Kilby & Ann Rickett  
 Feb. 15 Arthur Norish Earle, Esq., of St Marylebone, B., & Charlotte Amelia Leonard, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Feb. 16 John Nickison & Ann Davies  
 Feb. 16 Thomas Taylor & Sarah Spoonner  
 Feb. 17 Francis Frankland, of St Marylebone, B., & Louisa Edwards, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her mother Rachel Edwards, widow. Licence  
 Feb. 17 Edward Austin & Elizabeth Still  
 Feb. 17 Joseph Woodward & Elizabeth Freelove  
 Feb. 17 John Hoskins & Elizabeth Mary Reeks  
 Feb. 17 William Henry Holland & Mary Cooper  
 Feb. 17 John Storm & Ann Pratt  
 Feb. 17 Thomas Vaughan & Rachel Hair  
 Feb. 19 John Bailey Twigg & Susanna Maria Leacy  
 Feb. 19 William Blanch & Hannah Minchin  
 Feb. 22 William Coates & Mary Swyer  
 Feb. 22 John Brown & Elizabeth Cole  
 Feb. 22 Thomas Allen, W., & Sarah Jackson, S. Licence  
 Feb. 23 Robert Roberts & Elizabeth Gillam  
 Feb. 23 John Fiswick & Elizabeth Taylor  
 Feb. 23 John Taylor & Mary Shirley  
 Feb. 26 Thomas Wallis, B., & Mary Lynch, S. Licence  
 Feb. 26 Abraham Vandervord, of Prittlewell, Essex, W., & Mary May, of this parish, W. Licence  
 Feb. 28 Richard Gillingham & Lucy Wilkes  
 Feb. 28 William Anderson & Edith Rudge  
 Feb. 28 Thomas Matthews & Mary Whale  
 Feb. 28 Francis Davies & Ann How  
 Mar. 1 Edward Jones & Elizabeth Shaw  
 Mar. 1 Edward Goodspeed & Elizabeth Gorsuch  
 Mar. 1 William Rock & Hetty Meeson Nock  
 Mar. 1 John Potts & Elizabeth Thomas  
 Mar. 1 John Allin & Elizabeth Brown  
 Mar. 1 Frederick William West & Ann Hards  
 Mar. 3 William Smith & Mary Cook  
 Mar. 3 Thomas Edney & Mary Ann Carter  
 Mar. 4 Thomas Brown & Catharine Moon

1807

- Mar. 5 Dennis O'Leary, of this parish, B., & Ellen Hutton, of Woolwich,  
 co. Kent, S. Licence  
 Mar. 6 Thomas Snarey & Elizabeth Stansfield  
 Mar. 8 Lewis Williams & Mary Williams  
 Mar. 8 Richard Amsworth & Rachel Rice  
 Mar. 9 Charles Inwood & Ann Kelley  
 Mar. 9 Benjamin Lucy & Mary Redgwell  
 Mar. 9 George Chittenden & Ann Larn  
 Mar. 10 Joseph Booker & Sarah Mathews  
 Mar. 10 William Fenton, B., & Elizabeth Beal, S. Licence  
 Mar. 10 John Taylor & Elizabeth Beek  
 Mar. 11 James Crawley & Harriot Anthony  
 Mar. 12 George Beavis, of S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence, Reading, Berks, B., & Rebecca Beach,  
 of this parish, S. Licence  
 Mar. 12 John Frow, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, W., & Sarah  
 O'Hara, of this parish, W. Licence  
 Mar. 14 John Murray & Dorothea Oldknow  
 Mar. 15 James Sayer & Ann Hebeird  
 Mar. 15 Thomas Baker Roberts & Sarah Upton  
 Mar. 16 Louis Charle Tube & Marie Joseph Chabreron  
 Mar. 16 William Sherman, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, & Louisa Ann Skinner  
 Mar. 17 George Chisholm & Mary Peirce  
 Mar. 17 Jacob Parsons & Ann Keats  
 Mar. 17 William West & Sarah Cartwright  
 Mar. 17 James Ward & Anne Good  
 Mar. 18 James Drewet & Mary Board  
 Mar. 18 Richard Noble & Maria Ann Harritz  
 Mar. 18 John Dowfoot, Esq<sup>r</sup>, W., & Ann Fathers, S. Licence  
 Mar. 19 William Walker & Ann Powley  
 Mar. 19 Edward Tucker & Mary Williams  
 Mar. 20 John Hood & Alice Bumpus  
 Mar. 22 John Barrington & Sarah Reading  
 Mar. 22 Isaiah Wilkins & Jane Silvester  
 Mar. 22 William Brassington & Mary Ann Sonley  
 Mar. 24 John Carter & Sarah Branch  
 Mar. 28 Christopher King & Mary Piper  
 Mar. 28 George Everson & Martha Jones  
 Mar. 28 Richard Fellows & Phœbe Kerby  
 Mar. 28 John Hirst & Mary Coppins  
 Mar. 29 Christopher Simpson & Mary Fletcher  
 Mar. 29 James Pillgrim & Jemima Lewin  
 Mar. 29 Alexander Truss & Margaret De Bray  
 Mar. 29 James Cook & Ann Lewis  
 Mar. 29 John Myland & Elizabeth Hamerton  
 Mar. 29 Thomas Benwick Hood & Mary Were. Licence  
 Mar. 29 John Frank & Mary Brand  
 Mar. 29 John Price & Ann Hughes  
 Mar. 29 Samuel Walker & Ann Buxton  
 Mar. 30 Thomas Garland & Rebecca Priest  
 Mar. 30 Jonah Wilson, of Thirsk, co. York, B., & Ann Deeam, of this parish, S.  
 Licence  
 Mar. 30 William Wilson & Ann Kelly  
 Mar. 30 Francis Lonsdale & Elizabeth Cockran  
 Mar. 30 Robert Taylor & Margaret Lowrie  
 Mar. 30 William Towsey & Sarah Craft  
 Mar. 30 James Nadin & Elizabeth Hatton  
 Mar. 31 William Stimpson & Martha Griffiths  
 Mar. 31 William Grimsdall & Mary French



1807

- Mar. 31 James Smith & Ann Fox  
 April 1 John Norman & Amelia Greenfield  
 April 2 Charles Gray the younger, of this parish, B., & Eulielia Arnett,  
 of St' James', Westminster, S. Licence  
 April 2 John Hills & Jemima Hackney  
 April 2 Charles Lestourgeon & Elizabeth Burbidge  
 April 2 George Price & Ruth Braine  
 April 3 John Holliday & Eliza Jobson  
 April 4 Charles Dimmock, B., & Mary Jones, S., a minor, with consent of her  
 father John Jones. Licence  
 April 4 Thomas Banyon & Louisa Swinden  
 April 4 James Coare & Hetty Young  
 April 5 Richard Hutchins & Constants Seymour  
 April 5 John Phillips & Elizabeth Ball  
 April 5 John Heath & Mary Blunden  
 April 5 Edward Gibbs & Mary Keyte  
 April 5 John Jones & Elizabeth Catharine Thomson  
 April 5 John Maunder & Martha Fenn  
 April 5 John Vernon Holmes & Phillis Curnow  
 April 6 Richard Owen & Rebecca Baker  
 April 6 William Frances & Margaret Hayward  
 April 6 James Cook & Ann Thomas  
 April 7 George Turner & Hannah Davies  
 April 7 Owen Traynor & Sarah Harvey  
 April 9 Hipolyte De Madre Ménage & Jenny Bouris  
 April 9 James Rickman & Jane Gardner  
 April 9 John Reade, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of St' Marylebone, B., & Elizabeth Reade, of this  
 parish, S. Licence  
 April 11 Joseph Gillet & Mary Trinder  
 April 11 William Dance & Sarah Dyer  
 April 12 Jervoise Clark Jervoise Witcum Dancaſter Bugby, of St' Andrew,  
 Holborn, B., & Harriet Denman, of this parish, S. Licence  
 April 12 Richard Batchelor & Mary Reynolds  
 April 12 William Edward Danvers & Jane Martin  
 April 12 James Bolster & Sarah Edington  
 April 12 Daniel Daniel & Alice Picking (or Pickering)  
 April 12 William Hodges & Hannah Carpenter  
 April 12 Thomas Harvey & Mary Cary  
 April 13 William Telling & Augusta Scott  
 April 14 Joseph Langford, of St' James', Westminster, B., & Mary Bean, of this  
 parish, S. Licence  
 April 14 William Bazely & Eleanor Starling  
 April 14 George Chambers, W., & Mary Foreman, W. Licence  
 April 14 Matthew Channer & Ann Cordrey  
 April 16 Henry Rowles & Laura Adelaide Elizabeth Theresa Georgiana Gourdez  
 April 16 Thomas Christian & Catherine Bathgate  
 April 17 John Daxon & Elizabeth Sooley  
 April 17 George Hodges, of St' James', Westminster, B., & Margaret Stevenson,  
 of this parish, S. Licence  
 April 17 John Wellby & Ann Cumberlidge  
 April 18 Hill Willson, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Isabella Willson formerly Kinnaird (they having  
 been already married to each other) were remarried by Licence  
 April 18 William Roberts & Susanna Gurney  
 April 18 Edward Coote & Ann Nash  
 April 19 George Hebron & Elizabeth Whitehouse  
 April 19 Joseph Army (or Arng) & Maria Martin  
 April 19 Joseph Bland & Martha Mabbatt  
 April 20 Samuel Richard Robinson & Margaret Burnett

1807

- April 20 William Clements & Mary Jones  
 April 20 John Hodgson & Martha Campion  
 April 21 Edward Bayly, B., & Esther Eliza Godsal, W. Licence  
 April 20 Thomas Capes & Sarah Rookes  
 April 20 Henry Hagan & Hannah Bishop  
 April 21 John Tapps & Mary Morris  
 April 21 Robert Jones, of this parish, B., & Anne Hughes, of Leatherhead,  
 Surrey, S. Licence  
 April 22 John Paton Lamey & Elizabeth Isard  
 April 22 William Ely & Hannah Child  
 April 22 John Davies & Amelia Woods  
 April 23 Edward Neaves, of this parish, B., & Amy Fenton, of Hadley,  
 co. Herts, S. Licence  
 April 23 Nicholas Richenbach & Elizabeth Dove  
 April 25 William Lyford & Mary Shorey  
 April 25 Humphrey Harper & Harriot Keene  
 April 26 John Lloyd & Sarah Humphreys  
 April 26 Mathias Vausey & Ann Symonds  
 April 26 Robert Knight & Jannet Gordon  
 April 27 Pryce Edwards, Esq., of this parish, B., & Georgina Browne, of Imley  
 Park, co. Northampton, S., a minor, with consent of her mother  
 Frances Browne, widow. Licence  
 April 27 The Hon. George Mark Arthur Way Allanson Winn, of Little Warley,  
 Essex, B., & Eliza Mary Majendie, of this parish, S. Licence\*  
 April 27 Joseph Anstiss & Sarah Watson  
 April 27 William Martin & Mary Oldroyd  
 April 27 William Taylor & Mary Pellet  
 April 27 William Wallis & Abigail Smith  
 April 27 John Sparkes, of Stratton, co. Rutland, B., & Elizabeth Padwick, of this  
 parish, S. Licence  
 April 28 John Thompson, of this parish, B., & Mary Losh, of Carlisle,  
 co. Cumberland, S. Licence  
 April 28 Richard Jones & Frances Hardy  
 April 28 Thomas Poole & Ann Winch  
 April 28 Thomas Hembrow & Mary Bown  
 April 28 George Rowland & Elizabeth Oliver  
 April 29 Edward Dalbee Temple, of Mutford, co. Suffolk, B., & Caroline Anne  
 Honeywood, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her  
 mother the Hon. Dame Frances Honeywood, widow. Licence  
 April 29 Robert Atkinson & Martha Hall  
 April 29 George Lapper & Frances Wade  
 April 29 Henry Bathe, B., & Dinah Jennings, S. Licence  
 April 30 Richard Newcome & Elizabeth Mary Hatchet  
 April 30 Richard Barnes & Mary Grace  
 May 2 Charles Hedge, of St Peter, Colchester, Essex, B., & Frances Dubois,  
 of this parish, S. Licence  
 May 2 George Warwick Bampfylde, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Emma Penelope Sneyd, S.  
 Licencet  
 May 2 John Townsend & Sarah Rivers  
 May 2 John Saull & Elizabeth Wykes  
 May 2 Richard Yeates Cummins, of this parish, B., & Margaret Isabella  
 Lawrence, of Richmond, Surrey, S. Licence  
 May 2 John Moon, of St Giles in the Fields, B., & Susannah Strong, of this  
 parish, S., a minor, with consent of her father Samuel Strong.  
 Licence

\* Witnesses, "Headley" and Lewis Majendie.

† Witnesses, Ralph Sneyd and Lewis Sneyd.

1807

- May 2 George Todd, of St Martin's in the Fields, W., & Sarah Hogarth, of this parish, S. Licence
- May 2 John Gilbert, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Woolstanton, co. Staff., B., & Elizabeth Horsefall, of this parish, W. Licence
- May 3 George Triphook, of St Margaret, Westminster, B., & Mary Ann Erlam, of this parish, S. Licence
- May 3 John Arrowsmith & Elizabeth Camp
- May 3 George Allen & Elizabeth Ann Stevens
- May 4 John Read & Elizabeth Jordan
- May 4 William Hill, W., & Charlotte Tildesley, S. Licence
- May 4 John Warwick & Mary Mound
- May 4 William Pratt & Mary Ludget
- May 4 Peter Taaff & Mary Wise
- May 4 David Reynolds & Jane Scott
- May 4 James Laming & Margaret Cartwright
- May 4 John Wilkinson & Ann Bevan
- May 4 Charles Fleet & Rhoda Penney
- May 5 The Hon. John Crewe, of this parish, B., & Henrietta Maria Anna Hungerford, of St Marylebone, S. Licence\*
- May 6 George Stalb & Lucy Barton
- May 6 John Wilson & Sally Hatherill
- May 7 James Hakewill, of St Marylebone, B., & Maria Catherine Browne, of this parish, S. Licence
- May 7 The Rev. Thomas Scutt, Clerk, of BRIGHTHELMSTONE, SUSSEX, W., & Mary White, of this parish, S. Licence
- May 7 Daniel Carpenter & Mary Lapworth
- May 7 John Francis Bonnet, Esq., B., & Frances Hogben, S. Licence
- May 7 John Silcock & Elizabeth Jones
- May 9 John Alexander Paul MacGregor, of this parish, B., & Jane Ness, of St Marylebone, S. Licence
- May 9 Joseph Turner & Ann Lee
- May 10 John Adams & Mary Ann Chappell
- May 11 Benjamin Ragless & Susanna Randall
- May 11 John Keegan & Mary M<sup>c</sup>Gonigle
- May 11 Benjamin Smith & Mary Brown. Licence
- May 11 Richard Wellford & Elizabeth Burbidge
- May 12 Benjamin Sanden & Ann Conquest
- May 12 Richard Keeble & Mary Whiting
- May 12 The R<sup>t</sup> Hon. George Ferrars Townshend, Esq., commonly called Lord Chartley, of St Marylebone, B., & Sarah Dunn Gardner, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her father William Dunn Gardner, Esq<sup>r</sup>. Licence†
- May 13 William Harryman & Sarah Steade
- May 13 Thomas Davis & Elizabeth Davies
- May 13 James Plummer & Ulcey Kimpton
- May 13 John Morley, of Dartford, co. Kent, B., & Hannah Stevens, of this parish, S. Licence
- May 14 Thomas King & Alice Green
- May 14 William Small & Ann Field
- May 14 Richard Bellamy & Eliza Mary Randall. Licence
- May 14 Samuel Tyssen & Sophia Baker
- May 14 William Shergold & Mary Yard
- May 16 Henry Smith & Sarah Bigg

\* Witnesses, Ch. Herbert, "Crewe," Car. Herbert, Almeria Carpenter, Eliz. Carnarvon, Mary Alsager Sheridan, and Sophia Lambert.

† Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Dunn Gardner, William Loftus, Jane Dunn Gardner, Ann Townshend, Harriet M. Ellerker, and C. Vere Townshend.

1807

- May 16 The Rev. John Bastard, Clerk, of Blandford, Dorset, B., & Anna  
Charlotte Clarke, of this parish, S. Licence\*
- May 17 William Thomas & Ann Wiseman
- May 17 Samuel Marshall & Winifred Jones
- May 17 Edward Hart & Sarah Cecil
- May 17 Robert Heald & Harriet Smith
- May 18 Samuel Leaper & Caroline Mary Fellowes
- May 18 Josiah Stevenson, B., & Margaret Ann Spenceley, S. Licence
- May 18 Thomas Cook & Ann Lloyd
- May 18 Richard Woods & Jane Mackintosh
- May 18 William Cranfield & Sarah Annis
- May 18 James Joseph Blanchard & Elizabeth Levick
- May 19 William Cuonzs (*sic*) Vidall & Elizabeth Ann Body
- May 19 John Williams & Ann Goldfinch
- May 19 John Landers & Elizabeth Sales
- May 19 Hermannes Heydeman & Sarah Hadly
- May 20 Thomas Jelf Sandilands & Maria Charlotte Greene (otherwise) Maria  
Charlotte Goddard
- May 20 William Lewis & Susanna Gray
- May 21 William Vickery & Sarah Ford
- May 21 Thomas Bowen & Mary Caulfield
- May 21 Paul Vincent Casalonge & Catharine Brodie
- May 23 Robert Rix & Maria Cuttris
- May 23 Thomas Webber & Winnifred Garratt
- May 24 William Greening & Sarah Blanton
- May 24 John Austin & Mary Allwright
- May 24 John Thomas & Elizabeth Short
- May 25 Charles Burton & Sarah Grubb
- May 25 John Pither & Mary Tiller
- May 26 William Bennett & Sarah Charlton
- May 26 Edward Herbert & Margaret White
- May 26 Thomas Powell & Harriot Gibbs
- May 26 John Bradshaw & Charlotte Parkinson
- May 27 John Gush & Elizabeth Knowles
- May 27 William Fenney & Charlotte Gordon
- May 28 Samuel Crosbey & Susanna Postens
- May 28 Barnard Sanders & Charlotte Harris
- May 28 John Tebbet & Jane Silvester
- May 28 Thomas Bird & Sarah Neale
- May 29 John Vickers & Mary Cowell
- May 29 Stephen Wood & Mary Bunday
- May 29 John Hughes, of St Marylebone, B., & Sarah Boreham, of this parish, S.  
Licence
- May 29 Thomas George Denbam & Lucy Ann Bennett
- May 31 Sir John Shelley, Bart, B., & Frances Winckley, S.†
- May 31 Samuel Money, B., & Ann Morgan, S. Licence
- May 31 William Mantle & Amelia Johnson
- May 31 James Hawkins & Ann Oakeley
- May 31 Richard Newbry & Katherine Trim
- May 31 Thomas Heath & Sophia Audibert
- May 31 Benjamin Dore & Sarah Read
- June 1 James Denman & Jane Mills
- June 1 Richard Proper John & Frances Smith
- June 1 James Bunting & Amey Byatt
- June 1 Stephen Bretton & Elizabeth Curtis

\* Witnesses, "Rivers," Margaret Pitt, M. Bastard, and J. M. Bastard.

† See under June 4.

1807

- June 1 James Jeffery & Esther Harris  
 June 1 Edmond Connors & Catharine Coffey  
 June 1 Henry Millwood & Jane Burchnall  
 June 2 James Tillyer & Elizabeth Reynolds  
 June 2 William Adkin & Sarah Hawkins  
 June 2 George Savage, Clerk, Vicar of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, B., & Anne Elizabeth Ayliffe, of Surbiton Lodge in Kingston afs<sup>d</sup>, W. By Sp. Lic. Abp. C. John Armstrong, min<sup>r</sup>\*  
 June 3 William Withers & Maria Barker  
 June 3 William Edward Bradford, B., & Mary Anne Earle, S. Licence  
 June 4 Sir John Shelley, Bar<sup>t</sup>, B., & Frances Winckley, S., a minor, with consent of her guardian the Rev. Geoffrey Hornby, appointed by will of her father Tho<sup>s</sup> Winckley, Esq., dec<sup>d</sup>. Minister, Geoffrey Hornby†  
 June 5 John Groves & Jane Green  
 June 5 Richard Foster, of Retford, co. Nott., B., & Anne Shearer, of this parish, S. Licence  
 June 6 Joseph Blackshaw & Mary Holland  
 June 6 Philip Dixon, W., & Mary Varry, S. Licence  
 June 7 Josiah Tibbs & Molly Spicer  
 June 7 William Lee & Mary Gill  
 June 7 Richard Roach & Martha Bennet  
 June 7 Richard Hatt & Mary Ann Rush  
 June 7 William Barton & Sophia Linkin  
 June 7 John Cowdery & Elizabeth Blake  
 June 7 William Lear & Mary Condon  
 June 8 John Fitt & Ann Danels  
 June 8 George Watson & Ann Mary Bond  
 June 8 Sir George Tuite, Baronet, of St Marylebone, B., & Janet Woodall, of this parish, W. Licence‡  
 June 9 Alexander Ritchie & Jane Beard  
 June 9 John Barnard Hankey, of Fetcham Park, Surrey, Esq., B., & the Hon. Elizabeth Blaquiére, S. (da. of the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. John, Baron De Blaquiére, K.B.). By Special Licence§  
 June 10 Wiles Cole & Mary Molland  
 June 11 Robert Hopkins & Jane Richardson  
 June 11 Benjamin Brotherton & Elizabeth White  
 June 11 John Hewitt & Mary Rose  
 June 12 Thomas Reed & Mary Scrivenor  
 June 13 John Sullivan & Matilda Priestley  
 June 13 Samuel Noble & Margaret Gray  
 June 14 Edward Cock & Rose Dunkley  
 June 14 James Martin & Elenor Winboulst  
 June 14 Andrew Owen & Hannah Hous  
 June 14 William Lacey & Susannah Morris  
 June 14 John Weedon & Rebeckah Mindenhall  
 June 14 Samuel Twigg & Mary Miles  
 June 15 Lupton Wrathall Robinson & Rebecca Waland  
 June 15 John William Foster & Nancy Burr  
 June 15 Charles Froud & Mary Smart  
 June 16 Robert Style, B., & Sarah Locker, S. Licence  
 June 16 William Monson & Hannah Wood  
 June 17 James Gulliver & Mary Garwood

\* Witnesses, Edw<sup>d</sup> Boodle and E. Copeland.

† Witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> Dal. Hesketh, Lucy Hornby, Louisa Hornby, and Georgina Hornby.

‡ Witnesses, Basil Cochrane and Hugh Tuite.

§ Witnesses, "De Blaquiére," G. Blaquiére, and "Orkney."

1807

- June 17 James Bush & Rebecca Lambole  
 June 18 Robert Powell & Elizabeth Hart  
 June 18 Christopher Hodges & Joanna Silcock  
 June 18 James Bedborough & Sarah Wild  
 June 20 Francis Nicolas Pichet, W., & Martha Lewis, S. Licence  
 June 21 Thomas Peters, B., & Susannah Hall, S., a minor, with consent of her  
     father Thomas Hall. Licence  
 June 21 David Martin & Ely Howe  
 June 21 George Holford & Jessy Eagle  
 June 21 John George & Ann Ross  
 June 21 James Fowler & Elizabeth Beilt  
 June 22 Clement Sceates & Eleanor Draper  
 June 22 William Lucas & Elizabeth Spooner  
 June 22 James Johnson & Mary Freeman  
 June 22 Joseph Ireland & Mary Barney  
 June 23 Joseph Clark, B., & Mary Ann Barrett, S. Licence  
 June 24 Edward Long, B., & Amelia Rudduck, S. Licence  
 June 24 James Matthews & Ann Bartlett  
 June 24 John Richardson, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Lowther, co. Westmoreland, B., & Lucy  
     Sidebotham, of this parish, S. Licence  
 June 24 Coleman Gill, of St Dunstan's in the West, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Mary Elkington,  
     of this parish, S. Licence\*  
 June 25 Alexander Pope, of this parish, Esq<sup>r</sup>, W., & Clara Maria Wheatley, of  
     St Marylebone, W. Licence†  
 June 25 Alexander Morrison, B., & Hannah Stillman, S. Licence  
 June 26 Richard Roffey & Elizabeth Wood  
 June 26 John Willmanton, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Huggins, of Newington,  
     co. Kent, S. Licence  
 June 27 Hiram William Haldon & Elizabeth Slatter  
 June 27 Nicholas Goulding & Bridget Allen  
 June 28 Daniel Mollony, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Mary Trash, of  
     Wokingham, Berks, W. Licence  
 June 28 Thomas Willshire & Elizabeth Searson  
 June 28 William Patterson & Elizabeth Green  
 June 28 Thomas Wightman & Mary Smith  
 June 28 William Demer & Elizabeth Moore  
 June 28 Daniel Thomas Collins & Elizabeth Pride  
 June 28 John Cadding Hemberow & Martha Wallis  
 June 28 Nathaniel Edwerds & Hannah Spencer  
 June 28 Job Jay & Margaret Ince  
 June 28 Daniel Camfield & Elizabeth Mapplebeck  
 June 28 Thomas Sayell & Susannah White  
 June 29 John Pring & Ann Rein  
 June 29 Edward Rossiter & Elizabeth Francis  
 June 29 David Fitzgerald & Elenor O'Brien  
 June 29 George Barrows & Maria Long  
 June 29 Timothy Houlton & Ann Webley  
 June 29 Michael Tool & Elizabeth Brooks  
 June 30 William Lee, B., & Elizabeth Connerway, W. Licence  
 June 30 Benjamin Prior & Ann Walker  
 June 30 Richard Fleming & Hannah Sharpus  
 June 30 John Hockley & Elizabeth Dew  
 June 30 James Sansom & Sarah James  
 July 1 Thomas Billingham, B., & Ruth Freeman, S. Licence

\* Witnesses, J. G. Elkington and Tho<sup>s</sup> Gill, jun<sup>r</sup>.

† Witnesses, Mich. Bryan and Frances Wheatley.

1807

- July 1 Abiathar Street & Mary Coaney  
 July 2 William Minard & Isabella Newland  
 July 2 Nathan Hayward & Dinah Dewdney  
 July 2 James Birchall & Sarah Jenkins  
 July 3 John Goffen & Frances Wotts  
 July 4 Moses Davies & Elizabeth Nickles  
 July 4 James Buttler & Mary Saunders  
 July 5 Thomas Wilkinson, of St Marylebone, B., & Susanna Green, of this parish, S. Licence  
 July 5 George Collin & Sarah Dalziel  
 July 5 Thomas Beadle & Ann Luck  
 July 5 John Elliott & Mary Swallow  
 July 6 Michael Baker & Sarah Tidbury  
 July 6 James Murphy & Ann Handley  
 July 6 George Jonston & Elizabeth Hitchcott. Licence  
 July 7 William Evans & Sarah Peploe  
 July 7 Thomas Emms & Martha Allen  
 July 8 William Farrant & Sarah Martin  
 July 8 William Millwood & Ann Perrin  
 July 8 George Hart & Margaret Lancaster  
 July 9 William Fletcher Norton Norton, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of St Luke, Chelsea, Midd<sup>x</sup>, B., & Ursula Launder, of this parish, S. Licence\*  
 July 9 John Stanway & Sarah Spencer  
 July 9 John Thwaites, of St Pancras, B., & Hester Bumford, of this parish, S. Licence  
 July 9 Michael Batterbe & Sarah Wiltshire  
 July 9 Henry Taylor & Ann Sawyer  
 July 9 Joseph Harrod & Sarah Thrower  
 July 9 Thomas Slack & Elizabeth Wood  
 July 9 John Kilbourn & Mary Ann Jennings  
 July 10 Joshua Doubleday, of St Peter, co. Nott., B., & Charlotte Marshall, of this parish, S. Licence  
 July 11 Rev. Anthony Hamilton, Clerk, of Loughton, co. Essex, B., & Charity Græme Farquhar, of this parish, S. Licence†  
 July 12 James Walker & Sarah Lawrence  
 July 12 Thomas Ely & Elizabeth Mason  
 July 12 Thomas Townsend & Sarah Jemima Dowse  
 July 12 William Gordon & Isabella Gregory  
 July 12 William Osborn & Margaret Brinkley  
 July 12 Benjamin Watkins Clymer & Ann Perry  
 July 12 James Cousins & Sarah Hanner  
 July 13 Joseph Binsted, W., of this parish, & Jane Golding, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, S. Licence  
 July 13 Archibald Purvis & Harriot Greenwood  
 July 13 Daniel Neville & Ann Worster  
 July 13 Alexander Lyall & Isabella Nevins  
 July 14 John Smith & Elizabeth North  
 July 14 David Rees, B., & Margaret Jones, S. Licence  
 July 15 William Lowman & Amy Joyce  
 July 16 John Drane & Elizabeth Walling  
 July 16 John Fourmy & Ann Stapleton  
 July 16 Francis Jones & Lydia Pully  
 July 16 Edward Allsop & Mary Hooper  
 July 18 James Gillman & Anne Harding

\* Witnesses, "Berkeley" and "Grantley."

† Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Farquhar and Anth. Hamilton.

1807

- July 16 The Rt Hon. St Andrew, Lord St John, Baron St John, of Bletsoe, co. Bed., B., & Louisa Rouse Boughton, S., da. of Sir Charles William Rouse Boughton, of St Marylebone, Baronet. By Sp. Lic. Abp. C.\*
- July 18 William Cavendish, of Charles Street, Berkeley Square, Esq., B., & the Hon. Louisa O'Callaghan, S., da. of the late Lord Lismore. By Sp. Lic. Abp. C. at 36 Charles Street afs<sup>†</sup>
- July 19 William Hedger & Sarah Bundle
- July 20 Peter Williams & Elizabeth Cartwright
- July 20 Henry Winter & Mary Edney
- July 21 John Downing & Harriot Winter
- July 21 Tempest Hazard Carey & Mary Hawtin
- July 21 George Mockford & Elizabeth Fife
- July 21 Joshua Binns & Sarah Eaton
- July 22 James Peacock, of St James, Westminster, W., & Hannah Sworley, of this parish, W. Licence
- July 23 Thomas King & Elizabeth Palmer. Licence
- July 23 Joseph Sewell & Mary Collins
- July 24 John Woodward & Sarah Rhoden. Licence
- July 25 Edward Bailey, B., & Elizabeth Martin, S. Licence
- July 25 Daniel Bent & Mary Ann Lockwood
- July 25 Isaac Bowell, B., & Ann Farlar, S. Licence
- July 25 Edward Sankey, Esq., of St James, Westminster, B., & Fanny Cramer, of this parish, S. Licence
- July 26 James Poole & Honour Northcott
- July 26 William Ladbury & Mary Ann Morgan
- July 26 John Hunt & Anna Maria Cleverly
- July 26 John Simpson & Mary Ann Angell
- July 26 Thomas Clayton & Bartlett Munday
- July 27 Jesse Wallis & Catharine Sewell
- July 27 Thomas Munsaw & Mary Milward
- July 27 Francis Gludamaux & Sarah Clealey
- July 27 Christopher Hodgson & Jane Green
- July 27 William Preston & Elizabeth Felkin
- July 28 George Walton & Jane Moore
- July 29 Francis Steele, B., & Mary Ann Scanlan, S. Licence
- July 30 George Lee & Mary Bannister
- July 30 Rev. William Forord (*sic*) Michell, of St James, Westminster, & of Tottness, Devon, B., & Judith Cramer, of this parish, S. Licence
- July 30 John Williams & Sarah Burrows
- Aug. 2 Thomas Nicholas, of St James', Westminster, B., & Ann Atkinson, of this parish, S. Licence
- Aug. 2 Joseph Swindall & Rebecca Greaves
- Aug. 2 Thomas Rogers & Mary Blanford
- Aug. 2 James Wright & Mary Homan
- Aug. 3 William Cannon & Mary Portch
- Aug. 4 James Sills & Mary Shppard
- Aug. 6 William Osborne & Hannah Spree
- Aug. 6 Joseph Hooper & Ann Maria Lowtett
- Aug. 8 William Went & Sarah Brown
- Aug. 9 Jeffery Godfrey & Martha Nelhams
- Aug. 9 William Bean & Mary Cobb
- Aug. 9 George Nash & Hannah Thompson
- Aug. 9 Charles Henry Buttler & Sarah Hoursey
- Aug. 9 Harry Hart & Catharine Palmer

\* Witnesses, C. W<sup>m</sup> Rouse Boughton and W. E. Rouse Boughton.

† Witnesses, George Henry Cavendish and "Lismore."



- 1807
- Aug. 9 Thomas Hughes & Martha Whitlock  
 Aug. 10 William Smith & Mary Kitching  
 Aug. 10 Thomas Bachelor & Mersy Steers  
 Aug. 10 Thomas Lockington & Mary Chapman  
 Aug. 10 James Newman & Sarah Geal  
 Aug. 10 Thomas Sanders & Sarah Macduff  
 Aug. 10 Charles Hayes & Ann Briskham  
 Aug. 18 John Davis & Elizabeth Wade  
 Aug. 13 John Bushell & Mary Barnfield  
 Aug. 13 William Coats & Elizabeth Durrant  
 Aug. 13 William Elam & Harriot Evry  
 Aug. 15 William King & Molly Benn  
 Aug. 15 George M<sup>c</sup>Ginety & Mary Want  
 Aug. 16 Thomas Leach & Mary Valler  
 Aug. 16 John Williams & Flora Fleming  
 Aug. 16 Richard Thomas Chamberlain & Judith MacGee  
 Aug. 16 William Gill & Ann Taylor  
 Aug. 16 Stephen Cailes, of this parish, B., & Anne Frost, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, S.  
 Licence  
 Aug. 16 Thomas Watford & Ann Bennett  
 Aug. 17 Andrew Nelson & Mary Jagger  
 Aug. 17 George Leigh, Esq., of Carleton House, S<sup>t</sup> James', Westminster, B.,  
 & the Hon. Augusta Byron, of this parish, S. Licence\*  
 Aug. 18 Thomas Lane & Sarah Lethbridge  
 Aug. 18 Samuel Dawes & Anna Maria Potter  
 Aug. 18 William Dulake & Mary Eldridge  
 Aug. 20 William Connor & Hannah Gould  
 Aug. 20 James Ross, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, W., & Caroline Wybrow, of this  
 parish, S. Licence  
 Aug. 21 Thomas Isom & Charlotte Harris  
 Aug. 21 John Heath & Jane Spikesly  
 Aug. 22 Daniel Goff & Esther Howells  
 Aug. 22 William Brooks & Mary Clark  
 Aug. 22 Jeremiah Newsom & Mary Killingbury  
 Aug. 22 Robert Brown & Mary Ann Vallance  
 Aug. 23 Benjamin Lawrence Frecotæ (*sic*) & Ann Smith  
 Aug. 23 Thomas Carrat & Ann Lester  
 Aug. 23 William Booth & Elizabeth Etheredge  
 Aug. 23 Richard Gale & Sarah Grist  
 Aug. 24 Charles Walker & Ruth Trew  
 Aug. 25 John Schofield & Mary Mason  
 Aug. 25 Denis Lee & Bridget Lumbard  
 Aug. 25 Alexander Liddle & Margaret Ann Elledge  
 Aug. 26 George Hall & Susannah Nobes  
 Aug. 26 John Telfer & Miriam Piper  
 Aug. 26 Joseph Lever & Jane White  
 Aug. 26 Henry Lancaster & Edith Sherrett  
 Aug. 27 Charles Gould, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, B., & Matilda Cowell Milne, of this  
 parish, S. Licence  
 Aug. 27 The R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Montague, Earl of Abingdon, B., & Emily Gage, S.  
 Licence†  
 Aug. 27 Thomas Ing & Jane Longman  
 Aug. 28 Robert Lloyd, of Corwan, co. Merioneth, B., & Sydney Rogers, of this  
 parish, S. Licence  
 Aug. 28 William Dodimead, of this parish, B., & Margaret Wagstaffe, of  
 Hampton, co. Midd., S. Licence

\* Witnesses, M. Chichester and "Chichester."

† Witnesses, John Gage, Caroline Bertie, and Elisa Shirreff.

1807

- Aug. 29 Daniel Tuttle & Ann Durham  
 Aug. 30 William Blanford & Mary Beale  
 Aug. 30 William Heath & Elizabeth Flood  
 Aug. 30 George Spencer & Elizabeth Dodson  
 Aug. 31 William Danby & Frances Grace  
 Sep. 1 James Kennedy & Margaret Spence  
 Sep. 1 Edward White & Ann Leggat  
 Sep. 1 Jeremiah Packer & Susannah Lovett  
 Sep. 1 Richard Davies & Catherine Butler  
 Sep. 1 George Richards & Margaret Borrowman  
 Sep. 2 George Mathias, of St James', Westminster, B., & Mary Dennison, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Sep. 2 John Hayman & Susannah Bird  
 Sep. 2 John Faval, B., & Fanny Howell, W. Licence  
 Sep. 3 William Blake, of St Luke, Chelsea, B., & Mary Anne Woolsey Muirson, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her father Benjamin Woolsey Muirson. Licence  
 Sep. 3 James Wyatt & Rebecca Frost  
 Sep. 3 George Robertson & Mary Hendon  
 Sep. 3 Henry Buckley & Mary Newport  
 Sep. 3 George Henry Meek & Elizabeth Hutt  
 Sep. 4 John Frost & Elizabeth Warren  
 Sep. 5 James Sleep & Esther Baulding  
 Sep. 5 John Hunt & Sarah Alsept  
 Sep. 6 John Strother & Martha Brown  
 Sep. 6 Samuel Medicott & Fanny Weller  
 Sep. 6 John Farrell & Ann Bowman  
 Sep. 7 Henry Robinson & Jane Herbert  
 Sep. 7 William Brown & Ann Eccles  
 Sep. 7 George Marshall & Margaret Morgan  
 Sep. 7 Benjamin Taylor & Mary Bachelor  
 Sep. 8 Francis Haskoll & Susannah Smith  
 Sep. 8 Lawrence Bardon & Aress Ray  
 Sep. 8 Thomas Evans & Deborah Downes  
 Sep. 8 Walter Lynch & Mary Ann Striffer  
 Sep. 9 James Paterson, of this parish, W., & Ann Mandy, of Chislehurst, co. Kent, S. Licence  
 Sep. 10 Henry Jackson, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Lucy Chipchase, of this parish, S. Licence\*  
 Sep. 11 Luke Robinson, B., & Johanna Read, S. Licence  
 Sep. 13 Samuel Smith & Susannah Giddins  
 Sep. 13 Isaac Pugh & Mary Ann Pugh  
 Sep. 13 Richard Phillips & Mary Nicholson  
 Sep. 14 Samuel Street & Ann Kelsey  
 Sep. 14 William Bowser, of St James', Westminster, W., & Dinah Lloyd, of this parish, W.  
 Sep. 14 John Weller & Mary Dunton  
 Sep. 14 Thomas Dawes & Ann Mercer Groves  
 Sep. 15 Ned Barnard, of St James', Westminster, B., & Elizabeth Inman, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Sep. 15 Thomas Crouchley & Mary Clark  
 Sep. 15 George Steeres & Mary Casbrook  
 Sep. 16 Joseph Shore & Martha Biggs  
 Sep. 17 Isaac Hetherington, of Wetherall, Cumberland, B., & Ann Consett, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Sep. 17 Francis King & Rebekah Garrett

\* Witnesses, Henry Chipchase and Sarah Jackson.

1807

- Sep. 19 Richard Ayliffe & Ann Neale  
 Sep. 19 Richard Fowler & Mary Staines  
 Sep. 19 Caleb Hitch, of Ware, co. Herts, B., & Sarah Waller, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Sep. 20 John Ogden & Elizabeth England  
 Sep. 20 John Burton Marshall & Sarah Stebbings  
 Sep. 20 William Thomas & Mary Warne  
 Sep. 20 Thomas Offer & Mary Doe  
 Sep. 21 Stephen Dixon & Martha Langley  
 Sep. 21 Richard Edwards & Sarah Smith  
 Sep. 21 Peter Daniel Langlois & Elizabeth Cahaist  
 Sep. 21 Thomas Price & Ann Osborn  
 Sep. 21 James Pritchard & Elizabeth Wood  
 Sep. 22 Michael Birdon & Susanna Lawrence  
 Sep. 22 William Gale & Mary Wilks  
 Sep. 23 James Hyde & Elizabeth White  
 Sep. 23 Robert Brown & Sarah Bellamy  
 Sep. 24 George Edmund Byron Bettesworth, Esq., of St James', Westminster, B., & the Rt Hon. Lady Hanna Arethusa Grey, of this parish, S. Licence\*  
 Sep. 24 John Lee, of Battersea, Surrey, W., & Mary Murphy, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Sep. 24 John Haward & Catherine Eccles  
 Sep. 24 Thomas Ashburne & Sarah Goldfinch  
 Sep. 24 Robert Riley & Mary Stroud  
 Sep. 25 John Marks & Elizabeth Lambart  
 Sep. 25 Richard Anthony Berridge, of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., & Ann Frances Camp, of this parish, W. Licence  
 Sep. 26 Richard Henry Bray, B., & Mary Mackenzie, S. Licence  
 Sep. 27 John Lloyd, of St Anne, Westminster, W., & Mary Woollett, of this parish, W. Licence  
 Sep. 27 William Pink & Elisabeth Birkett (or Berckett)  
 Sep. 28 Robert Callan & Mary Newman  
 Sep. 28 James Betts & Mary Bacon  
 Sep. 28 Thomas Cox & Charlotte Dawdy  
 Sep. 28 William Hodgson & Ann Moore  
 Sep. 30 John Goldsmith & Elizabeth Seaton  
 Sep. 30 Thomas Roberts & Maria Tisley  
 Oct. 1 James Mayor & Ann Acton  
 Oct. 1 William Lester & Maria Allaway  
 Oct. 1 Joseph Evans, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., B., & Sarah Ann Hitch, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Oct. 3 Lancelot Holland, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of St Luke, Chelsea, B., & Charlotte Mary Peters, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her father Henry Peters, Esq<sup>r</sup>. Licence†  
 Oct. 3 Nathaniel Lovell & Diannah Castle  
 Oct. 3 John Collins & Ann Allman  
 Oct. 3 John Hawkins & Eleanor Poultney  
 Oct. 3 Samuel Purser & Frances Kelly  
 Oct. 4 James Sweetapple & Sophia Hobbs  
 Oct. 4 Thomas Taylor & Ann Feks (*sic*)  
 Oct. 4 John Margetts & Jane Cuett  
 Oct. 4 Edward Davies & Ann Mary Hill  
 Oct. 4 William Trumper & Frances Sills  
 Oct. 4 William Hewson, B., & Ann White, S. Licence

\* Witnesses, Samuel Whitbread, Elizabeth Whitbread, Agnes Cuthbert, and Eliza Courtney.

† Witnesses, Henry Peters, Henry Holland, and B. Holland.

1807

- Oct. 4 John Parker & Elizabeth Doud  
 Oct. 5 William Spring & Mary Davies  
 Oct. 5 John Babbage & Sarah Trigg  
 Oct. 6 Charles Bond & Sarah Ann Hannah Weston  
 Oct. 6 Thomas Archer & Mary Davis  
 Oct. 7 John Steven Wilbarky, of this parish, B., & Hannah Dee, of  
 St Pancras, S. Licence  
 Oct. 8 Charles Henry White, of the Liberty of the Rolls, B., & Ann Harrison,  
 of this parish, S. Licence  
 Oct. 8 Richard Page & Elizabeth Amy Levinge  
 Oct. 10 John Laughton & Jane Shorter  
 Oct. 10 Edward Bradley, of this parish, B., & Catherine Turnmey, of  
 St Marylebone, S. Licence  
 Oct. 11 Frederick Dieterich & Eleanor Lauweryse  
 Oct. 11 Thomas Winkley & Elizabeth Watson  
 Oct. 11 William Fry & Ann Minchan  
 Oct. 11 William Howard Hawkins & Millecent Blake  
 Oct. 12 James Davis & Mary Hill  
 Oct. 13 William Bugden & Ann Weibly  
 Oct. 13 Joseph Williams, W., & Sarah Filby, S. Licence  
 Oct. 14 John Hinson & Elizabeth Row  
 Oct. 15 John Siggers & Ann Gliddon  
 Oct. 15 William James Willock, of St Marylebone, B., a minor (with consent of  
 his father John Willock), & Jane Bean, of this parish, S.  
 Licence  
 Oct. 17 John Drewett & Frances Kell  
 Oct. 17 Daniel Weaver & Elizabeth Horton  
 Oct. 17 Robert Pillsworth & Mary Hissey  
 Oct. 18 John Slowman & Sophia Cole  
 Oct. 18 Robert Patterson & Jane Keene  
 Oct. 18 Christopher Webster & Hannah Dodds  
 Oct. 18 Samuel Martin & Sarah Rider  
 Oct. 18 William Hague & Elizabeth Oliver  
 Oct. 18 William Pickard & Sarah Swatridge  
 Oct. 18 Samuel Presland & Harriot Andress  
 Oct. 18 Charles Howes (or Hawes) & Mary Bartholomew  
 Oct. 19 James Toovey & Mary Francis  
 Oct. 19 John Emmerich, of St Pancras, & Mary Green, of this parish  
 Oct. 19 Richard Tucker & Elizabeth Hodder  
 Oct. 19 Cornelius M<sup>c</sup>Cauley & Margaret Shaw  
 Oct. 20 Thomas Harrison & Sarah Cousins  
 Oct. 20 James Harvey & Elizabeth Carey  
 Oct. 20 William Warburton & Elizabeth Purdey  
 Oct. 22 William Maginnis & Jane Hare  
 Oct. 22 William Sore & Lillies Staig  
 Oct. 22 John Senington & Mary Waller  
 Oct. 22 Richard Vincent & Elizabeth Jones  
 Oct. 23 William Simmonds & Sarah Chapman  
 Oct. 24 Henry Hawkins, B., & Rachel Hedges, S. Licence  
 Oct. 24 William Spurrell & Mary Ann Clifford  
 Oct. 24 John Tuck & Mary Harris  
 Oct. 24 William Wornham, W., & Ann Becheley, S. Licence  
 Oct. 24 William Holmes, Esq., Capt. in the Army, B., & Dame Helen Stronge,  
 of this parish, W. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant<sup>r</sup> in the  
 dwelling-house of the s<sup>d</sup> Dame Helen Stronge in Grafton  
 Street\*

\* Witnesses, Arthur Noble, John Tew, Grace Tew, and Jn<sup>o</sup> Stanley, Clerk.

1807

- Oct. 25 John Thomas & Elizabeth Peake  
 Oct. 26 James Brian & Susannah Dalley  
 Oct. 26 William Ward & Sophia Lupton  
 Oct. 26 John Hawkins & Mary Ann Goodman  
 Oct. 27 John Gyles & Jane Watson. Licence  
 Oct. 27 John Fraser & Ann McCarty  
 Oct. 27 Thomas Phillips & Sarah Harrowell  
 Oct. 27 William Eells & Sarah Grapham  
 Oct. 27 William Baker & Kezia Clippeton (or Clippeton)  
 Oct. 27 William Darby & Maria Chiverton  
 Oct. 27 Robert Jackson & Ann Dawney  
 Oct. 28 William Taylor & Mary Ann Tipper  
 Oct. 28 Matthew Goadby & Mary Truslove  
 Oct. 28 Charles Dibley & Charlotte Wilson  
 Oct. 29 George May & Ann Early  
 Oct. 29 William Jessop & Mary Sherman  
 Oct. 29 John Freeman, of Charlbury, co. Oxford, B., & Elizabeth Morris, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Oct. 30 James McDonnell & Elizabeth Nicholson  
 Oct. 30 The R<sup>t</sup> Hon. John George, Lord Monson, of Burton, co. Linc., & the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Lady Sarah Elizabeth Savile, of this parish, S. Licence\*  
 Oct. 31 Henry Leake, B., & Elizabeth Brown, S. Licence  
 Oct. 31 George Thomas Heath, B., & Sarah Anderton, S. Licence  
 Oct. 31 Thomas Dean, of this parish, B., & Catharine Walker, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, W. Licence  
 Oct. 31 John Grosch & Harriot Clarkson  
 Nov. 1 Thomas Morgan & Mary Brown  
 Nov. 1 William Thomas Stretton & Harriet Wilkinson  
 Nov. 1 Thomas Smith & Sarah Smith  
 Nov. 2 Charles Winter & Frances Arundel Hanne  
 Nov. 2 James Oldridge & Sarah Swodridge  
 Nov. 3 Cecil Bishopp, of this parish, B., & Mary Llewellen, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, S. Licence†  
 Nov. 3 John Tatham, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Mary Ann Jones, of this parish, S. Licence‡  
 Nov. 3 John Smith & Sarah Mitchell  
 Nov. 4 Henry Oxer & Elizabeth Catton  
 Nov. 4 Robert Harworth & Mary Maxfield  
 Nov. 5 Samuel Coleman & Jane Charlton  
 Nov. 5 Thomas Young & Ann Coleman  
 Nov. 5 William Wiseman & Mary Arscott  
 Nov. 6 Heasma Curme & Mary Bowering  
 Nov. 7 Charles Chappell & Eliza Holbrook Edwards  
 Nov. 7 Thomas Lack & Elizabeth Yeatman  
 Nov. 7 John Allen & Catharine Peet  
 Nov. 8 George Field & Susanna James  
 Nov. 8 Peter Cusack & Lucinda Skeele  
 Nov. 8 John Eames & Sarah Betts  
 Nov. 8 James Ratcliff, B., & Collembarry Sprigges, W. Licence  
 Nov. 8 Matthew Staveley & Elizabeth Loggins  
 Nov. 9 John Slark & Ann Godwin  
 Nov. 10 Thomas Hale & Hannah Baylis

\* Witnesses, "Mexborough," "Eliza. Mexborough," "Essex," "Pollington," "S. Essex," Sarah Fawkner, Eliza Monson, "Harriott Essex," and Charlotte Monson.

† Witnesses, J<sup>n</sup> Stanley and Sarah Whitefoot.

‡ Witnesses, W. Jones, Emma Jones, and Harriet Cottrill.

1807

- Nov. 10 Robert Bygrave & Fanny Field  
 Nov. 10 Richard Broom, B., & Elizabeth Porter, S. Licence  
 Nov. 10 James Perry & Ann Barton  
 Nov. 11 James Steel, B., & Jane Armstrong, S. Licence  
 Nov. 12 Thomas Dickins, B., & Hannah Bryan, S. Licence  
 Nov. 12 John Green & Mary Riley  
 Nov. 12 William Brown & Charlotte Crane  
 Nov. 13 John Buchanan & Elizabeth Richardson  
 Nov. 13 Joseph Dowglass & Maria Howell  
 Nov. 13 William Stockwell & Louisa Ralph  
 Nov. 14 John Harley & Mary Ensor  
 Nov. 15 John Minchin & Maria Kingman  
 Nov. 15 William Chitty & Rosetta Welch  
 Nov. 15 James Keating & Mary Smith  
 Nov. 15 William Smith & Ann Readgard  
 Nov. 15 William Otley & Ann Webber  
 Nov. 15 Samuel Carley & Elizabeth Whetherley  
 Nov. 15 Benjamin Clement & Susanna Gibbs  
 Nov. 15 Joseph Williams & Sophia Cowley  
 Nov. 16 John Warren & Ann Alley  
 Nov. 16 Francis Hundly & Catherine Webb  
 Nov. 16 Thomas Alleway & Patience Pearce  
 Nov. 16 William Waller & Mary White  
 Nov. 16 John Wallis & Sarah Cain  
 Nov. 16 William Wilson, B., & Sarah Grigg, S. Licence  
 Nov. 17 John M<sup>c</sup>Tyer & Jean Caldwell  
 Nov. 18 William Smith & Elizabeth Carter  
 Nov. 19 Richard Heming & Eleanor Berrey  
 Nov. 22 Samuel Chasen & Sarah Verdon  
 Nov. 22 Thomas Francis & Ann Marshall  
 Nov. 22 Henry Taylor & Jane Langford  
 Nov. 22 John Edgley & Elizabeth Hopkins  
 Nov. 24 John Blacket & Sarah Humphreys  
 Nov. 24 Thomas Richards, of St Clement Danes, B., & Harriet Sophia Couch,  
     of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her mother Sophia  
     Couch, widow. Licence  
 Nov. 24 Charles Meredew & Mary Sanders  
 Nov. 26 James Smith & Jane Pinnock  
 Nov. 27 James Payne & Hannah Stone  
 Nov. 28 Thomas Bodys & Meliscent Newson  
 Nov. 28 Samuel Newman & Sarah Augusta King  
 Nov. 29 Benjamin Black & Susanna Conn  
 Nov. 29 William Fittall & Sarah Codlin  
 Nov. 29 William Hillsley & Sarah Sims  
 Nov. 29 William Nicholls & Hannah Parker  
 Nov. 30 William Wood & Mary Handcock  
 Nov. 30 Joseph Saunders & Sarah Warr  
 Dec. 1 William Pullen & Susannah Bonner  
 Dec. 2 Andrew Melvin & Mary Blackman  
 Dec. 4 John Alham, of Chilton, co. Berks, W., & Mary Wilmot, of this parish, S.  
     Licence  
 Dec. 5 John Lodge & Lydia Martin  
 Dec. 5 William Bartlett & Sarah Smith  
 Dec. 6 James Holt & Susannah West  
 Dec. 6 Joseph Ferguson & Mary Clissold  
 Dec. 7 William Punter & Mary Ince  
 Dec. 7 Thomas Smith & Dorothy Petch  
 Dec. 7 Benjamin Harris & Amelia Patrick

VOL. II.

8 c

1807

- Dec. 7 James Terry & Sarah Smallwood  
 Dec. 7 Thomas Huband & Sarah Fullbrook  
 Dec. 8 James West & Frances Farrant  
 Dec. 8 George Boxall & Elizabeth Galloway  
 Dec. 9 Jeremiah Oliver & Ann Jones  
 Dec. 10 James Hearn & Jemima Grant  
 Dec. 10 Richard Francis & Lucretia Gazeley  
 Dec. 10 James Boden Emerson, of this parish, B., & Mary Dransfield, of Sevenoaks, Kent, S. Licence  
 Dec. 10 William Peart & Ann North  
 Dec. 12 Arkles Crocker & Elizabeth Clutton  
 Dec. 12 Dennis Shaahy, B., & Catharine Harbour, W. Licence  
 Dec. 12 The R<sup>t</sup> Hon. William, Earl of Craven, of this parish, B., & Louisa Brunton, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, S. By Sp. Lic. Abp. C. in his Lordship's dwelling-house in Charles Street\*  
 Dec. 13 Joseph West & Ann Lambrett  
 Dec. 13 William Wicker & Elizabeth Vining  
 Dec. 14 Robert Shearring & Alice Coombes  
 Dec. 14 Henry Edwards & Mary Ann Blanchard  
 Dec. 14 Edward Ashley & Ann Pearce  
 Dec. 14 William Piercy, of this parish, B., & Rebecca Sarney, of Burnham, Bucks, W. Licence  
 Dec. 15 Richard Ballard & Ann Mason  
 Dec. 17 William Jenkins & Susannah Meadows  
 Dec. 17 Samuel Hitchcox & Phœbe Timson  
 Dec. 17 James Parker, of St Pancras, B., & Ann Goldby, of this parish, W. Licence  
 Dec. 19 Charles Mackinnon, B., & Sophia Burn, S. Licence  
 Dec. 19 George Rich & Lavinia Ridler  
 Dec. 19 John Peters & Penelope Harris  
 Dec. 20 John Hibbard & Catherine Hale  
 Dec. 20 George William Griggs & Mary Ann Jackson  
 Dec. 21 Peter Wood & Ann Leighton  
 Dec. 21 George Hagon & Frances Cowland  
 Dec. 22 Edward Wellington & Matilda Mawbey  
 Dec. 22 James Wren & Ann Penn  
 Dec. 23 John Gayleard, B., & Maria Pittard, S. Licence  
 Dec. 24 Samuel Keen & Ann Mayo  
 Dec. 24 William Broker & Elizabeth Jaquest  
 Dec. 24 William Uriah Vandenberg, of St Andrew, Holborn, B., & Catherine Margaret Hilditch, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Dec. 24 Charles Spragg & Sarah Stevens  
 Dec. 25 James Pink & Mary Ann Harvey  
 Dec. 25 Thomas Martin & Susanna Tutt  
 Dec. 25 Edward Edmonds & Mary Hanes  
 Dec. 25 William Holden & Ann Biggs  
 Dec. 25 John Morris & Sarah Smyth  
 Dec. 25 John Powell & Mary Cornish  
 Dec. 25 George Watts & Mary Balch  
 Dec. 25 John Augustus Brown & Mary Sophia Newman  
 Dec. 26 Rev. Henry John Symons, Clerk, of this parish, B., & Frances Issanchon, of St John, Hackney, S., a minor, with consent of her father Andrew Issanchon. Licencet†  
 Dec. 27 Giles Higgons & Ann Zealey  
 Dec. 27 Thomas Williams & Mary Allen

\* Witnesses, Berkeley Craven, John Brunton, and John Brunton, Jun<sup>r</sup>.

† Witnesses, Andrew Johnson and Frances Vivian.

1807

- Dec. 28 Thomas Onion & Mary Ann Butler  
 Dec. 28 George Priestley & Charlotte Stabler  
 Dec. 28 Anthony Runacres & Mary Rowley  
 Dec. 28 William Willcox, of this parish, W., & Mary Ellis, of Hamel (?),  
 co. Herts, S. Licence  
 Dec. 28 John Heinsen & Sarah Callan  
 Dec. 28 John Sharp & Charlotte Challis  
 Dec. 29 Thomas Theodore Campbell, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Ann Bland, S. Licence\*  
 Dec. 30 James Stubbs & Jane Goatcher  
 Dec. 30 John Jarrett & Ann Southwell  
 Dec. 30 Francis Pearce & Judith Beard  
 Dec. 30 Robert Slark & Sophia Fish  
 Dec. 31 Henry Cockerell & Sarah Tubb  
 Dec. 31 John Mardel Muller & Harriet Theresa Richards  
 Dec. 31 Rev. Thomas George Clare, Clerk, of Stanlake, co. Oxford, & Harriet  
 Daniell, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Dec. 31 John Kellick & Elizabeth Paggitt  
 Dec. 31 John Miller & Sarah Russell Emmett  
 Dec. 31 John Goode & Mary Mundy  
 Dec. 31 William Harris & Charlotte Fellows

1808.

- Jan. 1 John Jackson & Phœbe James  
 Jan. 1 William Stephens & Charlotte Matilda Rumball  
 Jan. 2 John Campbell, of St James', Westminster, B., & Margaret Essex, of  
 this parish, S. Licence  
 Jan. 2 William Aston Holland, of this parish, B., & Jane Middleton, of  
 St Giles in the Fields, W. Licence  
 Jan. 2 John Seacole & Ann Hinchliff  
 Jan. 2 Richard Salmon & Mary Ann Britton  
 Jan. 2 Clement Ward & Sarah Mayer  
 Jan. 3 William Matley & Mary Ann Pickering  
 Jan. 3 John Pain & Ann Morgan  
 Jan. 3 James Bell & Ann West  
 Jan. 4 William Russell & Jane Bryant  
 Jan. 4 William Gane & Sarah Evans  
 Jan. 4 William Williams otherwise Spalding & Maria Davis  
 Jan. 4 Edmund Vidler & Ann Meager  
 Jan. 5 Thomas Gaston & Elizabeth Percy  
 Jan. 6 James Waddilove & Margaret Tayler  
 Jan. 7 Robert Allfleet & Ann Cruise  
 Jan. 7 William Knowlys & Elizabeth Beamont  
 Jan. 7 Aam (*sic*) Francis Laijmond & Ann Excell  
 Jan. 7 David Davis & Catharine Jones  
 Jan. 7 William Denley & Henrietta Dicker  
 Jan. 8 Thomas Hardy & Hannah Mender  
 Jan. 8 John Mitchell & Eleanor Fear  
 Jan. 9 Ayscough Arthur Kelvin, of this parish, B., & Margaret Evans, of  
 St Marylebone, S. Licence  
 Jan. 9 William Preston, of this parish, B., & Catharine Kelvin, of  
 St Marylebone, S. Licence  
 Jan. 9 James Watts, B., & Mary Elizabeth Renison, S. Licence  
 Jan. 10 James Woodard, of Milton, Dorset, B., & Mary Ann Defrenne, of this  
 parish, S. Licence  
 Jan. 10 Jonathan Foster & Mary Trueman

\* Witnesses, Elisa Cordelia Gledstone and Samuel Earle.



- 1808
- Jan. 10 Jeffrey Stevens & Mary Woodward
- Jan. 10 Rev. Timothy Myers, Clerk, of Gray's Inn, B., & Ann Steel, of this parish, S. Licence\*
- Jan. 10 James Winsbury & Mary Jones
- Jan. 11 John Buggins & Martha Outram
- Jan. 11 Thomas Upton & Ann Simons
- Jan. 11 Samuel Pack & Mary Bailey
- Jan. 11 Thomas Jones & Mary Bolton
- Jan. 12 Thomas Dartnell & Sarah Nichols
- Jan. 12 Joshua Sydney Horton, of this parish, Esq., B., & Grace Whorwood, of St Marylebone, W. Licence†
- Jan. 12 Thomas Cheel & Mary Ann Checucci
- Jan. 12 St Lewis Russell & Hannah Neal
- Jan. 16 Patrick Coleman, B., & Dinah Buckley, S. Licence
- Jan. 16 Steuard Clarke & Elizabeth Young
- Jan. 16 William Dyer & Ruth Bloss
- Jan. 17 Joseph Waldegrave Gunning, of St Clement Danes, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Mary Territt, of this parish, S. Licence‡
- Jan. 17 Andrew Edney & Charlotte Rogers
- Jan. 17 William Viney & Eliza Scott
- Jan. 17 James Couney & Elizabeth Dalton
- Jan. 18 John Taunton & Elizabeth Dean
- Jan. 18 Joseph Miles & Ann Baley
- Jan. 18 William Offley, Esq., of this parish, B., & Mary Everett, of St Giles in the Fields, S. Licence§
- Jan. 18 Samuel Hunt & Sarah Hands
- Jan. 18 Benjamin Hilton & Susannah Erlam
- Jan. 19 George Alsbury & Charlotte Still
- Jan. 19 Richard Morley & Frances Corking
- Jan. 19 John Robinson & Susannah Croydon
- Jan. 20 Abraham Wildey Robarts, of this parish, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Charlotte Anne Wilkinson, of Potterton Lodge, co. York, S., a minor, with consent of her father Edward Wilkinson, Esq<sup>r</sup>. Licence||
- Jan. 21 West Wickham & Frances Broomhall
- Jan. 21 James Lane & Sarah Crawley
- Jan. 23 Richard Chester & Mary South
- Jan. 24 George Robarts & Mary Froome
- Jan. 24 William Pratt & Maria Clemons
- Jan. 24 George Steward & Deborah Coleman
- Jan. 24 Edward Cropley & Elizabeth Hatch
- Jan. 24 Thomas Mulcaster & Margaret Granger
- Jan. 25 John Thorburn & Ann Atkins (or Atkinson)
- Jan. 25 William Howells & Georgina Isabella Hanson
- Jan. 25 Mansuy Davrainville & Charlotte Kidd
- Jan. 25 John Tilley & Elizabeth Symmons
- Jan. 25 Thomas Bugden & Sarah Wedden
- Jan. 25 Thomas Gillam & Ann Groves
- Jan. 25 Patrick Burke & Ellen Milroney
- Jan. 26 John Wright & Frances Aldous
- Jan. 26 Robert Brown, of this parish, B., & Louisa Moravia, of All Hallows Staining, London, S. Licence
- Jan. 26 John Stevenson & Hannah Reaveley

\* Witnesses, Thomas Shinglar and Ann Parminter.

† Witnesses, William Horton, M. I. Treacher, and Charlotte Horton.

‡ Witnesses, John Gunning, Jane Jeffreys, Eliza Sarah Jeffreys, and Elizabeth Paxton.

§ Witnesses, John Offley and Julia Offley.

|| Witnesses, Edward Wilkinson, Abr<sup>m</sup>s Robarts, Louisa C. Robarts, and Caroline Wilkinson.

1808

- Jan. 26 James Goulding & Fanny Honess  
 Jan. 26 John Lewis, B., & Mary Lovegrove, S. Licence  
 Jan. 27 Joseph Spragg & Mary Ann Stevens  
 Jan. 27 Thomas Oldaker & Ann Saul  
 Jan. 28 Thomas Ogilwy & Frances Rawlings  
 Jan. 28 Francis Richardson & Lucy Cole  
 Jan. 28 George Hebden & Mary White  
 Jan. 28 John Besant & Elizabeth Nicklos  
 Jan. 29 William Griffith & Sarah Tomlin  
 Jan. 30 Benjamin Dacosta & Hannah Hamond Chapman  
 Jan. 31 Giles Taylor & Jane Howard  
 Jan. 31 Daniel Read & Mary Goodin  
 Jan. 31 James Dows & Ann Wickenden  
 Jan. 31 John Jones & Harriet Aldridge  
 Jan. 31 Robert Taylor & Ann Atkins  
 Feb. 1 Thomas Sharp & Elizabeth Honess  
 Feb. 2 George Green & Elizabeth Jancey  
 Feb. 2 John Partridge & Ann Hutchins  
 Feb. 2 George Betts & Mary Lea  
 Feb. 3 Thomas Allum, of Great Marlow, Bucks, B., & Sarah Jones, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Feb. 4 William Cutton & Mary Highland  
 Feb. 4 Mordecai Reynolds & Susanna Frances  
 Feb. 7 William Aughtie & Charlotte Aughtie  
 Feb. 7 William Henry Broadfield & Elizabeth Forbes  
 Feb. 7 Jesse James Berresford & Sarah Page  
 Feb. 8 Isaac Roberts & Ann Collins  
 Feb. 8 William Goss & Jane Doust  
 Feb. 8 John Dawson, of Windsor, Berks, B., & Mary Latter, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Feb. 9 Horace Beckford, Esq., B., & Frances Rigby, S. By Sp. Lic. Abp. C. in the dwelling-house of Francis Hale Rigby, Esq., Upper Grosvenor Str., by Edw<sup>d</sup> Legge, Dean of Windsor\*  
 Feb. 9 William Edward Bridgen Gyles & Catherine Sophia Smith  
 Feb. 9 Thomas Thomas & Margaret Williams  
 Feb. 9 William Bowman & Elizabeth Styles  
 Feb. 11 Anthony Wagner, of Staple Inn, Midd., B., & Sarah Harby, of this parish, S. Licencet  
 Feb. 11 Charles Clark & Margaret Mann  
 Feb. 11 Philip Jenkins & Sarah Baker  
 Feb. 11 John Davies & Mary Dodd  
 Feb. 11 Robert Kirby, B., & Ann Maria Rice, S., a minor, with consent of her father Thomas Rice. Licence  
 Feb. 12 John Davies, B., & Elizabeth Owen, S., a minor, with consent of Owen Owen, Esq. Licence  
 Feb. 13 Robert Jaquet, B., & Sarah Springford, S. Licence  
 Feb. 13 John Weatherill, of Bootham, co. York, W., & Jane Peacock, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Feb. 14 Gardiner Henry Baber & Mary Ann Harris  
 Feb. 14 John Lankshear & Margaret Pearson  
 Feb. 14 John Goddard & Frances Brinton  
 Feb. 14 Richard Richardson, of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, B., & Sophia Wilkinson, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Feb. 14 James Griffiths & Elizabeth Lord  
 Feb. 14 Nicholas Chamberlaine & Catherine Ball

\* Witnesses, Francis Hale Rigby and "Rivers."

† Witnesses, Alex. Mitchell and John Mitchell.

1808

- Feb. 14 William Roberts & Maria Garlick  
 Feb. 14 Joseph Simmons & Judith Evelyn  
 Feb. 15 Silas Merritt & Sarah Mansell  
 Feb. 15 John Miles & Mary Woodrow  
 Feb. 15 William Wookey & Alicia Pritchard  
 Feb. 15 James Ruth & Elizabeth Anderson  
 Feb. 15 John Lovett & Elizabeth Hunt  
 Feb. 15 Samuel Rattey & Mary Mortimare  
 Feb. 15 James Bedding & Ann Polley  
 Feb. 15 Zachariah Judd & Sarah Judd  
 Feb. 16 Charles Major & Ann Flamand  
 Feb. 16 William Denley & Mary Ottley  
 Feb. 16 Thomas Leithead, B., & Mary Bunn, S. Licence  
 Feb. 17 James Machattie & Elizabeth Hanwell  
 Feb. 17 William Berwell (or Benwell) & Ann Ayres  
 Feb. 17 John Pigeon & Ann Brotherton  
 Feb. 17 William Bennett & Mary Ann Campbell  
 Feb. 19 John Brown & Ann Glenton  
 Feb. 20 Henry Hoare, Esq', of St James', Westminster, B., & Charlotte Dering,  
 of Surenden Dering, co. Kent, S., a minor, with consent of her  
 father Sir Edward Dering, Bar<sup>t</sup>. Sp. Lic. Abp. C.\*  
 Feb. 20 James Smith & Mary Priest  
 Feb. 20 Stephen Farr & Sarah Bedlecomb  
 Feb. 20 Thomas Wicks & Mary Beezley  
 Feb. 20 Henry Waterman, B., & Susannah Lott, S. Licence  
 Feb. 20 Matthew Rosse & Elizabeth Harriot Towne  
 Feb. 21 Edward Soale (or Seale) & Mary Elizabeth Jennings  
 Feb. 21 George Howard & Elizabeth Baker  
 Feb. 21 James Challis & Mary Cooper  
 Feb. 21 James Pritchard & Martha Park  
 Feb. 21 James Putney, of St Dunstan's in the West, B., & Margaret Lisle, of  
 this parish, S. Licence  
 Feb. 22 John Hill & Mary Webb  
 Feb. 24 John Baker & Frances Berridge  
 Feb. 24 Thomas Parbery & Lucy Hyde  
 Feb. 25 James Leaver & Hannah Wynne  
 Feb. 25 John Commins & Mary Gandy  
 Feb. 25 John York & Elizabeth Porter  
 Feb. 25 Thomas Vardy & Martha Trigg  
 Feb. 26 James Birch & Mary Jones  
 Feb. 27 George Bevan & Mary Gann  
 Feb. 27 James Cook & Eleanor Christian  
 Feb. 27 Donald Clunes & Elizabeth Bacon  
 Feb. 27 Edward Woolmer, B., & Elizabeth Dethick  
 Feb. 27 Thomas Harding & Mary Bucknell Terrey  
 Feb. 27 William Cosier & Mary Ann Guy  
 Feb. 27 John Branch & Jane Robina Batchelor  
 Feb. 28 Thomas Robinson & Jane Nicholson  
 Feb. 28 William Larnier & Elizabeth Christian  
 Feb. 28 James Morris & Mary Frances Keene  
 Feb. 28 David Mansford & Elizabeth Frances Towson Quin  
 Feb. 28 George Anderson & Elizabeth Larnier  
 Feb. 28 James Roberts & Mary Borrowman  
 Feb. 28 Joshua Morris & Diana Alice (*sic*)  
 Feb. 28 Thomas Clark & Elizabeth Davis  
 Feb. 28 John Dady & Ann Fenwick

\* Witnesses, Edward Dering and Cholmeley Dering.

1808

- Feb. 29 John Ellison & Elizabeth Winterflood  
 Feb. 29 Thomas Munn & Ann Wiltshire  
 Feb. 29 Charles Higley & Jane Stockman  
 Feb. 29 Robert Perry & Sarah Allen  
 Feb. 29 William House & Philliadelpha Riley  
 Feb. 29 William Parker & Hannah Hall  
 Feb. 29 Henry Maxted & Esther Pullen  
 Feb. 29 John Campbell & Sophia King  
 Mar. 1 Richard Morris & Ann Phillips  
 Mar. 1 John Hodgkinson Smith & Sarah Smith  
 Mar. 1 John Bailey, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth Savage, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Mar. 1 John Gulley & Elizabeth Howard  
 Mar. 1 John Lucas & Amy Locke  
 Mar. 1 William Crook & Ann Worrirow  
 Mar. 1 Charles Salter & Mary Collins  
 Mar. 1 Charles Payne, B., & Mary Eades, S. Licence  
 Mar. 2 Thomas Brooks & Harriot Ward  
 Mar. 2 George Knight, of S<sup>t</sup> George, Midd<sup>x</sup>, B., & Martha Paine, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Mar. 3 Richard Pierpoint, of S<sup>t</sup> George, Bloomsbury, B., & Marian S<sup>t</sup> Quintin, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Mar. 3 John Davies & Elizabeth Jennings  
 Mar. 3 Richard Parkenson & Sarah Elizabeth Palmer  
 Mar. 4 Edward Hayward, B., & Elizabeth Coppock, S. Licence  
 Mar. 5 Matthias Dupont King, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., & Catherine Mayer, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Mar. 6 Arthur Harman & Jane Rance  
 Mar. 6 Thomas Brown & Mary Ann King  
 Mar. 6 John Jenkins, of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westminster, B., & Mary Evans, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Mar. 7 Thomas Lacy & Mary Haddey  
 Mar. 7 William Hale & Sarah Packham  
 Mar. 7 John Sanders & Ann Pearson  
 Mar. 7 Thomas Tassie & Martha Bradby  
 Mar. 8 George Robinson & Ann Almond  
 Mar. 9 Samuel Properjohn & Frances Young  
 Mar. 10 John Armroad & Martha Wise  
 Mar. 10 William Roberts & Margaret Chipperfield  
 Mar. 10 Richard Smith Bramwell, of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westminster, B., & Clifford Caroline Clifford, of this parish, S. Licence\*  
 Mar. 12 Henry Taylor & Sarah Warwick  
 Mar. 13 Joseph Jones & Elizabeth Norris  
 Mar. 13 Thomas Sime & Martha Huntley  
 Mar. 13 William Davis & Ann Sambrook  
 Mar. 13 Henry Way & Mary Algar  
 Mar. 13 William Hall & Mary Kenny  
 Mar. 14 James Jinks & Susannah Rowlatt  
 Mar. 14 James Gardener & Ann Coutts  
 Mar. 14 George Hawkins & Maria Nicholson  
 Mar. 14 Thomas Galloway & Anne Morse  
 Mar. 14 Nathaniel Pensom & Elizabeth Watkins  
 Mar. 15 William Day & Sarah Webb  
 Mar. 15 John Newbound & Ann Burford  
 Mar. 17 Thomas John Richardby Brown & Ann Ballard. Licence  
 Mar. 17 James Lys Seager & Harriot Knight

\* Witnesses, Charles Clifford, Mary Bramwell, and Elizabeth Bramwell.

1808

- Mar. 17 Forbes William Anderson & Ann Hunt  
 Mar. 18 Rev. John Hind, Clerk, D.D., of Findon, co. Sussex, B., & Penelope Benwell, of this parish, W. Licence  
 Mar. 19 William Evans & Elizabeth Hall  
 Mar. 21 Benjamin Purkis & Hannah Ward  
 Mar. 21 John Butt & Mary Watson  
 Mar. 22 Samuel Thornton & Elizabeth Baldwin  
 Mar. 22 John Newman & Sarah Outteridge  
 Mar. 22 John Hill & Sarah Morris  
 Mar. 23 Thomas Cousins & Sarah Wright  
 Mar. 24 John Murton & Mary Ann Powell  
 Mar. 25 Andrew Grubb & Anne Pelham  
 Mar. 26 William Harding & Sarah Charman  
 Mar. 26 Richard Hoar & Mary Nicholson  
 Mar. 26 George Mathews & Ann Elizabeth Gray  
 Mar. 26 William Peedle, of Chalfont, co. Bucks, B., & Sarah Bolton, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Mar. 26 George Serle & Charlotte Wheatherley  
 Mar. 27 James Lowden & Elizabeth King  
 Mar. 27 John Blanchard & Mary Whittle  
 Mar. 27 Thomas Dickenson & Ann Search  
 Mar. 27 George James & Sarah Dewar  
 Mar. 28 William Hughes, of St Clement Danes, Midd<sup>x</sup>, W., & Elizabeth Ford, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Mar. 28 John Hankinson & Ann James  
 Mar. 29 William Heyliger, of St Marylebone, W., & Eva Beata Chalmers, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Mar. 29 George Keith, of St Marylebone, B., & Sarah Oriell, of this parish, W. Licence  
 Mar. 29 John James Bowring, of this parish, Esq., W., & Mary Kelsey, of St Margaret, Westminster, S. Licence\*  
 Mar. 30 John Wells & Jane North  
 Mar. 31 Robert Cochrane & Ann Ford  
 April 2 Charles Hervé, B., & Catherine Elizabeth Stanley, S. Licence  
 April 2 William Nightingale & Ann Nash  
 April 2 Walter Burrows & Sarah Wyld  
 April 3 John Wyeth & Mary Binstead  
 April 3 William Maddocks & Blandinah Frost  
 April 3 William Felton & Martha Oakes  
 April 3 William King & Mary Ann Burt  
 April 4 William Robinson & Eleanor Mardall  
 April 4 Samuel Pallant & Ann Brown  
 April 4 Edward March & Amelia Skinner  
 April 4 Abraham Grainger & Sophia Millan  
 April 4 Phillip Dawkins & Hannah Pugh  
 April 4 Thomas Pugh & Jane Gobbett  
 April 5 Joseph Rousham & Mary Bennett  
 April 5 Thomas Sharp & Ann Durley. Licence  
 April 5 George Mills & Jane Walder  
 April 5 John Cox & Mary Tucker  
 April 5 Richard Morgan & Jemima Welton  
 April 5 John Pollard & Elizabeth Atton  
 April 5 Robert Burton & Mary Collin  
 April 7 James Wilkinson, of this parish, B., & Maria Blewett, of St James, Westminster, S. Licence

\* Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Lyon, Marshall Allen, A. Dunsford, T. Bowring, and Anne Smith.

1808

- April 7 Robert Lukin, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Catharine Hallifax, S. Licence\*  
 April 7 George Willson, of Belton, co. Linc., B., & Elizabeth Baker, of this parish, S. Licence  
 April 9 John Champtaloup & Eliza Chabot  
 April 10 Samuel Page & Elizabeth Bordell  
 April 10 Thomas Darby & Susannah Skikelthorpe  
 April 11 Daniel Purnel & Sarah Nightingale  
 April 16 James Stevens & Priscilla Ann Bunney  
 April 16 William Henry Millard & Catharine Delahide  
 April 17 Charles Stewart & Mary Holles  
 April 17 Samuel Russell, B., & Sarah Pointer, W. Licence  
 April 17 John Collins & Ann Allen  
 April 18 Frederick Kilbey & Elizabeth Tubb  
 April 18 George Watts & Mary Curtis  
 April 18 Lewis William Buck, of this parish, Esq., B., & Ann Robbins, of Binfield, co. Berks, S., a minor, with consent of Ann Robbins, widow, the relict of James Anderson, Esq., & W<sup>m</sup> Sandby, Esq., guardian appointed by the will of Thomas Robbins, Esq., dec<sup>d</sup>, father of the s<sup>d</sup> minor. Licencet  
 April 18 Samuel Knapp & Jane Rouse  
 April 18 Thomas Wise & Martha Jones  
 April 18 Samuel Green & Sarah Rockhill  
 April 18 William Butterfield & Hannah Ward  
 April 18 Joseph Van Der Mark & Sarah Hamson  
 April 18 William Walker & Mary Shephard  
 April 18 William Gulley & Phœbe Ann Bunyon  
 April 18 Thomas Whorton & Jane Gunner  
 April 19 Robert Rickey & Elizabeth Taylor  
 April 19 Richard Darvin & Diana Hibbart  
 April 19 William Luxford & Hannah Sayers  
 April 19 William Tarran & Jane Jones  
 April 20 Charles Cranham & Elizabeth Sexton  
 April 20 William Fryer & Maria Branch  
 April 21 Daniel Lownds & Ann Holmes  
 April 21 James Wainwright & Elizabeth Harding  
 April 21 Edward Radclyff & Harriet Wicking  
 April 23 Thomas Allen & Elizabeth Harrad  
 April 23 William Burrage, of this parish, B., & Eleanor Kitching, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, S. Licence  
 April 24 Thomas Sinnament & Ann Fowler  
 April 24 George Cornwell & Margaret Ingles  
 April 24 William Ford & Rebecca Burbidge  
 April 25 Peter Moss & Mary Randall  
 April 25 James Wilson & Elizabeth Smith  
 April 25 George Hunt & Elizabeth Heath  
 April 25 Thomas Ashby & Harriot Gearey  
 April 26 Henry Dobson & Elizabeth Thompson  
 April 26 Thomas Arnold & Eleanor Thorpe  
 April 26 Thomas Hudson & Fanny Wood  
 April 27 Abraham Robbins & Martha Hutt  
 April 27 George Loader & Ann Maugier Cotton  
 April 28 Abraham Stapleton & Elizabeth Parsnage  
 April 28 William Ogborn & Sarah Green  
 April 28 Joseph Howard & Charlotte Denyard

\* Witnesses, E. Coote, James W<sup>m</sup> Lukin, and George Rous.† Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Sandby, Thomas W<sup>m</sup> Robbins, John Robbins, and Ann Robbins.

- 1808
- April 30 William Charles Thomas, of this parish, B., & Charlotte Perry, of St Marylebone, W. Licence
- April 30 Thomas Shepherd, of St Luke, Midd<sup>x</sup>, B., & Mary Ann Mason, of this parish, S. Licence
- April 30 Richard Pearson & Ellen Pearson (formerly Sullivan), both of this parish (the parties having been heretofore married to each other), were remarried by Licence
- April 30 John Sanders & Elioner Magrath
- April 30 John Garforth & Lucy Aris
- April 30 John May & Betty Foot
- May 1 George Battey & Joanna Pinkhim
- May 1 James Craein & Caroline Guiver
- May 1 Thomas Wright & Sarah Davidson
- May 1 Daniel Macdougall & Mary Rogers
- May 2 Joseph Kendall & Margaret Buddle
- May 2 Thomas Riley & Mary Isemunger
- May 2 Robert Haseldine & Hannah Colcott
- May 3 John Lansdale & Margaret Cox
- May 4 William Dowson, B., & Elizabeth Morgan, S. Licence
- May 5 John Langmore, B., & Mary Byrne, W. Licence
- May 5 John Hall & Mary Ann Gough
- May 5 Frederick Hawkins & Martha Bennet
- May 6 Archibald Waldie, B., & Grace Webster, S. Licence
- May 6 Thomas Suffield & Ann Binfield
- May 6 William Powell & Elizabeth Fuller
- May 6 David Putnam & Elizabeth Kimpton
- May 7 Robert Banks, B., & E. Hannah Holt, S. Licence
- May 7 Joseph Almond Down, B., & Hannah Haydon, S. Licence
- May 7 Thomas Hart & Elizabeth Wilson
- May 7 Edward Halliday & Mary Lester
- May 7 Henry Corrie & Charlotte George
- May 8 John George Butler, B., & Ann Bird, S. Licence
- May 8 William Pratt & Francis Eyles
- May 8 Joseph Gammage & Sarah Ellis
- May 8 Christopher Polwin & Jane Wheeler
- May 8 William Depple & Ann (or Nance) M<sup>c</sup>Intyre
- May 8 Thomas Watridge & Ann Partridge
- May 9 Richard Haines & Esther Page
- May 9 Nicholas Woodford & Sarah Thompson
- May 9 John M<sup>c</sup>Murray, of this parish, B., & Mary Lightwood, of Bath, S. Licence
- May 9 Daniel Higgs & Phoebe Littleford
- May 10 Robert Ward & Winifred Latham
- May 10 James Beech & Elizabeth Fisher
- May 10 William Wright & Elizabeth Shenston
- May 12 James Horton & Louisa Smith
- May 12 Charles Brent & Ann Hill
- May 11 Thomas Crosbie, B., & Sarah Close, S. Licence
- May 12 William Pinder & Elizabeth Clayton
- May 12 Francis King & Susannah Lee
- May 12 Nicholas Hector Clement, of St Luke, Chelsea, B., & Mary Sarah Upward, of this parish, S. Licence
- May 12 Joseph Thompson & Ann Stockham
- May 12 William Simpson & Mary Deal
- May 12 William Fell & Sarah Binns
- May 12 Richard Ahmuty, Esq<sup>t</sup>, of this parish, B., & Sophia Barker, of St James, Westminster, S. Licence\*

\* Witnesses, B. Barker, Maria Hollings, and Philip Tuite Dalton.

1808

- May 18 Thomas Anstey, B., & Elizabeth Elsbee, W. Licence  
 May 14 William Dickins, W., & Rebecca Bryan, W. Licence  
 May 14 James Gibbs, of this parish, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Martha Ann Howard, of  
 St James', Westminster, S., a minor, with consent of her father  
 Edward Howard. Licence\*  
 May 15 Joseph Nunam (or Nunan) & Johanna Eheren  
 May 15 John Cockburn & Margaret Dewar  
 May 15 William Mawer & Dorothy Robson  
 May 15 Charles William Rooke & Elizabeth Kitchin  
 May 16 John Pannell & Margaret Jackson  
 May 16 Richard Wale & Ann Tringham  
 May 16 William Badgent & Eleanor Gundrey  
 May 16 George Harding, B., & Mary Young, S. Licence  
 May 16 Hugh Cooper & Emma Ann Higham  
 May 16 Samuel Rooke & Margaret Cowan  
 May 16 Joseph Galer & Hannah Hewson  
 May 17 Stephen Newton & Elizabeth Pearce  
 May 17 John James Bowring, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Kelsey Bowring (heretofore Mary  
 Kelsey Davy), both of this parish (the parties having been  
 heretofore married to each other on the 29<sup>th</sup> of March last as  
 John James Bowring, W., & Mary Kelsey, S.), were remarried  
 by Licence†  
 May 17 Edward Hill & Susannah Powell  
 May 17 Jeremiah Jolliffe, B., & Sarah Ellis, S. Licence  
 May 18 John Archer, of Hornchurch, Essex, B., & Mary Beath, of this parish, S.  
 Licence  
 May 18 John Pratt & Jane Innalls  
 May 18 John Brigden & Mary Brammer  
 May 19 John Churchland & Ann Goddard  
 May 19 Michael Augustus Hely Hutchinson Donoughmore Nickson, W.,  
 & Susannah Manton, S. Licence  
 May 19 Joseph Froggatt (or Foggatt) & Susannah Jackson  
 May 20 Thomas Bennett & Elizabeth Barton  
 May 21 George Fellows & Sarah Ritter  
 May 21 Nathaniel Fiske & Rebecca White  
 May 21 William Birket & Jane Atkinson  
 May 22 Thomas Pay & Sarah Young  
 May 22 James Barnfather & Margaret Jefferys  
 May 23 The Hon. Edward Spencer Cowper, of St James', Westminster, B.,  
 & Catherine March Phillipps, of this parish, S., a minor, with  
 consent of her father Thomas March Phillipps, Esq<sup>r</sup>. Licence‡  
 May 23 William Lane & Ann Beilt  
 May 23 James Platten & Elisabeth Buck  
 May 23 James Kinghorne & Jane Smith  
 May 23 George Malcolm Brissett & Catharine Christie  
 May 23 William Vinicombe & Margaret Clode  
 May 24 Thomas Crew & Mary Harris  
 May 24 John Curtis, of Cowley, co. Midd., W., & Jane Henrietta Compton, of  
 this parish, S. Licence  
 May 24 William Renney & Elizabeth Oliver  
 May 24 George Moore & Harriet Maria Hill  
 May 24 Charles Gilbert & Mary Holbech  
 May 25 John Ward & Ann Hayward  
 May 25 George Slatter & Jane Randolph

\* Witnesses, Edward Howard, Ann Howard, Margaret Gibbs, and Benj<sup>a</sup> Gibbs.

† Witnesses, John Stanley and T. Williams.

‡ Witnesses, Thomas March Phillipps, "Cowper," and Henry Cowper.



1808

- May 25 James Potter & Mary Kinsman  
 May 26 William Darley & Faith Bowman  
 May 27 William Poulton & Ann Colles  
 May 28 John Wyatt, of St Marylebone, Midd<sup>x</sup>, B., & Sarah Crawford, of this parish, S. Licence  
 May 28 Edward Wagstaff, B., & Mary Taylor, S. Licence  
 May 29 Frederick William Watson & Elizabeth Edwards  
 May 29 James Westbrook & Mary Roberts  
 May 30 John Handy & Margaret Kavany  
 May 30 William Jackman & Sarah Burdon  
 May 30 Samuel Madgett & Mary Sherriff  
 May 30 Samuel Carpenter & Bella Taylor  
 May 30 Michael Vaux & Charlotte Feilder  
 May 30 Benjamin Bennett & Mary Ann Lovewell  
 May 30 John Gabitass, of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth Buckmaster, of this parish, S. Licence  
 May 31 Jonathan Buck & Elizabeth Daws  
 May 31 Benjamin Whiting & Mary Anne Nichols  
 May 31 Henry Hadds & Esther Davies  
 June 1 William Ireland Jones, of St George, Bloomsbury, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Margaret Thomson, of this parish, S. Licence\*  
 June 1 Joseph Ladyman, of this parish, B., & Mary Horner Walker, of Arundel, Sussex, S. Licence  
 June 2 George Brittain & Ann Gray  
 June 2 James Rhoades & Mary Poole  
 June 2 Robert Philips & Mary Robie  
 June 4 George Padbury & Martha Spicer  
 June 4 Benjamin Rider & Ann Izod  
 June 4 William Harman, of this parish, B., & Jane Winn, of St Mary, Islington, S. Licence  
 June 5 George Holliman & Elizabeth Mansell  
 June 5 John Sewell Packer & Elizabeth Archer  
 June 5 Edward Mihell & Sarah Dyke  
 June 5 William Groombridge & Mary Phipps  
 June 5 John Dowton & Ann Tyler  
 June 5 Isaac Green & Mary Ann Snuggs  
 June 5 Hugh Pink & Hannah Canniford  
 June 5 James Boutland & Sarah Upton  
 June 6 Robert Denmark & Mary Bosworth  
 June 6 Richard Sutton & Elisabeth Woods  
 June 6 William Coalrick & Jane Blower  
 June 6 Thomas Brooks & Hannah Bowler  
 June 6 Giles Bell & Sarah Lacell  
 June 6 William Stole & Ann Burk  
 June 6 John Houseman Ellsworth, of this parish, & Frances Walton, of St Pancras  
 June 7 Henry Bateman & Maria Atkins  
 June 7 John Morton, B., & Elizabeth Charlotte Turner, S. Licence  
 June 7 Stafford O'Brien, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Jermyn Street, B., & Emma Noel, of Great Cumberland Street, S., a minor, with consent of her father Gerard Noel Noel, Esq<sup>r</sup>. By Lic. Abp. Cant<sup>y</sup>. Gerard J. Noel, Off. Minister†  
 June 7 Richard Addams & Elizabeth Maude  
 June 7 John Lake & Mary Beard

\* Witnesses, Cha. Bentley, Margaret Petrie, Elizabeth Thomson, and Anne Harvey Petrie.

† Witnesses, Gerard Noel Noel, Will<sup>m</sup> Hoare, Anne Lowther, Mary Lowther, Charles Noel Noel, Margaret Pitt, and Louisa Eliz. Hoare.

1808

- June 8 William Earee, B., & Mary Smallwood, S. Licence  
 June 8 John Scarlet & Elizabeth Jones  
 June 8 Edward Porteous & Susanna Newman  
 June 8 John Hazard & Mary Bray  
 June 8 Robert Greata & Ann Short  
 June 9 Robert Senior, B., & Katherine Russ, S. Licence  
 June 9 Joseph Hartop & Sarah Green  
 June 9 Anthony Turner & Elizabeth Dyat  
 June 9 Jeremiah Pope & Mary Collins  
 June 10 Stephen Green & Phoebe Prince  
 June 11 John Taylor & Ann Place  
 June 11 Edward Hopkins & Sarah Cook  
 June 12 Joseph Waller & Elizabeth Slade  
 June 12 Michael Thomas Wilton, B., & Anna Maria Catherine Humberstone, S.  
 Licence  
 June 12 Richard Perry & Mary Mowbray  
 June 12 Thomas Malcolm & Mary Hallam  
 June 12 John Cook & Mary Leek  
 June 12 John Handley & Elizabeth Jimerson  
 June 13 Ralph Patterson & Elizabeth Young  
 June 13 James Stokes & Rachel Williams  
 June 14 Thomas Copland & Margaret Tipton  
 June 15 James Birch & Harriet Cook  
 June 16 James Cook & Anna Jackson  
 June 16 Thomas Readshaw Morley & Ann Addison  
 June 16 Edmund Greenhill, B., & Sarah Brazier, S. Licence  
 June 16 Thomas Carter, of St Mary, Battersea, Surrey, B., & Frances Burridge,  
 of this parish, W. Licence  
 June 16 William Preist & Sarah Carman  
 June 18 Thomas Richards & Sarah Milton  
 June 18 John Ingram Earl & Mary Ann Freeman  
 June 19 Thomas Birtchnell & Ruth Morter  
 June 19 Philip Stillwood & Elizabeth Miller  
 June 20 Charles Harding & Sarah Clark  
 June 20 Thomas Court & Martha Lamb  
 June 20 Hugh Sinclair & Isabella Davie  
 June 20 George Green & Charlotte Leonard  
 June 20 James Fradgley & Sarah Claverly  
 June 20 John Loader & Sarah Pelham  
 June 20 James Crowley & Ann Fitzmorris  
 June 20 Samuel Adcock & Winifred Skull  
 June 20 William Carter & Sarah Cock  
 June 20 Patrick Callenen & Catherine English  
 June 21 William Hill & Maria Neavell  
 June 21 John Flin & Margaret Kennedy  
 June 22 Samuel Kightley, of this parish, B., & Mary Costelow, of St Pancras,  
 Midd<sup>x</sup>, S. Licence  
 June 23 Thomas Woodward, B., & Sarah Gregory. Licence  
 June 23 Thomas Smith, B., & Elizabeth Olley, W. Licence  
 June 24 John Marsden, B., & Mary Mills, S. Licence  
 June 24 James Gerred, B., & Elizabeth Downes, S. Licence  
 June 24 Daniel Robertson, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Amelia Helen Clarke, S., a minor, with  
 consent of her father the Rev. Thomas Brooke Clarke, LL.D.  
 Licence\*  
 June 24 Edward Gearry & Mary Button

\* Witnesses, William Adam, Alex. Robertson, and Marian Irving.

- 1808
- June 25 John Flutter, of Peterborough, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, W., & Elizabeth Earl, S.,  
of this parish. Licence
- June 26 William Sires & Elizabeth Williams
- June 27 William Weber & Charlotte Prichard
- June 27 Robert Wingraf & Jane Gurney
- June 28 William Hellyar & Elizabeth Sirman
- June 28 Thomas Brand & Mary Learmont
- June 28 Hugh Scriven & Ann James
- June 29 Charles Searl & Hannah May
- June 30 Gerard De Custer & Elizabeth Mellson
- June 30 John Stone & Ann Pollett
- June 30 Robert Rowe & Sarah Hutson
- June 30 Humphrey Foster, B., & Betty Allender, S. Licence
- June 30 Joseph Frake & Philippine Cerner
- July 1 James Joseph Price & Betrix Mathison
- July 1 John Thomas Forsyth & Mary Hasketh
- July 2 John Pittman & Harriett Clark
- July 2 William Little & Mary Letten
- July 2 William Illingworth, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, B., & Hannah Vaughan,  
of this parish, S. Licence
- July 2 James Hatton & Sarah Withey
- July 2 Ralph Maxwell & Martha Paternoster
- July 3 William Hartley & Ann Sheppard
- July 3 John Chapman & Elizabeth Beach
- July 3 Samuel Brook & Sarah Ellerbeck
- July 3 Joseph Sutton & Mary Ann Lane
- July 3 John Dawson & Hannah Trubee
- July 4 Thomas Houston & Elizabeth Ladd
- July 5 James Goodchild & Bridget Kemmes
- July 5 John Cobley & Sarah Grover
- July 5 Charles Hulse, of this parish, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Maria Buller, of  
S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, S. Licence. Married by "John Sarum"\*
- July 6 Samuell Evans, B., & Elizabeth Broadhurst, S. Licence
- July 6 Thomas Wheaton & Elizabeth Shepherd
- July 6 Joseph Jackman & Anna Gledhill
- July 7 Henry Rickett & Ann Dracott
- July 8 Thomas Hall & Elizabeth Anstey
- July 9 John Thomas & Phœbe Nicholas
- July 10 John Henry Culverwell & Rachell Moss
- July 10 John Lloyd & Susannah Lugard
- July 10 James Crew & Zillah Adams
- July 10 Benjamin Walker & Elizabeth Walker
- July 11 George Allen & Mary Glascott
- July 11 Thomas Boyle & Ann Strickling
- July 12 William Walton & Sarah Collard
- July 12 Thomas Freeman & Sarah Sophia Darley
- July 13 Pleasant Hart, of Fulham, B., & Anna Maria FitzGerald, of this  
parish, S. Licence
- July 13 Joseph Fancy, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, B., & Sarah Allen, of this parish, S.  
Licence
- July 13 Thomas Gutteridge & Elizabeth Burrows
- July 14 Thomas Richards & Ann Mivett
- July 17† Francis Hervé, of this parish, B., & Frances Bacon, of Richmond,  
Surrey, S. Licence
- July 14 Thomas Collier & Mary Ann Mott

\* Witnesses, Edw<sup>d</sup> Hulse, J. Buller, and Jn<sup>o</sup> Buller.

† There has been an erasure here and this date inserted.

1808

- July 14 Thomas Cowell & Elizabeth Parkinson  
 July 16 Richard Walker & Susanna Webster  
 July 16 Henry Miller & Phebe Pace  
 July 16 Aaron Carman & Elizabeth Hilton  
 July 17 Xenophon Hearn & Mary Ann Nunn  
 July 17 William Elliott & Mary West  
 July 17 Thomas Vincent & Eliza Taylor  
 July 17 James Burt & Elizabeth Lodge  
 July 17 Charles Biddell & Mary Groves  
 July 17 James Knightley & Elizabeth Bennett  
 July 17 John Longman & Mary Tucker  
 July 18 Patrick Raffety & Johanna Dunn  
 July 18 Thomas Morgan & Charlotte Battle  
 July 18 Michell Duncan & Mary English  
 July 18 John Duncan & Kitty Burke  
 July 18 Samuel Stockman & Ann Tree  
 July 18 Thomas Collins & Hannah Pew  
 July 18 John Talmadge & Frances Turner  
 July 18 Thomas Steel Richards & Elizabeth Babb  
 July 18 The R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Charles James, Baron Lecale, W., & Julia Carton, W.  
 By Sp. Lic. Abp. C. in the dwelling-house of Lord Lecale in  
 Clarges Street\*  
 July 19 Joseph Gamble & Ann Errington  
 July 19 Michael Donnelly & Winifred Eldridge  
 July 19 William Horrod, of Chesham, Bucks, B., & Martha Brown, of this  
 parish, S. Licence  
 July 20 Thomas Fuller & Ann Riding  
 July 20 William Lowman & Mary Steers  
 July 21 John Smith & Ann Raynold  
 July 21 The Rev. Nelson Kerr, Clerk, of Tilbrook, co. Bedf., B., & Sarah Crofts,  
 of this parish, S. Licence†  
 July 21 Christopher Dean & Sarah Lifford  
 July 21 George Bungey & Rosetta Akhurst  
 July 23 Thomas Pace & Susanna Macleod  
 July 24 John Maddocks, of this parish, B., & Amy Ody, of Richmond, Surrey, S.,  
 a minor, with consent of her father George Ody. Licence  
 July 24 John Miles, B., & Sarah Roseblade, S. Licence  
 July 24 Thomas Creswell & Catharine Crowther  
 July 24 Charles Clarke & Mary Ann Adams  
 July 25 Francis Nugee, of this parish, B., & Mary Hart, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles', Midd<sup>x</sup>, S.  
 Licence  
 July 25 Henry O'Neal & Mary Hart  
 July 25 William Jones & Sarah Lane  
 July 25 Joseph Viner & Rebecca Prince  
 July 26 John Gibbins & Ann Applegate  
 July 26 Patrick Lynch & Elizabeth Dane  
 July 27 Richard Kemp & Hester Painey  
 July 29 John Page, B., & Jane Maugham, S. Licence  
 July 30 William Ellis, of Rumford, Essex, B., & Ann Gibbs, of this parish, S.  
 Licence  
 July 31 William Smith Avere & Martha Newland  
 July 31 Thomas Mann & Sarah Waldron  
 July 31 Thomas Prince & Sarah Soley  
 July 31 Gabriel Burrows & Mary Ann Spurr

\* Witnesses, Samuel Cooper and James White.

† Witnesses, John Crofts and Daniel Crofts.

1808

- Aug. 1 James Arthur & Sarah Holden  
 Aug. 1 Thomas Seddon & Ann Margaret Seddon  
 Aug. 1 Thomas Jackson & Mary Bowen  
 Aug. 1 William Webb & Elizabeth Porter  
 Aug. 2 Edward Doughearty & Charlotte Hayward  
 Aug. 2 Charles Tilbury & Mary Powell  
 Aug. 2 John Dodsworth & Elizabeth Daniels  
 Aug. 3 John Pratt, of the town of Leicester, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Ann Baxter, of this parish, S. Licence\*  
 Aug. 3 John Stone & Sarah Roberts  
 Aug. 3 John Peart & Charlotte Commins  
 Aug. 3 John Christian Hube & Lydia Frances  
 Aug. 4 John Talbot & Ann Dollar  
 Aug. 4 Richard Thornton & Elizabeth Richardson  
 Aug. 4 John Broom, of Paddington, W., & Mary Woods, of this parish, W. Licence  
 Aug. 6 Edward Weatherly & Robinia Watson  
 Aug. 6 Thomas Adams & Hannah Parry  
 Aug. 7 James Lee & Susannah Wheeler  
 Aug. 7 John Marsh & Mary Simmons  
 Aug. 7 Thomas Jacquet & Mary Hanell  
 Aug. 8 John Perry & Margaret Mackay  
 Aug. 8 Charles Merrick Burrell, † of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, & Frances Wyndham Ilive, of this parish. Married by Banns ‡  
 Aug. 8 William Bell & Mary Foster  
 Aug. 8 Jeremiah Sheehan & Judah Cary  
 Aug. 9 John Fowler, of S<sup>t</sup> George, Midd<sup>x</sup>, B., & Ellen Rutt, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Aug. 9 James Langmead & Maria Brien  
 Aug. 9 Edward Huzzey & Margaret White  
 Aug. 11 Edward Hooper & Ann Sands  
 Aug. 10 Thomas Chenery & Mary Woodman  
 Aug. 10 William Blackhall & Phœbe Stanford  
 Aug. 10 Charles Hill & Ann Payne  
 Aug. 11 Henry Bott, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew Undershaft, London, & Charlotte Tims, of this parish  
 Aug. 11 Michael Barter & Elizabeth Watkins  
 Aug. 11 William Abbey & Sarah Thompson  
 Aug. 11 Robert George & Charlotte Goodman  
 Aug. 12 Charles Stuart & Frances Cook  
 Aug. 12 John Maklin & Mary Dunster  
 Aug. 13 Thomas Smith & Emma Cornwell  
 Aug. 13 Gilbert Dean & Sarah Newbery  
 Aug. 14 Joseph Sharshaw & Mary Richards  
 Aug. 14 John Pearce & Grace Young  
 Aug. 14 John Brown & Sarah Brown  
 Aug. 14 James Butler & Sarah Phillips  
 Aug. 14 Michael Lambert & Mary Murphy  
 Aug. 14 Thomas Timms & Elizabeth Pasnett  
 Aug. 15 John Wolf & Sarah Wood  
 Aug. 15 Francis Little & Mary Ann Hine  
 Aug. 15 Thomas Eaton & Jane Boyce  
 Aug. 15 Alexander Davidson, B., & Phillis Fransham, S. Licence

\* Witnesses, James Cook, Ja<sup>s</sup> Stewart, and Sarah Horton.

† Sir Charles Merrick Burrell, third Baronet.

‡ Witnesses, "Egremont," "Eliz. Egremont," and George Wyndham.

1808

- Aug. 15 Sir John Gore, Kn<sup>t</sup>, Capt. B.N., B., & Georgiana Montagu, of Charles Street, Berkeley Square, S. Sp. Lic. Abp. C.\*
- Aug. 16 Abel Rice & Sarah Dawson
- Aug. 17 Edward Bates & Elizabeth Pitt
- Aug. 17 Richard Head & Elizabeth Remnant
- Aug. 17 Charles Newton, B., & Elizabeth Spurrier, W. Licence
- Aug. 18 William Wise & Mary Bigg
- Aug. 18 James Walters & Ann Crossman
- Aug. 18 James Roberts & Mary Ann Shirley
- Aug. 18 James Salmond & Mary Ann Constable
- Aug. 18 George Plowman & Catharine Todd
- Aug. 20 Thomas Thomson & Catherine Jane Gasson
- Aug. 21 James Johnson & Mary Monk
- Aug. 21 Joseph Haslemore & Catherine Doubleday
- Aug. 21 Daniel Jennings & Lydia Rimell
- Aug. 21 Lewis James Chedeville & Charlotte Elizabeth Fentzky
- Aug. 21 Edward Whittingham & Elizabeth Dodsworth
- Aug. 21 Richard Fuller & Frances Brown
- Aug. 22 James Cope & Elizabeth James
- Aug. 22 Thomas Moody & Ann Browne
- Aug. 22 John Madew & Hannah Cryer
- Aug. 23 William Howell & Margaret Harrington
- Aug. 23 John Salmon & Sarah Jones
- Aug. 24 Thomas Hurst & Mary Nicoll
- Aug. 24 William Robinson & Ann Ship
- Aug. 25 Edward Dod Colvill, B., & Rebecca Turner, S. Licence
- Aug. 25 Peter Langlois & Mary Baxter
- Aug. 25 George Grace Laight & Elizabeth Gommersall
- Aug. 25 George Carpenter & Mary Holcomb
- Aug. 26 Thomas Bagnall & Esther Batho
- Aug. 27 Henry Thomas Lloyd, of St James, Westminster, B., & Martha Dean, of this parish, S. Licence
- Aug. 27 Charles Alderton & Jane Brough
- Aug. 27 Thomas Humphris, B., & Elizabeth Nicholls, S. Licence
- Aug. 27 John Shean, B., & Emma Williams, S. Licence
- Aug. 28 John Baldwin & Martha Doubleday
- Aug. 28 William Sims Gregory & Mary Hiles
- Aug. 28 Edward Keys & Mary Roper
- Aug. 28 Thymothy Heavy & Ann Barford
- Aug. 29 John Langlois & Sarah Fortune
- Aug. 29 John Bentley & Sarah Langlois
- Aug. 29 Thomas Salmon & Ann Crawford
- Aug. 29 William Holbrook & Mary Matthews
- Aug. 29 Benjamin Tomkins & Margaret Carter
- Aug. 29 John Pitts & Elizabeth Swann
- Aug. 29 Nicholas Karg & Elizabeth Maria Hewett
- Aug. 29 Luke Sandals & Betty Shean
- Sep. 3 William Miles & Ann Scarfe
- Sep. 4 John Row & Ann Sheriff
- Sep. 4 William Franklin & Sarah Franklin
- Sep. 4 Thomas North & Mary Collingridge
- Sep. 4 John Lush & Elizabeth Archard
- Sep. 5 John Goodrich & Elizabeth Selden
- Sep. 5 Francis Mackie, of this parish, B., & Phœbe Fieldhouse, of St Clement Danes, S. Licence
- Sep. 5 Francis Roach & Margaret Dunlavey

\* Witnesses, Charlotte Montagu, John Montagu, Jane Codrington, and Edw<sup>d</sup> Codrington.

1808

- Sep. 5 Thomas Manser & Elizabeth Cottrell  
 Sep. 5 William Moncrieff Carlyle & Mary Abbott  
 Sep. 6 William Nunn, of this parish, B., & Gertrude Percy, of Bath, S.  
 Licence  
 Sep. 6 Robert Noyes & Sarah Gibbs  
 Sep. 6 Thomas Kemp & Mary Holland  
 Sep. 6 George Brown, of Isleworth, co. Midd., B., & Mary Ann Butler, of this  
 parish, S., a minor, with consent of her father Robert Butler.  
 Licence  
 Sep. 8 Abraham Lloyd & Charlotte Far  
 Sep. 10 James Pyne & Ann Macartney  
 Sep. 10 Richard Ensole & Elizabeth Wells  
 Sep. 10 Robert Starkey Carus & Maria Day  
 Sep. 10 John Saxby & Mary Elkins  
 Sep. 10 John Whitby & Elizabeth Cavenden  
 Sep. 11 Garrard Corbyn & Harriett Dowding  
 Sep. 11 Thomas Smyth & Eleanor Hillier  
 Sep. 11 Aaron Moore & Ann Lucas  
 Sep. 11 William Sherwood & Millicent Rosser  
 Sep. 11 Edward Empson, of St John the Evangelist, Westminster, W., & Helen  
 Steel, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Sep. 11 Stephen South & Elizabeth Prince  
 Sep. 11 William Buckingham, of this parish, B., & Hannah Smith, of  
 St Bartholomew the Less, London, S. Licence  
 Sep. 12 William Middleditch & Ann Mills  
 Sep. 12 Joseph Field & Sophia Holly  
 Sep. 12 James Bray & Catherine M<sup>c</sup>Kell  
 Sep. 12 George Frederick Ball & Ann Tyler  
 Sep. 12 James Lane & Charlotte Eshelby  
 Sep. 12 Stephen Whately & Jane Collier  
 Sep. 13 Henry Polkinghorne & Mary Hill  
 Sep. 13 William Russen & Mary Sillington  
 Sep. 14 Thomas King & Elizabeth Greenfield  
 Sep. 14 Noah Young, of St John's, Hertford, co. Herts, W., & Mary Jackson, of  
 this parish, S. Licence  
 Sep. 15 Rayner Baker & Amy Holmes  
 Sep. 15 Alexander Morison, of this parish, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Jane Carnell, of  
 Sevenoaks, co. Kent, S. Licence\*  
 Sep. 15 John Taylor & Phoebe Harvey  
 Sep. 15 William Smith & Mary Waud  
 Sep. 15 Thomas Hartland & Mary Glove (or Glover)  
 Sep. 15 Francis Priest & Margaret Stephens  
 Sep. 16 William Chitty & Elizabeth Backler  
 Sep. 16 John Lee & Mary Mills  
 Sep. 16 Michael Lassam, W., & Elizabeth White, S. Licence  
 Sep. 16 William Gurr Meymott, of St Giles, Camberwell, Surrey, W., & Ann  
 Tilford, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Sep. 18 George Purchas & Elizabeth Sarah Warner  
 Sep. 17 John Foster, of St Marylebone, B., & Caroline Isaacson, of this parish, S.  
 Licence  
 Sep. 18 Thomas Fitch & Ann Moulton  
 Sep. 18 John Barlow & Margaret Nunn  
 Sep. 18 Joseph Fosbury & Maria Parsons  
 Sep. 18 Thomas Willson & Elizabeth Hebbard  
 Sep. 19 Joseph Jackson & Sarah Brooker  
 Sep. 19 William Bateman & Margaret MacGillera

\* Witnesses, Eliza Ramsay, Tho<sup>s</sup> Parkes, Jane Ramsay, and Elis<sup>th</sup> Ramsay.

1808

- Sep. 19 James Deen & Hannah Nash  
 Sep. 19 John Merry & Jane Poole  
 Sep. 19 Robert Grojan, of St Marylebone, B., & Jane Fisher, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Sep. 20 James Winn, of this parish, B., & Susanna Windus, of St James', Westminster, S. Licence  
 Sep. 20 John Valentine & Ann Allen  
 Sep. 20 George Naylis & Elizabeth Cozens  
 Sep. 20 Robert Stoney & Mary Noyes  
 Sep. 20 Richard Hall & Mary Hutchings  
 Sep. 21 William Cave & Ann Maria Stonhill  
 Sep. 21 Albion Walter Lewer & Penelope Amelia Willett  
 Sep. 21 Joseph Dugood & Mary Welch  
 Sep. 22 Richard Lewis, B., & Ann Isaac, S. Licence  
 Sep. 22 James Gascoigne, B., & Bridget Fitzgerald, W. Licence  
 Sep. 22 Thomas Swails & Susan Dowsett  
 Sep. 22 William Sanders & Frances Bradshaw  
 Sep. 24 Edward Riste & Mary Robinson  
 Sep. 24 Charles Guilliams & Sarah Beaton  
 Sep. 24 Thomas Manton & Louisa Maria Hobert. Licence  
 Sep. 25 John Row & Charlotte Hoare  
 Sep. 25 Richard Mitchell & Mary Ann Glasscock  
 Sep. 25 John Nightingale & Elizabeth Edwards  
 Sep. 26 Moses Randell & Margaret Kent  
 Sep. 27 Thomas Frances & Ann Clagg  
 Sep. 27 William Rose & Elizabeth Bex  
 Sep. 27 Patrick Heatly, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Ann Carey, S. Licence  
 Sep. 27 Jeremiah Alder & Ellen M<sup>c</sup>Carthy  
 Sep. 29 Edward Chapman & Mary Butler  
 Sep. 29 Thomas Cox & Mary Truss  
 Oct. 1 Thomas Sharp & Sarah Willmott  
 Oct. 1 Charles Johnson & Elizabeth Robinson  
 Oct. 1 John Lovett & Frances Blake  
 Oct. 1 John Deacon & Ann Tarsey  
 Oct. 2 William Daniel & Elizabeth Moodey  
 Oct. 2 Edmund Tudor & Charlotte Grant  
 Oct. 2 John Chorley & Charlotte Sophia Van Endde  
 Oct. 2 Richard Wise & Mary Cox  
 Oct. 2 Richard Thomas Barnard & Elizabeth Habgood  
 Oct. 2 Benjamin Bunyon & Hannah Brabbins  
 Oct. 2 Henry Wise & Hannah Witt  
 Oct. 2 John Bassett & Elizabeth M<sup>t</sup> C<sup>t</sup> Willcock  
 Oct. 3 William Webb & Ann Susanna Hobbs  
 Oct. 3 William Durnford & Meliscent Abbott  
 Oct. 3 John Gregge & Mary Wilford  
 Oct. 3 James Allwork & Elizabeth Ann Dunstone  
 Oct. 3 Joseph Bowles & Ann Robson  
 Oct. 3 William a'Court (eld. son of Sir William a'Court, Bar<sup>t</sup>), of Heytesbury House, Wilts, B., & Maria Rebecca Bouverie, S., 2<sup>nd</sup> da. of Lady Bridget Bouverie. Special Licence\*  
 Oct. 4 David Mextead & Ann Young  
 Oct. 4 John Warren & Harriot Ames  
 Oct. 4 Edward Smith & Sarah Morfett  
 Oct. 4 John Speed Moorey, of this parish, W., & Sarah Brown, of Thames Ditton, Surrey, S. Licence  
 Oct. 5 Thomas Wicks & Ann Mary Williams

\* Witnesses, Bridget Bouverie, Cha<sup>s</sup> H. Bouverie, and Elizabeth Bouverie.



1808

- Oct. 5 Henry Woods & Elizabeth Margetts  
 Oct. 6 John Boyket & Sarah Yean (or Yeam)  
 Oct. 6 Alexander Robertson & Hannah Morgan  
 Oct. 6 William Chubb & Elizabeth Palmer  
 Oct. 6 Robert Debney & Rebecca Baber  
 Oct. 6 Edmund Utting Watling, of St Pancras, Midd<sup>x</sup>, W., & Elizabeth Chamley, of this parish, W. Licence  
 Oct. 8 William Bennett & Hannah Mills  
 Oct. 9 John James Blacklow & Ann Elizabeth Trewinnard  
 Oct. 9 Joseph Marshall & Maria Ainsley  
 Oct. 9 John Harrison & Agnes Cockburn  
 Oct. 9 John Allcock & Jane Bell  
 Oct. 9 William Beach & Mary Turner  
 Oct. 9 Edward Dench & Ann Patchen  
 Oct. 9 Thomas Doe & Elizabeth Coward  
 Oct. 10 Thomas Swain & Sarah Robertson  
 Oct. 10 Joseph Jones & Sarah Lockington  
 Oct. 10 John Slingsby & Jein Phin  
 Oct. 10 John Aldridge & Mary Russell  
 Oct. 10 Thomas Blue & Elizabeth Bean  
 Oct. 10 William Finch & Mary Lewin  
 Oct. 11 John Rolfe, of Brightelmstone, Sussex, W., & Betty Godwin, of this parish, W. Licence  
 Oct. 11 John Dubourg & Frances Fortune  
 Oct. 12 Edward Wood & Sarah Wadman  
 Oct. 14 John Bright & Sarah Chopping  
 Oct. 15 Leonard Harrison, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, W., & Jane Walton, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Oct. 16 John Garrett & Isabella Ingram  
 Oct. 16 William Jennings & Philadelphia Michell  
 Oct. 16 William Watherston & Jane Douglas  
 Oct. 16 William Spinks & Elizabeth Prior  
 Oct. 16 Jonathan Hawes & Elizabeth Temple  
 Oct. 16 William Hardy & Elizabeth Blincoe  
 Oct. 16 Thomas Selwyn & Rebecca Wixey  
 Oct. 17 Richard Forster & Jane Davis  
 Oct. 17 Elias Lomax & Elizabeth Bowering  
 Oct. 18 John Woodcock & Ann Paddon  
 Oct. 18 William Eaglestone & Mary Ann Hughes  
 Oct. 19 Thomas Brand, of this parish, W., & Hannah Edgson, of Tigh, co. Rutland, S. Licence  
 Oct. 19 Thomas Whitefield & Martha Hunt  
 Oct. 19 James Rodgers & Mary Spencer  
 Oct. 20 John Momfill & Sarah Carter  
 Oct. 20 John Watson & Mary Dolphin  
 Oct. 22 George Dennis, B., & Kezia Barlow, S. Licence  
 Oct. 22 William Dickins, B., & Elizabeth Wood, S. Licence  
 Oct. 22 Mile Earl & Susan Rice  
 Oct. 22 Robert Richards, B., & Harriett Shelton, S. Licence  
 Oct. 22 Thomas Beswick & Sarah Goodman  
 Oct. 23 James Greensmith & Elizabeth Townsend  
 Oct. 23 Thomas Read & Ann Toogood  
 Oct. 23 Thomas Rogers & Elizabeth Spooner  
 Oct. 24 Thomas Mellows & Mary Strong  
 Oct. 24 Thomas Popple & Mary Greaves  
 Oct. 24 Robert Armstrong & Isabella Brookman  
 Oct. 24 John Butler, of this parish, B., & Hannah Wightman, of Mortlake, Surrey, W. Licence

1808

- Oct. 25 Price Matthews & Martha Webber  
 Oct. 25 William Henry Butler, B., & Mary Giusti, S. Licence  
 Oct. 25 Thomas Bidmead & Mary Kingstone  
 Oct. 25 John Clark & Susanna Lawrence  
 Oct. 25 Jonathan Maslin & Ursula Vickers  
 Oct. 25 Thomas Vine, of Brighton, Sussex, B., & Elizabeth Shaw, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Oct. 26 Robert Singer, of Harlington, Midd<sup>x</sup>, W., & Susannah Stokes, of this parish, W. Licence  
 Oct. 27 John Winter, of Grantham, co. Linc., B., & Ann Phillipps, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Oct. 27 Anthony Knowles & Mary Pegg  
 Oct. 27 John Burt, of this parish, & Martha Corker, of St<sup>t</sup> Paul, Shadwell  
 Oct. 27 Thomas May & Sarah Cozens  
 Oct. 30 Henry Sargeant & Elizabeth Round  
 Oct. 30 Robert Akerman & Mary Bartlett  
 Oct. 30 John Springer & Ann Hannah Sarah Sirl  
 Oct. 30 John Alexis Mathon, of St<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, W., & Mary Wootton, of this parish, W. Licence  
 Oct. 30 George Dawson & Frances Browne  
 Oct. 30 William Mills & Sarah Haywood  
 Oct. 31 James Dicks & Mary Ann Belsey  
 Oct. 31 James Skates & Ann Mills  
 Oct. 31 Edward Jones & Ann Fitzwater  
 Oct. 31 George Elvidge, of St<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westminster, B., & Charlotte Elizabeth Ximenes, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Nov. 1 Mark Cadbury, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, B., & Charlotte Cunningham, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Nov. 1 George Moss, B., & Louisa Cunningham, S. Licence  
 Nov. 1 Thomas Rogers & Diana Rickard  
 Nov. 1 John Bygrave & Mary Ann King  
 Nov. 2 David Browne, of St<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, B., & Mary Elizabeth Lucy Shee, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Nov. 2 Thomas Fisher & Jane Jones  
 Nov. 2 William Earl & Mary Rogers  
 Nov. 3 John Taylor, of South Stoneham, Hants, B., & Rebecca Maria\* Spilsbury, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Nov. 3 James Blake & Sarah Elliott  
 Nov. 3 James Pardoe & Sarah Birt  
 Nov. 4 John Hosty & Eleanor Lambert  
 Nov. 5 Samuel Durham & Diana Bevan  
 Nov. 6 Samuel King & Elizabeth Gardner  
 Nov. 7 Daniel Worley & Mary Andrews  
 Nov. 7 Edward Pardoe & Ann Whiting  
 Nov. 7 John Hunt Butcher, of this parish, B., & Sarah Burchell, of Fulham, Midd<sup>x</sup>, S. Licence  
 Nov. 7 Thomas Newman & Harriett Waller  
 Nov. 8 Charles Pettifer, B., & Elizabeth Smith, S., a minor, with consent of her father Jacob Smith. Licence  
 Nov. 8 Richard Hooper & Mary Ann Mansfield  
 Nov. 8 Fitzroy Henry Richard Stanhope, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, & Caroline Hodges, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her mother Anna Sophia Hodges, widow. Licence  
 Nov. 8 Timothy Hierly, B., & Mary Hierly, S. Licence  
 Nov. 8 George Jackson, of this parish, B., & Sophia Payne, of St<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldersgate, London, S. Licence

\* So signed, but *Rebecca Maria Ann Spilsbury* in body of entry.

- 1808
- Nov. 9 William Foster & Christian Hickson  
 Nov. 10 William Holmes & Elizabeth Berryman  
 Nov. 10 Henry Drew & Ann Williams  
 Nov. 11 Charles Crabtree, B., & Deborah Mason, S. Licence  
 Nov. 12 John Bargman & Ann Spooner  
 Nov. 13 Thomas Allen & Mary Mercer  
 Nov. 13 John Sanders & Mary Wilkerson  
 Nov. 14 Joseph Jackson & Elizabeth Fisher  
 Nov. 14 Richard Grinham & Leonora Louisa Spickit  
 Nov. 14 Benjamin Bee & Sarah Bent  
 Nov. 14 Richard Creedy & Susanna Thomas  
 Nov. 15 Robert Mason & Ann Hemp  
 Nov. 15 William Flynn & Mary Hermett  
 Nov. 16 John Medlam & Barbara Miller  
 Nov. 16 Thomas Medlam & Amelia Jones  
 Nov. 16 Matthew Davey & Ann Turner  
 Nov. 19 John Rees & Jane Fell  
 Nov. 19 Sir George Bowyer, Bart, B., & Ann Hamond Douglas, S. Licence\*  
 Nov. 19 Henry Weller & Alice Hebden  
 Nov. 19 Thomas Carter & Finnetta Young  
 Nov. 20 Samuel Braithwaite & Elizabeth Price  
 Nov. 20 William Cooper & Margaret Isley  
 Nov. 20 James Plaister & Elizabeth Scrivnor  
 Nov. 20 William Cole & Ann Gates  
 Nov. 21 Henry Burr & Sarah Barber  
 Nov. 21 Matthew Larman & Ann Paul  
 Nov. 21 George Hardiman & Maria Ward  
 Nov. 21 George Pearson & Jemima Hunt  
 Nov. 21 William Gardner & Martha Brooks  
 Nov. 22 Robert† Julien Billard & Marguerite Billaudaud  
 Nov. 23 Moses Morgan & Mary Banks  
 Nov. 23 William Mellersh & Sarah Wilkins  
 Nov. 23 William Carew & Mary Flowers  
 Nov. 24 James Engelfield & Elizabeth Lloyd  
 Nov. 24 Samuel Lewington & Jemima Wellings  
 Nov. 24 William Corbitt, B., & Christiana Cook, S.  
 Nov. 24 William Watkins, W., & Mary Pickett, W. Licence  
 Nov. 24 Jonathan Robinson & Ann Edwards  
 Nov. 24 John Smith & Elizabeth Proudfoot  
 Nov. 26 William George Frith & Ann Ellis  
 Nov. 27 William Fairnington & Jane Ker  
 Nov. 27 Daniel Godfrey & Elizabeth Flowers  
 Nov. 27 George Baldock & Charlotte Smith  
 Nov. 27 Richard Apted & Mary Parker  
 Nov. 28 John Vernon & Mary Ann Morecraft  
 Nov. 28 Thomas Sands & Elizabeth Jenkins  
 Nov. 28 George Walsh & Mary Lawrence  
 Nov. 28 Joseph Crutchfield & Mary Ann Knight  
 Nov. 28 Henry West & Sarah Wood  
 Nov. 29 William Cheese & Sarah Murray  
 Nov. 30 William Holloway & Elizabeth Goodman  
 Nov. 30 Robert Gates, B., & Eleanor Franey, S. Licence  
 Nov. 30 James Coleman & Edith Parker  
 Nov. 30 Joseph Abell & Margaret Dodd

\* Witnesses, A. S. Hamond, Henrietta Bowyer, Henrietta Bowyer, Ann Douglas, Harriett Douglas, Andrew Snape Douglas, Mary Anson, and Anne Hamond.

† The signature is *A. Billard de Veaux*.

1808

- Dec. 1 Charles Andrew Caldwell, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Charlotte Anne Abdy, S.  
Licence\*
- Dec. 1 Henry Davidson & Sarah Comer
- Dec. 1 Richard Reynolds & Mary Richardson
- Dec. 1 William Langford & Ann Harper
- Dec. 1 James Allwright & Lucy Wyatt
- Dec. 1 Edward Lawn & Ann Badcock
- Dec. 3 Joseph Gascoyne, of this parish, Esq<sup>r</sup>, W., & Arabella Denton, of  
St Pancras, Midd<sup>x</sup>, W. Licence
- Dec. 3 John Hodsdon & Sarah Boulton
- Dec. 4 Henry Johnson & Mary Welch
- Dec. 4 William Edward Medhurst & Martha Turner
- Dec. 4 Peter Martin & Mary Price
- Dec. 5 John Cozens & Mary Cannon
- Dec. 5 George Falkner & Sarah Seamon
- Dec. 5 John Beyer & Maria Matthews
- Dec. 5 James Garratt & Esther Doyle
- Dec. 5 John Turner & Sarah Jennings
- Dec. 6 William Cresswell & Ann Rosewell
- Dec. 6 James Ayres & Martha Ann Cockran
- Dec. 6 John Cooper & Jane Boys
- Dec. 6 The Rev. Robert Philip Goodenough, Clerk, Rector of Carlton in  
Lindrick, co. Nott., B., & Cecilia Markham, of this parish, S.  
Licence†
- Dec. 8 William Boyde & Jane Morley
- Dec. 8 Joseph Hill & Sarah Jaques
- Dec. 10 William Cantellow & Rebecca Wenman
- Dec. 11 Edward Boulton & Hannah Scott
- Dec. 11 Thomas Mills & Jane Spence
- Dec. 12 William Smith & Harriot Esther Pitman
- Dec. 12 George Taylor & Elizabeth Paget
- Dec. 12 Richard Little & Sarah Snelling
- Dec. 12 Samuel Samworth & Sarah Bass
- Dec. 12 Edward Herbert Stephens & Sarah Weale
- Dec. 12 John Bartellet Parkhurst & Mary Bott
- Dec. 12 Richard Killick & Eleanor Spratley
- Dec. 12 Thomas Roberts & Elizabeth Cobby
- Dec. 13 John Deardon & Maria Duncan
- Dec. 13 John Lloyd & Mary Aldridge
- Dec. 13 James Joyce & Mary Dyer
- Dec. 15 Charles Greenwood, B., & Haunah Cull, S. Licence
- Dec. 17 Francis Hare Naylor, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of St Marylebone, W., & Anna Maria  
Mealy, of this parish, W. Licence‡
- Dec. 18 John Smith Phillips & Sarah Ruffe
- Dec. 18 Isaac Stubbs & Hannah Courton
- Dec. 20 Adam Curtis & Nancy Masters
- Dec. 19 John Lucy, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Cloake, of Kensington, S.  
Licence
- Dec. 20 Enoch Griffiths & Elizabeth Potter
- Dec. 20 William Milbourn & Sarah Wood
- Dec. 21 Samuel Ward & Lydia Jenkins
- Dec. 21 Charles Fielding & Ann Silk
- Dec. 21 William Brittain & Elizabeth Lewis

\* Witnesses, William Abdy, Ben. Caldwell, Harriet Abdy, Charlotte Caldwell, Mary Abdy,  
and Kath. M. Abdy.

† Witnesses, J. Markham and Evan Law.

‡ Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> C. Sloper and Francis Hare.

1808

- Dec. 22 Lyon Falkener, of St Bennet Fink, London, B., & Mary Stovell, of this parish, S. Licence
- Dec. 22 John Chad & Elizabeth Manning
- Dec. 23 Thomas Finney, W., & Elizabeth Samuel, S. Licence
- Dec. 24 James Matthias Mitchell & Elizabeth Turner
- Dec. 24 Thomas Hatcher & Ann Sigrey Beston
- Dec. 24 Gabriel Brown & Elizabeth Stacey
- Dec. 25 James Jolliff & Rebecca Dixon
- Dec. 25 George Young & Sarah Restorick
- Dec. 25 Charles King & Mary Clarke
- Dec. 25 Henry Baker & Elizabeth Grayson
- Dec. 25 William Barnes & Mary O'Hara
- Dec. 26 Richard Lane & Elizabeth Mayow
- Dec. 26 Benjamin Turpin & Susannah Morris
- Dec. 26 William Olive & Maria Gregory
- Dec. 26 William Billington & Hester Fryer
- Dec. 26 Jonathan Evens, of Beveton, co. Linc., B., & Ann Hill, of this parish, S. Licence
- Dec. 26 William New & Jane Scott
- Dec. 26 Richard Williams & Mary Bristow
- Dec. 27 John King & Sarah Rogers
- Dec. 27 Patrick Keily & Mary Roughan
- Dec. 28 Thomas Jeal & Mary Butler
- Dec. 28 John Hall, of St James', Westminster, & Hannah Herbert, of this parish
- Dec. 29 Thomas Frost & Elizabeth Day
- Dec. 29 Benjamin Ellis, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Ivey, of Battersea, Surrey, S. Licence
- Dec. 29 Francis Branagan & Alice Harris
- Dec. 29 Robert Edwards & Catherine Ann Cross
- Dec. 29 Hugh Tyson & Emma Draper
- Dec. 30 Thomas Jewell & Miley (or Mihey) Camack
- Dec. 31 James Mills & Mary Marshall
- Dec. 31 Stephen Applegate & Mary Ramsbottom
- Dec. 31 Thomas Pugh & Ann Ball

1809.

- Jan. 1 William Flight & Margaret Stevens
- Jan. 1 Charles Stuart Draper & Hannah Maria Knight
- Jan. 1 Charles Plasket & Mary Haley
- Jan. 1 John Hanney & Martha Collis
- Jan. 1 William Simmonds & Elizabeth Tovey
- Jan. 2 James Pocock & Ann Palmer
- Jan. 3 Marshall Lugar & Mary Mapes
- Jan. 5 John Burnett & Jane Holland
- Jan. 6 John Masters & Mary Ann Upton
- Jan. 7 Ratcliffe Pick & Catherine Whitton
- Jan. 8 William Dodd & Sarah Edwards
- Jan. 8 John Lawler & Bridget Lawler
- Jan. 8 Francis Taylor & Mary Beale
- Jan. 8 Stephen Pinnell & Elizabeth Bright
- Jan. 8 John Alexander Jackson & Amey Gould
- Jan. 8 Samuel Kerslake & Amelia Sophia Newman
- Jan. 9 Joseph Monk & Ann Elbora
- Jan. 9 Paul Hopkins & Ann Oliver
- Jan. 10 David Pepler & Elizabeth Tyrrall
- Jan. 13 John Bazley White & Henrietta Tindale

1800

- Jan. 14 Robert Green & Mary Ann Clarke  
 Jan. 14 John Edwards & Mary Shailer  
 Jan. 15 William Elliot & Mary Belsher  
 Jan. 15 James Ayers & Dorothy Easom  
 Jan. 15 Robert Kymer & Sarah Monger  
 Jan. 16 George Willingham & Sarah Collier  
 Jan. 16 John Myers & Mary Evans  
 Jan. 16 John Brown & Deborah Ince  
 Jan. 16 William Miller & Hannah Millington  
 Jan. 16 Alexander Russell & Euphemia Buist  
 Jan. 16 Hugh Watkins & Mary Bingham  
 Jan. 16 William George Cullen & Amelia Price  
 Jan. 17 Philip Tribble & Mary Cook  
 Jan. 17 Patrick Golleher & Hannah Hineson  
 Jan. 18 William Kirby & Sarah Porchmouth  
 Jan. 19 William Southcott Ayre & Susannah Rollings Chapeau  
 Jan. 20 James Wignall, of Basingstoke, Hants, B., & Ann Povey, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Jan. 21 Barnard Thurgood, of Bobbingworth, Essex, B., & Sarah Maria Wootten, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Jan. 21 James Ashley & Elizabeth Love Dozell  
 Jan. 21 Maximilian Richard Kymer & Mary Clagett  
 Jan. 22 James Billings & Elizabeth Hardisty  
 Jan. 22 George Clarke & Margaret Pilley  
 Jan. 22 Robert Lowthian & Mary Robinson  
 Jan. 23 William Shaw, of St' James', Westminster, Esq', B., & Frances Catherine Steer, of this parish, S. Licence\*  
 Jan. 23 William Gilbert & Jane Heath  
 Jan. 23 Joseph Onwhyn & Fanney Thomas  
 Jan. 23 William Collins & Catherine Swindell  
 Jan. 23 Edward Jones & Mary Bragger  
 Jan. 23 John Murrin & Mary Ann Flin  
 Jan. 25 Andrew Gillies & Bridget Downes  
 Jan. 25 John Hough & Harriot Jones  
 Jan. 26 Thomas Haynes & Mary Davis  
 Jan. 26 Thomas Benson & Ann Lloyd  
 Jan. 26 John Narrayay & Susana Jordan  
 Jan. 27 Thomas Richardson & Elizabeth Coates  
 Jan. 28 Charles Faddy & Charlotte Mary Payne  
 Jan. 28 George Hardiman & Mary Ann Jeffery  
 Jan. 28 William Marshall & Frances Leach  
 Jan. 29 Edward Roach & Emily Smith  
 Jan. 29 George Adams, B., & Elizabeth Grocer, W. Licence  
 Jan. 30 George New & Anne Cox  
 Jan. 30 Charles Hope & Sarah Ledson  
 Jan. 30 John Shephard & Sarah Worwood  
 Jan. 30 Abyam Tubb & Mary Jessett  
 Jan. 30 Richard Gibbs & Mary Ann Frapwell (or Trapwell)  
 Jan. 30 William Dovey & Elinor Scollar  
 Jan. 31 Robert Baker & Ann Evans  
 Jan. 31 William Bowles, W., & Ann Wright, W. Licence  
 Jan. 31 Thomas Rogers & Mary Ann Tripp  
 Feb. 1 George Edwards & Ann Hughes  
 Feb. 1 George Ledger, of St' Mary Woolnoth, London, B., & Charlotte Mary Warren, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her father William Warren. Licence

\* Witnesses, Alex. Johnson and Sophia Anne Steer.

1809

- Feb. 2 John Newman & Elizabeth Dignum  
 Feb. 2 James Tarratt, of St Luke, Chelsea, Midd<sup>x</sup>, B., & Maria Frances Richardson, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her mother Mary Richardson, widow. Licence  
 Feb. 2 William Wright, of this parish, B., & Frances Valentine, of Hatfield, Herts, S. Licence  
 Feb. 2 Peter Paul & Margaret Cuming  
 Feb. 2 Charles March & Phoebe Fugion  
 Feb. 2 William Shinn & Mary Nichols  
 Feb. 4 William Taylor & Eleanor Dangerfield  
 Feb. 5 Thomas Kaye, of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., & Sarah Walker, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Feb. 5 John Dowley & Julia Ann Wheeler  
 Feb. 5 William Beavan & Elizabeth Bird  
 Feb. 5 Joseph Winch & Rebecca Drew  
 Feb. 5 John Pratley & Frances Prior  
 Feb. 5 James Henshaw & Sarah Durden  
 Feb. 5 John Ivory & Jane Cotton  
 Feb. 5 William Tiller & Frances Tiller  
 Feb. 6 Joseph Fell & Sophia Purdue  
 Feb. 6 William Sizer Barker & Jane Grace Withers  
 Feb. 6 William Gardner & Sophia Gatenby  
 Feb. 6 George Cartwright & Elizabeth Murray  
 Feb. 6 Thomas Carless, of St Owen's in the City of Hereford, B., & Mary Ann Walker, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Feb. 6 James Duff & Charlotte Anderson  
 Feb. 7 Charles Frederick Howarth & Priscilla Dixon  
 Feb. 7 Joseph Flicker & Mary Drew  
 Feb. 7 John Davies & Margaret Jenkins  
 Feb. 7 William Thomas & Elizabeth Crook  
 Feb. 8 George Gurney & Ann Dixon  
 Feb. 8 John Dickensen, of Woolthorp, co. Linc., B., & Christiana Bennett, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Feb. 8 Stephen Grange & Elizabeth Roberts  
 Feb. 8 John Lucas & Sarah Ann Shepherd  
 Feb. 9 William Harrison & Ann Osmond  
 Feb. 11 Charles Peter Melbourne & Charlotte Sims  
 Feb. 11 Thomas Douglas, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Thirlwell, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, S. Licence  
 Feb. 11 William Jenkins & Ann Colles  
 Feb. 11 John James Purse & Mildred Constable  
 Feb. 11 Thomas Quatermass, B., & Sophia Anderson, W. Licence  
 Feb. 11 Robert Bristow & Margaret Gibson  
 Feb. 12 Henry Ridley & Sarah Brown  
 Feb. 12 James Shearer & Margaret Ritchie  
 Feb. 12 Peter Hancock & Elizabeth Hills  
 Feb. 12 Francois Jaunay & Ann Howell  
 Feb. 12 Daniel Willis & Mary Ann Florey  
 Feb. 12 Solomon Fenner & Susannah Abrahams  
 Feb. 18 William Fry & Mary Hards  
 Feb. 18 Robert Lynch & Susan Lack  
 Feb. 18 Francis Dukes & Mary Labourn  
 Feb. 18 Dennis Darbey, of this parish, B., & Mary Driver, of St Marylebone, S. Licence  
 Feb. 18 Samuel Saunders & Rachel Parsons  
 Feb. 18 Benjamin Watkins & Harriot Granger  
 Feb. 18 George Holderness & Martha Williams  
 Feb. 18 John Anderson & Maria Freeman

1809

- Feb. 18 Thomas Loader & Elizabeth Whitehouse  
 Feb. 14 Joseph Tyler, of Aylesbury, Bucks, B., & Margaret Hannah Foster, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Feb. 14 Thomas Suter & Esther Woods  
 Feb. 14 Barney Gibbins & Maria Mann  
 Feb. 14 John Clitherow, Esq., B., & Sarah Christie Burton, S. Licence\*  
 Feb. 14 Robert Feddiman, B., & Sarah Graham. Licence  
 Feb. 14 Edward Hodgson & Eliza Nichols  
 Feb. 14 John Beardwell & Ann Brann  
 Feb. 14 Anthony Sheppard & Ann Ricketts  
 Feb. 15 John Camell & Ann Marr  
 Feb. 15 William Manton & Caroline Purcell  
 Feb. 17 Thomas Ridley & Elizabeth Bidley  
 Feb. 18 William Wade & Sarah Ward  
 Feb. 19 George Roake & Sarah Davis Butler  
 Feb. 20 James Newton & Ann Fowler  
 Feb. 20 Henry Carpenter & Maria Brooks  
 Feb. 20 John Smith & Hannah Cope  
 Feb. 20 Thomas Willsher & Sarah Ann Parkisson  
 Feb. 21 John Pryor Peregrine, B., & Eliza Ley, S., a minor, with consent of her father Hugh Ley. Licence  
 Feb. 21 John Baptiste Negard & Elizabeth Diggin  
 Feb. 22 John Lee & Elizabeth Avus  
 Feb. 22 John Ramsay, B., & Elizabeth Ketchley, S. Licence  
 Feb. 23 James Mettam & Jane Mascer  
 Feb. 24 John Rowlatt, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Juliet Ann Roberts, of this parish, S. Licence†  
 Feb. 25 William Hayman & Joanna Tucker  
 Feb. 26 Samuel McQuoid, of St Mary Bothaw, London, B., & Isabella Menzies, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Feb. 26 William Tuck & Margaret Williams  
 Feb. 26 Thomas Hayes & Mary Dewson  
 Feb. 27 James Bowie, Capt. 103<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, B., & Clarissa Milne, S. Licence‡  
 Feb. 27 Edward Whittingham & Mary Edwards  
 Feb. 28 William Parnell Tyars & Ann Parnell  
 Feb. 28 Edward Sams & Margaret Davis  
 Mar. 2 William Lee & Harriot Hardy  
 Mar. 2 Joseph Donald, B., & Mary Ann Bonsey. Licence  
 Mar. 3 James Stewart Oliphant, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Rossie, co. Perth, North Britain, B., & Anna Read, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Mar. 4 Thomas Norris & Elizabeth Bark  
 Mar. 4 William Gibbs, of St James', Westminster, B., & Isabella Harris, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Mar. 5 Thomas Lowies & Rebecca Thorpe  
 Mar. 5 William Worfield & Ann Worfield  
 Mar. 5 William Higgason & Alice Stephenson  
 Mar. 7 John Cutt & Jane Croucher  
 Mar. 7 Noah Mann & Jane Spence  
 Mar. 7 George Grace & Elizabeth Ray  
 Mar. 7 Richard King, of this parish, & Kezia Lovegrove, of Maidenhead, Berks, S.  
 Mar. 8 Steward Handley & Jane Laurence  
 Mar. 8 Charles Frederick Laffert, B., & Elizabeth Hallquist, W. Licence

\* Witnesses, N. C. Burton, Rob<sup>t</sup> Clitherow, Ann Clitherow, Emma Eliza Clitherow, and Anna Sophia Clitherow.

† Witnesses, Cha<sup>s</sup> Roberts and Eliz. Rowlatt.

‡ Witnesses, Geo. Milne, Matilda Gould, Charles Gould, and Ann Smith.



1809

- Mar. 10 Antonio Panario, W., & Elizabeth Grubb, S. Licence  
 Mar. 12 James Slarke & Susan Green  
 Mar. 13 Jonathan Robinson & Isabella Baxter  
 Mar. 13 John Bilemore & Mary Woodgate  
 Mar. 14 Richard Adams & Charlotte Twigden  
 Mar. 14 John Humphrey & Ruth Rogers  
 Mar. 15 John Mason & Mary Bird  
 Mar. 16 John Mould, B., & Sarah Ely, S. Licence  
 Mar. 16 The Rev. Henry Raikes, Clerk, of this parish, B., & Augusta  
 Whittington, of Theberton Hall, co. Suff., S. Licence\*  
 Mar. 16 Robert William Buttemer & Mary Diana Knight  
 Mar. 16 John Perrin & Sarah Hamilton  
 Mar. 16 Richard Roberts, of this parish, B., & Amelia Stephens Hunt, of  
 Rickmansworth, Herts, S. Licence  
 Mar. 18 Albert Fivaz, of St Mary, Newington, Surrey, B., & Maria May, of  
 this parish, S. Licence  
 Mar. 19 John White & Ann Gosnay  
 Mar. 19 William Cock & Jane Wright  
 Mar. 19 Henry Howe & Ann Matthews  
 Mar. 20 John Grieveson & Marcellar (*sic*) Blore  
 Mar. 20 Joseph Biggs & Elizabeth Leaver  
 Mar. 21 Samuel Withers, of St Marylebone, B., & Elizabeth Eastcott, of this  
 parish, S. Licence  
 Mar. 21 Francis Wallis & Elizabeth Nelson  
 Mar. 23 Charles Stewart & Ann Whatmore  
 Mar. 23 William North & Rachel Daniel  
 Mar. 23 Joseph Bartholomew & Mary Pocock  
 Mar. 23 George Matthew Burchell, of this parish, & Sukey Butcher, of Hascomb,  
 Surrey, S. Licence  
 Mar. 23 Samuel Mawbey & Mary Gregg  
 Mar. 24 Christopher Cowney & Mary Nicholson  
 Mar. 25 Robert Heath & Elizabeth Grey  
 Mar. 25 Frederick Webb & Susanna Freeman  
 Mar. 26 Benjamin Butcher & Susanna Wilkins  
 Mar. 27 Charles Low & Jane Eades  
 Mar. 27 Thomas Hooper & Ann Jackman  
 Mar. 30 Christopher Harris & Priscilla Thomas  
 April 1 William Andrews & Sophia Clark  
 April 1 William Thomas Miles & Mary Webb  
 April 1 William Slater & Elizabeth May  
 April 2 Thomas Murry & Ann Boyd  
 April 2 John Glin & Lillius Thomson  
 April 2 James West & Sarah Wells  
 April 2 Richard Jennings & Prudence Waltho  
 April 2 John Milliner & Hester Goodrick  
 April 3 William Fenn & Rebecca Smith  
 April 3 Joseph Bradshaw & Elizabeth Goosey  
 April 3 James Farmer & Mary Browne  
 April 3 Alexander Paris & Sarah Jefferies  
 April 3 James Bannister & Rebecca Emery  
 April 3 John Roberts & Elizabeth Harrison  
 April 3 John Hough & Susanna Mason  
 April 4 William Saunders, of St Lawrence, Reading, Berks, B., & Fanny Thomas,  
 of this parish, S. Licence  
 April 4 Jonathan Froom & Hannah Johnson  
 April 4 Philip Staples & Hannah Walker

\* Witnesses, Jacob Whittington, Thomas Raikes, Harriet Whittington, and Charlotte Raikes.

1809

- April 4 Thomas Carter & Elizabeth Lucock  
 April 4 Thomas Hamilton Miller, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Mary Anne Ram, S. Licence\*  
 April 5 Thomas Byrne & Sophia Bemetzrieder  
 April 5 Charles Beedle, of Chelsea, Midd<sup>x</sup>, B., & Hannah Hirst, of this parish, S.,  
 a minor, with consent of her mother Hannah Hirst. Licence  
 April 5 William Hughes & Ann Barker  
 April 6 Thomas Stevens & Philadelphia Stedman  
 April 8 George Crosland, of this parish, B., & Ann Heynes, of St Marylebone, S.  
 Licence  
 April 8 James Long, B., & Mary Eden, S. Licence  
 April 8 John Paul Woolley & Sarah Dulling  
 April 8 Edward Pain & Mary Till  
 April 8 Samuel Turner & Elizabeth Duterrau  
 April 8 John James & Elizabeth Dunn  
 April 9 Nathaniel Silverthorne & Ann Bence  
 April 9 Christopher Readdy, of St George in the East, B., & Elizabeth Burges,  
 of this parish, S. Licence  
 April 9 William Stacey & Ann Tavernor  
 April 9 William Price & Mary Lowth  
 April 9 James Fordyce & Margaret Meley  
 April 9 John Lambert & Sarah Porch  
 April 9 Cornelius O'Bryan & Margaret Pool  
 April 9 Mathew Coale & Martha Jones  
 April 9 John Watson & Martha Hull  
 April 10 William West & Ann Bond  
 April 11 The Rev. Stephen Woodgate, of Pembury, co. Kent, Clerk, B., &  
 Frances Hardinge, of this parish, S. Licence  
 April 11 Ambrose Bonn, of St George, Bloomsbury, Midd<sup>x</sup>, W., & Elizabeth  
 Lisson, of this parish, S. Licence  
 April 11 William Winders & Ann Thomas  
 April 12 William Bluck & Henrietta Bengough  
 April 12 John Heath & Fanny Quarry  
 April 12 William Jennings & Alice Fennell  
 April 12 Emanuel Peace & Elizabeth Clark  
 April 12 James Peters & Margaret Irons  
 April 18 William Kendrick, B., & Mary Erpe. Licence  
 April 13 Thomas Elliott & Rose Freeman  
 April 13 Henry Doo & Hannah White  
 April 13 Joseph Checucci & Lydia Wildman  
 April 13 John Stone & Elizabeth Crate  
 April 14 Joseph Menere & Sarah Prickett  
 April 15 Richard Coope & Susanna Farrant  
 April 15 George Smith & Ann Clift  
 April 15 William Burton & Rebecca Tebble  
 April 15 William Sawyer & Dorothy Bengough  
 April 16 Ralph Bailey Malkin & Elizabeth Carpenter  
 April 16 Francis Kick & Elizabeth May  
 April 16 Joseph Henry Crowe & Martha Robson  
 April 16 George Bitmead & Eleanor Gillam  
 April 16 Michael Blake & Jane Stevens  
 April 16 Thomas Dover & Catherine Butler  
 April 16 George Bridge & Ann Stockley  
 April 17 John Murray & Martha Barber  
 April 17 Joseph Jones & Mary Gould  
 April 17 Joseph Coules & Lucy Bedford  
 April 17 Francis Kelk & Lucy Algerth

\* Witnesses, Abel Ram, Abel John Ram, E. F. Ram, C. H. Ram, and James Boyd.

1809

- April 18 Harry Harmood, of this parish, Esq., B., & Isabella Cumming, of  
Wilmington, Kent, S. Licence\*
- April 19 Chad Bell & Ann Anderson
- April 19 Foster Cunliffe, of Wrexham, co. Denbigh, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & the Hon. Emma  
Crew, of this parish, S. Licence†
- April 19 Thomas Marlow & Rebecca Clarke
- April 20 William Jarvis & Sarah Temple
- April 20 Richard Dewey & Sarah Barns
- April 20 Thomas Knight & Sarah Hodgson
- April 21 Robert Adkin, of this parish, B., & Mary Usher, of St James',  
Westminster, S. Licence
- April 21 Samuel Robson, B., & Elizabeth Price, S. Licence
- April 22 Thomas Goff & Elizabeth Lewis
- April 22 Thomas Jones, of St James', Westminster, B., & Mary Stephens, of this  
parish, S. Licence
- April 23 William Masters & Elizabeth Wilkins
- April 23 William Horton & Sarah Jones
- April 23 Joseph Ward & Hannah Halloway
- April 23 Thomas Wright & Hannah Powell
- April 23 Thomas Pussell & Sarah Watts
- April 23 George Wesbury & Mary Emms
- April 23 Simon Savage & Hannah Hunt
- April 23 Thomas Parrott & Elizabeth Carter
- April 24 Charles Peck & Mary Cullum
- April 24 John Brent & Mary Ann Astles
- April 24 Thomas William Jago & Jane Bridges
- April 24 William Clarke & Ann Worsdale
- April 25 Samuel Lawless & Ann Dee
- April 25 Henry Cook, of this parish, B., & Ann Wells, of St Ann's, Westminster, S.  
Licence
- April 26 Isaac Clarke & Elizabeth Thornton
- April 26 William Cummings & Elizabeth Harris
- April 26 James Daniel Mara & Mary Ann Parry
- April 28 Edward Sedgeworth, B., & Mary Chadwick, S. Licence
- April 29 Tristram Thompson, B., & Martha Davis, S. Licence
- April 29 Lambert Hotchkin & Hannah Mill
- April 30 William Leech & Mary Hansford
- April 30 Edmund Bateman & Lucy Eastham
- April 30 Solomon Mustchin & Sarah Tickner
- April 30 Daniel Jenkins & Elizabeth Edmeads
- April 30 Thomas Roach & Mary Barry
- May 1 Edward Stimpson & Elizabeth Allerton
- May 1 Thomas Peace & Catherine Labourn
- May 1 Thomas Duneau & Sarah Fossett
- May 1 Israel Piper, of this parish, B., & Sarah Shackell, of Watford,  
co. Herts, S. Licence
- May 2 Robert Briseenden & Susannah Spurr
- May 3 Benjamin Williams & Elizabeth Martin
- May 4 Thomas Thorn & Esther Cooley
- May 5 John Pettit & Catherine Keeling
- May 6 William Warne, B., & Charlotte Collin, S., a minor, with consent of her  
father William Collin. Licence
- May 6 George James, of St George, Bloomsbury, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & the R<sup>t</sup> Hon.  
Lady Flaminia Hay, of this parish, S. Licence‡

\* Witnesses, J. W. Colpoys and Jn<sup>o</sup> Rogers.

† Witnesses, "Crews," C. W. Williams Wynn, and Brooke Cunliffe.

‡ Witnesses, "Glasgow," Charles Cameron, and "Augusta Carr Glasgow."

1809

- May 6 William Bateman & Ann Flanders  
 May 7 John Zealey & Sarah Townsend  
 May 7 John Hanley & Catherine Winchester  
 May 7 John Sherman & Ann Woodhouse  
 May 7 John Hartup & Susannah Hodgis  
 May 7 James Beasley & Ann Talbot  
 May 7 Guy Warwick & Catharine Redley  
 May 7 William Cox & Elizabeth Cook  
 May 7 Richard Willmott & Rachel Cawdery  
 May 7 Joseph Henry Hammond & Martha Ann Stephens  
 May 7 John Marshall & Sally Rolfe  
 May 8 John Walker & Isabella Widdowfield  
 May 8 Thomas Woodward & Elizabeth Burke  
 May 8 Samuel Webber & Mary Miller  
 May 8 Edward Cottrell & Martha Burman  
 May 8 James Riley & Hannah Bentley  
 May 8 Thomas Gee & Susanna Smith  
 May 8 Frederick Gottlieb Schmeiding & Elizabeth Aberdeen  
 May 8 Samuel Benbow, B., & Mary Nevill. Licence  
 May 10 Alexander Nucator, B., & Elizabeth Miller, S. Licence  
 May 10 Samuel Edwards & Catharine Green  
 May 10 Thomas Edwards Colston & Ann King Morris  
 May 11 James Mayriss & Rebecca Butcher  
 May 11 Thomas Baird & Mary Richardson  
 May 11 Joseph Bunning, B., & Jane Webber, S. Licence  
 May 11 Edward Jones, of Rickmansworth, Herts, W., & Ann Sarah Henrietta  
     Carpenter, of this parish, S. Licence  
 May 12 Charles Hydon & Mary Fessey  
 May 12 William Coulman & Susannah Glover  
 May 13 John Johnson & Susanna Heming  
 May 13 James Masters & Frances Stephens. Licence  
 May 14 George Ginn, B., & Harriott Howell, S. Licence  
 May 14 John Jenkins & Mary Carter  
 May 15 Joseph Wills & Elizabeth Leversedge  
 May 15 George Harman & Margaret Shoppee  
 May 15 William Kenning & Jean Bremner  
 May 15 Samuel Climpson & Elizabeth Fletcher  
 May 15 John Moore, of this parish, B., & Ann Adams, of St Marylebone, S.  
     Licence  
 May 15 Charles Payne & Matilda Nelson  
 May 16 William Pullen & Elisabeth Stroud  
 May 16 William Wilson & Ann Hathaway  
 May 16 James Cosway & Sarah Willson  
 May 16 George Hawkins & Margaret Phipps  
 May 16 George Webb, of this parish, B., & Ann Taylor, of Knowle Park,  
     co. Glouc., S. Licence  
 May 17 Henry Shuter & Sarah Adams  
 May 17 George Francis & Ann Cooke  
 May 17 James Shergold, W., & Ann Harris, S. Licence  
 May 17 The Hon. George Lamb, B. (third son of the Rt Hon. Peniston, Lord  
     Visc<sup>t</sup> Melbourne), & Caroline Rosalie Adelaide St Jules, of this  
     parish, S. Married in Devonshire House in this parish by Sp.  
     Lic. Abp. C.\*  
 May 18 George Ingram & Elizabeth Lloyd  
 May 18 John Cullin & Rose Spiers  
 May 19 James Walkinshaw, of this parish, B., & Mary Honey, of St Mary,  
     Newington, Surrey, S. Licence

\* Witnesses, Elis<sup>th</sup> Foster and "Devonshire."

1809

- May 20 Thomas Coverdale & Sarah Milles  
 May 21 Charles Hall & Ann Haywood  
 May 21 Charles Cooper & Sophia Vygor  
 May 21 William Kitchen & Mary Smith  
 May 21 Robert Duggan & Mary O'Bryan  
 May 22 Frederic Allard & Ann Read  
 May 22 John Hall & Prudence Thomas  
 May 22 Thomas Fowler & Sophia Hambege  
 May 22 Joseph Tillyard & Mary Adams  
 May 23 Stephen Howard & Merhiam (or Miriam) Bizzey  
 May 24 Thomas Pudney & Jane Ray  
 May 25 Thomas Curry & Mary Parsley  
 May 25 Henry James Reeks & Mary Bateman  
 May 25 Benjamin Punch & Mary Norris  
 May 25 Charles Gibbs & Isabella Carter  
 May 26 Charles Baker & Harriot Sutton  
 May 26 Samuel Perry, of this parish, W., & Isabella Smithson, of Chertsey,  
 Surrey, S. Licence  
 May 27 John Woods & Elizabeth Gould  
 May 27 John Bennell & Elizabeth White  
 May 28 Jerry Dwyer & Sarah Hammond  
 May 28 Thomas Rollings & Harriet Bishop  
 May 29 William Rogers & Eleanor Cutler  
 May 29 Benjamin Mackenzie & Mary White  
 May 29 Thomas Wyatt & Ann Culliford  
 May 30 Roderick Fraser & Elizabeth Dicker  
 May 30 William Allison & Ann Maria Goodall  
 May 30 Benjamin Hooper & Esther Fallows  
 May 31 Richard Cole & Mary Jones  
 May 31 Daniel Lionel Harmitage & Mary Sellay  
 May 31 Edward Bifield & Elizabeth Simkins  
 May 31 John Lamborne & Hannah Poole  
 June 1 John Lane & Elizabeth Penrose  
 June 1 John Mercer & Eliza Billington  
 June 1 Lieut. Col. Louis William, Vicomte de Chabot, Major in H.M. 9<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
 of Light Dragoons, of Hampton Court, Midd<sup>x</sup>, B., & the R<sup>t</sup>  
 Hon. Lady Isabella Charlotte FitzGerald, S., da. of the late  
 Robert William, Duke of Leinster. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp.  
 Cant<sup>y</sup> in the dwelling-house of William Ogilvie, Esq., in  
 Grosvenor Place by "Char<sup>s</sup> Dublin"\*  
 June 2 Richard Kennard & Frances Hamlin  
 June 2 John Maypin & Mary Chivers  
 June 3 John Pasley & Maria Jackson  
 June 4 William Game & Ann Rayner  
 June 4 Stephen Bousfield & Louisa Layton  
 June 4 Samuel Holland & Lucy Moffatt  
 June 4 James Hunt & Susannah Cannon  
 June 4 John Dart & Martha Eborell  
 June 4 Matthew Wolten & Jane Ludgater  
 June 5 John Pettle & Mary Ann Moltby  
 June 5 Thomas James & Ann Leake  
 June 5 Gulielmus Smets & Sarah Stevens  
 June 6 William Fox & Sarah Perkins  
 June 7 John Lane & Ann Bradley

\* Witnesses, "Leinster," Charles Natalie (?) de Rohan Chabot, Comte de Jarnac, father of the  
 1<sup>st</sup> Vicomte de Chabot, Rob<sup>t</sup> Stephen FitzGerald, "Lecale," Henry FitzGerald, L. A. Conolly, and  
 William Ogilvie.

1809

- June 8 Charles Berjew & Susannah Hook  
 June 8 Benjamin Maydon & Mary Kemp  
 June 8 William Tulip & Charlotte Boxall  
 June 10 Richard Carpenter, B., & Sarah Ward, S. Licence  
 June 11 James Halley & Ann Hoccom  
 June 11 Charles Osborn & Mary Hyatt  
 June 11 John Purdie & Jane Dickenson  
 June 11 Charles Forder & Mary Sherdwood  
 June 12 Benjamin Norris & Elizabeth Gibbs  
 June 12 John Oddy & Frances Clarke  
 June 13 William Lyne & Sarah Bishop  
 June 13 John Pullin & Elizabeth Lee  
 June 13 William Bailey & Mary Atchison  
 June 14 Robert Oliver, of St James, Westminster, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Sarah Shipley  
 Sotheron, of this parish, W. Licence  
 June 14 John Wright, W., & Catherine Hardy, S. Licence  
 June 14 John Menzies & Ann Brothers  
 June 15 John Gregory & Jane King  
 June 16 William Kerr, B., & Mary Ann Orford, S., a minor, with consent of her  
 father Robert Orford. Licence  
 June 17 William Rowland & Elizabeth Porter  
 June 17 George William Chessell & Sarah Wightman  
 June 18 John Evett & Elizabeth Ivey  
 June 18 John Varvell & Nelly Jarratt  
 June 18 Thomas Lonsdale, B., & Martha Butler, S. Licence  
 June 18 Joseph Jackman & Elizabeth Lucas  
 June 18 James Mathews & Susanna Cockburn  
 June 18 Joseph Pearson & Dorothy Forster  
 June 18 Peter McIntosh & Ann Casen  
 June 19 Thomas Green & Mary Walker  
 June 19 George Hall & Jane Iley  
 June 19 John Sampson & Lydia Bennett  
 June 19 John Hepburn & Margaret Lawrence  
 June 19 Henry Lawless & Catharine Richardson  
 June 19 William White & Elizabeth Hix Brown  
 June 19 Benjamin Murry, B., & Catharine Herritage, S. Licence  
 June 19 William Barton & Mary Gilberthorp  
 June 19 George Beaumont & Sarah Howel  
 June 20 John Stratton, B., & Frances Maria Jodrell, S. Licence. Married by  
 Hugh Cholmondeley, B.D., Dean of Chester\*  
 June 20 Stephen Browning, B., & Elizabeth Yarrow, S. Licence  
 June 21 William Porter, of Bryanstow, Dorset, B., & Mary Weeden, of this  
 parish, S. Licence  
 June 21 John Ward & Elizabeth Goddard  
 June 21 George Yorke & Rebecca Day  
 June 21 Daniel Ross & Margaret Draper  
 June 22 Charles William Michel, Esq<sup>r</sup>, W., & Etheldred Tryon, S. Licence†  
 June 22 Pierre Arnout Twent, of Bexhill, Sussex, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Petronilla  
 Susanna Elizabeth Lemmers, of this parish, S., a minor, with  
 consent of her father James Peter Lemmers, Esq. Licence  
 June 23 Adam Reed & Catherine Cholerton  
 June 23 William Holderness, B., & Harriot Piper, S. Licence  
 June 24 Daniel Lawler & Louisa Freer  
 June 24 Thomas Mitchel & Mary Peters  
 June 25 William Hodgson & Sarah Dormer

\* Witnesses, Shakespear Phillips, Harriet Phillips, and Frances Bower Jodrell.

† Witnesses, Cha<sup>s</sup> Neville and E. J. Ricketts.

1809

- June 25 James Mawby & Esther Sparling  
 June 25 David Edwards & Sophia Brewer  
 June 25 John Willisford & Elizabeth Ann Newsham  
 June 26 Thomas Nelson & Mary Ludlow  
 June 26 George King & Ann Courtenay  
 June 26 John Goffe & Ann Melhuish  
 June 27 William Roe & Susannah Adams  
 June 27 James Millington & Bethia Potter  
 June 27 Edward Checkley & Mary Steer  
 June 28 William Double & Sarah Dainton  
 June 28 Thomas Hibbert & Elizabeth Windle  
 June 29 John Sedgwick, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Fellows, of Eynsford,  
 Kent, S., a minor, with consent of her father John Fellows.  
 Licence  
 June 29 John Chalton\* & Ann Buttwell  
 June 29 Richard Llewellyn & Martha Bromley  
 July 1 Roger Toulmin, B., & Mary Emma Warford Shepherd, S. Licence  
 July 2 William Clark & Mary Dennison  
 July 2 John George Carrique & Jane Roche  
 July 2 William Couldrey & Mary Clark  
 July 2 George Gill & Ann Love  
 July 3 Joseph Smith & Elizabeth James  
 July 3 Thomas Hall & Diana Smith  
 July 3 Robert Walduck & Mary Green  
 July 3 John Stroud & Elizabeth Robinson  
 July 3 James Herridge & Elizabeth Lucas  
 July 3 Thomas Moseley & Hannah Tadd  
 July 4 James Peckman & Esther Abram  
 July 4 Thomas Gray & Charlotte Hatt  
 July 4 Thomas Johnson Nicholson & Mary Baker  
 July 5 James Ball & Martha Brunt  
 July 6 James Sutton & Mary Yells  
 July 6 Nathaniel Camp & Elizabeth Pearson  
 July 7 Charles Gosney, B., & Amelia Wheeler, S. Licence  
 July 8 Charles Dakin Leftley & Apollonia Mellor  
 July 8 William Walker & Mary Burley  
 July 8 John Hall, of Blechingley, Surrey, B., & Caroline Butler, of this  
 parish, S., a minor, with consent of her father Francis Butler.  
 Licence  
 July 9 Abraham Cocker & Hannah Stone  
 July 10 John Hawkins & Mary Lisseman  
 July 10 William Shickle & Elizabeth Cogan  
 July 10 John Hollands & Emma Andrews  
 July 10 William Pye Harper & Elizabeth Markwick  
 July 10 Michael Cronan & Catharine Hanen  
 July 11 Edward Lawson, B., & Margaret Leighton, S. Licence  
 July 11 John Bower & Margaret Ann Simpson  
 July 11 Robert George Noakes & Deborah Lambeth  
 July 11 Thomas Ellis & Mary Comber  
 July 12 William Marsh & Elizabeth Claxson  
 July 12 James Matthews & Jane Todd  
 July 12 James Champion & Elizabeth Pegg  
 July 12 Charles Pardoe & Mary Ann Hughes  
 July 13 Thomas Brown & Mary Elliott  
 July 13 Peter Tibbs & Elizabeth Styles

\* So signed, but affidavit made by him, 18 July 1838, that his correct name is "Charlton," accompanied with certificate of his baptism.

1809

- July 18 Thomas Collins & Louisa Cowdery  
 July 13 William Marshall & Mary Ann Ball  
 July 14 Thomas Elms & Hannah Chilman  
 July 15 James McNeal, of this parish, W., & Mary Brennan, of  
 St Marylebone, S. Licence  
 July 15 George Daniel Donaldson, of St Marylebone, B., & Mary Metcalfe, of  
 this parish, S. Licence  
 July 15 John Walker, of St George, Southwark, Surrey, B., & Ann Metcalfe, of  
 this parish, S. Licence  
 July 15 John Eyre, of this parish, W., & Ruth Tyrrell, of St George, co. Midd., S.  
 Licence  
 July 15 Daniel Lucas & Mary Elliott  
 July 16 John Trumper, of this parish, B., & Mary Ann Inwood (or Iwood), of  
 St James', Westminster, S. Licence  
 July 16 George Marshall & Elizabeth Bonnivell  
 July 16 John Bicknell & Martha Read  
 July 16 Henry Howard & Sophia Knapp  
 July 16 Rich<sup>d</sup> Clark & Sarah East  
 July 16 John Humphry & Mary Mills  
 July 17 Joseph Croucher & Sarah Page  
 July 17 Joseph Frost & Mary Ann Barnes  
 July 17 James Perry & Elizabeth Gun  
 July 17 William Drew & Alice Maria Whitbourn  
 July 17 Mathew Taylor & Ann Mollett  
 July 17 Joseph Simkins & Sarah Newman  
 July 17 John Morgan, of this parish, B., & Sarah Alltoft, of Broughton,  
 co. Linc., S. Licence  
 July 17 Thomas Payn, B., & Letitia Winkworth. Licence  
 July 17 William Tett & Eliza Warner  
 July 18 Edward Blount & Martha Hasted  
 July 18 David Suggitt & Mary Crick  
 July 18 William Stroud & Mary Sams  
 July 19 Joseph Willmore & Elizabeth Griffiths  
 July 19 William Wiggins & Abigail Smith  
 July 20 Michael Edward Jacob, of St Luke's, Chelsea, B., & Catharine Liniker,  
 of this parish. Licence  
 July 20 John Marande & Frances Mills  
 July 20 Henry Orton & Sarah Davison  
 July 20 Thomas Shephard & Dorothy Hall  
 July 21 James Scott, of this parish, W., & Susan Mills, of St Marylebone, S.  
 Licence  
 July 22 Bryan Browning, of St James', Clerkenwell, Midd<sup>x</sup>, B., & Catherine  
 Bailey, of this parish, S. Licence  
 July 22 John Bywater, of this parish, B., & Mary Goodbarne, of New Windsor,  
 Berks, S. Licence  
 July 22 Edward Salvage & Sarah Kerton  
 July 23 Thomas Ellis & Sarah Ellis  
 July 23 William Horwood & Mary Snell  
 July 23 Benjamin Hughes & Susanna Barnes  
 July 23 Henry Hormer & Mary Oakley  
 July 24 John Hays & Catherine Wood  
 July 24 Charles Walduck & Esther Green  
 July 24 Alexander Sangster & Mary Beckett  
 July 24 William Stevens & Henrietta Bussman  
 July 25 Rev<sup>d</sup> Archibald Edward Douglas, Clerk, Master of Benet College,  
 Cambridge, B., & Lady Susan Drew, W. Licence. Married  
 by P. Douglas, D.D.\*

\* Witnesses, Augusta de Ameland and Jn<sup>o</sup> Stanley.



1809

- July 25 Anthony Gilbert Douglas, of High Wycombe, Bucks, B., & Therese  
Magdelaine Jarry, of this parish, S. Licence
- July 25 Frederick George Syms & Frances Greenwollers
- July 26 John Locker, of this parish, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Jane Nichelson, of Poole,  
co. Dorset, S. Licence\*
- July 27 William Wright & Mary Whitlow
- July 28 Thomas Biggs, B., & Esther Jee. Licence
- July 29 George Gaucheron, B., of this parish, & Cassandra Packwood, of  
St Ann, Westminster, S. Licence
- July 29<sup>o</sup> John Barton, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Frances  
Mitchell, of this parish, S. Licence†
- July 30 Richard Boulton & Ann Mason
- July 30 Samuel Everard & Elizabeth Mary Hooper
- July 30 John Meaker & Elizabeth Whithorn
- July 31 Samuel Hancock & Elizabeth Jennings
- July 31 Charles Greeshon & Mary Cordelia Stevens
- July 31 James Phillips & Mary Roberts
- July 31 William Barrell & Mary Matthews
- July 31 Joseph Gibson & Mary Cavenaugh
- July 31 William Herbert & Sarah Heath
- July 31 Henry Hedger & Martha Hedger
- Aug. 2 James Cutler & Harriot Brown
- Aug. 3 John Walker & Sarah Pearson
- Aug. 3 Samuel Deer & Mary Saunders
- Aug. 3 George Tinney & Elizabeth Barkley
- Aug. 3 George Warburton & Sarah Schliephaken
- Aug. 3 William Cheasley & Mary Grainger
- Aug. 4 Joseph Johnson & Mary Williams
- Aug. 4 John Johnson & Jane Martin
- Aug. 5 William Young, B., & Sophia Gerard, S. Licence
- Aug. 6 Henry Lassham & Elizabeth Hill
- Aug. 6 Chalkley Bray & Sarah Druce
- Aug. 7 Edward Brown, of New Windsor, Berks, W., & Rebecca Patterson, of  
this parish, S. Licence
- Aug. 7 John George Emett & Sarah Domett Maling
- Aug. 7 Thomas Fuller & Clarissa Brooks
- Aug. 7 William Whitland & Elizabeth Webber
- Aug. 8 Henry Bryant & Frances Taylor
- Aug. 8 Howell Jones & Mary Smart
- Aug. 8 John Keily & Catherine Wade
- Aug. 9 George Brown & Mary Ann Huson
- Aug. 10 Strafford Spurr, of Gray's Inn, B., & Jane Bealby, of this parish, S.  
Licence
- Aug. 10 Thomas Hemmet & Mary Harris
- Aug. 10 James John Beckford Heard, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Georgina Ann Nevill, S., a  
minor, with consent of her mother Eliza Nevill, widow.  
Licence‡
- Aug. 10 William Walters, B., & Eliza Norris, S. Licence
- Aug. 10 Joshua Hartley & Harriet Sellar
- Aug. 12 James Walton West & Jane Allen
- Aug. 12 Edward Kirk & Harriott Blakemore
- Aug. 13 Samuel Jenkins & Sarah Caswell
- Aug. 13 William Walker & Elizabeth Fox
- Aug. 13 William Springate & Isabella Archbould
- Aug. 14 William Hillary & Fanny Tindell

\* Witnesses, Edward Hawks Locker, E. Nichelson, and Elizabeth Locker.

† Witnesses, James Lainchbury, Alex. Mitchell, and Mary Wellington.

‡ Witnesses, Eliza Nevill, Augusta Nevill, and Draper Nevill.

1809

- Aug. 14 Thomas Stewart & Jane Liddell  
 Aug. 14 Matthew Nott & Mary Davis  
 Aug. 14 Thomas Gledhill & Frances Ingall Pepper  
 Aug. 14 John Gane & Mary Clark  
 Aug. 15 John Nichols & Sophia Pratt  
 Aug. 15 Adam Croft & Harriot Wragg  
 Aug. 16 The Hon<sup>ble</sup> & Rev. George Bridgeman, Clerk, of Weston, co. Staff., W.,  
 & the Hon. Charlotte Louisa Poyntz, of this parish, S.  
 Licence\*  
 Aug. 16 Samuel Brown & Jane Burling  
 Aug. 17 James Hawes & Elizabeth Brasnell  
 Aug. 19 George Powney, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Eliza Louisa Wynne Masters, S. Licence  
 Aug. 19 Michael Chase & Elinore Hoare  
 Aug. 19 Thomas Blinko & Elizabeth Cull  
 Aug. 20 Thomas Morriss & Elizabeth Harris  
 Aug. 20 George Price & Mary Andrew  
 Aug. 20 Abraham Adderton, of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Limehouse, B., & Jane Brown, of this  
 parish, S. Licence  
 Aug. 20 Alexander Fisher, of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, W., & Elizabeth Andrew, of  
 this parish, W. Licence  
 Aug. 20 Robert Gelling & Sarah Allen  
 Aug. 20 John Vince & Sarah Larkin  
 Aug. 21 John Haycraft, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechapel, W., & Ann Jordan, of this  
 parish, S. Licence  
 Aug. 21 Richard Martindale, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin Orgars, London, B., & Elizabeth  
 Spencer, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Aug. 21 John Spring & Mary Mann  
 Aug. 21 Edward Froud & Martha Barnes  
 Aug. 21 James King & Sarah Morrisson  
 Aug. 21 Joseph Watts & Mary Ann White  
 Aug. 21 John Perridge & Elizabeth Perridge  
 Aug. 21 Charles Phillip Noel Cornillon, of this parish, B., & Susan Goodridge,  
 of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, S. Licence  
 Aug. 22 Francis Cholmeley, of this parish, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Barbara Darell, of Little  
 Chart, co. Kent, S. Licence†  
 Aug. 22 Samuel Copland & Harriot March  
 Aug. 23 Percivall Hare Earle, of this parish, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Timothea Kempe, of  
 Mortlake, Surrey, S. Licence‡  
 Aug. 23 John Goldwin & Elizabeth Bowden  
 Aug. 24 Thomas James & Sarah Warren  
 Aug. 24 William Snow & Ann Sutherland  
 Aug. 26 Shroffield Malcolm Douglas, B., & Rebecca Coles, S. Licence  
 Aug. 26 John Prince, of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, B., & Harriet Hannah  
 Wright otherwise Hall, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent  
 of her guardian John Hall. Licence  
 Aug. 27 William Ricketts, of Wilsden, Midd<sup>x</sup>, B., & Hannah Henten, of this  
 parish, S. Licence  
 Aug. 27 William Ware & Elizabeth Jones  
 Aug. 27 John Brick & Sarah Drye  
 Aug. 27 William Smith & Ann Turner  
 Aug. 28 George Dunn & Elizabeth Deleston  
 Aug. 28 James Mays & Sarah Miller  
 Aug. 28 William Whitehorn & Mary Ann Wynn

\* Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Stephen Poyntz, John Townshend Corke, and J. H. Corke.

† Witnesses, Henry Darell, Henry C. Englefield, and John Gage.

‡ Witnesses, Lestock Wilson, Ja<sup>s</sup> Earle, Rob<sup>t</sup> Pott, Arthur Pott, Percival Frye, and Ja<sup>s</sup> Hen. Earle.

- 1809
- Aug. 28 Lawrence Helsten & Mary Ann Burn  
 Aug. 28 Thomas Tripp & Frances Croxton  
 Aug. 28 Henry Turner & Harriot Helliar  
 Aug. 29 Thomas Hubbard & Charlotte Dean  
 Aug. 29 John Spademan & Elizabeth Overton  
 Aug. 29 William Short & Mary Robson  
 Aug. 29 William Saxby & Ann Roberson  
 Aug. 29 David Steel, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Eleanor Frith, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, W. Licence  
 Aug. 29 James White, of this parish, B., & Eleanor White, of Barking, co. Essex, S. Licence  
 Aug. 31 Benjamin Fox, of this parish, W., & Anne Quillinan, of St Clement Danes, Midd., S., a minor, with consent of her father John Quillinan. Licence  
 Aug. 31 Thomas Deacon, B., & Martha Durand, S. Licence  
 Aug. 31 John Kebbell, of this parish, & Sarah Parsons, of St Marylebone  
 Sep. 2 William Porter, of this parish, W., & Phebe Moody, of All Saints in Southampton. Licence  
 Sep. 3 Absalom Moody & Rebecca Willson  
 Sep. 3 Samuel Nichols & Sarah Barrett  
 Sep. 3 Thomas Shelton & Lucy Beard  
 Sep. 4 William Rose & Sarah Groomes  
 Sep. 4 Ralph Hadley & Isabella Cavender  
 Sep. 4 Anselmo José Braamcamp d'Almeida Castel Branco & Maria Ignacia Braamcamp  
 Sep. 5 Joseph Bowley, of St Margaret, Westminster, W., & Jane Plunkett, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Sep. 5 William Spencer & Rebecca Hervey  
 Sep. 5 James Andrews & Mary Crossley  
 Sep. 5 Thomas Spencer Gausden Plumber, B., & Mary Devall, S. Licence  
 Sep. 5 James McCloud & Catherine Hoggan  
 Sep. 7 William Moulder & Jannet Hay  
 Sep. 7 Joseph Field & Priscilla Crumpton  
 Sep. 7 Robert Thomson, B., & Ann Dee, S. Licence  
 Sep. 8 William Ambrose Lane & Prudence Luff  
 Sep. 10 William Heather, of St Martin in the Fields, W., & Mary Ann Holbrook, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Sep. 10 George Watson & Hannah Gumby  
 Sep. 10 John Lewis & Sarah Woodhouse  
 Sep. 11 John Morgan & Margaret Murphy  
 Sep. 11 Jonathan Allen & Margaret Barker  
 Sep. 11 John Tarran & Mary Wootten  
 Sep. 11 James De Lancy & Mary Courthope Ballard  
 Sep. 12 William Strong & Jane Standfield  
 Sep. 12 Thomas Hunter & Ann Birkett  
 Sep. 12 James Thomas Evans & Sarah Bittell  
 Sep. 12 Joseph Latham & Ellen Charlton  
 Sep. 12 Humphrey Embleton, B., & Elizabeth Bedson, S. Licence  
 Sep. 13 John Edmeads, of Loose, co. Kent, B., & Louisa Frances Grimaldi, of this parish, S. Licence\*  
 Sep. 14 George Enever & Anne Walton  
 Sep. 14 Thomas Thirkel & Sarah Daniels  
 Sep. 15 John Dyneley Prince & Susanna Plumridge  
 Sep. 15 John Cleal & Ann Morgan

\* Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Grimaldi, Elizabeth Edmeads, Caroline Craig, Sarah Penn Craig, Augusta Craig, Stacey Grimaldi, and Frances Ann Bate.

1809

- Sep. 16 Francis Ellis, Clerk, of Rockland, co. Norf., B., & Letitia Elizabeth Pain, of this parish, S. Licence
- Sep. 17 Daniel Hatch & Elizabeth Timms
- Sep. 17 Hunter Dewar & Theodosia Martha Desailly
- Sep. 18 Joshua Barker & Jane Wilson
- Sep. 18 James Wakeman & Ann Pirkiss
- Sep. 18 Thomas Lemon & Elizabeth Turner
- Sep. 18 Matthew Banks & Elizabeth Bennett
- Sep. 18 William King & Elizabeth Hutchinson
- Sep. 18 William Chapel & Ann Tolhurst
- Sep. 19 John Page & Elizabeth Wallis
- Sep. 19 Richard Legg & Ann Lane
- Sep. 19 Charles William Preston & Sarah Bates
- Sep. 19 Stephen Newman & Elizabeth Fox
- Sep. 19 Michael Tytgat (or Tytgate) & Elizabeth Sherlock
- Sep. 19 The Hon. Edward Harbord,\* of St James, Westminster, Midd<sup>x</sup>, B., & the Hon. Georgiana Vernon, of this parish, S. Sp. Lic. Abp. C.†
- Sep. 20 Samuel Greive, of this parish, B., & Amelia Fraser, of Blackheath, Kent, S. Licence
- Sep. 20 Edward Piper & Margaret Claudy
- Sep. 22 Thomas Jackson & Susan Gibbs
- Sep. 23 William Sara Rowe & Hannah Osborn
- Sep. 23 Thomas Applegate & Ann Roadley
- Sep. 24 George Archard & Jane Stimpson
- Sep. 24 John Willson & Sophia Lennard
- Sep. 24 Thomas Plank & Mary Robinson
- Sep. 24 Nathaniel Roberts & Mary Seacy
- Sep. 24 Nicholas Hellings, of St Margaret, Westminster, B., & Eleanor Gough, of this parish, S. Licence
- Sep. 25 William Dodd & Rachael Pears
- Sep. 25 George Rook & Hannah Stocker
- Sep. 25 Henry Randall & Elizabeth Foster
- Sep. 26 Francis Charman, of Ewell, Surrey, B., & Amy Fielder, of this parish, S. Licence
- Sep. 26 Francis O'Neale & Elizabeth Chandler
- Sep. 28 William Spooner & Sarah Sillett
- Sep. 28 William Bevan & Sophia Wheeler
- Sep. 28 William Arnold, of this parish, & Ann Arnold, of Wicken, co. Northampton
- Sep. 28 Isaac Railton, of this parish, B., & Margaret Maria Scott, of St George, Southwark, S. Licence
- Oct. 1 John Perkins, of St Giles in the Fields, W., & Margaret Miller Sharp, of this parish, S. Licence
- Oct. 1 Robert Bird, B., & Elizabeth Torr, S. Licence
- Oct. 1 Thomas Clarke & Rebecca Hunter
- Oct. 1 Isaac Watts & Margaret Jobling
- Oct. 1 Thomas Tomkins & Mary Bensted
- Oct. 1 Henry Haynes & Catharine Jenkins
- Oct. 2 George Marshall & Mary Thompson
- Oct. 2 Joseph Harris & Sarah Whittingham
- Oct. 2 Wilham Badger & Sarah Cook
- Oct. 2 Peter Graham & Ann Tinsley
- Oct. 2 William Woodgate & Elizabeth Knowles
- Oct. 2 Edward Vincer & Martha Huggins
- Oct. 2 James Murr & Isabella Dunderdell

\* Succeeded as third Baron Suffield.

† Witnesses, "Vernon," Georgiana Vernon, and Mary Suffield.

1809

- Oct. 3 Henry Jupp, W., & Jane Luther, S. Licence  
 Oct. 3 Alexander Saunders & Elizabeth Millard  
 Oct. 3 Thomas Brown & Mary Redderedge  
 Oct. 3 John Morgan & Catharine Davis  
 Oct. 5 John Tremayne Rodd, of this parish, B., & Jane Rennell, of  
 St Marylebone, S. Licence  
 Oct. 5 William Todman & Sarah Sills  
 Oct. 5 William Holloway & Sarah Allison  
 Oct. 5 John Bell & Sarah Try  
 Oct. 6 William Meeten & Lydia White  
 Oct. 7 Thomas Pearson & Elizabeth Dark  
 Oct. 7 John Tuckey & Sarah Velden  
 Oct. 8 James Smith & Hannah Newton  
 Oct. 8 Thomas Burgoyne & Ann Marron  
 Oct. 8 Jeremiah How, of Clerkenwell, W., & Mary Budd, of this parish, S.  
 Licence  
 Oct. 8 Bewlah Vincer & Sophia Parish  
 Oct. 8 Thomas Rumball & Rebecca Hart  
 Oct. 9 William Colman & Martha Moore  
 Oct. 9 Joseph Minchin & Sarah Champion  
 Oct. 9 William Saunders & Mary King  
 Oct. 9 William Piper & Elizabeth Allen  
 Oct. 9 William Ford & Mary Penny  
 Oct. 10 John Pitfield & Margaret Collis  
 Oct. 10 John Troy & Maria Moore  
 Oct. 10 James Chitty & Mary Wheeler  
 Oct. 10 Jonathan Passingham & Elizabeth Rayner  
 Oct. 11 Thomas Cutler & Elizabeth Tripp  
 Oct. 11 Edward Hastings & Mary Bossan  
 Oct. 13 John Bechely & Hannah Playle  
 Oct. 14 John Marshall & Mary Edwards  
 Oct. 14 Charles John Le Poer Morpew, of St Marylebone, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Martha  
 Bayard, of this parish, W. Licence  
 Oct. 15 John Henry Bray & Sophia Powell  
 Oct. 15 Charles Pember & Jane Furber  
 Oct. 15 John Jolley & Ann Teasdale  
 Oct. 15 George Chappell & Frances Kirby  
 Oct. 15 William Brown & Ann Sheppard  
 Oct. 15 John Powell & Elizabeth Silby  
 Oct. 15 Nicholas Tuckett & Martha Hole  
 Oct. 15 John Tunks & Elizabeth Isabella Carton  
 Oct. 15 James Stiles & Hannah Leaver  
 Oct. 16 Antoine Latoure & Rebecca Blake  
 Oct. 16 William Shave, of Braintree, Essex, W., & Catherine Colman, of this  
 parish, S. Licence  
 Oct. 17 John Kew, of this parish, B., & Flora Sharman, of St Andrew,  
 Holborn, W. Licence  
 Oct. 17 David Parker Sheppard, of this parish, B., & Charlotte Brown, of  
 Kensington, Midd., S. Licence  
 Oct. 17 Robert Hyne, of Dartmouth, Devon, B., & Elizabeth Hewitt, of this  
 parish, S. Licence  
 Oct. 17 William George Harris, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., Colonel 73<sup>rd</sup> Foot, & Eliza Serena  
 Anne Dick, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her  
 father William Dick, D<sup>r</sup> of Phys. Licence\*  
 Oct. 17 Thomas Miller & Elizabeth Hayho

\* Witnesses, James Dick, Alex. Dick, Jn<sup>o</sup> Reid, Geo. Harris, W<sup>m</sup> Dick, H. E. Saunders, P. F. Harris, J. B. Lushington, and B. M. Murray.

1809

- Oct. 18 John Farmear & Sarah Streeting  
 Oct. 19 John Percival, of this parish, B., & Sarah Brittan, of St Marylebone, S. Licence  
 Oct. 19 Richard Phillips, B., & Mary Ann Cole, S. Licence  
 Oct. 19 James Bastin & Ann Russel  
 Oct. 19 Jeremiah Code & Mary Sandham  
 Oct. 19 John Beeden & Mary Joynes  
 Oct. 19 Edward Hathornthwaite (commonly called Hawthorn), W., & Elizabeth Jacob, W. Licence  
 Oct. 20 John Blackman, B., & Jane Caroline Armstrong, S. Licence  
 Oct. 21 William Lockhart & Elizabeth Hoy Humphry  
 Oct. 22 Joseph Seal & Harriot Sanders  
 Oct. 22 John Jones & Susannah Duel  
 Oct. 22 Joseph Lawson & Mary Stanton  
 Oct. 22 Francis Pitchford & Ann Hewes  
 Oct. 22 John Sweeting & Jean Rontree  
 Oct. 22 Ready Stokes & Mary Ingram  
 Oct. 23 Joseph East & Mary Dicker  
 Oct. 23 Thomas Jewell Layton & Mary Filkin  
 Oct. 23 William Faulkner & Charlotte Webb  
 Oct. 23 Thomas Burch & Ann Huddle  
 Oct. 23 Robert Broom & Ellen Smith  
 Oct. 23 John Henry Ley, of St Margaret, Westminster, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Lady Frances Dorothy Hay, of this parish, S., a minor. Married in the dwelling-house of the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. John, Earl of Breadalbane, one of the guardians of the s<sup>d</sup> minor appointed by the will of her father George, Marquis of Tweeddale. Married by Henry Ley, Rector of Kenn, Devon\*  
 Oct. 24 Henry Martin & Sarah Crew  
 Oct. 25 David Simpson, of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, B., & Susannah Hill, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Oct. 26 Jeremiah Dick, of Finsbury Square, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Harriette Le Coq, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Oct. 26 John Hayes, B., & Frances Jones, S. Licence  
 Oct. 26 Thomas Attwood, W., & Isabell M<sup>c</sup>Pherson, W. Licence  
 Oct. 27 William Elsley & Mary Pain  
 Oct. 28 Anthony Cook & Elizabeth Lloyd  
 Oct. 29 Norman Lamont, B., & Hannah Porch, S. Licence  
 Oct. 30 John Green & Alice Ramsay  
 Oct. 30 John Plant & Ann Stubbs  
 Oct. 30 Edward Ellice, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Lady Hannah Althea Bettesworth, W. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. C. in the dwelling-house of Edward Ellice, Esq., in Park Street†  
 Oct. 31 William Chilman, B., & Mary Gwinn, S. Licence  
 Nov. 1 John Jones & Mary Ann Edwards  
 Nov. 1 William Henry Ryder & Elizabeth Ann Harman  
 Nov. 1 Robert Morgan Price, B., & Mary Meagher, W. Licence  
 Nov. 2 Joseph Stratton & Ann Lucas  
 Nov. 2 William Standfield & Sarah Gill  
 Nov. 2 William Dunckley & Elizabeth Lea  
 Nov. 3 John Goodman & Ann Farmer  
 Nov. 4 Charles Tunstall & Mary Ann Hughes  
 Nov. 4 Christopher Lawson, B., & Alice Bennett, S. Licence  
 Nov. 5 Thomas Ostler & Elizabeth Twyman  
 Nov. 5 John Wake & Martha Bridges

\* Witnesses, "Breadalbane," Hen. Ley, Maria Ley, and Eliz<sup>th</sup> Gavin.

† Witnesses, M. M. Ellice and H. A. Ellice.

1809

- Nov. 6 William Lloyd & Amelia Nash  
 Nov. 6 Thomas Smith & Margaret Ebberson  
 Nov. 6 William Clark & Elizabeth Rudd  
 Nov. 6 John Clark & Sarah Warr  
 Nov. 6 Edward Sewell & Lettey Hunt  
 Nov. 6 Robert Bishop & Ann Savage  
 Nov. 6 Patrick M<sup>c</sup>Carthy & Mary Donovan  
 Nov. 6 George Halford & Martha Brunson  
 Nov. 6 James Cholerton & Ann Love  
 Nov. 7 Isaac Woolmore & Mary Vicary  
 Nov. 7 William Leedham & Jane Hendley  
 Nov. 9 Joseph Poole & Sarah Doyle  
 Nov. 10 Charles Burfield & Elizabeth Ellis  
 Nov. 11 Charles Lane & Mary Ann Asperne  
 Nov. 11 Thomas Nash & Ann Player  
 Nov. 12 Charles Whitehorn & Elizabeth Millin  
 Nov. 12 William Crisp & Jane Coffing  
 Nov. 12 William Hall & Elizabeth Bennett  
 Nov. 12 Henry Rose & Eleanor Fulcher  
 Nov. 12 Thomas Stribling & Ann Shaw  
 Nov. 13 Joseph Harding & Mary Taylor  
 Nov. 13 Samuel Strange & Ann Purkis  
 Nov. 13 Thomas Musson & Mary Elliott  
 Nov. 13 David Cornford & Sarah Howes  
 Nov. 13 Robert Eve & Lucy Grunhill  
 Nov. 14 James Grindley & Ann Main  
 Nov. 14 Moses Green & Hannah Ruggles  
 Nov. 14 John Mills & Sarah Reynolds  
 Nov. 15 William Renninson, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, B., & Lucy Brown, of  
 this parish, S. Licence  
 Nov. 18 The R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Henry Vane, commonly called Lord Viscount Barnard,\*  
 of Cleveland House, S<sup>t</sup> James', Westminster, B., & the  
 R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Lady Sophia Poulett, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, S. Sp. Lic.  
 Abp. C.†  
 Nov. 18 Joseph Gill & Ann Chappell  
 Nov. 19 Robert Inns, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, B., & Sarah Lewis, of this  
 parish, S. Licence  
 Nov. 19 Matthew Bladworth & Betty Parsons  
 Nov. 19 Samuel Cordwell & Sarah Edwards  
 Nov. 19 John Kidder & Mary Salkill  
 Nov. 20 James Smith & Mary Greenus  
 Nov. 20 James Martindale & Sarah Martin  
 Nov. 20 James Shirley & Lucy Measures  
 Nov. 20 John Smith Carr & Ann Maria Want  
 Nov. 20 George Ager & Mary Ann Kent  
 Nov. 20 James Simson & Mary Dooling  
 Nov. 20 John Higginson & Sarah Phillips  
 Nov. 20 Thomas Gratton & Kitty Field  
 Nov. 20 James Cushing & Ann Smith  
 Nov. 21 Henry William Philpott & Mary Ann Ornarey  
 Nov. 21 George Thomas & Ann Phillipps  
 Nov. 22 George Peacock & Agnes Cole  
 Nov. 22 Thomas Graves & Elizabeth Pudney  
 Nov. 22 William Newton & Mary Child

\* Succeeded as second Duke of Cleveland.

† Witnesses, "Poulett," E. Poccock, Louisa Vane, and Mary Poulett.

1809

- Nov. 23 James Warden, of St George's, Bloomsbury, B., & Elizabeth Knight, of this parish, S. Licence
- Nov. 23 Thomas Edmands & Mary Brown
- Nov. 23 Edward Gerrard & Sarah Hance
- Nov. 23 Edward Deeks & Esther Cooper
- Nov. 23 Henry Addison & Ann Meek
- Nov. 25 John Farren & Louisa Sacchini
- Nov. 25 Robert Price, Jun<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Gillett
- Nov. 25 Zacharias King & Sarah Eade Streachen
- Nov. 26 Enos Stower & Ann Dabinett
- Nov. 26 James Leahy & Hannah Walsh
- Nov. 26 Charles Churchill, B., & Susanna Cleal, S. Licence
- Nov. 26 William Hodges & Mary Parnell
- Nov. 26 Henry Whitfield & Elizabeth Foster
- Nov. 26 Daniel Courtney & Maria Moyce
- Nov. 27 Henry Clive, of this parish, Esq., B., & Charlotte Jane Buller, of St Marylebone, S. Licence\*
- Nov. 27 Edward Ede & Nanny Vine
- Nov. 27 William Lucy & Frances Aulsey
- Nov. 28 John Nicholls, of this parish, Esq., B., & Juliana Carolina Joan Sparkes, of Dartford, Kent, S. Licence†
- Nov. 28 William Tanner & Charlotte Goodlake
- Nov. 28 Thomas Taylor & Sarah Witham
- Nov. 28 William Marley & Sarah Mallet
- Nov. 29 Charles Bulkeley Egerton, of this parish, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Charlotte Troubridge, of South Bursted, Sussex, S. Licence‡
- Dec. 1 William Watcham, B., & Sarah Nayler, S. Licence
- Dec. 1 George Brown & Sarah Woodman
- Dec. 1 Thomas Hoare, B., & Alice Neal, S. Licence
- Dec. 3 John Ince, of Rougham, Suffolk, B., & Anne Maria Stocker, of this parish, S. Licence
- Dec. 3 William Cawfield & Ann Barker
- Dec. 3 John Wood & Elizabeth Willis
- Dec. 3 Joseph Smith & Sarah Palframan
- Dec. 3 Richard Goore & Susannah Cox
- Dec. 4 John Bates & Hannah Emery
- Dec. 4 Hugh M<sup>c</sup>Namara & Hannah Rowe
- Dec. 4 Joseph Stones, of St Marylebone, & Ann Cock, of this parish
- Dec. 4 Richard Riman & Ann Anstiss
- Dec. 5 George William Denys, of this parish, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Eliza Lind, of St Marylebone, S. Licence§
- Dec. 5 William Pointing & Elizabeth Wright
- Dec. 5 James Harrington & Ann Parker
- Dec. 5 John Pyne, of this parish, W., & Mary Dillman Engleheart, of St Marylebone, S. Licence
- Dec. 6 Daniel Skinner & Priscilla Fitch
- Dec. 6 John Farrance & Hannah Minchin
- Dec. 6 Thomas Prichard & Mary Ann Hillyer
- Dec. 6 Matthew Kinsey, B., & Ann Warner, S. Licence
- Dec. 7 Francis William Price, of this parish, Esq., B., & Caroline Matilda Jane Lake, of St Pancras, S. Licence
- Dec. 7 Richard Woodman & Ann Horwell
- Dec. 8 Martin Dunn, B., & Sarah Butler, W. Licence

\* Witnesses, J. Buller, George Hart Dyke, and Theo<sup>s</sup> Clive.

† Witnesses, Geo. Sparkes, Mary Ann Sparkes, and Ann Alice Sparks.

‡ Witnesses, T. Troubridge, Anna Maria Cochrane, Jane Cochrane, and J. B. Taylor.

§ Witnesses, Montague Lind, Christian Ainslie, and Henry Ford Ainslie.



1809

- Dec. 8 John Gillings & Charlotte Cramp  
 Dec. 8 William Jones & Sarah Wren  
 Dec. 9 Thomas Wilson, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, B., & Georgina Milne, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Dec. 9 William Cookes, of Oxted, Surrey, B., & Mary Cheetham, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Dec. 10 Robert Watson Riches, B., & Louisa Hyatt, S. Licence  
 Dec. 10 Thomas Hall & Sophia Pilkington  
 Dec. 10 Christopher Grove & Elizabeth Foster  
 Dec. 10 Richard Stevens & Elizabeth Lyth  
 Dec. 10 George Allsop & Jean Arter  
 Dec. 11 Charles White & Mary Gray  
 Dec. 11 Henry Reynolds & Olinder Reynolds  
 Dec. 11 Thomas Parsons & Ann Walter  
 Dec. 11 John Hardiman & Charlotte Jones George  
 Dec. 11 William Fryer & Elizabeth Phillips  
 Dec. 11 George Lapraik & Susan Black  
 Dec. 12 Robert Forward & Mary Warchus  
 Dec. 12 William Whitlock & Charlotte Phillips  
 Dec. 12 William Alberry & Esther Kemp  
 Dec. 13 John Jones & Alice Lee  
 Dec. 13 John Corbould & Elizabeth Tildesley  
 Dec. 13 John Forsheaw, of St Marylebone, B., & Sophia Barnes, of this parish, W. Licence  
 Dec. 15 William Henderson Cooper, of this parish, B., & Frances Mills, of St Mary, Newington, Surrey, S. Licence  
 Dec. 16 George Daniel Martin & Elizabeth Miriam Widders  
 Dec. 16 John Field & Elizabeth Simmes  
 Dec. 17 Patrick William Flanagan & Lydia Adams  
 Dec. 17 Dennis O'Keeffe & Mary Wilkinson  
 Dec. 18 Robert Price, B., & Mary Hardman, S. Licence  
 Dec. 18 William Child, B., & Ann Dicken, S. Licence  
 Dec. 18 Benjamin Matthewman, of St Marylebone, B., & Margaret Kelshaw, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Dec. 18 George Goodey Herbert & Jane White  
 Dec. 21 Thomas Darby Coventry, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxon, Esq<sup>r</sup>, B., & Harriet Hunter Wildman Esten, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her mother Harriet Pye Esten, widow. Licence  
 Dec. 21 John Bowers & Rebecca Elton  
 Dec. 23 John Davis Clarke & Mary Ann Douse  
 Dec. 24 Jessey Marchmont Buckland & Elizabeth Rotherham  
 Dec. 24 Charles Black & Mary Leeds  
 Dec. 24 William Hill & Lucy Brasante  
 Dec. 24 Adam Park, of St Paul, Covent Gardon, B., & Marion Ker, of this parish, S. Licence  
 Dec. 25 Gervas Lassells & Louisa Hayes  
 Dec. 25 Michael Wright & Anna Gibbing  
 Dec. 25 John Quinet & Mary Hewes  
 Dec. 25 Thomas Danng (or Dunage) & Elizabeth Rowland  
 Dec. 25 James Grant & Martha Henderson  
 Dec. 25 James Dibben & Elizabeth Milton  
 Dec. 25 Thomas Linton Rogers & Charlotte Atherton  
 Dec. 26 Payn Patching & Sarah Whitehouse  
 Dec. 26 Brudenell Edwards & Lucy Longley  
 Dec. 26 Edward Swan & Ann Derley  
 Dec. 26 Ephraim Stiles & Eleanor Cox  
 Dec. 28 Alexander Ridpath & Sarah Wakes

1809

- Dec. 28 James Jandrell & Susan Broughton  
Dec. 29 John Lloyd & Elizabeth Evans  
Dec. 30 John Drye & Elizabeth Groves  
Dec. 30 John Ebner & Margaret Daniell  
Dec. 30 Thomas Phillips, of this parish, Esq., B., & Elizabeth Fraser, of  
Inverness, North Britain, S. Licence\*  
Dec. 30 William S<sup>t</sup> John, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan in the West, B., & Jane Atkinson, of  
this parish, S. Licence

\* Witnesses, Andrew Fraser, Mary Fraser, and W. Miller.





# I N D E X.

## A

- Abberley**, Sophia, 316.  
**Abbey**, Sarah, 392; **William**, 392.  
**Abbinge**, Elizabeth, 296; **George**, 296.  
**Abbot**, Ann, 207; **Elizabeth**, 61, 114; **John**, 127; **Phoebe**, 127; **Richard**, 61; **Thomas**, 207.  
**Abbott**, Ann, 135, 191, 233, 253, 258, 263, 295; **Charles**, 181; **Charlotte**, 339; **David**, 339; **Edward**, 191; **Elizabeth**, 26, 65, 134, 181; **James**, 26, 49, 295; **John**, 65, 263; **Mary**, 99, 101, 267, 300, 394; **Millicent**, 395; **Samuel**, 101; **Sarah**, 49, 233; **Thomas**, 258; **William**, 233.  
**Abdy**, Lady Anne, 349; **Anne**, 257; **Charlotte Anne**, 399; **Harriet**, 399; **Katherine M.**, 399; **Mary**, 399; **Sir William**, 349; **William**, 399.  
**A'Beckett**, Sarah, 233; **William**, 233.  
**Abel**, Ann, 43; **Anthony**, 43; **Sarah**, 165.  
**Abell**, Joseph, 398; **Margaret**, 398; **Sophia**, 204.  
**Abercorn**. *See* Hamilton.  
**Aberdeen**, Elizabeth, 7, 407; **Robert**, 7.  
**Abergavenny**. *See* Nevill.  
**Abery**, Elizabeth, 107.  
**Abingdon**. *See* Bertie.  
**Ablett**, Charlotte, 352.  
**Abraham**, Mary, 204.  
**Abrahams**, Susannah, 402.  
**Abram**, Esther, 410.  
**Abray**, Jane, 146.  
**Abrey**, Ann, 207.  
**Abrook**, Sarah, 91; **William**, 91.  
**Absolom**, John, 264; **Susannah**, 264.  
**Ackerman**, Mary, 272.  
**Acklam**, Elizabeth, 353; **John Philip**, 353.  
**Ackland**, Elizabeth, 341; **James**, 16; **John**, 311; **Phoebe**, 16; **Rebecca**, 311.  
**Acland**, Elizabeth Kitty, 146; **Frances**, 146.  
**Acomb**, Ann, 261.  
**Acott**, Ann, 350; **Richard**, 350; **Sophia**, 120; **William**, 120.  
**A'Court**, Maria Rebecca, 395; **Sir William**, 395; **William**, 395.  
**Acres**, Mary, 281; **Thomas**, 281.  
**Acrot**, Mary, 53.  
**Acton**, Ann, 374; **Elizabeth**, 13; **Hannah**, 311; **Nathaniel Lee**, 56; **Penelope**, 56; **Samuel**, 311; **Thomas**, 13.  
**Adam**, Ann, 118; **William**, 31, 389.  
**Adams**, Ann, 18, 24, 117, 125, 128, 179, 200, 226, 247, 250, 292, 320, 407; **Anna**, 294; **Catherine**, 102, 136; **Charlotte**, 204, 307, 404; **Charlotte Mary**, 271; **Clara**, 264; **Clement**, 166; **Edward**, 200, 361; **Elizabeth**, 12, 14, 57, 105, 234, 252, 269, 275, 276, 295, 318, 336, 361, 401; **Frances**, 253; **George**, 250, 401; **Grace**, 157; **Hannah**, 107, 134, 289, 292, 342, 392; **Henry**, 2; **James**, 254, 297; **Jane**, 177, 236, 259; **Job**, 342; **John**, 18, 98, 128, 136, 253, 275, 289, 294, 295, 366; **Joseph**, 271; **Lucy**, 98; **Lydia**, 420; **Margaret**, 203; **Martha**, 342; **Mary**, 10, 62, 72, 89, 125, 131, 166, 167, 257, 272, 333, 350, 408; **Mary Ann**, 289, 336, 358, 366, 391; **Melinda**, 335; **Nicholas**, 184; **Penelope**, 2; **Ralph**, 107; **Rebecca**, 200; **Rhoda**, 297; **Richard**, 14, 35, 352, 404; **Sally**, 352; **Sarah**, 35, 42, 184, 233, 253, 407; **Sarah Elizabeth**, 135; **Seymour**, 253; **Susanna**, 153, 248, 410; **Thomas**, 131, 134, 203, 236, 264, 292, 392; **William**, 10, 89, 117, 167, 252, 257, 272, 358; **William Henry**, 336; **Zillah**, 390.  
**Adamson**, Charlotte, 38; **Margaret**, 121; **Mary**, 68, 134, 202; **Robert**, 38; **William**, 202.  
**Adcock**, Ann, 231; **Anna Maria**, 50; **Christian**, 319; **Hannah**, 321; **Henry**, 314; **James**, 155, 321; **Lydia**, 305; **Mary**, 314; **Samuel**, 389; **Sarah**, 197, 202; **Sophia**, 155; **Winifred**, 389.  
**Addams**, Elizabeth, 388; **Richard**, 388.  
**Adderley**, Mary, 197.  
**Adderton**, Abraham, 413; **Jane**, 413.  
**Addey**, John, 82; **Margaret**, 82.  
**Addington**, Henry, 219; **John Hiley**, 219.  
**Addison**, Andrew, 139; **Ann**, 389, 419; **Elizabeth**, 189; **Henry**, 419; **James**, 84; **Jane**, 84; **Mary**, 202; **Sarah**, 282; **Susanna**, 173.  
**Addy**, Betty, 213.  
**Adenstedt**, Anne, 181; **Conradt**, 181.  
**Adey**, Charles, 33; **Elizabeth**, 246; **Maria**, 357; **Mary**, 229; **Ruth**, 33.  
**Adie**, Ann, 16; **Eleanor**, 300.  
**Adkin**, Mary, 406; **Robert**, 406; **Sarah**, 368; **William**, 368.  
**Adkins**, Ann, 16; **Elizabeth**, 120; **Hannah**, 239; **John**, 134; **Joseph**, 348; **Martha**, 348, **Mary Ann**, 134; **Robert**, 120; **Sarah**, 3, 184; **Thomas**, 16.  
**Adkinson**, Elizabeth, 189; **John**, 189.  
**Adlam**, Amelia, 112; **John**, 112.  
**Adlard**, Charles, 293; **Elizabeth**, 120, 293.  
**Adlington**, Elizabeth, 45, 191.  
**Adnam**, Fanny, 270; **Robert**, 270.  
**Adney**, Eliner, 73.  
**Adolphus**, Frances, 192.  
**Adaley**, Harriot, 199.  
**Adye**, Mary, 125; **Stephen Galway**, 125.  
**Affleck**, Sir Gilbert, 151; **Lady Mary**, 151; **P.**, 151.  
**Agar**, Ann, 208; **Anna Maria**, 314; **Hon. Charles Bagenal**, 314.  
**Agen**, Michael, 144; **Nara**, 144.  
**Ager**, Ann, 212; **Ezekiel**, 330; **George**, 418; **James**, 321; **John**, 212; **Martha**, 330; **Mary Ann**, 418; **Sarah**, 321.  
**Agnew**, Ann, 66; **Martha**, 65; **Sarah**, 137; **Thomas**, 66.

- Aharan, Margaret, 279.  
 Ahmuty, Harriet, 181; James, 181; Richard, 386; Sophia, 386.  
 Aickin, Francis, 174; Mary Anne Winifred, 174.  
 Aikman, Ann, 255.  
 Ainge, Sarah, 352.  
 Ainsley, Margaret, 124; Maria, 396.  
 Ainslie, Christian, 419; Henry Ford, 419.  
 Ainsworth, Elizabeth, 13, 201; George, 13; Mary, 86; Sarah, 179.  
 Airey, Henrietta, 102; Mary, 230.  
 Airy, Elizabeth, 289; Henry, 289.  
 Aitken, Allen, 250; Andrew, 208; George, 127; Harriet, 322; Margaret, 296; Mary, 127, 208; Nancy, 208; Samuel, 208; Susan, 250.  
 Aitkens, Elizabeth Augusta, 26; John, 107; Mary, 107; Mary Ann, 71; Susannah, 197.  
 Akehurst, Frances, 265; Mary, 278; Rosetta, 391; Saby, or Sarah, 60; William, 265.  
 Akerman, Ann, 129; Catherine, 282; Edward, 150; James, 129; Jane, 150; Mary, 397; Robert, 397; Thomas, 282.  
 Akers, Barbara, 156; Hannah, 184; Mary, 354; William, 184, 156.  
 Akin, Ann, 81.  
 Akins, Frances, 251; Henry, 251.  
 Akride, George, 110; Hannah, 110.  
 Akus, Elizabeth, 75.  
 Albemarle. *See* Keppel.  
 Alberty, Esther, 420; William, 420.  
 Alberson, Jane, 40.  
 Albert, Elizabeth, 235; Sarah, 191; Sophia Frances, 235; William John, 235.  
 Albrecht, Catherine, 265.  
 Alcock, Edward, 292; Elizabeth, 292, 350; Elizabeth Jane, 38; Fanny, 153; John, 219, 350; Joseph, 38; Mary, 219; William, 153.  
 Alcorn, James, 329; Sarah, 320.  
 Alden, Maria, 349; William, 349.  
 Alder, Ann, 9; Elizabeth, 98; Ellen, 395; Hannah, 227; James, 98; Jane, 84; Jeremiah, 395; John, 227; Joseph, 180; Phoebe Esther, 180.  
 Alderman, Elizabeth, 165.  
 Alderson, Ann, 205; Elizabeth, 281; Israel, 205; James, 98; Jane, 189; Mary, 98.  
 Alderton, Charles, 393; Jane, 393; John, 44; Martha, 44; Mary, 44; Robert, 44; Susannah, 195.  
 Aldham, Ann, 316; Thomas, 316.  
 Aldin, Elizabeth, 44.  
 Aldington, Ann, 42; Benjamin, 42.  
 Aldous, Frances, 380.  
 Aldridge, Ann, 105, 340; Elizabeth, 92; Esther, 69; Hannah, 322; Harriet, 381; John, 396; Margaret, 299; Mary, 166, 396, 399; Mary Ann, 315; Samuel, 299; Sarah, 187; Susannah, 65; Thomas, 105.  
 Aldrit, Ann, 223; Juliana, 328; Thomas, 328.  
 Aldus, Sarah, 108.  
 Aldwin, John, 228; Sarah, 228; Thomasin, 171; William, 171.  
 Aldy, Ann, 112.  
 Alexander, Ann, 89, 167, 351; Edward, 1, 347; Elizabeth, 1, 69, 113, 119, 174, 256; Hannah, 80; Harriet Sarah, 180; Isabella, 58; James, 89, 167; Joseph, 119, 261; Mary, 261, 347; Thomas, 69, 351.  
 Alford, Ann, 227; John, 227; Letitia, 73.  
 Alfred, Elizabeth, 234; Jhon Laza, 234.  
 Algar, Charlotte, 170; Mary, 383; William, 170.  
 Alger, Eliza, 131; Robert, 131; Sarah, 154.  
 Algerth, Lucy, 405.  
 Algram, Richard, 274; Sarah, 274.  
 Alham, John, 377; Mary, 377.  
 Alice, Diana, 382.  
 Alison, Jane, 245; Richard, 245.  
 Alkins, Jane, 82.  
 Allabin, Elizabeth, 293.  
 Allam, Sarah, 66.  
 Allan, Ann, 157; A., 295; Catherine, 59; Ellison, 110; Mary, 93, 334; Sarah, 331; William, 157, 331.  
 Allander, Ann, 84.  
 Allanson, Ann, 253; Mary, 127; Thomas, 127.  
 Allard, Ann, 102, 408; Frederick, 408; James, 102; Jane, 185; Sarah, 327.  
 Allardyce, Alexander, 130.  
 Allason, George, 136; Nancy, 136.  
 Allatson, Mary, 29; Richard, 29.  
 Allaway, Maria, 374.  
 Allchin, Ann, 168; Henry, 168; Mary, 199.  
 Allcock, Elizabeth, 161, 170; Jane, 396; John, 58, 161, 396; Mary, 40, 58, 188; Samuel, 188; Sarah, 29.  
 Allden, Elizabeth, 195; Hannah, 309.  
 Aldler, Harriet, 283; Mary, 231; William, 283.  
 Alldis, Elizabeth, 88; John, 88.  
 Alldrad, John, 207; Sarah, 207.  
 Alldridge, John, 158; Mary, 158.  
 Allegate, Ann, 282; Francis, 282.  
 Allen, Amey, 138; Ann, 18, 71, 96, 110, 128, 148, 149, 164, 184, 220, 249, 261, 316, 385, 395; Barbara, 77; Betty, 131; Bridget, 369; Caroline, 310; Catherine, 225, 318, 376; Christopher, 156; Daniel, 159; Edward, 110; Edward Nathan, 114; Eleanor, 225; Eliza, 215; Elizabeth, 15, 43, 64, 98, 156, 180, 181, 183, 184, 187, 226, 243, 245, 259, 269, 270, 308, 319, 338, 385, 416; Elizabeth Ann, 366; Emma, 147; Esther, 34; Frances, 81, 104; Francis, 259; F. E., 346; George, 181, 366, 390; Grace, 344; Hannah, 153, 182, 258; Harriot, 159; Henry, 120; Henry Isaac, 261; James, 19, 81, 87, 167, 205, 249; Jane, 37, 38, 83, 167, 276, 412; Jeremiah, 108; John, 45, 64, 195, 225, 335, 341, 376; Jonathan, 414; Joseph, 71, 75, 164; Joshua, Viscount, 346; Letey, 166; Letitia Emily Dorothea, 346; Louisa, 87; Lucy, 296; Margaret, 166, 414; Marshall, 384; Martha, 30, 157, 188, 195, 370; Mary, 6, 19, 64, 73, 77, 120, 133, 133, 175, 187, 193, 205, 220, 223, 239, 253, 255, 260, 263, 329, 341, 378, 390, 398; Mary Arabella, 31; Nicholas, 34; Philip, 296; Rachel, 385; Rebecca, 308; Richard, 258, 344; Robert, 77, 157, 212, 318; Ruth, 138; St. John, 147; Samuel, 133, 319; Sarah, 7, 45, 108, 123, 157, 259, 289, 320, 343, 362, 383, 390, 413; Stephen, 167; Susanna, 75, 113, 212, 351; Thomas, 43, 64, 138, 316, 343, 351, 362, 385, 398; Virtue, 346; William, 7, 18, 81, 38, 73, 153; W., 346.  
 Allender, Betty, 390.  
 Allerton, Elizabeth, 406.  
 Allers, Catherine, 341; George William, 341.  
 Alles, Mary, 254.  
 Allett, Richard, 213; Sarah, 213.  
 Alleway, Patience, 377; Thomas, 377.

- Alley, Ann, 377; Elizabeth, 200; Stephen, 200.  
 Alfleet, Ann, 379; Robert, 379.  
 Allford, Caroline Matilda, 195; Giles, 195.  
 Allfree, Richard William, 324; Sarah Ann, 324.  
 Allibone, Elizabeth Gardner, 144.  
 Allin, Elizabeth, 293, 362; Harriot, 318; John, 293, 362; Judith, 273; Robert, 318.  
 Allingham, Allen, 76; Ann, 145; Mary, 149; Sarah, 76, 298, 322; Thomas, 322; William, 145.  
 Allinson, Elizabeth, 3; William, 3.  
 Allis, Mary, 240.  
 Allison, Ann, 270; Ann Maria, 408; Catherine, 22; Elizabeth, 245; George, 118; Isabella, 329; John, 245, 270; Maria, 41; Robert, 276; Sarah, 118, 416; Sophia, 276; Susannah, 226; William, 408.  
 Allkins, Sarah, 151.  
 Allman, Ann, 374.  
 Alnutt, James, 144; Mary, 6; Susannah, 144.  
 Allom, Ann, 114; Edward, 114.  
 Alonel, Pierre Michel, 322; Rosalie, 322.  
 Allport, Henrietta, 39; Michael, 39.  
 Allsebrook, Ellin, 22.  
 Allsop, Ann, 350; Edward, 370; George, 420; Hannah, 254; Jean, 420; Mary, 370; Sarah, 195; William, 350.  
 Allsworth, John, 79; Sarah, 79; Susannah, 72.  
 Allthorpe, Ann, 324; Enoch, 324.  
 Alltoft, Sarah, 411.  
 Allum, Elizabeth, 184; Margaret, 117; Sarah, 381; Thomas, 381.  
 Allwork, Elizabeth Ann, 395; James, 395.  
 Allworth, Ann, 320; Sarah, 298.  
 Allwright, Abraham, 71; Amelia Dodeleino, 179; Ann, 230; George, 155; James, 179, 399; John, 230; Lucy, 399; Margaret, 71; Martha, 155; Mary, 367.  
 Almond, Ann, 245, 261, 317, 383; Elizabeth, 336; James, 261; John, 245; Sarah, 53; Thomas, 53, 317.  
 Almroth, George, 150; Jane, 150.  
 Alsbury, Charlotte, 380; George, 380.  
 Alsept, Sarah, 373.  
 Alsey, James, 40; Mary, 40.  
 Alsop, Ann, 252; George, 252.
- Alston, Ann, 201; William, 201.  
 Alt, Ann, 336; Augusta, 213. *See* Ault.  
 Altham, Susanna, 346.  
 Alvey, Anna, 109.  
 Always, Ann, 331; Nathaniel, 331.  
 Alwick, Mary, 216.  
 Ambler, Susannah, 231.  
 Ambridge, Elizabeth, 317; Harriot, 87; John, 317; Mary Burr, 251; Sarah, 147.  
 Ambrose, Ann, 333; Dorothy, 223; Joseph, 1; Mary, 1; Susanna, 167.  
 Ameland, Augusta de, 411.  
 Amery, Isabella, 139; Philip, 139.  
 Ames, Ann, 85; George, 85; Harriot, 395; John, 76; Martha, 76.  
 Amherst, E., 197; Elizabeth Frances, 197; Sarah, Lady, 224; William Pitt, Lord, 197, 224.  
 Amiss, Ann, 67, 276; John, 276.  
 Amon, Ann, 21; Charlotte, 109; Jane, 28; Sarah, 331; Thomas, 331.  
 Amor, Mary, 287.  
 Amos, Elizabeth, 119; Teresa, 74; Thomas, 74.  
 Amoes, John Green, 225; Mary, 225.  
 Amphlett, Mary, 163.  
 Amsworth, Rachel, 363; Richard, 363.  
 Amy, James, 228; Mary, 228.  
 Ancaster. *See* Bertie.  
 Ancona, Joseph, 353; Mary, 353.  
 Anders, Mary, 144.  
 Anderson, Adam, 111; Alexander, 151, 205; Ann, 109, 203, 205, 292, 332, 384, 385, 406; Ann Jane, 247; Anna, 109; Charlotte, 111, 214, 402; Christopher, 250; David, 203; Dorothy, 159; Edith, 362; Eleanor, 250; Elizabeth, 32, 151, 248, 287, 382; Forbes William, 384; George, 175, 382; Hannah, 230, 296; Harriot Watson, 227; Jacob, 96; James, 33, 168, 385; Jane, 45, 90, 170; Jennet, 296; John, 296, 350, 402; Joseph, 2; Lawrence, 292; Maria, 402; Mary, 6, 96, 178, 260, 296; Mary Ann, 168, 303; Robert, 248, 303; Sally, 149; Sarah, 2, 6, 33, 87, 175; Sophia, 350, 402; Thomas, 45; William, 6, 87, 109, 214, 230, 296, 362.  
 Anderton, Catherine, 171; George, 219; Mary, 219; Sarah, 376.  
 Andoe, Ann, 205.
- Andrée, Maria Elizabeth Wil- tens, 334.  
 Address, Harriot, 375.  
 Andrew, Elizabeth, 295, 413; John, 234; Mary, 234, 413.  
 Andrews, Alice, 109; Ann, 106, 270, 288, 329; Anna, 91; Catherine, 161; Dinah, 110; Elizabeth, 3, 187, 216, 349; Emma, 410; Esther, 294; Fanny, 169; George, 174; Hannah, 206; Israel, 44; James, 114, 186, 414; Jane, 24, 199, 230, 273; Jasper, 288; John, 241, 266; Joseph, 199, 205; Lucilla, 344; Lucy, 241; Margaret, 114; Maria, 186; Mary, 44, 87, 116, 266, 334, 337, 397, 414; Mary Ann, 153; Rebekah, 196, 239; Robert, 216; Ruth, 77; Sarah, 48, 56, 117, 124, 142, 149, 174, 277, 343; Sophia, 404; Susannah, 217; Thomas, 56, 117, 153; William, 142, 187, 404; Woodington, 91.  
 Angel, Amy, 213; John, 195; Mary, 195; Susanna, 100.  
 Angell, Joanna, 217; John, 123; Mary Ann, 371; Sarah, 123.  
 Angellow, Hannah, 153.  
 Angerstein, John Julius, 20.  
 Anglin, Mary, 209.  
 Angus, Alexander, 131; Ann Hannah, 12; James, 12; Martha, 131; Mary, 171.  
 Ankers, Ann, 256.  
 Ann, Ann, 196.  
 Annand, James, 179; Mary, 179.  
 Annett, Elizabeth Ann, 231.  
 Annetts, Betty, 286; Margaret, 314; Thomas, 314; William, 286.  
 Annis, Ann, 17, 84; Elizabeth, 357; Richard, 84, 357; Sarah, 367.  
 Anna, Jane, 297.  
 Anquetil, Ann, 211; John Baptist Mary, 211.  
 Ansdell, George, 194; Susanna, 194.  
 Ansell, Ann, 101, 352; Caroline Elizabeth, 286; Charles, 352; Elizabeth, 44, 57, 166, 296; Francis Hutchings, 239; Henry, 44; James, 223; John, 166; Margaret, 28, 223; Mary, 72, 352; Sally, 352; Sarah, 239.  
 Ansil, James, 248; Priscilla, 248.  
 Ansley, George, 164; Margaret, 164.  
 Anson, Ann, 104; Frances, 221; George, 221; Mary, 398.  
 Anstead, Henrietta, 240; Mary, 300; Thomas, 240.  
 Ansted, Amelia, 144; Charles, 144; Daniel, 206; Mary, 206.

- Anstey, Charlotte, 100; Elizabeth, 387, 390; George, 100; Thomas, 387.
- Anatisa, Ann, 419; Joseph, 365; Martha, 60; Sarah, 365; William, 60.
- Antasillo, or Antrocolo, Catharina, 232.
- Anthony, Ann Frances, 50; Esther, 286; Harriot, 368; Joana, 297; John, 171, 286; Sarah, 171; William, 50.
- Antrim, Catherine, Countess of, 198; Letitia, Marchioness of, 198, 204.
- Antrobus, Edmund, 235; Rev. William, 246.
- Anwyl, Ellis, 110; Priscilla, 110.
- Anyon, Frances, 66.
- Apark, Ann, 236.
- Aplin, Elizabeth, 271.
- Apperley, Hannah, 201.
- Appleby, Elizabeth, 16; William, 16.
- Appleford, Benjamin, 328; Sarah, 328.
- Applegarth, Maria Wilson, 337; Sarah, 94.
- Applegate, Ann, 391, 415; Mary, 400; Stephen, 400; Thomas, 415.
- Applegath, Ann, 251.
- Appleton, or Appelon, Elizabeth, 46; Isabella, 294; Jane, 49; Lewson, 201; Mary, 136, 148, 271; Robert, 46; Sarah, 305; Thomas, 49, 306.
- Appleyard, Eleanor, 258; Mary, 58; Robert, 258.
- Apps, George, 24; James, 88; Mary, 24, 88.
- Apted, Mary, 398; Richard, 398.
- Apthorp, Frederick, 270; Susan, 270.
- Apthorpe, Hannah, 130.
- Arbour, Elizabeth, 278; John, 278.
- Arbuthnot, Charles, 195; Marcia Mary Ann, 195; Mary, 41.
- Arch, Joseph, 277; Sarah, 277.
- Archall, Isabella, 179; Thomas, 179.
- Archard, Elizabeth, 393; George, 415; Jane, 415.
- Archbald, Mary, 209; Michael, 209.
- Archbold, Ann, 346.
- Archbould, Isabella, 412.
- Archdeacon, Prudence, 181; Samuel, 181.
- Archer, Ann, 36, 226, 229, 278; Elizabeth, 27, 111, 388; Frances, 304; Hon. Harriet, 52; James, 36; John, 387; Mary, 45, 375, 387; Robert, 304; Hon. Sarah, 7; Thomas, 45, 375.
- Archibald, David, 67; Mary, 67.
- Arden, Lord, 283, 294; M. E., 294.
- Ardren, Mary, 12.
- Arendel, Sarah, 222; William, 222.
- Arresti, Michael, 141; Sophia, 141.
- Argent, Elizabeth, 131; Sarah, 192.
- Aries, Elizabeth, 129.
- Aris, Edward, 2; Elizabeth, 2; Lucy, 386.
- Aris, Elizabeth, 165; John, 165.
- Arkus, Elizabeth, 113.
- Arlett, Esther, 47; George, 187; Harriet, 276; Mary, 157; Sarah, 187.
- Arliss, Elizabeth, 352; Samuel, 352.
- Armes, Ann, 95; Sarah, 95.
- Armisted, James, 293; Jane, 293.
- Armitage, Ann, 33; Harriot, 53.
- Armroad, John, 383; Martha, 383.
- Armroyd, Jane, 45; Richard, 45.
- Armstead, Elizabeth, 331.
- Armstrong, Ann, 25, 60, 150; Catherine, 159; Charlotte Eleanor Mary, 147; Dorothy, 69; Eleanor, 348; Frances, 317; George, 60; Hannah, 46; Harriot, 229; Isabella, 396; Jane, 288, 377; Jane Caroline, 417; Rev. John, 368; John, 150, 159, 342; Mary, 111, 154; Mary Ann, 178, 201, 342; Rebecca, 178; Richard, 111; Robert, 46, 229, 396; William, 348; William Archibald, 147.
- Arnett, Ann, 161; Eulielia, 364; William, 161.
- Arnold, Ann, 49, 139, 149, 231, 281, 415; Catherine, 180; Eleanor, 385; Eliza, 299; Elizabeth, 3, 104, 128, 248, 298, 358; George, 96; Henry, 3, 240; James, 128; Jane, 96; John, 104, 155; Lydia, 60, 86, 92; Mary, 155; Mary Ann, 194; Phoebe, 355; Robert, 86; Samuel, 358; Sarah, 299; Susannah, 240, 327; Thomas, 149, 385; William, 60, 139, 248, 415.
- Arnott, Charles, 332; Mary, 332.
- Arny, or Arng, Joseph, 364; Maria, 364.
- Arquis, Edward, 178; Mary, 178.
- Arrowsmith, Elizabeth, 366; Frances, 314; John, 366.
- Arscott, Mary, 333, 376.
- Arsken, Jennet, 299.
- Arsllett, Elizabeth, 64.
- Arter, Jean, 420.
- Arther, Mary, 158; William, 158.
- Arthur, Elizabeth, 150; Hannah, 114; James, 114, 392; Jane, 192; John, 150; Mary, 277; Phillis, 148; Sarah, 179, 187, 392; William, 148, 192, 277.
- Artis, Sarah, 83.
- Arndell, Elizabeth Mary Ann, 83; James Everard, 83, 354; Mary, 354; Raymond, 83.
- Asbridge, Ann, 346; Jeremiah, 346.
- Ascough, Mary, 130; Robert, 130.
- Aseter, Margaret, 165.
- Ash, Ann, 96; Ann Jane, 31; Catherine, 99, 360; Elizabeth, 248; John, 31, 96; William, 99.
- Ashald, Joseph, 160; Rebecca, 160.
- Ashbee, Elizabeth, 13; Frances, 61; Henry, 61; Richard, 13.
- Ashbrook. See Flower.
- Ashburn, Ann, 265; John, 208; Mary, 208; Sarah, 374; Thomas, 374.
- Ashburner, Agnes, 145; Sophia, 106.
- Ashburnham, John, Earl of, 8; Lady Theodosia, 8.
- Ashby, Ann, 136; Elizabeth, 6, 74; Harriot, 385; Mary, 8, 74, 233; Samuel, 8; Thomas, 6, 385; William, 136.
- Ashcroft, Sarah, 106.
- Asher, Jane, 28.
- Ashford, Charlotte, 206.
- Ashley, Ann, 228, 233, 378; Charlotte Sophia, 103; Edward, 378; Elizabeth, 158, 211, 213, 237; Elizabeth Love, 401; Frances Maria, 204; James, 237, 401; Jane, 161; John, 37, 228, 347; John James, 103; Mary, 37, 61; Lady Mary Ann, 5; Peter, 161; Rachel, 116, 347; William, 116; —, Lord Shaftesbury, 5.
- Ashman, Ann, 285; Elizabeth, 277, 307; William, 277.
- Ashmanall, David, 169; Mary, 169.
- Ashpool, Rebecca, 6; Robert, 6; Sarah, 163; Thomas, 163.
- Ashton, Ann, 327, 335; Easter, 94; Eleanor, 64; Elizabeth, 189; Emanuel, 165, 335; Frances, 182; George, 275; Hannah, 323; Henry, 174; Jane, 131; John, 189; Josephine Esther Elizabeth, 88; Phoebe, 275; Rachel, 174; Sarah, 62, 165; Stephen, 327; Thomas, 64, 94.
- Ashurst, Grace, 334; W., 334.

- Ashwin, Sarah, 231; Thomas, 231.
- Ashworth, Ann, 311; Edward, 163, 167; Elizabeth, 166, 167; John, 166; Mary, 163.
- Asken, Mary Ann, 144; Matthew, 144.
- Askew, Charlotte, 218; Deborah, 186; Elizabeth Ann, 134; John, 218; Mary, 344; Sarah, 268; Thomas, 134; William, 268.
- Ashham, Ellin, 104; Thomas, 104.
- Askins, Eliza, 286.
- Askwith, Patience, 72.
- Aalin, Ann, 125; Elizabeth, 277; Frances, 239; Robert, 125, 277; Sarah, 250; Thomas, 250.
- Asperne, Mary Ann, 418.
- Aspey, Elizabeth, 8.
- Aspin, Sarah, 325.
- Aspland, Elizabeth, 69; Mary, 143; William, 148.
- Aspull, Elizabeth, 98; William, 98.
- Assiter, John, 15; Mary, 15, 181.
- Astans, Martha, 129.
- Aste, Ann, 235; John, 255; Sarah, 255.
- Astles, Elizabeth, 360; Mary Ann, 406.
- Astley, Ann, 66.
- Aston, Ann, 108, 279; Harriet Ingram, 30; Henry Hervey, 30.
- Atack, Elizabeth, 39; Miles, 39.
- Atchison, Mary, 409.
- Atherfold, Elizabeth, 11.
- Atherton, Charlotte, 420; Mary, 137.
- Atholl. *See* Murray.
- Athrelpho, John, 327; Sarah, 327.
- Atkin, Frances, 348.
- Atkins, Ann, 75, 380, 381; Ann Harriot, 60; Catherine, 82, 151; Eleanor, 11, 127; Elizabeth, 207, 263; Frances, 274; Henry, 11, 70; James, 82, 132, 274; Jane, 273; John, 75, 116, 356; Maria, 388; Mary, 90, 116, 313; Rebecca, 52; Richard, 139; Sarah, 76, 139, 177, 207, 248, 356; Susanna, 8, 70, 132; William, 90, 127.
- Atkinson, Ann, 115, 195, 215, 371, 380; Catherine, 155, 215; Elizabeth, 94, 234, 243, 252, 286, Elliott, 281; George, 96, 285; Hannah, 92, 96, 158, 281, 282; Isabella, 98, 177; James, 148, 323; Jane, 387, 421; John, 113; Martha, 113, 191, 365; Mary, 17, 104, 143; Rachel, 41; Robert, 243, 365; Samuel, 115; Sarah, 69, 81, 116, 285, 323; Sophia Ruth, 148; Tamer, 319; Theresa, 318; Thomas, 69, 234; William, 92, 143, 319.
- Atlee, Charles, 254; Sarah, 254.
- Atsat, Mary, 31.
- Attersell, Elizabeth, 103.
- Attewill, Ann, 269; Robert, 269.
- Attfield, Caroline, 198; Eliza, 245; Elizabeth, 196; James, 196, 343; Sophia, 343; William, 245.
- Attkins, Elizabeth, 334; James, 360; John, 263; Lucy, 360; Sarah, 263.
- Attley, Elizabeth, 151; George, 151.
- Atton, Elizabeth, 384.
- Attosen, Ann, 130; Fredrick, 130.
- Attree, Cassandra, 20; Mary, 161.
- Attride, Ann, 112; Elizabeth, 66; Jane, 24; Thomas, 24.
- Attridge, Sarah, 225.
- Attwick, Harriet, 102; William, 102.
- Attwood, Ann, 346; Fanny, 40; Isabell, 417; Lucy, 98; Susanna, 67; Thomas, 417; William, 40.
- Atwell, Mary, 49.
- Atwood, Charlotte, 72, 101; John, 126; Martha, 126; Nancy, 305.
- Aubert, Alexandrine, 160; Charles, 160; Louis, 106; Maria Cordelia, 106.
- Aubrey, Susannah, 19.
- Aubrey, John, 30; Susanna, 30.
- Auckland, Sarah, 86. *See* Eden.
- Audaer, Christopher, 38; Sarah, 38.
- Audass, Mary, 195.
- Audibert, Sophia, 367.
- Aufère, Anthony, 55; Mari-  
anne Matilda, 55.
- Augarde, Frances, 169; Francis Joseph, 169.
- Aughtie, Charlotte, 381; Sarah, 215; William, 381.
- Augier, Elizabeth, 193; Frederick Gabriel, 193.
- Auld, Ann, 333; James, 333; Sarah, 333.
- Aulsey, Frances, 419.
- Ault, John, 16; Mary, 16, 99, 282; William, 99. *See* Alt.
- Auriol, Amelia, 60; Emmelia, 6; James Peter, 6, 60.
- Aust, George, 284.
- Austen, Francis Motley, 159; Jane, 159.
- Austin, Ann, 156, 251, 303, 335; Bella, 337; Edward, 362; Eleanor, 109; Elizabeth, 229, 307, 325, 362; Frances, 332; George, 284; Hannah, 9, 332; Isaac, 307; James, 244; Jane, 284; John, 303, 325, 332, 367; Louisa, 244; Martha, 6; Martin, 229; Mary, 56, 72, 208, 226, 367; Richard, 194; Sarah, 7, 148, 218, 276, 288, 313; Sectee, 194; Susannah, 12; Thomas, 12, 332; William, 208, 238, 335, 337.
- Austwick, John, 134; Sarah, 134.
- Aveline, Catherine, 76.
- Aveling, Ann, 193; Charles Tipping, 74; Elizabeth, 158; Harriot, 121; Margaret, 74; Thomas, 158.
- Avent, Ann, 141; Elizabeth, 42.
- Averre, Martha, 391; Sophia, 225; William, 225; William Smith, 391.
- Avery, Ann, 134, 288; Elizabeth, 150, 284; George, 284; John, 134; Mary, 15, 225, 308.
- Avins, Ann, 46; George, 46; Jane, 237; Rachel, 352; William, 352.
- Avis, Jane, 39; Joseph, 288; Richard, 39; Sarah, 142, 190, 288; Thomas, 142; William, 190.
- Avus, Elizabeth, 403.
- Axe, John, 97; Mary, 97.
- Axford, Elizabeth, 158; Isaac, 158.
- Axley, Lydia, 242.
- Axome, Elizabeth, 317; George, 317.
- Axson, Jane, 10; Margaret, 53; William, 10.
- Axten, Charles, 177; Mary, 177; Sarah, 245; Thomas, 245.
- Axton, Sarah, 160; William, 160.
- Ayers, Ann, 356; Dorothy, 401; Elizabeth, 157; James, 356, 401; Margaret, 243; Samuel, 157; Sarah, 160.
- Ayles, Lucy, 76.
- Aylesbury, Elizabeth, 300.
- Aylet, Mary, 127.
- Ayliffe, Ann, 374; Anne Elizabeth, 368; Elizabeth, 315; Mary, 299; Rachel, 123; Richard, 374.
- Ayling, Ann, 41, 181, 292; James, 181; Jane, 211; John, 41; Sarah, 117; William, 292.
- Aylmer, Ann, 110; Lord, 312; L., 312.
- Aylward, Elizabeth, 231.
- Aymor, John, 114; Mary, 114.
- Aynesworth, Mary, 140.
- Ayre, Ann, 231; Mary, 42; Susannah Rollings, 401; William Southcott, 401.
- Ayres, Abraham, 2; Ann, 180, 382; Anna Maria, 270; Ben-



- jamin, 258; Daniel, 323; Elizabeth, 2; Elizabeth Knight, 287; James, 399; Margaret, 258; Martha Ann, 399; Sarah, 323.  
 Ayreton, Ellen, 336.  
 Ayrton, Charlotte, 172; Matilda, 350.  
 Ayshford, Aaron Moore, 224; Charlotte, 224.  
 Ayton, Elizabeth, 168; Jonathan, 168.
- B**
- Babb, Elizabeth, 391.  
 Babbage, Benjamin, 84; Betty Plumleigh, 84; John, 375; Sarah, 375.  
 Baber, Ann, 100, 308; Ann Sophia, 272; Diana, 332; Elizabeth, 244; Elizabeth Hazard, 226; Gardiner Henry, 381; Henry, 244; James, 272, 308; Mary Ann, 381; Rebecca, 396; Sarah, 29.  
 Babington, Hannah, 78; Zachariah, 78.  
 Bach, Mary, 49; Robert, 49.  
 Bachelor, Ann Seymour, 238; Fanny, 254; Henry, 238; Mary, 373; Mercy, 372; Thomas, 372.  
 Backhurst, Jane, 8.  
 Backler, Elizabeth, 394.  
 Backshall, Sarah, 135.  
 Bacon, Ann, 187; Arabella, 254; Daniel, 187; Elizabeth, 205, 382; Esther, 132; Frances, 390; James, 205, 300; Joseph, 132; Margaret, 97; Mary, 283, 300, 374; Patrick, 254; Robert, 97; Sarah, 138; Susanna, 353, 357; William, 353.  
 Bacroft, Mary, 273.  
 Badcock, Alice, 89; Ann, 45, 253, 399; Dina, 33; Elizabeth, 125; Henry, 33; James, 163; John, 125; Mary, 163; Richard, 45.  
 Baddeley, Ann, 228; Elizabeth, 169.  
 Badder, Eleanor, 52.  
 Baddoes, Nancy, 34; Thomas, 34.  
 Badel, John Benedict, 71; Rhoda, 71.  
 Baden, George, 162; Sarah, 162.  
 Badgent, Eleanor, 387; William, 387.  
 Badger, Albert, 288; Daniel, 337; Eleanor, 267; Jane, 72; Maria, 288; Mary, 337; Robert, 72; Sarah, 415; William, 267, 415.  
 Badham, Elizabeth, 138.  
 Badin, Peter Andrew, 174; Sarah, 174, 331.  
 Badland, Ann, 292; Priscilla, 248; Thomas, 292.  
 Badlow, Jane, 31.  
 Bael, Esther, 361.  
 Bagg, John, 120; Margaret, 95; Mary, 120.  
 Baggett, Elizabeth, 77; John, 77, 258; Sarah, 258.  
 Baggs, Mary, 213; Samuel, 213.  
 Bagley, Ann, 94; John, 325; Margaret, 325; Mary, 20, 158; Robert, 94; Thomas, 20.  
 Bagnall, Elizabeth, 60, 125; Esther, 393; Frances, 90; James, 125; Thomas, 393.  
 Bagot, Hon. Charles, 351; Emily, Lady, 201; Hon. Frances, 325; Lady Harriet, 358; Lewis, Bp. of St. Asaph, 201; Louisa, Lady, 325; Mary Charlotte Anne, 351; M., 181; Hon. and Rev. Richard, 358; William, Lord, 201, 325.  
 Bagshaw, Charlotte, 307; Mary, 166; Mary Ann, 57; Thomas, 307; William, 57.  
 Bagurst, Elizabeth, 99; John, 99.  
 Bailes, Ann, 320; Sarah, 150.  
 Bailey, Agnes, 321; Alice, 183; Ann, 21, 36, 40, 176, 186, 189, 248, 262, 303, 354; Arthur, 313; Benjamin, 103; Catherine, 411; Charlotte, 61, 210, 237; Daniel, 47; Edmund, 176; Edward, 342, 371; Elizabeth, 17, 47, 63, 73, 80, 192, 223, 233, 238, 291, 315, 329, 332, 371, 393; Elizabeth Ann, 361; Esther, 90, 336; George, 354; Hannah, 217, 342; Henry, 80, 220; Hugh, 173; James, 160, 183, 205, 326, 336; Jane, 126, 173, 314, 339; John, 210, 217, 308, 310, 315, 383; Joseph, 17, 63, 90, 314; Joyce, 160; Lucy, 237; Margaret, 205; Martha, 51; Mary, 51, 63, 157, 173, 220, 303, 308, 310, 361, 380, 409; Rebecca, 103; Samuel, 192; Sarah, 21, 94, 203, 292, 326; Susanna, 140, 264, 280, 313; Thomas, 40, 126, 173, 203, 237, 287, 303, 332, 361; William, 61, 140, 223, 238, 262, 361, 409.  
 Baillie, Jane, 154; William, 154.  
 Baily, Elizabeth, 322; Harriot, 207; Maria, 351; Susannah, 117.  
 Bain, Elizabeth, 172.  
 Bainbridge, Catherine, 133; Elizabeth, 210; Isabella, 12.  
 Baines, Elizabeth, 8; Rebecca, 104; William, 104.  
 Bains, Susannah, 85; William, 85.  
 Baird, Mary, 407; Thomas, 407.  
 Baker, Abraham, 63; Alice, 318; Amy, 394; Ann, 28, 37, 83, 145, 186, 189, 203, 215, 262, 326, 341, 344, 358, 401; Catherine, 32, 50, 111, 323, 349; Cecilia, 261; Charles, 408; Dinah, 153, 317; Elizabeth, 101, 163, 215, 219, 241, 247, 248, 284, 297, 303, 324, 330, 356, 382, 385, 400; Esther, 156, 189; Frances, 382; George, 100; Hannah, 80, 144, 145, 352; Harriot, 408; Henry, 308, 400; Henry John, 353; Honour, 188; James, 153, 208, 262, 288; James Thomas, 247; Jane, 46, 74, 143, 281; John, 37, 81, 136, 153, 163, 317, 382; Joseph, 37, 344; Joshua, 358; Kezia, 376; Lydia, 288; Margaret, 63, 81, 186; Maria, 256, 265, 356; Martha, 33, 116, 262, 308; Mary, 10, 32, 38, 51, 91, 96, 153, 157, 196, 203, 224, 232, 249, 280, 283, 297, 342, 353, 354, 358, 410; Mary Ann, 323; Michael, 370; Nathaniel, 196; Rayner, 394; Rebecca, 364; Richard, 32, 51, 144, 283, 341; Robert, 297, 401; Rose, 353; Sally, 214; Samuel, 15; Sarah, 15, 23, 27, 30, 37, 49, 54, 186, 179, 208, 252, 258, 285, 289, 338, 344, 370, 381; Sidney, 100; Sophia, 366; Sukey, 302; Susan, 343; Thomas, 80, 83, 248, 326, 356, 358; Thomasin, 156; William, 28, 46, 147, 215, 219, 224, 252, 265, 323, 338, 353, 376; Winifred, 51.  
 Balby, Paul, 132; Sophia, 132.  
 Balcarres, Earl of, 308.  
 Balch, Mary, 378.  
 Balchen, Mary Ann, 201.  
 Balderston, James, 51; Kesiah, 51.  
 Balding, Susannah, 48.  
 Baldock, Charlotte, 398; Elizabeth, 314; George, 398; James, 314; Susan, 4.  
 Baldon, Mary, 1.  
 Baldrey, Elizabeth, 126; Joshua, 126.  
 Baldwin, Ann, 248; Charlotte, 206; Edward, 255; Elizabeth, 149, 176, 384; George, 173; George Thomas, 344; Hannah, 158; Jane, 57, 123, 134; John, 14, 92, 393; Joseph, 132; Leah, 344; Martha, 20, 393; Mary, 92, 132, 255, 276; Mary Louisa, 14; Rebecca, 39; Reuben, 57; Richard, 122; Sarah, 173, 255; Susannah, 347, 353; Thomas, 248; William, 39, 158.  
 Bale, Ann, 293; James, 293; Mary, 179, 335.  
 Baley, Ann, 99, 204, 380; Henry, 62; Jean, 62; William, 204.

- Balfour, Alexander, 203; Mary Ann, 203.  
 Balguy, Ann, 356.  
 Ball, Ann, 87, 100, 128, 129, 394, 400; Catherine, 381; Charles, 36; Eleanor, 204; Elizabeth, 229, 317, 364; George, 301; George Frederick, 394; Harriet, 285; James, 31, 128, 410; John, 75, 100, 129; Margaret, 99; Martha, 36, 410; Mary, 31, 71, 75, 80, 83; Mary Ann, 411; Phoebe, 308; Rachael, 301; Rose, 138; Sarah, 72, 219, 263; Thomas, 83, 263; William, 99, 204.  
 Ballamy, Elizabeth, 165.  
 Ballantine, Frances, 220; Jane, 144; John, 63; Kitty, 89; Margaret, 63; Robert, 144; William, 39.  
 Ballard, Ann, 162, 208, 378, 383; Charles, 16; Elizabeth, 157; Hannah, 293; John, 206, 237; Margaret, 277; Martha, 196; Mary, 339; Mary Courthope, 414; Richard, 157, 378; Sarah, 16, 257; Sarah Elizabeth, 237; Thomas, 257; William, 277.  
 Balle, Harriet, 39; Philip, 39.  
 Ballea, John, 254; Priscilla, 254.  
 Balley, Ann, 186; Sarah, 193.  
 Ballington, Catherine, 268; Peter, 268.  
 Ballintine, Ann, 319; William, 319.  
 Balliston, Mary, 56; Sarah, 228; Thomas, 56.  
 Balla, Hannah, 54; Mary, 354; Robert, 154; Sarah, 67, 154, 272; Susan, 73; William, 67.  
 Bally, Matilda, 347; William, 347.  
 Baltia, Harriet, 340; Matthew, 340.  
 Baman, Elizabeth, 45.  
 Bamber, George, 60; Hannah, 60; Henry, 300; Lydia, 300.  
 Bambridge, Mary, 5.  
 Bamfield, Ann, 111; John William, 111.  
 Bamford, Cornelius Child, 287; Elizabeth, 86; Isabella, 109; Jane, 287; John Exall, 86; Mary, 318; Sarah, 83, 223; Thomas, 223, 318; William, 109.  
 Bampfyld, Emma Penelope, 365; George Warwick, 365.  
 Bance, Catherine, 84; Frances, 317; Sarah, 25; William, 317.  
 Bancroft, John, 243; Sarah, 97, 243; Richard, 97.  
 Bance, Hannah Elizabeth, 48.  
 Banfield, Anna, 61; James, 263; Margaret, 263; Thomas, 61.  
 Banger, Elizabeth, 197.  
 Bangs, Elizabeth, 88; Joanna, 119; William, 88, 119.  
 Banister, Dorothy, 98; Elizabeth, 111; Elizabeth Mary, 75; Harriet, 187; James, 47; Jane, 47, 71; John, 111; Thomas, 98.  
 Banks, Ann, 163, 240, 248; Benjamin, 247; Charles, 150, 255; Charlotte, 330; Daniel, 95; Elizabeth, 142, 157, 205, 265, 274, 279, 415; Frances, 265; George, 265, 284; Hannah, 386; Lady Isabella, 211; James, 205; Jane, 122, 196; John, 39, 47, 142, 163; John Cleaver, 212; Lavinia, 205; Mary, 39, 47, 95, 105, 150, 187, 247, 398; Matthew, 415; Richard, 122; Robert, 187, 356; Sarah, 139, 205, 284, 345; S. Isabella, 211; Thomas, 205; William, 196; William Fergus, 248.  
 Bannell, Mary, 17, 362; Sarah, 320.  
 Bannester, James, 140; Mary, 140.  
 Banning, Ann, 29; Elizabeth, 229; Jacob, 229; Robert, 29.  
 Bannings, Jane, 324.  
 Bannister, Amelia, 282; Ann, 235; Catherine, 159; Frances, 204; James, 404; John, 204; Joseph, 235; Lucy, 62; Mary, 371; Rebecca, 404.  
 Bangsrove, Charlotte, 118.  
 Bantin, Mary, 198; Thomas, 198.  
 Banting, Ann, 102; Frances, 186; Mary, 21; Thomas, 102; William, 186.  
 Banyard, Caroline, 338; Catherine, 240; Isaac, 240; Sarah, 106.  
 Banyon, Louisa, 364; Thomas, 364.  
 Baptist, Jean, 73; Joseph, 302; Madeline Victoire, 73; Sarah, 302.  
 Baratt. *See* Barratt.  
 Barb, Peter, 138; Sarah, 138.  
 Barber, Ann, 71, 215, 241, 298, 329; Catherine Mary, 285; Charlotte, 274; Denis, 88; Elizabeth, 85, 144; Esther, 250; Francis, 294; George, 298; Jacob, 144; James, 329; Jane, 88, 330, 336; John, 30; Joseph, 130; Margaret, 282; Maria, 323; Martha, 405; Mary, 157, 309; Michael, 309; Peggy, 289; Phoebe, 294; Richard, 274; Sarah, 12, 130, 134, 398; Susannah, 30, 215; Thomas, 323; William, 241.  
 Barbier, Jean Denis, 36; Mariane, 36.  
 Barbillion, Aimé, 82.  
 Barbor, Clara Frances, 329.  
 Barbow, Mary, 85.  
 Barbut, Elizabeth, 211; Maria, 272.  
 Barclay, Alexander, 193; Mary, 193.  
 Barden, Catherine, 310; Elizabeth, 6; Sarah, 43; Tryphena, 32; William, 6.  
 Bardon, Mary, 33.  
 Bardwell, Bond William, 92; Mary, 18; Sarah, 92.  
 Barefield, Charles, 293; Martha, 293.  
 Barenger, Mary, 241; Mary Ann, 187.  
 Barenasford, Ebenezer, 10; Mary, 10.  
 Barfield, Elizabeth, 296; John, 296.  
 Barfoot, Ann, 135; John, 135; Martha, 275; William, 275.  
 Barford, Ann, 393.  
 Bargeox. *See* Borgeord.  
 Bargman, Ann, 16, 398; John, 398.  
 Bargstat, Mary, 341; Peter, 341.  
 Barham, Elizabeth, 115, 210; John, 210; Mary, 302.  
 Barisford, Sarah, 1.  
 Baritt, Elizabeth, 274.  
 Bark, Elizabeth, 283, 403; John, 283.  
 Barkar, Elizabeth, 117.  
 Barke, Mary, 102.  
 Barker, Alice, 169; Amelia, 248; Ann, 84, 94, 95, 113, 301, 318, 405, 419; Caroline, 197; Catherine, 279; Charles, 45; Charlotte, 227; Christian, 228; Deborah, 221; D. R., 110; Elizabeth, 197; Emily, 249; Esther, 81; Esther Raymond, 110; Grace, 35; Hannah, 339; Harriot, 295; James, 84; Jane, 189, 415; Jane Grace, 402; John, 113, 124, 197, 251; Joshua, 415; J. B., 110; Margaret, 46, 111, 124, 414; Maria, 279, 368; Martha, 163; Mary, 41, 45, 68, 117, 121, 221, 237, 251, 298, 315, 329; Rebecca, 66; Richard, 279; Rose, 188; R., 386; Samuel, 41; Sarah, 41, 136, 266, 308; Sarah Ann, 228; Sophia, 279, 386; Thomas, 46, 308; William, 121, 329; William Sizer, 402.  
 Barkley, Elizabeth, 412.  
 Barkshire, Amelia, 33.  
 Barland, Adam, 71; Ann, 71, 196; Catherine, 153; George, 196.  
 Barley, Elizabeth, 27; John, 27.  
 Barlow, Ann, 219; Charlotte, 172; Charlotte Grey, 213; Eliza Emma, 35; Elizabeth, 207; Harriot Elizabeth, 78;

- Isabella, 82; James, 40, 82; Jane, 40; John, 172, 394; Kezia, 396; Margaret, 394; Mary, 217; Sarah, 81, 86, 122, 237; Thomas, 207.
- Barlycorn, Elizabeth, 104; John, 104.
- Barnaby, Charlotte, 136.
- Barnan, Margaret, 119.
- Barnard, Andrew, 103; Lady Anne, 108; Anne, 38, 124, 194; Charles, 55; Eleanor, 50; Elizabeth, 221, 373, 395; George, 221; Hannah, 42; Jeremiah, 124; Mark, 38; Mary, 55, 243, 278; Ned, 373; Rebecca, 221; Richard Thomas, 395; Sarah, 222, 360; William, 222, 243. *See* Vane.
- Barnesby, Elizabeth, 81; John, 81.
- Barnes, Ann, 12, 132, 162, 209, 236, 302; Catherine, 327; Charles, 62; Charlotte, 206; Elizabeth, 62, 173, 237, 245, 314; Elizabeth Matilda, 235; Esther, 342; Frederick, 354; George, 236; Hannah, 284; James, 66, 210, 303, 356; John, 12, 284, 291; John Hickman 237; Jonas, 173; Lucy, 335; Margaret, 88, 313; Martha, 21, 418; Mary, 48, 62, 66, 69, 89, 108, 124, 127, 178, 221, 223, 291, 303, 354, 356, 361, 365, 400; Mary Ann, 203, 411; Moses, 235; Richard, 365; Robert Alexander, 327; Sarah, 210, 230, 243, 282; Sophia, 420; Susannah, 33, 54, 411; Thomas, 21, 54, 206, 313; William, 400.
- Barnett, Charles, 143; Elizabeth, 146; Elizabeth Catherine, 145; Frances, 267; Harriot, 143; Isabella, 272; Mary, 62, 101, 354; Sarah, 164; Susannah, 214; Thomas, 214; William, 101, 145, 272.
- Barnwell, Harriot Bath, 221; John, 225; Susannah, 225.
- Barney, Henry, 79; Mary, 79, 369.
- Barnfather, Ann, 288; Harriot, 278; James, 387; John, 278, 288; Margaret, 387; Mary, 272, 348; Thomas, 348.
- Barnfield, Ann, 329; Jane, 328; Mary, 372.
- Barns, Elizabeth, 60; Heester, 106; John, 60; Lydia, 335; Mary, 277; Sarah, 406.
- Barnaby, Martha, 233; Robert, 233.
- Barnsley, Susannah, 144.
- Barnwall, Mary, 214.
- Barnwell, Catherine, 55; Charlotte, 248; Elizabeth, 105; Frances, 183; Richard, 248.
- Baron, Ann, 129; Catherine, 206; James, 129; Rebecca, 343; Thomas, 343.
- Barques, Ann Françoise, 16.
- Barr, Ann, 71; Elizabeth, 95; Elizabeth Melizena, 191; Henrietta, 53; Isabella Catherine, 263; James, 95, 194; Jeremiah, 41; John, 53; Maria Amelia, 41; Martha, 362; Priscilla, 194; Richard, 362.
- Barratt, Ann, 160, 354; Charlotte, 360; Elizabeth, 79; Frances, 263; George, 101; Hannah, 101; John, 79, 160, 360; Lydia, 284; Mary Ann, 309; Phineas, 309; Richard, 284; Sarah, 338; Susanna, 335; Thomas, 354.
- Barre, Catherine Margaret, 161; Joseph, 161.
- Barrell, Ann, 189; Frances, 300; Hannah, 309; Mary, 207, 412; Richard, 309; William, 189, 412.
- Barrett, Ann, 216, 272, 290; Betsy, 193; Bryant, 311; Elizabeth, 38, 274, 281, 333; Frances, 362; Jane, 15; John, 15, 215, 362; Joseph Francis, 31; Lucy, 31; Margaret, 248; Martha, 102, 311; Mary, 313, 335; Mary Ann, 369; Peter, 248; Sarah, 267, 414; Thomas, 250, 335; William, 193, 290, 313.
- Barrier, Betsy Harriot, 142; James, 142.
- Barringer, Ann, 3, 170; Harriet, 354; Victoire, 259; Wright, 259.
- Barrington, Edith Mary, 27; Fitzwilliam, 27; James, 161, 234; Jane, 161; Janet, 234; John, 363; J., 27; Mary, 17; Sarah, 363.
- Barritt, Ann, 144; Charles, 235; Elizabeth, 274; Honour, 235; Jane, 4; Peter, 4; Thomas Hercey, 144.
- Barron, Adam, 292; Ann, 292; Charles, 171; Eleanor, 171; Francis, 42; Margaret, 42, 224; Mary, 6.
- Barrott, James, 259; Martha, 208; Mary, 238; Sarah, 259; William, 208.
- Barrow, Ann, 214; Elizabeth, 19; Frances, 152; Herbert, 173; John, 214, 243; Mary, 151, 173, 331; Mary Ann, 90, 243; William, 90, 152, 331.
- Barrows, Ann, 5; George, 369; John, 5; Maria, 369; Mary, 114, 180.
- Barrs, Ann, 65; Eleanor, 235; Thomas, 235.
- Barry, Ann, 253, 277; Charlotte, 118; Elizabeth, 28; John, 28; Margaret, 339; Mary, 355, 406; Richard, 131; Theodosia, 131; William, 253.
- Barryman, Mary, 77.
- Barby, Sarah Augusta, 320.
- Barter, Ambrose, 11; Elizabeth, 392; Jane, 11; Michael, 392.
- Bartholomew, Ann, 213, 327; Benjamin, 106; David, 327; Deborah, 360; Elizabeth, 338; Hannah, 106; James, 327; Jane, 347; John, 338; Joseph, 404; Mary, 25, 327, 375, 404; Richard, 149; Sarah, 149; William, 360.
- Bartlett, Ann, 87, 89, 369; Diana, 13; Elizabeth, 101, 246, 316, 324, 346; Hannah, 164; John, 13, 67, 89; Mary, 5, 151, 209, 297, 397; Samuel, 151, 209; Sarah, 13, 173, 255, 336, 377; Susan Mary, 330; Susannah, 67, 344; Thomas, 164; William, 255, 316, 377.
- Barton, Ann, 143, 151, 377; Bartholomew John, 154; Catherine, 308; Charlotte, 299; Elizabeth, 387; Frances, 412; Georgina, 40; James, 216; John, 75, 151, 285, 412; Lucy, 154, 366; Mary, 75, 80, 150, 801, 409; Mary Ann, 87; Nelly, 216; Robert, 299, 325; Sarah, 285, 291, 325; Sophia, 368; Thomas, 301; William, 40, 87, 368, 409.
- Bartram, Charlotte, 218; Nelly, 98; Sarah, 97.
- Barwell, Arabella, 277; Edward, 327; Martha, 327; Richard, 277.
- Barwick, Chritty, 80; Susanna, 136.
- Barrell, Elizabeth, 135.
- Basbrook, Mary, 194; Robert, 194.
- Basdell, Elizabeth, 331; Thomas, 331.
- Basdon, Elizabeth, 155; Thomas, 155.
- Bassey, Kezia, 203.
- Basham, Mary Ann, 115.
- Basing, Elizabeth, 37; Joseph, 37.
- Baskerville, John, 202; Sarah, 202.
- Bason, Mary, 213; William, 213.
- Base, Abraham, 177; Alice, 96; Ann, 9; Camilla, 159; Elizabeth, 105, 204, 316; James, 105; John, 159, 316; Margaret, 177; Mary, 62; Richard, 62; Sarah, 140, 153, 399.
- Bassett, Ann, 278; Catherine, 264; Charles, 264; Elizabeth, 18; Elizabeth Mt. Ct., 395;

- Henry, 41; John, 395; Joseph, 278; Sarah, 41; Stephen, 79; Susannah, 79.
- Bassom, Elizabeth, 33; John, 33.
- Bastard, Anna Charlotte, 367; Rev. John, 367; J. M., 367; M., 367.
- Basten, Elizabeth, 279.
- Baster, Hetty, 22; John, 230.
- Basterfield, Mary, 112.
- Bastick, Mary, 278; Nelly, 98; William, 98, 278.
- Bastin, Ann, 417; James, 417.
- Bastone, Charlotte, 312; Henry, 312.
- Batch, Ann, 15; Thomas, 15.
- Batchelor, Ann, 323; Charles, 291; Elizabeth, 98, 104, 146, 258; Hannah, 37; James, 37, 323; Jane Robina, 382; John, 146; Lucy Anne, 244; Martha, 59, 292; Mary, 96, 124, 291, 364; Mary Ann, 308; Mercy, 90; Rebecca, 6; Richard, 364; Sarah, 49; William, 244.
- Bate, Frances Ann, 414; Margaret, 336; Mary, 61; Sarah, 9.
- Bateman, Ann, 87, 186, 407; Edmund, 406; Elizabeth, 14, 32, 101; George, 46, 101; Harriet, 285; Henry, 388; Jacob, 133; Jane, 214; Lucy, 406; Margaret, 394; Maria, 388; Martha, 46; Mary, 133, 233, 408; Robert, 233; Sarah, 235; William, 32, 87, 214, 235, 285, 394, 407.
- Bates, Ann, 43, 63, 163, 214; Benjamin, 208; Catherine, 338; Edward, 393; Elizabeth, 326, 398; George, 22; Hannah, 311, 419; Heester, 176; John, 214, 419; Joseph, 298; Mary, 22, 166, 197, 199, 208, 255, 261, 298; Mary Ann, 37, 139; Peter, 326; Rebecca, 354; Ruth Hatcher, 164; Sarah, 91, 322, 415; Susanna, 276; Thomas, 255; William, 176, 261.
- Bath, Anna Maria, 71; James Michael, 71; John, 133; Mary, 52, 133, 135, 306; P., 193; Richard, 52; Sarah, 341; Thomas, 341. *See* Thynne, Pulteney.
- Bath and Wells, R., Bp. of, 303.
- Batham, Ann, 275.
- Bathe, Dinah, 365; Henry, 365.
- Bathgate, Catherine, 364.
- Batho, Esther, 393; Jonas, 33; Mary, 33; Sarah, 318; Shem, 318.
- Batkin, Ann, 142.
- Batman, Frances, 294; William, 294.
- Baton, Jane, 358; Louis Henry, 358.
- Batson, Joseph, 90; Sarah, 90.
- Batt, Elizabeth, 337; Jane, 161, 171; John, 100, 337; Martha, 105; Mary Margaret, 100; Susannah, 319; Thomas, 161; William, 319.
- Batten, Keziah, 346; Mary, 74, 92; Sarah, 159, 278; Thomas, 346; William, 74.
- Batterbee, Ann, 74; Henry, 74; Michael, 370; Sarah, 370.
- Batters, Henrietta Cordelia, 262; John, 147; Mary, 147; Samuel, 262.
- Battersby, Catherine, 179; Thomas, 179.
- Batting, Ann, 119.
- Battion, Mary Ann, 290.
- Battiscomb, Eliza, 197; William John, 197.
- Battison, Mary, 145; William, 145.
- Battle, Charlotte, 391; Mary, 126.
- Battley, Richard, 286; Sarah, 286.
- Batton, Susannah, 244.
- Battram, Hannah, 163; Peter, 163.
- Batts, Mary, 259.
- Batty, or Battay, Benjamin, 183; Elizabeth, 183; George, 386; Hannah, 107; Joanna, 386; Mary, 88; Rebecca, 361; Sarah, 118, 308; Susanna, 96; Thomas, 96; William, 88.
- Baud, Ann, 187; Benjamin, 302; Elizabeth, 302; Francis, 187.
- Baudinet, Louis, 305; Margaret, 305.
- Baugh, Joseph, 302; Mary, 302; Sibillah, 158.
- Baughan, Mercy, 32; William, 32.
- Baulding, Catherine, 6; Esther, 373; William, 6.
- Baumes, Louis, 227; Margaret, 227.
- Baverstock, Ann, 270; Catherine, 188; Elizabeth, 250; Hannah, 259; Jane, 318; Mary, 274; Richard, 259; Sarah, 97.
- Bavin, Sarah, 57.
- Bavister, Sarah, 246; William, 246.
- Bawcombe, Ann, 320.
- Bawden, Charlotte, 293; Elizabeth, 196; Mary Ann, 184; William, 293.
- Bawn, Sarah, 214.
- Bax, Rebecca, 176.
- Baxter, Ann, 392; Benjamin, 24; Elizabeth, 150, 243, 304; Fanny, 160; George, 304; Hannah, 285; Isabella, 404; James, 36; Margaret, 326; Marshall, 32; Mary, 118, 211, 219, 284, 393; Mary Ann, 115; Rachael, 24; Reuben, 237; Sarah, 25, 32, 36, 237, 239, 280, 346; Sarah Augusta, 320; William, 115, 150, 284, 320.
- Baxtow, Catherine, 283.
- Bayard, Martha, 416; Mary, 332.
- Bayes, Ann, 145; Elizabeth, 333; James, 333; Thomas, 145.
- Bayles, Lucy, 171; Lydia, 247.
- Baylest, Elizabeth, 30.
- Bayley, Ann, 18, 46, 119; Edward, 176; Eleanor, 109; Klizabeth, 147, 234; Henry, 109; James, 13; John, 13, 160, 214; Louisa Augusta, 39; Mary, 13, 27, 143, 160, 176, 181, 214; Richard, 45; Sarah, 354; William, 143.
- Baylis, Elizabeth, 283; Hannah, 376; Mary, 326; Robert, 326; Sarah, 160.
- Baylies, Mary, 121.
- Bayly, Ann, 118; Charles, 233; Charlotte, 233; Edward, 365; Elizabeth, 218; Esther Eliza, 365; John, 218.
- Baynes, Ann, 16, 257; Ann Arnott, 12; Jane, 68; Matthew, 12, 16; Robert, 94; Sarah, 94; Thomas, 257.
- Baynham, Mary, 213.
- Bayston, Ann, 318; Margaret, 318.
- Bazely, Eleanor, 364; William, 364.
- Bazett, Ann, 289; Hen., 289.
- Beach, Ann, 247; Edward, 351; Elizabeth, 351, 390; Mary, 253, 396; Rebecca, 363; William, 396.
- Beacham, Mary, 353.
- Beachcroft, Elizabeth, 283; Matthews, 283.
- Beachim, Christian, 10; James, 10.
- Beacock, Thomasin, 152.
- Beadle, Ann, 370; Thomas, 370.
- Beadman, Catherine, 88.
- Beadon, Charlotte, 86; Mile-nora, 48.
- Beagly, Ann, 119.
- Beahan, John, 207; Lydia, 207.
- Beake, John, 85; Margaret, 85.
- Beaker, Elizabeth, 52; James, 199; Sarah, 199.
- Beakers, Lydia, 116.
- Beakley, Elizabeth, 93.
- Beal, Daniel, 262; Elizabeth, 36, 363; Elizabeth Bishop, 317; Hannah, 346; James, 346; John, 36; Mary, 232, 295, 348; Sarah, 262; Thomas, 295.
- Bealy, Jane, 412.
- Beale, Ann, 3, 184, 294; Constantia, 172; Eliza, 173; Isabella, 305; James, 191; John,

- 3, 184; Joseph, 166, 173; Martha, 4; Mary, 4, 191, 202, 276, 373, 400; Robert, 276; Sarah, 166, 184; William, 184.
- Beales, Mary Ann, 131; William, 131.
- Beames, Christiana Elizabeth, 253; Robert, 253.
- Beamont, Elizabeth, 217; Mary, 296; William, 217.
- Beamond, Joyce, 36.
- Beamont, Elizabeth, 379.
- Bean, Alexander, 87; Ann, 199; Elizabeth, 34, 396; Jane, 375; John, 34, 199; Mary, 87, 364, 371; William, 371.
- Beanland, Ann, 25.
- Bear, Ann, 280.
- Bearance, James, 261; Mary Ann, 261.
- Bearway, Sarah, 263.
- Beardy, Mary Ann, 205.
- Beard, Ann, 60, 66, 322; Benjamin, 158; Catherine, 318; Elizabeth, 27, 103, 155, 225; Francea, 233; Jane, 158, 368; John, 233; Joseph, 2; Judith, 379; Lucy, 414; Martha, 113; Mary, 53, 388; Mary Ann, 2; Samuel, 318; Thomas, 60; William, 53.
- Beardmore, Mary, 216; Sarah, 29.
- Beardwell, Ann, 403; Benjamin, 21; Jane, 164; John, 403; Maria, 21; Samuel, 164.
- Beare, Ann, 129; Elizabeth, 315.
- Bearfield, Maria, 253; Thomas, 253.
- Bearfoot, Ann, 358.
- Beargey, Anthony, 225; Elizabeth, 225.
- Bearman, Elizabeth, 150; Hannah, 197; John, 150; Joseph, 197.
- Bearpark, Henry, 288; Jane, 288.
- Beart, Charlotte, 43; Robert, 43.
- Beasley, Ann, 407; Henrietta Caroline, 208; James, 407; Margaret, 1, 40; Rebecca, 238; Thomas, 1, 40.
- Beaten, Mary, 206.
- Beates, Alice, 27.
- Beath, Mary, 387.
- Beaton, Ann, 90; Anna, 130; Robert, 90; Sarah, 395.
- Beatson, Sarah, 72.
- Beatty, Ann, 124.
- Beauvois, Ann, 129; Jacques, 129.
- Beaubourg, Jeanne Louise Poupart de, 93.
- Beauchamp, Ann, 144; Edward, 212; Elizabeth Wright, 155; Ellen, 246; Francis, 240; Henry, 155; Jane, 212; Sophia, 212; Susannah, 240.
- Beauclerk, Aubrey, Earl of Burford, 9; Aubrey, Duke of St. Albans, 264; Lady Caroline, 160; C. E., 160; Grace Louisa, Duchess of St. Albans, 264; Jane, Countess of Burford, 9; John, 285; W., 9.
- Beaufort. *See* Somerset.
- Beaumont, Albanis, 50; Elizabeth, 54, 277; George, 409; John, 93; Louisa, 50; Maria, 200; Mary, 93, 132; Sarah, 409.
- Beauvais, Sarah, 195.
- Beauvoir, Rev. Peter, 171, 202.
- Beavan, Ann, 270; Elizabeth, 402; Jane, 153; Lawrence Crew, 172; Mary, 361; Ruth, 172; Susanna, 142; William, 270, 402.
- Beaven, Elizabeth, 66.
- Beaver, Ann, 270; Elizabeth, 89; Francis, 102; Jane, 270; Jane Arabella, 48; John, 270; Sarah, 102; Susannah, 173; William, 270.
- Beavington, Benjamin, 129; Elizabeth, 129.
- Beavis, Elizabeth, 231; George, 78, 363; Rebecca, 363; Sarah, 78.
- Beazley, Sarah, 124.
- Bebb, John, 282.
- Beby, Ann, 83.
- Becham, Sarah, 215.
- Becheley, Ann, 375; Edward, 279; Hannah, 416; John, 416; Mary, 279; Mary Ann, 186; William Jonathan, 186.
- Becher, Elizabeth Cort, 86.
- Beck, Abraham, 114; Amelia Lelia, 314; Ann, 114, 306; Catherine, 78; Edward, 266; Elizabeth, 155; John, 78, 149, 155; Mary, 266; Sarah, 149, 248; William, 306.
- Becker, Anne, 179; Johann Conrad, 179.
- Beckers de Westerstetten, Catherine Augusta Antoinette, Countess, 193.
- Beckett, Betsy Maria, 171; Cecilia, 336; Dorothy, 150; Elizabeth, 65; Elizabeth Caroline, 198; George, 150; Isaac, 22; Jane, 22; Mary, 411; Robert, 198; Susannah, 27; Thomas, 171.
- Beckford, Ann, 12; Frances, 381; Horace, 381; John, 164; Maria Ann, 164; Sarah, 33; —, Lord Rivers, 381.
- Beckingham, Fanny, 274; Stephen, 154.
- Beckitt, John, 173; Sarah, 173.
- Beckley, Elizabeth, 217; John, 219; Mary, 219.
- Becks, Andrew Berkley, 186; Elizabeth Martha, 186; Sarah, 123; William, 123.
- Bedborough, James, 369; Sarah, 369.
- Beddall, Elizabeth, 310; Richard, 310.
- Bedding, Ann, 382; James, 382.
- Beddoe, Clementina, 293; George, 340; Sarah, 340.
- Beddow, Rachel, 174.
- Bedell, Harriet, 187; Walter Death, 187.
- Bedford, Caroline, 327; Francis, 327; John, 328; John William, 290; Lucy, 406; Mary, 290, 298, 328; Sarah, 139; Thomas, 298.
- Bedingfield, Caroline Elizabeth, 213; Lady Charlotte, 132; John James, 213; Sir Richard, 132.
- Bedlecomb, Sarah, 382.
- Bedson, Elizabeth, 414.
- Bee, Benjamin, 398; Elizabeth, 100; Hannah, 346; Mary, 245; Sarah, 398.
- Beeby, Mary, 56.
- Beech, Elizabeth, 85, 386; Hannah, 177; James, 386; Jane, 59; Mary, 105; Sarah, 298; Thomas, 105, 177, 298; William, 59.
- Beecham, Elizabeth, 167, 227; Frances, 232; Richard, 232.
- Beechey, Phillis Ann, 90; William, 90.
- Beecroft, Rebecca, 288; Robert, 288.
- Beeden, John, 312, 417; Mary, 312, 417.
- Beedle, Charles, 405; Hannah, 405; Ruth, 268; William, 268.
- Beek, Elizabeth, 363.
- Beeley, Frances, 243.
- Beemen, Charity, 316; John, 316.
- Been, Charlotte, 162.
- Beer, Bridget, 324; Elizabeth, 140; Issac, 324; John, 140, 322; Sarah, 322.
- Beerley, Ann, 220; William, 220.
- Beesley, Jane, 153; Rebecca, 160; William, 153.
- Beeson, Elizabeth, 102; Joseph, 102.
- Beetlestone, Elizabeth, 325.
- Beeton, Elizabeth, 146; John, 146.
- Beetson, Ann, 86.
- Beezley, Mary, 382.
- Behenna, Mary Elizabeth, 336.
- Behoo, Ann, 137; Robert, 137.
- Beilt, Ann, 387; Elizabeth, 369.
- Bekin. *See* Boken.
- Belanger, Anne, 198.
- Belayse, Lady Ann, 63; Lady Charlotte, 246; Lady Eliza-

- beth, 23; Henry, Earl of  
 Fauconberg, 22, 63, 246.  
 Belchambers, Elizabeth, 112;  
 Samuel, 112.  
 Belchamp, Charles, 162; Mar-  
 garet, 162.  
 Belcher, Elizabeth, 341; Isaac,  
 73; Isabella Catherina, 263;  
 James, 268; John, 172;  
 Letitia, 73; Margaret, 172;  
 Mary, 4, 172.  
 Belchier, Sindonia, 70; Tho-  
 mas, 70.  
 Belcon, John, 66; Maria, 66.  
 Belemore, Ann, 101; John, 101.  
 Beleo, John, 302; Sarah, 302.  
 Belford, Jemima, 166, 179;  
 Priscilla, 166.  
 Belfour, Catherine Mary, 238;  
 Edward, 238.  
 Belk, Frances, 230.  
 Bell, Amelia, 287; Amey, 11;  
 Ann, 47, 132, 338, 379, 406;  
 Anna Maria, 293; Catherine,  
 349; Chad, 406; Edmund, 186,  
 215; Eleanor, 316; Elizabeth,  
 65, 107, 113, 171, 186, 188, 211,  
 285, 297, 316, 318, 360; Fran-  
 ces, 45, 83, 118; Georgina  
 Charlotte, 135; Giles, 388;  
 Hannah, 244, 344; Henry,  
 135, 220; James, 47, 166,  
 211, 252, 285, 379; Jane, 87,  
 396; John, 99, 263, 287, 338,  
 416; Joseph, 158, 349;  
 Lydia, 83; Margaret, 99,  
 120, 122; Maria, 166; Mary,  
 76, 154, 158, 206, 263, 357,  
 392; Mary Ann, 226; Philip,  
 87; Press, 244; Rebecca,  
 264; Richard, 128; Robert,  
 318; Sarah, 128, 180, 157,  
 215, 221, 252, 262, 388, 416;  
 Susannah, 211; Thomas, 65,  
 357; William, 122, 130, 154,  
 360, 392.  
 Bellamy, Ann, 251; Eliza  
 Mary, 366; Elizabeth, 184,  
 205; James, 184; Lydia, 100;  
 Richard, 366; Sarah, 374;  
 Thomas, 251; William, 100.  
*See* Ballamy.  
 Bellas, Mary, 17.  
 Belle, Dido Elizabeth, 105.  
 Bellenie, John, 66; Sarah, 66.  
 Bellena, Ann, 205.  
 Belli, Mary Frances, 331.  
 Bellingall, Isabella, 213; Wil-  
 liam, 213.  
 Bellingham, Mary, 130.  
 Bellinton, John Lewis, 13;  
 Margaret, 13.  
 Bellmer, Charlotte, 83.  
 Bellows, Elizabeth, 225; Sarah,  
 108, 197, 246.  
 Bellringer, Grace, 238; Robert,  
 238.  
 Bellworth, Ann, 210; John, 210.  
 Belmore, Henrietta, 19. *See*  
 Corry.  
 Belsey, Mary Ann, 397.
- Belsher, Mary, 401.  
 Belson, Anne, 181; Hannah,  
 72; John, 72; Richard, 181.  
 Belton, Priscilla, 295.  
 Beman, Amelia, 95.  
 Bement, Mary, 167; William,  
 167.  
 Bemetzrieder, Sophia, 405.  
 Bemford, or Benford, Hannah,  
 42.  
 Bempd , Margaret, 126; Rich-  
 ard Johnstone Vanden, 126.  
 Bemrose, Susanna, 59.  
 Benbow, Ann, 349; Mary, 407;  
 Samuel, 407; Thomas, 349.  
 Bence, Ann, 405.  
 Bench, Mary, 356; William,  
 356.  
 Bencroft, Elizabeth, 23.  
 Bendale, Sarah, 290; William,  
 290.  
 Bender, Christian, 218; Fran-  
 ces, 218.  
 Bendge, Ann, 332.  
 Bende, Rachel, 228.  
 Beneke, Charlotte, 226.  
 Beney, Hannah, 163.  
 Benfield, Jane, 204; Joseph,  
 55; Susannah, 55.  
 Benge, Agnes Isabella, 221;  
 Charlotte F. M., 246; Char-  
 lotte F. W., 307; C., 221;  
 James, 218; Margaret, 218;  
 William, 221, 307.  
 Bengier, Elizabeth, 57; Mar-  
 garet, 347; William, 57, 347.  
 Bengough, Ann, 325; Dorothy,  
 406; George, 325; Henrietta,  
 405.  
 Benham, Elizabeth, 31; George,  
 31; Martha, 323.  
 Benningfield, Bloom Thomas, 10;  
 Elizabeth, 10.  
 Benn, Molly, 372.  
 Bennall. *See* Binnall.  
 Bennell, Elizabeth, 408; John,  
 408.  
 Bennet, Ann, 189, 231; Hanna,  
 302; Joseph, 318; Margaret,  
 122; Martha, 368, 386; Mary,  
 206, 322; Theresa, 318;  
 William, 322.  
 Bennett, Alice, 417; Ann, 63,  
 180, 190, 249, 292, 337, 341,  
 360, 372; Barbara, 77; Ben-  
 jamin, 33, 388; Caroline,  
 74; Catherine, 152; Charles,  
 338; Charles Augustus, Lord  
 Ossulston, 351; Charlotte,  
 84, 341; Christiana, 402;  
 Corisande, Lady Ossulston,  
 351; Edward, 242; Eleanor,  
 1; Eliza, 229, 357; Eliza-  
 beth, 2, 15, 26, 72, 107, 134,  
 139, 143, 156, 174, 210, 224,  
 256, 264, 303, 314, 387, 391,  
 415, 418; Esther, 90; George,  
 97, 249, 289; Grace, 18, 33;  
 Hannah, 75, 217, 396;  
 Harriet Eliza, 74; Henry  
 Grey, 283, 351; James, 6,
- 258, 263, 301, 337; Jane,  
 258; John, 75, 92, 174, 200,  
 210, 357; Rev. John Leigh,  
 74; Joseph, 76, 308; Joshua,  
 1; Justiana, 254; Keziah,  
 319; Lucy Ann, 367; Lydia,  
 242, 409; Martha, 6, 51, 153;  
 Mary, 10, 31, 51, 55, 87, 92,  
 93, 124, 165, 221, 265, 294,  
 301, 306, 310, 338, 362, 384;  
 Mary Ann, 332, 388; Nathan,  
 165; Nicholas, 217; Rachel,  
 308; Rebecca, 97, 158;  
 Richard, 221, 254; Robert,  
 51; Samuel, 26, 225; Sarah,  
 76, 89, 126, 178, 190, 199,  
 200, 216, 263, 289, 302, 367;  
 Sophia, 276; Susannah, 43,  
 225; Susannah Proper, 289;  
 Thomas, 51, 256, 387; T. L.,  
 74; William, 10, 55, 126,  
 289, 306, 360, 367, 382, 396.  
 Benneze, Susannah, 96.  
 Bennie, Jane, 1.  
 Benning, Mary, 20; Sarah,  
 187, 228; William, 228.  
 Bennison, Elizabeth, 296; Lucy,  
 296; Thomas Topham, 296.  
 Benniworth, Permelia, 67;  
 Thomas, 67.  
 Bensley, Elizabeth, 258.  
 Benson, Amelia, 345; Ann,  
 401; Benjamin, 83; Eliza-  
 beth, 284; Frances, 21;  
 Frances Ann, 62; John, 59;  
 Mary, 156, 290; Ruth, 83;  
 Sarah, 59, 115; Squire, 284;  
 Thomas, 401; William, 115;  
 Willmer, 21.  
 Benstead, Elizabeth, 330.  
 Bensted, Mary, 415.  
 Bent, Daniel, 371; Mary Ann,  
 371; Sarah, 398.  
 Bentfield, Ann, 49; Robert, 49.  
 Bentham, Ann, 196; Henry,  
 196; Jeremiah, 59; William,  
 150.  
 Bentinck, Henrietta, Mar-  
 chioness of Titchfield, 134;  
 William Henry Cavendish,  
 Marquis of Titchfield, 134,  
 223; —, Duke of Portland,  
 134.  
 Bentley, Amelia, 238; Ann,  
 64, 148, 170, 269, 292; Ben-  
 jamin, 269; Charles, 388;  
 Deborah, 207; Elizabeth,  
 202; Frances, 19; George,  
 19; Hannah, 407; Jane, 159;  
 John, 159, 393; Margaret,  
 104; Maria, 314; Mary, 341;  
 Rachel, 315; Sarah, 98, 393;  
 Thomas, 104, 148, 314;  
 Timothy, 315; William, 207.  
 Benton, Sarah, 68.  
 Benvenuti, Ann, 345; John, 345.  
 Benwell, Ann, 382; Elizabeth,  
 67; Penelope, 384; Sophia,  
 46; William, 67, 382.  
 Benyon, Charlotte, 202; Eliza-  
 beth, 171; Emma, 329;

- Hannah, 202, 329; H., 171; Richard, 171, 202, 329.  
 Berckett, Elizabeth, 374.  
 Berens, Charlotte, 202; Joseph, 202.  
 Beresford, Frances Honoria, 328; Henry, Marquis of Waterford, 328, 331; J., 285, 323, 331; Susanna Hussey, Marchioness of Waterford, 331.  
 Berger, Elizabeth, 72; Harriett, 266; John Baptiste, 266.  
 Bergue. *See* De Bergue.  
 Berger, Frederick, 212; Mary, 212.  
 Berington, Elizabeth, 348.  
 Berisford, Jane, 142.  
 Berjew, Charles, 409; Susannah, 409.  
 Berkeley, James, 355; Julia Maria, 355; —, Earl of, 370.  
 Berkett, Mary, 219.  
 Berkshire, Elizabeth, 333; Peter, 333.  
 Berlyson, Ann, 49.  
 Bern, Mary Ann, 333; Peter, 333.  
 Bernal, Esther, 82.  
 Bernard, Elizabeth, 117; George, 156; John Baptist, 117; Maria, 156; M., 116, 182; S., 121.  
 Berners, Elizabeth, 309; Emma Frances, 309.  
 Bernier, Mary Turner, 65.  
 Berquet, Mary, 159; Peter Francis, 159.  
 Berresford, Jesse James, 381; Sarah, 381.  
 Berridge, Ann Frances, 374; Frances, 382; Henry, 212; Mary, 212; Richard Anthony, 374.  
 Berrisford, Ann, 21.  
 Berrough, James, 313; Jane, 313.  
 Berrow, Herbert, 173; Mary, 173.  
 Berry, or Berrey, Alice, 66; Ann, 38, 111, 174, 326; Bennett, 171; Catherine, 49, 230; Eleanor, 377; Elizabeth, 12, 15, 178, 299; Fanny, 102; Francis, 174; Grace, 293; Hannah, 294; Harriot, 68; Jane, 184, 272; Johanna, 275; John, 294; Joseph, 12, 157; Lucy, 278; Maria, 156; Martha, 190; Mary, 11, 119, 167, 264, 294, 332; Michael, 275; Samuel, 178; Sarah, 17, 157, 361; Susan, 4, 164; Thomas, 15, 17; William, 278, 293, 294.  
 Berryman, Elizabeth, 398.  
 Bertaut, Mary, 286.  
 Bertaux, Charles, 223; Jannet, 223.  
 Bertie, Caroline, 872; Charlotte, Countess of Abingdon, 17; Lady Charlotte, 17; Emily, Countess of Abingdon, 372; Lady Georgina Charlotte, 58; Montagu, Earl of Abingdon, 372; P., 24; Willoughby, Earl of Abingdon, 17; —, Duchess of Ancaster, 58; —, Duke of Ancaster and Kesteven, 58.  
 Bertrand, Alexander, 72, 283; Margaret, 313; Mary, 72, 283.  
 Berwell, Ann, 382; William, 382.  
 Besant, Elizabeth, 381; John, 381.  
 Bealay, Isaac, 346; Mary, 346.  
 Bessborough. *See* Ponsonby.  
 Bessett, Elizabeth, 154.  
 Besson, Ann, 205; Jane, 307; William, 307.  
 Best, Ann, 267; Elizabeth, 183, 358; Esther, 86; Francis, 267; John, 183, 352; Margaret, 297; Mary, 210, 352; Olive, 106; Sarah, 318; William, 106, 210, 297.  
 Bestick, Sarah, 44.  
 Beston, Ann Sigrey, 400.  
 Beswick, Ann, 278; Benjamin, 327; Clopton, 278; Esther, 327; Margaret, 294; Sarah, 396; Thomas, 294, 396.  
 Bethell, Ann, 50; Elizabeth, 273; James, 50; John, 269; Mary, 61, 219, 269; Matilda Caroline, 300; William, 61.  
 Bethune, Andrew, 306; Ann, 306.  
 Bett, Ann, 41.  
 Bettegar, Elizabeth, 155; John, 155.  
 Betteridge, Edward, 94; Esther, 94.  
 Bettesworth, Anne, 181; George Edmund Byron, 374; Lady Hannah Althea, 417; Lady Hannah Arethusa, 374; Maria, 321; Sarah, 307.  
 Bettison, Catherine, 172.  
 Bettles, Mary, 218.  
 Betton, Elizabeth, 178.  
 Betts, Ann, 235, 260; Charlotte, 59; Elizabeth, 129, 175, 289; George, 381; James, 374; John, 94, 235; Martha, 220; Mary, 218, 374, 381; Phoebe Amelia, 4; Sarah, 94, 159, 376; Susannah, 145; William, 220.  
 Beuck, Henry, 250; Jane, 250.  
 Bengo, Christy, 269; Jennet, 296.  
 Bevan, Ann, 366; Ann Elizabeth, 342; Betty, 244; Diana, 397; Edward, 329; Elizabeth, 61; Frederick Stephen, 342; George, 382; Hester, 106; Jane, 65; John, 33, 67, 244; Lucy, 329; Martha, 30; Mary, 67, 382; Nancy, 38; Richard, 30; Sarah, 95; Sophia, 415; Thomas, 61; William, 38, 415.  
 Bevans, Ann, 159.  
 Beveridge, Margaret, 59; Peter, 59.  
 Beverley, Elizabeth, 315; Mary Ann, 29; Thomas, 29. *See* Lovaine.  
 Bevil, Adah Anne, 187.  
 Beville, Caroline, 192.  
 Bevis, Ann, 281; Martha, 337; Richard, 337.  
 Bewley, Esther, 140; Frances, 11; James, 140, 171; Jane, 171; Joseph, 275; Sarah, 275.  
 Bex, Elizabeth, 395.  
 Beyer, John, 399; Maria, 260, 399.  
 Beyerts, Elizabeth, 73; Peter, 73.  
 Bezaley, Elizabeth, 341; George, 341.  
 Bezant, Margaret, 13; William, 13.  
 Bezley, Elizabeth, 288.  
 Bibby, Elizabeth, 286; Frances, 271; Gilbert, 271; Mary, 277; William, 286.  
 Bickerdike, Ann, 318; William, 318.  
 Bickers, Ann, 260; Henry, 260; Jane, 290; Mary, 352; William, 352.  
 Bickerstaff, Elizabeth Ann, 269; Margaret, 326. *See* Vickerstaff.  
 Bickley, Ann, 39; Edward, 190; Elizabeth, 190; Martha, 291; Samuel, 39; Thomas, 291.  
 Bickmore, Abigail, 313; Susanna, 103.  
 Bicknell, Elizabeth, 327.  
 Bicknell, Ann, 8; Catherine Elizabeth, 20; Elizabeth, 72; George, 143; John, 411; Joseph, 72; Margaretta, 143; Martha, 411; Mary, 146, 167; Thomas, 8, 167; T. B., 103.  
 Biddell, Ann, 19, 328; Charles, 391; James, 207; Mary, 391; Sarah, 207; Susanna, 171; William, 171.  
 Biddle, Elizabeth, 55; John, 174; Mary, 10, 124; Sarah, 174, 188; William, 55.  
 Biddulph, Ann, 286; Charlotte, 249; Robert, 249.  
 Bidgood, Ellen, 186; John, 194; Martha, 17; Sarah, 194.  
 Bidmead, Mary, 27, 397; Thomas, 27, 397.  
 Bidwell, Ann, 4.  
 Biedel, Hannah, 323; John, 323.  
 Biers, Allison, 122; Hugh, 122.  
 Bifield, Edward, 408; Elizabeth, 408.  
 Bigelston, Mary, 217; Nancy, 250; William, 217, 250.  
 Bigg, Anne, 43, 240; Keziah,

- 51; Mary, 153, 393; Sarah, 366; Thomas, 43, 240.  
 Biggin, Susannah, 148; William, 148.  
 Biggs, Ann, 378; Anna, 252; Binney Smith, 321; Elizabeth, 94, 137, 316, 404; Esther, 209, 412; Jeremiah, 94; John, 195, 274; Joseph, 404; Judith, 195; Margaret, 274; Martha, 373; Phillis, 51; Rebecca, 51; Richard, 51; Sarah, 144; Susan, 353; Thomas, 412.  
 Bigley, Sarah, 116.  
 Bignall, Mary, 241.  
 Bignell, Francis, 197; Jane, 285; John, 228; Lucy, 197; Mary, 206, 214, 228; Thomas, 214.  
 Bignes, Elizabeth, 46.  
 Bigsby, Ann, 305; Sarah, 332; William, 305.  
 Bilby, Ann, 329; Elizabeth, 124, 276; George, 124; Maria, 351.  
 Bilemore, John, 404; Mary, 404.  
 Biles, Elizabeth, 284; James, 284.  
 Bilgrain, Eleanor, 142; Nicholas, 142.  
 Bill, Anthony, 97; Charlotte, 97; Mary, 214; Sarah, 273.  
 Billard, Marguerite, 398; Robert Julien, 398.  
 Billaudaud, Marguerite, 398.  
 Billing, Ann, 28; Eleanor, 356; Mary, 72, 317; Thomas, 28.  
 Billingham, Catherine, 63; Mary, 186; Richard, 136.  
 Billinghamurst, Dorothy, 253; Harriet, 290; Jane, 62; Ruth, 369; Thomas, 369.  
*See De Billinghamurst.*  
 Billings, Christopher, 30; Elizabeth, 401; James, 401; Margaret, 30.  
 Billington, Catherine, 268; Eliza, 408; Elizabeth, 228; Hester, 400; Mary Anne, 263; Peter, 268; Sarah, 240; Sophia, 263; William, 400.  
 Billiter, Henry, 316; Sophia, 316.  
 Billeon, Ann, 329; Mary, 60; Thomas, 329.  
 Bilton, Abraham, 199; Elizabeth, 199.  
 Binall, Susanna, 142.  
 Bindley, John, 104; Mary Charlotte, 104.  
 Bindon, Susanna, 66; William, 66.  
 Binfield, Ann, 386; Elizabeth, 217; George, 217; Mary Frances, 101; Paul, 101.  
 Bingham, Ann, 128; Anna, 88; Bridgett, 75; Frances, 263; Mary, 148, 401; Thomas, 148; William, 263.  
 Bingley, Catherine, 172, 300; Frances, 306; George, 172.  
 Bingo, John, 166; Margaret, 166.  
 Binks, Elizabeth, 231; John, 231; Joseph, 257; Lydia, 257.  
 Binnall, or Bennall, Deborah, 220; James, 220.  
 Binner, Elizabeth, 129.  
 Binns, Joshua, 371; Sarah, 360, 371, 386.  
 Binstead, Mary, 384; Susan, 242.  
 Binsted, Jane, 370; Joseph, 370.  
 Bint, Jane, 143; Sarah, 106.  
 Birch, Ann, 136, 145, 213, 307; Ann Maria, 224; Catherine, 155; Charles, 213; Elizabeth, 97, 212, 230; Esther, 51, 210; Grace, 344; Harriet, 389; Henry, 51; James, 382, 389; John, 66, 224, 344; Joseph, 212, 230, 307; Lucy, 12; Lydia, 72; Mary, 4, 20, 43, 66, 158, 203, 297, 305, 343, 382; Rebecca, 354; Richard, 4, 319; Robert, 228; Sarah, 85, 101; Sarah Ann, 319; Thomas, 20, 72; William, 12, 136, 297, 354.  
 Birchall, A., 263; Elizabeth, 15; James, 370; Jane, 282; Judith, 6; R., 263; Sarah, 370; Thomas, 282.  
 Bircham, Ann, 298.  
 Birchby, or Birchley, Mary, 16.  
 Bird, Ann, 75; 107, 178, 207, 290, 386; Charles, 342; Christmas, 120; Elizabeth, 14, 51, 91, 99, 120, 128, 137, 205, 227, 315, 402, 415; Frances, 9, 228; Frances Mary, 270; George, 319; Harriot, 116; Henry, 101; James, 315; Jane, 68; John, 91, 153, 178, 227, 246, 290, 339, 358; Mary, 42, 100, 101, 201, 224, 246, 258, 338, 404; Mary Ann, 342; Mary Ann Charlotte, 208; Phoebe, 65; Rebecca, 227; Robert, 207, 415; Sarah, 153, 259, 319, 339, 358, 367; Susannah, 344, 373; Thomas, 68, 208, 367; William, 9.  
 Birdsey, Ellen, 335; John, 219; Mary, 219.  
 Birdzee, Mary, 196.  
 Birkbeck, Margaret, 127; Thomas, 127.  
 Birkett, Ann, 414; Elizabeth, 374; Jane, 387; William, 387.  
 Birking, Elizabeth, 219.  
 Birkinshaw, Catherine, 52; Jonathan, 52.  
 Birley, Mary, 254.  
 Birt, Elizabeth, 235, 307; James, 307; Samuel, 235; Sarah, 397.  
 Birtchnell, Ruth, 389; Thomas, 389.  
 Birtles, John, 308.  
 Birta, Dorothy, 317.  
 Bishop, Alice, 66; Amy, 330; Ann, 41, 69, 163, 310, 418; Anna, 84; Catherine, 258; David, 103; Eleanor, 29, 65, 256; Elizabeth, 33, 103, 118, 140, 233, 257, 330, 359; George, 60; Hannah, 198, 223, 365; Harriet, 255, 408; James, 29, 315; Jane, 29, 284; John, 26, 77, 255, 266, 330; Joseph, 29; Louisa, 108; Lucy, 315; Margaret, 291; Martha, 19; Mary, 4, 6, 26, 43, 60, 64, 71, 136, 193, 202; Mary Ann, 266, 340; Nathaniel, 108; Robert, 43, 418; Sarah, 12, 54, 409; Simon, 4; Susannah, 77; Thomas, 64, 66, 71, 193; William, 6, 198, 258.  
 Bisley, Eleanor, 304.  
 Bisney, Ann, 71; Mark, 71.  
 Bispham, Ann, 103; William, 103.  
 Biss, Jane, 12, John, 12; Mary, 201; Roger, 201; Sarah, 140.  
 Bissel, Ann, 182.  
 Bisset, Henrietta, 98; Mary Hill, 98; Robert, 98.  
 Bishopp, Ann, 42, 84; Anna Maria, 154; Cecil, 322, 376; Lady Charlotte Barbara Ferrars, 322; Edward, 42; Elizabeth Maria, 84; George, 154; Hugh, 311; Martha, 311; Mary, 376; Thomas, 84.  
 Bitmead, Eleanor, 405; George, 405.  
 Bittell, Ann, 351; Sarah, 414.  
 Bitton, Jane, 96; William, 96.  
 Bixby, Mary, 36; Thomas, 36.  
 Bizzey, Mary, 408.  
 Blaber, Barbara, 274.  
 Black, Ann, 306; Benjamin, 377; Charles, 420; Elizabeth, 359; Lucy, 191; Mary, 81, 420; Matthew, 306; Susanna, 377, 420.  
 Blackall, Ann, 111; Elizabeth, 265, 309; Elizabeth Hannah, 237; William, 309.  
 Blackaller, Mary Anne, 361.  
 Blackamore, Elizabeth, 66.  
 Blackbrow, Samuel, 128; Sarah, 128, 344.  
 Blackburn, Amy, 21; Ann, 3; Elizabeth, 139, 194, 209; Henry, 124, 194; James, 3; John, 21, 138; Mary, 124, 138; Sarah, 222; William, 139.  
 Blackett, Amy, 338; John, 338, 377; Mary Anne, 243; Sarah, 377; William, 243.  
 Blackey, Elizabeth, 109; John, 109.



- Blackford, Ann, 25; Charles, 25; Elizabeth, 47, 193; Jane, 85; John, 85; Joseph, 47; Richard, 193; Sarah Ellis, 325; William, 325.
- Blackhall, Elizabeth, 41; Phoebe, 392; William, 392.
- Blackhull, Sarah, 24.
- Blackie, Martha, 42.
- Blacklow, Ann Elizabeth, 396; John James, 396.
- Blackman, Ann, 117, 150, 207; Elizabeth, 267, 358; George, 150; Jane, 130; Jane Caroline, 417; John, 94, 207, 417; Joseph, 267; Lucy, 244; Martha, 94; Mary, 377; Merrell, 190; Peter, 358; Sarah, 49, 159; Susannah, 311; William, 130, 190.
- Blackmore, Ann, 277; Sylvester, 277.
- Blackhaw, Elizabeth, 117, 140; Joseph, 368; Mary, 368; Stephen, 140.
- Blackstone, Ann, 157.
- Blackwell, Anna Maria, 324; Elizabeth, 152, 154, 345; Hannah, 262; Henry, 152, 154; Sukey, 226.
- Blackwin, Mary, 298.
- Blackwood, Elizabeth, 201; Henry, 201; Hon. Joice Sophia, 230.
- Blade, Ann, 42.
- Blades, Jemima Ann, 310; William, 310.
- Bladworth, Betty, 418; Matthew, 418.
- Blaear, or Bleiar, Agnes, 283.
- Blagden, Ann, 300; Ann Catherine, 300; Maria Eleanor, 300.
- Blagrove, Maria, 349.
- Blain, Frances, 311; Mary, 176; William, 176.
- Blair, Ann, 270; Brice, 335; Elizabeth, 155; James, 270; Mary, 335; Samuel, 155.
- Blaiseau, Louis Henry, 145; Marguerite Denise, 145.
- Blake, Alice, 21; Ann, 63, 309, 315, 343; Betty, 187; Elizabeth, 28, 46, 62, 149, 203, 264, 298, 368; Esther, 346; Frances, 395; George Hans, 21; Goff, 149; Honoria Louisa, 353; James, 397; James Henry, 108; Jane, 58, 405; Jane Gregory, 325; John, 63, 224, 271, 321; Joseph, 56; Leonora, 271; Louisa Elizabeth, 108; Margaret, 99, 211; Maria, 224; Mary, 226, 278, 283, 306; Mary Anne, 373; Michael, 46, 405; Millicent, 375; Oliff, 232; Rebecca, 416; Richard, 99, 298; Robert, 157; Sarah, 360, 397; Sophia, 340; Susannah, 321, 359; Thomas, 340, 359; Ursula, 56; William, 203, 264, 360, 373.
- Blakeman, Mary, 301.
- Blakemore, Harriott, 412; Martha, 213.
- Blaker, Ann, 75; Elfred, 223; Mary, 223.
- Blakes, Frances, 129.
- Blakealy, Rachel, 217; William, 217.
- Blakey, Esther, 298; Thomas, 298.
- Blakie, Ann Maria, 260; John, 260.
- Blakiston, Mary, 105.
- Blanch, Hannah, 362; William, 362.
- Blanchard, Ann, 83; Catherine, 51; Elizabeth, 367; Henrietta, 259; James Joseph, 367; John, 83, 259, 272, 354; Mary, 101, 384; Mary Ann, 378; Sarah, 272.
- Bland, Ann, 379; Elizabeth, 13, 49, 214, 223; George, 223; Joseph, 364; Lucy, 76; Lydia, 74; Martha, 364; Mary, 286; Mary Ann, 215; Samuel, 215; Sarah, 275; William, 13; Wright, 49.
- Blandell, Isabella, 117.
- Blandford, Elizabeth, 334; Sarah, 340; Thomas, 340.
- Blandy, Ann, 196; Thomas, 196.
- Blanford, Elizabeth, 160; John, 160; Mary, 371, 373; Mary Ann, 73; Nancy, 254; William, 373.
- Blant, Caleb, 280; Dorothy, 292; Joshua, 292; Margaret, 280.
- Blanton, Sarah, 367.
- Blaquiere. *See* De Blaquiere.
- Blare, Henry, 93; Isabella, 93.
- Blatchley, Sarah, 246.
- Blatz, Sarah, 227.
- Blaver, Catherine, 322.
- Blay, Benjamin, 112; Mary, 112.
- Blayne, Catherine, 168; Elisha, 97; Elizabeth, 97.
- Bleach, Elizabeth, 324.
- Bleack. *See* Blare.
- Bleiar. *See* Blaear.
- Blencowe, Elizabeth, 243; John, 41; Sarah, 41; Valentine, 243.
- Blenkarne, Elizabeth, 82.
- Blenkinsop, Letitia, 103.
- Blessed, Catherine, 259.
- Blethyn, Anne, 90.
- Blewett, Maria, 384.
- Bley, Ann, 16; John, 16.
- Blick, Martha, 70; Samuel, 70.
- Bligh, Ann, 2, 204; Lady Catherine, 309; E., Countess of Darnley, 309; John, 204; Mary, Countess of Darnley, 29, 50; Right Hon. Mary, 29; Mary, 24; Robert, 50; Lady Theodosia, 50; Thomas, 29; Thomas Cherburgh, 50; W., 50; —, Earl of Darnley, 29, 50, 309.
- Blincoe, Elizabeth, 396; Jane, 232; Martha, 123.
- Blinkinship, Sarah, 123; Thomas, 123.
- Blinko, Elizabeth, 413; Thomas, 413.
- Blinkworth, Edward, 118; Isabella, 118.
- Blinshell, Dinah, 153.
- Blishen, Martha, 324; William, 324.
- Bliss, Jane, 104.
- Blizard, Hester, 149; William, 88.
- Block, Charlotte, 284; Rebecca, 153.
- Blockley, Mary, 339; Thomas, 339.
- Blome, Milbourne, 197; Rebecca, 197.
- Blomfield, Benjamin, 211; Mary, 211.
- Bloom, Ann, 331; William, 331.
- Bloome, Elizabeth, 226.
- Bloomfield, Cherubim, 113; Elizabeth, 49; Robert, 49.
- Bloor, Elizabeth, 127; Samuel, 127.
- Bloore, Ann, 111; John, 111.
- Blore, Alice, 253; Anthony, 240; Frances, 302; Marcella, 404; Mary, 240, 268; Sarah Elizabeth, 301; William, 268, 301.
- Bloss, Eleanor Elizabeth, 181; John, 231; Mary, 134; Ruth, 380; Shuler, 231; William, 134.
- Blott, Maria, 77.
- Blount, Edward, 411; Elizabeth, 326; Martha, 411.
- Blow, Catherine, 356; James, 278; Mary, 278; Thomas, 356.
- Blower, Elizabeth, 127; Jane, 388; Mary, 135; Samuel, 127.
- Bloxam, Ann, 246; Mary, 281; Robert, 246.
- Bloxham, Charles, 39; Mary, 39, 322; Thomas, 322.
- Bloxsam, Diana, 56; William, 56.
- Bluck, Henrietta, 405; Mary, 241; Thomas, 241; William, 405.
- Blue, Elizabeth, 396; Thomas, 396.
- Blundell, Ann Sarah, 293; Eliza, 149; Elizabeth, 40, 113, 239, 348; Hannah, 351; James, 40; Sarah, 341; Stephen John, 351.
- Blunden, Ann, 320; Eliza, 149; Elizabeth, 127; Mary, 364; Sarah, 274; William, 274, 320.

- Blunt, Ann, 355; Charles Burr-  
rell, 166; Charlotte, 126;  
Eleanor, 68; Elizabeth, 126,  
173; Hannah, 195; Isabella,  
154; Richard, 154; Thomas,  
195, 355; Walter, 126.
- Bly, Ann, 114; Elizabeth, 211;  
John, 114.
- Blyford, Ann, 124.
- Blyke, Mary, 239.
- Blyth, Ann, 360; Delia, 347;  
John, 70, 329; Martha, 70;  
Mary, 36, 329; Samuel, 347.
- Blyton, Elizabeth, 136; James,  
136; Mary, 209.
- Boak, Isabella, 287.
- Board, Frances, 139; Idonea  
Cecil, 136; Mary, 354, 363.
- Boatright, Ann, 177; Frances,  
280; Hannah, 200.
- Boccius, Charlotte, 118; Fried-  
rick Gottlieb, 118.
- Bock, Martha, 321; Thomas,  
321.
- Bockett, Mary, 5.
- Boddam, Eliza Maria, 55;  
Rawson Hart, 55.
- Boddey, Edmund, 329; Mary,  
329; Sarah, 142.
- Boddicott, Sarah, 68.
- Boddington, Ann, 26; Eliza-  
beth, 219; Mary Teresa, 323;  
Samuel, 239; Thomas, 26,  
239, 323.
- Boddy, Elizabeth, 320; Peter,  
320.
- Boden, Elizabeth, 224; Mary  
Bilcliff, 340.
- Bodenhan, John, 26; Mary, 26.
- Bodiam, Ann, 124.
- Bodimeade, Mary, 69.
- Bodkin, Sophia, 198; Thomas,  
198.
- Bodnum, Elizabeth, 203; Tho-  
mas, 203.
- Bodser, Hannah, 156.
- Body, Elizabeth, 23; Elizabeth  
Ann, 367; Mary, 332; Wood-  
ley, 23.
- Bodys, Millicent, 377; Thomas,  
377.
- Boejenk, Jan Willem, 237;  
Sophia Philippina Frederika,  
237.
- Boff, Mary, 323; William, 323.
- Boffey, Ann, 105.
- Boggett, Elizabeth, 174; James,  
174.
- Bogue, Mary, 334; Robert,  
334.
- Boham, Ambrose, 200; Ann,  
309; Johan, 33; Martha,  
144; Mary, 33, 261; Rich-  
ard, 261; Sarah, 200.
- Bohan, Elizabeth, 308; Wil-  
liam, 308.
- Bohlen, Charles, 268; Eliza-  
beth, 268.
- Boice, Elizabeth Bandle, 348;  
John, 348.
- Boid, Mary, 85.
- Boileau, Henrietta, 51; John  
Peter, 51.
- Boken, or Bekin, Benjamin,  
121; Mary, 121.
- Bolam, Barbara, 225.
- Bolderson, Edward, 200; Sarah,  
200.
- Boles, Elizabeth, 158; William,  
158.
- Boil, Hannah, 21; Henry, 21.
- Bolland, Elizabeth, 46.
- Bollans, Charlotte, 271; John,  
271.
- Bollard, Jane, 303.
- Bologna, Harriot Bath, 221;  
John, 221.
- Bolster, James, 364; Mary,  
231, 307; Sarah, 364; Tho-  
mas, 307.
- Bolt, John, 87; Mary, 87.
- Bolter, Susannah, 50.
- Bolton, Adam, 337; Ann, 270,  
343; Arabella, 106; Lady  
Catherine, 281; Charlotte,  
337; Elizabeth, 3, 63, 317;  
Frances, 79, 141; H., 307;  
James, 127; Jane, 101;  
John, 106, 270, 314; Mary,  
3, 17, 127, 380; Sarah, 21,  
335, 384; Sophia, 82, 195;  
Thomas, 3, 79; Sir William,  
281; Rev. William, 281;  
William, 317.
- Bonar, T., 122.
- Bond, Ann, 93, 272, 405; Ann  
Mary, 368; Rev. Charles,  
169; Charles, 315, 375;  
Elizabeth, 14, 19, 66, 90, 293,  
339; Fanny, 27; Frances,  
280; George, 92; John, 66,  
67; Joseph, 14; Judith, 43;  
Kitty, 92; Margaret, 209,  
215, 315; Maria, 290; Mary,  
67, 69, 256; Peter, 339;  
Philip, 19, 327; Rogers Wil-  
liam Howard, 209; Sarah,  
87, 278, 327, 359; Sarah Ann  
Hannah, 375; Thomas, 90;  
William, 256, 359.
- Bone, Abigail, 251; Ann, 275;  
Edward, 40; Elizabeth, 37,  
211, 229, 244; Jane, 82;  
Mary Ann, 40; Susannah,  
12; William, 229.
- Boneham, Mary, 268.
- Bones, Ann, 205; Hannah  
Elizabeth, 48; Thomas,  
205.
- Boney, Mary, 73.
- Bonham, Charlotte Elizabeth,  
271; Henry, 271.
- Bonhote, John James Benjamin,  
311; Mary, 311.
- Boniface, Sarah, 38.
- Bonifant, Mary, 119; William,  
119.
- Bonis, Ann, 135.
- Bonn, Ambrose, 405; Eliza-  
beth, 175, 405.
- Bonnell, Ann, 79.
- Bonnen, John, 33; Sarah, 33.
- Bonner, Ann, 345; Sarah, 13,  
135; Susannah, 377.
- Bonnet, Frances, 366; Jane,  
123; John Francis, 366;  
Louis, 123; Mary, 259.
- Bonnett, Elizabeth, 32; Thomas,  
32.
- Bonney, Elizabeth, 174; Fran-  
ces, 192; John, 174; Richard,  
192.
- Bonnick, Sarah, 236; Susanna,  
248.
- Bonnin, Caroline, 190; Cather-  
ine Ann Magdalane, 323.
- Bonning, Ann, 30.
- Bonnivell, Elizabeth, 411.
- Bonsey, Frances, 126; Mary  
Ann, 403; Thomas, 126.
- Bonwick, Kitty, 137.
- Boobyer, James, 181; Sarah,  
181.
- Boodle, Edward, 162, 368.
- Booer, Anna Maria, 254; Wil-  
liam, 254.
- Booker, Ann, 144; Charles,  
321; Elizabeth, 174; Joseph,  
363; Mary, 321; Sarah, 363.
- Bookless, Ann, 327; David,  
327.
- Bookmaster, Leah, 232.
- Boole, Sarah, 139.
- Boon, Elizabeth, 228; Rosetta,  
223; William, 223.
- Boone, Charles, 122; Harriot  
Anne, 122; Sarah, 104;  
Thomas, 104.
- Boord, Ann, 157; Samuel, 157.
- Boorder, Frances, 191; Mar-  
garet Augusta, 191.
- Boorman, Isaac, 274; Margaret,  
274; Mary Ann, 37; Sarah,  
337; Thomas, 37.
- Boosey, Mary Ann, 312.
- Booth, Aaron, 18; Ann, 141,  
336; Charles, 103; Eliza-  
beth, 54, 71, 347, 372; Enoch,  
56; Hannah, 274, 307; John,  
149; Joseph, 71, 141; Mar-  
garet, 18; Mary, 55, 149,  
178; Rebecca, 349; Richard,  
336; Samuel, 247; Sarah,  
247, 249, 327; Susannah, 56,  
99; William, 372.
- Booty, Mary, 136.
- Boraston, Hester, 209.
- Borckhardt, Sophia, 177.
- Bordell, Elizabeth, 385.
- Bore, Elizabeth, 228; William,  
228.
- Boreham, Hannah, 309; Luke,  
58; Martha, 58; Sarah, 367;  
Susannah, 218.
- Borer, Jane, 228.
- Borgeord, or Bargeox, Mari-  
anne, 59.
- Borghii, Anna Maria Antonia,  
80; Lewis, 80.
- Boringdon. *See* Parker.
- Borrett, Jane, 321; John, 321;  
Mary Ann, 223; Phineas,  
228.

- Borrowes, Ann, 53; John Johnstone, 53.  
 Borrowman, Margaret, 373; Mary, 382.  
 Borsar, Sarah, 13.  
 Borsbery, Elizabeth, 104; John, 104.  
 Bort, Susannah, 99.  
 Borton, Hannah, 150; William, 150.  
 Bosher, Sarah, 127. *See* Bows-her.  
 Bosley, Sarah, 131; William Thomas, 131.  
 Bospidwick, Joanna, 326; Thomas, 326.  
 Bossan, Mary, 416.  
 Bossward, Jane, 288; Thomas, 288.  
 Boswell, Sarah, 46.  
 Bostock, Ann, 75; Joseph, 75.  
 Boston, Elizabeth, 26, 76; James, 76; John, 37; Lucy, 322; Sarah, 37, 313.  
 Bosville, William, 3.  
 Boswell, Elizabeth, 15; Harriot Hannah, 217; Jacob Binay, 30; Samuel, 15.  
 Bosworth, Ann, 327; Bridget, 157; John, 157; Mary, 73, 388.  
 Boteler, Anna, 252.  
 Bothamly, Martha, 111.  
 Botheroyd, David, 279; Jonathan, 287; Mary, 279; Sarah, 287.  
 Botherway, Mary, 312.  
 Botsford, Susanna, 338.  
 Bott, Ann, 304; Charlotte, 392; Elizabeth, 4, 50; Esther, 20; Georgina Charlotte, 135; Henry, 392; John, 4, 304; Martha, 108; Mary, 399; William, 108.  
 Botten, Elizabeth, 297; James, 297; Mary, 269.  
 Bottet, Marie Jeanne Sophie, 75.  
 Bottley, Rebecca, 222.  
 Bottom, John, 291; Rebecca, 291.  
 Botts, John, 77; Martha, 77.  
 Boucher, Elizabeth, 277; Maria, 215; Sarah, 222.  
 Boucherett, Ayscough, 20; Emilia, 20.  
 Bouden, Hessey, 183.  
 Boudry, Lydia, 30.  
 Boughey, Daniel, 275; Elizabeth, 275.  
 Boughton, Sir Charles William Rouse, 371; Eliza, 186; Louisa Rouse, 371; W. E. Rouse, 371. *See* Brathwaite.  
 Boultsbee, Mary Anne, 126; Thomas, 126.  
 Boulter, Joanna, 18; Letitia, 116; Robert, 116; Thomas, 18.  
 Boulton, Ann, 412; Edward, 399; Elizabeth, 17, 33; Hannah, 399; Martha, 48; Mary, 56, 136, 266; Richard, 136, 412; Sarah, 399; Simon, 17; Susannah, 61; Thomas, 61; William, 33.  
 Bouquet, Nathaniel, 136; Sophia Maria Caroline, 136.  
 Bour, Anne, 179; Ernest Christian, 323; Mary Ann, 323.  
 Bourdieu, Ann, 125; Claire de Bergues, 238; John, 125; Peregrine, 238.  
 Bouris, Jenny, 364.  
 Bourke, Austin, 339; Mary, 339.  
 Bourn, Catherine, 6; Mary, 253, 341; Sarah, 252; William, 252.  
 Bourne, Ann, 167, 357; Elizabeth, 194, 275; James, 336; John, 43, 275; Mary, 216; Phoebe, 336; Sarah, 43, 264; Susanna, 305; Thomas, 194.  
 Bournigalle, Frances, 189.  
 Bousfield, Louisa, 408; Stephen, 408.  
 Bousquet, Jean, 54; Marie Joseph, 54.  
 Boussy, Elizabeth, 155.  
 Boustred, Elizabeth, 250; William, 250.  
 Boutant, or Boutaut, Marianne, 167; Marie Magdelaine, 352.  
 Boutland, James, 388; Sarah, 388.  
 Boutout, Toussaint, 68.  
 Boutrauc, Elizabeth, 162.  
 Boutright, John, 153; Mary, 153.  
 Boutroué, Marguerite Denise, 145.  
 Boutteville, Toussaint, 57.  
 Bouverie, Lady Bridget, 395; Charles H., 395; Hon. Charlotte, 9; Elizabeth, 395; Maria Rebecca, 395; —, Lord, 9.  
 Bouwens, James Charles Philip, 106; Margerie, 106.  
 Bowie, Ann, 263.  
 Bovill, Elizabeth, 39; Thomas, 39.  
 Bovingdon, Ann, 144.  
 Bovingdone, Elizabeth, 121.  
 Bovington, Henrietta, 304.  
 Bow, Lydia, 249.  
 Bowbeer, Catherine, 34.  
 Bowden, Charles, 42, 120; Elenor, 135; Elizabeth, 120, 413; Honour, 112; Mary, 42; Monimea, 259; Sarah, 124; Tamer, 159.  
 Bowdey, or Bowdery, Ann, 127; Mary, 267; William, 267.  
 Bowdich, Hannah, 22.  
 Bowditch, Jane, 153; Maria, 39; William, 39.  
 Bowdler, Ann, 170; Charlotte, 360; Edward, 170, 360.  
 Bowe, Elizabeth, 217.  
 Bowell, Ann, 371; Betty, 20; Isaac, 371; Martha, 162; William, 20.  
 Bowen, Charles, 258; Edward, 145; Eleanor, 164; Elizabeth, 61, 122, 145, 172, 258; Esther, 322; George, 133; Jane, 24; John, 122, 332; Joyce, 132; Judah, 136; Maria, 250; Mary, 367, 392; Rebecca, 290; Sarah, 332; Susanna, 126; Thomas, 172, 367; William, 126.  
 Bower, Caroline, 289; George, 335; John, 410; Margaret Ann, 410; Martha, 210; Mary, 245; Rebecca, 280; Sarah, 335; Sarah Matilda, 100.  
 Bowerbank, John, 81; Mary Willson, 81.  
 Bowring, Elizabeth, 396; Mary, 376.  
 Bowerman, Ann, 221; Elizabeth, 4, 357; William, 4.  
 Bowers, Mary, 184; William, 184.  
 Bowers, Amy, 245; Ann, 308; Elizabeth, 197; Ephraim, 120; Jane, 275; John, 275, 420; Martha, 210; Mary, 41; Peter, 41, 245; Rebecca, 420; Sarah, 120; Sophia, 124; Thomas, 208; William, 124.  
 Bowers, Ann, 198, 248; B. Foord, 284; John, 248; Mary, 216; Mary Elizabeth Louisa Rodney, 216; M. Elizabeth, 50; Hon. Thomas afterwards Earl of Strathmore, 216.  
 Bowie, Ann, 45; Clarissa, 403; Capt. James, 403.  
 Bowker, Sarah, 295.  
 Bowler, Elizabeth, 113, 229; Esther, 232; Hannah, 388; John, 220; Martha, 218; Mary, 40, 253; Sarah, 69; Sarah Ann, 220; Thomas, 69; William, 113.  
 Bowles, Ann, 244, 395, 401; David, 332; Elizabeth, 67, 85, 147, 166, 178; Esther, 97; John, 67, 244, 328; Joseph, 395; Maria, 340; Mary, 332; Sarah, 328; Sidney, 166; Thomas, 147; William, 340, 401.  
 Bowley, Jane, 414; Joseph, 414.  
 Bowling, Susannah, 11.  
 Bowker, Martha, 166; Thomas, 166.  
 Bowmaker, Alexander Renton, 81; Anne, 81.  
 Bowman, Ann, 373; Charles, 336; Elizabeth, 139, 199, 231, 381; Faith, 388; Henry, 139; James, 319; Mary, 76, 336; Mary Ann, 319, 335; Mary Elizabeth, 336; Re-

- becca, 331; Susannah, 312; William, 335, 336, 381.
- Bown, Jacob, 39; Martha, 164; Mary, 39, 365; Richard, 164; Thomas, 178; Thomasin, 178.
- Bowne, Mary, 79.
- Bowra, Frances, 80; James, 80; Susanna, 173.
- Bowring, John James, 384, 387; Mary Kelsey, 384, 387; T., 384.
- Bowser, Dinah, 373; John, 360; Mary, 360; William, 373.
- Bowsher, Mary, 291. *See* Boshier.
- Bowstread, Charles, 39; Mary, 39.
- Bowtell, Ann, 93; Bentley, 93; Charles, 97; Elizabeth, 184; Frances, 106; Rebecca, 97; Samuel, 184.
- Bowtill, Mary, 77.
- Bowyer, Lady Ann Hamond, 398; Anthony, 159; Eleanor, 159; Elizabeth, 68; Esther, 291; Sir George, 398; Henrietta, 398; Jane, 29; John, 179; Mary, 9; Susanna, 179; Thomas, 9.
- Bowzer, George, 102; Jane, 102.
- Box, Ann, 120; Elizabeth, 344; Henry, 120, 246; John, 344; Margaret, 246; Mary, 345; Nathaniel, 345.
- Boxall, Abraham, 322; Ann, 98; Charlotte, 409; Daniel, 51; Diana, 84; Elizabeth, 244, 378; Fanny, 48; George, 378; Randall, 244; Randall Evans, 72; Sarah, 51, 322; Sarah Ann, 72; Thomas, 84.
- Boxer, Sophia, 14.
- Boxley, Ann, 15; Lucy, 199.
- Boyce, Charlotte, 80; Elizabeth, 358; Jane, 392; Louisa, 23; Thomas, 23; William, 358.
- Boyd, Ann, 404; Ann Susannah, 192; Catherine, 134; Charlotte, 101; David, 192, 335; Eliza, 138; Elizabeth, 79, 330, 335; H. A., 101; James, 101, 405; John, 79, 138; Martha, 28; Mary, 281; Peter, 329; Phoebe, 329; Theodosia, 79; Walter, 101; William, 28.
- Boydd, Eleanor Ann, 144.
- Boyd, Jane, 399; William, 399.
- Boyden, Martha, 171.
- Boyer, Elizabeth, 134; Frances, 246; Sarah, 157; Thomas, 134.
- Boyers, Ann, 13.
- Boyes, Mary, 229; Thomas, 229.
- Boyett, or Boylett, George, 60; Sarah, 60, 280.
- Boyfield, Ann, 13; Bridget, 239; Catherine, 338; John, 338; William, 239.
- Boyick, Charles, 337; Ellen, 337.
- Boyket, John, 396; Sarah, 396.
- Boylard, Mary, 347; Thomas, 347.
- Boyle, Alice, 4; Ann, 390; Elizabeth, 184; John, 4; Thomas, 390.
- Boyles, Ann, 110; Frances, 206; Mary, 82; Sarah, 74.
- Boylett. *See* Boyett.
- Boylston, Ward Nicholas, 151.
- Boys, George, 315; Jane, 399; Mary, 315; Sarah, 86; William, 86.
- Braamcamp, Maria Ignacia, 414.
- Brabant, Sarah, 126.
- Brabbins, Hannah, 395.
- Brabham, Robert, 108; Sarah Eleanor, 108.
- Brabyn, Rebecca, 283; William, 283.
- Brace, Elizabeth, 127, 292; Patience, 199.
- Bracey, Elizabeth, 250.
- Bracher, Hannah, 67; John, 67.
- Bracken, Mary, 226; Matthew, 226.
- Brackney, Elizabeth, 101.
- Brackstone, Patience, 56.
- Brad, Mary, 351.
- Bradburn, Mary, 96; William, 96.
- Bradbury, Nathaniel, 134; Sarah, 134.
- Bradby, Martha, 383.
- Braddow, Ann, 146.
- Bradfield, Ann, 168, 360; Mary, 223.
- Bradford, Constantine, 360; Elizabeth, 168, 214, 227; George, 214; John, 7, 15; Mary Ann, 360, 368; Sarah, 15; Susannah, 7; William, 227; William Edward, 368.
- Bradley, Ann, 47, 109, 349, 408; Catherine, 375; Charles, 235; Edward, 180, 375; Elizabeth, 81, 83, 180, 200, 220; Ellen, 338; James, 220; Lydia, 348; Mary, 91; Mary Ann, 192; Rebecca, 275; Robert, 338; Sally, 249; Sarah, 158, 166; Sarah Elizabeth, 197; Sophia Frances, 235; Stephen, 81; Thomas, 200; William, 83, 109, 158, 166, 349.
- Bradon, Anna, 265.
- Brads, Elizabeth, 72; William, 72.
- Bradsell, Benjamin, 68; Mary, 68.
- Bradshaw, Ann, 31, 155, 178, 295; Benjamin, 82, 235; Charlotte, 103, 133, 367; Elizabeth, 182, 404; Frances, 395; Harriet, 285; James, 129, 182, 236, 241; Jane, 50; John, 155, 236, 241, 367; Joseph, 404; J., 235; Margaret, 328; Mary, 129, 310; Rebecca, 338; Robert, 31; Sarah, 82; Susannah, 144.
- Bradwin, Elizabeth, 187; Thomas, 187.
- Brady, Ann, 268, 317; Mary, 275; Philip, 46; Rebecca, 97; Sarah, 46; Susanna, 14; Thomas, 97, 275, 317.
- Bragg, John, 131; Mary, 131.
- Bragger, Mary, 401.
- Braham, Hannah, 335; Susannah, 288.
- Brah, Hans Maurice, Count de, 157; Maria, Countess de, 157.
- Braidley, Mary, 197.
- Brait, Charlotte, 27; Frederick, 27.
- Brailey, Mary, 319.
- Brain, Ann, 96; Elizabeth, 327; Giles, 327; John, 96.
- Braine, Ruth, 364.
- Brains, Jane, 153.
- Braithwaite, Elizabeth, 398; Samuel, 398.
- Braizer, Mary, 47.
- Brakell, Lucy, 321; Thomas, 321.
- Braker, John, 117; Mary, 117.
- Bramah, Edward, 35; Wilhelmina, 35.
- Brame, Sarah, 351.
- Bramer, Elizabeth, 116; Frederick Christian, 116.
- Brammer, Mary, 387.
- Brampton, Martha, 128.
- Bramwell, Ann, 345; Clifford Caroline, 383; Elizabeth, 383; Fanny, 345; Mary, 383; Richard Smith, 383; William, 345.
- Branagan, Alice, 400; Francis, 400.
- Branak, Mary, 340; Thomas, 340.
- Branch, Elizabeth, 281, 312; Henry, 281; James, 210; Jane Robina, 382; John, 382; Maria, 385; Mary, 41, 210; Sarah, 363; Thomas, 312.
- Branco, Anselmo José Braamcamp d'Almeida Castel, 414; Maria Ignacia, 414.
- Brand, Ann, 99, 319; Elizabeth, 113, 151, 197; Hannah, 396; Hon. Henry Otway, 351; James, 197; John, 151; Martha, 94, 261; Mary, 163, 363, 390; Pyne, 351; Sarah, 186; Shuler, 231; Susannah, 193; Thomas, 193, 390, 396; William, 186, 261.
- Brandon, Margaret, 57, 347; William, 57.
- Brandrick, Sarah, 93.
- Brandt, Caroline Theresa, 304.

- Branford, Elizabeth, 65; Joseph, 241; Martha, 3; Mary, 241.
- Brann, Ann, 403.
- Brannan, Elizabeth, 162; Sarah, 130; Timothy, 130.
- Brannon, Matthew, 20; Sarah, 20.
- Branscombe, Elizabeth, 68; Thomas, 68.
- Bransford, Elizabeth, 124, 289; John, 124; Mary, 67.
- Branson, Ann, 268; Hannah, 68.
- Branston, Harriet, 229; Henry, 229; Sarah, 242.
- Brant, Abigail, 251; Alice, 236; Esther, 135; Mary, 298; Robert, 251; Sarah, 242, 298; Thomas, 135.
- Branth, Catherine, 240.
- Brasante, Lucy, 420.
- Brasher, Elizabeth, 100.
- Brasier, Elizabeth, 48; Mary, 180; Thomas, 180.
- Brasnell, Elizabeth, 413.
- Brassington, Ann, 355; John, 309; Mary Ann, 363; Sarah, 309; William, 363.
- Brathwaite, Eliza, 186; Francis, 185; afterwards Boughton, George Charles, 186; Hannah, 185.
- Bratton, Mary, 110.
- Bravington, Mary, 336.
- Brawn, Ann, 176; Elizabeth, 248; Isabella, 118; William, 248.
- Bray, Catherine, 394; Chalkley, 412; Elizabeth, 67, 205; Harriet, 296; Henrietta Charlotte, 235; Hester, 111; James, 394; John, 296; John Henry, 416; Margaret, 43; Mary, 47, 202, 213, 374, 389; Matthew, 20; Michael, 20; Rachael, 37; Richard, 111; Richard Henry, 374; Sarah, 152, 177, 340, 412; Sophia, 416; Thomas, 67; William, 152. *See De Bray.*
- Braybrooke. *See Griffin.*
- Brayne, Mary, 299.
- Brazer, Ann, 200; John, 200.
- Brazier, Edward, 308; Harriet, 308; James, 249; Jane, 249; Sarah, 389.
- Braznell, Elizabeth, 150.
- Breach, Ann, 111; Lucy, 259; William, 259.
- Breadalbane. *See Campbell.*
- Breadist, Elizabeth, 53.
- Breading, Emma, 200; Matthew, 200.
- Breach, James, 213; Sarah, 213.
- Breant, Mary, 323.
- Breashur, Mary, 69; Richard, 69.
- Breavet, Jone, 210.
- Brechineff, Catherine, 188; Ralph, 188.
- Breckin, Alice, 187; James, 187.
- Bredaz, Elizabeth, 84; Francis Joseph, 84.
- Bredel, Ann, 277.
- Bredon, Mary, 301.
- Breedon, Benjamin, 257; Harriett, 257; Jonathan, 7; Sarah, 7.
- Brees, Jane, 172.
- Breese, Elizabeth, 128; William, 128.
- Breeze, John, 80; Mary, 80.
- Breffit, Caroline, 10; George, 10.
- Breitt, Jone, 210.
- Breley, Susannah, 83.
- Bremner, Jean, 407.
- Brenan, Mary, 71; Timothy, 71.
- Brenchley, John Russell, 336; Mary, 336; Sarah, 2; Thomas, 2.
- Brennan, Eleanor, 295; Elizabeth, 346; Francis, 346; Mary, 411.
- Brent, Ann, 386; Charles, 386; John, 406; Mary Ann, 406; Robert, 28.
- Brenton, Isabella, 255; Jahleel, 255.
- Brereton, Ann, 57; Henry, 316; Theresa Eliza, 316.
- Bresenton, Mary, 233.
- Breton, Eliza, 239; Harvey, 129; Lavinia, 129; William, 129.
- Brett, Ann, 41, 200, 281; Edward, 41; Elizabeth, 26, 190, 286; Francis Russell, 253; Henry, 294; John, 26; Louisa, 186; Mary, 128, 253; Mary Ann, 294, 336; Sarah, 359; Thomas, 128.
- Brettingham, Mary, 227; Robert, 227.
- Bretton, Elizabeth, 367; Stephen, 367.
- Brewer, Ann, 73, 264; Elizabeth, 109; Henry, 228; Jane, 275; John, 132; Maria Ann, 132; Mary, 30, 228; Richard, 30; Sarah, 99; Sophia, 410; William, 73.
- Brewster, Elizabeth, 184; Mary, 56, 162; Richard, 184; William, 56.
- Brian, Elizabeth, 354; James, 376; Lydia, 279; Susannah, 376; William, 279.
- Briant, Ann, 147; Gabriel, 147; Jane, 125; John, 125.
- Brice, John, 162.
- Brick, John, 413; Sarah, 413.
- Brickenshaw, Edward, 131; Judith, 131.
- Brickhouse, Ann, 89.
- Bricknell, George, 104; Sarah, 104.
- Bridaman, Ann, 134.
- Bridgart, Joseph, 57; Sarah, 57.
- Bridge, Ann, 19, 405; Elizabeth, 66; George, 19, 405; Sarah, 276; Sophia, 254.
- Bridgeford, George, 73; Sarah, 73, 301.
- Bridgeman, Charlotte Louisa, 413; Hon. and Rev. George, 413.
- Bridgen, Alice, 168; Ann, 135; Elizabeth, 326, James, 326; John, 324; Mary, 64, 234; William, 135.
- Bridger, Ann, 242; Mary, 113; Mary Ann, 289; Richard, 289; Susanna, 250.
- Bridges, Ann, 77; Sir Brook, 355; Eleanor, 42; Fanny, 355; George, 77, 321; Harriot Mary, 355; Isaac, 42; Jane, 355, 406; Joseph, 138; Martha, 331, 417; Mary, 142, 338; Sarah, 138, 321, 358.
- Bridgland, Ann, 245; William, 245.
- Bridgman, Ann, 210, 296; Edward Thomas, 301; Hannah, 154; James, 154; John, 193; Mary, 301; Sarah, 193; Tryphena, 36; William, 296.
- Bridgwater, Martha, 19.
- Bride, George, 111; Mary, 111.
- Bridport, Mary, 300; Richard, 300.
- Brien, Maria, 392.
- Brient, John, 97; Susannah, 97.
- Briers, Ann, 68; Frances, 39; Hannah, 354; Thomas, 68; William, 354.
- Brigden, John, 387; Mary, 329, 387.
- Briggs, Ann, 36, 74; Clement, 181; Elizabeth, 76; Elizabeth Ann, 144; Isabella, 350; Rev. John, 350; Joseph, 36; Martha, 187; Mary, 76, 145; Sarah, 4, 181, 199; Thomas, 75; William, 145.
- Bright, Ann, 192, 336; Elizabeth, 360, 400; Grace, 237; Jasper, 360; John, 192, 228, 396; Richard, 336; Sarah, 228, 396; Sophia, 139; William, 237.
- Brightwell, Hannah, 342; Mary, 123.
- Briginshaw, Judith, 18.
- Brignell, Esther, 159; Richard, 159.
- Brilland, Annette, 148; Peter, 148.
- Brimson, Benjamin, 29; Grace, 111; Jane, 29.
- Brine, David, 238; Margaret, 103, 238; Nancy, 70; Patrick, 103.
- Brinkley, Margaret, 370.
- Brinkman, Mary, 68.
- Brinksworth, Elizabeth, 130.
- Brinsley, Ann, 187.
- Brinton, Frances, 381.

- Brisco, Ann, 316; Joseph, 316; Sarah, 23; Wastel, 23.
- Briscoe, Catherine, 14; Edward, 14.
- Briskham, Ann, 372.
- Brissenden, Robert, 406; Susannah, 406.
- Brissett, Catherine, 387; George Malcolm, 387.
- Bristoe, Anne, 220.
- Bristow, Ann, 32, 94, 189; Ann Cure, 243; Catherine, 290; Elizabeth, 71, 92; Francis, 135; George Robert, 32; Hannah, 301; James, 189, 211; Katherine Annabella, 220; Margaret, 402; Mary, 15, 135, 211, 400; Robert, 402; Sarah, 33, 34, 47.
- Britt, Elizabeth, 149; Joanna, 57; Mary, 69.
- Brittain, Ann, 388; Elizabeth, 399; George, 388; William, 399.
- Brittan, Sarah, 417.
- Britteff, Jane, 91.
- Brittill, Mary, 121.
- Britten, Ann, 52; Elizabeth, 329; Joseph, 329; William, 52.
- Britton, Ann, 143; Edward, 31; John, 151; Mary, 31; Mary Ann, 379; Sarah, 151; Susannah, 173.
- Broad, Elizabeth, 131; Isabella, 344; Sarah, 291; Stephen, 344.
- Broadbent, Eliza, 242; Thomas Wheeler, 242.
- Broadbrook, Elizabeth, 90.
- Broadfield, Elizabeth, 381; Mary, 331; William Henry, 381.
- Broadhead, Elizabeth, 164; Theodore Henry, 164.
- Broadhurst, Ann, 247; Elizabeth, 390; Martha, 203; Richard, 203.
- Broadlamb, Ann, 283.
- Broadrick, Hannah, 228; Mary, 61.
- Broadstock, John, 89; Mary, 89.
- Broadway, Agatha, 287; Ann, 143, 254; Cornelius, 131; James, 131; Jane, 131; John, 143, 287; Sophia, 131; Stephen, 254.
- Broathwood, Sarah, 171.
- Brocas, Bernard, 215; Sarah Ann, 215.
- Brockett, Ann, 123; William, 123.
- Brockholes, Mary, 62; William Fitzherbert, 62.
- Brocus, Elizabeth, 212.
- Broddrick, Elizabeth, 177; Thomas, 177.
- Broderrick, Jane, 77.
- Brodie, Catherine, 367; Margaret Bradley, 118; Maria, 166; Mary Harriet, 227.
- Brodie, Mary, 78.
- Brodley, Mary, 91.
- Brograve, Emma Louisa, 316.
- Brok, John, 36; Mary, 36.
- Broker, Elizabeth, 378; William, 378.
- Brolliat, Peggy, 181.
- Bromage, Ann, 68.
- Brome, Jane, 8; William, 8. *See* Cornwallis.
- Bromfield, Anne, 99; Elizabeth, 4, 99; John, 297; Rev. John Arnold, 99; Mary, 90, 297, 323; Ruth, 99; Sarah, 48; William, 14, 90.
- Bromley, Ann, 346; Benjamin, 346; Christiana, 337; Elizabeth, 82; Margaret, 39; Martha, 410; Mary, 145; Sarah, 188; Thomas, Lord Montfort, 215; Thomas, 82.
- Brommell, Hannah, 145.
- Brood, Isabella, 344; Stephen, 344.
- Brook, Benjamin, 53; Elizabeth, 130; Harriot, 53; Jane, 169; Mary, 132; Samuel, 390; Sarah, 59, 260, 390.
- Brooke, Elizabeth, 264; Mary Larchin, 106; Sarah, 70, 322; William, 106; William Francis, 264. *See* Greville.
- Brooker, Ann, 88; Benjamin, 351; Elizabeth, 191; Jane, 360; Mary, 351; Sarah, 394; Solomon, 191.
- Brookes, Elizabeth, 217; Henry, 98; James, 359; Jane Mary Ann, 266; John, 159; Mary, 359; Sarah, 98, 126, 159.
- Brookhouse, Mary, 57.
- Brookman, Betty, 187; Isabella, 396.
- Brooks, Ann, 6, 28, 134; Anna, 226; Anne Sophia, 262; Barbara, 274; Barnard, 60; Betty, 187, 354; Catherine, 227; Clarissa, 412; David, 6; Edward, 328; Elizabeth, 83, 97, 149, 155, 294, 328, 369; Elizabeth Ann, 209; George, 28, 46; Hannah, 388; Harriot, 383; Isabella, 200; James, 274; Jane, 286; Jemima, 115; John, 122, 289, 324, 354; Joseph, 149; Lucy, 168; Maria, 403; Martha, 398; Mary, 46, 85, 122, 155, 286, 372; Patience, 314; Rebecca, 86, 159; Richard, 168; Ruth, 94, 190; Saby, 60; Sarah, 60, 206, 289, 303, 324; Susan, 209, 233, 287; Thomas, 155, 206, 209, 294, 383, 388; T., 28; William, 94, 287, 372.
- Brooksbank, Ann, 140; Philippa, 281; Stamp, 140.
- Brookshaw, Margaret, 18.
- Brookwell, David, 87; Eleanor, 87; Sarah, 3.
- Broom, Anne Maria, 337; Catherine, 207; Elizabeth, 377; Ellen, 417; Fanny, 188; Jane, 201; John, 392; Lucy, 14; Mary, 392; Ottiwell, 337; Richard, 377; Robert, 417; Thomas, 14.
- Broome, Elizabeth, 159; Henry William, 159; Mary, 121.
- Broomfield, Hannah, 352.
- Broomhall, Frances, 380.
- Broomhead, Elizabeth, 245; George, 1; Hannah, 1; John, 245; Mary, 238; William, 238.
- Brophey, Mary, 241, 275; Patrick, 241.
- Brothers, Ann, 409.
- Brotherson, Frances H., 307; Penelope Verchild, 307; W. W., 307.
- Brotherton, Ann, 382; Benjamin, 368; Drusilla, 85; Elizabeth, 368; Hannah, 322; Jo., 322; Richard, 88.
- Brough, Jane, 393.
- Broughton, Ann, 24, 296; Elizabeth Hester Rowlls, 217; Henry, 96, 159; James, 24, 242; Jane, 159, 317; John, 157; Maria, 231; Martha, 113; Mary, 65, 96, 157, 254; Susan, 242, 421; Thomas, 217, 317; Thomas Delves, 217.
- Browatt, Ann, 291; Richard, 291.
- Browe, Elizabeth, 51.
- Brown, Alexander, 221; Alice, 118, 128; Ann, 13, 16, 20, 23, 35, 45, 105, 117, 123, 127, 132, 156, 179, 186, 217, 234, 244, 264, 275, 291, 298, 336, 337, 348, 373, 382-384, 416; Ann Eliza, 332; Ann Elizabeth, 138; Barbara, 156; Beatres, 261; Benjamin, 51, 242; Bethia, 160; Caroline, 232; Catherine, 82, 362; Charles, 163, 201; Charles Caldwell, 135; Charlotte, 36, 61, 85, 197, 377, 416; Christian, 358; Cibbillow, 210; Constantia, 172; Daniel, 262; Deborah, 401; Diana, 264; Edith, 320; Edward, 103, 232, 247, 412; Eleanor, 138, 155, 350; Elizabeth, 13, 30, 44, 48, 72, 75, 84, 94, 101, 103, 106, 114, 115, 120, 134, 150, 160, 163, 175, 178, 182, 190, 211, 221, 223, 225, 241, 246, 247, 251, 253, 255, 262, 273, 283, 288, 298, 313, 330, 331, 348, 351, 354, 356, 359, 362, 376, 400; Elizabeth Ann, 269; Elizabeth Frances, 263; Elizabeth Grace, 129; Elizabeth Hix, 409; Elizabeth Rosauna, 313; Ellinor, 81; Emma,

- 200 ; Esther, 272, 273 ; Fanny, 102 ; Frances, 101, 165, 393 ; Francis, 311 ; Gabriel, 400 ; George, 242, 269, 294, 348, 394, 412, 419 ; Hannah, 17, 51, 95, 181, 334, 360 ; Harriet, 39, 90, 147, 412 ; Henry, 348 ; Hugh, 195 ; Isaac, 241 ; Isabella, 93, 244 ; James, 27, 115, 132, 134, 313, 332, 339, 340, 354, 358 ; James Edward, 165 ; Jane, 57, 73, 77, 104, 159, 221, 273, 274, 294, 320, 413 ; Jane Maria, 326 ; Janet, 267 ; John, 83, 94, 102, 116, 127-129, 135, 150, 151, 160, 178, 186, 243, 264, 283, 298, 339, 347, 350, 356, 362, 382, 392, 401 ; John Augustus, 378 ; John Evenden, 115 ; Jonathan, 273, 356 ; Joseph, 36, 111, 181, 275, 332 ; Keziah, 347 ; Louisa, 274, 380 ; Lucinda, 195 ; Lucy, 418 ; Lydia, 83, 232 ; Margaret, 71, 74, 104, 153, 189, 289 ; Maria, 277 ; Maria Amelia, 41 ; Martha, 373, 391 ; Martha Agnes, 242 ; Mary, 13, 27, 28, 35, 38, 51, 66, 71, 72, 88, 115, 120, 122, 127, 134, 147, 150, 159, 171, 195, 211, 225, 249, 267, 270, 286, 298, 310, 311, 319, 321-323, 330, 333, 334, 336, 339, 340, 342, 346, 350, 358, 361, 366, 376, 410, 416, 419 ; Mary Ann, 76, 275, 292, 372, 383, 394, 412 ; Mary Sophia, 378 ; Mercy, 32, 184 ; Michael, 232 ; Neal, 13 ; Peggy, 339 ; Phillis, 51 ; Phoebe, 50, 157 ; Priscilla, 273 ; Rebecca, 15, 116, 120, 135, 175, 340, 412 ; Richard, 35, 72, 120, 239, 310, 320 ; Robert, 104, 153, 171, 172, 273, 288, 372, 374, 380 ; Robert Thomas, 51 ; Samuel, 137, 413 ; Sarah, 3, 67, 101, 108, 111, 116, 132, 185, 137, 146, 151, 163, 184, 191, 239, 241, 243, 266, 279, 283, 293, 300, 307, 313, 332, 338, 345, 356, 371, 374, 392, 395, 402, 419 ; Sophia, 29, 355, 356 ; Stephen, 210 ; Susanna, 153, 175, 340 ; Thomas, 38, 146, 147, 157, 175, 217, 223, 246, 345, 360, 362, 383, 410, 416 ; Thomas Humphrey Sydenham, 153 ; Thomas John Richardby, 383 ; Thomas Owen, 77 ; Thomasine, 245 ; Rev. William, 211 ; William, 81, 101, 132, 160, 179, 184, 191, 225, 245, 253, 261, 266, 274, 313, 336, 338, 346, 373, 377, 416.
- Brownatt, Ann, 291 ; Richard, 291.
- Brownbill, Eleanor, 190.
- Browne, Alice Sarah, 215 ; Ann, 65, 319, 393 ; Betty, 99 ; David, 397 ; Elizabeth, 210 ; E. M., 58 ; Frances, Viscountess Montagu, 220 ; Frances, 365, 397 ; George, 345 ; Georgina, 365 ; Henrietta, 19 ; Isaac Hawkins, 19 ; James, 102 ; Jane, 177 ; Jane Rickard, 345 ; John, 65, 220, 319 ; John Deeble, 172 ; Lætitia, 4 ; Lucinda, 195 ; Maria Catherine, 366 ; Martha, 6 ; Mary, 9, 102, 220, 230, 335, 404 ; Mary Elizabeth Lucy, 397 ; Matthew, 230 ; Sarah, 42, 117, 140, 152 ; Sophia, 172, 350 ; Thomas, 9.
- Browning, Ann, 15 ; Betty, 316 ; Bryan, 411 ; Catherine, 411 ; Elizabeth, 409 ; Stephen, 409.
- Brownlow, Lord, 19.
- Brownnutt, Diana, 215 ; William, 215.
- Brownsmith, Esther, 192 ; William, 192.
- Broxholmn, Jane, 317.
- Bruce, Ann, 154, 229, 255 ; C. A., 206 ; Eppy, 57 ; Right Hon. Frances Elizabeth Brudenell, 206 ; James, 255, 302 ; Margaret, 207 ; Mary, 56, 302 ; Peter, 50 ; Phillis, 229 ; Rebecca, 92 ; Sinclair, 134 ; Tamazin, 50 ; William, 229.
- Bruckner, John, 243 ; Sophia, 243.
- Brucks, Richard, 227 ; Sarah, 227.
- Brudenell, Anne, 109 ; James, Earl of Cardigan, 109 ; Penelope Ann, 109 ; Robert, afterwards Earl of Cardigan, 109.
- Bruen, Catherine, 29 ; Charlotte, 38.
- Bruin, Ann, 324 ; William, 324.
- Brumall, Hannah, 330.
- Brumfield, Sarah, 215.
- Brummell, Anne, 219 ; William, 219.
- Brumstead, Charlotte, 207 ; William, 207.
- Brundrott, Jonathan, 240.
- Brunier, Elizabeth, 12.
- Brunker, Margaret, 48.
- Brunning, Ann, 813.
- Brunsdon, Hannah, 32 ; Martha, 418 ; Stephen, 32.
- Brunskill, Frances, 220 ; James, 220.
- Brunt, Frances, 138 ; James, 105 ; Joshua, 94 ; Margaret, 292 ; Martha, 410 ; Mary, 94 ; Sarah, 105, 173.
- Brunton, John, 378 ; Louisa, 378.
- Brunwin, Elizabeth, 234 ; Henry, 234.
- Brushfield, Elizabeth, 201 ; Joseph, 201.
- Bruton, Edward, 286 ; Elizabeth, 186 ; Mary, 151 ; Penelope, 286 ; Rebecca, 345 ; William, 345.
- Brutton, John, 23 ; Margaret, 23.
- Bruyer, John, 15 ; Martha, 15.
- Bryan, Ann, 151 ; Catherine, 97 ; Elizabeth, 236, 290 ; Hannah, 377 ; James, 151 ; Judith, 65 ; Mary, 208 ; Michael, 369 ; Rebecca, 286, 387 ; Sophia, 131.
- Bryans, Susannah, 44 ; William, 44.
- Bryant, Ann, 110 ; Charlotte, 133 ; Elizabeth, 90 ; Esther, 276 ; Eunice, 349 ; Frances, 76, 229, 333, 412 ; Henry, 412 ; James, 98, 190 ; Jane, 379 ; Joseph, 110 ; Mary, 190 ; Robert, 133 ; Sarah, 98 ; Thomas, 276.
- Brydges, Elizabeth, 184 ; John Gardner, 184 ; Sarah, 58.
- Brydon, Isabella, 83.
- Bryer, Francis, 129 ; Jane, 129.
- Bryers, Edward, 111 ; John, 224 ; Mary, 111 ; Sarah, 224.
- Brymer, Elizabeth, 245 ; James, 245, 286 ; Peter, 261 ; Sarah, 261, 286.
- Brynnan, Robert Russel, 6 ; Sarah, 6.
- Bryon, Frances, 50 ; John, 50.
- Bryson, Alexander, 52 ; Hannah, 52.
- Bubb, Joseph, 236 ; Martha, 236.
- Buccleuch, Duke of, 54.
- Buchanan, Elizabeth, 377 ; John, 377 ; Rebecca, 330 ; Susannah, 14 ; William, 14.
- Buchen, Ann, 290.
- Buchinger, Elizabeth, 257.
- Buck, Ann, 219, 385 ; Charles, 183, 223 ; Elizabeth, 53, 319, 333, 387, 388 ; Frances, 349 ; George, 319, 333 ; Isabella, 183 ; John, 53 ; Jonathan, 388 ; Joseph, 155 ; Lewis William, 385 ; Maria, 86 ; Mary, 21, 97, 155 ; Phoebe, 138 ; Sarah, 78, 223, 257 ; William, 21, 78, 86.
- Buckanna, John, 287 ; Mary, 287.
- Buckenham, Daniel, 194 ; Elizabeth, 194.
- Buckeridge, Catherine, 107 ; Joseph, 107.
- Buckie, Robert, 208 ; Sarah, 208.
- Buckinger, George William, 221 ; Mary, 221.
- Buckingham, Ann, 46, 62, 243, 307 ; Charlotte, 126 ; C., 19, 114 ; D. C., 20 ; Eleanor, 32 ; Elizabeth, 29, 97, 138 ;

- Francis, 46; Hannah, 48, 394; Isaac, 14; Kitty, 48; Mary, 215; Mary Nugent, 93; Nugent, 93; Philip, 126; Phoebe, 156; Richard, 32; Sarah, 14, 76; William, 97, 215, 394.
- Buckinghamshire. *See* Hobart.
- Buckland, Ann, 252; Barbara, 10; Daniel, 114; Elizabeth, 55, 420; Elizabeth Ann, 114; Frances, 279; James, 193; Jessey Marchment, 420; John, 129, 275; Lydia, 40; Margaret, 275; Marmaduke, 25; Mary, 129, 193, 214, 282; Rachel, 34; Rebecca, 52; Richard, 34; Sarah, 25, 188, 275; Thomas, 52, 214, 262; William, 10, 40, 279, 282.
- Buckle, Ann, 282; Anthony, 236; Frances, 19; Martha, 289; Sarah, 236.
- Buckler, James, 83; John, 302; Mary, 302; Sarah, 83, 133.
- Buckley, Ann, 68, 335; Arabella Wall, 288; Dinah, 380; Elizabeth, 179; Hannah, 228; Henry, 110, 373; Margaret, 305; Martha, 293; Mary, 110, 373; Thomas, 288; Timothy, 228; William, 68.
- Buckman, Edward, 208; Elizabeth, 208; Hannah, 205; James, 205.
- Buckmaster, Elizabeth, 388; John, 15; Sarah, 15, 22.
- Bucknall, Ann, 49; Charlotte Elizabeth Skip, 56; Martha, 339; Mary, 38; Thomas, 38; Thomas Skip, 56.
- Buckoke, Ann, 302; Benjamin, 302; Eliza, 328; John, 253; Mary, 253.
- Buckridge, Nelly, 235.
- Buckthorpe, Ann, 345; Joseph, 345.
- Buckwell, Mary, 302; William, 302.
- Budd, Elizabeth, 295, 299; Jeane, 105; John, 295; Joseph, 43, 145; Margaret, 46; Mary, 130, 180, 416; Mary Ann, 15; Sarah, 43, 81, 145; William, 81, 299.
- Buddle, Margaret, 386.
- Budge, Elizabeth, 116; Janet, 175; Sampson, 86; Sarah, 86; Susanna, 88; Thomas, 116.
- Budgen, Lydia Sarah Genevera, 23; Thomas, 23.
- Budgett, Jane, 320.
- Budibent, Elizabeth, 222.
- Budworth, Ann, 158; Dorothy, 26.
- Bues, Hannah, 66.
- Bufton, David, 139; Mary, 139, 186.
- Bugbee, Sarah, 344.
- Bugby, Harriet, 364; Jervoise Clark Jervoise Witcum Dancaster, 364.
- Bugden, Ann, 375; Sarah, 380; Thomas, 380; William, 375.
- Buggins, John, 380; Martha, 380; Silence, 203.
- Buist, Euphemia, 401.
- Bulcock, Elizabeth, 66.
- Bulkeley, Elizabeth, 81; Lydia, 81.
- Bulkley, Mary, 10.
- Bull, Ann, 72, 214, 334; Cecilia, 44; Eleanor, 273; Elizabeth, 230, 330; Hannah, 33; Jane, 115; John, 330; Joseph, 33, 214; Lucy, 173; Mary, 91; Robert, 230; Sarah, 105, 116; Sarah Elizabeth, 197; Sophia, 350; Thomas, 197; William, 44.
- Bullard, John, 342; Mary, 342; Sarah, 27; Susan, 92.
- Bullas, Elizabeth, 48; Rebecca, 175; Richard, 175; Susan, 100; Thomas, 48, 100.
- Bulleard, Ann Arnold, 218; Henry, 218.
- Bullen, Clement, 332; Elizabeth, 55; Martha, 161; Mary, 242; Matilda Coe, 136; Richard, 55; Sarah, 315, 332.
- Buller, Ann, 197; Charlotte Jane, 419; Eliza, 197; Grace, 196; James, 197; John, 196, 197, 390; J., 390, 419; Maria, 390.
- Bulley, Edward, 91; Sarah, 91.
- Bullimore, Ann, 325; William, 325.
- Bulling, Ann, 117; James, 117.
- Bullivant, Ann, 332; George, 332; Susanna, 134; Thomas, 134.
- Bullock, Ann, 123, 172, 293; Charles, 123; Rev. Edward, 281; Edward, 112; George, 25; Hannah, 95; Jane, 240; Joseph, 240; Lucy, 112; Margaret, 35; Maria, 25; Mary, 27; Mary Ann, 184; Rev. Dr. Richard, 27; Richard, 35; Sarah, 27, 177, 281; Thomas, 177, 293; William, 184; W., 27.
- Bully, Eleanor, 60.
- Bulmer, Ann, 286; John, 35; Sarah, 35, 79, 142; Thomas, 286.
- Bulpitt, John, 238; Mary, 238.
- Bulstrode, Henrietta, 56.
- Bult, Abraham, 289; Elizabeth, 289; Henry, 303; Maria, 235; Mary, 235, 303; M. Elizabeth, 50; Thomas, 235; William, 50.
- Bumford, Hester, 370; Jane, 72.
- Bumpus, Alice, 363; Mary, 259; William, 259.
- Bumstead, Ann, 342; Charles Smith, 342; Elizabeth, 128; William, 128.
- Bunsted, Jeremiah, 243; Mary, 243.
- Bunbury, Frances, 295; H. W., 295.
- Bunce, Alice Sarah, 215; Ann, 256; Benjamin, 255; Jane, 187; John, 33, 215; Sarah, 33, 255.
- Bunday, Mary, 367; Sarah, 359.
- Bundle, Edward, 263; Frances, 263; Sarah, 371.
- Bundy, Amelia, 33; George, 242; James, 33; Sarah, 242.
- Bungey, George, 391; Rosetta, 391; Sarah Jeffrys, 203.
- Bunkell, Elizabeth, 302; John, 302.
- Bunker, Benjamin, 97; Jemima, 26; Sarah, 97; William, 26.
- Bunn, Ann, 93; Edward, 24; Elizabeth, 27, 53; Hannah, 24; Isabella, 135; John, 16, 135; Mary, 16, 260, 332; Richard, 27, 260.
- Bunney, Frances, 223; Priscilla Ann, 385.
- Bunning, Daniel James, 210; Jane, 407; Joseph, 407; Mary, 64; Salome, 210.
- Bunstone, Salome, 210.
- Bunter, Elizabeth, 129; John, 129.
- Bunting, Amey, 367; Ann, 147; Benjamin, 181; James, 367; Maria, 25; Mary, 181.
- Bunyon, Ann, 198; Benjamin, 395; Hannah, 395; Phoebe Ann, 385; Richard, 198.
- Burbidge, Elizabeth, 364, 366; Rebecca, 385.
- Burbridge, Elizabeth, 204; Jane, 348.
- Burch, Ann, 417; Betty, 182; Harriot, 295; Joanna, 11; John, 295; Joseph, 182, 341; Margaret, 341; Thomas, 417.
- Burchell, Charlotte, 95; George Matthew, 404; Lydia, 274; Sarah, 397; Sukey, 404.
- Burchnell, Jane, 368.
- Burdell, Mary, 11.
- Burden, Ann, 50, 71, 139, 291, 302; Edward, 168; Elizabeth, 17; Hannah, 96; James, 291; John, 50; Joseph, 17, 302; Louisa Ann, 348; Samuel, 139; Susannah, 168.
- Burdett, Charlotte, 309; Harriott, 310; H., 309; James, 309; Samuel, 309.
- Burdick, Ann, 73; William, 73.
- Burdin, Joseph, 351; Susanna, 351.
- Burditt, Rebecca, 14; Samuel, 14.
- Burdock, Elizabeth, 66; Richard, 66.



- Burdon, Sarah, 388.  
 Burfield, Charles, 418; Elizabeth, 418; Mary, 222; Robert, 222.  
 Burford, Ann, 383; John, 162; Martha, 137; Mary, 162; Rebecca, 352. *See* Beauclerk.  
 Burge, Ann, 82; Elizabeth, 190.  
 Burges, Elizabeth, 405; John, 2, Priscilla, 2; Sarah, 2, 4.  
 Burgess, Ann, 15, 214, 268, 308; Arabella, 299; Benjamin, 53; Catherine, 98; Elizabeth, 41, 53, 92, 116, 140, 142, 187, 360; Hannah, 128; Henry, 92; Hugh, 115; James, 41; Jane, 300; Jemima, 115; John, 135; Joseph, 15, 98; Lucy, 309; Margaret, 13; Martina, 61; Mary, 99, 158, 184; Michael, 128; Phillis, 147; Sarah, 69, 135, 255, 319, 325; Thomas, 299, 308; Valentine, 255; William, 99, 140, 158, 300.  
 Burghart, Claus, 282; Sarah, 282.  
 Burgin, Mary Hannah, 242.  
 Burgis, Mary, 165; M. S., 323.  
 Burgoyne, Ann, 63, 416; Elizabeth, 12; John, 274; Margaret, 52; Mary, 274; Rachel, 227; Richard, 63, 227; Ruth, 286; Thomas, 12, 416; Thomas John, 286.  
 Burgrwin, Sarah, 338.  
 Burk, Ann, 388; Bridget, 324; Edward, 27; Elizabeth, 27, 287; John, 287; Mary, 275; Thomas, 275.  
 Burke, Alexander, 2; Catherine, 79; Elizabeth, 407; Ellen, 380; Hannah, 210; James, 71; John, 190; Kitty, 391; Martha Maria, 222; Martin, 215; Mary, 343; Michael, 79; Milly, 77; Patrick, 380; Phoebe, 331; Sarah, 2, 215; Susannah, 71, 190; Thomas, 77, 210.  
 Burkett, Ann, 157; Edward, 157; Mary, 9.  
 Burkitt, Alexander Sheafe, 150; Lydia, 150.  
 Burkwood, Elizabeth, 26; Thomas, 26.  
 Burley, George, 353; Jane, 132; Maria, 248; Mary, 73, 410.  
 Burling, James, 140; Jane, 413; Margaret, 140.  
 Burlinson, Jane, 56.  
 Burlison, Catherine, 209.  
 Burman, Martha, 407.  
 Burn, Alexander, 168, 332; Ann, 32, 332; Eleanor, 168; Elizabeth, 145; George, 332; Lawrence, 329; Mary, 342; Mary Ann, 414; Robert, 145; Sarah, 166, 329; Sophia, 82, 378; Susanna, 332.  
 Burnall, Eliza, 123; John, 123.  
 Burnard, Ann, 25.  
 Burne, Elizabeth, 71; Joanna, 23; Peter, 71.  
 Burnedge, Mary, 20.  
 Burnell, Ann, 145; Thomas, 145.  
 Burnes, John, 253; Sarah, 253.  
 Burnet, Esther, 47; Paul Legas, 47.  
 Burnett, Amelia, 219; Ann, 141, 202; Elizabeth, 157, 217, 227, 253; Gilbert, 202; Henry, 70; Jane, 400; John, 400; Margaret, 364; Mary, 35, 136, 224; Nancy, 70; Peter, 253; Sarah, 266; Thomas, 224; William, 136, 217, 227.  
 Burnham, Ann Maria, 74; Eleanor, 76; Jane, 30; Martha, 13, 56; Philip, 30; Thomas, 76; William, 13.  
 Burniston, Christopher, 153; Elizabeth, 153.  
 Burns, Ann, 82, 173, 267; Catherine, 268; George, 82; Thomas, 173; William, 267; William Stukeley, 82.  
 Burr, Ann, 138; Elizabeth, 249, 326; Henry, 398; Jane, 27; John, 27; Mary, 359; Nancy, 368; Sarah, 94, 398; William, 138.  
 Burrage, Charlotte, 281; Eleanor, 385; William, 385.  
 Burrard, Harriet, 301; Philip, 301.  
 Burras, Mary, 51.  
 Burradge, Elizabeth, 194.  
 Burrell, Amelia, 278; Anne, 90; Sir Charles Merrick, 392; Elizabeth, 176; Frances, 110; Lady Frances Wyndham, 392; James, 235; Jane, 148; John, 110, 176; Juliana, 344; Maria, 338; Martha, 244; Mary, 235; Salmon, 338; William, 278.  
 Burridge, Edward, 177; Elizabeth, 177; Frances, 389; Hannah, 6; Robert, 6.  
 Burrin, Ann, 168.  
 Burross, Ann, 101.  
 Burroughs, Elizabeth, 203; Richard, 164; Sarah, 164.  
 Burrows, Catherine, 155; Eleanor, 198; Elizabeth, 156, 390; Ellen, 186; Gabriel, 391; George, 175; Henry, 348; Isaac, 250; James, 186, 303; Jane, 195; John, 156; Joseph, 224; Margaret, 224; Martha, 183; Mary, 175, 250, 303, 348; Mary Ann, 391; Robert, 198; Sarah, 169, 371, 384; Sophia, 231; T., 331; Walter, 384; William, 155, 195.  
 Bursell, Elizabeth, 63; James, 63.  
 Bursley, Amey, 105; Ann, 185.  
 Bursill, Louisa, 77; William, 77.  
 Bursnoll, Ann, 87; Thomas, 87.  
 Burt, Ann, 19, 318; Bezbell, 261; Cecilia, 261; Charles Pym, 8; Charlotte, 202, 280; Edward, 3; Elizabeth, 103, 391; James, 391; John, 397; Joseph, 186; Louisa, 8; Martha, 397; Mary, 236; Mary Ann, 384; Phoebe, 39; Rev. Robert, 8; Sarah, 3, 186, 288; Thomas, 19, 103.  
 Burtenshaw, Ann, 23; Robert, 23.  
 Burton, Ann, 33, 112, 133, 221, 351; Charles, 367; Charlotte, 52; Elizabeth, 8, 108, 184, 271; Frances, 50; Hannah, 254; Henry, 271; James, 221, 293, 304; John, 50, 351; Joseph, 56, 67; Lydia, 100; Margaret, 13, 293; Martha, 13, 253, 304; Mary, 53, 56, 67, 69, 149, 170, 211, 293, 324, 384; Matthew, 69; N. C., 403; Rachel, 45; Rebecca, 221, 405; Robert, 13, 133, 384; Sarah, 61, 187, 230, 367; Sarah Christie, 403; Thomas, 8, 108; William, 253, 254, 293, 405.  
 Burt, Eleanor, 219; Mary Ann, 116; Robert, 219; Sarah, 313.  
 Burwell, Elizabeth, 165.  
 Busbridge, Elizabeth, 353; Francis Ethelbert, 353.  
 Busby, Ann, 66; Elizabeth, 256; Frances, 327; Mary, 350; Richard, 327; William, 66.  
 Buse, Ann, 262; Friedrich, 262.  
 Bush, Ann, 241; Charlotte, 286; Elizabeth, 153; James, 369; John, 57; Joseph, 318; Margaret, 318; Mary, 39, 57; Rachel, 360; Rebecca, 369; Sarah, 140, 278; Thomas, 140; William, 241.  
 Bushby, Ann, 290; Hughbert, 290.  
 Bushell, Elizabeth, 12; Esther, 112; John, 373; Mary, 372.  
 Bushnall, Jonathan, 31; Prudence, 31.  
 Bushnell, Ann, 84; Charles, 84; James, 281; Martha, 281.  
 Bushwood, Elizabeth, 240; William, 240.  
 Busk, Hester, 166.  
 Buss, Fanny, 345.  
 Bussell, Elizabeth, 98; George, 98; John, 125; Mary, 52; Richard, 52; Sarah, 125.  
 Bussey, Ann, 97.  
 Buseman, Henrietta, 411.  
 Bustin, Catherine, 246; John, 246.  
 Butcher, Ann, 42, 116, 136.

- 353; Benjamin, 286, 404; Catherine, 94; Elizabeth, 112, 158, 220; Esther, 265; Frances, 183; Hannah, 317; Henrietta Charlotte, 235; Jane, 37; John Hunt, 397; Jonathan, 106, 158; Mary, 278, 286; Mary Ellen, 106, 223; Prudence, 156; Rebecca, 407; Sarah, 26, 31, 121, 397; Sukey, 404; Susanna, 404; William, 26, 37, 183, 235, 353.
- Bute.** See Stuart.
- Butfield, Mary,** 192.
- Butler, Ann,** 28, 113, 184, 312, 386; Hon. Augustus Richard, 73; Avice, 340; Benjamin, 218; Caroline, 410; Catherine, 226, 274, 373, 405; Charles, 8, 25, 62, 236; Charlotte, 260, 254, 338; Edward, 7; Elizabeth, 47, 67, 80, 109, 244, 284, 300; Esther, 10; Frances, 148, 218; Francis, 410; Hannah, 203, 300, 396; Harriot Hannah, 217; Henry, 80, 250; James, 113, 157, 178, 392; Jane, 235; John, 78, 129, 148, 254, 274, 396; John George, 386; Joseph, 67; Louisa, 89; Lydia, 269, 277; Margaret, 74, 285; Martha, 80, 409; Mary, 16, 25, 73, 78, 136, 174, 178, 204, 395, 397, 400; Mary Ann, 379, 394; Richard, 16, 28; Robert, 157, 184, 284, 394; Samuel, 174, 204; Sarah, 7, 21, 129, 157, 392, 419; Sarah Davis, 403; Somerset Richard, 235; Susanna, 57; Thomas, 244; William, 217; William Henry, 397.
- Butler-Danvers, George John Danvers, Earl of Lanesborough,** 73.
- Butlin, John,** 135; Mary, 135; Penelope Eleanor, 356; Thomas, 356.
- Butsch, Charles Godfrey,** 29; Sarah, 29.
- Butson, Hannah Harriott,** 242; Jane, 27.
- Butt, Ann,** 72; Caroline, 212; Elizabeth Margaret, 287; Jane, 175, 288; John, 175, 384; Lydia, 5; Mary, 384; Rhoda, 29; Thomas, 288; William, 72, 212, 287.
- Buttel, Elizabeth,** 278; Jane, 161.
- Buttemer, Mary Diana,** 404; Robert William, 404.
- Butterfield, Alice,** 129; Hannah, 385; Joseph, 129; Phoebe, 356; Richard Freeman, 356; Sarah, 55; William, 385.
- Butterfunt, Mary Ann,** 266; Samuel, 266.
- Butteris, Ann,** 83; Christopher, 83.
- Butterworth, Ann,** 149; Lucy, 97; William, 97, 149.
- Buttifant, Ann,** 347; Thomas, 347.
- Buttle, Ann,** 306; Elizabeth, 278; Joseph, 306; Margaret, 176.
- Buttler, Charles Henry,** 371; James, 370; Mary, 324, 370; Sarah, 371.
- Button, Charles,** 127; Eleanor, 304; Elizabeth, 30, 260; James, 260; Jane, 131, 259; John, 309, 310; Mary, 37, 309, 310, 389; Richard, 304; Susan, 127; William, 37, 259.
- Butts, Charles,** 6; Judith, 6.
- Buttwell, or Butwell, Ann,** 410; Martha, 304.
- Buxton, Aaron,** 47; Ann, 38, 130, 363; Ann Elizabeth, 342; Elizabeth, 9; Jane, 47; John Watson, 130.
- Bwy, Mary,** 2; William, 2.
- Byatt, Amey,** 367.
- Bye, Jacob,** 195; Jane, 126; Mary, 195; Sarah, 240, 323; Thomas, 240.
- Byerley, Ann,** 21; Elizabeth, 181.
- Byers, Alexander,** 247; Dorothy, 183; Elizabeth, 247; Lancelot, 142; Susanna, 142.
- Byfeld, Mary,** 225; Thomas, 225.
- Byfield, Edward,** 124; Mary, 124.
- Byford, John,** 20; Martha, 20.
- Bygrave, Fanny,** 377; Jane, 73; John, 397; Mary Ann, 397; Robert, 377; Sarah, 73, 154; William, 73.
- Byng, Hon. Charlotte Emily,** 223; George, Viscount Torrington, 111, 223; G., 306; Right Hon. Isabella, 111; Jane, 264; John, 73, 306; Mary Stevens, 306.
- Bynon, Catherine,** 64.
- Byott, Elizabeth Henrietta,** 361; William Henry, 361.
- Byrne, Allick,** 268; Ann, 268; Catherine, 118; Eleanor, 263; George, 118; John, 25; Mary, 25, 386; Sophia, 405; Thomas, 405.
- Byron, Hon. Augusta,** 372; Jane, 217; John, 217; Thomas, 40.
- Bythell, Isabella,** 332; William, 332.
- Bythewood, Miriam,** 135.
- Bywater, Elizabeth,** 250; John, 411; Joshua, 215; Margaret, 347; Mary, 215, 411; Robert, 347; Sarah, 289.

## C

- Cabel, Jane,** 147.
- Cable, Edward,** 190; Kezia, 16; Mary, 254; Sarah, 190.
- Cacqueray de Valmeniere, Charlotte Eunice Rose, Comtesse de,** 139; Henry François Louis, Comte de, 139.
- Cadbury, Charlotte,** 397; Mark, 397.
- Cadby, Ann,** 65; George, 48; Jane, 48.
- Cadday, Eleanor,** 100.
- Caddick, Mary,** 47.
- Caddy, Fenton,** 124; Mary, 31, 124; William, 31.
- Cade, Caleb,** 225; Charlotte, 225, 254; Elizabeth, 78, 282; Frances, 310; Frederick, 282; Hester, 281; Martha, 170; Mary, 76; Robert, 299; Susannah, 299; William, 170.
- Cadenhead, James,** 294; Johanna, 294.
- Cades, Hannah,** 110; Henry, 110.
- Cadman, Mary,** 115, 291.
- Cadney, David,** 23; Maria, 315; Mary, 23.
- Cadogan, Lady Emily Mary,** 258; Henry, 258.
- Cady, Jemima,** 297.
- Cæsar, Elizabeth,** 81, 112; Stephen, 112.
- Cage, Catherine,** 184.
- Cahaist, Elizabeth,** 374.
- Cahill, Lydia,** 180, Michael, 180.
- Caide, Ann,** 93; James, 93.
- Cailla, Hannah Harriott,** 242; Peter, 242.
- Cailles, Anne,** 372; Stephen, 372.
- Cailland, John,** 157.
- Cain, Sarah,** 377.
- Caink, Ann,** 192.
- Cains, Sarah,** 273.
- Cairn, Ann Langley,** 330; Stephen, 330.
- Cairns, Catherine,** 63; Joseph, 63; Mary, 305.
- Caise, Sarah,** 215.
- Cakebread, Sarah,** 356; William, 356.
- Cakell, James,** 285; Julia, 285.
- Caker, Edward,** 238; Mary, 238.
- Calah, Frances,** 293.
- Calahan, Bridget,** 330; Margaret, 279; Thomas, 279.
- Calcan, Mary,** 194.
- Calcraft, Elizabeth,** 217; John, 217.
- Caldecott, Susanna,** 352.
- Calder, Hannah,** 180; Henry, 180.
- Calderwood, Ann,** 29; William, 29.
- Caldwell, Benjamin,** 399; Catherine, 290; Charles Au-

- drew, 399; Charlotte, 399; Charlotte Anne, 399; David, 290; Jean, 377; John, 152; Margaret 152; Mary, 138.
- Cale, Benjamin, 274; Mary, 274.
- Calf, Sarah, 308; William, 308.
- Call, Catherine, 312; George, 312.
- Callam, Sarah, 281.
- Callan, Elizabeth, 104; Mary, 374; Robert, 374; Sarah, 379.
- Callander, Caroline Henrietta, 336; C., 168; Eliza, 168.
- Callard, Ann, 66.
- Callaway, Henry, 275; Mary, 275.
- Callay, Mary, 316.
- Calcott, Arabella Wall, 288; George, 354; Harriet, 354.
- Callender, Caroline H., 282; Elizabeth, 270; Hen., 88; James, 121; Jane, 121.
- Callenen, Catherine, 389; Patrick, 389.
- Calley, John, 12; Sarah, 12.
- Callingham, Ann, 113; Elizabeth, 77; Sarah, 360.
- Callingim, Elizabeth, 299; James, 299.
- Callia, Peggy, 181; Thomas, 181.
- Callon, James, 212; Sarah, 212.
- Callow, Eleanor, 29; Sarah, 94.
- Calloway, Elizabeth, 138; William, 138.
- Callum, Elizabeth, 309; James, 309.
- Calvert, Hannah, 214; Isabella, 177; Thomas, 177.
- Calverwell, Ann, 341.
- Calway, Jane, 22.
- Calwell, Susanna, 35.
- Camac, James, 271; Mary, 271.
- Camack, Miley, or Mihey, 400.
- Cambers, Sarah, 237, 249.
- Cambray, Ann, 180.
- Cambrye, Caroline, 355; Philippe, 355.
- Camden, Elizabeth, 123; Judith, 205; Margaret, 93; Martha, 163; Sarah, 168; Thomas, 205. *See* Pratt.
- Camel, Isabella, 158; Rose, 32.
- Camelford, A., 81. *See* Pitt.
- Camell, Ann, 403; John, 403.
- Cameron, Ann, 183; Charles, 406; Daniel, 233; Elizabeth, 189; Jane, 285; John, 189, 280; Josepha Elizabeth, 280; Mary, 233; Sophia, 206.
- Camfield, Charles, 267; Daniel, 369; Elizabeth, 369; Henry, 161; Isabella, 161; Mary, 276; Sarah, 267.
- Camis, Sarah, 71.
- Camp, Ann Frances, 374; Barbara, 191; Elizabeth, 332, 366, 410; George, 332; James, 109, 191; Mary, 142, 256; Nathaniel, 410; Rose, 108; Samuel, 142; Sarah, 109; Susannah, 160.
- Campbell, Agnes, 170; Alexander, 172; Ann, 83, 379; Archibald, 218; Lady Caroline, 28; Catherine, 260; Charles Colin, 203; Donald, 203; Eleanor, 350; Eliza, 236; Elizabeth, 182, 203, 218, 280; Eugenia, 351; Flora Mure, Countess of Loudoun, 308; Frederick, 202; George, 182; George Muir, 170; Harriet, 203; Jane, 14, 148; John, Earl of Breadalbane, 417, John, 28, 280, 379, 383; Louisa, 202; Margaret, 379; Mary, 14, 115; Mary Ann, 382; Moneimia, 147; Robert, 351; Sarah, 123, 172; Sarah Penelope, 176; Sophia, 383; S., 203; Thomas Theodore, 379; William Howe, 236; —, Baron Cawdor, 198.
- Campen, Dorothy, 280.
- Campey, Nancy, 90.
- Campion, Ann, 221; Elizabeth, 31; George, 219; Jane, 159; John, 347; Maria Anne, 176; Martha, 365; Mary, 29, 219, 347; Sarah, 416; William John, 159.
- Camplen, Eleanor, 35.
- Camplin, Carolina, 62; Elizabeth, 175.
- Campling, Mary, 170.
- Canburn, Elizabeth, 189.
- Candle, Clarke, 158; Sarah, 158.
- Candler, Charlotte, 313; Elizabeth, 4; Peregrine, 313; William, 4.
- Cane, Ann, 236; Catherine, 359; Jemima, 237; Mary, 361; Robert, 236; Sarah, 41; Sarah Catherine, 167; Thomas, 237; William, 361.
- Cann, Fanny, 350; Hannah, 5; John, 350; Rebecca, 320; Thomas, 320.
- Cannall, Elizabeth, 67; William, 67.
- Canniford, Ann, 162; Hannah, 388.
- Canning, Right Hon. George, 223; Joan, Viscountess, 223.
- Cannom, Edward, 213; Phoebe, 213.
- Cannon, Catherine, 36; Mary, 371, 399; Matthew, 36; Susannah, 408; William, 371.
- Cansfield, Hannah, 161.
- Cansick, Nathan, 177; Sophia, 177.
- Cant, Elizabeth, 183; Elizabeth Mary, 329; James, 53; Jane, 350; Mary, 53; Peter, 183; Robert, 329; Sarah, 8.
- Cantellow, Jane, 326; John, 141; Rebecca, 399; Susannah, 141; William, 399.
- Cantley, Margaret, 165.
- Cantrill, Fanny, 172; William, 172.
- Canum, Susannah, 64.
- Capel, Elizabeth, 203; Mary, 139.
- Capello, Diana, 39; Gio. Battista, 39.
- Capener, Daniel, 314; Elizabeth, 314.
- Capes, Sarah, 365; Thomas, 365.
- Caplin, Catherine, 83; Frances, 312; George, 312.
- Capon, Ann, 219; George, 144; Joseph, 219; Maria, 161; Martha, 144; Mary, 249, 361; Terese, 134; William, 161, 361.
- Capper, Lydia, 225.
- Capps, Ann Maria, 74; Rachel, 228; Rosanna, 186; Thomas, 186, 228; William, 74.
- Capron, Mary Thomas, 4; Robert, 4; Sarah, 246; William, 246.
- Carbery, George Evans, Lord, 82; Jemima Mary, 344; Lady Susan, 82, 339.
- Carby, Sarah, 341.
- Card, Elizabeth, 268.
- Cardigan. *See* Brudenell.
- Cardin, Elizabeth, 26.
- Cardinall, Jane, 257; John, 257.
- Carel, Ann, 318; James, 318.
- Careless, Louisa, 14.
- Carew, Elizabeth, 19; Mary, 398; Reginald Pole, 6; William, 398.
- Carey, Alice, 311; Ann, 395; Elizabeth, 375; Frances, 288; Jane, 83; Job, 59; John, 83; Mary, 72, 371; Rebecca, 59; Sarah, 122; Tempest Hazard, 371; Thomas, 72; William, 311. *See* Cary.
- Cariss, Mary, 304.
- Carlen, Julian, 132.
- Carles, Frances, 191; John Henry, 191.
- Carless, Ann, 213; Catherine, 360; Charles, 54; George, 360; Lydia Elizabeth, 344; Mary Ann, 402; Sarah, 54; Thomas, 402.
- Carleton, Christopher, 166; Priscilla, 166.
- Carley, Elizabeth, 377; Samuel, 377.
- Carling, Hannah, 344; Susanna, 127; Thomas, 127; William, 344.
- Carlisle, Ann, 25; Elizabeth, 112; John, 112; Mary, 146;

- Robert, 224; Sarah Ann, 227; Thomas, 227; Ursula, 224; William, 25. *See* Howard.
- Carlton, Eleanor, 317.
- Carlow, Joseph, 282; Sarah, 282.
- Carlton, Mary, 25; Sarah, 140; Thomas, 140.
- Carlyle, Mary, 394; William Mouncrieff, 394.
- Carman, Aaron, 391; Elizabeth, 391; Hester, 259; Mary, 119; Sarah, 389.
- Carmichael, Ann, 220; Duncan, 220.
- Carnall, Harriet, 298.
- Carnarvon. *See* Herbert.
- Carnegy, Bridget, 109; Elizabeth, 151; Robert, 109.
- Carnell, Jane, 394.
- Carnelley, Elizabeth, 41; John, 41.
- Carnevale, Emily, 357; George, 357.
- Carney, Catherine, 257; Edward, 326; Mary, 50, 156, 326; Michael, 257.
- Carnill, Elizabeth, 4.
- Carnin, Elizabeth, 130; John, 130.
- Carpenter, Almeria, 366; Ann, 140; Ann Sarah Henrietta, 407; Bella, 388; Charity, 334; Charlotte, 350; Daniel, 366; Elizabeth, 66, 90, 102, 131, 291, 316, 405; George, 32, 216, 393; Hannah, 364; Henry, 403; Jabez, 334; James, 33, 133, 291, 335; Jane, 204, 352; Jennet Jane, 33; John, 174, 255; Lydia, 229; Maria, 403; Mary, 203, 261, 268, 366, 393; Mary Ann, 356; Mary Elizabeth, 216; Mary Elizabeth Louisa Rodney, 216; Millicent, 133; Naomi, 335; Peter, 131; Rebecca, 32; Richard, 102, 270, 409; Samuel, 352, 388; Sarah, 255, 270, 305, 409; Lady Susannah Hussey, 331; Teresa, 174.
- Carpenter *alias* Charpenter, Martha, 92; William, 92.
- Carpenter *alias* Oliver, Ann Matilda, 50; Thomas, 50.
- Carpentier, Charlotte, 227; William, 227.
- Carpmeal, Mary, 26.
- Carr, Ann, 28, 291; Ann Maria, 418; Charles, 234; Charlotte, 193; Daniel, 291; Elizabeth, 174, 230, 252; Henry Driver, 314; James, 174; Jane, 24; Joanna, 111; John Smith, 418; Margaret, 39, 127; Margery, 78; Maria, 44; Mary, 16, 173; Peggy, 314; Robert, 111; Sarah, 211, 234; Sarah Elizabeth, 104; Susannah, 149; Thomas, 16; William, 78.
- Carrat, Ann, 372; Thomas, 372.
- Carrier, James, 112; Mary, 112.
- Carrington, Allison, 69; Anna Maria, 348; Catherine, 155; Charlotte, 126; Joseph William, 69, 126; Mary, 362; Richard, 155.
- Carrigue, Jane, 410; John George, 410.
- Carrod, Sarah, 108.
- Carrol, Dennis, 330; Elizabeth, 330; Martin, 180; Mary, 180.
- Carroll, Charlotte, 68; John, 273; Mary, 230, 273; William, 68, 230.
- Carsell, Ann, 159; John, 159.
- Carter, Ann, 21, 30, 34, 87, 129, 133, 227, 311, 318, 356; Arabella, 1; Betty, 131; Caroline, 173, 351; Charles, 21, 133, 156, 281; Charlotte, 52, 87; Cibbillow, 210; Clementina, 53; Deborah, 269; Edward, 197; Elizabeth, 8, 26, 86, 90, 93, 119, 144, 150, 156, 204, 214, 225, 236, 264, 281, 333, 377, 405, 406; Esther, 65, 79; Fanny, 32; Finetta, 398; Frances, 389; George, 80, 225, 311; Hannah, 187, 195, 250, 328; Henry, 236, 347; Isabella, 94, 408; James, 11, 30, 52, 288; Jane, 91, 109, 125, 309, 352; Jasper, 79; John, 34, 93, 125, 173, 204, 264, 309, 363; Joseph, 90; Judith, 235; Letitia, 21; Lucy, 94; Lydia, 348; Margaret, 102, 254, 393; Maria, 213; Martha, 231; Mary, 11, 12, 25, 41, 51, 122, 204, 207, 288, 334, 342, 347, 407; Mary Ann, 158, 362; Matthew, 94; Olivia, 282; Rebecca, 33; Reuben, 91, 328; Richard, 87; Robert, 195; Rose, 80; Sally, 355; Sarah, 88, 95, 159, 197, 273, 282, 345, 363, 389, 396; Susannah, 37; Thomas, 88, 131, 158, 159, 207, 389, 398, 405; William, 12, 102, 119, 204, 250, 333, 334, 345, 356, 389; William Thomas, 150.
- Carteret. *See* Thynne.
- Carton, Elizabeth Isabella, 416; Julia, 391; Sarah, 62.
- Cartwright, Ann, 112, 230; Byzantia, 76; Catherine, 115; Charles, 14; Charlotte, 64; Edmund, 128; Edward, 230; Elizabeth, 14, 371, 402; Emma, 110; F., 76; George, 112, 402; Hannah, 59; Harriet, 103; James Lock, 115; John, 252; J., 10; Margaret, 366; Mary, 33, 151, 184, 189, 252, 305; Mary Catherine, 64; Sarah, 359, 363; Sophia, 128; William Ralph, 110.
- Carty, Catherine, 29.
- Carus, Eleanor, 345; Maria, 394; Robert Starkey, 394.
- Carvell, Ann, 177.
- Carvill, Charlotte, 200.
- Cary, Amelia, 309; Elizabeth, 97, 340; George, 340; Job, 124; Judah, 392; Mary, 55, 364; Sarah, 124; Sophia, 242. *See* Carey.
- Casalonge, Catherine, 367; Paul Vincent, 367.
- Casbrook, Mary, 373.
- Case, Avis, 147; Benjamin, 183; Hannah, 183; James, 137; Martha, 180; Mary, 137, 255; Sarah, 267; Simon, 255; William, 180.
- Casellman, Catherine, 195.
- Casen, Ann, 409.
- Casentini, Anna Maria Antonia, 80.
- Casey, Cornelius, 305; Eleanor, 69; Elizabeth, 111, 238; Jane, 22; John, 22; Sarah, 305; William, 238.
- Cash, George, 285; Martha, 203; Mary, 104, 285; Sarah, 200.
- Cashin, Mary, 128; Thomas, 128.
- Caslake, Mary, 30; William, 30.
- Cass, Ann, 117; Joseph, 117; Mary, 81, 182.
- Cassam, Elizabeth, 263.
- Casselton, Susannah, 314.
- Cassidy, Andrew, 294; Annett, 294; Bridget, 109; Daniel, 178; Hannah, 178; Mary, 157; William, 157.
- Casson, Isabella, 76; John, 76.
- Castell, Anne Maria, 254; Catherine Louisa, 280; Elizabeth, 110; Frances, 133; Samuel, 254; Sarah, 172; Susannah, 298; William Alexander, 298.
- Caster, Ann, 60; Isaac, 60.
- Castle, Catherine, 39; Diana, 374; Edith, 245; Eleanor, 6; Elizabeth, 102, 140; Hannah, 25, 198; Jacob, 102; James, 6, 185; Jane, 195; John, 39; Mary, 93, 144; Richard, 25; Sarah, 59, 179, 185; Susanna, 66; William, 59.
- Castleman, Sarah, 193; William, 193.
- Castlereagh. *See* Stewart.
- Caston, Aaron, 199; Elizabeth, 226; Henrietta, 199; Thomas, 226.
- Castrie, Margaret, 139.
- Caswell, Elizabeth, 83, 96; Joseph, 83; Letty, 169; Mary, 123; Sarah, 412; Susannah, 77; Walter, 123.

- Cater, Caroline, 247; Elizabeth, 126; John, 126; John Augustus, 350; Matilda, 350.  
 Cates, Elizabeth, 303; Frances, 105; George, 303.  
 Catford, Elizabeth, 280; George, 280.  
 Cathermold, Jane, 256; John, 256.  
 Cathie, Ann, 79; Peter, 79.  
 Cathry, or Cathay, Ann, 61.  
 Catles, Alice, 169.  
 Catley, James, 291; Margaret, 282; Mary, 121; Sarah, 291.  
 Catlin, Ann, 285; John, 15, 229; Martha, 343; Ruth, 229; Sarah, 177; Stephen, 177, 285; Susanna, 15.  
 Catling, Elizabeth, 109; Elizabeth Gee, 293; Frances, 196; Henry, 196; William, 109, 293.  
 Cato, Elizabeth, 278.  
 Caton, Elizabeth Jane, 332; Jane, 128; Thomas Motte, 332.  
 Cator, Francis John, 280; Mary Ann, 280.  
 Catt, Mary, 295; Richard, 295.  
 Cattell, Jane, 148; Maria, 295; Mary, 349; Priscilla, 277; Thomas, 148, 277.  
 Cattle, Amy, 119; Joseph, 119.  
 Catton, Elizabeth, 376.  
 Cattrall, Elizabeth, 76; Thomas, 76.  
 Caudery, Elizabeth, 40; John, 40.  
 Candle, Clarke, 158; Sarah, 158.  
 Caukett, Susannah, 101.  
 Caulfield, F. G., 346; Harriet, 346; James, 346; S. G., 283.  
 Caulfield, Mary, 367.  
 Caunt, Catherine, 160.  
 Causley, Ann, 334.  
 Causton, Charles, 201; Mary Ann, 201; Rev. Thomas, 201.  
 Cauterley, Elizabeth, 233.  
 Cavall, Matthew, 308; Sarah, 308.  
 Cavan. *See* Lambart.  
 Cave, Ann, 281; Ann Maria, 395; Anna Maria, 254; Rev. C., 37, 186; Lady Lucy, 186; Sarah, 37; Sophia, 241; Stephen, 281; Susan, 340; Thomas, 241; William, 395.  
 Cavenaugh, Mary, 412.  
 Cavenden, Elizabeth, 394.  
 Cavender, Isabella, 414.  
 Cavendish, George Henry, 136, 371; Lady Georgina, 234; Louisa, 371; Mary, 58; William, Duke of Devonshire, 234, 407; William, 58, 371.  
 Cawill, Ann Seberner, 89.  
 Cawdery, Rachel, 407.  
 Cawdor. *See* Campbell.  
 Cawfield, Ann, 419; William, 419.  
 Cawood, Ann, 83; Mary, 104.  
 Cawsey, Susannah, 140.  
 Cawston, Nicholas, 230; Philip, 25; Sarah, 25, 230.  
 Cawte, Henry, 38; Mary, 38.  
 Cawthorn, Ann, 10; Joseph, 262; Keturah, 262.  
 Cawton, Mary, 257.  
 Cayley, Arthur, 282; Lucy, 282.  
 Caylock, Elizabeth, 138; Matthew, 138.  
 Caythorp, Ann, 88; Joseph, 88.  
 Cayzer, Robert, 147; Sarah, 147.  
 Cecil, Sarah, 285, 367.  
 Ceely, Mary, 34.  
 Ceethear, or Cettre, Ann, 138.  
 Cells, Elizabeth, 343; William, 343.  
 Celsey, Mary, 217.  
 Ceo, James, 144; Martha, 144.  
 Cerjat, Henry Andrew, 220; Katherine Annabella, 220.  
 Cerner, Philippine, 390.  
 Chabot, Charles Natalie de Rohan, 408; Eliza, 385; Isabella Charlotte, Vicomtesse de, 408; Lieut.-Col. Louis William, Vicomte de, 408.  
 Chabreton, Marie Joseph, 363.  
 Chabrier, Ann, 247; Joseph, 247.  
 Chace, Elizabeth, 160.  
 Chad, Ann, 180; Elizabeth, 341, 400; Jane, 200; John, 200, 400; Josiah, 341.  
 Chadaway, Elizabeth, 214.  
 Chadband, John, 271; Sarah, 271.  
 Chadway, Dorothy, 68; William, 68.  
 Chadwell, Sarah, 38.  
 Chadwick, Elizabeth, 73; John, 119; Mary, 91, 119, 406; Mary Ann Charlotte, 208; William, 91.  
 Chaff, Harriot, 223; William, 223.  
 Chaffe, Christopher Henzell, 91; Henrietta, 89; Jane, 91; Roger Thomas Berry, 89.  
 Chaffey, Christiana, 187; Elizabeth, 237; James, 187.  
 Chaffin, Isabella, 117; John, 117.  
 Chaing, Elizabeth, 95.  
 Chalcraft, Hannah, 4.  
 Chalcroft, Ann, 162; Matthew, 162.  
 Chalender, Ann, 261.  
 Chalk, Elizabeth Darby, 168; Mary, 343; William Knowles, 168.  
 Chalkley, Ann, 113, 251; Joseph, 251.  
 Challand, Martha, 34.  
 Challenor, Elizabeth, 159.  
 Challis, Ann, 145, 264; Anthony, 113; Charlotte, 379; Elizabeth, 113; Euphemia, 101; James, 382; Joseph, 145; Mary, 325, 382; Thomas, 101, 325.  
 Chalmers, Ann, 106; Edmund Alleyn, 106; Eva Beata, 384; Mary, 180; William, 180.  
 Chalou, Caroline Susanna, 143.  
 Chaloner, Mary, 125; Susanna, 149; Thomas, 149.  
 Chalton, Harriot, 253.  
 Chamberlain, Ann, 194, 309; Charles, 97; Elizabeth, 58, 298; James, 58, 298; John, 312; Judith, 372; Martha, 97; Mary, 87, 167, 300, 312; Nathaniel, 300; Richard Thomas, 372; Sarah, 42; Thomas, 42; William, 194.  
 Chamberlaine, Ann, 354; Catherine, 381; E., 128; George, 55, 169; Nicholas, 381.  
 Chamberlane, Elizabeth, 46; James, 46.  
 Chamberlayne, Cecil, 150; Edmund John, 150; Elizabeth, 56; Frances, 113; John, 113.  
 Chamberlin, Elizabeth, 162; Mary, 92, 329.  
 Chamberling, Ann, 267.  
 Chamberlyn, Elizabeth, 360.  
 Chambers, Ann, 16, 40, 190, 271, 355; Benjamin, 85; Charles, 277; David, 302; Edward Thomas, 59; Elizabeth, 356; Emma Catherine, 302; George, 364; Hannah, 59, 275; Henry, 190; James, 15, 280; John, 16, 129, 275; Lavinia, 74; Margaret, 190; Martha, 104; Mary, 37, 156, 195, 351, 364; Phoebe, 280; Sarah, 57, 61, 85, 110, 129, 277; Susannah, 15.  
 Chamley, Elizabeth, 396.  
 Champ, Elizabeth, 297; John, 297; Mary Anne, 361; Thomas, 361.  
 Champain, Ann, 341; John, 341.  
 Champion, Elizabeth, 410; Isaac, 131; James, 410; Lucy, 296; Margaret, 131; Rachel, 287; Sarah, 74.  
 Champneys, Charlotte Margaret, 75; Rev. Henry William, 147; Lucy, 147; Thomas Swyimmer, 73, 75.  
 Champtaloup, Eliza, 385; John, 385.  
 Chance, Elizabeth, 143, 269; John, 269.  
 Chancer, Barbara, 28.  
 Chandler, Ann, 136, 215; Charles, 181; Elizabeth, 62, 67, 145, 224, 415; Frances, 181; Rev. Dr. George, 102; George, 327; Hannah, 274;

- Harriet, 102, 324; John, 145, 189, 339; Joseph, 274; Louisa, 77; Martha, 21, 245; Mary, 34, 115, 157, 218, 256, 327, 335, 339; Richard, 136; Sarah, 63, 126, 138; Susanna, 189; Thomas, 62, 218; Valentine, 157; William, 63, 215.
- Channer, Ann, 364; Mary, 214; Matthew, 364.
- Chant, Ann, 42; Ann Maria, 140.
- Chantre, Elizabeth, 100; Thomas, 100.
- Chantree, Henry, 18; Phoebe, 18.
- Chantry, Frances, 277; Hannah, 278; Nathaniel, 277.
- Chapeau, Susannah Rollings, 401.
- Chapel, Alice, 184; Ann, 415; William, 415.
- Chapell, Sarah, 218.
- Chaplin, Ann, 360; Elizabeth, 4, 278, 362; Elizabeth Mary, 47; James, 360; Mary, 342; Richard, 118; Sarah, 118; Sophia Elizabeth, 258; Thomas, 4.
- Chapling, Alice, 248; James, 248.
- Chapman, Alice, 121; Ann, 51, 82, 271, 290, 294, 319, 322; Catherine, 32; Charles, 287; Edward, 395; Eleanor, 138; Elizabeth, 5, 6, 9, 42, 56, 76, 83, 87, 104, 118, 133, 154, 167, 170, 176, 179, 185, 217, 247, 301, 390; Esther, 253; Fanny, 41; Frances Ann, 62; Francis, 176; George, 89, 104, 125, 260; Hannah, 110, 142, 267, 269; Hannah Hamond, 381; Harriett, 357; Henry, 41; James, 56, 71, 276, 294; Jane, 286, 333; Jennett, 157; Job, 133; John, 24, 32, 49, 62, 115, 116, 160, 247, 253, 390; Jonathan, 85, 247; Joshua, 185; Judith, 89; Juliana, 89; Maria, 219; Mary, 9, 24, 49, 57, 71, 85, 102, 112, 115, 160, 170, 182, 240, 276, 285, 287, 320, 372, 395; Mary Ann, 125; Richard, 102; Richard Wallace, 357; Russell, 259; Sarah, 7, 12, 49, 116, 125, 126, 259, 260, 267, 375; Susannah, 86, 191; Tamasin, 50; Thomas, 9, 179, 267, 285; William, 12, 57, 219, 271; William Lewis, 126.
- Chappel, Mary, 238; Susanna, 210; William, 238.
- Chappell, Ann, 418; Charles, 376; Eliza Holbrook, 376; Elizabeth, 13, 237; Frances, 416; George, 416; James, 207; John, 237; Mary Ann, 366; Sarah, 133, 207, 310.
- Chappin, Frances, 61.
- Charbonneau. *See* De Charbonneau.
- Chard, Jane, 28; Sarah, 7; Thomas, 7; William, 28.
- Charker, Hannah, 21.
- Charles, Ann, 272; Eleanor, 146; Elizabeth, 12, 33, 171; Harriot, 252; Hugh, 12; Jane, 28; Jickibena, 59; Mary, 26, 210; Matthew, 210; William, 272.
- Charles, Margaret, 103.
- Charlesworth, Margaret, 269.
- Charlett, Anthony, 279; Mary, 279.
- Charlier, John, 235; Sidney, 235.
- Charlton, Ann, 111, 118, 246, 325, 410; Augustus, 357; Elizabeth, 139, 353; Ellen, 414; Hannah, 352; Isaac, 139; Jane, 94, 376; John, 294, 410; Joseph, 189, 321; Judith, 189; Maria, 321; Matilda, 357; Penelope, 294; Sarah, 367; Thomas, 353; William, 111, 325.
- Charlwood, Elizabeth, 228; John, 228.
- Charman, Amy, 415; Francis, 415; Henrietta, 259; Sarah, 384.
- Charnley, Eleanor, 6.
- Charnock, Charlotte, 341; James, 341.
- Chart, Catherine, 213; Martha, 105.
- Charter, Elizabeth, 182; George, 182; Isabella, 200; Margary, 221; Nathaniel, 200.
- Charteris, Henrietta Charlotte Elizabeth, 174; Susan, Lady Elcho, 174, 211; Hon. Susan, 211; —, Lord Elcho, 174, 211.
- Charters, Elizabeth, 324; Sarah, 169.
- Chartley. *See* Townshend.
- Chase, Ann, 95, 227, 356; Elinore, 413; John, 227; Mary, 316; Michael, 413; Sarah Eleanor, 108.
- Chasen, Samuel, 377; Sarah, 377.
- Chasseneau, James, 197; Sarah, 197.
- Chasworth, Mary Ann, 162.
- Chatband, John, 5; Susannah, 5.
- Chater, Martha, 235.
- Chatham. *See* Pitt.
- Chatterton, Ballsir, 57; Frances, 57; Sarah, 10.
- Chave, Anne, 345.
- Cheal, Ann, 4; Thomas, 4.
- Chease, Elizabeth, 201; Robert, 201.
- Cheasley, Mary, 412; William, 412.
- Cheater, Hannah, 131.
- Cheate, Anthony, 219; Sarah, 219.
- Checkley, Edward, 410; Mary, 410.
- Checucci, Joseph, 405; Lydia, 405; Mary Ann, 380.
- Chedeville, Charlotte Elizabeth, 393; Lewis James, 393.
- Cheedle, Mary, 318.
- Cheek, Susannah, 5, 163; William, 5.
- Cheel, Mary Ann, 380; Thomas, 380.
- Cheese, Sarah, 398; William, 398.
- Cheeseman, Elizabeth, 251; Sarah, 165; Thomas, 165, 251.
- Cheecley, Elizabeth, 116; William, 116.
- Cheesman, Ann, 8; Daniel, 344; Frances, 207; Jane, 96; John, 8; Mary, 161, 344; Naomi, 335; Sarah, 41; Thomas, 41.
- Cheetham, Mary, 420.
- Cheffins, Martha, 207.
- Chenery, Abraham, 284; Frances, 284; Jane, 66; Mary, 392; Susannah, 219; Thomas, 392.
- Cheney, Ann, 323.
- Chennin, Mary, 307; Thomas, 307.
- Cherrill, Ann, 13; Richard, 13.
- Cherry, John, 7; Rebecca, 7; Sarah, 191.
- Cheselden, Luisa Ann, 299; William Parker, 299.
- Chesent, John, 43; Susannah, 43.
- Cheshire, Mary, 335; Phillis, 307.
- Chesney, Ebenezer, 341; Elizabeth Lavinia, 341.
- Chessell, George William, 409; Sarah, 409.
- Chesson, Hester, 299.
- Chester, Ann, 271; Hon. Barbara, 345; Charles, 61, 345; C., 345; Elizabeth, 299; Hannah, 177, 194; Harriett, 61; Jane, 26; K., 345; Margaret, 275; Mary, 380; Richard, 275, 380.
- Chesterfield. *See* Stanhope.
- Chesterman, Ann, 336; Henrietta, 319; William, 319.
- Chetwynd, Charlotte, 64; Hon. Richard, 64; —, Viscount, 76, 110.
- Chevaller, Elizabeth, 25; Lewis, 25.
- Chevalier, Elizabeth, 319; Mary, 328, 331; William Edward, 331.
- Chevers, Hannah, 152; James, 319; Mary, 319.
- Chevrey, Bastien, 145; Joanna, 145.
- Chew, Elizabeth, 37; Hannah, 288; M. A., 124; Samuel, 288; Thomas, 37.

- Cheyne, Elizabeth, 257; John, 257.  
 Cheyney, Maria, 288.  
 Chibnall, Elizabeth, 96; Samuel, 96.  
 Chichester, Spencer, 283. *See* Pelham.  
 Chick, Elizabeth, 287; Jacob, 287; Mary, 326.  
 Chidlaw, Mary, 275.  
 Chidley, Elizabeth, 289; Thomas, 289.  
 Chidlow, Ann, 279.  
 Chiesholm, Sarah, 115.  
 Chifney, Jane, 313.  
 Chilcott, John, 99; Mary, 99; Sarah, 140; Thomas, 140.  
 Child, Ann, 47, 166, 172, 207, 264, 270, 420; Rev. Charles, 263; Charles, 338; Charlotte, 252; Elizabeth, 208, 253, 338, 339, 349; Giles, 47; Grace, 243; Hannah, 300, 365; Harriet Ann, 282; Isaac, 5; James, 131, 349; John, 300; Joseph, 236; Lydia Maria, 263; Mary, 157, 418; Mary Elizabeth, 261; Matilda, 341; Nicholas, 93; Rachel, 93; Richard, 270; Roylance, 341; Sarah, 5, 53, 276; Science, 62; Sophia, 131; Susannah, 236, 244, 303; Sybilla, 227; Thomas, 172, 264; William, 261, 420.  
 Childerhouse, Margaret, 245; Robert, 245.  
 Childers, C. W., 167; John Walbanke, 167; Selina, 167.  
 Childes, Elizabeth, 21; Thomas, 21.  
 Childs, Elizabeth, 110; John, 266; Maria Frances, 266; Nathaniel, 110.  
 Chilkraft, Ann, 61.  
 Chiller, Ann, 12; William, 12.  
 Chillingworth, Martha, 9; Thomas, 9.  
 Chillystone, Ann, 15.  
 Chilman, Ann, 49, 411; Edman, 49; Elizabeth, 39; Mary, 417; William, 417.  
 Chilton, Mary Ann, 285; Ralph, 285; Sarah, 194.  
 Chilvers, Daniel, 283; Elizabeth, 233; Francis, 122; Sarah, 122.  
 China, Elizabeth, 187.  
 Chiney, Elizabeth, 71.  
 Ching, Charles, 279; Mary, 279.  
 Chinn, Ann, 304; Isaac, 304; Lydia, 187; Thomas, 187.  
 Chinnery, Hester, 315.  
 Chipchase, Henry, 373; Isabella, 35; Lucy, 373; Phillis, 92.  
 Chipman, Hannah, 318; Mary, 140.  
 Chippendall, Mary, 3; Richard, 3.  
 Chipperfield, Lois, 260; Margaret, 383; Thomas, 260.  
 Chirney, John, 185; Mary, 185.  
 Chiron, Emé, 123; Pierre, 123.  
 Chisholm, Elizabeth, 176; George, 363; John, 236, 274; Mary, 236, 363; Mary Ann, 274.  
 Chiswick, Mary, 308.  
 Chitson, Elizabeth, 58; Joseph, 58; Sarah, 321.  
 Chittenden, Ann, 363; Edward, 324; Elizabeth, 306, 324; George, 363; John, 207; Rebecca, 207.  
 Chittock, Ellis, 142; Harriot, 352; John, 352; Phoebe, 142.  
 Chitta, Hannah, 38; John, 38.  
 Chitty, Ann, 84, 270; Charles, 37; Charlotte, 350; Elizabeth, 33, 394; Hannah, 5, 247; James, 416; John, 22; Martha, 22, 37; Mary, 416; Rosetta, 377; Sarah, 3; Thomas, 33; William, 350, 377, 394.  
 Chiverall, Ann, 332.  
 Chivers, Mary, 408.  
 Chiverton, Maria, 376.  
 Choat, Elizabeth, 142.  
 Choice, Catherine, 109; William, 109.  
 Cholerton, Catherine, 409.  
 Choles, Martha Elizabeth, 282.  
 Chollet, Aimé, 82; Francis Sebastian, 82.  
 Cholmeley, Barbara, 413; Francis, 413.  
 Cholmondeley, George James, Earl of, 58, 195; Georgina Charlotte, Countess of, 58, 195, 281; Rev. Hugh, Dean of Chester, 409.  
 Cholorton, Ann, 418; James, 418.  
 Chomel, Laurence, 153.  
 Choppin, Anna Maria, 340; Frederick, 260, 340; Louisa, 260; Sarah Susanna Sophia, 260.  
 Chopping, Ann, 29; Sarah, 396.  
 Chorley, Charlotte Sophia, 395; John, 395.  
 Chorlton, Ann Hart, 209; Thomas, 209.  
 Chouet, Ann, 142; Peter William, 142.  
 Choveaux, Josephine, 139; Nicolas, 139.  
 Chowles, Catherine, 252; Harriet, 283.  
 Chowne, Maria, 157.  
 Choyce, Esther, 346; Samuel, 346.  
 Chretien, Mary, 187, 260; Peter, 187, 260.  
 Christian, Catherine, 364; Catherine Redit, 197; Eleanor, 382; Elizabeth, 382; Mary, 146, 324; Thomas, 364; William, 197.  
 Christie, Ann, 65, 175; Betty, 316; Catherine, 387; David, 122; George, 212; James, 76; Jane, 212; John, 175; Margaret, 122; Mary, 95; Mary Ann, 76; William, 316.  
 Christmas, Edmund, 231; Elizabeth, 361; Maria, 231; Sophia, 312; Thomas, 312.  
 Christon, Mary, 334; William, 334.  
 Christy, John, 268; Sophia Homes, 268.  
 Chubb, Ann, 327; Eleanor, 16; Elizabeth, 396; Sarah, 287; William, 287, 396.  
 Chuber, Ann, 26; Wolfgang, 26.  
 Chuck, Ann, 230; James, 230.  
 Chugg, Jane, 73.  
 Chumley, Maria, 211; Thomas, 211.  
 Church, Elizabeth, 10, 21, 109; Martha, 80; Mary, 63; Rebecca, 188; Samuel, 188.  
 Churchill, Ann, 90, 104, 311, 336; Charles, 191, 419; Mary, 182; Sarah, 219; Susannah, 187, 191, 419; Thomas, 182, 336; William, 90, 219.  
 Churchland, Ann, 387; John, 387.  
 Churchman, Hannah, 116; John, 339; Martha, 352; Mary, 42; Michael, 352; Robert, 42; Sarah, 339.  
 Churrey, Mary, 312.  
 Chuter, Ann, 336; James, 27; Mary, 27; Sarah, 58; Susannah, 18.  
 Cierlans, Elizabeth, 205; Peter, 205.  
 Cimbolini, Elizabeth, 211; Joseph, 211.  
 Cippa, Elizabeth, 355; James, 355.  
 Circuit, Joseph, 289; Mary, 289, 327.  
 Clack, Charlotte, 307; Elizabeth, 224; Thomas, 224.  
 Clagett, Mary, 401.  
 Clagg, Ann, 395.  
 Clamtree, Ann, 127, 233; Jeffery, 127, 233; Mary, 155; Thomas, 155.  
 Clancy, Jane, 334; John, 334; Mary, 356; Maurice, 356.  
 Clapham, Sarah, 21, 329.  
 Clapp, Ruth, 335.  
 Clapperton, Elizabeth, 32; George, 32.  
 Clapson, Sarah, 187.  
 Clarage, Ann, 243; Charlotte, 307; William, 243, 307.  
 Clare, Alice, 52; Francis, 52; Harriet, 379; Joseph, 361; Mary, 167; Sophia, 361; Rev. Thomas George, 379.  
 Clarey, John, 160; Rebecca, 160. *See* Clary.

- Claridge, Elizabeth, 123; Elizabeth Ann, 325; Esther, 112, 167; Francis, 167; Louisa, 14; Mary, 224; William, 14, 112.
- Clarige, Mary Ann, 214.
- Clark, Alexander, 66, 117; Ambrose, 53; Amelia, 98; Ann, 48, 77, 88, 117, 122, 145, 158, 172, 173, 176, 243, 244, 285, 308, 309, 310, 322, 349, 352, 354; Benjamin, 244; Caroline, 247; Catherine, 168; Charles, 117, 250, 354, 381; Charlotte, 203, 222; Christiana, 66; Christopher, 185; Diana, 57; Dorothy, 235; Edward, 127, 151, 274, 323; Eleanor, 76, 106, 267; Elizabeth, 46, 53, 58, 151, 162, 170, 180, 182, 192, 205, 219, 224, 247, 251, 265, 268, 273, 317, 319, 360, 382, 405, 418; Elizabeth Jane, 300; Frances, 70, 133, 245, 250, 292; George, 57, 131, 173, 265; Grace, 344; Hannah, 12, 244, 323; Harriet, 121, 390; Hector, 46; Helen, 288; Henry, 48; Honour, 46; James, 48, 168, 181, 261, 308; Jane, 42, 89, 108, 144, 146; John, 46, 48, 105, 108, 170, 173, 176, 205, 210, 224, 256, 281, 285, 296, 308-310, 322, 397, 418; John Heaviside, 165; John Horne, 251; Joseph, 60, 133, 145, 244, 317, 369; Joseph James, 267; Joyce, 78; Louisa, 274; Lucretia, 209; Lucy, 44; Lydia, 185; Margaret, 98, 151, 308, 381; Margareta, 30; Maria, 251, 279, 329; Maria Wood, 296; Martha, 118, 334; Mary, 17, 48, 60, 77, 87, 131, 135, 151, 155, 181, 209, 217, 251, 256, 295, 346, 372, 373, 410, 413; Mary Ann, 369; Michael, 77; Phoebe, 308; Rachel, 142; Rebecca, 117, 173; Richard, 70, 329, 411; Richard William, 151; Riner, 91; Robert, 121; Rosetta, 172; Samson, 235; Samuel, 182, 292; Sarah, 48, 58, 62, 105, 127, 173, 179, 252, 261, 281, 389, 411, 418; Sophia, 404; Stephen, 352; Steward, 58; Stuard, 308; Stuart Seddon, 165; Susannah, 100, 113, 202, 291, 349, 361, 397; Thomas, 78, 142, 219, 245, 247, 349, 382; Walter, 202; William, 12, 89, 91, 118, 135, 222, 268, 410, 418; Winifred, 210.
- Clarke, Aaron, 96; Amelia Helen, 389; Andrew, 200; Ann, 32, 63, 65, 66, 89, 150, 161, 205, 230, 247, 406; Anna Charlotte, 367; Catherine, 22, 51; Catherine Houghton, 238; Charles, 161, 391; Charles John, 156; Charlotte, 162, 199, 218; Christopher, 65; Edith, 69; Edward, 67, 332; Eleanor, 20; Elizabeth, 24, 26, 36, 101, 103, 122, 133, 195, 236, 253, 305, 324, 331, 359, 380, 406; Erasme, 316; Frances, 409; George, 22, 401; Gertrude Florinda, 156, 287; Hannah, 200, 342; Harriet, 46, 298; Harriot Maria, 26; Henry, 163; Hermon, 231; Isaac, 359, 406; Isabella, 112; James, 32, 89, 162, 176, 205, 359; Jane, 28, 38, 282, 332; Jemima, 176; John, 4, 51, 63, 112, 176, 188, 282, 331; John Davis, 420; Joseph, 33, 116, 269, 284, 316, 333; Judith, 65; Lucy, 332; Margaret, 401; Martha, 96; Mary, 4, 5, 12, 21, 29, 60, 85, 96, 163, 176, 259, 269, 283, 320, 338, 400; Mary Ann, 262, 286, 391, 401, 420; Mary Rebecca, 358; Phillis, 67; Rebecca, 58, 116, 406, 416; Richard, 320; Robert, 286; Samuel, 58; Sarah, 2, 25, 33, 188, 284, 294, 333; Sir Simon, 238; Simon, 5; Sophia, 146; Steuard, 380; Susannah, 28, 83, 113, 200, 218, 298; Thomas, 66, 231, 416; Rev. Dr. Thomas Brooke, 389; Thomas Cooke, 262; Rev. Unwin, 28; William, 2, 65, 83, 85, 101, 236, 259, 294, 305, 406.
- Clarkson, David, 100; Eleanor, 100; Elizabeth, 212, 343; George, 149; Harriot, 376; Jacob, 73; James, 251; Joseph, 343; Mahala, 251; Mary, 73, 148; Susannah, 149.
- Clarriage, Ann, 94.
- Clart, Antonio, 175; Letitia, 175.
- Clary, Alice, 340. *See* Clarey.
- Class, Sarah, 192.
- Clatt, Mary, 212.
- Claudy, Margaret, 415.
- Claughton, Peggy, 310.
- Clavaly, Sarah, 356; Thomas, 356.
- Cleveland, Gulielma Maria Grace, 43.
- Claverly, Sarah, 389.
- Claxson, Elizabeth, 410.
- Claxton, Ann, 302; Elizabeth, 92; Jane, 153; John, 153; Mary, 164; Samuel, 164; William, 92.
- Clay, Charles, 334; Elice, 329; George, 217; Mary, 217, 244, 334; Robert, 329; Sarah, 306; Thomas, 244; William, 306.
- Clayards, Robert, 247; Sarah, 247.
- Claydon, Catherine, 305; Jane, 125.
- Clayson, Jane, 168; Samuel, 168.
- Clayton, Ann, 68, 130, 160, 355; Bartlett, 371; Catherine, 105; Charles, 287; Dorothy, 68; Elizabeth, 132, 223, 241, 386; Frances, 188; George, 188; Hannah, 36; Henry, 128; Jane, 156, 289; John, 156; Margaret, 243, 261; Martha, 128; Mary, 221; Mary Ann, 287; Reuben, 261; Samuel, 221; Sarah, 192, 294; Thomas, 192, 371; William, 36, 132, 243, 309, 355.
- Cleak, Mary, 309.
- Cleal, Ann, 414; John, 414; Susanna, 419.
- Clealey, Sarah, 371.
- Clear, Charlotte, 337; Esther, 76; Sarah, 55; William, 76.
- Cleaveland, Jane, 256.
- Cleaver, Edward, 40; Elizabeth, 59; Esther, 306; Herminer, 248; John, 306; Mary, 266; Nancy, 32; Richard, 32; Robert, 266; Sarah, 40; William, 248.
- Cleaverley, James, 300; Susanna, 300.
- Cleets, Elizabeth, 344.
- Clegg, Abraham, 166; Ann, 1; Sarah, 166; William Robert, 1.
- Cleife, Mary, 360.
- Cleland, Lydia, 225; Margaret, 209; More, 225.
- Clemenson, Elizabeth, 168; James, 168.
- Clement, Ann, 140, 189; Ann Cure, 243; Benjamin, 107, 377; Elizabeth, 107; Jane, 56; Jennefer, 85; John, 189; Mary, 111; Mary Sarah, 386; Nicholas Hector, 386; Philip, 243; Richard, 56; Susanna, 377; William, 85.
- Clements, Ann, 3, 116, 172; Lady Caroline, 258; Elizabeth, 199, 275; Frances, 62, 113; George, 87; John, 24; Margaret, 144; Mary, 4, 85, 336, 365; Rebekah, 24; Sarah, 56, 87, 124, 174, 233; Selina, 285; Thomas, 174; William, 4, 113, 116, 172, 275, 336, 365; —, Earl of Leitrim, 258; —, Lord, 258.
- Clemmams, Margaret, 101.
- Clemment, Martha, 22.
- Clemonds, Elizabeth, 49.
- Clemons, Maria, 380.
- Clemson, Ann, 152; Edward, 152; Sarah, 228.
- Clency, Elizabeth, 141; Michael, 141.



- Clendon, Sarah, 298.  
 Clerke, Lady Byzantia, 76; Susanna, 334; Rev. Sir William Henry, 76.  
 Cleveland, Ann, 252; Charles, 252. *See* Vane.  
 Cleveley, Martha, 145.  
 Clever, Charlotte, 146; John, 146.  
 Cleverly, Ann, 117, 194; Anna Maria, 371; Elizabeth, 99, 194; Hugh, 194; John, 99, 194, 280; Sarah, 280.  
 Clevely, Louisa, 351; William, 351.  
 Clewer, Mary, 229.  
 Clewett, Adeliza, 51; John, 51.  
 Clews, Ann, 180; Samuel, 180.  
 Cliffe, Elizabeth, 175; John, 88; Joseph, 175; Susanna, 88.  
 Cliffen, Jane, 129; Margaret, 256; Richard, 129.  
 Clifford, Ann, 155, 332; Charles, 332, 383; Clifford Caroline, 383; Eleanor, 135; Elizabeth, 278, 318; Jane, 77; John, 77, 278; Mary Ann, 375; Samuel, 155; Sarah, 282. *See* Southwell.  
 Clift, Ann, 405.  
 Clifton, Ann, 93; Catherine, 24; Elizabeth, 192; Frances, 141; Hannah, 282; Henry, 157; Jemima, 157; John, 241; Mary, 272, 327; Robert, 327; Sarah, 241; Susannah, 34; Thomas, 141; William, 34.  
 Climpson, Elizabeth, 407; Samuel, 407.  
 Clinch, Ann Hogness, 273; Hannah, 77; Joseph, 273; Robert, 77; Sarah, 45.  
 Cliney, Mary, 123; Maurice, 123.  
 Clinton, Ann, 35, 179; Elizabeth, 28; Elizabeth W., 311; Henry, 211; John, 35, 254, 311; John Hollis, 182; Josiah Henry, 28; Martha, 100; Mary, 254; Sarah, 182; Susan, 211.  
 Clipperton, Kezia, 281, 376; Robert George, 281.  
 Clipson, Rebecca, 117.  
 Clisby, Sarah, 78; Thomas, 78.  
 Clissold, Ann, 142; Elizabeth, 284; Mary, 377; Samuel, 284; William, 142.  
 Clitherow, Ann, 249; Hugh Castleman, 249.  
 Clitherow, Ann, 403; Anna Sophia, 403; Emma Eliza, 403; James, 281; John, 403; Robert, 403; Sarah, 281; Sarah Christie, 403.  
 Clive, Charlotte Jane, 419; Edward Bolton, 52; E. R., 152; Harriet, 52; Henry, 419; Louisa, 52, 152; Theophilus, 419.  
 Clively, Edward, 326; Elizabeth, 358; Jane, 52; Mary, 326.  
 Clivley, John, 63; Martha, 63.  
 Cloake, Elizabeth, 237, 399.  
 Clode, Margaret, 387.  
 Clonmell. *See* Scott.  
 Close, Beata, 341; Elizabeth, 189; John, 189, 341; Sarah, 34, 386; Thomas, 34.  
 Clott, Susanna, 148.  
 Cloud, Mary, 56.  
 Cloudeley, Hannah, 181; Sarah, 263.  
 Clough, Ann, 83; Catherine, 180; Samuel, 180; Thomas, 83.  
 Clover, Susannah, 56; Thomas, 56.  
 Cloyne, William, Bp. of, 304.  
 Club, Mary Sophia, 273; Thomas, 273.  
 Clubb, Elizabeth, 151, 152; George, 42; Jeremiah, 152; Sarah, 42.  
 Clues, Josiah, 300; Susan, 300.  
 Clunes, Donald, 382; Elizabeth, 382.  
 Clunn, Ann, 270.  
 Cluse, Elizabeth, 150; Mary, 62; Robert, 150; William, 62.  
 Clutton, Elizabeth, 378; Jane, 96; William, 96.  
 Clymer, Ann, 370; Benjamin Watkins, 370.  
 Clymour, Ann, 7.  
 Coach, Esther, 322; John, 322.  
 Coad, Hannah, 81; James, 81; Jonathan, 291; Margaret, 291.  
 Coakham, Ann, 222; Henry Walby, 101; Sarah, 101; William, 222.  
 Coale, Martha, 405; Matthew, 405.  
 Coaling, Elizabeth, 147; William, 147.  
 Coalman, Elizabeth, 110.  
 Coalrick, Jane, 388; William, 388.  
 Coaney, Mary, 370.  
 Coare, Hetty, 364; James, 364; Mary, 205.  
 Coates, Ann, 82, 143; Benjamin, 358; Elizabeth, 141, 217, 302, 307, 401; Hannah, 80; Henry, 31; Isabella, 135; James, 160; John, 141; Maria, 296; Mary, 31, 160, 266, 362; Mary Elizabeth, 358; Sarah, 135; Thomas, 80, 307; William, 143, 362; Zaccheus, 82.  
 Coats, Elizabeth, 372; Hannah, 96, 195; William, 372.  
 Coatsworth, Margaret, 348.  
 Coatt, Mary, 90.  
 Coatts, Sarah, 325; William, 325.  
 Cobb, Ann, 13; Frances, 9; George, 9, 267; Hannah, 88; John, 234; Martha, 234; Mary, 371; Richard, 88; Sarah, 18, 267; William, 18.  
 Cobbett, Elizabeth, 142; John, 7, 269; Mary, 7, 269; Pitt, 142.  
 Cobble, John, 224; Maria, 224.  
 Cobby, Sarah, 332.  
 Cobell, Mary, 237.  
 Cobham, Fanny, 146.  
 Cobley, Eleanor, 229; Elizabeth, 399; John, 229, 390; Mary, 237; Sarah, 390; Thomas, 237.  
 Cochran, Elizabeth, 217; James, 217; Gulielme, 86.  
 Cochrane, Ann, 384; Anna Maria, 419; Basil, 368; Jane, 419; Robert, 384.  
 Cock, Ann, 419; Benjamin, 248; Catherine, 333; Charlotte Maria, 269; Christiana, 398; Edward, 368; Elizabeth, 30, 216, 332; Jane, 404; John, 332, 333; Lewis, 216; Rose, 368; Sarah, 66, 248, 389; Thomas, 269; William, 404.  
 Cockbourn, Elizabeth, 88.  
 Cockburn, Agnes, 396; Elizabeth, 85, 155; George, 85; Jane, 149; John, 387; Margaret, 387; Mary, 132, 274; Susannah, 409; William, 274.  
 Cockell, Harriot, 177.  
 Cocker, Abraham, 410; Hannah, 410.  
 Cockerell, Charlotte, 322; Christina, 321; Elizabeth, 141; Henry, 379; John, 94; Mary, 295; Sarah, 94, 379.  
 Cockerill, Sarah Smith, 309.  
 Cockerton, Ann, 273; Catherine Eliza, 199; John, 273; Lydia, 92; Samuel, 92; Sarah, 245.  
 Cockett, Ann, 232.  
 Cocking, Catherine Elizabeth, 348; Charlotte, 188; Joseph, 348.  
 Cockman, Elizabeth, 150; Joseph, 150; Sarah, 157.  
 Cockram, John, 200; Rebekah, 23; Samuel, 23; Sarah, 200, 207.  
 Cockran, Elizabeth, 363; Martha Ann, 399.  
 Cocks, James, 215, 289; John, 52; Margaret, 52; Sarah, 2; Susan, 215.  
 Cockshaw, Jane Mary, 97; Jonathan, 97.  
 Cockshott, Elizabeth, 122; Thomas, 122.  
 Cockson, Maria, 339; Martin, 339.  
 Codd, Sophia, 90.  
 Code, Jeremiah, 417; Mary, 417.  
 Codingham, Hannah, 9; William, 9.

- Codlin, Sarah, 377.  
 Codling, Mary Ann, 138.  
 Codrington, Caroline, 175 ;  
 Christian, 175 ; Ch. H., 175 ;  
 Edward, 393 ; Jane, 393.  
 Coe, Anna Maria, 127 ; David,  
 127 ; Elizabeth, 242 ; Ger-  
 trude, 151 ; Jane, 303 ;  
 Martha, 32 ; Mary, 246 ;  
 Robert, 32 ; Thomas, 246 ;  
 William, 242.  
 Coen, Graziadio, 21 ; Mary, 21.  
 Coetlogon. *See* De Coetlogon.  
 Coffee, Bidey, 279 ; Catherine,  
 109 ; Elizabeth, 172 ; John,  
 109, 184 ; Mary, 184.  
 Coffen, Mary, 10.  
 Coffey, Catharine, 368 ; Eliza-  
 beth, 89 ; Thomas, 89.  
 Coffin, Agatha, 16 ; Henry,  
 105 ; Mary, 105 ; Thomas, 16.  
 Coffing, Jane, 418.  
 Coffon, Ann, 217 ; Thomas, 217.  
 Cogar, Elizabeth, 410.  
 Cogar, Abraham, 172 ; Rosetta,  
 172.  
 Coggin, Elizabeth, 24 ; Tho-  
 mas, 24.  
 Coggins, Amelia, 318 ; Eliza-  
 beth, 182 ; Joseph, 318 ; Tho-  
 mas, 182.  
 Coghill, John, 257.  
 Cogsell, Sarah, 255.  
 Cohen, Deborah, 142 ; Hannah,  
 247 ; Lyon, 142.  
 Coil, Ann, 277 ; Edward, 277.  
 Coite, Ann, 80.  
 Coke, Elizabeth, 361.  
 Cokey, Ann, 200 ; Mary, 21 ;  
 Patrick, 200.  
 Coker, Charlotte, 80 ; Eliza-  
 beth, 62 ; John, 80 ; Thomas,  
 62, 80.  
 Colback, Tabitha, 347.  
 Colbeck, John, 44, 139 ; Sarah,  
 44 ; Susannah, 139.  
 Colbridge, Sarah, 198.  
 Colby, John, 257 ; Mary, 257,  
 356 ; Thomas, 356.  
 Colchin, Joseph, 148 ; Mary,  
 148.  
 Colcott, Isabella, 326 ; Thomas,  
 326.  
 Coldham, John, 16 ; Rachel,  
 16 ; Sarah, 103 ; William,  
 103.  
 Coldwell, Hannah, 163 ; Har-  
 riot, 23 ; John, 23.  
 Cole, Agnes, 418 ; Ann, 188,  
 398 ; Daniel, 188 ; Dinah, 33 ;  
 Eleanor, 115 ; Elizabeth, 31,  
 76, 101, 162, 170, 315, 326,  
 362 ; Elizabeth Henrietta,  
 124 ; Elizabeth Martha, 186 ;  
 Hannah, 16, 212 ; Harriott,  
 311 ; Isabella, 1 ; James,  
 311 ; Jane, 30, 226, 260, 351 ;  
 John, 30, 54, 212, 241, 298 ;  
 Joseph, 76, 196, 199 ; Lucy,  
 381 ; Lydia, 37 ; Margaret,  
 46, 47 ; Maria, 356 ; Mary,  
 75, 137, 196, 199, 368, 408 ;  
 Mary Ann, 334, 417 ; Re-  
 becca, 52 ; Richard, 408 ;  
 Robert, 162, 356 ; Samuel,  
 16 ; Sarah, 204, 241, 315 ;  
 Sophia, 375 ; Stephen Tho-  
 mas, 124 ; Susanna, 298 ;  
 Thomas, 75, 351 ; Welcome,  
 31 ; Wiles, 368 ; William, 1,  
 137, 226, 398.  
 Colebatch, Jane, 61 ; Thomas,  
 61.  
 Coleby, Margaret, 140.  
 Coledita, Rebecca, 197.  
 Colegate, Elizabeth, 89 ; Wil-  
 liam, 89.  
 Coleman, Alice, 332 ; Ann, 45,  
 58, 268, 376 ; Deborah, 380 ;  
 Dinah, 380 ; Edith, 398 ;  
 Edward, 46 ; Eleanor, 295 ;  
 Eliza, 142 ; Elizabeth, 23,  
 267, 291, 355 ; Elizabeth Ann,  
 119 ; Esther, 46 ; George,  
 280 ; Hannah, 101, 356 ;  
 James, 22, 291, 398 ; Jane,  
 280, 376 ; John, 119, 160,  
 177, 253, 355 ; John Henry,  
 58 ; Lucy, 150, 253 ; Martha,  
 194, 337 ; Mary, 22, 201 ;  
 Patrick, 380 ; Richard, 268 ;  
 Samuel, 376 ; Sarah, 6, 177,  
 257 ; Susannah, 160 ; Tho-  
 mas, 295, 356 ; William, 45 ;  
 William Edward, 201.  
 Colemere, Ann, 14 ; John, 14.  
 Coles, Abraham, 285 ; Ann, 10,  
 11, 92, 137, 359 ; Elizabeth,  
 89, 213, 220, 339 ; Hannah,  
 285 ; James, 10 ; Jane, 213 ;  
 John, 95, 104, 217, 220, 359 ;  
 Mary, 104, 173, 180, 217, 248 ;  
 Rebecca, 413 ; Robert Leon-  
 ard, 11 ; Samuel, 173 ;  
 Sarah, 25, 95, 177, 283, 359 ;  
 William, 89, 137, 359.  
 Colethorp, Rebecca, 163.  
 Coley, Alice, 169 ; Catharine,  
 64 ; Charles, 169 ; Mary Ann,  
 354 ; William Manley, 354.  
 Colgan, Sarah, 117 ; William,  
 117.  
 Coling, Martha, 66.  
 Colitanne. *See* De Colitanne.  
 Collar, George, 348 ; Sarah,  
 348.  
 Collard, Ann, 103 ; Betty, 340 ;  
 George, 103, 187 ; Martha,  
 187 ; Mary, 234 ; Sarah, 390.  
 Collicott, Hannah, 386.  
 Collen, Hannah, 163 ; Maria  
 Susannah, 122 ; Thomas, 122.  
 Coller, Esther, 295 ; Hannah,  
 205 ; John, 295.  
 Collick, Catherine, 98 ; Eliza-  
 beth, 266 ; John, 98 ; Joshua,  
 266.  
 Colles, Ann, 388, 402.  
 Collet, Susannah, 221 ; Timothy,  
 221.  
 Collett, Ann, 48, 101, 205, 302,  
 315 ; Beatrea, 261 ; Cathe-  
 rine, 193 ; Charles, 123 ;  
 Elizabeth, 108, 123, 223 ;  
 George Benjamin, 209 ;  
 James, 153 ; Jane, 217, 240 ;  
 John, 13, 149 ; Joseph, 48,  
 318 ; Letitia, 43 ; Lucretia,  
 209 ; Mary, 63, 178, 234 ;  
 Phoebe, 318 ; Robert, 178 ;  
 Sarah, 149, 153 ; Susannah,  
 13 ; Thomas, 63 ; William,  
 101.  
 Colley, Elizabeth, 317 ; Joseph,  
 297 ; Mary, 282, 297 ; Sarah,  
 106.  
 Collgrave, Elizabeth, 146 ;  
 Francis, 146.  
 Collie, James, 199 ; Janet, 199.  
 Collien, Riner, 91.  
 Collier, Eleanor, 29 ; Elizabeth,  
 358 ; George, 218 ; Henry,  
 190 ; Jane, 329, 394 ; John,  
 358 ; Letitia, 265 ; Louisa  
 Isabella Maria, 190 ; Mary,  
 218 ; Mary Ann, 390 ; Sarah,  
 401 ; Thomas, 329, 390.  
 Collin, Ann, 24, 50 ; Charlotte,  
 406 ; George, 370 ; Jane, 37 ;  
 John, 50 ; Martha, 19 ;  
 Mary, 242, 384 ; Mary Ann,  
 362 ; Richard, 19 ; Riner,  
 91 ; Sarah, 370 ; William,  
 406.  
 Colling, Jane, 146 ; Joanna,  
 205 ; Richard, 146.  
 Collingford, John, 125 ; Sarah,  
 125.  
 Collingridge, Jane, 288 ; Mary,  
 393 ; Penelope Agnes, 336 ;  
 Rebecca, 283 ; Teresa, 55.  
 Collings, Catherine, 112 ; Char-  
 lotte, 93, 154 ; Elizabeth,  
 112 ; Emma, 242 ; Henrietta,  
 39 ; John, 164 ; Lydia, 115 ;  
 Mary, 164 ; Nathaniel, 115 ;  
 Richard, 93 ; Samuel, 154.  
 Collington, Harriot, 51 ; Louisa,  
 94 ; Richard, 94.  
 Collingwood, Ann, 83 ; Jane,  
 273 ; Mary, 87 ; Thomas, 273.  
 Collins, Ann, 18, 49, 146, 186,  
 263, 321, 325, 374, 381, 385 ;  
 Catherine, 401 ; Charles, 305 ;  
 Charlotte, 222, 281 ; Daniel,  
 151, 333 ; Daniel Thomas,  
 369 ; Eleanor, 26, 103, 151,  
 198 ; Elizabeth, 2, 44, 63, 71,  
 151, 182, 208, 298, 305, 334,  
 348, 358, 369 ; Frances, 246 ;  
 George, 101, 252 ; Hannah,  
 284, 318, 341, 391 ; Hannah  
 Sarah, 333 ; Hester, 117 ;  
 Isaac, 322 ; James, 251, 286,  
 298, 314 ; Jane, 146 ; John,  
 117, 146, 163, 341, 374, 385 ;  
 Joseph, 105, 321, 351 ;  
 Judith, 29 ; Louisa, 411 ;  
 Lucy, 308, 322 ; Margaret,  
 174, 345 ; Martha, 105 ;  
 Mary, 6, 21, 34, 88, 123, 163,  
 164, 251, 252, 258, 273, 343,  
 371, 383, 389 ; Mary Anne,

- 249; Patrick, 63; Rebecca, 314; Samuel, 67; Sarah, 18, 67, 101, 105, 256, 286, 345, 351; Sawyer, 73; Thomas, 6, 18, 146, 249, 348, 391, 411; Victoria, 251; William, 26, 44, 49, 186, 281, 318, 345, 401.
- Collinson, Harriot, 139.
- Collis, Edward, 204; Elizabeth, 28; Elizabeth Charlotte, 36; Hannah, 204; John, 28; Margaret, 416; Martha, 400; Sarah, 323.
- Collison, Ann, 100; Elizabeth, 141, 150, 246; Jane, 109; John, 109; Joseph, 150; Mary, 35, 55; Thomas, 35; William, 141.
- Collomb, John, 131; Sarah, 131.
- Collor, Ann, 192.
- Colls, Ann, 146; Mary, 249.
- Collumbell, Amelia, 238; Nathaniel, 238.
- Colman, Catherine, 416; Martha, 416; William, 416.
- Colmer, Sarah, 29.
- Colomb, Margaret Maria, 321.
- Colpoys, J. W., 406.
- Colquhoun, Margaret, 354; P., 286.
- Colson, Ann, 244, 343; Mary, 201; Stephen, 343; William, 201, 244.
- Colston, Ann King, 407; Mary, 339; Susannah, 173; Thomas, 173; Thomas Edwards, 407.
- Colt, Elizabeth, 141, 250; Mary, 141; Oliver, 141, 250.
- Coltes, Charles, 317; Jane, 317.
- Colton, Mary, 322; Mary McCartney, 209; Ralph, 322.
- Colvill, Charles, 128; Edward Dod, 393; Eleanor, 236; James, 236; Mary, 128; Rebecca, 393; Sarah, 236.
- Colville, Elizabeth, 116; John, 116.
- Colwell, Margaret, 63; Milly, 77.
- Colyer, Edward, 55; Elizabeth, 152; Hannah, 131; Henry, 131; Kitty, 247; Mary Ann, 55; Thomas, 247.
- Combe, Susannah, 9.
- Comber, Elizabeth, 78; Mary, 206, 410; Susannah, 312; Rev. Thomas, 78; William, 312.
- Combes, Hannah, 10; Isaac, 29; James, 56; Jane, 29; Martha, 56; Philip, 10.
- Combrune, Gideon, 176.
- Combs, Euphemia, 106; Mary, 228.
- Comby, Mary, 249; Matthew, 249.
- Comer, John, 347; Sarah, 347, 399.
- Comerford, Mary Teresa, 323.
- Comford, Ann, 124.
- Commerford, Eliza, 334.
- Commisa, Ann, 166; Charlotte, 392; Elizabeth, 352; John, 104, 166, 352, 382; Martha, 104; Mary, 382.
- Comorford, Mary, 289; Patrick, 289.
- Comport, Jane, 121.
- Compton, Elizabeth Gardner, 144; Jane Henrietta, 387; John, 144, 149; Rebecca, 97; Richard, 81; Sally, 149; Sarah, 18, 81.
- Comtess, Louis, 258; Mary, 258.
- Comyns, Charles, 215.
- Conaly, Johanna, 325.
- Concannon, Lucias, 41; Sarah Anne, 41.
- Conde, George, 38; Mary, 38.
- Condell, Mary, 324; William, 324.
- Condon, Anthony, 166; Juliana, 166; Mary, 368.
- Conelly, Elizabeth, 131; Henry, 131.
- Coney, Elizabeth, 109; Samuel, 109.
- Congreve, Mary, 17; Thomas, 17.
- Conn, James, 67; Margaret, 67; Mary Ann, 252; Susanna, 5, 377; Thomas, 5.
- Conneley, Elinor, 251; James, 251.
- Connell, Eleanor, 118; Ellen, 283; Frances, 174; James, 118; Mary, 200, 203, 288; Patrick, 283; Richard, 200; Sarah, 353.
- Connely, John, 243; Mary, 243; Mary Maria, 252.
- Conner, Sarah, 262.
- Connerway, Elizabeth, 369.
- Conning, Maria, 357; Thomas, 357.
- Connop, Ann, 354; Martha, 126.
- Connor, Catherine, 257; Hannah, 372; Johanna, 275; John, 73, 333; Margaret, 60; Mary, 333; Sawyer, 73; William, 372.
- Connors, Catherine, 299, 368; Edmond, 368.
- Conoley, David, 349; Mary, 349.
- Conolly, A., 19; Elizabeth, 164; L. A., 408; Michael, 164.
- Conomas, Athanasias, 276; Mary, 276.
- Conon, Mary Ann, 15; Michael, 15.
- Conquest, Ann, 366.
- Conroy, Catherine, 45; John, 45.
- Consett, Ann, 373.
- Constable, Ann, 204, 288; Catherine, 257; Elizabeth, 21; Esther, 302; James, 21; Jane, 27, 326; Mary Ann, 393; Mildred, 402; Richard, 257, 326; Sarah, 306.
- Constance, Elizabeth, 84.
- Constantine, Sarah, 254.
- Conti, John Baptista, 134; Teresa, 134; Terese, 134.
- Conway, Ann, 243; Elizabeth, 49; Jane, 29; Mary, 289; William, 49.
- Cony, Jane Rickard, 345.
- Conyers, Caroline, 197; Rev. Edward, 147, 197; Hester, 289; John, 197.
- Cooban, Catherine, 206; Robert Baron, 206.
- Coogan, Catherine, 248; John, 350; Mary, 125, 350; Matthew, 125.
- Cook, Alice, 139; Ann, 59, 61, 81, 96, 99, 127, 163, 229, 249, 272, 287, 313, 363, 364, 367, 406; Anna, 389; Anthony, 417; Baker, 27; Barbara, 128; Catherine, 146; Charles, 130; Dorothy, 252; Ducey, 343; Edmund, 99; Edward, 328; Eleanor, 180, 382; Eliza, 245; Elizabeth, 41, 61, 72, 99, 130, 141, 162, 167, 168, 233, 237, 265, 293, 312, 335, 407, 417; Frances, 330, 392; George, 334; Grace, 157; Hannah, 126, 227; Hannah Barraclough, 11; Harriet, 87, 389; Henry, 41, 406; Isaac, 101; James, 54, 59, 72, 85, 313, 363, 364, 382, 389, 392; Jane, 87, 235, 306; Joanna, 262; John, 47, 52, 61, 96, 146, 215, 261, 278, 330, 389; John R., 157; Jonas, 61; Lucy, 209; Lydia, 155; Margaret, 336; Martha, 66, 70; Mary, 45, 47, 54, 60, 101, 106, 135, 154, 213, 215, 261, 278, 362, 389, 401; Mary Ann, 27; Mary Maria, 118; Matthew, 11; Nancy, 55, 277; Phoebe, 352; Ralph, 336; Rebecca, 52; Richard, 209; Robert, 55, 87; Samuel, 66, 106, 306; Sarah, 35, 60, 81, 85, 89, 173, 202, 242, 294, 334, 351, 389, 415; Susannah, 58, 328; Thomas, 128, 168, 242, 312, 343, 367; William, 81, 99, 155, 180; William Henry, 335; —, 107.
- Cooke, Ann, 28, 172, 236, 407; Ann Maria, 254; Ann Mary, 260; Charles, 101; Eleanor, 61; Elizabeth, 101; George, 92, 172; Henry, 326; James, 346; Jane, 321; John, 61, 162, 260; Joseph, 88; Kitty, 92; Luke Robert, 48; Maria, 48; Mary, 162; Mary Ann, 143; Mary Cash, 281; Nanny, 88; Nathaniel, 143; Penelope Ann, 109; Phoebe, 359; Phoebe Amelia, 4; Priscilla,

- 194; Rebecca, 197; Rev. Richard, 254; Richard, 160, 321; Robert, 4, 163; Sarah, 346; Sarah Grace, 163; Susannah, 160.
- Cooker, Elizabeth, 174; Samuel, 174.
- Cookes, Mary, 420; William, 420.
- Cookhead, Ann, 23; James, 23.
- Cookman, Elizabeth, 325; Harriot, 220.
- Cooksey, Eleanor, 42.
- Cooksley, Mary, 55.
- Cookson, Emma Donna, 254; H. Jane, 254; Jane, 280.
- Cool, Sarah, 83.
- Coole, Elizabeth, 339; Joseph, 339.
- Cooley, Elizabeth, 60; Esther, 406; Sarah, 63.
- Coolad, Mary, 234.
- Coombe, Ann, 191, 211, 235; Cornelia, 246; Thomas, 191; William, 211.
- Coombes, Alice, 378; Fanny, 279; John, 216; Mary, 216; Samuel, 279.
- Coombs, Ann, 61; Benjamin, 32, 85; Elizabeth, 103, 335; Frances, 32; James, 335; Jane Ann, 112; John, 103; Mary, 99; Samuel, 112; Sarah, 85, 294.
- Coomer, Mary, 75.
- Coomes, Benjamin, 27; Elizabeth, 27; Mary, 38.
- Coope, John, 328; Maria, 328; Richard, 405; Susanna, 405.
- Cooper, Alexander, 217; Allen, 225; Amy, 245; Andrew, 66; Ann, 18, 41, 47, 59, 66, 100, 107, 179, 196, 231, 245, 252, 268, 279, 283, 319, 322, 341; Augusta, 217; Caroline, 331; Catherine, 154, 165; Charles, 408; Charlotte, 66, 226, 268; Charlotte Dorothea, 317; Christian, 332; David, 4, 341; Dorothy, 10; Edmund, 41; Eleanor, 199; Elizabeth, 2, 5, 25, 26, 36, 41, 63, 65, 69, 128, 138, 153, 198, 228, 267, 274, 276, 285, 295, 298, 313; Elizabeth Ann, 317; Ellinor, 341; Emma Ann, 337; Esther, 8, 419; Frances, 51, 165, 246, 420; Frederick Grey, 317; George, 128, 228; Hannah, 221, 352; Henrietta Maria, 226; Henry, 41, 199, 302; Hugh, 387; Jacob, 25; James, 167, 198, 239, 245, 313; James Henry, 135; Jane, 164, 189, 239, 293, 399; Jane Kenchant, 343; Joanna, 4; John, 12, 30, 49, 99, 161, 169, 186, 231, 274, 341, 352, 399; Joseph, 274, 306, 317; Lydia, 49; Margaret, 398; Maria, 125, 225; Martha, 28,
- 169; Mary, 1, 5, 91, 96, 113, 145, 150, 155, 158, 161, 174, 186, 188, 195, 199, 260, 282, 302, 306, 320, 324, 362, 382; Mary Ann, 285, 295, 310, 341; Miles, 91; Patience, 199; Rebecca, 99; Richard, 26; Richard Corbett, 343; Robert, 107, 195, 199, 295; Samuel, 279, 391; Sarah, 30, 31, 78, 110, 132, 135, 186, 232, 288, 317; Sophia, 408; Susanna, 167; Tamar, 122; Thomas, 8, 10, 96, 113, 138, 153; William, 5, 78, 132, 165, 179, 246, 332, 398; William Henderson, 420.
- Coopper, Hannah, 158, 221; James, 158.
- Coot, Mary, 65; Thomas, 65.
- Coot, Ann, 364; Edward, 364; Elizabeth, 78; E., 385.
- Cope, Amy, 5; Ann, 22, 239, 263; Benjamin, 22; Charlotte, 271; Elizabeth, 285, 340, 393; Francis, 184; Hannah, 239, 403; James, 393; Mary, 31; Rebecca, 226; Sarah, 184; Thomas, 285; William, 226.
- Copeland, Ann, 86, 224; E., 368; Henry, 224.
- Copes, Betty, 71.
- Copestick, Elizabeth, 222; George, 219; Sophia, 219.
- Copland, Harriot, 413; John, 135; Margaret, 389; Mary, 310; Samuel, 413; Sarah, 141; Susanna, 135; Thomas, 389.
- Copley, Elizabeth Clarke, 223; Juliana, 27; J. S., 223; L., 27; Mary, 223, 256; Mary Elizabeth, 76; Thomas, 76.
- Coppin, Mary, 259.
- Copping, Catherine, 179; Sarah, 54.
- Coppins, Mary, 363.
- Coppock, Elizabeth, 383.
- Copson, Edward, 233; Mary, 233.
- Copus, Jane, 276.
- Coram, Alice, 340; Robert, 340.
- Corbert, Hannah, 176.
- Corbet, Anne, 214; John, 214.
- Corbett, Ann, 174, 325; Hannah, 309; Margaret, 96; Mary, 154, 240; Sarah, 182; Thomas, 309.
- Corbing, Elizabeth, 200.
- Corbitt, Christiana, 398; William, 398.
- Corbonnier. *See* De Corbonnier.
- Corbould, Eleanor, 171; Elizabeth, 420; John, 420; William, 171.
- Corbut, Catherine, 277.
- Corby, Henrietta, 332; Jonathan, 125; Maria, 125; Sarah, 332.
- Corbyn, Garrard, 394; Harriett, 394.
- Corcoran, Hugh, 125; Mary, 96, 125; Maurice, 96.
- Corde, George, 38; Mary, 38.
- Cordell, Sarah, 107.
- Corderoy, Jane, 165.
- Cordery, Elizabeth, 217; Sarah, 138.
- Cordeux, Ann, 76; Jonathan, 76; Leonard, 263; Samuel, 340; Sarah, 340; Susannah, 263.
- Cordingley, Ann, 290; Mary, 133.
- Cordon, Ann, 93; William, 93.
- Cordory, Martha, 123; William, 123.
- Cordrey, Ann, 364; John, 12; Margaret, 12.
- Cordwell, Ann, 72; Elizabeth, 75; John, 72; Joseph, 75; Mary, 194; Samuel, 418; Sarah, 418; Thomas, 194.
- Cordwin, Martha, 145.
- Core, Elizabeth, 273.
- Corents, Margaret, 63.
- Corfield, Elizabeth, 191; Susanna, 68.
- Corgan, Hannah, 300; John, 300.
- Corin, Christiana, 250; William, 250.
- Cork, Elizabeth, 321; John, 321.
- Corke, John Townsend, 413; J. H., 413.
- Corker, Martha, 397.
- Corking, Frances, 380.
- Corkran, Michael, 204; Sophia, 204.
- Cormack, Isabella, 326.
- Cormell, Frances, 88; Susanna, 261.
- Cormick, James, 236; Sarah, 236.
- Corn, Elizabeth, 90; Mary, 241; Thomas, 90.
- Cornelius, Edward, 2; Mary, 2.
- Cornell, Caroline, 274.
- Cornor, Martha Elizabeth, 187; Sarah, 260.
- Cornwall, C. Amyand, 337; Frances Elizabeth, 337; Sir George, 337; George, 337.
- Corney, Agnes, 312; Ann, 327; Elizabeth, 148; Mary, 103; Thomas, 103.
- Cornford, David, 418; Sarah, 418.
- Cornforth, Eleanor, 181.
- Cornillon, Charles Philip Noel, 413; Susan, 413.
- Cornish, Jane, 251; Mary, 378; Rebecca, 200; Robertson, 346; Sophia, 232; Virtue, 346; William, 232.
- Cornmell, Mary, 63.
- Corns, Elizabeth, 165; Hannah, 161; James, 161.
- Cornwall, Mary, 206.

- Cornwallis, Charles, Viscount Brome, 163; I., Bp. of Lichfield and Coventry, 163; Louisa, Viscountess Brome, 163; —, Earl, 163.
- Cornwell, Ann, 151; Emma, 392; Frances, 83; George, 385; James, 151; Margaret, 385; Mary, 321; Sarah, 335; Thomas, 83.
- Corpe, Frances, 239; Richard, 239.
- Corragan, Ann, 244.
- Corrall, Sarah, 273.
- Corrick, Abraham, 74; Ann, 74.
- Corrie, Charlotte, 386; Elizabeth, 228; Henry, 386; Jane, 290; John, 290; Mary, 119.
- Corrin, Eleanor, 353.
- Corry, Armar Lowry, Earl of Belmore, 307; Charlotte, 306; David, 306; Lady Mary Anne Julia Louisa Harriet Lowry, 307.
- Corstie, Eliza, 279; Richard, 279.
- Corsell, Ann, 129.
- Corsfield, Charlotte, 145.
- Cosens, Grace, 237.
- Cosh, Mary, 237; William, 237.
- Coshier, Juliana, 215.
- Cosier, Elizabeth, 109; Mary Ann, 382; William, 109, 382.
- Cosnett, James, 345; Mary, 345.
- Cosson, Ann, 315.
- Costar, Elizabeth, 51; James, 51.
- Costelow, Mary, 389.
- Costello, Ann, 158, 204; William, 158.
- Coster, Edward, 166; Elizabeth, 88; James, 88; Louisa, 166; Mary, 213; Thomas, 213.
- Costey, Catherine, 246.
- Costin, Mary, 310; Nathaniel, 310.
- Costing, Elizabeth, 188; Henry, 188.
- Coston, Elizabeth, 355; Mary, 144; Matthew, 144; Milley, 254.
- Cosway, Elizabeth, 181; James, 407; Richard, 101; Sarah, 407.
- Cotchett, Janc, 23; John, 23.
- Cotes, John, 9, 112; Lady Maria, 112.
- Cottage, Elizabeth, 331.
- Cottle, Mary, 285; William, 285.
- Cotten, Amelia, 35; Eleanor, 304.
- Cotter, Ann, 102; Elinor, 251; James, 102; Mary, 243.
- Cotterell, Ann, 18; Beatrice, 284; Betty, 239; Elizabeth, 89; Frances, 275; Frances Isabella, 53; James, 231, 239; John Geers, 58; Joyce, 231; Stephen, 284.
- Cotterill, Ann, 226; Edward, 326; George, 34; Hester, 34.
- Cottin, Josiah, 74; Lavinia, 74.
- Cottingham, Catherine, 58; Thomas, 58.
- Cottis, Kitty, 5; Lucy, 37; William, 5.
- Cottle, Robert, 230.
- Cotton, Ann Maugier, 385; Catherine, 343; Charles, 3; Charles B., 297; Elizabeth, 137, 224; Frances, 265; Harriet Aurora, 297; James, 125; Jane, 402; Laura Honor, 297; Margaret, 214; Mary, 125, 202; Penelope, 355; Philadelphia, 3; Robert, 214; Sarah, 345.
- Cottrell, Ann, 168; Edward, 407; Elizabeth, 25, 394; Frances, 239; Hannah, 79, 194; James, 194; Jane, 273; John, 154; Lydia, 277; Martha, 407; Mary Catherine, 64; Stephen, 64, 76, 110, 151; Susanna, 154; William, 277.
- Cottrill, Harriet, 376; Susanna, 351.
- Couch, Frances, 218; Harriet Sophia, 377; Mary, 57; Richard, 57; Sarah, 228; Sophia, 377.
- Coudrey, Ann, 152; John, 152.
- Coughlan, Michael, 310; Nancy, 310.
- Couldock, Henry, 4; Maria, 4.
- Couldrey, Mary, 410; William, 410.
- Coules, Joseph, 405; Lucy, 405.
- Coulman, Susannah, 407; William, 407.
- Coulson, Bethiab, 336; Hannah, 302; John, 336.
- Coulston, Hannah, 81.
- Coult, Hester, 149; Richard, 149.
- Coulthass, Mary, 224.
- Coulthard, M., 236.
- Couney, Elizabeth, 380; James, 380.
- Count, Elizabeth, 267; George, 267.
- Countze, Maria, 303; Michael, 303.
- Couper, Mary, 302.
- Coupland, Bella, 337; Elizabeth, 62; Frances, 360; John, 56; Patience, 56; William, 360.
- Court, Elizabeth, 358; Martha, 389; Mary, 57, 294; Mary Elizabeth, 203; Thomas, 389.
- Courtenay, Ann, 241, 410; Catherine, 80, 152; Hon. Charlotte, 9; Elizabeth, 315; Frances, 193; George, 80; Lady Harriet, 315; Hon. Harriet, 164; James, 152; John, 334; Mary, 334; Hon. Matilda Jane, 222; Sarah, 225; William, afterwards Earl of Devon, 315; —, Viscount, 9; —, Lord, 164.
- Courtney, Catherine, 152; Daniel, 419; Eliza, 374; James, 152; John, 334; Maria, 419; Mary, 334.
- Courton, Hannah, 399.
- Cousens, Charles, 164; Martha, 191; Mary, 163, 164; Sarah, 156; William, 191.
- Cousins, Ann, 20; Elizabeth, 50; George, 20; James, 370; Sarah, 370, 375, 384; Thomas, 384; William, 50.
- Coussmaker, Catherine, 51; George Kien Hayward, 51, 74.
- Coutan, Mary, 43; Nicholas, 43.
- Coutchman, Mary, 24; Richard, 24.
- Couthery, Augusta, 213; Richard, 213.
- Couthorne, Elizabeth, 105.
- Couttee, Elizabeth, 118.
- Coutta, Ann, 383; Frances, 226; Mary, 221; Susannah, 226; Thomas, 226; William, 221.
- Couvelair, Mary Magdelaine Charlotte, 170.
- Couzens, John Jones, 339; Martha, 339.
- Cove, Elizabeth, 94.
- Coveney, Elizabeth, 148.
- Coventry, Anna Maria, 127; Elizabeth, 249; George, 239; Harriet Hunter Wildman, 420; John, 249; Mary, 239; Thomas Darby, 420.
- Coverdale, Sarah, 408; Thomas, 408.
- Cowan, Margaret, 387.
- Coward, Elizabeth, 396; Henrietta, 95; Martha, 95, 144; Susannah Margaret, 190; Thomas, 95.
- Cowburne, Lucy, 321.
- Cowbyrn, Ann, 269; John, 269.
- Cowcher, Elizabeth, 151, 232; Peter, 151; Ruth, 47; William Pollock, 232.
- Cowderoy, Ann, 337.
- Cowdery, Elizabeth, 86, 133, 368; John, 368; Louisa, 411; Richard, 86; Sarah, 158; Theresa Eliza, 316; William, 133.
- Cowdrey, Nathaniel, 234; Sophia, 234.
- Cowe, Ann, 347.
- Cowell, Andrew, 2; Ann, 171; Elizabeth, 391; John, 353; Maria Justina, 2; Mary, 367; Richard, 248; Samuel, 171; Sarah, 248; Sarah Ann, 214; Thomas, 391.
- Cowen, Ann, 175; Susannah, 160.

- Cowie, Alexander, 29; Sarah, 29.
- Cowing, Elizabeth, 234; Joseph, 234; Margaret, 46.
- Cowland, Ann, 5; Elizabeth, 148; Frances, 378; Lucy, 77; William, 5.
- Cowle, Ann, 195; Thomas, 195.
- Cowley, Ann, 160; Betty, 107; Elizabeth, 16; Frances, 303; John, 267; Mary, 267; Richard, 303; Sophia, 377; Thomas, 16; William, 160.
- Cowliff, Bridget, 47.
- Cowling, Elizabeth, 33; George, 33.
- Cowney, Christopher, 404; Mary, 404.
- Cowper, Anne Eleonor, 223; Catherine March, 387; Hon. Edward Spencer, 387; Henry, 387; Mary, 179; —, Earl, 387.
- Cowperthwaite, Hannah, 23.
- Cox, Amy, 184; Ann, 53, 111, 128, 138, 169, 193, 325, 401; Barbara, 128; Ben, 334; Catherine, 58, 181, 247, 293; Charles, 157, 326; Charlotte, 55, 263, 285, 354, 374, 385; Cornelia, 247; Diana, 279; Eleanor, 195, 420; Elizabeth, 5, 32, 53, 169, 188, 205, 217, 218, 229, 289, 303, 315, 407; Elizabeth Ann, 305; Elizabeth Hazard, 226; Frances, 353; George, 229, 315; Henry, 111; James, 138, 190; Jane, 196, 280; John, 53, 55, 181, 198, 247, 289, 384; John Joseph, 268; Joseph, 209; Louisa Sarah, 312; Margaret, 386; Maria, 96; Mary, 37, 126, 173, 190, 198, 209, 245, 267, 268, 336, 384, 395; Rachel, 16; Rebecca, 289, 345; Richard, 25, 32, 75, 247, 312; Robert, 226; Samuel, 16; Sarah, 25, 86, 157, 168, 186, 196; Susannah, 40, 55, 304, 334, 419; Thomas, 195, 196, 325, 353, 374, 395; William, 5, 55, 86, 173, 279, 354, 407; Winifred, 326.
- Coxall, Ann, 135.
- Coxe, Daniel, 107; Maria, 107.
- Coxell, Abigail, 133; Joseph, 133.
- Coxeter, Elizabeth, 205; Sarah, 209.
- Coxhead, George, 185; Isabella, 177; Mary, 185; Thomas, 177.
- Coyfe, Ann, 196.
- Coyle, James, 315; Mary, 315.
- Coyne, Catherine, 7.
- Cozens, Ann, 343; Elizabeth, 266, 395; John, 399; Mary, 399; Sarah, 226, 397.
- Crabb, Charles Alexander, 70; Elizabeth, 188; John, 248; Sarah, 179, 248; Susan, 70.
- Crabtree, Charles, 398; Deborah, 398.
- Cracknell, Ann, 102, 317; Elizabeth, 150; Jane, 314; John, 102; Martha, 249; Mary, 22, 210; Robert, 249; Thomas, 317; William, 210.
- Craddock, Esther, 8.
- Craein, Caroline, 386; James, 386.
- Craft, Ann, 289; John, 56; Mary, 120; Richard, 66; Sally, 104; Salmon, 269; Sarah, 129, 363; Sophia, 66; Susanna, 56; William, 104.
- Craggs, Ann, 270; Elizabeth, 114; Joseph, 270; William, 114.
- Cragill, Hester, 240; Thomas, 240.
- Craib, Mary, 362.
- Craig, Augusta, 414; Caroline, 414; Joseph, 95; Margaret, 145; Mary, 95; Sarah Penn, 414.
- Crail, Jane, 141.
- Crake, Eleanor, 160; Mary, 61.
- Craker, Sarah, 57.
- Cramer, Fanny, 371; Judith, 257, 371; Sophia, 257.
- Crammond, Jeanne Louise Poupert, 93; John Edward Hercules, 93.
- Cramp, Ann, 28; Charlotte, 420; Elizabeth, 141; Gabriel, 141, 274; Hannah, 351; Judith, 114; Mary, 274.
- Cran, Margaret, 67.
- Cranbrook, Elizabeth, 98; William, 98.
- Crane, Ann, 124, 148; Caroline, 310; Charles, 245; Charlotte, 287, 377; George, 98, 310; Jane, 358; John, 137; Lydia, 11; Margaret, 245; Mary, 27, 133, 137, 162; Sarah, 98, 265; Susanna, 254; Thomas, 148, 254; William, 124, 162.
- Craney, Elizabeth, 113; John, 113.
- Cranfield, Ann, 315; Hannah, 85; James, 326; Jane, 326; Sarah, 367; William, 315, 367.
- Cranham, Charles, 385; Elizabeth, 385.
- Cranley, Sarah, 50.
- Cranstoun, Miss, 301.
- Cranwell, Bridget, 246; Elizabeth Dina, 249; Robert, 249.
- Crash, Sarah, 222; Thomas, 222.
- Craske, Jane, 208; Rose, 20; Simon, 20.
- Crassweller, Elizabeth, 324; James, 324.
- Crate, Elizabeth, 405.
- Crathorne, Joanna, 205; Thomas, 205.
- Cratt, Mary, 190.
- Craufurd, Bridget, 180; Cecilia, 180, 213; Daniel, 180, 213; Harriot, 68; Henry S., 265; James, 68; Julia, 7; Mary Frances, 213; Robert, 213; Sophia, 265.
- Craven, Alice, 181; Hon. Arabella, 92; Berkeley, 378; Charles, 181; Hon. Elizabeth, 75; Elizabeth, 225; John, 225; Jonathan, 70; Louisa, Countess of, 378; Hon. Maria Margareta, 70; Mary, 70; William, Earl of, 378; —, Lord, 70, 75, 92.
- Crawford, Ann, 393; Eleanor, 142; Euphemia, 20; James, 289; John, 280; Mary, 280, 289; Sarah, 9, 388; William, 142.
- Crawforth, Jane, 8.
- Crawford, Frances, 139; Gibbs, 139.
- Crawley, Dorothy, 258; Eliza, 6; Elizabeth, 291; Esther, 82; Harriot, 363; James, 363; Jane, 38; Jeremiah, 344; Lucy, 84, 231; Mary, 225, 344; Samuel, 6; Sarah, 53, 108, 380; Susannah, 300; Thomas, 53, 82, 258; William, 108.
- Creace, Jane, 329.
- Creake, Elizabeth, 181; Mary, 133.
- Creasey, S. Isabella, 211; Thomas, 211.
- Crece, Ann, 105.
- Croed, Daniel, 114; Sarah, 114.
- Creedy, Richard, 398; Susanna, 398.
- Creek, Elizabeth, 16, 172; Isaac, 172; Mary, 164; Rose, 111; Samuel, 164; William, 111.
- Creer, Elizabeth, 256.
- Crees, Sarah, 90; Thomas, 90.
- Creick, Mary, 225.
- Creighton, Caroline E. M., 185.
- Cremer, Charles, 285; Elizabeth, 225, 285; Mary, 209.
- Crerie, Elizabeth, 311.
- Crespigny, Augusta Charlotte, 179; P. L. C. C., 179; Thomas Champion, 179; William Champion, 224.
- Crespin, M., 115.
- Cressey, Abigail, 248; John, 32; Sarah, 32; Susan, 338.
- Cresswell, Ann, 276, 399; William, 399.
- Creswell, Catherine, 391; Charles, 114; Elizabeth, 114; Thomas, 391.
- Creswicke, Eliza Eudocia Albenia, 225.
- Cretigny, Ann, 178; Charles, 178.
- Crew, James, 390; Jane, 255; John, 37, 255; Mary, 37, 333,

- 387; Sarah, 417; Thomas, 387; Zillah, 390.
- Crewe, Hon. Emma, 406; Henrietta Maria Anna, 366; Hon. John, 366; John, 236; —, Lord, 366, 406.
- Cribb, Mary, 330; Sarah, 224.
- Crible, Elizabeth, 105; James, 105.
- Crichton, Dr. Alexander, 227; Frances, 227.
- Crick, Ann, 137, 270; Frances, 306; George, 136; James, 306; John, 197; Mary, 42, 205, 411; Matilda Coe, 136; Rebecca, 197; Richard, 42.
- Crickmay, Edward, 119; Jemima, 119.
- Crickmer, James, 95; Sarah, 95.
- Crickmore, Harriet, 247; Mary, 242; Sarah, 293.
- Cridland, Tabitha, 143.
- Cries, Sarah, 39.
- Crighton, Jean, 49; William, 49.
- Crilly, Bernard, 288; Frances, 288.
- Crippes, Elizabeth, 162; Mary, 130.
- Cripps, Ann Maria, 262; Charlotte, 234; George, 277; Hannah, 182; Jane, 150; John, 182; Joseph, 150; Mary, 277; Sarah, 51, 74; Susan, 209.
- Crips, Charlotte, 111; Elizabeth, 231; Robert, 355; Sally, 196; Susanna, 355; Thomas, 231.
- Crisp, Jane, 418; Mary, 12, 295; William, 418.
- Critchell, Sarah, 281.
- Critchfield, Arabella, 299; Letitia, 100; Thomas, 100.
- Critchley, Elizabeth, 307; Joseph, 307.
- Critogny, Elizabeth, 123; Jonas, 123.
- Crittall, Mary, 17; Richard, 17.
- Critton, Mary, 127.
- Croad, Honor, 336; Sarah, 287.
- Croall, Barbara, 302; David, 302.
- Crockatt, Ann, 131; Charles, 196; Elizabeth, 196.
- Crocker, Abraham, 232; Ann, 331; Arkles, 378; Elizabeth, 90, 120, 378; George, 242; Hannah, 260; John, 85, 90, 331; Levinca, 85; Martha, 242; Mary, 232.
- Crockett, John, 1; Mary, 1, 334.
- Crockford, Elizabeth, 147, 193, 329; James, 329; Lucy, 89; Sarah, 60, 133.
- Croft, Adam, 413; Ann, 115; Cordelia Priscilla, 150; Eliza, 173; Elizabeth, 74, 168, 237; Hannah, 332; Harriot, 413; Martha, 228; Mary, 3, 188; Rebecca, 247; Richard, 3, 150; Samuel, 332; Sarah, 235.
- Crofton, Abraham, 149; Frances, 149; Hon. Harriet, 346; Hon. Louisa, 283; L., 346; W. G., 346.
- Crofts, Daniel, 391; Dudley, 302; Hannah, 302; John, 391; Margaret, 48, 223; Mary, 63; Sarah, 391; Susanna, 69; Thomas, 69; William, 48.
- Crokatt, Emilia, 20.
- Croker, Ann, 312; Bridget, 95; Elizabeth, 327; John, 327; Mary Ann, 125.
- Cromar, Mary, 141; William, 141.
- Crombie, Rev. Dr. Alexander, 116; Jane, 116, 273; Robert, 273.
- Cromey, Elizabeth, 101; William, 101.
- Crompton, Ann, 144; Mary, 50; Thomas, 50.
- Cromy, John, 208; Margaret, 208.
- Cronan, Catherine, 410; Michael, 410.
- Crone, Cornelius, 282; Sarah, 282.
- Cronin, Mary, 202; Michael, 202.
- Cronley, Eleanor, 126; Patrick, 126.
- Crook, Ann, 28, 383; Elizabeth, 402; John, 21; Kezia Ann, 158; Mary, 339; Susannah, 21, 240; William, 383.
- Crooker, Bridget, 95; Elizabeth, 327; Jane, 65; John, 327.
- Crooks, Elizabeth, 232; Frances, 346; Henry, 232; Robert, 346.
- Croose, Hannah, 317; Jeremiah, 317.
- Crop, Lucy, 333.
- Cropley, Edward, 380; Elizabeth, 380.
- Cropp, Jane, 121; Thomas, 121.
- Cropton, Catherine, 17.
- Crosbey, Samuel, 367; Susanna, 367.
- Crosbie, Pyne, 351; Sarah, 386; Thomas, 386.
- Crosby, Ann, 39; Grace, 225; Martha, 83; Sarah, 129.
- Crosdill, Frances, 131.
- Crosen, Charles, 319; Keziah, 319.
- Crosgrove, Elizabeth, 201.
- Crosland, Ann, 405; George, 405.
- Cross, Alice, 121; Ann, 114, 141, 242; Catherine Ann, 400; Edward, 141, 225; Elizabeth, 4, 87, 89, 225; George, 136; Hannah, 328; Harriot, 169; Henry, 290; Isabella, 290; James, 5; Jane, 136; Lydia, 5; Maria, 335; Mary, 55, 57, 221, 289, 317, 326, 347; Mary Ann, 348; Richard, 95; Samuel, 221; Sarah, 77, 106, 248; Thomas, 89, 121; William, 106, 169, 242.
- Crossfield, Constance Sarah, 48; Sarah, 48.
- Crossgrove, Honnor, 95.
- Crossley, Mary, 414; Sarah, 357; William, 357.
- Crossman, Ann, 393; Mary, 300.
- Croton, Sarah, 124.
- Crouch, Ann, 69, 159, 184, 261, 278; Denny Addy, 152; Edmund, 69, 102; Eleanor, 287; Elizabeth, 90, 161; Esther, 102; Henry, 90; James, 152, 283; Mary, 73, 104, 306, 318; Sarah, 283, 326; William, 261, 278, 326.
- Croucher, Jane, 403; Joseph, 411; Sarah, 411.
- Crouchley, Mary, 373; Thomas, 373.
- Crous, Joseph, 206; Mary, 206.
- Croutel, Elizabeth, 308; James, 308.
- Crouthorn, Elizabeth, 105.
- Crow, Eleanor, 212; Elizabeth, 154, 327; James, 111; Jane, 111; John, 144; John Barker, 162; Mary, 144, 162; Richard, 327; Robert, 154; Sarah, 140.
- Crowcher, Elizabeth, 143.
- Crowder, Ann, 48; Redford, 172; Thomas, 48.
- Crowders, Elizabeth, 150; George, 150.
- Crowe, Alice, 281; Christian, 112; Frances Jemima, 143; Harrietta, 214; John, 112; Joseph Henry, 405; Martha, 405; Mary Ann, 87; Nathaniel, 281; Sarah Pease, 133; William, 133.
- Crowfoot, Eleanor, 142; William, 142.
- Crowhurst, Ann, 88; Elizabeth, 210; Ellen, 202; William, 202.
- Crowley, Ann, 389; James, 389; John Grubb, 154; Rebecca, 154.
- Crown, Maria, 219; Sarah, 231.
- Crowne, George Pocock, 288; Louisa Sophia, 288.
- Crowther, Ann, 346; Catherine, 391; Edmund, 57; J., 49; Margaret, 284; Mary, 179; Matilda, 190; Rachel, 24; Rebecca, 57; Sarah, 284; Thomas, 179; William Langrish, 284.
- Croxford, Mary, 130.

- Croxton, Frances, 414.  
 Croydon, Susanna, 380.  
 Crozier, Elizabeth, 101; Sarah, 203.  
 Cruce, Mary, 284; William, 284.  
 Cruickshank, Hannah, 336; Maryan, 118; Robert, 336; William, 118.  
 Cruikshank, Elizabeth, 68; James, 68.  
 Cruise, Ann, 379; Ann Elizabeth, 337; John Frederick, 337; Mary, 217.  
 Crump, Ann, 28, 216, 304; Charles, 267; Charlotte, 242; Eliza, 82; Elizabeth, 125; Elizabeth Caroline, 198; Frances, 267; James, 125; Jane, 19; John, 242; Joseph, 19; Lucretia, 107; Martha, 228; Richard, 361; Sophia, 361; Thomas, 107, 228.  
 Crumpton, Eleanor, 328; Priscilla, 414.  
 Cramton, Sarah, 25.  
 Crunckhorn, Susanna, 92.  
 Crunkhorn, Mary, 309; William, 309.  
 Crupper, Sarah, 357; Thomas, 357.  
 Cruse, Elizabeth, 91; George, 91; Henry, 231; Sarah, 231.  
 Crush, Ann, 262; Elizabeth, 123; William, 123.  
 Crutch, Frances, 126.  
 Crutchfield, Elizabeth Ann, 114; Joseph, 398; Mary Ann, 398.  
 Crutchley, George Henry, 344; Juliana, 344; Sarah, 268.  
 Cruwys, Ann, 331.  
 Cryen, Peter, 320; Teresa, 320.  
 Cryer, Clement, 14, 282; Frances, 14; Hannah, 282, 393.  
 Crystal, Mary, 38.  
 Cabbage, Elizabeth, 247.  
 Cubberley, Mary, 342; William, 342.  
 Cucker, Elizabeth, 86.  
 Cuett, Jane, 374.  
 Cuff, Elizabeth, 255; Harriot, 9; Jane, 294; Louisa, 105; Susan, 319; Thomas, 9; William, 255.  
 Culbert, Frances, 50.  
 Cull, Anna Maria, 339; Elizabeth, 294, 413; Hannah, 399; Martha, 266; Mary, 361.  
 Cullam, Phillis, 251.  
 Cullen, Amelia, 401; Ann, 115; Catherine, 88; Eleanor, 321; Elizabeth, 324; James, 321; John, 133, 247; Mary, 133; Michael, 115; Philadelphia, 247; William, 88; William George, 401.  
 Culliford, Ann, 408.  
 Cullin, John, 407; Rose, 407.  
 Cullingford, Susan, 216; Thomas, 216.  
 Cullom, Jane, 287; William, 287.  
 Cullum, Mary, 406.  
 Culpin, Sarah, 132.  
 Culver, Sarah, 108, 255; William, 108.  
 Culverhouse, Eunice, 237; Thomas, 237.  
 Culverwell, John Henry, 390; Rachel, 390.  
 Cumberbatch, Abraham Parry, 335; Charlotte, 335.  
 Cumberland, Sarah, 7.  
 Cumberlidge, Ann, 364.  
 Cumberpatch, Elizabeth, 140; John, 140.  
 Cuming, Alexander, 352; Catherine, 352; George, 352; Margaret, 402.  
 Cumming, Anne, 90; Caroline, 75; Clementina, 27; Eleanor, 327; Isabella, 406; John, 90, 327; Lady Mary, 75.  
 Cummings, Ann, 226; Elizabeth, 186, 355, 406; Esther, 209; Israel, 209; Job, 350; Mary, 157; Sarah, 286; Sophia, 350; William, 226, 355, 406.  
 Cummins, James, 360; Margaret Isabella, 365; Maria, 360; Patrick, 26; Richard Yeates, 365; Susannah, 26.  
 Cumpton, Judith, 89.  
 Cundall, Harriot, 252; Matthias William, 252.  
 Cundell, Elizabeth, 209; Hannah Strickland, 68; Henry, 68; Susan, 75.  
 Cunditt, Mary, 74; William, 74.  
 Cundle, Mary, 99; William, 99.  
 Cunisbee, Betty, 71; Thomas, 71.  
 Cunliffe, Emma, 406; Brooke, 406; Foster, 406; Margaret Eliza, 101.  
 Cunnett, Ann, 98; Thomas, 98.  
 Cunningham, Ann, 16, 258, 264; Catherine, 62; Charlotte, 397; Elizabeth, 182; Jane, 101; John, 16, 141, 264; Louisa, 397; Lydia, 206; Maria, 224; Mary, 95, 141, 153, 164, 183; Nicholas, 183; Robert, 264; Sarah, 264; Thomas, 206.  
 Cupp, Sarah, 30.  
 Cur, Elizabeth, 325.  
 Curd, Ann, 325; George Richard, 325.  
 Cure, Capel, 2; Hannah, 181.  
 Curling, John, 158; Lydia Amelia, 158.  
 Curme, Heasma, 376; Mary, 213, 376.  
 Curnick, Betty, 248.  
 Curnow, Phillis, 364.  
 Currall, Margaret, 128; William, 128.  
 Currans, Lydia, 277; Thomas, 277.  
 Currell, Mary Ann, 151.  
 Current, Hester, 92; Mary, 356.  
 Currie, Leonard, 107; Percy, 107; William, 107.  
 Curron, John, 76; Mary, 76.  
 Curry, George, 47; Jane, 266, 287; Margaret, 47; Mary, 193, 311, 408; Thomas, 266, 408.  
 Curse, John, 297; Maria, 297.  
 Cursh, Frances, 126.  
 Curson, Ann, 329; Bridget, 7; Henry, 7; James, 329.  
 Curtis, Adam, 399; Ann, 329, 335, 361; Catherine, 336; Elizabeth, 141, 224, 367; Elizabeth Grace, 129; Frances, 338; James, 217; Jane, 88; Jane Henrietta, 387; John, 2, 36, 119, 170, 387; Laurence Stephen, 327; Mary, 75, 119, 170, 216, 217, 241, 288, 290, 385; M., 270; Nancy, 310, 399; Rebecca, 39; Ruth, 2; Sarah, 36, 303, 327; Stephen, 329; Strode, 241; William, 290, 336, 338, 361.  
 Curtiss, John Strode, 346; Martha, 346.  
 Curzon, Charlotte, 203; Nathaniel, 226; Sophia Carolina, 226; —, Baron, 203.  
 Cusack, Anne, 88; Christopher, 88; Lucinda, 376; Peter, 376.  
 Cusens, George, 250; Sarah, 250.  
 Cushin, Mary, 184.  
 Cushing, Ann, 418; James, 418; John, 320; Susanna, 320.  
 Cushion, Mary, 297.  
 Cussell, Richard, 286; Zipporah, 286.  
 Cussens, Elizabeth, 16.  
 Custance, Elizabeth, 238; Robert, 238.  
 Custer. *See* De Custer.  
 Cutbush, Elizabeth, 304.  
 Cuthbert, Agnes, 374; Catherine, 273; Elizabeth, 285; James Ramsay, 339; John, 273; Margaret, 55; Mary Ann, 75; Robert, 285; Sophia, 339; William, 55.  
 Cuthbertson, Daniel, 213; Elizabeth, 315; Mary, 61, 213; Robert, 61; William, 315.  
 Cuthurst, Ann, 70; Samuel, 70.  
 Cutler, Eleanor, 408; Elizabeth, 218, 289, 416; Frances, 181; George, 218; Harriot, 412; James, 213, 412; Maria, 123; Mary, 213; Thomas, 416.  
 Cutt, Esther, 176; Jane, 403; John, 403; William Bigg, 176.



- Cuttell, Catherine Caroline, 358 ; Mary, 30.  
 Cutter, Charles, 56 ; Elizabeth, 196 ; Mary, 143 ; Mary Elizabeth, 56 ; Robert, 143 ; Susanna, 242 ; Thomas, 242.  
 Cuttin, Ann, 17 ; Mary, 17.  
 Cutting, Catherine, 28 ; Elizabeth, 88 ; William, 28.  
 Cutton, Mary, 381 ; William, 381.  
 Cuttreas, Charlotte, 20 ; John, 20.  
 Cuttris, Maria, 367.  
 Cutts, Mary, 330.  
 Cycles, Sarah, 259.
- D
- Dabinett, Ann, 419.  
 Dace, George, 286 ; Sarah, 286.  
 Dackess, Martha, 76.  
 Dacombe, Elias, 202 ; Mary, 202.  
 Dacosta, Benjamin, 381 ; Hannah Hamond, 381.  
 Dacre, Mary Jane, 239.  
 Dade, Martha, 2.  
 Dady, Ann, 382 ; John, 382.  
 Daglish, Sarah, 353 ; William, 353.  
 Dailon, David, 249 ; Hannah, 249.  
 Daily, Harriot, 322.  
 Daines, Jane, 208 ; John, 208.  
 Dainton, Sarah, 410 ; Sophia, 287.  
 Daish, Elizabeth, 89.  
 Daken, Hannah, 46.  
 Dakers, Elizabeth, 276 ; John, 215 ; Sarah, 215.  
 Dakin, Ann, 148 ; Catherine, 144 ; Frances, 182 ; Mary, 220 ; William, 220.  
 Dakins, Ann, 98.  
 Dalander, Sarah, 248 ; William, 248.  
 Dalby, Elizabeth, 52 ; Hannah, 40 ; James, 40, 52.  
 Daldry, Ann, 90 ; James, 90.  
 Dale, Alice, 72 ; Ann, 76, 355 ; Elizabeth, 136, 262 ; Isaac, 355 ; James, 71 ; Joseph, 262 ; Martha, 71 ; Richard, 76 ; Sarah, 98, 294.  
 Dales, Elizabeth, 80 ; Rebecca, 196 ; Robert, 196.  
 Daley, Judith, 132.  
 Dallas, Catherine, 92 ; John, 92.  
 Dalley, Susannah, 376.  
 Dalleymore, Hannah, 275.  
 Dallimore, Ann, 47 ; Hephzibah, 109 ; Thomas, 109.  
 Dalloway, Sarah, 184.  
 Dalrymple, Frances Ingram, 181 ; Marton, 181.  
 Dalstenne, Elizabeth, 326.  
 Dalton, Ann, 133 ; Ann George, 300 ; Charlotte Elizabeth, 289 ; Edward, 322 ; Elizabeth, 50, 231, 380 ; Isabella, 130 ; James, 273, 289 ; Jane, 56, 161 ; John, 231 ; Joseph, 130 ; Louisa, 205, 273 ; Margaret, 261 ; Mary, 113, 255, 322, 340 ; Philip Tuite, 386 ; Richard, 300 ; William Ann, 133.  
 Daly, Catherine, 358 ; Jane, 210 ; Mary, 93 ; Sarah, 128 ; William, 210.  
 Dalzel, James, 305 ; Lydia, 305.  
 Dalziel, Elizabeth, 141 ; Hannah, 152 ; Matthew, 152 ; Sarah, 370 ; William, 141.  
 Daman, Ann, 336 ; James, 336.  
 Damant, Ann, 283.  
 Dammerin, Elizabeth, 9 ; James, 9.  
 Danby, Elizabeth, 337 ; Frances, 373 ; Joseph, 73 ; Mary, 73 ; Sarah, 161 ; William, 161, 373.  
 Dance, Louisa, 176 ; Mary, 88 ; Robert, 243 ; Sarah, 243, 364 ; William, 88, 176, 364.  
 Dancer, Ann, 119 ; Henry, 119 ; Louisa, 153 ; Mary, 348 ; William, 153.  
 Dando, Gabriel, 281 ; Mary, 281.  
 Dandy, C. Louisa, 127 ; James, 127.  
 Dane, Elizabeth, 309, 391 ; Mary, 242 ; Samuel, 309.  
 Danella, Ann, 368.  
 Danae, Ruth, 335 ; William, 335.  
 Danford, Harriot, 207 ; William, 207.  
 Dangell, Margaret, 191 ; Stephen, 191.  
 Dangerfield, Eleanor, 402 ; Elizabeth, 252.  
 D'Angiban, Mary, 360 ; Noël William, 360.  
 Daniel, Alice, 364 ; Ann, 218 ; Catherine, 98 ; Daniel, 364 ; Dorothy, 96 ; Elizabeth, 395 ; John, 96, 116, 218 ; Martha, 116 ; Mary, 116 ; Rachel, 404 ; Sarah, 230 ; Thomas, 116 ; William, 395.  
 Daniell, Anne, 219 ; Edward, 354 ; Frances, 219 ; Harriet, 278, 379 ; James, 278 ; J., 219 ; Margaret, 421 ; Maria, 354 ; Mary, 57.  
 Daniels, Catherine, 258 ; Daniel, 67 ; Elizabeth, 392 ; Mary, 242, 326 ; Rosetta, 279 ; Sarah, 67, 414 ; Thomas, 242.  
 Danison, Anthony, 187 ; Susannah, 187.  
 Danks, Mary, 213 ; Sarah, 323.  
 Dann, Martha, 348.  
 Dannels, Henry, 196 ; Mary, 196.  
 Danng. *See* Dunage.
- Dansej, Dansey, 169 ; Frances, 169.  
 Dansie, Elizabeth, 180.  
 Danson, Ann, 98 ; Myles, 98 ; Sarah, 89.  
 Danvers, Jane, 364 ; Mary, 73 ; Sarah, 227 ; William Edward, 364.  
 Darby, Dennia, 402 ; Edward, 130 ; Elizabeth, 78, 121 ; Esther, 327 ; James, 43 ; John, 78 ; Letitia, 43 ; Maria, 376 ; Mary, 130, 182, 402 ; Susannah, 385 ; Thomas, 385 ; William, 121, 376.  
 Darcy, Elizabeth, 131 ; John, 131.  
 Dardenne, Esther, 269 ; Philip, 269.  
 Dare, Sarah, 153.  
 Darell, Barbara, 413 ; Henry, 413.  
 Dark, Charlotte, 29 ; Elizabeth, 416 ; Hannah, 91 ; Sarah, 138.  
 Darke, Mary, 307 ; Sarah, 131 ; Thomas, 57.  
 Darker, George, 214 ; Mary, 214.  
 Darkins, Frances, 338.  
 Darley, Ann, 73 ; Elizabeth, 298 ; Faith, 388 ; Sarah Sophia, 390 ; William, 388.  
 Darling, Elizabeth, 177 ; Hephzibah, 109 ; James, 88 ; Mary, 88, 221.  
 Darlington, Catherine, 52.  
 Darlove, Margaret, 183 ; Richard, 183.  
 Darnell, Martha, 121.  
 Darnley. *See* Bligh.  
 Darsey, Cecilia, 211 ; Thomas, 211.  
 Dart, Eleanor, 301 ; John, 408 ; Martha, 408.  
 Darter, Mary, 323.  
 Dartnall, Elizabeth, 270.  
 Dartnell, Elizabeth Exeter, 161 ; John Thomas, 161 ; Sarah, 380 ; Thomas, 380.  
 Darton, Mary Ann, 50.  
 Darville, Mary, 171.  
 Darwin, Diana, 385 ; Richard, 385.  
 Darwell, Phoebe, 171.  
 Darwent, Hannah, 171.  
 Darwin, Ruth, 284.  
 Dash, Lydia, 212 ; Sarah, 163.  
 Dashwood, Elizabeth, 282.  
 Dattilo, Antonio, 89 ; Elizabeth, 89.  
 Daubney, James, 197 ; Sarah, 197.  
 Daughton, Ann, 171.  
 Davadge, Elizabeth, 126.  
 Davall, Jane, 215 ; John, 215.  
 Davell, Hen., 93.  
 Davenport, Elizabeth, 54 ; Frances, 210 ; Joanna, 109 ; John, 110 ; Mary, 73, 110.

- Daveridge, Joseph, 241; Mary, 241.
- Davers, Charlotte, 18.
- Daves, Eliza, 264.
- Davesne, Ann, 262; Hilarion, 262.
- Davey, Ann, 183, 322, 353, 398; Elizabeth, 161; Frances, 18; John, 18, 101; Matthew, 398; Sarah, 101; Susanna, 352; Thomas, 161, 353.
- Davidge, Elizabeth, 38.
- Daids, Amelia Susannah, 281; Rupert John, 281.
- Davidson, Alexander, 69, 392; Elizabeth, 214, 294; Harriott, 69; Henry, 399; James, 136, 214, 294; Mary, 136, 305; Mary Isabella, 278; Phillis, 392; Sarah, 386, 399; Thomas, 305; William, 278.
- Davie, Bridget, 239; Rev. Charles, 239; Isabella, 389.
- Davies, Amelia, 365; Ann, 8, 125, 142, 155, 173, 178, 195, 199, 214, 216, 264, 271, 297, 314, 318, 320, 323, 324, 348, 362; Ann Addaline, 76; Ann Mary, 374; Bingley, 168; Caroline Cheynell, 232; Catherine, 45, 148, 373; Charles, 300; Charlotte Matilda, 127; Clarissa, 314; David, 108, 320, 327; David Thomas, 301; Dinah, 317; Dorothy, 119; Edward, 7, 374; Elinor, 335; Elizabeth, 16, 55, 67, 89, 108, 127, 152, 174, 181, 194, 251, 273, 290, 301, 312, 318, 354, 366, 370, 381, 383; Esther, 388; Frances, 168; Francis, 362; George, 222; Hannah, 106, 364; Harriott, 25; Henry, 323; James, 26, 127, 199; James Seymour, 127; Jane, 55, 105, 149, 177, 189, 250, 298, 307, 361; John, 16, 186, 189, 194, 199, 271, 273, 300, 303, 365, 381, 383, 402; Kitty, 199; Leah, 344; Lucy, 194; Margaret, 104, 138, 320, 402; Maria, 349, 361; Mary, 11, 26, 96, 106, 106, 116, 121, 126, 131, 134, 148, 186, 194, 222, 274, 291-293, 302, 327, 347, 354, 375, 381; May, 354; Moses, 370; Oliver, 292; Rebecca, 125; Richard, 42, 106, 177, 293, 314, 345, 373; Richard David, 232; Robert, 318; Samuel, 173, 361; Sarah, 7, 42, 43, 212, 267, 303, 323; Susannah, 300, 345; Thomas, 11, 116, 126, 148, 267; Walter, 155; William, 45, 89, 125, 216, 274, 348, 349; Winifred, 51.
- Davile, John, 88; Lucy, 88.
- Davinie, Dido Elizabeth, 105; John, 106.
- Davinson, Jane, 321.
- Davis, Alice, 12; Ambrose, 224; Ann, 11, 40, 48, 59, 67, 76, 96, 153, 172, 184, 190, 196, 223, 245, 263, 269, 383; Ann Elizabeth, 187; Ann Penelope, 242; Barbara, 10; Benjamin, 77, 221; Catherine, 135, 187, 379, 416; Charles, 212; Charlotte, 81, 158, 226; Christiana, 62; David, 12, 26, 81, 159, 237, 379; Dorothy, 26, 262; Edward, 188, 231, 308; Eleanor, 316; Eliza, 221; Eliza Dennett, 41; Elizabeth, 7, 17, 23, 31, 38, 42, 46, 57, 97, 102, 129, 130, 150, 160, 182, 188, 206, 207, 215, 241, 261, 268, 273, 298, 308, 312, 315, 318, 326, 334, 354, 366, 370, 372, 381-383; Elizabeth Willia, 121; Ellen, 141; Ellenor, 96, 188, 348; George, 35, 61; Grace, 50; Hannah, 339; Henry, 116; James, 23, 54, 137, 172, 257, 314, 334, 375; Jane, 2, 15, 69, 80, 94, 101, 157, 210, 220, 240, 262, 314, 396; Jemima, 47; Jenny, 98; Joanna, 142; John, 11, 23, 69, 77, 88, 94, 101, 129, 188, 196, 270, 315, 316, 339, 344, 372; Joseph, 46, 69, 182, 253; J. B., 150; Kitty, 209; Lydia, 188; Margaret, 31, 81, 131, 170, 248, 249, 252, 257, 403; Maria, 84, 379; Martha, 54, 98, 171, 406; Mary, 8, 13, 35, 52, 61, 68, 77, 79, 82, 88, 92, 98, 116, 123, 137, 139, 150, 152, 171, 207, 212, 223, 224, 226, 236, 237, 270, 286, 290, 325, 375, 401, 413; Mary Ann, 87, 207, 223; Mary Margaret, 100; Mary Sewell, 315; Owen, 7; Philip, 263; Rebecca, 159, 183; Richard, 84, 98, 150, 236; Robert, 142; Sarah, 23, 77, 81, 162, 213, 231, 236, 245, 263, 344; Sophia, 212, 270; Susannah, 135, 136, 211, 318; Thomas, 262, 325, 366; William, 38, 172, 184, 223, 226, 245, 318, 326, 383.
- Davison, Ann, 322; Catherine Margaret, 161; Dorothea, 295; Elizabeth, 124, 336; Frances, 188; Harriott, 41; James, 41; Jane, 44; Margaret, 11; Mary, 129, 166, 229; Nancy, 136; Sarah, 2, 411; Thomas, 44; William Augustus, 322; William Thomas, 166.
- Davrainville, Charlotte, 380; Mansuy, 380.
- Dava, Mary, 92; Timothy, 92.
- Davy, Ann, 152, 261; Ann Frances, 75; Benjamin, 295; Hannah, 200; Henry, 193; John, 123, 200; Mary, 250, 317; Mary Kelsey, 387; Rachel, 123; Robert, 75; Sarah, 193, 295; Thomas, 317; William, 250.
- Davys, Jane, 237; Richard, 237.
- Dawdy, Charlotte, 374.
- Dawe, George, 6; Mary, 6.
- Dawes, Alice, 195; Ann, 30; Ann Mercer, 373; Anna Maria, 372; Elizabeth, 313; James, 188; Jane, 188; Mary, 135; Samuel, 372; Thomas, 373; William, 30, 195.
- Dawkins, Arabella, 144; David, 259; Elizabeth, 140, 191, 338; George, 107; Hannah, 384; Henry, 140; John, 144; Mary, 259; Philip, 384; Sarah, 107; William, 191.
- Dawney, Ann, 376.
- Daws, Ann, 41, 208; Elizabeth, 388; Harriett, 266; Mary, 351; Sarah, 327.
- Dawson, Ann, 4, 88, 106, 109, 139; Benjamin, 200; Betty, 305; Caroline, Countess of Portarlington, 234; Hon. Caroline Elizabeth, 234; Charlotte, 158; Daniel, 88, 182; Edward, 4, 28, 158; Eleanor, 254; Elizabeth, 46, 151, 182, 234, 360; Esther, 32; E., 295; Frances, 124, 397; George, 240, 397; Hannah, 390; Harriett, 126; Helen, 286; Jane, 95, 190; John, 95, 240, 273, 305, 381, 390; Joseph, 139; Joshua, 136; Katherine, 240; Kitty, 136; Martha, 293; Mary, 17, 122, 209, 381; Mary Ann, 286; Paulina, 369; Richard, 32; Sarah, 273, 302, 393; Sarah Ann, 200; William, 17, 106, 209, 240, 293, 359, 360.
- Daxon, Elizabeth, 364; John, 364.
- Day, Abigail, 236; Abraham, 315; Ann, 32, 40, 103, 141, 238, 295; Annis, 285; Caroline, 336; Catherine, 218; Charlotte, 197; Deborah, 151, 207; Dorothy, 139; Edward, 341; Elizabeth, 19, 70, 76, 161, 179, 272, 400; Elizabeth Gregory, 225; Frances, 261, 289; Francis, 112; George Stephens, 261; Gobbett, 70; Hannah, 209; Henry, 272, 338; Isabella, 179; James, 197, 240; Jane, 58; John, 19, 40, 58, 72, 179, 208, 277; Joseph, 289; Margaret, 240; Maria, 394; Martha, 6, 112; Mary, 21,

- 74, 89, 109, 156, 208, 234, 286; Rebecca, 409; Robert, 285; Rose, 315; Samuel, 141; Sarah, 72, 111, 166, 208, 277, 333, 341, 383; Susannah, 177; Thomas, 6, 74, 89, 109, 177; William, 76, 218, 238, 286, 383.
- Dayr, Mary, 225.
- Daykin, Eliza, 123; Elizabeth, 308; Paul, 308.
- Dayrell, Marmaduke, 164; Mildred, 164.
- Dayrolles, Mary, 3.
- Days, Bridget, 175; Elizabeth, 141; Thomas, 141.
- Dayton, Elizabeth, 50.
- Deacon, Amelia Caroline, 175; Ann, 77, 284, 395; Dinah, 336; Easter, 108; Elizabeth, 33, 220; Hannah, 97; James, 284; Jane, 91, 351; John, 63, 159, 395; Joseph, 150; Martha, 414; Mary, 150, 159, 170, 207, 298, 354; Samuel, 354; Sarah, 52, 63; Thomas, 33, 414; William, 351.
- Deadman, Ann, 61, 140; James, 61; John, 332; Sarah, 70; Stephen, 70; Sybel, 332.
- Deake, Charlotte, 258.
- Deakens, James, 177; Mary, 177.
- Deakin, Ann, 262, 299; Jane, 251; Joseph Thomas, 299; Samuel, 262.
- Deakins, Elizabeth, 44; Frances, 196; Joseph, 44; Mary, 271.
- Deal, Mary, 386.
- Dealtry, Biddy, 110; Rev. Dr. Robert, 319.
- Dealy, Andrew, 200; Elizabeth, 352; Mary, 200.
- Dean, Alice, 18; Amelia, 54; Ann, 171, 334, 353; Betty, 286; Catherine, 376; Cecilia, 213; Charlotte, 414; Christopher, 391; David, 108; Eleanor, 204; Eliza, 229; Eliza Mary, 297; Elizabeth, 15, 97, 146, 321, 380; Esther, 108; Frances, 21; George, 179, 180; Gilbert, 392; Hannah, 185, 308, 343; Ivey, 68; Jane, 179, 279; John, 54, 140, 204; John Berkeley, 213; Joseph, 15, 39; Maria, 68; Martha, 128, 173, 393; Mary, 55, 65, 180, 262, 361; Mary Ann, 305; Richard, 29; Sarah, 29, 39, 86, 114, 141, 200, 221, 295, 391, 392; Susanna, 140; Thomas, 376; William, 65.
- Deanby, Sarah, 346.
- Deane, James, 325; Rachel, 99; Sarah, 136; Susannah, 325; William, 99.
- Deans, Jane, 317.
- Dear, David, 179; Elizabeth, 31, 141, 179, 347; Mary, 67; Reuben, 31; Stephen, 141; Susanna, 357; Thomas, 357.
- Deardon, John, 399; Maria, 399.
- Deards, John, 339; Mary, 339; Mary Ann, 224.
- Dearing, Mary, 143; Penelope, 330; Sarah, 239.
- Dearle, Elizabeth, 124; John, 124; Sarah, 147; William, 147.
- Dearlove, Harriett, 312; Mary, 95, 124; Richard, 95; Thomas, 124; William, 312.
- Dearman, Elizabeth, 311.
- Dears, Jane, 317.
- Deavell, Elizabeth Gee, 293.
- Deavin, John, 97; Sarah, 97.
- Deayton, John, 228; Susannah, 228.
- Debary, Rev. Peter, 325.
- Debatt, Elizabeth, 149; John James, 149.
- Debbitt, Mary, 18.
- Debenham, John, 206; Susannah, 206.
- De Bergue, Eliza Mary, 355; Louis Nicholas, 355.
- Debeuger, John, 38; Mary, 38.
- De Billingham, Anne, 236; George, 236.
- De Blaquiere, Hon. Elizabeth, 368; G., 368; John, Baron, 368.
- Debless, James, 294; Sarah, 294.
- Debney, Rebecca, 396; Robert, 396.
- Debond, Mary, 35.
- De Bray, Margaret, 363.
- De Bruyn, Lucy, 324; Philip, 324.
- De Charbonneau, Charlotte Eunice Rose, 139; Marie Henriette, 139.
- Dechet, Ann, 146; Claude, 146.
- Decker, Mary, 163, 282.
- De Coetlogon, Charles Frederick, 215; Emily, 215; Maria, 215.
- De Colitanne, Catherine, 193.
- Deconchy, Emma, 266; Laurent Louis, 266.
- Decourcy, Mary, 10, 208.
- Decox, James, 85; Sophia, 85.
- De Custer, Elizabeth, 390; Gerard, 390.
- Dec, Ann, 292, 406, 414; Catherine, 283; Elizabeth, 183, 206; Hannah, 375; Leonora, 44; Lucy, 286; Mary, 78, 258; Richard, 78; Sarah, 228; Thomas, 258.
- Decam, Ann, 363.
- Decker, Ann, 214, 286; John, 214; William, 286.
- Deeks, Edward, 419; Esther, 419.
- Deeley, Daniel, 57; Sarah, 57.
- Deen, Hannah, 395; James, 395.
- Deer, Mary, 58, 144, 412; Samuel, 412; William, 144.
- Deering, John, 87; Martha, 87.
- Dees, Elizabeth, 12.
- Deferre, Charlotte, 46.
- Defontaine, Ann, 272; Louis, 272.
- De Fouchécour, Charlotte Ane Agate Grant, 106; Jean François Louis Marie Margariette de Salivet, 106.
- Defrenne, Mary, 79; Mary Ann, 379.
- Defries, Jane, 293; Thomas, 293.
- Defumel, Caroline, 130.
- Degery, Eleanor, 274; Thomas, 274.
- De Ghaisore, Marie Henriette, 139.
- De Gramont, Comte A., 351; Corisande, 351.
- De Grey, Hon. George, afterwards Baron Walsingham, 303; Matilda, 303.
- Dehen, Maria, 288.
- Deighton, Johanna, 294.
- Deirincx, Ann, 19.
- Delabarth, Ann, 14; Le Chevalier Jaques, 14.
- Delabertouche, Henry Peter, 86; Ruth, 86.
- Delacour, Albert, 133; Cecille, 133.
- Delafield, Ann, 161; Mary, 36.
- De La Fontaine, Catherine Chaundeler, 320.
- Delshay, Samuel, 220; Sarah, 220.
- Delahide, Catherine, 385.
- De Lalane, Hester, Baroness, 149; Jean Jacques, Baron, 149.
- Delan, Francis, 147; Saby, 147.
- De Lancy, James, 414; Mary Courthope, 414.
- Delaney, Ann, 330.
- Delanvoy, Sophia, 85.
- Delany, Ann, 28.
- Delapierre, Louis, 310; Mary, 310.
- De la Rochette, Elizabeth, 257; Louis Stanislaus D'Arcy, 257.
- Delatre, Phoebe Esther, 180.
- Delauney, Elizabeth, 67; Peter, 67.
- Delaval, A. M. H., 216; Francis, 216; Mary Elizabeth, 216.
- Delavaux, Louisa, 23.
- De Lawarr. *See West.*
- Delboux, Ann, 97; Hannah, 36; Thomas, 97.
- Delbridge, Margaret, 13.
- Deldy, Rebecca, 59.
- Deleston, Elizabeth, 413.
- Delforce, Jane, 119; Jonathan, 119.
- Delhoste, Augusta, 356; Solo-

- mon Peter, 196, 356 ; Sophia Caroline, 196.
- Deligne, Benjamin, 159 ; Mary, 159.
- Dell, Charlotte, 211 ; Elizabeth, 153, 177 ; Eunice, 237 ; Fanny, 215 ; Hannah, 51, 323 ; Jacob, 41 ; Lydia, 279 ; Margaret, 193 ; Mary, 69, 325 ; Rebecca, 185 ; Sarah, 41 ; Susanna, 170 ; Thomas, 279 ; William, 193, 237.
- Della, Silva, 156.
- Dellamore, Jane, 335.
- Dellantee, Margaret, 226.
- Deller, Elizabeth, 78 ; Hannah, 205 ; Mary, 61 ; Thomas, 61.
- Dellon, Catherine, 299 ; Patrick, 299.
- Dellow, Martha, 17.
- Delmé, Frederick, 192 ; Harriet, 192.
- Delmonte, James, 137 ; Kitty, 137.
- Delock, Mary, 208.
- De Lornenie, Charles Guillaume, Marquis, 108 ; Juliane Aimée Grant, 108.
- De Loyauté, Lady Ann, 183 ; Sir Anne Philip Dieu Donné, 183.
- Delvea, Lucy, 311.
- Demain, Hannah, 1.
- Demaria, Ann, 162 ; James, 162.
- Demattos, Mary Jane, 220.
- Demer, Elizabeth, 369 ; Sarah, 367 ; William, 369.
- Demezy, Frances, 180 ; Nicholas, 180.
- Demick, or Dimmock, George, 11 ; Ruth, 11.
- De Mondezer, Louis Tousteant, 69 ; Louise, 69.
- Dempsey, Martin, 258 ; Mary, 258.
- Demsey, Ann, 110.
- Denbigh, S., 131.
- Denby, Ann, 204 ; Elizabeth, 223 ; Hezekiah, 223 ; Mary, 31 ; Sarah, 45, 165, 325 ; William, 165, 204.
- Deuch, Ann, 396 ; Edward, 396 ; Harriott, 233 ; Margaret, 260 ; Mary, 221 ; Sarah, 300.
- Denchfield, Elizabeth, 143 ; Thomas, 143.
- Deneson, Martin, 78 ; Mary, 78.
- Denevall, John, 211 ; Mary, 211.
- Denham, Ann, 340 ; Elizabeth, 338 ; Lucy Ann, 367 ; Mary Ann, 143 ; Thomas George, 367.
- Denis, Margaret, 13.
- Denivall, Ann, 64.
- Denley, Ann, 288 ; Henrietta, 379 ; Mary, 382 ; Susannah, 278 ; William, 379, 382.
- Denman, Elizabeth, 298 ; Harriet, 364 ; James, 367 ; Jane, 367 ; Sarah Ann, 138.
- Denmark, Mary, 388 ; Robert, 388.
- Dennay, Anna, 68 ; Anthony, 68.
- Denner, Ann, 108 ; John, 108.
- Dennes, Mary, 25.
- Dennett, Elizabeth, 309 ; Robert, 309.
- Denney, Ann, 175 ; Hannah Baker, 201 ; Thomas, 201.
- Dennis, Elizabeth, 7, 44 ; Francis, 126 ; George, 396 ; John, 44 ; Kezia, 396 ; Leonora, 232 ; Mary, 26, 126 ; Sarah, 115 ; Susannah, 5, 212 ; Theophilus, 115 ; William, 212.
- Dennison, Elizabeth, 224, 301 ; Mary, 373, 410 ; Robert, 301.
- Dennitt, George, 95 ; Harriet, 95.
- Denny, John, 122 ; Tamar, 122.
- Denslow, John, 75 ; Mary, 75.
- Dent, Ann, 9 ; Elizabeth, 65, 118, 329 ; Francis, 122 ; George, 9, 277 ; Harriot, 253 ; James, 253 ; John Wright, 81 ; Margaret Maria, 277 ; Mary, 81, 122, 177, 301 ; Mary Elizabeth, 203 ; Richard, 203 ; Robert, 53, 85, 118, 306, 329 ; Sarah, 18, 194 ; Sophia, 85 ; Susanna, 140 ; William, 18, 65.
- Denton, Arabella, 399 ; Hannah, 70 ; Richard, 70.
- Dentry, Deborah, 44.
- Denyard, Charlotte, 385.
- Denyer, Ann, 22, 302 ; Catherine, 159 ; Dorothy, 292 ; Elizabeth, 338 ; James, 159 ; John, 22, 302 ; Martha, 95 ; Mary, 96 ; Sarah, 118.
- Denys, Eliza, 419 ; George William, 419.
- De Perrin, C<sup>te</sup>, 265 ; Frances, 265 ; Olivier, 265.
- Depple, Ann, 386 ; Nance, 386 ; William, 386.
- Dépré, Anne, 198 ; Charles, 198.
- Derby. *See* Stanley.
- Derham, Ann, 15 ; Joseph, 15.
- Dering, Charlotte, 382 ; Cholmeley, 382 ; Sir Edward, 382.
- De Rippe, Jacob, 56 ; Mary, 56.
- Derley, Ann, 420.
- Deroussiere, George, 327 ; Mary, 327.
- Derrick, Mary, 186.
- Derry, Elizabeth, 24 ; James, 24.
- Desailly, Theodosia Martha, 415.
- DesANGES, Amelia, 361 ; Francis, 361.
- De Sauseuil, Anne Amelia Matilda, 104.
- Desforges, John, 243 ; Peter, 239 ; Sarah, 239, 243.
- Deskin, Ann, 116 ; Thomas, 116.
- Desmond, Elizabeth, 186 ; Philip, 186.
- Dessen, Harriot, 229.
- Dessenne, Teresa, 122.
- Desson, Mary, 250 ; William, 250.
- Dessoulavy, John George, 121 ; Martha, 121.
- Destrac, Sophia Caroline, 196.
- De Sylva, Catherine, 321 ; Francis, 321.
- Dethick, Elizabeth, 382.
- De Trey, Samuel, 148 ; Susanna, 148.
- Deubler, Elizabeth, 121 ; Henry, 121.
- Devall, John, 138 ; Mary, 163, 414.
- De Vaux, Charles Grant, Vicomte, 105, 108 ; Charlotte Ane Agate Grant, 106 ; Juliane Aimée Grant, 108 ; Mary, Vicomtesse, 105.
- Devaynes, Harriot Augusta, 59 ; William, 59.
- De Veaux. *See* Billard.
- Deverell, Sophia, 241 ; Susanna, 15 ; William, 15.
- Devereux, Elizabeth, 205 ; Eustace, 205 ; Frances Elizabeth, Viscountess Hereford, 337 ; Henry Fleming Lee, Viscount Hereford, 337.
- Devidge, Augusta, 301.
- Devin, Antoinne Eloy, 299 ; Maria, 299.
- Devine, James, 178 ; Mary, 178, 193 ; William, 193.
- Devins, Annabella, 61.
- Devlin, Elizabeth, 286 ; John, 286.
- Devoll, Elizabeth, 307 ; Samuel, 307.
- Devon. *See* Courtenay.
- Devonish, Benjamin, 358 ; Elizabeth, 358.
- Devonshire, Abraham, 337 ; Margaret Godlee, 337. *See* Cavendish.
- Devorex, Ann, 175 ; John, 175.
- Devries, James, 295 ; Sarah, 295.
- Dew, Ann, 343 ; Elizabeth, 369 ; Jane, 267 ; Mary, 31.
- Dewar, Caroline, 75 ; Hunter, 415 ; James, 75 ; Margaret, 387 ; Sarah, 384 ; Theodosia Martha, 415.
- Dewbery, John William, 48 ; Margaret Esther, 48.
- Dewdney, Dinah, 370 ; Elizabeth, 279 ; Mary, 155 ; Sarah, 332 ; Thomas, 279.
- Dewey, Frances, 80 ; George, 80 ; Richard, 406 ; Sarah, 406.
- Dewhurst, Alice, 4.

- Dews, John, 240; Margaret, 240.  
 Dewsbury, Clement, 105; Sarah, 105.  
 Dewsell, Elizabeth, 312; Mary, 2.  
 Dewsnap, Robert, 153; Sarah, 153.  
 Dewson, Mary, 403.  
 Dexter, Michael, 297; Susanna, 200, 297; Thomas, 200.  
 Deyes, James, 17; Mary, 17.  
 Deykes, Elizabeth, 72.  
 Dayton, Margaret, 30; Thomas, 30.  
 Diack, Alexander, 292; Catherine, 292; James, 164; Margaret, 164.  
 Diacon, Charles, 222; Mary, 222.  
 Dialls, Elizabeth, 32.  
 Dian, Elizabeth, 103.  
 Diaper, Elizabeth, 28.  
 Dias, Benjamin, 247; Hannah, 247.  
 Dibben, Elizabeth, 420; James, 420.  
 Dibble, Ann, 71; Ann Maria, 143; Anna, 156; Hannah, 2; John, 71, 156; Mary Ann, 341.  
 Dibblin, or Dilblin, Lucy, 38.  
 Dible, Elizabeth, 221; John, 77; Sarah, 77; William, 221.  
 Dibley, Charles, 376; Charlotte, 376; Joseph, 278; Mary, 278; P. Mary, 105; Sarah, 241; Thomas, 241.  
 Dibson, Jane, 142; Richard, 142.  
 Dicey, Benjamin, 170; Elizabeth, 51; Mary, 170; William Hawkins, 51.  
 Dick, Alexander, 416; Eliza Serena Anne, 416; Harriette, 417; Helen, 1; James, 416; Jeremiah, 417; Sarah, 36; Dr. William, 416; William, 36.  
 Dicken, Ann, 420; Susannah, 239.  
 Dickens, Lucy Augusta Arethusia Georgina, 34; Mark Hildesley, 87; Mary Ann, 87.  
 Dickensen, Christiana, 402; John, 402.  
 Dickenson, Ann, 65, 129, 384; Elizabeth, 133; Jane, 28, 169, 409; Thomas, 28, 384; William, 133, 169.  
 Dicker, Ann, 268, 281, 333; Elizabeth, 408; Henrietta, 379; Mary, 417; Thomas, 268.  
 Dickeson, Abraham, 238; Esther, 238.  
 Dickhout, Sophia, 265.  
 Dickins, Elizabeth, 396; Hannah, 377; Mary, 336; Mary Ann, 325; M. A., 88; Elizabeth, 396; Rebecca, 387; Susanna Rebecca, 26; Thomas, 377; Tomyns, 335; William, 325, 387, 396.  
 Dickinson, Ann, 158; Charlotte, 292; Elizabeth, 177; George, 216; Jane, 216; Martha, 92; Mary, 318, 352; Rebecca Heather, 342; Sarah, 183; Thomas, 92, 183; William, 342; W., 15.  
 Dickman, Mary, 183.  
 Dicks, James, 397; Mary Ann, 397.  
 Dickson, Elizabeth, 41, 166; James, 123, 178; Jane, 123; Juliana, 15; Maria, 178; Mary, 98, 254; Robert, 15; Sarah, 87.  
 Didcock, Catherine, 211; John, 211.  
 Didier, Peter, 231; Sarah Cecilia, 231.  
 Dier, Lucy, 209.  
 Dieterich, Eleanor, 375; Frederick, 375; Sarah Ann, 72.  
 Dietrich, Jemima Helena, 183.  
 Diett, Jane, 155.  
 Digby, Ann, 143; Rev. Charles, 239; James, 114; Mary, 114, 239; Rev. N., 239; S., 137; Hon. Wriothesly, 239.  
 Diggins, Eleanor Willmott, 123; William, 123.  
 Diggin, Elizabeth, 403.  
 Diggins, Elizabeth, 174; Isaac, 174.  
 Diggle, Elizabeth, 2.  
 Dight, Joseph, 354; Margaret, 354.  
 Dignum, Elizabeth, 402.  
 Dike, Sarah, 229; William, 229.  
 Dilke, Sophia, 245; William, 245.  
 Dillingham, B. Gurdon, 151.  
 Dillon, Charles Henry, Viscount, 196; Hon. Charlotte Frances, 196; Helen, 311; Henry Augustus, 196; John, 298; Phoebe, 298.  
 Dilworth, Catherine, 44; John, 44.  
 Dimpleby, Elizabeth, 320.  
 Dimeto, Elizabeth, 21; Samuel, 21.  
 Dimmock, Charles, 34, 364; Martha, 346; Mary, 364; Sarah, 34. *See* Demick.  
 Dimond, Charles, 73; James, 189; Mary, 73, 189.  
 Dimpsey, Ann, 165.  
 Dimsey, Catherine, 218.  
 Dind, Catherine, 85.  
 Dine, Hannah, 6.  
 Dineley, Charlotte, 274.  
 Dines, Helen, 356; Henry, 356.  
 Dingle, John, 361; Sarah, 361.  
 Dingwall, Catherine, 24.  
 Dinmore, Ann, 236.  
 Dinnadge, Hannah, 189.  
 Dinning, Robert, 206; Sarah, 206.  
 Dinsdale, Sarah Margaret, 236.  
 Dipnall, Eliza, 131.  
 Dipstale, Edward, 325; Sarah, 325.  
 Disbrowe, Charlotte, 24; Edward, 24.  
 Disney, Frances Mary, 266; John, 266; Sophia Disney, 266; Stripling, 65; Susanna, 66.  
 Ditch, Sarah, 57.  
 Ditchford, Elizabeth, 47; John, 47.  
 Diton, Sarah, 201; Thomas, 201.  
 Divers, Charlotte, 300; Samuel, 300.  
 Dix, Bell, 304; Sarah, 304.  
 Dixe, Ann, 149; Richard, 149.  
 Dixey, Ann, 3; John, 3.  
 Dixon, Ann, 275, 306, 402; Catherine, 290, 313; Charles, 21; Charlotte, 66, 97; Edward, 342; Eliza, 357; Elizabeth, 88, 92, 291, 308, 338; Elizabeth Ann, 305; George, 82, 290; Hannah, 29; Helen, 142; Jacob, 338; James, 66, 101; Jane, 244; John, 68, 93, 231, 297; Joseph, 29; Margaret, 101, 253, 351; Maria Wood, 296; Martha, 354, 374; Mary, 18, 21, 82, 160, 297, 303, 329, 368; Mary Ann, 134, 290; Philip, 253, 345, 368; Priscilla, 402; Rebecca, 400; Rebecca Heather, 342; Richard, 275; Robert, 142; Sarah, 68, 93, 192, 231, 282; Sophia, 345; Stephen, 374; Susanna, 35, 130; Thomas, 18, 244; Rev. William, 35; William, 305; William Henry, 345.  
 Doar, Catherine, 222; Edmund, 222.  
 Dobbins, Elizabeth, 258, 279; Hannah, 99; James, 258, 340; Sarah, 340.  
 Dobbinson, Jane, 4.  
 Dobbs, Elizabeth, 333; John, 167; Lætitia, 4; Mary, 228, 352; Mary Ann, 320; Sarah, 167; Thomas, 4; William, 320.  
 Dobinson, Ann, 332.  
 Dobson, Ann, 316.  
 Dobnor, Elizabeth, 112; Robert, 112.  
 Dobson, Ann, 191, 300; Elizabeth, 165, 385; Elizabeth Bailey, 358; Henry, 300, 385; John, 165, 358; Letitia, 53; Margaret, 220; Olivia, 268; Sarah, 289.  
 Docking, Eliza, 302; Elizabeth, 287; John, 287; William, 302.  
 Dockeray, Elizabeth, 148.  
 Dockray, Jane, 122.  
 Dockwray, William, 126; Winifred Eleanor, 126.

- Dod, Charles, 255; George Thomas, 301; Louisa, 301; Mary, 255; Robert, 22; Sarah, 22.
- Dodd, Andrew, 271; Ann, 54, 135; Cassandra, 20; Edward, 20, 147; Eleanor, 228; Elizabeth, 174, 221, 264, 271; Frances, 21; Griseldia Henrietta, 311; Henry, 85; James, 221; Jane, 48; Jean, 85; John, 43, 55; Jonathan, 183; Margaret, 398; Martha, 147; Mary, 55, 120, 183, 381; Matthew, 174; Rachel, 415; Sarah, 400; Susan, 43; William, 400, 415.
- Doddo, Christian, 112.
- Dodds, Hannah, 375.
- Dodemear, Elizabeth, 333.
- Dodgson, Elizabeth Anne, 176; John, 54; Mary, 54; Sarah, 82.
- Dodimead, Margaret, 372; William, 372.
- Dodson, Ann, 141, 331; Elizabeth, 373; Hannah, 324; Hannah Maria, 153; Sarah, 118, 124; William, 324, 331.
- Dodsworth, Anthony, 182; Elizabeth, 392, 393; John, 392; Louisa, 182.
- Dodwell, Edward, 227; Frances, 227.
- Doe, Ann, 181; Elizabeth, 129, 396; Margaret, 325; Mary, 374; Sarah, 228; Thomas, 396.
- Doea, Johanna Vander, 213.
- Doggett, Caroline, 179; Elizabeth, 37, 222; Joseph, 351; Maria, 351; Thomas, 179.
- Doige, James, 3; John, 265; Sarah, 265, 305; Susannah, 3.
- Dolby, Anna, 295; Edward, 182, 295; Elizabeth, 51, 182.
- Dole, Martha, 162.
- Doley, Elizabeth, 244.
- Dollar, Ann, 392.
- Dollemore, Abraham, 293; Mary, 293.
- Dolley, Elizabeth, 170; James Francis, 113; Margaret, 113; William, 170.
- Dollman, Jemima Mary, 344; John, 344.
- Dolomore, Abraham, 40; Ann, 40.
- Dolphin, Elizabeth, 227; Maria, 164; Mary, 396.
- Dolton, Jane, 122.
- Domett, Hannah, 139.
- Dominy, Fanny, 153.
- Domorice, James, 97; Priscilla, 97.
- Don, James, 261; Mary, 261.
- Donagan, Elizabeth, 337; John, 337.
- Donald, Ann, 41; Esther, 289; Jane, 77; John, 289; Joseph, 403; Margaret, 343; Mary Ann, 403; Sarah, 279.
- Donaldson, Alexander, 159; Ann, 339; Elizabeth, 132; Frederick, 331; George Daniel, 411; Harriot, 331; Jane, 159; John, 132, 328; Maria, 320; Martha, 270; Mary, 328, 411; William, 270, 339.
- Doncaster, Elizabeth, 87; Frances, 203; Mary, 153.
- Donefort, Mary, 261.
- Donellen, Edward, 8; Susanna, 8.
- Donevan, Margaret, 171.
- Doney, Catherine, 316; Sarah, 9.
- Donkin, Alicia, 185; Mary Ann, 172; Robert, 185.
- Donlevy, Catherine, 164; Maurice, 164.
- Donley, Mary, 298.
- Donnal, Ann, 48.
- Donnelly, Dominic, 356; Michael, 391; Sarah, 356; Winifred, 391.
- Donneon, Elizabeth, 89.
- Donoghue, Elizabeth, 180; James, 180.
- Donnollen, Mary, 118; Matthew, 118.
- Donoldson, Sophia, 355; Thomas Henry, 355.
- Donovan, Ann, 92, 101; Catherine, 328; Dennis, 92; Elizabeth, 264; Henry, 328; John, 101; Julia, 285; Mary, 418; William, 264.
- Donoven, Elenor, 226.
- Doo, Hannah, 405; Henry, 405.
- Doolan, Daniel, 143; Lucy, 143.
- Dooling, Mary, 418.
- Doollin, Sarah, 180.
- Dopson. *See* Dobson.
- Doratt, John, 256; Theresa, 256.
- Dorchester, Ann, 100; Elizabeth, 176; Martha, 339; Sarah, 97.
- Dordre, Mary, 65.
- Dore, Anna Maria, 353; Benjamin, 367; Frederic, 353; Sarah, 367.
- Dorey, Ann, 340.
- Dorliac, Sarah, 86.
- Dorner, Ann, 356; Sarah, 409.
- Dorney, James, 144; Mary, 144; Mary Ann, 274.
- Dorothy, John, 139; Judith, 139.
- Dorrell, Benjamin, 62; Lydia, 232; Mary, 62.
- Dorrill, Frances, 25.
- Dorrington, Elizabeth, 251; Mary, 35; William, 251.
- Dorsett, Elizabeth, 164, 257; Elizabeth Ann, 134.
- Dorton, Frances, 77.
- Dosell, Charlotte, 117; William, 117.
- Dosha, Elizabeth, 267.
- Dossett, John, 106; Maria, 268; Mary, 191; Mary Ellen, 106; Richard, 191; Sarah, 106.
- Dossetter, Elizabeth, 31; John, 31.
- Double, Sarah, 410; William, 410.
- Doubleday, Catherine, 393; Charlotte, 370; Elizabeth, 172; Jane, 304; John, 172; Joshua, 370; Martha, 393; Mary, 87.
- Douch, Jane, 212; Ruth, 290.
- Doud, Elizabeth, 375.
- Dougall, Eddy, 214; John, 214.
- Doughearty, Charlotte, 392; Edward, 392.
- Doughty, Ann, 348; Daniel, 348; Elizabeth, 99, 343; John, 343; Joseph, 235; Martha, 235; Mary, 229; Sarah, 155.
- Douglas, Andrew Snape, 398; Ann, 341, 398; Ann Hammond, 398; Anthony Gilbert, 412; Rev. Archibald Edward, 411; Elizabeth, 305, 402; Frances, 143, 349; Harriett, 289, 398; Jane, 75, 396; Joseph, 349; Katherine Anne, 31; Rev. Dr. P., 411; Rebecca, 413; Sarah, 239; Shroffield Malcolm, 413; Sophia Anna, 143; Lady Susan, 411; Sylvester, 31; Therese Magdelaine, 412; Thomas, 402.
- Douglas and Clydesdale. *See* Hamilton.
- Douglass, Ann, 238; Catherine, 231; Hannah, 30; John, 82; Mary, 238; Sarah, 82.
- Douse, Ann, 90; Jane, 262; Mary Ann, 420.
- Dousset, Auguste, 152; Susanna, 152.
- Doust, Jane, 249, 381; William, 249.
- Dove, Ann, 59, 102; Elizabeth, 365; Frances, 186; Hannah, 351; James, 186; John, 192; Margaret, 348; Mary, 9, 66, 192; Mary Maria, 274; Richard, 250; Robert, 348; Samuel, 351; Sarah, 277; Susannah, 250; William, 102, 274.
- Dovemore, James, 129; Mary, 129.
- Dover, Catherine, 405; Charles, 170; James, 89; Mary, 170, 301; Millicent, 89; Thomas, 405; —, Lord, 44.
- Dovers, Ann, 162; Harriot Mary Birt, 308; William, 308.
- Dovey, Ann, 285; Elinor, 401; Thomas, 285; William, 401.

- Dovilly, Isabella, 94, 198; Joseph, 94.
- Dow, Sarah, 40.
- Dowbiggin, Isabella, 76.
- Dowdall, Jane, 242.
- Dowden, Edward, 283; Mary, 76; Sarah, 283.
- Dowdeswell, Ann, 341; John, 25; Maria, 250; Mary, 25.
- Dowding, Harriett, 394; Mary, 327.
- Dowdney, Ann, 166; Samuel, 166.
- Dowdy, Huggins, 203.
- Dowell, John, 352; Mary, 352.
- Dowfoot, Ann, 363; John, 363.
- Dowglass, Joseph, 377; Maria, 377.
- Dowie, Henry, 362; Mary Ann, 362.
- Dowing, Joseph, 26; Mary, 26.
- Dowland, Mary, 120.
- Dowley, John, 402; Julia Ann, 402.
- Dowlin, Charlotte, 223; John, 223.
- Dowling, Ann, 306; Charles, 47; Ducey, 343; Elinor, 322; Elizabeth, 159; Frances, 306; George, 159; Martha, 52; Mary, 47, 52, 361; Sarah, 315; Tamey, 42; William, 322; William Chandler, 42.
- Down, Ann, 322; Elizabeth, 219; Hannah, 386; James, 322; Joseph Almond, 386; Selina, 125.
- Downard, Ann, 165; Catherine, 275; Edward, 165.
- Downe, Grace, 222.
- Downer, Ann, 143, 273; Jane, 150; John, 228; Sarah, 228.
- Downes, Anne, 64, 312; Bridget, 401; Catherine, 162; Charles, 355; Deborah, 373; Elizabeth, 195, 389; George, 312; Isabella, 169; James, 169; Mary, 109, 188; Penelope, 355; Sarah, 11; Susannah, 166; Thomas, 109.
- Downey, Elizabeth, 56; John, 56; Maria, 328.
- Downham, Margaret, 257; Robert, 257.
- Downing, Francis, 263; George, 253; Harriot, 371; John, 371; Margaret, 263; Martha, 77, 263; Mary, 277; Peggy, 339; William, 77.
- Downs, Amelia, 350; Hannah, 185; John, 355; Mary, 97; Sarah, 355.
- Downshire, Marquis of, 198, 226.
- Downton, Mary, 359; William, 359.
- Dows, Ann, 381; James, 381; John, 332; Lucy, 332.
- Dowse, Sarah Jemima, 370.
- Dowsett, Ann, 118; Elizabeth, 54; Mary, 30, 172; Susan, 395; Thomas Ransom, 54.
- Dowsing, Ann, 148; Thomas, 148.
- Dowson, Elizabeth, 251, 386; E., 236; Jane, 17; Job, 17; Joseph, 236, 251; Sophia, 236; William, 386; William Dalrymple, 236.
- Dowton, Ann, 388; John, 388.
- Doyer, Mary, 62.
- Doyle, Ann, 13, 49, 308; Charles William, 257; Esther, 399; James, 177; John, 236; Lydia, 180; Margaret, 332; Mary, 116, 177; Michael, 332; Sarah, 418; Sarah Margaret, 256; Sophia, 257; Timothy, 13.
- D'Oyley, Mary, 803.
- D'Oyly, Anne, 268; Francis, 268.
- Doyme, Anne Constantia, 328; Robert, 328.
- Dozell, Elizabeth Love, 401; Elizabeth Mary, 168; Richard, 168.
- Drabble, Mary, 166.
- Dracott, Ann, 390.
- Dradge, Ann, 219.
- Drage, Sarah, 253.
- Drain, Elizabeth Mary, 329.
- Drake, Ann, 13, 52, 141, 235; Anne Sophia, 262; Charlotte, 254; Eleanor, 77; Elizabeth, 232, 345; Rev. Francis, 262; Francis, 52; George, 141; Jane, 204; John, 204, 232; Mary, 33, 53, 203, 210, 285; Merrell, 190; Sarah, 361; Susannah, 5, 14; William, 203, 254; William Collins, 345.
- Drakeford, Elizabeth, 42; Thomas, 42.
- Drane, Elizabeth, 220, 370; John, 370.
- Dransfield, Mary, 378.
- Drape, Charlotte, 26; John, 26.
- Draper, Ann, 113, 126, 273; Charles Stuart, 400; Charlotte, 145; Daniel, 26, 155; Eleanor, 369; Elizabeth, 23, 26; Emma, 400; G., 55; Hannah Maria, 400; Henry, 126; Hester, 106; Jane, 155, 192; John, 23, 106, 207; Joseph, 145; Juliana, 152; Margaret, 409; Mary, 40, 109, 207, 309; Samuel, 109; Sarah, 331.
- Draycott, Ann, 17; Lucy, 154.
- Drayton, Ann, 263; Martha, 301.
- Dredge, Elizabeth, 361; Thomas, 361.
- Drew, Alice Maria, 411; Ann, 15, 52, 398; Anna, 39; Betty, 238; David, 334; Elizabeth, 2, 192; Fanny, 334; Henry, 398; John, 236, 360; Maria, 52; Mary, 225, 298, 360, 402; Rebecca, 402; Richard, 238; Sarah, 12, 203; Lady Susan, 411; Thomas, 39, 192, 203; William, 12, 411.
- Drewery, Elizabeth, 134; John, 134.
- Drewett, Frances, 375; James, 363; Jane, 104; John, 228, 375; Mary, 2, 12, 228, 363; Richard, 104; Thomas, 12.
- Drewitt, Ann, 8; John, 8.
- Drewry, Mary Ann, 314; Samuel, 314.
- Dring, Ann, 143; Edith, 355; Elizabeth, 68; Gilbert, 224; Mary, 224; Samuel, 82, 355; Sarah, 82; Sophia, 284; Thomas, 143.
- Drinkwater, Ann, 179, 234; Esther, 345; John, 194; J., 159; Mary, 194; Richard, 179; Ruth, 290; Sarah, 14, 253; William, 290.
- Driscoll, Daniel, 254; Eleanor, 254.
- Driver, Ann, 29, 133; Elizabeth, 114; James, 128; Jane, 273; Joseph, 29; Martha, 155; Mary, 402; Sarah, 66, 128; Sophia, 153; Timothy, 133.
- Drover, James, 166; Sarah, 166.
- Druce, Charlotte, 299; James, 276; Sarah, 249, 276, 412.
- Druitt, Ann, 71; Sophia, 296; Thomas, 71.
- Drummer, John, 303; Lucy, 303.
- Drummond, Amelia, 60; A. B., 283; Barbara, 345; Duncan, 76; Rev. Edward Auriol Hay, 60; Elizabeth, 25; Hannah, 60; Harriot Anne, 122; John, 345; Lucy, 76; Mary, 149; Peter, 149; William, 122.
- Drury, Ellen, 314; John, 314; Margaret, 245; Mary, 221.
- Dryden, Elizabeth, 184, 324; George, 184, 324; Philippa, 36.
- Drye, Elizabeth, 421; John, 421; Sarah, 413.
- Dryland, Elizabeth, 349.
- Drysdale, Harriot, 243; Sarah, 253; William, 243.
- Dubacage, or Dubanche, Cecille, 138.
- Dubberlin, Martha, 246.
- Dublin, Charles, Archbp. of, 408.
- Dubois, Ann, 134; Frances, 365; Louis, 330; Penelope, 330; William Jacob, 134.
- Dubourg, Frances, 396; John, 396.
- Dubrul, Amelia, 261; Charles Joseph, 261.

- Dubuisson, Alexandrine, 160; Marie Jeanne, 285.  
 Dubus, Anne, 59; Julien Henry, 59.  
 Ducan, Lydia, 177.  
 Ducarel, Elizabeth, 105; G. G., 105; M., 105.  
 Ducemetiere, Emanuel, 228; Mary, 228.  
 Duchesne, Claudius, 296; Margaret, 296.  
 Ducie. *See* Moreton.  
 Duck, Amelia, 294; Elizabeth, 311; John, 311.  
 Ducked, Elizabeth, 279.  
 Ducker, Ann, 118; Mary, 191; Samuel, 191.  
 Duckham, Ann, 314; Eliza, 355; George, 314; Samuel, 355.  
 Ducklin, Martha, 131.  
 Duddell, Frances, 232.  
 Dudden, Mary, 143.  
 Duddins, Ann, 273.  
 Dudgeon, James, 343; Margaret, 343.  
 Dudley, Frances, 162; Jemima, 294; Mary, 29; William, 29.  
 Dudley and Ward, John, Viscount, 10; Mary, Viscountess, 10.  
 Dudlick, Mary, 68; Sarah, 354.  
 Dudman, Susanna, 136.  
 Dueick, Elizabeth, 37.  
 Duell, Elizabeth, 67, 119; Susannah, 417.  
 Duff, Barnett, 48; Charlotte, 402; Edward, 30; Elizabeth, 48; George, 90; Hannah Lee, 30; James, 402; Maria Caroline, 264; Mary, 276.  
 Duffey, Mary, 241; Peter, 241.  
 Duffield, Elizabeth, 185.  
 Duffill, John, 66; Mary, 66.  
 Duffin, Ann, 94; Martha, 87; Mary, 185.  
 Dufour, Marianne, 167; William, 167.  
 Dufton, Jane, 251; Mary, 42; Stephen, 42.  
 Dugard, Grace, 13; Jane, 84; William, 13.  
 Du Garreau, Sarah, 146.  
 Dugdale, Charlotte, 203; Dugdale Stratford, 203; Eleanor, 159.  
 Duggam. *See* Duggan.  
 Duggan, Alice, 53; Catherine, 251; Edward, 203; Elizabeth, 44; Frances, 170; Jane, 84, 280; John, 280; Mary, 203, 288, 408; Robert, 408; Thomas, 170, 288; Walter, 251; William, 44, 84.  
 Duggin, Alice, 258; Richard, 258.  
 Duglas, Elizabeth, 305; Thomas, 305.  
 Dugood, Joseph, 395; Mary, 395.  
 Duke, Ann, 13, 244; Eleanor, 242; John, 357; Mary, 357; Susanna, 27; Thomas, 13.  
 Dukes, Francis, 402; Mary, 402.  
 Dulake, Mary, 372; William, 372.  
 Duley, Alexander, 120; Frances, 189; Jane, 120; John, 89; Sarah, 89.  
 Dulling, Sarah, 405.  
 Dulot, Charlotte, 184.  
 Dulson, Ann, 196.  
 Dumbleton, Elizabeth, 157; James, 157; John, 133; Sarah, 133.  
 Dummer, Ann, 267.  
 Dummerton, Alexander, 257; Ann, 257.  
 Dumvile, Hannah, 218.  
 Dunage, Elizabeth, 353, 420; Thomas, 420.  
 Dunball, Adam, 143; Hannah, 143.  
 Duncalfe, Ann, 223; James, 223.  
 Duncan, Ann, 288; Catherine, 201; Eliza, 276; Elizabeth, 304; Jean, 208; John, 46, 201, 391; Kitty, 391; Margaret, 208; Maria, 399; Mary, 115, 391; Michell, 391; Raphael, 71; Robert, 115; Sophia, 46; Thomas, 208, 288; William, 71.  
 Duncannon. *See* Ponsonby.  
 Duncanson, Andrew, 6; Barbara, 302; Ruth, 6.  
 Dunkley, or Dunkley, Ann, 257; Elizabeth, 321, 417; George, 58; Jane Tomes, 58; Margaret, 229; Rose, 368; Thomas, 321; William, 417.  
 Duncomb, Alice, 36; William, 36.  
 Duncombe, Emma, 123; Mary Ann, 338; Thomas, 123.  
 Duncumb, Edward, 281; Hester, 281.  
 Dundas, Lady Caroline, 160; Hon. Charles Lawrence, 160; Henry, 134, 223; Lawrence, 350; Hon. Mary, 350; Thomas, Lord, 350.  
 Dunderdell, Isabella, 415.  
 Donaldson, Archibald, Earl of, 5; Isabella, Countess of, 5.  
 Duneau, Sarah, 406; Thomas, 406.  
 Duneclift, Mary, 221.  
 Dunford, Martha, 4; William, 4.  
 Dunganon. *See* Trevor.  
 Dungate, Mary, 38.  
 Dunham, Arthur, 125; Jane, 125; Mary, 48; Thomas, 48.  
 Duniew, Betty, 66.  
 Duning, Martha, 150.  
 Dunk, Sarah, 188.  
 Dunkle, Elizabeth, 215; Thomas, 215.  
 Dunkley. *See* Dunckley.  
 Dunlavy, Margaret, 393.  
 Dunman, Ann, 143; Thomas, 143.  
 Dunmore, C., 9.  
 Dunn, Ann, 41, 65, 128, 241; Anthony, 74; Bridget, 47; Catherine, 211; Diana, 279; Elizabeth, 14, 48, 234, 265, 296, 405, 413; Ellen, 314; George, 413; Hannah, 249; Hester, 130, 214; Hugh, 47; Jacob, 14; James, 234; Johanna, 391; John, 48, 180; Martin, 419; Mary, 50, 113, 180, 349; Mary Caroline, 308; Mercy, 74; Michael, 140; Rebecca, 151; Richard, 308; Sarah, 123, 419; Susannah, 140; Thomas, 50, 65, 123; William, 113, 130, 241, 349.  
 Dunning, Elenor, 15; Stephen, 15.  
 Durniven, Catherine, 177; Thomas, 177.  
 Dunsany, Mary, 323.  
 Dunsbee, Hannah, 164.  
 Dunscombe, George, 21; Jane, 290; Sarah, 21.  
 Dunsden, Ann, 34.  
 Dunsdon, Ann, 42; Thomas, 42.  
 Dunsford, Ann, 333; A., 384.  
 Dunstan, Mary, 349.  
 Dunster, Margaret, 143; Mary, 392.  
 Dunston, Bridget, 175; Mark, 175.  
 Dunstone, Elizabeth Ann, 395.  
 Dunt, Elizabeth, 282; Hannah, 83; John, 83; Margaret, 18.  
 Duntton, Mary, 373.  
 Dunwoody, Harriot, 154; James, 154.  
 Duparcq, Elizabeth, 334.  
 Dupere, Margaret, 347.  
 Dupevey, Selby Ann, 303.  
 Dupin, Catherine Pinoton, 203; Jean, 203.  
 Duplanty, Louis Feodore Godarts, 308; Lucy Georgina, 308.  
 Dupont, Elizabeth, 156; Frances, 162; Francis John, 162; John Aarboneau, 156.  
 Du Pré, Ann, 349; James, 238, 261, 311; Madelina, 238; Mary, 71; Peter, 349; Rebecca, 311.  
 Dupuis, Eliza, 254.  
 Duquevia, François, 49; Marie Jeanne, 49.  
 Durance, Elizabeth, 14; William, 14.  
 Durand, Charlotte Anne, 294; Martha, 414.  
 Durant, Amelia Belando, 314; Amy, 28; Elizabeth, 216;



- Matilda, 178 ; Susanna, 287.
- Durban, Rebecca, 233 ; Samuel, 233.
- Durbridge, Harriott, 321 ; John, 321.
- Durden, Sarah, 75, 402.
- Durdin, James, 178 ; Mary, 178.
- Durham, Ann, 107, 117, 373 ; Diana, 233, 397 ; Elizabeth, 158, 305 ; Esther, 265 ; James, 233, John, 117, 158 ; Martha, 182 ; Mary, 225 ; Samuel, 265, 397.
- Durley, Ann, 384.
- Durnell, Elizabeth, 299 ; Sarah, 298 ; William, 299.
- Durnford, Anna Sophia, 301 ; Elizabeth, 121 ; Millicent, 395 ; William, 395.
- Durntnall, Ann, 41 ; Thomas, 41.
- Durrant, Eleanor, 46 ; Elizabeth, 45, 372 ; Harriet, 298 ; John, 298 ; Mary, 27 ; Robert, 45 ; Samuel, 46 ; Lady Susanna, 130 ; Susanna, 130 ; William, 27.
- Durratt, Ann, 346.
- Durrell, Elizabeth Mary, 80 ; Robert, 80.
- Durrett, Ann, 55 ; George, 55.
- Durston, John, 138, 231 ; Martha, 231 ; Mary, 138.
- Duryer, Sarah, 59.
- Dusson, Betty, 298.
- Dutch, Edward, 21 ; Elizabeth, 209 ; Sarah, 21 ; William, 209.
- Duterrau, Elizabeth, 405 ; Frances, 277 ; John, 316 ; Rebecca, 309, 316.
- Dutfield, John, 202 ; Sarah, 202.
- Duthie, Margaret, 358.
- Dutsch, James, 77 ; Judith, 77.
- Dutton, Avica, 340 ; Elizabeth Jane, 273 ; James, 340 ; Hon. John, 288 ; Mary, 288, 314 ; Sarah, 158, 276.
- Duvall, Jane, 285 ; John, 162, 285 ; Martha, 162.
- Dwelly, Charlotte, 284 ; Thomas, 284.
- Dwyer, Catherine, 176, 235, 291, 327 ; Eleanor, 29, 126, 229 ; James, 291 ; Jerry, 408 ; John, 63, 235 ; Margaret, 63 ; Martin, 176 ; Sarah, 408.
- Dyas, Mary, 270 ; Richard, 270.
- Dyat, Elizabeth, 389.
- Dyball, Elizabeth, 229.
- Dyble, Elizabeth, 204.
- Dye, Ann, 340 ; Elizabeth, 276 ; Richard, 340 ; Robert, 276.
- Dyer, Abraham, 122 ; Ann, 165, 240 ; Eleanor, 240 ; Elizabeth, 289, 351 ; Esther, 283 ; Francis, 190 ; Grace, 300 ; Hannah, 48 ; James, 343 ; John, 240, 322 ; Lucy, 285 ; Margaret, 122 ; Maria, 322 ; Martha, 343 ; Mary, 116, 178, 315, 341, 399 ; Mary Ann, 232 ; Matilda, 190 ; Nara, 144 ; Philip, 227 ; Richard, 185 ; Robert, 232 ; Ruth, 380 ; Sarah, 104, 185, 227, 255, 364 ; Thomas, 178 ; William, 285, 380.
- Dyett, Hannah, 131 ; Joseph, 131.
- Dyhouse, Sarah, 89.
- Dyke, Ann, 139, 185 ; Catherine, 206 ; George Hart, 256, 419 ; John, 54 ; J. Dixon, 256 ; Louisa, 256 ; Mary, 54, 208 ; Percival Hart, 185 ; Sarah, 388.
- Dykes, Ann, 137 ; Elizabeth Mary, 291 ; John, 211 ; Margaret, 274 ; Mary, 154 ; Samuel, 291 ; Sophia, 211 ; Thomas, 137.
- Dymmock, Frances, 192.
- Dymock, Sarah, 41 ; William, 41.
- Dymokey, Frances, 51 ; George, 51.
- Dynan, Ann, 32 ; John, 32.
- Dynevor. *See* Rice.
- Dysart. *See* Tollemache.
- Dyson, George, 303 ; Mary Ann, 269 ; Susannah, 303 ; William, 269.

## E

- Eadden, Isabella, 305 ; William, 305.
- Eade, Betty, 146 ; Margaret, 82.
- Eades, Barbara Jane, 222 ; Hannah, 110 ; Henry, 110 ; Jane, 404 ; Margaret, 283 ; Mary, 383 ; Richard, 283.
- Eadson, Christopher, 27 ; Martha, 27 ; Mary, 47.
- Eagle, Ann, 262 ; Daniel, 322 ; Elizabeth, 309 ; Jessy, 369 ; John, 262 ; Lucy, 322 ; Susannah, 323.
- Eagles, Ann, 152 ; Jeanfear, or Jessifer, 53 ; Thomas Pye, 53.
- Eaglesfield, Elizabeth, 222.
- Eaglestone, Mary Ann, 396 ; William, 396.
- Eaglen, Mary, 346 ; William, 346.
- Eagling, Sarah, 348.
- Eagon, Catherine, 334.
- Ealard, Elizabeth, 229.
- Eales, Elizabeth, 146, 252 ; John, 26 ; Mary, 26, 341 ; William, 341.
- Ealey, Elizabeth, 213 ; Jane, 80 ; Susanna, 174.
- Ealls, Mary, 331.
- Eames, Ann, 67, 230 ; Jane, 236 ; John, 376 ; Sarah, 376 ; Thomas, 67.
- Eamis, Elizabeth, 97.
- Eamsonson, Mary, 334.
- Eardley, Hon. Maria Marow, 118 ; Hon. Selina, 167 ; S. E., 118, 167 ; —, Lord, 118.
- Earee, Mary, 389 ; William, 389.
- Earl, Ann, 263, 342 ; Catherine, 143 ; Elizabeth, 390 ; Jane, 42 ; John Ingram, 389 ; Mary, 397 ; Mary Ann, 389 ; Mile, 42, 396 ; Offington Banks, 263 ; Rebecca, 289 ; Sarah, 345 ; Susan, 396 ; Thomas, 289 ; William, 342, 345, 397.
- Earle, Ann, 120 ; Arthur Norish, 362 ; Barbara, 99 ; Charlotte Amelia, 362 ; Elizabeth, 159, 331 ; James, 413 ; James Henry, 413 ; Mary Anne, 368 ; Percival Hare, 413 ; Richard, 120 ; Samuel, 379 ; Sarah, 94, 275 ; Timothea, 413 ; William, 94, 275.
- Earles, Elizabeth, 299.
- Earley, Elizabeth, 44 ; James, 217 ; Jane, 217.
- Early, Ann, 376 ; Edward, 209 ; Sarah, 209, 361.
- Earnell, George, 276 ; Sarah, 276.
- Earnshaw, Elizabeth, 215.
- Earp, Elizabeth, 179 ; James, 160 ; Margaret, 160 ; Mary, 181 ; Sarah, 124 ; Thomas, 124 ; William, 179.
- Easey, Elizabeth, 78 ; John, 78.
- Easom, Dorothy, 401.
- Eason, Elizabeth, 199 ; William, 199.
- East, Ann, 102 ; Elizabeth, 33, 154, 357 ; George, 286 ; Isabella, 286, 308 ; John, 72 ; Joseph, 417 ; Keziah, 347 ; Mary, 148, 417 ; Mary Ann, 72 ; Robert, 154 ; Sarah, 411 ; William, 148, 357.
- Eastcott, Elizabeth, 404.
- Easter, Francis, 238 ; Sarah, 238 ; Martha, 355.
- Easterbee, Elizabeth, 144 ; Joseph, 144.
- Eastgate, Charles, 119 ; Priscilla, 119.
- Eastham, Lucy, 406.
- Easthope, Martha, 128.
- Eastley, Lydia, 72.
- Easton, Jane, 292 ; Joseph, 292.
- Eastorby, Sarah, 233.
- Eastwood, Ann, 250 ; Hannah, 45 ; John, 79 ; Mary Lydia, 79 ; Sarah, 40 ; Thomas, 45 ; William, 40, 250.
- Eatall, Amy, 351.
- Eatches, Eliza, 197.
- Eaton, Ann, 64, 138 ; Catherine, 273 ; Christopher, 296 ; Eliza, 96, 302 ; Elizabeth, 155 ; George, 155 ; James, 264 ; Jane, 264, 279, 392 ;

- John, 362; Margaret, 296; Maria, 327; Mary, 60, 97, 155, 267, 294, 362; Rebecca, 224; Richard, 64, 327; Sarah, 371; Thomas, 279, 392; Thomas Defour, 96.
- Eatough, Catherine, 241; Thomas, 241.
- Ebberson, George, 56; Margaret, 418; Mary, 56.
- Ebborn, Josiah, 2; Mary, 2.
- Ebers, John, 244; Sarah, 244.
- Ebner, John, 421; Margaret, 421.
- Eborall, Martha, 408.
- Ebrall, John, 287; Rachel, 287.
- Ebrey, John, 288; Mary, 288.
- Ebrington. *See* Fortescue.
- Eccles, Mary, 6.
- Eccles, Ann, 373; Catherine, 374; James, 337; Mary, 337; Sarah, 264.
- Eccleshall, Ann, 78, 292; Joseph, 78, 292.
- Eckles, Hannah, 134; Mary, 101.
- Eckley, Susanna, 120.
- Ecoffey, John, 233; Sarah, 233.
- Edborough, James, 113; Mary, 113.
- Edbrook, Mary, 90, 108; Thomas, 90.
- Edbury, John, 61; Mary, 61.
- Eddells, Mary, 49; Richard, 49.
- Edding, Mary, 57; William, 57.
- Ede, Ann, 233; Edward, 419; Elizabeth, 280; Nanny, 419; Sarah, 29; William, 280.
- Eden, Lady Ann, 70; Ann, 131; Bett, 291; Hon. Caroline, 51, 348; Catherine, 91; Elizabeth, 140; Sir Frederick Morton, 70; Jouchim, or John, Henry, 291; Mary, 326, 405; Susanna, 100; Thomas, 131; William, Lord Auckland, 348; William, 326.
- Edenborough, Susanna, 100; Thomas, 100.
- Edeson, Elizabeth, 53.
- Edgar, James, 49; Mary, 36, 49.
- Edgcumbe, Hon. Richard, 19; Lady Sophia, 19.
- Edge, Ann, 10, 130, 283; Charles, 52; Charlotte, 318; Elizabeth, 130, 312; George William, 191; Hannah, 102; John, 322; Lucy, 191; Mary, 7, 78, 324; Susannah, 52, 322; Thomas, 324; William, 78, 102.
- Edgeley, John, 179; Margaret, 179.
- Edgerley, Priscilla, 237.
- Edgerton, Sarah, 129.
- Edges, Elizabeth, 3; Stephen, 3.
- Edgington, Edward, 303; Martha, 80; Mary, 303.
- Edginton, Alethea, 47; William, 47.
- Edgley, Elizabeth, 377; John, 377; Susannah, 135.
- Edgson, Hannah, 396.
- Edington, Caroline, 292; Sarah, 364.
- Edkins, Emily, 215; Samuel, 215; Susanna, 305; Thomas, 305.
- Edlin, Edward, 162; Hannah, 40; John, 151; Sarah, 151, 162.
- Edmonds, Mary, 419; Thomas, 419.
- Edmeades, Adgate, 264; Mary, 264.
- Edmeads, Ann, 294; Elizabeth, 406, 414; John, 414; Louisa Frances, 414.
- Edmonds, Charlotte, 136, 165; Edward, 378; Elizabeth Mary, 255; Harriot Frances, 140; Hetty, 260; John, 140, 165, 201, 260, 335; Lewson, 201; Maria, 98; Mary, 16, 378; Owen, 255; Samuel Gurney, 260; Sarah, 335; Thomas, 98; Thomas Lewis, 285; William, 260.
- Edmondson, Ann, 107.
- Edmonstone, H., 221.
- Edmunds, Caleb, 341; Charlotte, 341; Edward, 299; Elizabeth, 45; Frances, 161; George Alexander, 353; Harriet, 299; James, 249; Jane, 336; John, 4; Louisa, 353; Mary, 187, 249; Richard, 161; Robert, 45; Sarah, 4; William, 187.
- Edney, Andrew, 380; Ann, 290, 352; Charlotte, 380; John, 352; Mary, 275, 371; Mary Ann, 362; Robert, 290; Thomas, 362; William, 275.
- Edridge, George, 28; Henrietta, 68; Joseph, 68; Sarah, 28.
- Edsall, Elizabeth Margaret, 254; John, 254.
- Edser, Mary, 125.
- Edsir, Mary, 257.
- Edsor, Ann, 108; William, 108.
- Edwards, Alice, 35; Ann, 14, 32, 47, 52, 64, 73, 77, 106, 108, 111, 121, 128, 163-165, 171, 209, 210, 227, 229, 265, 267, 275, 398, 401; Anna Maria, 324; Annette, 60; Augusta Sophia, 358; Brudenell, 420; Caroline, 181; Catherine, 34, 407; Catherine Anne, 400; Charles, 326; Charlotte, 311, 323; Charlotte Elizabeth, 289; Daniel, 34; David, 410; Edward, 25, 121, 251, 297; Elishua, 337; Eliza Holbrook, 376; Elizabeth, 8, 14, 48, 59, 63, 77, 138, 194, 195, 200, 252, 260, 265, 279, 295, 304, 340, 359, 388, 395; Ellen, 141, 251, 262, 330; Ellen Hester
- Mary, 110; Evan, 52; Frances, 263, 293; George, 77, 279, 401; Georgina, 365; Grace, 76; Hannah, 34, 304, 369; Harriot, 177; Henry, 159, 209, 378; Hester, 40; Rev. Howell Holland, 181; Humphrey, 97; Isabella, 256, 361; Jane, 34, 39, 69, 121, 139, 240, 282; Joanna, 142; John, 34, 69, 77, 89, 120, 209, 251, 252, 256, 293, 331, 359, 401; John Charles, 315; John Elliott, 194; Jonathan, 141; Joseph, 138, 394; Juliana, 89; Louisa, 201, 362; Lucy, 18, 251, 420; Margaret, 1, 162, 193, 277; Margery, 204; Maria, 251, 315; Martha, 86, 321; Mary, 9, 25, 33, 81, 90, 95, 97, 120, 122, 137, 158, 159, 178, 191, 196, 209, 246, 266, 272, 306, 322, 326, 334, 358, 401, 403, 416; Mary Ann, 378, 417; Mary Hudson, 271; Nathaniel, 369; Pryce, 365; Rachel, 362; Rebecca, 126, 141, 318; Richard, 25, 60, 90, 132, 181, 204, 374; Robert, 163, 177, 243, 337, 361, 400; Samuel, 34, 73, 407; Sarah, 25, 81, 107, 132, 243, 297, 331, 350, 374, 400, 418; Sophia, 410; Susannah, 168, 284, 361; Thomas, 47, 107, 111, 196, 267; William, 39, 141, 246, 251, 295, 318, 324, 340.
- Edwin, Ann, 72; Francis, 72.
- Edy, Ann Jane, 297; John, 297.
- Eede, Fanny, 228; Harriett, 357.
- Eedes, John, 231; Mary, 290; Mary Ann, 231.
- Eedle, Dardania, 191.
- Eeles, Elizabeth, 164; John, 294; Susannah, 294.
- Eells, Sarah, 376; William, 376.
- Eely, Elizabeth, 370; Thomas, 370.
- Effingham. *See* Howard.
- Efford, Dorothy, 202.
- Egan, Anna, 252; Catherine, 292; Charles Francis, 252; Dennis, 292; Mary, 20; William, 20.
- Egen, Mary Ann, 264.
- Egerton, Charles Bulkeley, 419; Charlotte, 419; Mary, 50, 55, 96; Rev. Philip, 311; Rebecca, 311; William, 96.
- Eggleton, Mary, 329; Thomas Henry, 329.
- Egland, Mary, 10; Robert, 10.
- Egletton, Alice, 195; Ann, 64; Charles, 64.
- Egremont. *See* Wyndham.
- Egton, Sarah, 243.
- Eheren, Johanna, 387.

- Eickhorn, Maria Susannah, 122.  
 Eiling, Ann, 159.  
 Eke, Ann, 360; Israel, 360; Samuel, 357; Sarah, 357.  
 Ekins, Ann, 80; Elizabeth, 189; Isabella, 350; Jeremiah, 80.  
 Elam, Harriot, 372; William, 372.  
 Eland, Maria, 235; Mary, 235; Richard, 235.  
 Elary, Elizabeth, 318.  
 Elbee, Ann Margaret, 78; John Alexander, 78.  
 Elbora, Ann, 400.  
 Elborne, Mary, 211.  
 Elborough, Elizabeth, 189; Joseph, 189.  
 Elbro, Hannah, 321; Sarah, 319.  
 Elcho. *See* Charteria.  
 Elcock, Frances, 155; Lucy, 353; Mary, 56; Richard, 56; Thomas, 353.  
 Elder, Margaret, 29.  
 Eldersidge, Joseph, 110; Sarah, 110.  
 Eldershaw, Jane, 148; John, 148, 292; Mary, 292.  
 Eldershire, Martha, 55; Sarah, 285; Thomas, 55.  
 Eldred, Sarah, 105.  
 Eldridge, Allen, 254; Ann, 242; Elizabeth, 236, 351; James, 351; Jane, 298; John, 236; Mary, 254, 372; Winifred, 391.  
 Element, Ann, 249; John, 350; Sarah, 350; Susanna, 264.  
 Eley, George, 55; Joseph, 132; Mary, 55, 132.  
 Elfe, Mary Ann, 29.  
 Elford, Ann, 163, 192, 200; Grace, 118; Robert, 192; William, 163.  
 Elgie, Ann, 138; Susannah, 55.  
 Elias, Miriam, 267.  
 Eling, Frances, 100; Mary, 101.  
 Eliot, Caroline, 48, 256; Craggs, 48; Hon. Edward James, 346; Harriot Hester, 346; Hon. John, 48.  
 Elkington, J. G., 369; Mary, 369.  
 Elkins, Mary, 57, 283, 394; Thomas, 283; William, 57.  
 Ell, Ann, 97; James, 97.  
 Ellacott, Ann, 199.  
 Elland, Elizabeth, 209; Thomas, 209.  
 Ellard, John, 254; Mary, 254; Sarah, 197.  
 Ellecot, Edmund, 221; Sarah, 221.  
 Elledge, Margaret Ann, 372.  
 Ellen, Ann, 65; Elizabeth, 252; John James, 252; Thomas, 65.  
 Ellerbeck, Mary, 246; Sarah, 390.  
 Ellerker, Edward, 6; Harriot M., 322, 366.  
 Eilersbank, James, 185; Jane, 185.  
 Ellerton, Elizabeth, 203.  
 Ellet, Sarah, 183.  
 Ellice, Edward, 417; Hannah Althea, 417; H. A., 417; M. H., 417.  
 Ellics, Ann, 328; Richard, 328.  
 Ellingham, Alice, 9.  
 Elliot, Elizabeth, 284, 337; Gilbert, 159; Harriot, 159; Joseph, 2; Lydia, 144; Margaret, 2; Mary, 401; William, 144, 401.  
 Elliottson, Mary, 67.  
 Elliott, Ann, 76, 117, 139, 240, 310, 314; Benjamin, 234; Betty, 242; Charles, 128; Charlotte, 298; Clement, 54; Cornelia, 234; Diana, 25; Elizabeth, 13, 22, 54, 56, 72, 79, 128, 156; Ezekiel George, 56; George, 25; James, 30, 76; Jane, 279, 349; John, 13, 116, 254, 370; Joseph, 310; Margaret, 45, 57; Mary, 30, 88, 116, 166, 189, 195, 254, 303, 370, 391, 410, 411, 418; Mary Ann, 114; Moses, 22; Philip, 114; Phyllis, 309; Rebecca, 291, 353; Rose, 405; Sarah, 45, 115, 330, 397; Susanna, 140; Thomas, 240, 405; William, 72, 117, 166, 330, 358, 391.  
 Ellis, Alice, 36, 168, 187; Ann, 203, 209, 273, 391, 398; Ann Maria, 138; Barbara, 161; Benjamin, 400; Catherine, 316; Charles, 36, 290; Charles Robert, 123; Charles Rose, 185; David, 232; Eleanor, 250; Eliza, 132; Elizabeth, 36, 125, 128, 203, 290, 400, 418; Elizabeth Ann, 325; Elizabeth Catherine Caroline, 185; Rev. Francis, 415; Hannah, 232; James, 128; Jane, 5, 11, 208; John, 203, 209; Letitia Elizabeth, 415; Margaret, 230; Mary, 13, 76, 123, 203, 215, 237, 241, 245, 379, 410; Mary Ann, 242; Peter, 161; Ralph, 325; Richard, 168, 273; Samuel, 76; Sarah, 25, 58, 386, 387, 411; Thomas, 13, 203, 237, 316, 410, 411; William, 242, 391.  
 Ellison, Ann, 137; Elizabeth, 383; Ellenor, 63; John, 293, 383; Mary, 237; Richard, 243; Susanna, 393.  
 Ellis, Rachael, 272; Thomas, 272.  
 Ellsey, Amelia, 95; Thomas, 95.  
 Ellsom, Ann, 130; Thomas, 130.  
 Ellson, Mary, 9; Sarah, 197; Susannah, 182; William, 9, 182.  
 Ellsworth, Elizabeth, 13; Frances, 388; John Houseman, 13, 388.  
 Ellwood, Elizabeth, 186; Jeremiah, 186; John, 135; Juliana Sophia, 161; Mark, 276; Miriam, 135; Sarah, 276; William, 161.  
 Elmer, Ann, 303; Charlotte Maria, 269; John, 303; Lucy, 277; Mary, 181.  
 Elms, Daniel, 251; Elizabeth, 325; Hannah, 411; Lydia, 251; Mary, 252; Thomas, 411; William, 325.  
 Elmsley, Alexander, 151; John, 151; Mary, 151.  
 Elmy, Charlotte, 16; Richard, 16.  
 Elnor, Ann, 232.  
 Elphick, Alice, 39; Elizabeth, 355; James, 395, 355; Maria, 295.  
 Elphinstone, Isabella Ann, 232; Thomas, 232.  
 Elsbee, Elizabeth, 337.  
 Elsley, Mary, 417; William, 417.  
 Elsted, Ann, 350.  
 Elston, Ann, 170; Stuart Seddon, 165.  
 Elton, Elizabeth, 37; Grace, 254; Mary, 335; Rebecca, 135, 420.  
 Elvey, Catherine, 323.  
 Elvidge, Charlotte, 322; Charlotte Elizabeth, 397; Edmund, 322; George, 397; Mary, 279; William, 279.  
 Elvy, Ann, 68; Mary, 206; Sarah, 5.  
 Elwes, James John, 359; Mary, 108; Mary Ann, 359.  
 Elwin, Isabella, 332.  
 Ely, Ann, 345; Frances, 230; Hannah, 365; Henry, 230; James, Bp. of, 6, 197; Mary, 275; Sarah, 404; William, 345, 365.  
 Emans, Mary Ann, 73; Thomas, 73.  
 Emarot, Frances, 140.  
 Embleton, Elizabeth, 414; Humphrey, 414.  
 Embry, Benjamin, 31; Sarah, 31.  
 Emerson, James Boden, 378; Mary, 378.  
 Emert, Elizabeth, 336; Johan Michael, 336.  
 Emerton, Martha, 44.  
 Emery, Ann, 191, 318, 353; Elizabeth, 123, 287, 333; Hannah, 419; Jane, 60; Joshua, 332; Maria, 154; Mary, 84, 231; Rebecca, 92, 404; Sarah, 321; Thomas, 84; William, 123, 318.  
 Ems, Mary, 107; Sarah, 178; William, 107.

- Emett, John George, 412; Sarah Domett, 412.  
 Emley, Sarah, 351.  
 Emm, Sarah, 213; Thomas, 213.  
 Emmerich, John, 375; Mary, 375.  
 Emmerson, Arabella, 1; Sarah, 38; Thomas, 38; William, 1.  
 Emmerton, Elizabeth, 301; Susannah, 65; Thomas, 301; William, 65.  
 Emmett, Jane, 282; John Fuller, 282; Mary, 360; Sarah Russell, 379.  
 Emmott, Margaret, 207; Mary, 297; William, 207, 297.  
 Emma, Martha, 370; Mary, 406; Susanna, 306; Thomas, 370.  
 Emperor, Ann, 326; John, 326.  
 Empson, Edward, 394; Helen, 394.  
 Empy, Edmund, 267; Sarah, 267.  
 Emsley, Esbell, 308.  
 Emsworth, Alicia, 289.  
 Enderby, Ann, 255; Elizabeth, 70.  
 Enever, Ann, 336, 414; George, 414; Sarah, 164.  
 Engelbrecht, Ann, 142; Daniel, 142.  
 Engelfield, Elizabeth, 398; James, 398.  
 England, Ann, 324; Elizabeth, 76, 374; Frances, 243; James, 178; Martha, 7; Mary, 297; Matilda, 178; Samuel, 243.  
 Englefield, Henry G., 413; Rebecca, 291; William, 291.  
 Engleheart, Elizabeth, 249; George Howell, 249; Mariann, 329; Mary Dillman, 419; Mary Sarah, 46; Peter, 46.  
 Englis, Susan, 4; William, 4.  
 English, Ann, 163, 189, 306; Catherine, 389; Charles, 195; Deborah, 151; Elizabeth, 195, 234; George, 163; James, 147; Mary, 162, 275, 391; Monemia, 147; Robert, 162; Sarah, 68; Thomas, 151; William, 189, 234.  
 Enhouse, Mary, 149.  
 Enner, Ann, 137; Joanna, 326.  
 Ennis, Sarah, 85; Thomas, 85.  
 Enock, Mary, 220; William, 220.  
 Enright, Catherine, 334; Patrick, 334.  
 Ensole, Elizabeth, 394; Richard, 394.  
 Ensor, Amphilis, 152; Dorothy, 53; Elizabeth, 203; Henry, 278; John, 152; Mary, 377; Sarah, 278.  
 Enticknap, Ann, 192; Hannah, 323; William, 323.  
 Eplett, Elizabeth, 123; William, 123.  
 Epping, Matilda, 44.  
 Epps, John, 281; Sarah, 281.  
 Epworth, Mary, 201.  
 Erford, Elizabeth, 330; John, 330.  
 Erlam, Maria, 344; Mary Ann, 366; Samuel, 344; Susanna, 380.  
 Ermitte, Charlotte, 184; Nicholas, 184.  
 Erpe, Mary, 405.  
 Errington, Ann, 148, 391; Elizabeth, 103, 134, 192; Frances, 242; Harriet Grace, 346; John, 37, 242; Lucy, 241; Margaret, 37; Sarah, 232.  
 Erving, George, 223.  
 Escott, Jane, 336.  
 Escudice, Elizabeth, 94; James, 94.  
 Eshelby, Charlotte, 394; John, 197; Sarah, 197.  
 Esholme, Elizabeth, 95; William, 95.  
 Esmond, George, 83; Lucy, 83.  
 Essam, Ann, 359; John, 359.  
 Essex, Cecilia, 360; Elizabeth, 203; Frances, 126; Harriott, Countess of, 376; Margaret, 379; S., Countess of, 376; William, 203; —, Earl of, 376.  
 Essington, John, 52; Susannah, 52.  
 Estaff, Elizabeth, 341; William, 341.  
 Estall, Susannah, 215; William, 215.  
 Estcourt, Eleanor, 219; Thomas Grimston, 219.  
 Este, Rev. Charles, 239; Harriet, 239.  
 Esten, Harriet Hunter Wildman, 420; Harriet Pye, 420.  
 Esther, Sarah, 288; William, 288.  
 Etches, Alice, 185; Mary, 111, 269.  
 Ether, Mary, 148.  
 Etheredge, Elizabeth, 372.  
 Etheridge, Catherine, 40; John, 76; Lucy, 76; Mary Ann, 119; William, 119.  
 Etherington, Harriott, 316; Lydia, 247; Mary, 348; Samuel, 247.  
 Eusden, Jane, 255.  
 Eustace, Elizabeth, 360.  
 Evan, Sarah, 302.  
 Evance, Jane, 3.  
 Evans, Agnes, 337; Ann, 3, 42, 44, 93, 117, 160, 179, 200, 211, 225, 281, 310, 323, 324, 401; Ann Sophia, 255; Catherine, 11, 316; Charles, 223, 274, 279; Charlotte, 30; David, 15, 44; Deborah, 373; Edward, 96, 157, 256, 304; Eleanor, 257, 335; Eliza, 359; Elizabeth, 19, 32, 42, 62, 96, 102, 106, 116, 146, 178, 192, 210, 214, 216, 220, 223, 235, 247, 256, 261, 268, 270, 274, 279, 296, 304, 312, 384, 390, 421; Esther, 46; Evan, 19, 73; Frances, 289; Frances Isabella, 53; Francis, 235; George, 40, 261, 312; George Freke, 339; Hannah, 42, 91, 260; Henry, 305; Henry John, 312; Isaac, 339; James, 42, 113, 117, 225; James Thomas, 414; Jane, 6, 15, 20, 33, 78, 118, 123, 127, 160, 255, 257; Jennet, 157; John, 29, 32, 38, 65, 143, 146, 255, 298, 305; Joseph, 310, 374; Letitia, 184; Margaret, 42, 117, 143, 151, 379; Mary, 13, 29, 38, 40, 65, 68, 71, 73, 78, 98, 102, 126, 137, 144, 147, 172, 198, 223, 225, 243, 270, 272, 330, 334, 339, 342, 383, 401; Mary Ann, 312; Owen, 192; Phillis, 305; Phoebe, 359; Price James, 242; Rebecca, 58; Richard, 91, 117, 257; Robert, 268; Samuel, 390; Sarah, 29, 80, 103, 174, 235, 267, 305, 333, 370, 379, 414; Sarah Ann, 374; Sarah Jane, 259; Sophia, 146, 242; Lady Susan, 339; Susanna, 7, 113, 209, 241; Susannah Ethelinda, 312; Thomas, 102, 247, 289, 330, 373; William, 68, 243, 259, 359, 370, 384.  
 Evard, Maria Frances, 98.  
 Evatt, Mary, 40; Sarah, 110.  
 Eve, Aaron, 322; Ann, 137; Elizabeth, 322; John, 137; Lucy, 418; Robert, 418.  
 Eveleigh, Josiah, 283; Sarah, 283.  
 Evely, Judith, 382.  
 Evelyn, Ann, 823; Elizabeth, 34; J., 116; Lyndon, 34; William, 116.  
 Eveniss, Ann, 336; Elizabeth, 350.  
 Evens, Ann, 84, 400; Eleanor, 212; Jane, 78; Jonathan, 400; Richard, 82; Theodotia, 82.  
 Everall, Jane, 207; William, 207.  
 Everard, Elizabeth Mary, 412; Samuel, 412.  
 Everatt, Mary, 354; Nicholas, 354.  
 Everdell, Jane, 110.  
 Evered, Ann, 305; Charlotte, 271; John, 271; Richard, 109; Sarah, 109.  
 Everett, Ann, 255; Eastgate, 348; Esther, 141; Jane, 204; Jemima, 258; Joseph, 258; Martha, 348; Mary, 177,

380; Rebecca, 10; Richard, 204; William, 177.  
 Everitt, Elizabeth, 113.  
 Evernden, Grace, 260.  
 Eversfield, Charlotte, 136; Esther, 204; John, 136; William, 204.  
 Eversly, Ann, 221; Claudius, 221.  
 Everson, George, 363; Martha, 363.  
 Eves, Hester, 275; James, 38; Joseph, 344; Lucy Ann, 38; Martha, 291; Mary, 332; Robert, 275; Sarah, 344.  
 Evesson, Samuel, 67; Sarah, 67.  
 Evett, Elizabeth, 409; James, 24; John, 409; Mary, 24.  
 Eving, Mary, 142.  
 Evins, Ann, 369; Ann Matilda, 50.  
 Evisson, Mary, 100.  
 Evry, Harriot, 372.  
 Ewart, Maria, 64; Robert, 64.  
 Ewbank, Penelope, 16; Samuel, 16.  
 Ewen, John, 48; Kitty, 48.  
 Ewens, Charles, 304; Elizabeth, 304; John, 283; Martha, 283.  
 Ewer, Jane Kenchant, 343.  
 Ewington, Elizabeth, 63; John, 63; Mary, 186.  
 Ewins, Elizabeth, 169, 283; Thomas, 283.  
 Excell, Ann, 379; Esther, 156.  
 Exer, Ann Elizabeth, 54; Elizabeth, 57; Joseph, 57.  
 Exton, Jane, 27; Richard, 27.  
 Eycott, Rebecca, 90; William, 90.  
 Eyers, Hannah, 65.  
 Eyles, Charles, 266; Elizabeth, 32, 134; Frances, 386; George, 330; Grace, 96; Joseph, 215; Martha, 66; Mary, 266, 330; Sarah, 215.  
 Eyre, Ann, 145; Eleanora Martha, 178; Isaac, 178; John, 411; Mary, 310; Robert, 98, 106; Ruth, 411; Sophia, 106.  
 Eyres, Catherine, 215; Elizabeth, 334; George, 334; Jane, 251; Mary, 179, 339; Phoebe, 241; Samuel, 251; William, 241, 339.  
 Eyston, Basil, 8; George, 8; Mary Jane, 8.  
 Ezard, Eleanor, 40; Elizabeth, 220; Richard, 40.

F

Faber, George William, 86; Sarah, 86.  
 Fabbrian, Theresa, 226.  
 Fabry, Barbara, 77; John, 77.  
 Faddy, Charles, 401; Charlotte Mary, 401; Elizabeth, 33; Samuel, 33.

Faehony, Margaret, 102.  
 Faerber, Otto Christian, 236; Sarah Eleanor, 236.  
 Fagan, Elizabeth, 229; Mary, 105; Nicholas, 105, 229.  
 Fage, Ann, 147.  
 Fahy, Mary, 272.  
 Fain, Elizabeth, 97; Peter, 97.  
 Faint, Benjamin, 80; Hannah, 80.  
 Fair, Elizabeth, 109; Susannah, 290.  
 Fairbanks, Frances, 288; William, 288.  
 Fairbrother, Christopher, 250; Elizabeth, 250; Mary Ann, 347; Samuel, 347.  
 Fairchild, Nancy, 250.  
 Faircliffe, Ann, 160; John, 160.  
 Faircloth, Elizabeth, 291; John, 291; Mary, 96; William, 96.  
 Fairclough, Ann, 145; Jane, 265; Thaney, 229; William, 299.  
 Faires, Graceilda, 168; Thomas, 168.  
 Fairhurst, Martha, 171; Richard, 171.  
 Fairmaner, Elizabeth, 277.  
 Fairnington, Jane, 398; Mary, 291; William, 398.  
 Fairs, Lydia, 163.  
 Fairthorne, Elizabeth, 294.  
 Faithfull, Elizabeth, 209.  
 Falconer, Bridget, 42; David, 42; Elizabeth, 95, 270; Louisa, 270.  
 Falgate, Mary, 107.  
 Falkener, Katherine, 80; Lyon, 400; Mary, 400.  
 Falkner, Eliza, 96; Elizabeth, 43, 115; George, 399; Sarah, 399.  
 Falley, Letitia, 175.  
 Fallon, Mary Eliza, 196; Patrick, 196.  
 Fallows, Esther, 408.  
 Falmouth, Earl of, 309.  
 Fanch, Daniel, 3; Sarah, 3.  
 Fancock, Mary, 135.  
 Fancourt, Hannah, 225; John, 7; Mary, 7; William, 225.  
 Fancy, Joseph, 390; Sarah, 390.  
 Fane, Ann, 28; Lady Augusta, 306; John, Earl of Westmoreland, 28, 304, 306, 336; Lady Maria, 336; Lady Sarah, 304; Hon. Thomas, 28.  
 Fannell, Mary, 323.  
 Farbolt, Hannah, 89; John, 89.  
 Fardell, James, 185; Susannah, 185.  
 Fardo, Mary, 58.  
 Fardon, Charlotte, 199; James, 199.  
 Faresa, Martha, 30.  
 Farewell, Mary, 165.

Farey, Ann, 55; James, 55; Mary, 210; Susannah, 247; William, 247.  
 Fargher, Ann, 338; Robert, 338.  
 Farington, Elizabeth, 272; Richard, 272.  
 Farland, Mary Ann, 356.  
 Farlar, Ann, 371.  
 Farley, Ann, 154, 275; Edward, 116, 275; John, 249; Mary, 116, 256; Sally, 249; Sarah, 209; William, 256.  
 Farlow, Elizabeth, 289.  
 Farnear, John, 417; Sarah, 417.  
 Farmer, Ann, 4, 14, 178, 227, 297, 417; Aphra Theophila, 14; Charlotte, 14; Elizabeth, 4, 361; Frances, 284; Harriet, 335; James, 114, 404; John, 89; Joseph, 4; Maria, 114; Mary, 28, 219, 404; Nancy, 70; Sarah, 38, 89, 191, 361; Thomas, 4; William, 28, 335.  
 Farmery, Esther, 152; George, 154; Jane, 259; Sarah, 154.  
 Farnall, Elizabeth, 151.  
 Farnalls, Susannah, 149.  
 Farnan, Daniel, 274; Elizabeth, 274.  
 Farnell, Ann, 110.  
 Farnden, Ann, 72.  
 Farnes, Hannah, 268; Mary, 329; Thomas, 329.  
 Farnham, Edward, 131; Harriet, 131.  
 Farnsworth, Ann, 222.  
 Farnworth, Elizabeth, 242.  
 Farquhar, Catherine, 257; Charity Græme, 370; Ch...ry, 257; Eliza, 257; Elizabeth, 206; Helen, 130; Isabella, 323; James, 130, 199; Jane, 199; William, 257, 370.  
 Farquharson, James, 117; Jane, 357; Margaret, 309; Mary, 117; Robert, 309.  
 Farr, Ann, 156; Charlotte, 218, 394; Elizabeth, 331; Henry, 180; James, 176; Jane, 230; John, 156; Joseph, 331, 359; Margaret, 296; Maria, 251; Mary, 176, 209, 228, 267, 290; Mary Ann, 359; Sarah, 180, 208, 382; Stephen, 230, 382; William, 218, 267.  
 Farrah, Elizabeth, 162.  
 Farrall, Jane Rose, 308; Thomas Robert, 308.  
 Farran, Elizabeth, 163; Margaret, 163.  
 Farrance, Hannah, 419; John, 419.  
 Farrand, Fanny, 125; Joanna, 119.  
 Farrant, Ann, 43, 172; Elizabeth, 347; Frances, 378; George, 347; Sarah, 370; Susanna, 405; William, 370.

- ✓ Farrar, Elizabeth, 174 ; Susanna, 77.  
 Farraway, Lydia, 141.  
 Farrell, Ann, 373 ; Eleanor, 163 ; Elizabeth, 183 ; John, 343, 373 ; Joshua Josiah, 222 ; Martha Maria, 222 ; Mary, 285 ; Michael, 264 ; Rebecca, 264, 343 ; Sarah, 202 ; Thomas, 202.  
 Farren, John, 419 ; Louisa, 419 ; Margaret, 4.  
 Farrent, Mary, 335 ; William Henry, 335.  
 ✓ Farrer, Elizabeth, 19 ; Frances, 203 ; Henry, 203 ; Jane, 337.  
 Farrinton, Mary, 88.  
 ✓ Farris, Ann, 139 ; Robert, 139.  
 Farrow, Ann, 44 ; Elizabeth, 102, 174 ; Joseph, 44 ; Sophia, 354 ; Thomas, 354.  
 Farry. *See* Farey.  
 Farthing, Charlotte, 218 ; James, 218.  
 Fartier, Georgina, 40.  
 Farwell, Elizabeth, 149.  
 Fathers, Ann, 363 ; Elizabeth, 125.  
 Faucit, Mary, 25 ; William, 25.  
 Fauconberg. *See* Belaysse.  
 Fauconbridge, Mary, 160.  
 Faulder, Ann Farrer, 5 ; Rev. Joseph, 5.  
 Faulkland, Eleanor, 210.  
 Faulkner, Ann, 195 ; Charles, 138, 206, 327 ; Charlotte, 417 ; Elizabeth, 56, 228, 324 ; Frances, 220 ; Hannah, 134 ; Isabella, 206 ; James, 68, 135 ; Jane, 138, 327 ; John, 134, 257 ; Margaret, 257 ; Martha, 77 ; Patey, 206 ; Samuel, 5 ; Sarah, 5, 68 ; Sarah Elizabeth, 135 ; Thomas, 206, 228 ; William, 417.  
 Faulknor, Jane, 290 ; Richard, 290.  
 Faulks, Harriet Grace, 346 ; William, 346.  
 Faux, Susannah, 305.  
 Faval, Fanny, 373 ; John, 373.  
 Favey, Elizabeth, 324.  
 Favier, Esther, 135.  
 Favre, Marianne, 57.  
 Fawcett, Elizabeth, 195 ; Mary, 19, 97, 268 ; Sarah, 259 ; Thomas, 195.  
 Fawdington, Ann, 343.  
 Fawell, Ann, 229.  
 Fawkener, Elizabeth, 22 ; Mary, 110 ; William, 22.  
 Fawkes, Sarah, 243 ; William, 243.  
 Fawkner, Mary Ann, 120 ; Sarah, 376.  
 Fawnes, Ann, 61 ; James, 61.  
 Fawset, Hannah, 218.  
 Faxon, Fanny, 209.  
 Fay, Sarah, 315.  
 Fayer, Eleanor, 284.  
 Fazan, Ann, 264.  
 Feachens, Jane, 72.  
 Feakins, Elizabeth, 74 ; John, 74.  
 Fear, Eleanor, 379.  
 Fearn, Elizabeth, 216.  
 Fearon, Jane, 96 ; John 32 ; Rev. Joseph Francis, 96 ; Mary, 196 ; Robert, 196 ; Sarah, 32.  
 Feary, Elizabeth, 181 ; Jane, 68.  
 Feast, Elizabeth, 243.  
 Feddeman, Elizabeth, 171 ; James, 171.  
 Feddeman, Robert, 403 ; Sarah, 403.  
 Feeman, Kitty, 199.  
 Feeny, Mary, 120 ; Thomas, 120.  
 Fegen, Elizabeth, 223 ; John, 223.  
 Feilding, Anna Catherine, Viscountess, 58 ; Augusta Sophia, 197 ; Frances, 90 ; William Robert, Viscount, 58.  
 Feks, Ann, 374.  
 Felden, Isaac Acteon, 169 ; Margaret, 169 ; Sarah, 169.  
 Feldon, Elizabeth, 83.  
 Felgate, Amelia, 345 ; Thomas, 345.  
 Felkin, Elizabeth, 371.  
 Fell, Elizabeth, 331, 356 ; Jane, 398 ; Joseph, 402 ; Sarah, 386 ; Sophia, 402 ; Thomas, 356 ; William, 331, 386.  
 Fellem, James, 3 ; Sarah, 3.  
 Fellowes, Caroline Mary, 367 ; Emma, 329 ; Frances Anna Maria, 178 ; William, 178 ; William Henry, 329.  
 Fellowes, Alice, 36, 268 ; Ann, 250 ; Charlotte, 379 ; Cornelius, 268 ; Elizabeth, 95, 410 ; George, 85, 387 ; Hannah, 295 ; Jane, 321 ; Joanna, 315 ; John, 95, 250, 315, 410 ; Joseph, 321 ; Martha, 359 ; Mary, 85 ; Phoebe, 363 ; Richard, 363 ; Sarah, 279, 387 ; William, 359.  
 Feltham, Susannah, 182.  
 Felton, Catherine, 187, 243 ; Elizabeth, 45 ; Francis, 350 ; John, 187 ; Martha, 384 ; Sarah, 65, 350 ; William, 384.  
 Fender, Elizabeth, 89 ; William, 89.  
 Fenemore, Jane, 65 ; William, 65.  
 Fenn, E., 176 ; Fanny, 31 ; John, 136 ; Maria, 211 ; Martha, 364 ; Mary Ann, 340 ; Rebecca, 404 ; Sally, 5 ; Samuel, 211 ; Sarah, 46, 136, 245 ; Sophia, 302 ; William, 404.  
 Fennell, Alice, 406 ; Elizabeth, 359.  
 Fenner, Andrew, 65, 128, 196, 224 ; Ann, 196 ; Elizabeth, 65, 128, 285, 297 ; Jone, 224 ; Mary, 61, 164 ; Solomon, 402 ; Susannah, 402 ; Thomas, 285 ; William, 61.  
 Fennetaux, Victoire, 259.  
 Fenney, Charlotte, 367 ; William, 367.  
 Fenton, Amy, 288, 365 ; Elizabeth, 196, 363 ; William, 363.  
 Fentzky, Charlotte Elizabeth, 393.  
 Fenwick, Ann, 382 ; Elizabeth, 45 ; James, 45 ; Margaret, 359 ; Sarah, 104.  
 ✓ Fere, Mary Ann, 115.  
 Ferguserson, Sarah, 157.  
 Ferguson, Elizabeth, 156, 276 ; Frances, 45 ; James, 276 ; Jane, 175 ; Joseph, 377 ; Mary, 108, 112, 377 ; Lieut.-Col. Ronald Crawford, 175 ; Sarah, 53 ; York, 45.  
 Fergusson, Ad., 3 ; Agnes, 170 ; Elizabeth, 130 ; Finlay, 130 ; George, 170.  
 Fern, Sarah, 128.  
 Fernley, Charles, 350 ; Mary, 350.  
 Fernyhough, Ann, 302 ; Robert, 302.  
 Ferrand, Rachel, 328.  
 Ferreebe, Elizabeth, 337 ; Sarah, 238.  
 ✓ Ferrers. *See* Shirley.  
 Ferrett, Ann, 98.  
 Ferriday, Margaret, 114.  
 ✓ Ferris, Elizabeth, 330 ; John, 106 ; Sarah, 130 ; Susannah, 106.  
 Ferrow, Isabella, 181.  
 Fessey, Dinah Mary, 302 ; Joseph, 302 ; Mary, 407.  
 Fetch, Mary, 132 ; Thomas, 132.  
 Feversham, Elizabeth, 56.  
 Few, Ann Frances, 268.  
 Fewtrell, Martha, 62.  
 Fezackerley, Sarah, 233. *See* Fizackerley.  
 fennell, William, 252.  
 fytche, Frances Elizabeth Disney, 214 ; Sophia Disney, 266.  
 Fiander, Catherine, 56 ; John, 56.  
 Fichot, Annette, 148.  
 Fidgen, Ann, 8 ; Benjamin, 135 ; James, 255 ; Jane, 255 ; Patience, 135.  
 Fidler, Ann, 362 ; Benjamin Warner, 362 ; Elizabeth, 287 ; Sarah, 110.  
 Fido, Elizabeth, 62 ; Robert, 62.  
 Fidow, Dorothy, 118 ; James, 118.  
 Field, Allen, 23 ; Ann, 66, 172, 290, 302, 366 ; Ann Maria,

- 224; Barbara, 23; Catherine, 312; Charlotte, 84; Daniel, 149; Elizabeth, 16, 47, 83, 149, 175, 286, 301, 309, 420; Fanny, 377; George, 49, 376; Hannah Sophia, 132; Harriet, 51, 331; James, 184, 248; Jane, 184, 208; John, 61, 286, 317, 355, 420; Joseph, 394, 414; Juliana, 158; Kitty, 418; Margaret, 158, 169; Maria, 248; Martha, 263, 291; Mary, 93, 123, 171, 189, 266, 310, 317, 322; Priscilla, 414; Rebecca, 17, 127, 273; Robert, 127; Sarah, 49, 61, 144; Sophia, 394; Susanna, 376; Thomas, 17, 158, 266, 273, 310; William, 51, 66, 93, 132, 169, 189, 208, 312, 322; Winifred, 355.
- Fielder, Amy, 415; Ann, 268; Catherine, 184; Charlotte, 388; Clara, 141; John, 106; Joseph, 345; Maria, 48; Mary, 71, 76, 79; Richard, 184; Sarah, 106; Sophia, 345; William, 76.
- Fieldew, Eleanor, 175; William, 175.
- Fieldhouse, Elizabeth, 290; Phoebe, 393; Richard, 290.
- Fielding, Elizabeth, 218.
- Fieldwiss, Elizabeth, 182.
- Fife, Elizabeth, 371.
- Fifield, Maria, 345; Sarah, 84.
- Figg, Hannah, 163; John, 163.
- Figgins, Hannah, 19; Thomas, 19.
- Filbey, Elizabeth, 269.
- Filby, Sarah, 375.
- Filder, Ann, 199; Francis, 199.
- Fildes, John, 188; Mary, 188.
- Filding, Ann, 399; Charles, 399; George, 38; Mary, 38.
- Filkin, Mary, 417.
- Filler, Mary, 68.
- Fillery, Mary, 94; Robert, 94.
- Filless, Anna, 295.
- Fillingham, Elizabeth, 60; Joseph, 60.
- Fillis, Martha, 117; Thomas, 117.
- Filmer, Ann, 40; George, 40.
- Fitness, Henry, 153; Sarah, 153.
- Filton, Elizabeth, 189; John, 189.
- Fincastle. *See* Murray.
- Finch, Ann, 139, 198, 263; Charles, 138; Charlotte, 49; Dorothy, 292; Eleanor, 164; Elizabeth, 124, 153, 258, 262; Frances, 138; Hannah, 38, 326; John, 72, 164, 296; Maria, 340; Mary, 31, 72, 73, 296, 396; Matthew, 49; M. Louisa, 235; Sarah, 104, 140, 351; Thomas, 31; William, 396; Lady —, 355.
- Finch-Hatton, Ed., 355.
- Fincher, Frances, 119; James, 119.
- Finchet, Sarah, 46.
- Finder, Elizabeth, 6.
- Findlater, Elizabeth, 270; John, 270.
- Findlay, James, 165; John, 262; Rebecca, 165; Sarah Charlotte Elizabeth, 262.
- Findleyson, Margaret, 256; William, 256.
- Findlow, Sophia, 219.
- Finlay, Martha, 114; Peter, 114.
- Finley, Ann, 89; Harriot, 353; James, 89; John, 353; Rebecca, 157.
- Finn, Mary, 130.
- Finney, Elizabeth, 400; Thomas, 400.
- Finnyc, Sarah, 101.
- Finton, Ally, 327; Jane, 28.
- Firminger, Sarah, 264.
- Firth, Elizabeth, 16; Mary, 36.
- Fischer, Friedrich, 184; Mary, 184.
- Fiah, Robert, 105; Sarah, 105, 180; Sophia, 379.
- Fisher, Abraham, 155; Alexander, 413; Ann, 138, 155, 196, 266, 306, 327; Benjamin, 327; Charlotte, 101; Christopher, 26; Cuthbert, 33; Daniel, 254; Diana Maria, 207; Edward, 150; Eleanor Rigg, 167; Elizabeth, 26, 127, 173, 182, 207, 248, 353, 386, 398, 413; Frances, 306; George, 209; Hannah, 136; Harriot, 342; Henry, 7, 138; Isaac, 207; James, 254, 276; Jane, 26, 395, 397; John, 56, 170, 190, 196, 306; John Allen, 135; Joseph, 101; Kitty, 209; Margaret, 7, 347; Martha, 138; Mary, 15, 40, 55, 196, 206, 276, 306, 314; Mary Kightley, 254; Priscilla, 150, 284; Robert, 138, 248; Samuel, 276, 347; Sarah, 130, 190, 242, 254, 276, 348; Susannah, 29; Thomas, 266, 353, 397; Thomas Brooks, 342; Thomas William, 40; William, 15, 127, 284.
- Fishlock, Sarah, 341.
- Fiske, Nathaniel, 387; Rebecca, 387.
- Fiswick, Elizabeth, 362; John, 362.
- Fitch, Ann, 19, 178, 394; Edward, 16; Elizabeth, 22; Isaac, 349; John, 22, 131; Maria, 349; Marianne, 16; Mary, 55, 63; Priscilla, 419; Rachel, 172; Robert, 171; Samuel, 172, 209; Sarah, 171, 196, 209; Susannah, 131; Thomas, 394; William, 19, 63.
- Fitchett, Martha, 339; Starr, 339.
- Fitchew, Elizabeth, 156; William, 156.
- Fitt, Ann, 244, 368; Edward, 244; John, 368; Mary Ann, 226.
- Fittall, Sarah, 377; William, 377.
- Fitten, Ann, 312; William, 312.
- Fitz, Harriet, 294; Thomas, 294.
- Fitzgerald, Ally, 327; Anna Maria, 390; Augustus Frederick, Duke of Leinster, 408; Bridget, 347, 395; Catherine, 162, 355; David, 369; Eleanor, 95, 369; Elizabeth, 345; Henry, 408; Lady Isabella Charlotte, 408; John, 162, 180, 204, 355; Keane, 14; Lydia Thomas, 13; Mary, 14, 184, 204; Mary Ann, 151; Morris, 184; Robert, 151; Robert Stephen, 408; Robert William, Duke of Leinster, 408; Sarah, 180; Thomas, 345; William, 327.
- FitzGibbon, Ann, 71; Thomas, 71.
- Fitz-Harris, Lord, 240.
- Fitzherbert, Anne, 33; R., 62; Thomas, 33; Rev. William, 33.
- Fitzhugh, Charlotte, 80; Thomas, 285; William, 80.
- Fitzmorris, Ann, 339.
- Fitz-Partrick, Edmond, 339; Peggy, 339.
- FitzPatrick, Anne, 20; Harriot, 199; James, 314; John, 55; Patience, 314; Susanna, 20; Teresa, 55; Thomas, 199.
- FitzRoy, Lady Anne, 35, 204; Anne, Lady Southampton, 17; Catherine Houghton, 238; Lord Charles, 132, 201; Charles, 238; Hon. Charlotte, 134; Hon. Emily, 201; Lady Frances, 132; G. F., 134; Hon. Henry, 35; Rev. Henry, 132; Hon. Louis, 87; Hon. Col. William, 238; —, Lord Southampton, 134.
- Fitzwater, Ann, 397.
- Fitzwilliam, Charles William Wentworth, Viscount Milton, 350; Mary, Viscountess Milton, 350; William Wentworth, Earl, 350.
- Fivas, Albert, 404; Maria, 404.
- Fizackerley, Isaac, 98; Sarah, 98. *See* Fezackerley.
- Flack, Ann, 31; Elizabeth, 56, 106; George, 325; Henry Gladman, 106; James, 296; Jane, 325; Mary, 111, 296; Thomas, 56.
- Flaction, Sophia, 263.

- Flahoe, Elizabeth, 99.  
 Flamand, Ann, 382.  
 Flanagan, Joanna, 221; Lydia, 420; Patrick William, 420.  
 Flanders, Ann, 407.  
 Flanaghan, Mary, 355; Michael, 355.  
 Flanner, Sarah, 21; Susannah, 13.  
 Flanning, Eleanor, 261; John, 261.  
 Flanoy, or Flanery, Mary, 161; Peter, 161.  
 Flarty, Elizabeth, 226.  
 Flatt, Jane, 357; Rebecca, 198; Richard, 198.  
 Flavell, Elizabeth, 185; Joseph, 185.  
 Flaxman, Elizabeth, 359; Joseph, 359; Mary, 93; Sarah, 66; Thomas, 66, 93.  
 Fleet, Ann, 40; Charles, 366; Rhoda, 366.  
 Fleming, Ann, 273; Lady Anna Frederica Elizabeth, 361; Sir Daniel, 361; Diana, 361; Eleanor, 142; Elizabeth, 369; Flora, 372; Frances, 149; Frederick, 272; Hannah, 369; James, 72; John, 273; Martha, 272; Mary, 142, 192, 264; Richard, 369; Sarah, 72; Thomas, 142.  
 Fletcher, Amy, 351; Ann, 133, 140, 169, 178, 189, 271; Ann Jane, 297; Catherine, 216; Charlotte, 223; Cornelius, 223; Edward, 307; Elinor, 39; Eliza, 231, 282; Elizabeth, 147, 187, 307, 352, 407; Frances, 267; Hannah, 189; Henry, 39; James, 88, 140; Jane, 88, 222; John, 344, 351; Martha, 344; Mary, 204, 276, 331, 363; Richard, 147, 282; Samuel, 189; Sarah, 99; William, 169, 189, 267.  
 Fletewood, Sophia, 265.  
 Fleury, James, 57; Mary, 57.  
 Fleuster, Hannah, 184; William, 184.  
 Fleuty, Catherine, 183.  
 Flewell, Ann, 296; Thomas, 296.  
 Flexman, Sarah, 357.  
 Flexney, Mary, 295; Richard, 295.  
 Flexton, Priscilla, 237; William, 237.  
 Flicker, Hannah, 181; Joseph, 402; Mary, 402; Mary Ann, 386; Peregrine, 181; William, 336.  
 Flight, Ann, 361; Elizabeth, 380; Henry Jones, 330; Margaret, 400; Mary Ann, 119; William, 400.  
 Flin, John, 339; Mary Ann, 401.  
 Flinders, Mary, 132.  
 Flinn, Abigail, 133; Bridget, 46; Margaret, 389; Peter, 286; Sarah, 286.  
 Flint, Ann, 23, 73, 334, 355; Henry, 254; Jane, 338; John, 73, 192; Margaret Maria, 254; Mary, 13, 265; Mary Ann, 192; Thomas, 334; William, 338.  
 Flintoft, James, 92; Martha, 92.  
 Flinton, Ann, 85.  
 Flitt, John, 249; Patty, 249.  
 Flockhart, Elizabeth, 2.  
 Flockton, Susanna, 180.  
 Flood, Ann, 83; Augusta, 104; Christmas, 83; Christopher, 53; Daniel, 200; Elizabeth, 373; Frances, 207; Frederick, 207; James, 104; Lucy, 53; Martha, 262; Susannah, 200.  
 Florea, Mary, 155.  
 Florey, Mary Ann, 402.  
 Flourey, Jane, 1; John, 1.  
 Flower, Adam, 324; Ann, 67, 249, 302; Colly Latimer, 153; Deborah Susanna, Viscountess Ashbrook, 258; Elizabeth, 82, 272; George, 67; Henry Jeffery, Viscount Ashbrook, 258; Hester, 299; Hon. Mary, 1; Mary, 324; Rebecca, 163; Robert, 317; Susanna, 317; William, 302; William C., 299.  
 Flowerdew, Mary, 261; Robert Burcham, 261.  
 Flowers, Ann, 179; Elizabeth, 398; Mary, 398.  
 Floyd, Alice, 28, 97; Ann, 167; Elizabeth, 72, 113, 333; John, 28, 51, 97; Lucy Georgina, 308; Sarah, 51; Susannah, 309; William, 333.  
 Floyer, Elizabeth, 61; Mary Starkey, 61; Peter Starkey, 61.  
 Fluke, Esther, 192; Mary, 34; William, 34.  
 Flutter, Elizabeth, 390; John, 203, 390; Patience, 203.  
 Flux, Mary, 201; William, 201.  
 Flynn, Elizabeth, 150; Honora, 355.  
 Flynn, Charlotte, 245; John, 245; Mary, 398; William, 398.  
 Foakes, Alice, 158; Thomas, 158.  
 Foard, Ann, 87; Henry, 87; Mary, 152.  
 Fogarty, Edward, 326; Elizabeth, 326.  
 Fogg, Mary, 166.  
 Foggatt. *See* Froggatt.  
 Foggo, George, 361; Mary, 361.  
 Foley, Andrew, 24; Harriot Mary, 241; Isabella, 157; John, 113; Maria, 338; Sarah, 105; Susanna, 113; Timothy, 157.  
 Folkard, Catherine, 323; Jane, 332; Mary, 345; Mary Ann, 338; William, 338.  
 Folkes, Ann, 242; Elizabeth, 159; Samuel, 242.  
 Follett, Ann, 309; Charles, 309.  
 Folley, Ann, 244.  
 Follit, Ann, 100; Thomas, 100.  
 Folly, Ann, 154; George, 154.  
 Foord, Juliet, 284; Susanna, 65; Timothy Fyah, 284.  
 Foort, Edward, 59, 305; Elizabeth, 59; Sarah, 305.  
 Foot, Betty, 386; Mary, 117, 278; William, 117.  
 Foote, Charles, 332; Sarah, 332.  
 Forbes, Alexander, 328; Ann, 115; Elizabeth, 381; Isabella, 295; James, 50; Jane, 83; John, 115, 208; J., 161; Maria, 106; Mary, 208, 323; Sophia, 109.  
 Forbush, Sarah, 35.  
 Ford, Amelia, 267; Ann, 61, 69, 83, 299, 384; Cherrubim, 113; Eleanor, 175; Elizabeth, 14, 34, 154, 184, 310, 384; Elizabeth Ann, 167; Francis, 158; Hannah, 262; Harriot, 207; Henry, 207; Isabel, 322; James, 310; Jane, 144, 158, 256; John, 14, 229, 299; Joseph, 113, 154; Louisa Frances, 165; Lydia, 229; Margaret, 341; Mary, 44, 55, 69, 150, 179, 416; Paul, 317; Phillis, 317; Rebecca, 385; Samuel, 69; Sarah, 47, 85, 136, 367; Thomas, 165, 267, 322; William, 136, 385, 416.  
 Forder, Ann, 350; Charles, 409; Mary, 105, 409; Richard, 105.  
 Fordham, Elizabeth, 73; George, 88; Henrietta, 68; James, 95; Lydia, 95; Mary, 88; Thomas, 73.  
 Fordred, Elizabeth, 337; George, 337.  
 Fordyce, James, 405; Margaret, 405.  
 Foreacker, Ann, 305.  
 Foreman, Ann, 263; Charles, 263; Elizabeth, 194, 246; Mary, 364.  
 Forestier, George, 119; Mary, 119.  
 Foret, Anna, 268.  
 Forfar, Janet, 274.  
 Forfeit, Martha Maria, 219.  
 Forgham, Ann, 357; John, 357.  
 Formon, John, 278; Sarah, 278.  
 Formston, Sarah, 39.  
 Forrest, Alexander, 226; Elenor, 226; Jane, 237.



- Forrester, Rebecca, 293; Samuel, 293.
- Forrestill, Daniel, 310; Elizabeth, 310.
- Forshaw, George, 110; Margaret, 110.
- Forsheew, John, 420; Sophia, 420.
- Forster, Ann, 47, 128, 343; Catherine Ann, 244; Dorothy, 409; Rev. Edward, 205; Elizabeth, 167; Jane, 396; John, 21, 157; Lavinia, 205; Martha, 21; Mary, 147, 157, 303; Richard, 167, 396; Sarah, 93, 245, 331.
- Forsyth, Alexander, 75; Elizabeth, 54, 75; John Thomas, 192, 390; Mary, 390; Mary Ann, 192; Robert, 54; Thomas, 35, 162.
- Fort, Mary, 256.
- Fortescue, Lady Hester, 304; Hugh, Earl, 304; —, Viscount Ebrington, 304.
- Fortesque, Elizabeth, 337.
- Forthy, Ellen, 283.
- Fortnam, Elizabeth, 72; John, 72.
- Fortune, Frances, 396; Jane, 113; John, 113; Sarah, 393.
- Forty, Elizabeth, 202; Frances, 350; Grainger, 231; Mary, 196; Rebecca, 231; Sarah, 126; Thomas, 126, 202.
- Forward, James, 15; Mary, 210, 420; Robert, 420; Sarah, 15; Thomas, 210.
- Fosbrook, Elizabeth, 111.
- Fosbury, Ann, 35, 254; James, 35; Joseph, 394; Maria, 394.
- Foskett, James, 255; Margaret, 255; Mary Ann, 314.
- Fosmire, Frances, 277; Joseph, 277.
- Fosse, Louixer Ann, 136.
- Fossett, Sarah, 406.
- Fossey, Rebecca, 316; Ruth, 290.
- Foster, Ann, 8, 15, 31, 202, 205, 368; Betty, 390; Caroline, 394; Catherine, 48, 62; Charles, 224, 306; Charlotte, 87; Charlotte Frances, 321; Christian, 398; Eleanor, 147; Elizabeth, 125, 152, 158, 224, 245, 247, 277, 306, 330, 407, 415, 419, 420; Esther, 272; Frances, 83; George, 207; Henry, 48; Humphrey, 330, 390; Jane, 303; John, 15, 152, 205, 394; John William, 368; Jonathan, 379; Margaret Hannah, 403; Maria E. F., 53; Martha, 197; Mary, 6, 29, 66, 115, 195, 207, 279, 341, 379, 392; Nancy, 368; Patience, 135; Penelope, 64; Richard, 53, 368; Sarah, 35, 97; Sarah Holmes,
- 335; Susanna, 86, 266; Thomas, 8, 62, 66; Whitfield, 6; William, 158, 303, 398; William Martin, 195.
- Fothergill, Anne, 7; Ruth, 82; Thomas, 214; Thomas Greenwood, 7.
- Fouch, Ann, 297; John, 297.
- Fouchécour. *See* De Fouchécour.
- Foulerton, Jane, 362; John, 362.
- Foulger, Elizabeth, 22.
- Foulkes, Archibald Hamilton, 106; Elizabeth, 106; Judith, 320.
- Foulston, Mary, 302; Sarah, 216.
- Foulthorp, Elizabeth, 27.
- Fountain, Abraham, 26; Catherine, 26; Daniel, 173; Elizabeth, 25, 75, 165; George, 358; Hannah, 173; Margaret, 261, 282; Pearson, 282; Sarah, 358.
- Fouracres, John, 210; Martha, 210.
- Fourmy, Ann, 370; John, 370.
- Fowe, Charlotte, 16.
- Fowell, Ann, 50; Catherine, 340.
- Fower, Sarah, 6; William, 6.
- Fowk, Ann, 9; John, 9.
- Fowkes, Elizabeth, 72.
- Fowle, Fanny, 40; George, 39; Jane, 169, 313; John, 164; Joseph, 63; Margaret, 39; Martha, 6; Mary, 63; Matthew, 6; Rebecca, 145; Sarah, 92, 154; Sarah Susannah, 164; Thomas, 92.
- Fowler, Alicia, 185; Ann, 112, 200, 221, 315, 385, 403; Catherine, 75, 107; Elizabeth, 33, 156, 159, 204, 369; Ellen, 392; George, 200; Hannah, 91; Harriot, 185; James, 101, 369; Jane, 205, 284; John, 104, 159, 185, 221, 392; Joseph, 144; Lucy, 284; Martha, 144; Mary, 82, 101, 104, 115, 116, 374; Rebecca, 177; Richard, 75, 284, 374; Sally Maria, 150; Samuel, 82; Sarah, 290; Sophia, 408; Stephen, 205; Thomas, 107, 284, 315, 408.
- Fowles, Ambrose, 310; Ann, 124; Elizabeth, 14; Jane, 159; John, 124; Mary, 310.
- Fowkes, Hannah, 135.
- Fowlston, Elizabeth, 108; John, 108.
- Fownes, Elizabeth, 350.
- Fox, Ann, 71, 173, 187, 257, 330, 337, 364, 414; Benedict, 315; Benjamin, 321, 414; Catherine, 39, 205; Edward, 220; Eleanor, 255, 321; Elizabeth, 44, 53, 199, 230,
- 245, 257, 308, 346, 412, 415; Frances, 4, 131; George, 257, 346; George Stephen, 131; Hannah, 139, 346; Honor, 56; James, 4, 71, 173, 199; John, 198, 273, 328, 330, 346, 351; Joseph, 25; Margaret Maria, 321; Mary, 5, 25, 198, 211, 300, 328; Mary Ann, 315; Patience, 273; Phebe, 173; Richard, 40; Robert, 5; Samuel, 245; Sarah, 40, 306, 351, 408; Susannah, 55; Thomas, 53, 55; William, 44, 408.
- Foxall, Clementina, 53; William, 53.
- Foxley, John, 152; Thomasin, 152.
- Foxlow, Catherine, 35; Mary Ann, 35.
- Foxwell, Hannah, 214; Stephen, 214.
- Foy, Ann, 334; Edward, 304; Elizabeth, 245, 304, 323; James, 30; John, 334; Mary, 30; Thomas, 323; William, 245.
- Fozard, Catherine, 205; James, 91, 308; Joseph, 205; Letitia, 122; Mary Ann, 308; Robert, 247; Sarah Sophia, 91; Susannah, 247.
- Fradgley, James, 389; Sarah, 389.
- Frail, Mary, 23; William, 23.
- Frake, Joseph, 390; Philippine, 390.
- Fraker, Mary, 61.
- Frakley, Catherine, 108; James, 108.
- Frame, Mary, 107; Thomas, 107.
- Frampton, Rose, 185.
- France, Francis, 229; Peggy, 229.
- Frances, Ann, 395; Lydia, 392; Margaret, 364; Susanna, 381; Thomas, 395; William, 364.
- Frances, Sarah, 94.
- Franchet, Ann, 210; François, 210.
- Francis, Ann, 209, 230, 297, 337, 359, 377, 407; Caroline, 292; Charles, 230; Charlotte, 236; Edward, 359; Eleanor, 168; Elizabeth, 80, 142, 243, 250; George, 407; Hannah, 52; Henry, 210; James, 32; Jane, 95; John, 62, 236, 296; Joseph, 95; Lucretia, 378; Lucy, 62; Martha, 213; Mary, 41, 54, 209, 276, 375; Mary Ann, 152; Rebecca, 296; Richard, 152, 378; Robert, 202; Sarah, 32, 53, 176, 202, 210, 300, 340; Sophia, 157; Thomas, 80, 377; Vincent, 292; William, 142, 297, 337.

- Francke, Ann, 247; John Frederic, 247.  
 Francklin, Charles, 68; E. J., 224; Mary, 68.  
 Franklyn, Frances Edith, 301; John Gilbert, 301.  
 Franey, Eleanor, 398; Elizabeth, 61, 349; John, 349.  
 Frank, Ann, 8, 265; Catherine, 20; John, 363; Mary, 363; Robert, 20.  
 Frankland, Francis, 362; Jane, 39; Louisa, 362.  
 Franklin, Lydia, 21.  
 Franklin, Andrew, 176; Ann, 83, 128, 130, 242, 243; Charles, 68; Charlotte, 358; Elizabeth, 228, 340; Fanny, 166; Jane, 307; John, 358; Joseph, 307; Kitty, 130; Levi, 243; Martha, 211; Mary, 23, 68, 157, 223, 241; Millicent, 133; Rebecca, 178; Robert, 46; Sarah, 31, 38, 46, 393; Stephen Hope, 130; Susanna, 169; S., 176; Thomas, 223; William, 393.  
 Frankling, Ann, 135; Henry, 135; Mary, 289.  
 Franklyn, Harriet, 103; Richard, 103.  
 Frankpitt, Alice, 128; John, 128.  
 Franks, Ann, 50; Elizabeth, 80, 255; Frances, 328; Jane, 295; Margaret, 322; William, 295.  
 Fransham, Phillis, 392.  
 Frapwell, Hannah, 276; Mary Ann, 401.  
 Frase, Elizabeth, 91.  
 Fraser, Adam, 168; Alexander, 95; Amelia, 415; Andrew, 421; Ann, 288, 376; Anna, 266; Elizabeth, 95, 408, 421; Finlay, 247; Harriet, 203; John, 148, 376; Mary, 148, 421; Mary Ann, 247; Rachel, 168; Robert, 266; Roderick, 408; Rowland, 288; Sarah, 45; Sophia Ann, 34; Susannah, 283; William, 34.  
 Frasi, Ann, 176.  
 Frasier, Eleanor, 315; William, 315.  
 Fray, Elizabeth, 5, 127.  
 Fraser, Alexander, 232; Ann, 75; Elizabeth, 207; Esther, 232; Virtue, 118; William, 75.  
 Freackes, Hannah, 267.  
 Freake, Charlotte, 307.  
 Frear, John, 254; Nancy, 254.  
 Frecotas, Ann, 372; Benjamin Lawrence, 372.  
 Frederick, Jane, 169; Mary, 169.  
 Free, Cornelius, 96; Maria, 96; Mary, 220.  
 Freebury, Amy, 16; William, 16.  
 Freebuss, Elizabeth, 217.  
 Freeland, Jane, 166; Mary, 256; Thomas, 166.  
 Freelove, Elizabeth, 362.  
 Freeman, Ann, 51, 87, 110, 179, 262; Balthazar Charles, 3; David, 357; Elizabeth, 44, 47, 98, 103, 118, 236, 237, 305, 326, 357, 360, 376; Elizabeth Darby, 168; Hannah, 244; Harriot, 311, 329; Isaac, 31; James, 210; Jane, 164; John, 103, 118, 376; Kitty, 199; Maria, 35, 216, 402; Martha, 47, 210; Mary, 2, 31, 42, 103, 133, 148, 184, 208, 209, 318, 369; Mary Ann, 320, 389; Philip, 208; Phillis, 57; Richard, 184, 216, 311; Rose, 405; Ruth, 369; Samuel, 47; Sarah, 3, 39, 71, 239, 280; Sarah Sophia, 390; Susanna, 404; Thomas, 110, 244, 390; William, 98, 209, 280, 329; W., 37.  
 Freemantle, or Fremantle, Elizabeth, 159; Hannah, 315; John Edwards, 171; Joseph, 315; Sarah, 274; Selina Mary, 171; Thomas Francis, 159; William Henry, 171.  
 Freeme, Elizabeth, 303.  
 French, Sarah, 70; Thomas, 70.  
 Freer, Ann, 280; Frances, 288; John, 208, 263; Louisa, 409; Mary, 208, 263.  
 Freind, Deborah Susanna, 258; Rev. William M., 258.  
 Freire, Agnes Frances, 62; Le Chevalier Cypriano Ribeiro, 62.  
 Fremont, John, 185; Susannah, 185.  
 French, Ann, 210; Arthur, 235; Catherine, 159; Edward, 277; Eleanor Pinkston, 53; Elizabeth, 16; Esther, 156; Frances, 97; George, 223; Henry, 210; Jane, 112; Mary, 165, 214, 223, 276, 277, 286, 363; Mary Towgood, 273; M. Louisa, 235; Peace, 53; Samuel, 53; Sarah, 77, 283; Thomas, 97, 283; William, 276; William Appletree, 165.  
 Frere, J. H., 223.  
 Freshney, Ann, 209; John, 209.  
 Freudenthaler, George, 115; Sarah, 115.  
 Frew, Sarah, 222.  
 Frewen, Sarah, 342.  
 Frewin, Ann, 318; Edward, 172; Elizabeth, 172; Mary, 209; Sarah, 14.  
 Fricke, Antoinette, 106; Anton, 106, 130; Mary, 130.  
 Fricker, Elizabeth, 141; Mary Ann, 122; Thomas, 122.  
 Friday, James, 161; Jane, 161.  
 Friend, Ann, 133; Jacob, 133; James, 151; Mary, 151.  
 Frit, Mary, 290.  
 Frith, Ann, 398; Elizabeth, 48, 261; Elizabeth Eleanor, 414; Elizabeth Mason, 219; Etty, 214; Jane, 266; Joseph John, 219; Mary, 354; Robert, 48; Susannah, 160; William, 354; William George, 398.  
 Frogg, Fortune, 185.  
 Froggatt, Alice, 248; Elizabeth, 143; James, 248; John, 143; Joseph, 387; Susannah, 387.  
 Frogley, John, 319; Mary, 86, 319.  
 Fromont, Susanna, 179.  
 Frood, Anne, 308.  
 Froom, Elizabeth, 276; Hannah, 404; Jonathan, 404; Mary Gifen, 117.  
 Froome, Ann, 165; Charlotte, 321; Elizabeth, 337; Mary, 42, 380.  
 Froedick, Mary, 294; William, 294.  
 Frost, Ann, 9, 81, 198, 217, 267, 275, 316, 329, 372; Anna Maria, 348; Blandinah, 384; Elizabeth, 45, 162, 373, 400; Hannah, 312; Hill, 348; James, 9, 329; John, 38, 316, 373; Joseph, 212, 411; Mary, 5, 38, 139; Mary Ann, 411; Melenora, 9; Millicent, 89; Rebecca, 119, 373; Sarah, 23, 212, 335; Susannah, 155; Theresa, 298; Thomas, 139, 162, 400; Thomas Samuel, 298; William, 5, 267, 312.  
 Frostick, Hermon, 231.  
 Froubsher, Ann, 317.  
 Froud, Charles, 368; Edward, 413; Elizabeth, 298; George, 298; Henry, 144; Martha, 413; Mary, 126, 144, 368; Sarah, 122; William, 122.  
 Frow, John, 363; Sarah, 363.  
 Frowd, Edward, 193; Elizabeth, 193.  
 Fruen, Elizabeth, 19; Mary, 144.  
 Fruewen, Sarah, 14.  
 Fruien, Charlotte, 26.  
 Fry, Ann, 67, 95, 256, 270, 352, 375; Christopher, 320; Elizabeth Bailey, 358; Grace, 17; Hannah, 119, 215, 281; Jane, 351; John, 95, 215, 352; Julia, 278; Margaret, 320; Mary, 123, 402; Percival, 413; Philadelphia, 154; Richard, 278; Samuel, 67; Sarah, 49, 64; Sophia, 160; Susanna, 351; Thomas, 119; William, 123, 375, 402.  
 Fryar, Elizabeth, 21.

Fryear, Charles, 282; Mary, 282.  
 Fryer, Edward, 177; Elizabeth, 39, 420; Hester, 400; Jane, 159; Maria, 385; Mary, 266; Phoebe, 358; Susannah, 32; Thomas, 32; William, 385, 420.  
 Fudge, Ann, 180; William, 180.  
 Fugion, Phoebe, 402.  
 Fulcher, Eleanor, 67, 418; Elizabeth, 75; John, 75; Nathaniel, 67.  
 Fulfoot, Mary, 67.  
 Fulger, Eleanor, 142.  
 Fulk, Jane, 117.  
 Fullagar, George, 208; Susanna, 208.  
 Fullam, Eleanor, 206.  
 Fullbrook, John, 21; Mary, 172; Sarah, 21, 378.  
 Fuller, Ann, 61, 148, 169, 170, 234, 235, 275, 331, 391; Betty Sarah, 16; Charles, 128, 169; Charlotte Maria, 47; Clarissa, 412; Elizabeth, 133, 145, 163, 293, 386; Frances, 65, 393; Francis, 47; George, 235; Hannah, 231; Isabella, 297; James, 133; Jane, 171; Jane Bond, 128; John, 170, 171; Joseph, 275; Martha, 248; Mary, 2, 36, 265, 815; Rachel, 227; Richard, 297, 393; Sarah, 164, 167; Thomas, 391, 412; William, 231.  
 Filling, Mary Elizabeth, 138.  
 Fulluck, Anne, 223; Thomas, 223.  
 Fullwood, Alice, 36; Francis, 36.  
 Funge, Elizabeth, 19; James, 19.  
 Funnell, Ann, 328.  
 Furber, Ann, 53; Jane, 416; John, 53.  
 Furge, Peregrine, 10.  
 Furlay, Catherine, 30; Rebecca, 284.  
 Furlong, Ann, 107; James, 107.  
 Furlonge, Mary Jane, 220; Michael, 220.  
 Furlonger, Jacob, 89; Martha, 108; Mary, 89; Sarah, 224.  
 Furmery, Elizabeth, 122.  
 Furnidge, Ephraim, 287; Sarah, 287.  
 Furnace, Elizabeth, 316.  
 Furnas, Elizabeth, 65.  
 Furness, Sarah, 215; Thomas, 215.  
 Furse, Edward, 225; Maria, 225.  
 Fussell, James, 321; Mary Ann, 321.  
 Fatcher, Ann, 245; John, 245.  
 Fyler, Mary, 34; Samuel, 34.  
 Fynn, Elizabeth, 223; Francis, 222.

## G

Gaellan, Sophia, 211.  
 Gabb, Eleanor, 62; William, 62.  
 Gabell, Mary Ann, 122.  
 Gabitass, Elizabeth, 388; John, 388.  
 Gabrel, Charlotte, 261.  
 Gaby, Charlotte, 268; Elizabeth, 143; George, 143.  
 Gadd, Ann, 31, 143, 232; Charles, 209; Hester, 209; James, 143; Joshua, 31.  
 Gadner, Kitty, 323.  
 Gadsby, Susannah, 314.  
 Gadsdon, John, 258; Sarah, 258.  
 Gage, Charlotte Margaret, 256; Emily, 372; Harriott, 108; Henry, afterwards Viscount, 17; John, 256, 372, 413; Louisa Elizabeth, 108; Maria, 272; Maria Teresa, 17; Susanna Maria, 17; —, Viscount, 17, 108, 256.  
 Gageon, Mary, 189; Thomas, 189.  
 Gager, Sarah, 177.  
 Gagg, Elizabeth, 134.  
 Gagnon, Sarah Elizabeth, 237.  
 Gahagan, Ann, 197; Sebastian, 197.  
 Gaillard, Caroline, 130; Claude, 130.  
 Gain, Hannah, 61; Mary, 328; Sarah, 274.  
 Gaines, Bridget, 46; George, 46; Mary, 67.  
 Gainham, Martha, 321.  
 Gains, Catherine, 283; James, 283.  
 Gainsford, Anna, 226; Edward, 215; Elizabeth, 215; Jane, 289; Tobias, 226; William, 289.  
 Gaits, Elizabeth, 245; Joseph, 245.  
 Galdic, Elizabeth, 145.  
 Gale, Alice, 268; Alice Elizabeth, 122; Ann, 78, 112, 116, 208; Edmund Estcourt, 122; Elizabeth, 86, 108, 134; George, 316; Honour, 46; Isabella, 256; James, 208; Joanna, 145; John, 76, 189; Lucy Martin, 270; Mary, 3, 289, 316, 374; Mary Ann Charlotte, 184; Richard, 372; Sarah, 189, 372; Thomas Augustus, 270; William, 134, 374.  
 Galer, Hannah, 387; Joseph, 387.  
 Gale, Mary, 295.  
 Gall, Lydia, 173; Mary, 162.  
 Gallagher, Rose, 202; Thomas, 202.  
 Gallandat, Francis, 205; Hannah, 205.  
 Gallant, John Clement, 130; Sarah, 130.

Gallard, Ann, 15.  
 Galloway, Mary, 325.  
 Galley, Charlotte, 226.  
 Gallin, Sarah, 58; William, 58.  
 Gallond, Joseph, 360; Lettice, 360.  
 Galloway, Anne, 383; Elizabeth, 378; Thomas, 383.  
 Gallsworthy, Ann, 150; Richard, 150.  
 Gally, Selina, 132.  
 Gambell, Elizabeth, 193.  
 Gamble, Ann, 49, 391; Elizabeth, 138, 163; John, 163; Joseph, 391; William, 49.  
 Game, Ann, 408; Mary, 41, 236, 351; Rowland, 351; Thomas, 41; William, 408.  
 Gamlen, Sarah, 146; William, 146.  
 Gammage, Joseph, 386; Sarah, 386.  
 Gammeg, Mary, 148; Thomas, 148.  
 Gammond, Margaret, 172.  
 Gammon, Charles, 164; John, 169; Mary, 169, 228, 343; Richard, 343; Sarah, 123, 164.  
 Gamon, Richard, 161.  
 Gander, Elizabeth, 117; William, 117.  
 Ganderton, Louisa, 182.  
 Gandy, Ann, 269, 349; Mary, 382.  
 Gane, John, 413; Mary, 413; Sarah, 379; William, 379.  
 Ganerton, Ann, 324.  
 Ganinen, Ann, 201; Henry, 201.  
 Gann, Mary, 382.  
 Gannaway, Lydia, 173; Thomas, 173.  
 Gannell, Martha, 73; William, 73.  
 Gannikell, Mary Ann, 240.  
 Gannon, Elizabeth, 285; Thomas, 285.  
 Gantschy, John Jacob, 174; Mary, 174.  
 Gapp, Hannah, 71.  
 Gapper, Elizabeth Catherine, 258; William, 258.  
 Garaway, Ann, 294; Sarah, 248; William, 294.  
 Garay, Elizabeth Ann, 14; Manuel, 14.  
 Gardener, Alice, 97; Ann, 383; Frances, 293; James, 383; John, 97; Mary, 328; Simon, 181; Susanna, 181; William, 328.  
 Gardiner, Anthony, 115; Brook, 57; Charles, 239; Elizabeth, 57, 62, 359; George, 62, 108, 335; Gertrude Florida, 156; Hester, 239; James, 81, 361; Jane, 103; Martha, 335; Mary, 22, 115, 361; Ruth, 117; Sarah, 315; Susannah, 81.

- Gardner, Ann, 34, 36, 74, 102 ; Catherine, 123, 187 ; Charlotte, 251, 347 ; Elizabeth, 59, 76, 78, 90, 157, 192, 239, 292, 304, 397 ; George, 36, 123, 212 ; Grace, 50 ; Hannah, 162 ; Harriet, 357 ; James, 90, 289 ; Jane, 364 ; Jane Dunn, 366 ; John, 47, 74, 117, 172, 192, 304, 312, 347 ; Letitia, 212 ; Maria Mary, 340 ; Martha, 398 ; Mary, 103, 178, 312, 360 ; Nancy, 32 ; Richard, 162 ; Robert, 340 ; Samuel, 157 ; Sarah, 13, 47, 66, 145, 172 ; Sarah Dunn, 366 ; Sophia, 402 ; Thomas, 59 ; William, 34, 50, 398, 402 ; William Dunn, 366.
- Gardnor, Mary Ann, 135.
- Gardus, Martha, 190 ; Robert, 190.
- Garforth, John, 366 ; Lucy, 366.
- Garland, Benjamin, 304 ; Elizabeth, 304 ; Elizabeth Catherine, 316 ; Peark, 316 ; Rebecca, 363 ; Sarah, 162, 193, 303 ; Thomas, 363.
- Garlick, Catherine, 244 ; Maria, 382 ; Mary, 96 ; William, 96.
- Garlie, Alice, 119.
- Garman, Mary, 195.
- Garmatter, Catherine, 8, 57 ; Frederick, 8.
- Garmley, Eleanor, 86.
- Garmston, Jane, 6 ; Richard, 6.
- Garn, Ann, 350 ; William, 350.
- Garnell, John, 151 ; Mary, 151.
- Garner, Ann, 40 ; Elizabeth, 343 ; Susanna, 52.
- Garnet, John, 87 ; Mary, 87.
- Garnett, John, 335 ; Sarah, 335.
- Garnam, Judith, 36 ; Martha, 52 ; Penelope, 16 ; Sophia Maria Caroline, 136.
- Garrad, Barbara, 113 ; Hester, 111.
- Garrand, Elizabeth, 195.
- Garrard, Ann, 313 ; Elizabeth, 195 ; John, 313.
- Garratt, Ann, 47, 263, 271, 302 ; Catherine, 109 ; Elizabeth, 110 ; Esther, 399 ; George, 314 ; James, 399 ; John, 173 ; Joseph, 110 ; Mary, 179, 314 ; Sarah, 173 ; William, 179 ; Winifred, 367.
- Garrett, Ann, 90, 210 ; Esther, 160 ; George, 160 ; Hannah Maria, 245 ; Harriott, 281 ; Isabella, 396 ; James, 104 ; Jane, 104 ; John, 396 ; Margaret, 214 ; Martha, 79 ; Mary, 32, 194, 210 ; Rebecca, 373 ; Sophia, 141.
- Garricole, Sophia, 234.
- Garrison, Charles, 301 ; Mary, 301.
- Garritt, Mary, 219 ; Thomas, 219.
- Garrod, Amelia, 194 ; Ann, 278 ; John, 194.
- Garrood, Sarah, 287.
- Garrott, Christopher, 361 ; Ellen, 336 ; Susannah, 361 ; William, 336.
- Garry, Ann, 186 ; Thomas, 186.
- Garth, Margaret, 304 ; Thomas, 122.
- Garthwaite, Ann, 189.
- Garland, Christopher, 145 ; Jemima, 145.
- Gartley, Elizabeth, 59 ; Samuel, 59.
- Garwood, Mary, 368.
- Gascoigne, Bridget, 395 ; James, 395.
- Gascoin, Jean, 79 ; Mary, 79.
- Gascoyne, Ann, 233 ; Arabella, 399 ; Bamber, 116 ; George, 233 ; Joseph, 102, 399 ; Sarah Bridget Frances, 116.
- Gaseltine, Betty, 99 ; Richard, 99.
- Gasely, John, 84 ; Sarah, 84.
- Gaskin, Ann, 152 ; John, 51 ; Mary, 51.
- Gasson, Catherine Jane, 393.
- Gaston, Elizabeth, 379 ; John, 278 ; Mary, 278 ; Sarah, 281 ; Thomas, 379.
- Gatby, George, 173 ; Sarah, 173.
- Gatehouse, Ann, 88.
- Gately, Ann, 41 ; Joseph, 41 ; Mary, 174 ; Stephen, 174.
- Gatenby, Aley, 82 ; Martha, 337 ; Sophia, 402 ; William, 337.
- Gater, Rebecca, 15 ; Robert, 15.
- Gates, Adam, 169 ; Ann, 173, 398 ; Caroline, 20 ; Charles, 194 ; Diana, 56 ; Eleanor, 398 ; Elizabeth, 169, 194, 234, 356 ; Frances, 264 ; George, 234, 304 ; Mary, 118, 222 ; Mary Ann, 319 ; Robert, 398 ; Sarah, 304 ; Thomas, 118.
- Gatliffe, Ann Martha, 81.
- Gattess, Margaret, 48.
- Gattfield, Mary, 319.
- Gattie, Anne Eleonor, 223 ; Thomas, 223.
- Gatton, Elizabeth, 185.
- Gatty, Ann, 167.
- Gatward, Elizabeth, 260 ; James, 260.
- Gaucheron, Cassandra, 412 ; George, 412.
- Gaudin, Euphemia, 46 ; John, 46.
- Gaugé, François, 193 ; Margaret, 193.
- Gaugin, Sarah, 85.
- Gaull, or Gaul, James, 51 ; Martha, 51 ; Mary, 231.
- Gauntlett, Jane, 248.
- Gautier, Jannet, 223.
- Gavey, Elizabeth, 174 ; Hannah, 321 ; Philip, 174, 321.
- Gavin, Elizabeth, 417.
- Gawood, Jane, 117 ; John, 117.
- Gawtreay, Hannah, 127 ; John, 127.
- Gay, Ann, 179 ; Elizabeth, 248, 296 ; Jane, 236 ; John, 179 ; Mary Louisa, 265.
- Gayland, Sarah, 308.
- Gayleard, Ann, 118 ; Elizabeth, 113, 261 ; James, 118 ; John, 378 ; Maria, 378.
- Gayler, Ann, 154 ; John, 154.
- Gaylor, Ann, 180 ; Joseph, 180 ; Mary, 134, 199 ; William, 199.
- Gazeley, Lucretia, 378.
- Geagon, Ann, 130.
- Geal, Sarah, 372.
- Geall, Mary, 221.
- Gear, Charlotte, 152 ; James, 180 ; John, 344 ; Louisa, 345 ; Mary, 155, 180 ; Mary Ann, 223 ; Sarah, 188, 344.
- Gearey, Harriot, 385.
- Gearing, Ann, 243 ; Elizabeth, 316 ; John, 316 ; Rebecca, 46 ; Thomas, 243.
- Geary, Edward, 389 ; Mary, 389.
- Geary, Sarah, 245.
- Geast, Elizabeth, 242 ; John, 60 ; Richard, 242 ; Sarah, 60.
- Geater, Elizabeth, 160 ; Hannah, 33.
- Geddes, Charles Alexander, 253 ; Mary, 253.
- Gedey, Mary, 62 ; Robert, 62.
- Gedsden, John, 112 ; Sarah, 112.
- Gee, Ann, 222, 295, 342 ; Elizabeth, 254 ; Hannah, 27 ; Henry, 227 ; Hetty, 7 ; Jane, 91, 320 ; Jennet, 95 ; Martha, 227, 262 ; Mary, 35, 56, 139 ; Michael, 262 ; Sarah, 40 ; Stephen, 7 ; Susanna, 407 ; Thomas, 284, 407 ; William, 91, 95.
- Geely, Elizabeth, 123.
- Geen, Maria, 343.
- Geeves, Rebecca, 34.
- Gehagan, Elizabeth, 352 ; Richard, 352.
- Geldard, John, 93.
- Gell, Ellinor, 81 ; Georgiana Anne, 165 ; Philip, 165.
- Gelling, Robert, 413 ; Sarah, 413.
- Gendron, Renne, 8 ; Sarah, 8.
- Genet, Elizabeth, 35 ; Francis, 35.
- Gennings, Mary, 241.
- Gent, Mary Towgood, 278 ; William, 278. *See* Jent.
- Gentry, Elizabeth, 161.
- George, Ann, 10, 189, 243, 369 ; Charlotte, 386, 392 ; Charlotte Jones, 420 ; Dorothy,

- 306; Elizabeth, 222, 252, 351; Frances, 330; Francis, 147; George, 94; Hannah, 330; Henrietta, 221; James, 189; Jane, 304; Jemima, 65; John, 354, 369; John Henry, 243; Joseph, 330; Joyce, 298; Louisa, 94; Martha, 206; Mary, 30, 103, 130, 147, 148, 200; Matthew, 148; Peter, 65; Richard, 96; Richard Henry, 330; Robert, 392; Sarah, 354; Susan Mary, 330; Susanna, 96; Thomas, 221, 252; William, 80, 103, 222.
- Georges, W. P., 164.  
Georgi, Lucy, 288.  
Gerard, Sophia, 412.  
Gere, Mary, 107; Thomas, 107.  
Gering, Mary, 40; William, 40.  
Germain, Ann, 274.  
Gerrard, Edward, 419; Elizabeth, 265; Joseph, 71; Sarah, 71, 419; William, 265.  
Gerred, Elizabeth, 389; James, 389.  
Gerrety, Mary, 328.  
Gerton, Mary, 219; Thomas, 219.  
Gethin, Elizabeth, 184.  
Gething, Alice, 187.  
Gethyn, Margaret, 96.  
Geve, Dorothy Ann, 291; Elizabeth, 253; Jacob Henry, 355; Selina, 355; Thomas George, 253.  
Ghaisore. *See* De Ghaisore.  
Gibb, James, 214; Mary, 31, 214; William, 31.  
Gibbard, Ann, 341; James, 341.  
Gibbens, Martha, 74.  
Gibbing, Anna, 420.  
Gibbins, Ann, 391; Barney, 403; Elizabeth, 257; James, 314; John, 391; Maria, 403; Mary, 59; Matilda, 314; Samuel, 257.  
Gibbon, Elizabeth, 188; Mary, 98; William, 188.  
Gibbons, Ann, 6; Charlotte, 246, 354; Elizabeth, 45, 61; Hannah, 330; John, 45, 62, 157; Margaret, 257; Martha, 62; Mary, 107, 157; Watkin, 107; William, 246.  
Gibbs, Amy, 119; Ann, 32, 66, 107, 209, 333, 336, 391; Benjamin, 387; Catherine, 100; Charles, 408; Edward, 364; Elizabeth, 19, 35, 121, 196, 346, 409; Fanny, 215; Frances, 105; Hannah, 321; Harriot, 367; Isabella, 403, 408; James, 387; James Stone, 322; Jane, 339, 340; John, 61, 184, 321, 333, 346; Joseph, 41; Louisa, 205; Margaret, 124, 387; Martha, 188; Martha Ann, 387; Mary, 41, 61, 126, 215, 242, 295, 325, 364; Mary Ann, 322, 401; Richard, 66, 107, 401; Robert, 205; Sarah, 184, 297, 357, 394; Susan, 377, 415; Thomas, 19, 126, 215; William, 105, 336, 357, 403.  
Giblin, Joseph, 313; Mary, 313.  
Gibling, Lucy, 286; Samuel, 286.  
Gibeon, Agnes, 3, 271; Ann, 138, 156, 290, 295, 355; Arabella, 109; Benjamin, 290; Catherine, 64, 108, 118; Catherine Chaundeler, 320; Charles, 295; Charles William, 331; Elizabeth, 6, 43, 53, 102, 159, 246, 275; Esther, 255; George, 271; Hannah, 177, 291; Harriet, 331; James, 309, 326; Dr. John, 320; John, 159, 338; John William, 21; Jonathan, 43; Joseph, 257, 412; Leonard, 156; Margaret, 402; Maria, 335; Mary, 21, 43, 146, 301, 326, 412; Phillis, 309; Robert, 6; Samuel, 342; Sarah, 257, 338, 342; Susan, 70; Thomas, 109, 246; William, 255, 301.  
Giddall, Elizabeth, 166.  
Giddings, Elizabeth, 189; Sarah, 257.  
Giddins, Ann, 88; Charles, 128; Joseph, 88; Martha, 128; Susannah, 373.  
Gideon, Mary, 104.  
Giffard, Lady Anna Maria, 325; Charlotte, 9; Elizabeth, 87; Thomas, 9, 87.  
Giffin, Hannah, 101; Mary Ann, 297.  
Gifford, Ann, 19.  
Giggs, Sarah, 338.  
Gihon, Elizabeth, 119.  
Gilbert, Ann, 25, 42, 49, 107, 231; Charles, 387; Elizabeth, 207, 221, 246, 349, 366; Elizabeth Rosanna, 313; Esther, 32, 125; Hannah, 247; James, 125, 248, 349; Jane, 357, 401; John, 136, 247, 340, 366; Margaret, 168, 245; Martha, 262, 340, 348; Mary, 10, 13, 387; Rebecca, 255; Robert, 10; Sarah, 128; Susanna, 136, 248; Thomas, 49, 168; William, 231, 246, 401.  
Gilberthorp, Mary, 409.  
Gilbertson, Martha, 13; William, 13.  
Gilby, John, 121; Mary, 121.  
Gilchrist, John, 155; Mary, 155.  
Gildea, Mary, 47, 179; Thomas, 47.  
Gilden, Mary Ann, 207; Samuel, 207.  
Gilder, Ann, 196; Mary, 240.  
Gildersleeves, Ann, 170; Christopher, 219; Dorothy, 219; William, 170.  
Gildershorp, Hannah, 285; William, 285.  
Gildon, Ann, 264; James, 50; Margaret, 60; Thomas, 264.  
Giles, Ann, 237, 346; Ann Susanna, 117; Charlotte, 226; Elizabeth, 24, 231, 308; George, 226, 300; Hester, 239; James, 260; Jane, 24; John, 116, 291; Letitia, 260; Lucy, 119; Mary, 9, 201, 260; Mary Ann, 116; Peter, 231; Robert, 24; Samuel, 93, 308; Sarah, 93, 190, 208, 291, 300, 325; Sophia, 340; Susan, 309; Thomas, 9, 119; William, 201, 346.  
Gilfillan, Elizabeth, 66; John, 66.  
Gilford, Ann, 34.  
Gilgrest, Harriott, 311.  
Gill, Ann, 135, 372, 410, 418; Charlotte, 164; Coleman, 369; David, 275, 291; Eliza, 275, 291; Elizabeth, 76, 110, 258, 341, 355; George, 167, 410; James, 178; Jane, 270; John, 110, 164, 292; Joseph, 130, 418; Lawrence, 76; Margery, 147; Martha, 56; Mary, 167, 178, 368, 369; Richard, 135; Robert, 164; Sarah, 164, 292, 417; Susannah, 130, 264; Thomas, 369; William, 56, 264, 372.  
Gillam, Ann, 303, 380; Ann Maria, 138; Edward, 289; Eleanor, 405; Elizabeth, 107, 362; Jane, 309; Mary, 289; Nathaniel, 107; Thomas, 138, 380.  
Gillard, Ann, 167; Thomas William, 167.  
Gilles, Elizabeth, 256; George, 256.  
Gillespey, John, 239; Sarah, 239.  
Gillespie, Alexander, 38; Rebekah, 38.  
Gillett, Alice, 239; Eleanor, 60; Elizabeth, 317; Fanny, 53; Joseph, 364; Mary, 16, 364, 419; Mary Ann, 139; Nathaniel, 139; Sophia, 310; Thomas, 60.  
Gilley, Ann, 152; Richard, 152.  
Gillrist, Ann, 14.  
Gilliam, Maria Leddel, 360.  
Gillies, Andrew, 401; Bridget, 401; Elizabeth, 229.  
Gillingham, George, 25; Harriot, 25; Lucy, 362; Richard, 362.  
Gillings, Charlotte, 420; Johanna, 124; John, 124, 420.  
Gillingwater, Eleanor, 54.

- Gillman, Anne, 370 ; James, 370 ; Mary, 35, 339 ; William, 35.
- Gillon, Sophia, 211.
- Gills, Mary, 181.
- Gillson, George, 262 ; Mary, 262 ; Robert, 105 ; Sarah Maria Veriar, 105.
- Gillyatt, Ann, 248 ; Elizabeth, 259 ; Robert, 259.
- Gilman, Anne, 99.
- Gilmeroth, Anne, 127.
- Gilpartrick, Elizabeth, 87.
- Gilpin, Amelia, 155 ; Elizabeth, 266 ; Joseph Dacre Appleby, 155.
- Gilson, Alice, 96 ; Thomas, 20, 96 ; Ursula, 20.
- Giltro, or Giltrow, Ann, 203 ; Mary, 165 ; Thomas, 165.
- Gilts, Ann, 120.
- Gilbert, Catherine, 151 ; Richard, 151.
- Gines, Rebecca, 30 ; Susannah, 30 ; William, 30.
- Ginever, Ann, 88 ; George, 88.
- Gingell, Ann, 119 ; William, 119.
- Ginger, David, 287 ; Eleanor, 287 ; Elizabeth, 144, 351 ; Rachel, 254 ; Sarah, 263 ; Thomas, 144 ; William, 254.
- Ginn, George, 407 ; Harriott, 407.
- Ginns, Mary, 60.
- Gipson, Ann, 361 ; Elizabeth, 275.
- Giradelo, Elizabeth, 255 ; Marco, 255.
- Giraghty, Michael, 314 ; Senary, 314.
- Gird, Henry, 214 ; Mary, 214.
- Girdler, Elizabeth, 30 ; Frances, 289 ; Gulielma Maria Grace, 43 ; John, 151 ; Thomas, 30 ; William, 43.
- Girl, Elizabeth, 189.
- Girling, Charlotte, 203 ; Robert, 203.
- Girtin, Mary Ann, 228 ; Thomas, 228.
- Gittings, Rebecca, 202 ; William, 202.
- Gittins, Benjamin, 305 ; Elizabeth, 170 ; Temperance, 305.
- Giusty, Mary, 397.
- Givell, Mary, 119.
- Gladall, Fanny, 86.
- Gladhill, Elizabeth, 299 ; Thomas, 299.
- Gladman, Adam, 293 ; Charles, 252 ; Elizabeth, 252, 293 ; Martha, 289 ; Penelope, 286 ; William, 289.
- Gladwin, Dorothy, 219 ; Jane, 47 ; Sophia, 120.
- Glaisyer, Sarah, 310.
- Glaizebrook, Frances, 28 ; John, 28.
- Glanfield, Mary, 261.
- Glanham, Elizabeth, 90 ; John, 90.
- Glanvill, Elizabeth, 108, 225 ; John, 225 ; Susanna, 144 ; Thomas, 108.
- Glanville, Elizabeth, 77.
- Glascock, Elizabeth Catherine, 271 ; Walter, 271.
- Glascott, Mary, 390.
- Glasgow, Augusta Carr, Countess of, 406 ; —, Earl of, 406.
- Glass, Ann, 209 ; Eliza, 282 ; Mary, 113, 306.
- Glasscock, Mary Ann, 395.
- Gleachill, Hannah, 244.
- Gleadow, Sarah, 9.
- Gledhill, Anna, 390 ; Frances Ingall, 413 ; Thomas, 413.
- Gledsdale, John, 206 ; Mary, 206.
- Gledstone, Elizabeth Cordelia, 379.
- Gleed, Hannah, 261 ; Sarah, 351.
- Glen, Ann, 143.
- Glenester, James, 276 ; Margaret, 276.
- Glenister, Hannah, 234 ; Michael, 234.
- Glenn, Ann Maria, 299 ; John, 299.
- Glennie, Alexander, 109 ; Sophia, 109.
- Glenton, Ann, 382.
- Glespy, Ann, 299.
- Glester, Ann, 235.
- Gliddon, Ann, 375.
- Glin, John, 404 ; Lillius, 404.
- Glindinning, Matthew Sharp, 170 ; Sarah, 170.
- Glister, Elizabeth, 300 ; Thomas, 300.
- Glossop, Elizabeth, 294 ; George, 294.
- Gloucester, R. Bp. of, 151, 186.
- Glove, Mary, 394.
- Glover, Ann, 197, 246, 272 ; Charles, 92 ; Elizabeth, 13, 98, 127, 223, 256 ; George, 52 ; Hellen Mary, 59 ; James, 115 ; Jane, 115 ; Jonathan, 6 ; Margaret, 291 ; Martha, 92 ; Mary, 6, 53, 199, 326, 394 ; Mary Ann, 180 ; Phoebe, 272 ; Robert, 180 ; Sarah, 52, 356 ; Stephen, 59 ; Susannah, 87, 407 ; Thomas, 127 ; William, 356.
- Gludamaux, Francis, 371 ; Sarah, 371.
- Glymon, Ann, 146.
- Glynn, Rev. Anthony William, 50 ; Edmund John, 50 ; Elizabeth, 350 ; Elizabeth Meux, 50 ; Michael, 350.
- Glyunne, Lady Mary, 344 ; M., 344 ; Sir Stephen Richard, 344.
- Goadby, Mary, 376 ; Matthew, 376.
- Goadr, Elizabeth, 323 ; Joseph, 323.
- Goakes, Jane, 288 ; Thomas, 288.
- Goard, Catherine, 34 ; John, 34, 287 ; Mary, 287.
- Goatby, Ann, 210 ; James, 210.
- Goatcher, Jane, 379.
- Goater, Ann, 243 ; William, 243.
- Goatley, Mary, 215.
- Gobbett, Alice, 28 ; Charles, 12, 257 ; Elizabeth, 12 ; Jane, 384 ; Sarah, 257.
- Goble, Charlotte, 290.
- Godard, Mary, 80 ; Rebecca, 57 ; Richard, 80 ; Susannah, 197.
- Godby, Mary, 138.
- Goddard, Ambrose, 280 ; Ann, 83, 280, 387 ; Catherine, 22 ; Elizabeth, 242, 253, 409 ; Frances, 381 ; John, 331 ; L., 280 ; Maria Charlotte, 367 ; Mary, 101, 120 ; Mary Elizabeth, 278 ; Nancy, 237 ; Ruth, 79 ; Thomas, 101 ; T., 280.
- Godden, Mary, 48, 79 ; Sarah, 329 ; William, 48.
- Godderson, Jane, 301.
- Godfree, John, 151 ; Mary, 328 ; Sarah, 151.
- Godfrey, Alice, 291 ; Anne, 25, 35, 147, 195, 283 ; Anne Maria, 301 ; Charles, 301 ; Daniel, 398 ; Elizabeth, 145, 175, 398 ; George, 182 ; Jane, 320 ; Jeffery, 371 ; John, 176, 283 ; Martha, 182, 371 ; Mary, 94 ; Mary Fenner, 23 ; Samuel, 291 ; Sarah Penelope, 176 ; Thomas, 147.
- Godin, Ann, 215 ; Grace, 149 ; James, 215 ; Sophia, 210 ; Stephen Peter, 210 ; Thomasin, 171.
- Goding, Daniel, 307 ; Harriet, 307 ; John, 252 ; Rose, 252.
- Godley, Henry, 70 ; Margaret, 339 ; Martha, 70.
- Godliman, Mary, 75.
- Godman, Sarah, 263.
- Godsall, or Godsai, Ann, 348 ; Edward, 130 ; Esther Eliza, 365 ; Mary, 276 ; Philip, 265, 276 ; Philip Luke, 265 ; Rebecca, 130 ; Susannah, 265, 276 ; Thomas, 348.
- Godsell, Ann, 237 ; Thomas, 237.
- Godsmark, Ann, 189.
- Godson, Edmond, 334 ; Esther, 345 ; Hannah, 200 ; Mary, 334 ; Thomas, 345.
- Godwin, Ann, 376 ; Betty, 396 ; Elizabeth, 113 ; Jane, 314 ; John, 17, 113 ; Margaret, 133 ; Sarah, 17.
- Goetze, Noah, 345 ; Samuel, 277 ; Sarah, 277, 345.

- Goff, Ann, 51; Carey, 177; Daniel, 372; Elizabeth, 406; Esther, 372; George, 228; Jane, 228; John, 51; Martha, 65; Mary, 177, 194; Samuel, 65; Sarah, 73; Thomas, 406.
- Goffe, Ann, 410; John, 410; Sarah, 199.
- Goffen, Frances, 370; John, 370.
- Gold, Elizabeth, 25, 63; Hannah, 5; James, 52; Susannah, 52.
- Goldby, Ann, 378.
- Golden, Elizabeth, 353; Margaret, 158; Phoebe, 265.
- Goldfinch, Ann, 367; Sarah, 374.
- Golding, Ann, 30, 231; Bar, 88; Elizabeth, 186; George, 231; Jane, 275, 370; John, 328; Kerenhappuch, 253; Mary, 341; Matilda, 311; Susannah, 328; William, 30.
- Goldrake, Mary, 240.
- Goldsmith, Ann, 136, 341; Bessey, 224; Catherine, 63; Elizabeth, 59, 107, 128, 253, 314, 374; Faith, 219; John, 219, 374; Mary, 341; Samuel, 107, 253; Stephen, 314.
- Goldson, Elizabeth, 329.
- Goldspink, Susan, 234; Thomas, 234.
- Goldstone, George, 119; Margaret, 119.
- Goldwin, Elizabeth, 30, 419; John, 413; William, 30.
- Goll, Catherine, 195; James, 195.
- Gollar, Ann, 273; James, 273.
- Golleher, Hannah, 401; Patrick, 401.
- Gollop, Elizabeth, 148; John, 148.
- Golsworthy, Catherine, 78.
- Gomien, Mary Ann, 14.
- Gommersall, Elizabeth, 393.
- Goney, Silva, 156; William, 156.
- Gooch, Alice, 21; Ann, 338; Elizabeth Bishop, 317; Esther, 114; George, 114; John, 108, 338; Sarah, 108; Thomas, 317.
- Good, Abraham, 337; Ann, 249, 363; Elizabeth, 56, 181, 337; Mary, 21.
- Goodacre, David, 64; Frances, 64.
- Goodall, Ann, 5, 96; Ann Maria, 408; Elizabeth, 300; James, 354; Jane, 61; John, 61; Joseph, 5, 67; Margaret, 335; Martha, 113; Mary, 67; Mary Ann, 190; Sarah, 164, 354; Susanna, 300; Thomas, 113.
- Goodbarrte, Mary, 411.
- Goodchap, Elizabeth, 265; William, 265.
- Goodchild, Ann, 105, 119; Bennett, 171; Bridget, 390; Edward, 217; Eleanor, 319; Elizabeth, 217; Esther, 176; Frances, 317; George, 121; Hannah, 123; James, 119, 390; Jane, 350; John, 171; Rebecca, 121; Robert, 105; William, 350.
- Goodden, Edmund, 278; Jane, 278.
- Goode, Catharine, 62; Elizabeth, 239; Jane, 118; John, 379; Margaret, 314; Mary, 84, 379; Sarah, 294.
- Goodeath, Mary, 259.
- Gooden, Alice Elizabeth, 122; Peter, 199; Sarah, 199.
- Goodenough, Abigail, 313; Ann, 252; Cecilia, 399; Robert, 313; Rev. Robert Phillip, 399.
- Gooderson, John, 215; Sarah, 215.
- Goodes, Dinah, 304; Mary, 86; William, 86.
- Goodeve, John, 10; Sarah, 10.
- Goodge, Esther, 326.
- Goodin, Jane, 227; Mary, 381.
- Gooding, Elizabeth, 33; Jane, 338; Martha, 69; Sampson, 33; Samuel, 76; Susan, 76.
- Goodlad, Joseph, 121; Mary, 121.
- Goodlake, Charlotte, 419; Edward, 2; Mary, 2.
- Goodland, Hannah, 136; James, 136.
- Goodluck, Ann, 165; Elizabeth, 155; William Richard, 155.
- Goodman, Ann, 417; Charlotte, 11, 392; Edward, 115; Elizabeth, 25, 49, 55, 156, 398; James, 282; Jane, 166; John, 39, 417; Joshua, 55; Margaret, 291; Martha, 77; Mary, 39, 167, 253; Mary Ann, 376; Rose Ann, 115; Sarah, 282, 396; Theodosia, 342; William, 167, 291.
- Goodram, Elizabeth, 278; Jane, 68; William, 68.
- Goodran, Sarah, 259.
- Goodrich, Elizabeth, 393; John, 393.
- Goodrick, Hester, 404; Sarah, 166.
- Goodridge, Susan, 413.
- Goodson, Catherine, 136; Eleanor, 255; Elizabeth, 303; Joseph, 255; Margaret, 338; Martha, 97.
- Goodspeed, Edward, 362; Elizabeth, 362.
- Goodwin, Ann, 96; Charlotte, 291; Edmund, 192; Elizabeth, 8; John, 70, 77, 96; Joshua, 13; Lucy, 77, 119; Mary, 13, 59, 192, 309; Mary Ann Jane, 80; Nancy, 70; Sarah, 2; Thomas, 309.
- Goodworth, Elizabeth, 322.
- Goody, Ann, 172.
- Goodyer, Hannah, 106.
- Goodyer, Ann, 332; Frances, 215.
- Googe, James, 306; Sarah, 172, 306.
- Goold, Eleanor, 241; Francis, 241; Henry Michael, 241; Sarah, 230; Thomas, 230.
- Goolden, Mary, 326.
- Goorn, Hannah, 287.
- Goore, Benjamin, 108; Martha, 108; Richard, 419; Susannah, 419.
- Goose, John, 104; Mary, 104.
- Goosetree, Mary, 275.
- Goosey, Elizabeth, 404; Sarah, 337; William, 337.
- Goostre, Jone, 210; Joseph, 210.
- Goostree, Mary, 216.
- Goostrey, Mary Ann, 126; Peter, 126.
- Gooud. See Gould.
- Gopail, Andrew, 20; Elizabeth, 20.
- Gordon, Adam, 20; Alexander, Duke of, 163, 238; Alexander, 74, 250; Alice, 41; Ann, 1, 127, 188, 258, 291; Charlotte, 73, 287, 367; Cosmo, 211; Eleanor, 171, 241; Elizabeth, 5, 245; George, 5, 110; Hannah, 2; Isabella, 370; James, 2, 54, 349; Jannet, 365; John, 108, 206; J., 163; Lady Louisa, 163; Margaret, 74, 168, 250; Mary, 110; Sarah, 54; Sophia, 206; Thomas, 41; William, 163, 241, 370; —, Lord, 30.
- Gore, Ann, 36, 120; Rev. Charles, 181; Charlotte, 291; Francis, 107; Lady Georgiana, 393; Harriett, 181; Henry, 35; Hester, 272; Isabella, 35; Sir John, 393; John, 40, 291; Lucretia, 310; Margery, 84; Mary, 54, 87; Percy, 107; Sarah, 28, 40, 157; Susan, 319; Thomas, 87, 310, 319; William, 120.
- Gorey, Mary, 158.
- Goring, Ann, 225; C., 58; Elizabeth, 112; Ernest, 78; Fanny, 58; John, 112; John Florian, 225; Joseph, 19; Mary Ann, 78; Susannah, 19, 160.
- Gorman, Dorothy, 139; Elizabeth, 89; John, 89; Judith, 270; Mary, 200.
- Gornell, George, 231; Milbroke, 231.
- Gorsuch, Elizabeth, 362.
- Gorton, Ann, 361.
- Goslin, John, 229; Sarah, 229.

- Gosling, Ann, 107; Gertrude, 151; Jane, 117; Lucy, 156; Margaret Eliza, 101; Mary, 32; Philip, 156; Richard, 117; Robert, 101; Sarah, 357; William, 101, 151.
- Gosmay, Elizabeth, 159.
- Gosnay, Ann, 404.
- Gosney, Amelia, 410; Charles, 410.
- Goss, Frances Mary, 270; Jane, 331; Mary, 319; Thomas, 270; William, 381.
- Gossage, Elizabeth, 128.
- Gosset, Isaac, 20; Laura Honor, 297; Matthew, 297.
- Gossett, Jane, 128.
- Gossling, Elizabeth, 352; Mary, 127; William, 352.
- Gostling, Charles, 219; Sarah, 219.
- Gotelee, Catherine, 208.
- Gotham, Hannah, 266.
- Gott, Anne, 99; Sir Henry Thomas, 99.
- Goudie, Ann, 132; John, 132, 264; Mary, 264.
- Gough, Ann, 317; Charlotte, 226; Eleanor, 138, 415; Elizabeth, 247, 327; Jane, 198; John, 198, 317; Mary, 71; Mary Ann, 386; Peter, 138; Samuel, 94; Sarah, 94; William, 122, 226; Winifred, 122.
- Goulburn, Munbee, 64.
- Gould, Amy, 400; Ann, 200; Charles, 8, 372, 408; Edward, 115; Elizabeth, 100, 126, 229, 408; Francis, 276; Hannah, 372; Jane, 276; John, 32, 200, 218; Joseph, 201; Martha, 93; Mary, 32, 63, 115, 236, 405; Matilda, 400; Matilda Cowell, 372; Rebecca, 233; Richard, 229; Samuel, 63; Sarah, 22, 201, 218; William, 236.
- Goulding, Amy, 301; Ann, 270; Bridget, 369; Edward, 261; Fanny, 381; James, 381; Jane, 24; Joseph, 301; Marianne, 261; Mary, 243; Nicholas, 369; Samuel, 243; William, 24.
- Gourd, Elizabeth, 21; George, 21; Sarah, 142.
- Gourdez, Laura Adelaide Elizabeth Theresa Georgiana, 364.
- Gourley, Alexander, 238; Susanna, 238.
- Gouy, Elizabeth, 245.
- Gover, Ann, 178; Isaac, 173; James, 89; Mary, 198; Providence, 173; Sarah, 89.
- Govett, Matthew, 60; Sarah, 60.
- Gow, James, 298; Mary, 298.
- Goward, Ann, 231; Samuel, 231.
- Gowen, Mary, 30.
- Gower, Ann, 165; Elizabeth, 180; John, Earl, 309; Katherine Maria, 309; Margaret, 106; William Leveson, 309.
- Gowin, Adam, 148; Lydia, 148.
- Gowland, Ann Emma, 199; Augusta, 217; T., 199.
- Goyder, Ann, 324; Edward, 324.
- Gozna, Sarah, 278.
- Grace, Ann, 26, 114, 136, 298; Eleanor, 1; Elizabeth, 403; Flora, 58; Frances, 373; George, 403; Hannah, 85; John, 58, 114; Joseph, 1; Margaret, 104; Mary, 288, 365; Sarah, 358; Smith William, 298; Thomas, 104.
- Graffe, Joseph, 250; Maria, 250.
- Graffman, Leah, 140.
- Grafton, Richard, 300; Sarah, 300.
- Graham, Alexander, 149; Ann, 86, 168, 415; Arthur, 342; A., 141; Carolina, 84; Christopher, 264; Dorothy, 26; Elizabeth, 117, 157; Francis, 228; George, 75; George Edward, 115; Hugh, 116; Isaac, 157; James, 229; Jane, 116, 229, 264; Julia, 233; Lewis, 86; Margaret, 82, 149, 342; Mary, 115, 228; Patrick, 26; Peter, 415; Priscilla, 212; Rebecca, 165; Robert, 130, 149, 317; Sarah, 264, 317, 403; Susannah, 130; Thomas, 84; William, 115, 117.
- Grainge, Theodosia, 47.
- Grainger, Abraham, 225, 381; Ann, 210; Barbara, 225; Elizabeth, 135, 327; Frances, 202; Mary, 262, 323, 412; Mercy, 184; Sarah, 78, 111, 211; Sophia, 384; Thomas, 135, 211; William, 78, 323.
- Gramont. *See* De Gramont.
- Grange, Elizabeth, 402; Stephen, 402.
- Granger, Betty, 246; Elizabeth, 338; Hannah, 122; Harriot, 402; Margaret, 380; Mary, 320, 332; Robert, 332; Sarah, 313; Thomas, 320; William, 313, 338.
- Graniell, Bridget, 309.
- Grant, Agnes, 91; Ann, 77, 132, 138, 274; Caroline, 182; Charlotte, 9, 395; Christian, 18; Elizabeth, 13, 112, 307; Hannah, 291; James, 214, 222, 420; Jemima, 378; John, 9, 64, 213, 270, 274; Justine, 105; Katherine, 222; Louisa, 270; Martha, 52, 240; Mary, 12, 115, 206, 223, 305; Robert, 77, 138; Sarah, 214, 346; Susannah,
- 64; William, 12, 13, 182, 223, 291, 305. *See* De Vaux.
- Grantham, Ann, 116, 282; Catherine, 183; Charles, 183; David, 226; Dinah, 202; Elizabeth, 276; George, 172; Henrietta Maria, 226; Joel, 282; Mary, 172.
- Grantland, Henry, 191.
- Grantley. *See* Norton.
- Granville, Caroline, 313; Emma, 310; John, 310, 313; Maria Georgina, 310; William, 310, 313.
- Grapes, Elizabeth, 24; Joseph, 24; Mary, 25.
- Grapham, Sarah, 376.
- Gratholder, Catherine, 36.
- Gratia, Johanna Vander, 213; Michel, 213.
- Gratrex, or Greatrex, Ann, 22.
- Gratton, Kitty, 418; Thomas, 418.
- Grave, Ann, 136; Elizabeth, 39; John, 39.
- Gravel, Ruth, 83.
- Graveney, Ann, 144; James, 144.
- Graves, Ann, 38, 145, 337; Charles, 38, 97; Eleanor, 171; Elizabeth, 95, 272, 418; Elizabeth Ann, 205; Frances, 36; James, 205; John, 36, 95; Mary, 97, 190; Sarah, 203; Susannah, 247; Thomas, 171, 418.
- Graveson, Matilda, 233.
- Gravestock, Frances, 39; Henry, 39.
- Gravet, Benjamin, 340; Mary Bilcliff, 340.
- Gray, Agnes, 317; Alexander, 241, 289, 317; Ann, 29, 157, 179, 267, 268, 289, 306, 343, 388; Ann Elizabeth, 384; Cecilia, 34; Charles, 167, 364; Charlotte, 410; Edward, 199, 273; Eleanor, 262; Elizabeth, 68, 273, 297, 331, 342, 345; Elizabeth Sarah, 211; Eulielia, 364; Frances, 230; George, 51, 297; Hannah, 335, 342; Harriott Frances, 361; Harrison, 223; Henrietta Maria, 310; James, 29, 69, 331; Jane, 84; Janet, 284; John, 107, 179, 316, 335, 344; Joseph, 267; Joshua, 306; Lucy, 292; Margaret, 69, 186, 255, 368; Mary, 13, 32, 44, 51, 158, 203, 213, 297, 316, 344, 420; Mary Ann, 223; Matthew, 268; Moses, 241; Patience, 241; Richard, 34; Ruth, 2; Samuel, 6, 297; Sarah, 6, 107, 151, 179, 199, 297, 320; Simon, 186; Susannah, 44, 241, 367; Thomas, 284, 410; William, 44, 68, 158, 223, 361.



- Grayson, Ann, 255, 344; Elizabeth, 400; Mary, 336; Rose, 185; Thomas, 255; William, 185.
- Grear, Jane, 340; John, 340.
- Greata, Ann, 389; Robert, 389.
- Greatorex, Ann, 174; John Anthony, 174. *See* Gratrex.
- Greaves, Eleanor, 54; Jane, 318; John, 318; Joseph, 48; Mary, 5, 269, 396; Rebecca, 371; Sarah, 48; Thomas, 5.
- Green, Adah, 220; Alice, 354, 366, 417; Amelia, 219; Ann, 31, 41, 49, 83, 102, 107, 123, 124, 173, 195, 219, 242, 272; Catherine, 157, 407; Charles, 160, 195, 220; Charlotte, 100, 389; Dorothy, 38; Edward, 251; Eliza, 359; Elizabeth, 8, 13, 23, 102, 105, 106, 121, 143, 156, 166, 211, 248, 251, 265, 267, 276, 296, 301, 304, 308, 353, 369, 381; Ellenor, 89; Esther, 411; Frances, 92, 215; George, 6, 72, 175, 211, 231, 381, 389; Hannah, 119, 418; Henry, 38, 106; Isaac, 388; James, 4, 8, 28, 60, 66, 105, 134, 215, 230, 265, 351; Jane, 4, 15, 292, 303, 368, 371; John, 7, 31, 88, 93, 112, 121, 156, 172, 265, 269, 303, 332, 377, 417; Joice Sophia, 230; Joseph, 51, 113; Kitty, 5; Louisa, 231; Lucy, 14, 88; Margaret, 60, 175, 269, 328; Maria, 224, 343; Mary, 11, 38, 51, 66, 72, 134, 137, 167, 172, 180, 190, 201, 241, 261, 279, 294, 332, 338, 375, 377, 409, 410; Mary Ann, 388, 401; Matilda, 156; Miles, 359; Moses, 418; Phœbe, 389; Rachel, 360; Robert, 38, 292, 401; Samuel, 62, 296, 385; Sarah, 7, 44, 46, 51, 61, 93, 100, 112, 265, 295, 300, 303, 326, 385, 389; Sophia, 212, 283, 351; Stephen, 389; Susannah, 6, 62, 113, 127, 160, 370, 404; Teresa, 320; Thomas, 219, 276, 300, 409; William, 44, 102, 137, 180, 272, 301, 328, 360.
- Greenaway, Ann, 230; John, 230.
- Greenberry, Mary, 176.
- Greenbury, Margaret, 160.
- Greene, Catherine, 115; Edward, 115; Elizabeth, 103, 253; Elizabeth Clarke, 223; Gardiner, 223; George, 253; John George, 103; Maria Charlotte, 367.
- Greeney, Catherine, 328.
- Greenfield, Amelia, 364; Ann, 111, 282; Catherine, 207; Elizabeth, 394; Frances, 277; Jane, 94; John, 207; Lucretia, 107; Mary, 242; Sarah, 296; William, 94.
- Greengrass, Mary, 252.
- Greenhalgh, Jane, 12; William, 12.
- Greenham, Ann, 132; Elizabeth, 12; Samuel, 12; Thomas, 132.
- Greenhill, Edmund, 389; Elizabeth, 104; Frances, 65; Mary, 6; Richard, 6; Sarah, 389; William Charles Nathan Augustus, 65.
- Greenhough, Sarah, 212.
- Greenin, Mary, 354.
- Greening, Hannah, 310; Sarah, 367; William, 367.
- Greenly, Mary, 60.
- Greenman, Martha, 282.
- Greenough, Ann, 58.
- Greensmith, Elizabeth, 396; James, 396.
- Greensword, Arabella, 144; Edith, 105.
- Greentree, Elizabeth, 29; Isaac, 29.
- Greenus, Ann, 352; Mary, 418.
- Greenway, Daniel, 61; Fanny, 299; Mary, 61, 246.
- Greenwell, Catherine Mary, 238; Mary, 137; Nicholas, 137.
- Greenwollers, Frances, 412.
- Greenwood, Ann, 64; Charles, 399; Elizabeth, 16, 199; Hannah, 399; Harriot, 370; Jane, 281; John, 256; Mary, 71; Mary Ann, 256; Susan, 348; William, 16; W., 71.
- Greeshon, Charles, 412; Mary Cordelia, 412.
- Gregg, John, 395; Martha, 3; Mary, 395, 404.
- Greggs, Frances, 28.
- Gregory, Ann, 36, 226, 228, 280, 332; Ann Maria, 27; Daniel, 279; Elizabeth, 98, 209; Frances, 58; Francis, 58; Hannah, 115; Harriott, 101; Isabella, 144, 244, 370; Jane, 314, 323, 409; John, 244, 285, 332, 409; Margaret, 30; Maria, 303, 400; Martha, 327; Mary, 92, 262, 297, 393; Nancy, 308; Rebecca, 285; Robert, 101; Sarah, 275, 279, 389; Thomas, 36, 144, 343; Welcome, 343; William, 308; William Sims, 393.
- Greig, Eleanor, 64; Henrietta Cordelia, 262.
- Greive, Amelia, 415; Samuel, 415.
- Grellet, Ann, 256.
- Grenfell, Caroline, 313; Charles, 310, 313; Charlotte, 310; Charlotte Granville, 313; George, 310, 313; Georgina, 310, 313; Pascoe, 313.
- Grensill, Alice, 84; Hannah Maria, 324.
- Grenville, Anne, Lady, 81; William Wyndham, Lord, 74, 81.
- Gresham, Katherine Maria, 309.
- Gresmark, Rachel, 203.
- Gressier, Ann, 170; Anthony, 170.
- Greswell, Ann, 251.
- Gretton, Mary, 136; Sarah, 73.
- Greville, Caleb, 45, 104, 121, 124, 236; Catherine, 212; Esther, 66; Frances, 124; Lady Henrietta Louisa, 319; J., 314; William, 296, 310; —, Earl of Warwick, 319; —, Lord Brooke, 319.
- Grey, Catherine, 265; Charles, 121; Elizabeth, 121, 339, 404; George Harry, Lord, 174; Lady Hanna Arethusa, 374; Lady Henrietta Charlotte Elizabeth, 174; Lady Maria, 112; Mary Ann, 360; Mary Elizabeth, 121; Sarah, 99; W. B., 174; —, Earl of Stamford, 112.
- Gribble, Ann, 34; John, 133; Mary, 133.
- Grice, Elizabeth, 307; George, 147; Joseph, 328; Lucy, 94; Mary, 46, 147; Mary Ann, 354; Sarah, 328.
- Griegg, Elizabeth, 166; Thomas, 166.
- Grierson, Amy, 40; Andrew, 224; Catherine, 224; Helen, 1; Isabella, 3; Mary, 15; Robert, 1, 40; Thomas, 3.
- Grieswell, Charlotte, 110; Ernst, 110.
- Griest, Eleanor, 65; John, 65.
- Grieve. *See* Grive.
- Grieves, Ann, 176; Robert, 176.
- Grieveson, John, 404; Marcella, 404.
- Griffe, Mary Ann, 292; Samuel, 292.
- Griffen, Ann, 4; Mary, 18; Robert, 18.
- Griffin, Ann, 22, 66; Charles, 229, 312; Eliza, 274; Eliza Jane, 274; Elizabeth, 186, 312; George, 275; Hannah, 139; Henrietta Maria, 310; James, 139; John, 66; John Rupert, 274, 310; Margaret, 275; Mary, 28, 159, 275; Richard Aldworth, Lord Braybrooke, 344; Sophia Elizabeth, 258; Susannah, 229; William, 258.
- Griffis, Sarah, 207.
- Griffith, Ann Maria, 18; Charlotte, 135; Edmund, 258; Elizabeth, 18; Elizabeth Catherine, 258; Mary, 4; Ruth, 138; Sarah, 381; William, 381.
- Griffiths, Ann, 52, 73, 108, 197,

- 241, 251, 257, 260, 340, 352 ; Ann Sarah, 293 ; Caroline Frances, 149 ; Catherine, 241 ; Charles, 149 ; Charlotte, 106 ; Dorothy, 262 ; Eleanor, 148 ; Elizabeth, 2, 52, 85, 128, 162, 182, 381, 399, 411 ; Ellen, 350 ; Enoch, 399 ; Evan, 293 ; Frances, 250 ; Hannah, 49 ; Harriot, 16 ; Hugh, 52 ; Isabella, 264 ; James, 381 ; James Hopson, 253 ; Jane, 49, 108, 213, 237 ; John, 68, 85, 105, 260, 262 ; Judith, 65 ; Lucy, 53, 286 ; Mariana Fabiana, 253 ; Martha, 344, 363 ; Mary, 2, 105, 243, 244, 255, 262, 267, 346 ; Peter, 206 ; Rachel, 273 ; Richard, 194, 244 ; Sarah, 134, 194, 206, 242 ; Susanna, 68 ; Thomas, 16, 134 ; William, 250, 262.
- Griffy, Elizabeth, 245.
- Grigg, Alexander Gass, 358 ; Ann, 259 ; Catherine Caroline, 359 ; Maria, 128 ; Mary, 158 ; Richard, 259 ; Sarah, 160, 377 ; William, 128, 158.
- Griggs, Elizabeth, 62 ; George William, 378 ; James, 194 ; Jane, 328 ; Margaret, 194 ; Mary, 273, 356 ; Mary Ann, 378 ; Thomas, 62 ; William, 273.
- Grigory, Sarah, 174.
- Grigson, Elizabeth, 229 ; John, 52 ; Mary, 52 ; Richard, 229.
- Grimaldi, Joseph, 200 ; Louisa Frances, 414 ; Maria, 200 ; Stacey, 414 ; William, 414.
- Grimditch, Caroline, 227 ; Richard, 227.
- Grimes, Catherine, 230 ; John, 230 ; Mary, 357.
- Grimley, Ann, 113 ; William, 113.
- Grimmett, Ann, 76 ; Eliza, 138.
- Grimsdale, Sarah, 209.
- Grimsdall, Mary, 363 ; Sarah, 277 ; William, 363.
- Grimsey, Hannah, 200 ; Joseph, 200.
- Grimshaw, Charlotte, 136 ; Thomas, 136.
- Grimston, S. E., 15.
- Grimwood, Ann, 86, 127 ; Elizabeth, 230 ; George, 86 ; Mary, 180 ; Sarah, 238.
- Grinaway, Charles, 190 ; Mary, 190.
- Grindlay, Helen, 166.
- Grindley, Ann, 418 ; James, 418.
- Grindon, Elizabeth, 328.
- Grinham, Leonora Louisa, 398 ; Richard, 398.
- Grinnell, James, 141 ; Mary, 141.
- Grinsdell, Phoebe, 137.
- Grinter, Mary, 40.
- Grisan, Elizabeth, 124.
- Grisdale, Eleanor, 25 ; Elizabeth, 354 ; Gideon, 354 ; Joseph, 113 ; Martha, 113.
- Grissent, Louis, 225 ; Margaret, 225.
- Grist, Eleanor, 65 ; Henry, 216 ; John, 65 ; Patience, 216 ; Peter, 259 ; Rachel, 295 ; Sarah, 124, 259, 372.
- Gritt, Anne, 181.
- Grive, or Grieve, Dorothy, 118 ; Joanna, 4.
- Groce, Ann, 121.
- Grocer, Elizabeth, 401.
- Grojan, Jane, 395 ; Robert, 395.
- Groom, Ann, 111, 315 ; Charles, 355 ; Elizabeth, 279 ; George, 257 ; James, 315 ; John, 94, 108, 329 ; Lydia, 257 ; Martha, 94 ; Mary, 108 ; Sarah, 322, 329, 355 ; William, 111, 279.
- Groombridge, Elizabeth, 301 ; Jane, 68 ; Joseph, 68 ; Mary, 60, 388 ; William, 60, 388.
- Groome, Ann, 103 ; Martha, 82 ; William, 82, 103.
- Groomes, Sarah, 414.
- Grosch, Harriot, 376 ; John, 376.
- Grossmith, Ann, 171 ; William, 171.
- Grosso, Jane, 245.
- Grosvenor, Elizabeth, 162 ; Richard E. Drax, 203 ; Rev. Robert, 162, 312 ; Thomas, 162, 312 ; —, Lord, 203.
- Grote, Caroline, 58 ; Frances, 58 ; Joseph, 58, 146 ; Mariana, 58 ; Sarah, 58, 146.
- Ground, Elizabeth Ann, 42.
- Grounds, John, 68 ; Mary, 68.
- Grouscott, Elizabeth, 129.
- Groux, Ann, 355 ; Peter, 355.
- Grove, Amy, 91 ; Ann, 45, 47, 168, 204, 267 ; Binney Smith, 321 ; Charlotte, 93 ; Christopher, 420 ; David, 321 ; Elizabeth, 195, 200, 227, 286, 298, 351, 420 ; George, 195 ; Harriot, 319 ; Henry, 200, 227 ; James, 93, 117 ; John, 168, 204 ; Mary, 7, 117, 156 ; Phoebe, 298 ; Richard, 7, 319 ; Susan, 257 ; William, 91, 298.
- Grover, Ann, 247 ; Catherine, 356 ; Elizabeth, 250, 289, 356 ; Henry, 250 ; Martha, 136 ; Sarah, 95, 390 ; Thomas, 95.
- Groves, Ann, 353, 380 ; Ann Mercer, 373 ; Elizabeth, 15, 22, 146, 150, 203, 421 ; Frederick, 206 ; Hugh Henry, 15 ; Jane, 49, 368 ; John, 229, 368 ; Mary, 94, 120, 206, 229, 391 ; Thomas, 203 ; William, 94.
- Growcutt, Harriott, 165.
- Growdey, George, 27 ; Susanna, 27.
- Grubb, Andrew, 384 ; Ann, 241, 384 ; Camilla, 159 ; Elizabeth, 404 ; Hannah, 138 ; Harriot, 188 ; James, 138 ; Sarah, 126, 367.
- Grundy, Ann, 169 ; Elizabeth, 104, 293 ; James, 104 ; John, 169 ; Margaret, 103 ; Thomas, 103.
- Grunhill, Lucy, 418.
- Grunsell, Olive, 106.
- Gryhem, Margaret, 249.
- Guast, Rhoda, 71.
- Gubbins, Charles, 254 ; Mary Kightley, 254.
- Gubbs, Mary, 357.
- Guedelin, Jane, 235 ; Pierre, 235.
- Guest, Edward, 119 ; Elizabeth, 43 ; Frances, 333 ; Jane Mary, 90 ; Jannet, 170 ; John, 333 ; Mary, 42, 119, 341 ; William, 341.
- Gufroj, Pierre Joseph, 71 ; Prudence, 71.
- Guiaz, Frederick, 236 ; Mary, 236.
- Guiffardiere, Rev. Charles de, 9.
- Guilford, Jane, 158 ; Susan, 226. *See North.*
- Guilliams, Charles, 395 ; Sarah, 395.
- Guilod, Ann, 184 ; John, 184.
- Gullym, Hester, 176.
- Guiot, George Frederick, 314 ; Mary Frances, 314.
- Guise, Joyce, 152 ; Mary, 121 ; Richard, 121.
- Guisler, Jane Francois, 108.
- Guist, Rebecca, 32.
- Guiver, Caroline, 386.
- Gulley, Elizabeth, 383 ; John, 383 ; Phoebe Ann, 385 ; William, 385.
- Gullifer, Ann, 152 ; Lazarus, 152.
- Gulliver, Charlotte, 119 ; Henrietta, 184 ; James, 368 ; Mary, 368.
- Gullock, Elizabeth, 23 ; William, 23.
- Gulvin, Lucy, 156.
- Gumbleton, Elizabeth, 66 ; Mary, 215 ; Robert, 66.
- Gumby, Ann, 206 ; Hannah, 414.
- Gummar, John, 310 ; Mary, 310.
- Gummatt, Elizabeth, 247.
- Gummer, Charlotte, 298 ; Samuel, 298.
- Gumster, Hannah, 283.
- Gun, Elizabeth, 411.
- Gunby, Elizabeth, 182.
- Gundrey, Catherine, 82 ; Eleanor, 387.
- Gundry, Mary, 346 ; Peter, 346.

- Guning, Jane, 74; John, 74.  
 Gunn, Ann, 26; Jacob, 37; Sarah, 37.  
 Gunnell, Hephzibah, 340.  
 Gunner, Emma, 147; George, 193; Jane, 385; Mary, 193.  
 Gunning, Barbara Evelyn Isabella, 137; Bartholomew, 295; Elizabeth, 293; Jemima Campbell, 295; John, 380; Joseph Waldegrave, 380; Mary, 380; Robert, 137.  
 Gunniss, Elizabeth, 140.  
 Gunter, Charlotte, 278; Elizabeth, 97; Lucy, 353; Mary, 212, 301; Richard, 278.  
 Gunthorp, Mary, 83.  
 Guntrip, Mary, 195; William, 195.  
 Guppy, Elizabeth, 67, 157, 293; Sarah, 338; William, 338.  
 Gurden, Ann, 47; Henry, 47.  
 Gurdler, Mary, 215; William, 215.  
 Gurdlestone, Sarah, 357.  
 Gurdon, Ann, 151; Theophilus Thornbogh, 151.  
 Gurgan, Sarah, 85.  
 Gurley, Eleanor, 284; Oliver, 284.  
 Gurnell, Mary Ann, 342.  
 Gurney, Ann, 82, 204, 402; Catherine, 18; Charles, 82, 204; Elizabeth, 125; George, 402; James, 160; Jane, 134, 165, 390; Martha, 120; Mary, 81; Robert, 81; Sarah, 119, 160, 173, 302, 323, 361; Susanna, 364; Thomas, 165, 173; William, 18, 119.  
 Gush, Elizabeth, 367; John, 367.  
 Gutheridge, Mary, 48; William, 48.  
 Gutherie, Charles, 196; Mary Hannah, 196.  
 Guttridge, Elizabeth, 50, 390; Hannah, 132; Lewis, 50; Thomas, 132, 390.  
 Guttridge, Elizabeth, 21; George, 260; Mary, 260; Samuel, 21.  
 Guy, Abigail, 179; Alice, 229; Ann, 125, 248; Frances, 98; Mary, 64, 272; Mary Ann, 360, 382; Mary Jane, 306; Penelope, 294; Rice, 229; Sarah, 300; Thomas, 64, 98, 360; William, 179, 306.  
 Guyatt, Ann, 184; Elizabeth, 358.  
 Guymer, Eliza, 210; Thomas, 210.  
 Guynor, Elizabeth, 319.  
 Guyon, George Henry, 199; Lucinda, 199.  
 Gwilliam, Mary, 34; Samuel, 34.  
 Gwillym, Ann, 156; Erasme, 316; Mary, 323; Thomas, 156.  
 Gwilt, John, 108; Priscilla, 277; Sarah, 108.  
 Gwinn, Mary, 417.  
 Gwyn, Elizabeth, 149; John Francis, 149.  
 Gwynn, Ann, 168; Elizabeth Ann, 119; James, 210; Sarah, 210.  
 Gwynne, Jenetta Bissell, or Rissell, 193.  
 Gwyther, Elizabeth, 305; John, 305.  
 Gybbon, Emma, 232.  
 Gyde, Mary, 18.  
 Gyett, Esther, 132; Lucy, 132.  
 Gyles, Catherine Sophia, 381; Jane, 376; John, 376; William Edward Bridgen, 381.  
 Gyott, Mary, 128.
- H
- Haase, Maria E. F., 53.  
 Habbin, Martha, 335.  
 Haberfield, Esther, 146; Isaac, 146, 238; Mary, 238, 317.  
 Habgood, Elizabeth, 395.  
 Haborn, Mary, 89; Thomas, 89.  
 Hacche, Ann, 322; John, 322.  
 Hack, Rebecca, 112; William, 112.  
 Hackell, Hannah, 214.  
 Hacker, Mary, 129.  
 Hackett, Dorothy, 9; Ellen, 73.  
 Hackit, Mary, 279; William, 279.  
 Hackney, Jemima, 364; Joseph, 219; Sarah, 219.  
 Hadaway, Isabella, 99.  
 Hadden, Alice, 97; Charles, 1; James Murray, 5; Sarah, 1.  
 Haddey, Mary, 383.  
 Haddon, Agnes, 357.  
 Hadds, Esther, 388; Henry, 388.  
 Haden, Susanna, 7.  
 Hadley, Isabella, 414; Ralph, 414; Sarah, 367.  
 Hadnutt, Elizabeth, 116; Esther, 191; William, 191.  
 Hadwell, Elizabeth, 315.  
 Haff, Mary, 175.  
 Hagan, Hannah, 365; Henry, 365.  
 Hagen, Charles, 312; Elizabeth, 196; Frances, 349; Jean, 312; Peter, 196; Stephen, 349.  
 Haggar, Ann, 162; Thomas, 162.  
 Haggard, David, 96; Grace, 96.  
 Haggerston, Mary, 224.  
 Haggett, Sarah, 270; William, 270.  
 Hagon, Ann, 101; Edmund, 101; Frances, 378; George, 378.  
 Hagren, Edward, 102; Elizabeth, 102.  
 Hague, Elizabeth, 375; Sarah, 70; William, 375.  
 Haigh, Elizabeth, 137; Mary, 195; Thomas, 195.  
 Hailes, Elizabeth, 240; James, 320; Maria, 320.  
 Hailey, Charles, 87; Elizabeth Seymour, 87.  
 Hailstone, Edward, 118; Elizabeth, 118.  
 Hailton, Mary, 316.  
 Haine, Jane, 262; Maria, 22.  
 Haines, Charles, 116; Edmund, 188; Edward, 142; Elizabeth, 148; Esther, 386; Hannah, 116, 188; Martha, 142; Mary, 54, 213, 214, 243; Melinda, 335; Moses, 335; Richard, 386; Robert, 313; Sarah, 313, 339; Thomas, 243.  
 Hainesworth, Ann, 222.  
 Hainings, Sarah, 253; Thomas, 253.  
 Hains, Benjamin, 39; Elizabeth, 39; Jane, 139; Jonathan, 139.  
 Hair, Ann, 129; James, 137; John, 129; Judah, 137; Mary, 223; Rachel, 362.  
 Hairs, Ann, 275; Ivie, 29, 275; Mary, 29, 35.  
 Hairwood, Charlotte, 317.  
 Haise, Ann, 165; James, 165.  
 Haismer, Mary Ann, 192.  
 Hake, Mary, 220.  
 Haken, Hannah, 101.  
 Hakewill, James, 366; Maria Catherine, 366.  
 Halden, Ann, 233.  
 Haldimand, A. F., 191; Jane, 191.  
 Haldon, Elizabeth, 369; Hiram William, 369.  
 Hale, Catherine, 333, 378; Charlotte Grey, 213; Elizabeth, 63, 185, 191, 282, 346; Elizabeth Frances, 197; Frances, 141, 166; George, 185; Hannah, 376; John, 197, 309, 333, 346; Joseph, 93, 282; Mark, 193; Martha, 93; Mary, 81; Rebecca, 309; Sarah, 358, 383; Susanna, 193; Thomas, 376; William, 166, 213, 383.  
 Hales, Ann, 228; Diana, 277; Mary, 73, 169; Susanna, 49, 247, 287; William, 228.  
 Haley, Mary, 400.  
 Halfacker, Frances, 322; Joshua, 322.  
 Halfacre, Ann, 234, 275; Elizabeth, 155; Henry, 234.  
 Halfcree, David, 300; Sarah, 300.  
 Halford, George, 418; Hester, 339; Jane, 17; Martha, 418; William, 17.

- Halfyard, Catherine, 111 ; John, 111.
- Halker, Susanna, 184 ; Thomas, 184.
- Halksworth, Abigail, 236 ; John, 236.
- Hall, Agnes, 349 ; Ann, 25, 33, 86, 93, 99, 121, 136, 159, 180, 207, 235, 289, 408 ; Arthur, 90 ; Benjamin, 118, 200 ; B., 51 ; Caroline, 200, 410 ; Catherine, 40 ; Charles, 408 ; Chritty, 80 ; Diana, 410 ; Dorothy, 258, 411 ; Edmund, 89 ; Eleanor, 77 ; Elizabeth, 23, 40, 43, 54, 59, 74, 94, 96, 103, 117, 124, 144, 165, 217, 224, 277, 304, 326, 341, 384, 390, 418 ; Elizabeth Ling, 167 ; Elizabeth Maria, 251 ; Frances, 65, 320 ; George, 76, 240, 372, 409 ; Hannah, 215, 260, 265, 400 ; Harriot, 9 ; Henry, 41, 102, 316 ; James, 37, 69, 80, 167, 170, 217, 260, 304 ; Jane, 14, 128, 178, 180, 295, 409 ; John, 31, 33, 91, 120, 136, 143, 180, 235, 245, 334, 340, 348, 349, 386, 400, 408, 410 ; Jonathan, 54 ; Joseph, 144 ; Judith, 120 ; Louisa, 260 ; Lydia, 242, 297 ; Margaret, 52, 64, 124, 170, 312 ; Maria, 211 ; Martha, 37, 69, 365 ; Mary, 6, 31, 58, 76, 81, 83, 89-91, 102, 126, 140, 141, 187, 240, 258, 264, 271, 280, 301, 311, 334, 348, 395 ; Mary Ann, 143, 278, 324, 386 ; Peter, 163 ; Phoebe, 316 ; Priscilla, 168 ; Prudence, 408 ; Richard, 40, 395 ; Robert, 96 ; Robert Westley, 312 ; Samuel, 128, 326 ; Sarah, 41, 64, 65, 118, 160, 167, 340, 345, 356 ; Sarah Ann, 200 ; Sarah Susannah Sophia, 260 ; Sophia 351, 420 ; Susannah, 3, 8, 339, 369, 372 ; Thomas, 8, 140, 260, 264, 297, 369, 390, 410, 420 ; Timothy, 14 ; William, 25, 83, 260, 418.
- Hallam, Mary, 389.
- Hallams, George, 24.
- Halloway, Sarah, 240.
- Hallett, Ann, 10, 251 ; Arabella, 170 ; Edward, 251 ; Harriott, 351 ; Louis, 195 ; Margaret, 195 ; William, 170.
- Halley, Ann, 409 ; Catherine, 42 ; James, 409 ; Timothy, 42.
- Hallford, George, 184 ; Sarah, 184.
- Halliary. *See* Hilliary.
- Hallick, Ann, 41 ; Thomas, 41.
- Halliday, Edward, 386 ; Eliza, 161 ; Jane, 161, 185 ; John, 185, 208 ; John Richard Delap, 161 ; Louisa, 94 ; Mary, 386 ; Sarah, 146, 277 ; Susannah, 182 ; William, 182.
- Hallifax, Anna Maria, 130 ; Catherine, 385 ; Gertrude, 26 ; Robert, 26 ; Thomas, 130.
- Halling, Sarah, 142.
- Hallinton, Hannah, 61 ; John, 61.
- Halloway, Hannah, 406 ; Mary Ann, 105 ; Samuel, 105.
- Hallowell, Benjamin, 151 ; Mary, 151.
- Hallows, Ann Susannah, 74.
- Hallpike, John, 254 ; Judith, 254.
- Hallquist, Elizabeth, 403.
- Halls, Alice, 206 ; Robert, 206.
- Hallshaw, Mary, 169.
- Hallson, Ann, 75 ; Joseph, 75.
- Hallstaff, Sarah, 231.
- Hallsworth, Jane, 108.
- Halltam, Elizabeth, 18 ; William, 18.
- Halm, Ann, 129.
- Halmanack, Mary, 345.
- Halright, Ann, 68.
- Halsall, Amy, 288 ; Ralph, 288.
- Halsey, Eleanor, 340 ; Hannah, 327.
- Halsull, Joseph, 277 ; Susannah, 277.
- Halton, Mary, 54.
- Haly, Amelia, 282 ; Aylmer, 282.
- Ham, Ann, 4 ; Jane, 243 ; John, 4 ; Mary, 182 ; Peter, 93 ; Sarah, 37 ; Sarah Ann, 93 ; Thomas, 37.
- Haman, Mary, 123 ; William, 123.
- Hambege, Sophia, 408.
- Hamber, Elizabeth, 313 ; James, 313.
- Hamblen, Ann, 199.
- Hambleton, Sarah, 85 ; Susannah, 106.
- Hambly, Ann, 10 ; Rev. Thomas, 10.
- Hambridge, Elizabeth, 273 ; George, 269 ; Hawting, 131 ; John, 273 ; Mary, 269 ; Sarah, 131.
- Hamerton, Ann, 347, 350 ; Elizabeth, 303, 363 ; James, 347 ; John, 303 ; William, 350.
- Hames, Edward, 358 ; Hannah, 358.
- Hamey, Elizabeth, 303.
- Hamilton, Rev. Andrew Thomas, 35 ; Ann, 34, 64, 211, 287 ; Anne Jane, Marchioness of Abercorn, 217 ; Rev. Anthony, 370 ; Anthony, 80, 212, 370 ; Archibald, 287 ; Augustus Barrington Price Powell, 322 ; A., 80 ; Catherine, 188 ; Lady Cecil, 217 ; Charity Grème, 370 ; Charles, 210, 271, 327 ; Charlotte, 80 ; Capt. Sir Edward, 313 ; Elizabeth, 41 ; Emma, 169 ; Lady Frances, 313 ; Frances, 221, 259 ; Rev. George, 41 ; Hannah, 327 ; Harriot, 278 ; James, 63 ; James Gilchrist, 144 ; Jane, 105 ; John, 77, 259, 278 ; John James, Marquis of Abercorn, 35, 217, 224 ; Kitty, 212 ; Margaret, 77 ; Maria Catherine, 322 ; Mary, 35, 70, 316 ; Rebecca, 63 ; Sarah, 144, 156, 210, 271, 404 ; Lady Susan, 287 ; Susannah, 136, 202 ; S., 206 ; Sir William, 159 ; William, 70, 188 ; W., 27 ; —, Marquis of Douglas and Clydesdale, 287 ; Lady —, 281.
- Hamlet, Ann, 172 ; Elizabeth, 58 ; Thomas, 58.
- Hamlett, Elizabeth, 263 ; Richard, 263.
- Hamlin, Ann, 331 ; Frances, 408 ; Rebecca, 173 ; William, 173.
- Hamlyn, Arabella, 37.
- Hamm, Harriot, 139 ; John, 139.
- Hammatt, Anne, 47 ; James, 47, 158 ; Mary, 158.
- Hammel, Ann Margaret, 78.
- Hammersley, Eliza, 272 ; Honor Frances, 324 ; Mary, 245.
- Hammerton, Ann, 280 ; Daniel, 299 ; Maria, 299 ; Mary Ann, 78, 266 ; Thomas, 280.
- Hammett, Elizabeth, 239 ; Frances, 230 ; Jane, 144 ; John, 230, 239 ; Sarah, 64, 161, 248.
- Hammon, James, 187 ; Sarah, 187.
- Hammond, Amy, 356 ; Ann, 145, 153 ; Catherine, 209 ; Edward, 143 ; Elizabeth, 60, 67, 70, 85 ; Henry, 145, 225 ; Jane, 143 ; Jemima, 157 ; John, 51, 60, 62, 145, 153, 209 ; Joseph Henry, 407 ; Martha, 145 ; Martha Ann, 407 ; Mary, 3, 74, 180, 199, 200, 298, 310 ; Richard, 70 ; Rose, 353 ; Sarah, 51, 62, 128, 129, 150, 225, 408 ; Sydney, 298 ; Thomas, 128 ; Tobias, 85 ; William, 199, 200.
- Hammont, Susan, 275.
- Hamnett, Mary, 159.
- Hamond, Anne, 398 ; A. S., 398.
- Hampden, Jane Maria, Viscountess, 326 ; Thomas, Viscount, 326.
- Hampe, Ann Maria, 342 ; George, 342.
- Hampshire, Sophia, 293.
- Hampson, Ann, 73 ; Jane, 2 ; Thomas Philip, 2.

- Hampton, Ann, 41; Hannah, 23; Jane, 39; Job, 39; Mary, 13; Patience, 165; Sarah, 225; William, 13, 23, 225.
- Hamson, Ann, 187; Catherine, 45; Elizabeth, 344; George, 187; Sarah, 385.
- Hamsons, Catherine, 45.
- Hance, Catherine, 198; Martha, 299; Mary Ann, 204; Sarah, 419.
- Hancell, Hester Frances, 124.
- Hanchett, George, 159; Sarah, 159.
- Hancks, Catherine, 333; Thomas, 333.
- Hancock, Ann, 14, 156, 359, 360; Charlotte, 304; Edward, 256; Elizabeth, 51, 182, 234, 247, 402, 412; James, 156; Jane, 256; John, 14, 38, 83; Maria, 291; Mary, 38, 59, 333; Mary Salome, 17; Peter, 402; Priscilla, 254; Richard, 291; Robert, 17, 122; Samuel, 412; Sarah, 83, 122; Vade, 107; William, 59, 304; Zacharias, 247.
- Hand, Elizabeth, 50; Catherine, 53; Jane, 221; John, 87; Mary, 105; Richard, 221; Susanna, 87.
- Handasyde, Matilda, 295.
- Handcock, Mary, 377.
- Handley, Ann, 370; Eliza, 215; Elizabeth, 389; Jane, 403; John, 215, 389; Sarah, 30; Simeon, 30; Stewart, 403.
- Hands, Elizabeth, 65, 348; Jane, 164; Samuel, 164; Sarah, 380.
- Handy, John, 388; Margaret, 388; Mary, 84; Sarah, 102, 178; Thomas, 102; William, 84.
- Haneen, John, 312; Judith, 312.
- Hanell, Mary, 392.
- Hanen, Catherine, 410; James, 97; Mary, 97.
- Hanes, Mary, 378.
- Hanington, or Hannington, Ann, 114; Grace, 118; Samuel, 118; Sarah, 343.
- Hankey, Elizabeth, 368; John Barnard, 368.
- Hankin, Elizabeth, 229; John, 338; Margaret Rachel, 39; Mary, 338; Sarah, 210.
- Hankins, Henry, 339; Margaret, 339.
- Hankinson, Ann, 384; John, 384.
- Hanks, Ann, 213; Lucy, 18; Sarah, 173; Thomas, 173; William, 18.
- Hanley, Catherine, 407; Elizabeth, 138, 345; James, 138; John, 345, 407; Mary, 286.
- Hanmer, Ann Eleonora, 63; Thomas, 63.
- Hanna, Elizabeth, 297.
- Hannaford, Joseph, 136; Mary, 136.
- Hannah, Charlotte, 233; Jane, 259; Robert, 233.
- Hannam, Eliza Jane, 274; Elizabeth, 306; Hannah, 26; James, 129; John, 274; Maria, 933; Martha, 129.
- Hannay, Jane, 48; Sarah, 41; William, 41.
- Hanne, Frances Arundel, 376.
- Hannea, Mary, 196.
- Hanneford, Mary, 352; Samuel, 352.
- Hannell, Francis, 61; Jane, 112; John, 112; Sarah, 61.
- Hanner, Sarah, 370.
- Hanney, John, 400; Martha, 400.
- Hanniball, Margaret, 328.
- Hannington. *See* Hanington.
- Hannon, Margaret, 49.
- Hanree. Ann, 68; Casey, 68.
- Hansard, Mary, 313.
- Hanse, Catherine, 321; William, 321.
- Hansen, Christine, 94.
- Hansford, Margaret, 339; Mary, 406.
- Hansher, Jane, 132; Samuel, 132.
- Hansler, Angelique, 252; John Henry, 252.
- Hanslow, Sarah, 338.
- Hanson, Ann, 320; George, 69; Georgina Isabella, 380; John, 290, 323; Mary, 57, 69, 137; Sarah, 290, 323.
- Hansord, Eleanor, 225.
- Hantan, Mary, 251.
- Hanton, Isaac, 38; John, 203; Mary, 203; Sarah, 38.
- Hanwell, Elizabeth, 382; Mary, 52; William, 52.
- Hara, Mary, 236; Michael, 236.
- Harald, Ann, 285; John, 285.
- Harbart, Lucy, 303.
- Harber, Elizabeth, 217, 261; Joseph, 154; Sarah, 154; Thomas, 261.
- Harbert, Hester, 17; Thomas, 17.
- Harbord, Lady Caroline Hans, 78, 114; Hon. Edward, afterwards Lord Suffield, 415; Georgiana, 415; H., 114; Mary, Lady Suffield, 415; Hon. William Assheton, 78; —, Lord Suffield, 78.
- Harborne, Margaret, 230; Samuel, 230.
- Harbottle, John, 12; Mary, 12.
- Harbour, Catherine, 378.
- Harbourn, Ann, 357; Thomas, 357.
- Harbridge, Sarah, 108.
- Harby, Sarah, 381.
- Harcourt, C., 19; Letitia Sarah Maria, 40; William, 9.
- Hard, Keziab, 346.
- Hardam, Judith, 120.
- Hardcastle, Ann, 165.
- Hardeman, John, 350; Mary Maria, 350.
- Harden, John, 198; Martha, 198.
- Hardidge, or Hardridge, John, 180; Mary, 180.
- Hardiman, Ann, 348; Charlotte Jones, 420; Elizabeth, 197; George, 398, 401; John, 197, 420; Maria, 398; Mary Ann, 401; Sarah, 225.
- Harding, Ann, 189, 282, 356, 370; Charity, 233; Charles, 389; Charlotte, 192, 329; Clare Parnell, 189; Eleanor, 228; Elizabeth, 63, 385; Ephraim, 356; George, 387; Hannah, 78, 285; Henry, 228, 298; James, 233; Joanna, 109; John, 39, 189, 329; Joseph, 305, 418; Maria, 37; Mary, 185, 211, 276, 333, 387, 418; Mary Ann, 298; Mary Bucknell, 382; Nathaniel, 338; Peter, 109; Rebecca, 329; Richard, 267, 276; Samuel, 303; Sarah, 39, 203, 244, 263, 267, 384, 389; Susanna, 303, 305, 338; Thomas, 282, 382; William, 63, 384.
- Hardinge, Frances, 405.
- Hardingham, Elizabeth, 114; Martin, 114.
- Hardisty, Elizabeth, 401; M., 292.
- Hardman, John, 357; Martha Clara, 357; Mary, 420.
- Hards, Ann, 297, 362; Mary, 402.
- Hardum, Betty, 109; Elizabeth, 88; Mary, 125; Matilda, 146; Sarah, 122; Thomas, 109.
- Hardwick, Elizabeth, 3.
- Hardwicke, Charlotte, 277; Elizabeth, 32; John, 32. *See* Yorke.
- Hardwood, Mary, 91; Richard, 91.
- Hardy, Agnes, 145; Andrew, 295; Ann, 34, 156, 162, 166, 195, 269; Benjamin, 285; Catherine, 278, 409; Charlotte, 282; Elizabeth, 86, 220, 396; Esther, 237; Frances, 208, 365; Hannah, 379; Harriot, 403; Henry, 231; James, 145, 162, 166, 190; Jane, 254; Jane Anna, 190; Margaret, 172; Martha, 54; Mary, 30; Rachel, 295; Robert, 264; Samuel, 86; Sarah, 55, 114, 231; Susanna, 32; Thomas, 379; William, 30, 34, 54, 55, 396.
- Hardyman, Jane, 302; Lucy,

- 23; Nathaniel, 302; Sarah, 78; Sophia, 66; Thomas, 78.
- Hare, Ann, 221; Elizabeth, 19; Francis, 399; Jane, 375; John, 19; Mary, 164; Richard, 248; Sarah, 248, 299, 312; William, 299.
- Hares, Sophia, 159.
- Harfield, Sarah, 344.
- Harford, Ann, 273; Esther, 347; Henry, 347; Mary, 61; Sarah Pease, 133.
- Hargrave, Ann, 93; Catherine, 134; Dorothy, 280; Frederick, 311; Helen, 311; James, 134.
- Hargraves, Harriott, 222; Joseph, 142; Mary, 142, 228.
- Harington, Mary, 166; Thomas, 166.
- Harker, Ann Elizabeth, 339; James, 55; Sarah, 55.
- Harkin, Margaret, 342; Michael, 342.
- Harkins, Ruth, 33.
- Harkus, Margaret, 183.
- Harland, John, 339; Mary, 350; Susan, 339; William, 350.
- Harlaw, John, 21; Mary, 21.
- Harley, Elizabeth, 347; John, 52, 377; Maria, 226; Mary, 52, 377; William, 226.
- Harling, Ann, 197; Mary Ann, 356; William, 356.
- Harlow, Jane, 128; William, 128.
- Harman, Ann, 156; Anna Maria, 82; Arthur, 383; Charles, 326; Elizabeth, 326; Elizabeth Ann, 417; George, 407; Gracher, 187; Henry, 245, 357; James, 100, 126, 187; Jane, 383, 388; John, 303; Margaret, 407; Martha, 308; Mary, 73, 245, 357; Samuel, 73; Sarah, 78, 126, 170; Sarah Matilda, 100; William, 388.
- Harmer, Abigail, 299; Benjamin, 309; Bridget, 309; Mary, 225.
- Harmitage, Daniel Lionel, 408; Mary, 408.
- Harmond, Hannah, 20.
- Harmood, Harry, 406; Isabella, 406; Susannah Dawes, 307.
- Harn, Ann, 104; Jane, 260.
- Harnedy, Mary, 71; Michael, 71.
- Harnett, Catherine, 153; Henrietta, 149.
- Harnott, Ann, 138; William, 138.
- Harold, Elizabeth, 164; William, 164.
- Harper, Alice, 74; Ann, 3, 131, 399; Catherine, 63; Dorothy, 356; Elizabeth, 246, 347, 410; George, 356; Hannah, 205; Harriott, 365; Henry, 10; Humphrey, 365; Margaret, 10, 76; Mary, 64, 261; Nelly, 20; Rebecca, 121; Richard, 63; Robert, 246; Sarah, 85, 106, 135, 353; Thomas Harcourt, 106; William, 3, 76, 261; William Pye, 410.
- Harping, George, 348; Rebecca, 348.
- Harpley, Ann, 207.
- Harr, Ann, 243; Elizabeth, 325; Elizabeth Wright, 155.
- Harrad, Elizabeth, 385.
- Harradine, Elizabeth, 171; William, 171.
- Harridan, Sarah, 214.
- Harrises, Harriet, 352.
- Harriman, Elizabeth, 118; John, 118.
- Harrington, Ann, 310, 419; Elinor, 325; Elizabeth, 257, 322; Hannah, 197; James, 419; John, 140; Margaret, 393; Mary, 140, 312; Michael, 325; Phoebe, 241; Sarah, 220, 286; Susannah, 131; Thomas, 257, 310; William, 322.
- Harriott, Anne Maria, 199, 307; Elizabeth, 85.
- Harris, Alice, 118, 400; Amelia, 277, 377; Ann, 41, 75, 94, 122, 129, 137, 145, 152, 162, 180, 199, 202, 204, 270, 272, 299, 323, 354, 362, 407; Benjamin, 377; Bridget, 297; Catherine, 72; Charles, 152; Charlotte, 126, 354, 367, 372, 379; Christopher, 404; Daniel, 361; David, 138; Edward, 58; Edward Watts, 342; Eliza Serena Ann, 416; Elizabeth, 2, 16, 20, 58, 64, 91, 131, 136, 139, 200, 206, 225, 252, 258, 345, 356, 406, 413; Elizabeth Jane Caroline, 158; Elizabeth Mariana, 129; Esbell, 308; Esther, 157, 275, 368; Frances, 226; Francis, 137, 337; George, 64, 200, 206, 416; Hannah, 316, 383; Harriet, 342; Harriet Hannah, 413; Harriot Hester, 237; Isaac, 237; Isabella, 184, 403; James, 15, 118, 156, 205; Jane, 15, 39, 295; Commander John, 333; John, 39, 98, 131, 136, 152, 258, 277, 294, 362, 413; Rev. Joseph, 158; Joseph, 202, 415; J. H., 239; Lucy, 97; Lydia, 21; Margaret, 138; Maria, 267, 294; Martha, 98, 143; Mary, 13, 31, 61, 96, 136, 152, 156, 190, 205, 214, 250, 277, 348, 350, 361, 375, 383, 387, 412; Mary Ann, 381; Mary Maria, 350; Matthew, 2; Penelope, 378; Philip, 295; Priscilla, 404; P. F., 416; Richard, 291; Robert, 122; Rowland, 21; Ruth, 147; Sarah, 17, 37, 142, 146, 147, 262, 278, 294, 303, 415; Silvester, 104; Sophia, 98, 176; Stephen, 316, 323; Sukey Treeve, 333; Susannah, 291; Thomas, 2, 139, 143, 147; Timothy, 294; William, 190, 308, 345, 356, 379, 383; Col. William George, 416.
- Harriskine, Sarah, 94; William, 94.
- Harrison, Agnes, 271, 396; Ann, 83, 88, 96, 136, 151, 205, 219, 241, 274, 275, 322, 375, 402; Catherine, 44, 183; Clara, 339; Edward, 183; Elizabeth, 24, 105, 108, 179, 186, 239, 404; George, 37, 320; George Frederic, 291; Hannah, 34, 160, 196, 283; Henry, 4, 339; Hester, 25; Isabella, 271; James, 248; Jane, 37, 87, 159, 183, 320, 396; Joanna, 57; John, 1, 25, 31, 83, 88, 108, 160, 162, 184, 241, 322, 341, 396; Joseph, 39, 158; Leonard, 396; Margaret, 25, 339; Maria, 184; Martha, 52, 69, 248; Mary, 4, 28, 31, 41, 85, 86, 90, 124, 158, 160, 244, 291, 298, 341; Mary Ann, 183, 265; Nancy, 308; Rebecca, 39; Richard, 57, 75, 160, 271; Robert, 28; Samuel, 239; Sarah, 1, 23, 33, 37, 75, 89, 108, 140, 209, 304, 375; Sophia, 162; Thomas, 124, 186, 274, 375; William, 24, 33, 87, 179, 402.
- Harris, Margaret, 93; Sophia, 139; Thomas, 139.
- Harriz, Maria Ann, 363.
- Harrod, Joseph, 370; Sarah, 370.
- Harrold, Susannah, 226; Thomas, 226.
- Harrop, Jane, 62; Mary, 95; William, 95.
- Harrow, Ann, 60.
- Harrowell, Sarah, 376.
- Harry, Esther, 354; Mary, 274; Rees, 354.
- Harryman, Sarah, 366; William, 366.
- Harrys, Mary, 139.
- Hart, Ann, 158; Anna Maria, 390; Caroline Frances, 149; Catherine, 371; Charles, 63; Charlotte, 263; Deborah, 142; Easter, 19; Edward, 367; Elizabeth, 197, 199, 267, 350, 369, 386; George, 370; Hannah, 172; Harry, 371; Jane, 321; Joanna, 154; John, 62, 267; Lucy, 4; Margaret, 370; Martha, 182; Mary, 6,

- 11, 27, 209, 278, 391 ; Pleasant, 390 ; Rebecca, 237, 416 ; Robert, 199 ; Samuel, 263 ; Sarah, 62, 341, 367 ; Sophia Eliza, 63 ; Stephen, 11 ; Susannah, 102 ; Thomas, 386 ; William, 209, 350 ; W. M., 149.
- Hartan. *See* Hortan.
- Hartland, Mary, 394 ; Thomas, 394.
- Hartley, Ann, 390 ; Catherine Augusta, 90 ; Emma, 281 ; Harriet, 412 ; Joseph, 306 ; Joshua, 412 ; Lydia, 249 ; Mary, 96, 147, 306 ; Richard, 147, 249 ; William, 90, 390.
- Hartman, Sarah, 258 ; William, 258.
- Hartnall, Frances, 100 ; James, 163 ; Jenny, 163 ; Mary, 306 ; Thomas, 306 ; William, 100.
- Harton, Alice, 323 ; Sarah, 317.
- Hartop, Joseph, 389 ; Sarah, 389.
- Hartrey, Mary, 121 ; Michael, 121.
- Hartridge, Charles, 22 ; Hester Hannah, 168 ; John Earle, 168 ; Mary, 22.
- Hartshorn, Martha, 227.
- Hartshorne, Catherine, 78 ; George, 78.
- Hartup, John, 407 ; Susannah, 407.
- Hartwell, Anne, 79 ; Elizabeth, 33 ; F. J., 125 ; George, 79 ; George Brodrick, 79 ; John, 33 ; Richard, 125.
- Harty, Lewis, 340 ; Mary, 340.
- Harvery, Johanna, 232.
- Harvey, Ann, 12, 113, 225 ; Catherine, 155 ; Catherine Cecilia, 114 ; Charles, 202, 293 ; Charlotte, 84, 210, 336 ; David, 121 ; Dinah, 308 ; Edward, 27, 122 ; Eliab, 312 ; Elizabeth, 195, 202, 221, 276, 375 ; Frances Judith, 27 ; George, 195 ; Honour, 75 ; James, 210, 375 ; Jane, 147, 199, 201 ; Jean, 15 ; Jobanna, 232 ; John, 43, 123, 336 ; Louisa, 312 ; Lucy, 288 ; Martha, 54, 153 ; Mary, 43, 121, 123, 185, 364 ; Mary Ann, 378 ; Phoebe, 394 ; Rebecca, 221 ; Richard, 153 ; Samuel, 15 ; Sarah, 122, 129, 224, 267, 293, 364 ; Thomas, 54, 84, 147, 185, 364 ; William, 75, 129, 225.
- Harwood, Ann, 35, 94, 317 ; Charles, 169 ; Charlotte, 339 ; Elizabeth, 169, 185, 226, 234 ; Jane, 14 ; John, 94 ; Sarah, 176 ; Thomas, 35 ; Ursula, 62 ; William, 176, 226.
- Harworth, Mary, 376 ; Robert, 376.
- Haselden, Jane, 194 ; John, 194 ; Mary Camper, 232.
- Haseldine, Hannah, 386 ; Margaret, 298 ; Robert, 386.
- Hasele, Mary, 361 ; Thomas, 361.
- Haseley, Mary, 144 ; William, 144.
- Haselgrave, Sarah, 134.
- Hasell, Sarah, 282.
- Haselton, Ann, 110 ; Elizabeth, 70 ; George, 201 ; Hannah, 201.
- Haselwood, Sarah, 205.
- Haskell, Ann, 176 ; Susanna, 170.
- Hasker, Mary Ann, 335.
- Hasketh, Charles, 213 ; Mary, 213, 390.
- Haskew, Charles, 350 ; Charlotte, 350.
- Haskins, Ursula, 36.
- Hascoll, Francis, 373 ; Susannah, 373.
- Haslehurst, Mary, 29 ; William, 29.
- Haslemore, Catherine, 393 ; Joseph, 393.
- Hasler, John, 272 ; Martha, 73 ; Mary, 272.
- Haslet, Elizabeth Ann, 315.
- Haslewood, Ann, 361 ; Louisa, 353 ; Mary, 276 ; Rachel, 160 ; William, 276.
- Hassall, Ann, 205 ; Hannah, 144 ; William, 205.
- Hassell, Charlotte Eleanor Mary, 147.
- Hassells, Sophia, 221 ; William, 221.
- Hassett, Mary, 237.
- Hasslegrove, Elizabeth, 162 ; John, 162.
- Hasswell, Margaret, 135.
- Haste, Ann, 108.
- Hasted, Martha, 411.
- Haster, Agnes, 312 ; Thomas, 312.
- Hastings, Edward, 416 ; Flora Mure, Countess of Moira, 308 ; Francis Rawdon, Earl of Moira, afterwards Marquis of Hastings, Governor-General of India, 308 ; Mary, 206, 416 ; Warren, 126.
- Hastwell, Dinah, 304 ; Elizabeth Thornton, 29 ; John, 304.
- Haswall, Alexander, 66 ; Caroline, 66 ; Elizabeth, 57.
- Haswell, Ann, 20 ; Frances Ann, 175 ; Sidney, 100.
- Hatch, Ann, 34 ; Daniel, 415 ; Elizabeth, 191, 380, 415 ; George, 191 ; Jane, 344 ; John, 34, 112 ; Mary, 23, 178, 238 ; Sarah, 112 ; Timothy, 344.
- Hatchell, Margaret, 260.
- Hatcher, Ann, 2 ; Ann Sigrey, 400 ; Edward, 2 ; Thomas, 400.
- Hatchet, Elizabeth Mary, 365.
- Hatchett, Elizabeth, 281 ; Mary, 67 ; Thomas, 67.
- Hatchman, Ann, 113 ; Richard, 113.
- Hater, Jane, 261.
- Hatfield, Ann, 101 ; Elizabeth, 315.
- Hathaway, Ann, 407 ; Betty, 20 ; Richard, 231 ; Sophia, 231.
- Hather, Ann, 165.
- Hatherill, Elizabeth, 208 ; John, 358 ; Rebecca, 358 ; Sally, 366 ; Sarah, 358.
- Hatheway, Bridget, 247 ; Sarah, 43.
- Hathornthwaite *alias* Hawthorn, Edward, 417 ; Elizabeth, 417.
- Hathway, Edward, 362 ; Mary, 362.
- Hatkins, Maria, 265.
- Hatsell, Susannah, 163 ; William, 163.
- Hatt, Charlotte, 410 ; Elizabeth, 99 ; Jemima, 58 ; Mary Ann, 368 ; Richard, 368 ; Thomas, 58.
- Hattersley, Elizabeth, 212 ; George, 195 ; Harriot, 195 ; Thomas, 212.
- Hattley, Elizabeth, 226.
- Hatton, Amy, 330 ; Ann, 175 ; Lady Anne Jane, 217 ; Charlotte, 312 ; Elizabeth, 27, 55, 67, 224, 363 ; George, 95 ; Henry, 27 ; James, 390 ; Jane, 28 ; John, 224 ; Mary, 5, 328 ; Sarah, 95, 390 ; Susannah, 357 ; Thomas, 28, 357 ; William, 55.
- Hauck, Charlotte, 271.
- Haughton, Hannah, 217 ; Robert, 217.
- Hausson, Archibald, 60 ; Elizabeth, 60.
- Haverly, Elizabeth, 110 ; Thomas, 110.
- Haviland, Ann, 165 ; Robert, 165.
- Havock, Ann, 34.
- Haw, Elizabeth, 49, 96 ; William, 49.
- Haward, Catherine, 374 ; John, 374.
- Hawarden. *See* Maude.
- Hawes, Charles, 375 ; Elizabeth, 321, 396, 413 ; James, 413 ; Jonathan, 396 ; Mary, 153, 238, 301, 375 ; Samuel, 301 ; Sarah, 84 ; Sophia, 361 ; William, 321.
- Hawgood, Martha, 55.
- Hawke, Sarah, 187.
- Hawker, Catherine, 155 ; Edward, 318 ; Hannah, 318 ; James, 61, 169 ; Mary, 169 ; Sarah, 61 ; William, 155.
- Hawkes, Benjamin, 212 ; Lydia, 212 ; Maria, 346 ; Mary, 99,

- 198, 231, 233; Mary Ann, 298; Samuel, 99; Sarah, 130, 276; Susanna, 281; Thomas, 276; William, 198, 231.
- Hawkesbury, Lord, 185.
- Hawkeshead, James, 56; Sarah, 56.
- Hawkings, Joseph, 116; Rebecca, 116.
- Hawkins, Ann, 6, 120, 236, 367; Bridget, 7; Caroline, 173; Christiana, 187; Eleanor, 53, 241, 374; Elizabeth, 58, 196, 204, 211, 261; Esther, 238; Frederick, 386; George, 383, 407; Harriot, 36; Henry, 375; James, 367; Jane, 24; John, 243, 245, 374, 376, 410; Leonard, 92; Lionel, 306; Margaret, 407; Maria, 383; Martha, 386; Mary, 35, 46, 83, 101, 167, 190, 205, 235, 245, 306, 346, 356, 410; Mary Ann, 376; Mary Esther, 243; Mary Theresa, 236, 241; Michael, 152; Millicent, 375; Rachel, 304, 375; Robert, 211; Samuel, 203, 303; Sarah, 152, 303, 323, 344, 368; Sophia, 92; Susanna, 264; Thomas, 7, 83, 167, 204, 344; William, 264; William Howard, 375.
- Hawkrige, Ann, 322; Elizabeth, 294; Hannah, 123; Mary, 138.
- Hawks, Sarah, 187; Sarah Beverley, 161; William, 161.
- Hawksbee, Sarah, 319.
- Hawksworth, Sophia, 243.
- Hawley, Elizabeth, 76, 107; Joseph, 246; Mary, 316; Sarah, 199; Susanna, 246; Thomas, 199.
- Hawling, Mary, 167, 209; William, 167.
- Haworth, Catherine, 172; Elizabeth, 152, 179.
- Haws, Hester, 92; Thomas, 92.
- Hawthorn, Edward, 140; Elizabeth, 237; John, 93, 237; Mary, 93, 229; Sarah, 140.
- Hawtin, Mary, 371.
- Haxall, Martha, 50.
- Haxter, Ann, 101.
- Hay, Alexander, 41, 50; Ann, 50; Anna, 88; Drummond, 60; Eliza Dennett, 41; Lady Flaminia, 406; Frances, 168; Lady Frances Dorothy, 417; George, Marquis of Tweeddale, 417; Helen, 234; Henrietta, 19; Jannet, 414; Joseph, 37; Mary, 114, 176; Rachel, 18; Sarah, 37; Thomas, 88; William Alexander, 114; William Robert, 19; —, Earl of Kinnoull, 60.
- Haycock, Ann, 318; Catherine, 218; William, 218.
- Haycraft, Ann, 413; John, 413; Mary, 132; Sarah, 184; Thomas, 184.
- Hayden, Catherine, 318; Francis, 35; Mary, 35.
- Haydon, Catherine, 201; Elizabeth, 98, 113; Hannah, 386; James, 296; John, 201; Mary, 296; Sarah, 311.
- Hayes, Abraham, 216; Amelia, 54; Ann, 330, 355, 372; Catherine, 242; Charles, 372; Easter, 84; Elizabeth, 13, 158, 216, 247, 272; Frances, 417; Hannah, 275; James, 228; Joanna, 264; John, 242, 417; Louisa, 420; Margaret, 269; Maria, 348; Mary, 35, 338, 403; Michael, 84, 259; Robert, 275; Sir Samuel, 35; Sarah, 228; Susanna, 15; Thomas, 264, 403; Rev. William, 330; William, 272.
- Haygarth, Ellenor, 84; Mary, 357.
- Hayho, Elizabeth, 416.
- Hayley, Ann, 253; Edward, 253.
- Haylock, Hannah, 305; Sarah, 288; Witherington, 305.
- Hayman, Ann, 337; Elizabeth, 144; George, 97; Joanna, 403; John, 337, 373; Lucy, 97; Susannah, 373; William, 403.
- Hayne, John, 141; Sarah, 141.
- Haynes, Ann, 34, 197, 221, 239; Catherine, 415; Clara Frances, 329; Edward, 245; Elizabeth, 17, 43, 174, 198, 245, 256, 315; Fanny, 228; Francis, 46; George, 329; Hannah, 94; Henry, 256, 415; James, 174, 239; Jane, 85, 218; John, 239, 252; Louisa, 108; Mary, 38, 121, 123, 134, 252, 350, 401; Richard, 123, 143; Sarah, 46, 144, 190, 198; Susannah, 143; Thomas, 17, 197, 228, 401; Unice, 23; William, 190, 198, 350.
- Hays, Catherine, 411; Eleanor, 153; John, 136, 326, 411; Mary, 237, 326; Sarah, 117, 186, 283; William, 283.
- Hayse, Ann, 80; John, 80.
- Hayter, Charles, 10; Jemima, 119; Martha, 10.
- Hayward, Ann, 317, 387; Anna, 32; Benjamin, 32; Charlotte, 392; Dinah, 370; Ebenezer, 341; Edward, 383; Elizabeth, 27, 113, 130, 217, 268, 383; Esther, 336; Francis, 249; Hannah, 249; Harriot, 153; Isaac, 334; James, 130; Jane, 134; John Rudman, 153; Leonard, 240; Margaret, 364; Maria Elizabeth Wittens, 334; Martha, 3; Mary, 37, 118, 240; Nathan, 370; Polly, 330; Rachel, 172, 301; Richard, 3, 289; Samuel, 25; Sarah, 25, 86, 122, 289, 341, 354; Sibyl, 57; Thomas, 113, 130; William, 134, 268.
- Haywood, Ann, 115, 213, 408; Elizabeth, 2; John, 2; Mary, 91, 93; Robert, 290; Rose Ann, 115; Sarah, 290, 397.
- Hazard, Jane, 150; John, 389; Mary, 141, 389; Richard, 150; William, 141.
- Hazelgrove, Alice, 177.
- Hazell, Ann, 109; Elizabeth Lewis, 55; Jane, 257; John, 323; Sarah, 323.
- Hazle, Joseph, 10; Martha, 10.
- Hazlehurst, Maria Eleanor, 300; Richard Hunter, 300.
- Hazley, Sarah, 292; William, 292.
- Heacock, Eleanor, 10; Sarah, 193.
- Head, Elizabeth, 393; Frances, 353; Hannah, 134; Maria Justina, 2; Richard, 393; Susannah, 148.
- Headington, Charles, 344; Sarah, 344.
- Headley, Rebecca, 358.
- Headford, George, 259; Mary, 259.
- Headland, Ann, 280; John, 280.
- Headley. See Winn.
- Headon, Sarah, 75.
- Heafey, Bridget, 75; Simon, 75.
- Heaford, Mary, 310.
- Heaggerty, Mary, 65; Maurice, 65.
- Heal, Mary, 280.
- Heald, Edward Grover, 233; Elianor, 233; Harriet, 367; Joseph, 216; Rachel, 216; Robert, 367.
- Heale, Ann, 248; Elizabeth, 77, 227; Hannah, 83; William, 227.
- Healey, Ann, 10, 199; Anthony, 10; Mary, 194; Thomas, 194.
- Healing, Sarah, 257.
- Healy, Catherine, 188.
- Heamans, Harriet, 335.
- Heap, Mary, 267; Mary Ann, 240; Rebecca, 327; Richard, 327; Robert, 242; Sarah, 242; William, 240.
- Heard, Ann, 201; Elizabeth, 64; Georgina Ann, 412; Gilbank, 13; James John Beckford, 412; John, 258; Maria, 13; Martha Ann, 272; Mary, 258; William, 64.
- Header, Ann, 94; Henry, 94.
- Heareseugh, Jane, 204.
- Hearle, Mary, 258.
- Hearn, Ann, 190, 191, 208;



- Eleanor, 275; Francis, 208; Gerard, 166; Helen, 166; James, 378; Jane, 188; Jemima, 378; John, 183, 275; Margaret, 175; Mary, 301, 334; Mary Ann, 183, 391; Providence, 173; Rachael, 347; Ralph, 301; Sarah, 247, 318; William, 175, 191, 318; Xenophon, 391.
- Hearnden, Jane, 142; Peggy, 310; Shem, 310; William, 142.
- Hearne, Ann, 259; Hannah, 10; Sarah, 255; Thomas, 255.
- Hearse, Ann, 242; Sarah, 199.
- Hearson, Elizabeth, 67.
- Hearton, Sarah, 153; William, 153.
- Heath, Ann, 1, 16, 50, 163; Elizabeth, 12, 63, 64, 189, 233, 373, 385, 404; Emanuel, 72; Fanny, 405; Francis, 212; George Thomas, 376; Hannah, 88, 189, 347; Jane, 90, 360, 372, 401; Jesse, 239; John, 233, 336, 364, 372, 405; Joseph, 10; Luke, 348; Martha, 10, 138; Mary, 95, 128, 129, 187, 249, 348, 364; Rebecca, 173; Robert, 404; Sarah, 82, 212, 257, 336, 376, 412; Sophia, 367; Susannah, 72, 239; Thomas, 90, 257, 367; William, 82, 249, 373.
- Heathcock, Elizabeth, 65.
- Heathcot, Elizabeth, 152; Thomas, 152.
- Heathcote, Catherine Sophia, 100, 264; Lady Elizabeth, 162; Elizabeth, 43, 162; Gilbert, 100; John, 162; Sarah, 25.
- Heather, Ann, 49, 66; Elizabeth, 38; Hannah, 6; Henry, 59; James, 249; Jane, 196; Joseph, 66, 146; Judith, 249; Lydia, 144; Mary, 146; Mary Ann, 414; Sarah, 59; William, 6, 414.
- Heatley, Elizabeth, 43; Hugh, 43.
- Heatly, Ann, 395; James, 356; Patrick, 395; Sarah, 356.
- Heaton, John, 134.
- Heaven, Ann, 299; John, 299.
- Heaver, Betty, 148; Sarah, 159; William, 148.
- Heavy, Ann, 393; Thymothy, 393.
- Hebbard, Sarah, 263.
- Hebbeird, Ann, 363.
- Hebberd, Elizabeth, 243, 394; Henry, 13; Mary, 13.
- Hebbes, John, 279; Rosetta, 279.
- Hebden, Alice, 398; Elizabeth, 27; George, 381; John, 27; Mary, 381.
- Heberden, Elizabeth Catherine, 137; William, 137.
- Hebner, George, 80; Hannah, 80.
- Heborn, John, 58; Susannah, 58.
- Hebron, Elizabeth, 364; George, 364.
- Heby, Catherine, 291.
- Heddely, Ann, 355.
- Heddle, Ann Martha, 81; John, 81.
- Hederle, John, 168; Maria, 168.
- Hedge, Charles, 365; Frances, 365; Sarah, 151.
- Hedger, Elizabeth, 156, 301, 303; Henry, 412; John, 303; Martha, 412; Mary, 97; Samuel, 156; Sarah, 371; William, 97, 371.
- Hedges, Harriott, 311; James, 108; Jane, 254; Maria, 108; Rachel, 375; Sarah, 284; Susanna, 32; Thomas, 254.
- Hedney, Sarah, 98.
- Heel, Martha, 163.
- Heeld, Elizabeth Sidney, 143.
- Heffer, Augusta Sophia, 102; James, 102, 272; Martha Ann, 272.
- Heffran, Mary, 78.
- Hehl, Mary Ann, 261; Simon, 261.
- Heinsen, John, 379; Sarah, 379.
- Heinson, Hannah Maria, 183.
- Heley, Elizabeth, 222; Henry, 222; Richard, 309; Sarah, 309.
- Helliard, Harriet, 414.
- Helliard, Sally Ann, 358.
- Helling, Edward, 232; Sarah, 232.
- Hellings, Eleanor, 415; Nicholas, 415.
- Hellis, Frances, 28.
- Hellyar, Elizabeth, 390; William, 390.
- Hellyer, Sarah, 244.
- Helm, Ann, 129; Christopher, 86; Elizabeth, 86; Mary, 250.
- Helme, Louisa, 273.
- Helmore, Mary, 294.
- Helsten, Lawrence, 414; Mary Ann, 414.
- Helwig, Elizabeth, 84; John, 84.
- Hely, Diana Maria, 207.
- Hemberow, John Cadding, 369; Martha, 369.
- Hembrow, Mary, 365; Thomas, 365.
- Hembury, Elizabeth, 298; Samuel, 298.
- Hemin, Maria, 39.
- Heming, Dorothy, 109; Eleanor, 377; Richard, 109, 352, 377; Sarah, 352; Susannah, 143, 407.
- Hemings, Ann, 301; John, 197; Mary, 197; Zaocheus, 301.
- Hemingway, Elinor, 39.
- Heminway, Elizabeth, 213; Thomas, 213.
- Hemmer, Ann, 216.
- Hemmet, Mary, 412; Thomas, 412.
- Hemming, Ann, 155, 303; Barnabas, 10; Elizabeth, 47; John Morgan, 82; Mary, 104; Sarah, 10, 150; Sophia, 82; Thomas, 303.
- Hemmings, Ann, 51; Catherine, 166; George, 92, 166; John, 26; Mary, 26, 212; Rebecca, 92; Rhoda, 172; Samuel, 354; Sarah, 354.
- Hemmitt, Elizabeth, 89.
- Hemp, Ann, 398.
- Hemsworth, Jane, 320.
- Hembrey, Jane, 313; William, 313.
- Henderson, Ann, 117; Ann Eliza, 332; Charlotte, 56, 360; David, 82; Eleanor, 26; Elizabeth, 82, 304; Emma, 42; George, 42; Hannah, 180; Harriet, 193; Isabella Ann, 103; Jane, 193, 235; John, 56, 236; J., 236; Margery, 78; Martha, 420; Mary, 161; Rebecca, 157; Sophia, 236; Thomas, 170; William, 157.
- Hendey, Martha, 17; William, 17.
- Hendley, Jane, 418.
- Hendon, Hester, 268; John, 268; Mary, 373.
- Hendre, Ann Hogness, 273.
- Hendrey, Ann, 213; John, 213.
- Hendrie, Elizabeth, 169; Robert, 169.
- Hendry, Ann, 135.
- Hendy, Elizabeth, 90, 137.
- Heneage, Arabella, 260; George Robert, 260; Mary, 62; Mary Ann Winifred, 174; Teresa, 174; Thomas, 269; Thomas Fieschi, 260.
- Henegam, Susanna, 169; Thomas, 169.
- Henen, Susannah, 313.
- Hengsonton, Hannah, 200.
- Henier, Jane, 256.
- Henington, Ann, 127; Mary, 72.
- Henlen, or Henlon, Ann, 66.
- Henly, Ann, 266; E., 74; Fanny, 226; Henry, 226; J., 74; Mary, 27, 74; Samuel Blackwell, 74.
- Henman, Elizabeth, 150; Rose, 319.
- Hennekin, John, 40; Maria, 40.
- Hennen, Mary, 183.
- Hennings, Elizabeth, 28.
- Henny, James, 173; Mary, 178.
- Henrahan, Mary, 331.

- Henrion, Anne, 172.  
 Henry, Ann, 117; Antoinette, 106; David, 239; John, 117; Mary, 75, 239; Peter, 162; Sarah, 162; Stephen, 75.  
 Henrij, Margaret, 80; Nicolas Joseph, 80.  
 Henshall, Nancy, 97; William, 97.  
 Henshaw, Benjamin, 100; Elizabeth, 171, 271; James, 402; John, 171; Martha, 100; Mary, 202; Sarah, 402.  
 Hensley, Charles, 157; Lucy, 157.  
 Hensman, Elizabeth, 48; John, 48.  
 Henson, Mary, 297.  
 Hentall, Maria, 312; William, 312.  
 Henten, Hannah, 413.  
 Henton, Elizabeth, 292.  
 Henwood, Sarah, 47.  
 Heoods, Elizabeth, 196.  
 Hepburn, Daniel Swaine, 348; John, 409; Margaret, 409; Mary Ann, 348.  
 Heppard, Hannah, 244.  
 Heppell, or Heppel, Ann, 213; Elizabeth, 297; John, 297; Matthew, 213.  
 Hepper, Grace, 238.  
 Hepworth, James, 116; Mary, 116.  
 Herapath, Elizabeth, 61; Simon, 61.  
 Herbage, John, 239; Nelly, 123; Susanna, 239; William, 123.  
 Herbert, Ann, 46, 319, 332, 352; Caroline, 366; Charlotte, 254; Ch., 366; Rev. C. R., 174; Edward, 367; Elizabeth, Countess of Carnarvon, 146, 174, 346, 366; Elizabeth, 18, 59; Elizabeth Kitty, Lady Porchester, 146; Lady Frances, 174; Frances, 353; Hon. George, 353; George Goodey, 420; Hannah, 216, 400; Harriott, 324; Henry, 170; Henry George, Lord Porchester, 146; James, 59; Jane, 212, 373, 420; Jeremiah, 324; John, 178; Letitia Emily Dorothea, 346; Margaret, 367; Mary, 170, 310; Mary Ann, 183; Rebecca, 178; Sarah, 72, 412; Sophia, 162; Timothy, 212; Hon. William, 346; William, 216, 412; —, Earl of Carnarvon, 146, 174, 346. *See* Harbert.  
 Herbertson, James, 196; Sarah, 196.  
 Herdford, Charlotte, 278.  
 Hereford. *See* Devereux.  
 Herey, Mary, 206; Patrick, 206.  
 Hering, Elizabeth, 171; Susanna, 106; Thomas, 106.  
 Heritage, Ann, 209; Mary, 250.  
 Hermett, Mary, 398.  
 Hermitage, Elizabeth, 272.  
 Hern, Edward, 99; Sarah, 99.  
 Herne, Mary, 22.  
 Hersh, Henry, 279; Sarah, 279.  
 Heron, Ann, 179; Elizabeth, 115; John, 245; Patrick, 5, 212; Richard, 19, 114; Sarah, 245.  
 Herridge, Elizabeth, 410; James, 410; Mary, 322.  
 Herring, Eleanor, 16; Elizabeth, 110; James, 295; Mary, 351; Mary Ann, 295; Metcalf, 16; Sarah, 242, 330; Thomas, 242; William, 351.  
 Herriot, James, 180; Mary, 180.  
 Herritage, Catherine, 409.  
 Herrott, Richard, 275; Sarah, 275.  
 Hersey, Edward, 247; Eleanor, 11; Elizabeth, 247.  
 Hertel, Sarah, 287.  
 Hervé, Catherine Elizabeth, 384; Charles, 384; Frances, 390; Francis, 390.  
 Hervey, Lady Dorothea Arabella, 244; Lady Elizabeth, 185; Elizabeth Catherine Caroline, 185; Frances, 274; F. W., 114; John, 274; Martha, 297; Rebecca, 414; Selina Mary, 171; William, 244; —, Lord, 185.  
 Hesford, Dorothy, 16; Edward, 16; John, 103; Susannah, 103.  
 Heskeith, Eleanor, 190; James, 7, 190; Janet, 234; Lucy, 234; Mary, 7; Thomas Dal., 368.  
 Heslop, Ann, 195; Hannah, 94; Mary, 261.  
 Heese, Ann, 28.  
 Hester, Ann, 165, 248, 323, 348; Elizabeth, 186, 354; John, 165, 323; Rebecca, 226; Thomas, 248, 354.  
 Hetherington, Ann, 373; Dorothy, 356; Hannah, 227; Isaac, 373; Jane, 226; Sally Ann, 358; William, 358.  
 Heton, Bethia, 188.  
 Heusch, Louisa Isabella Maria, 190.  
 Hevey, Andrew, 158; Ann, 158.  
 Hewill, Richard, 99; Sarah, 99.  
 Heward, Ann, 98; Sarah, 235.  
 Hewer, Elizabeth, 19; George, 19, 135; Jeremiah, 194; Mary, 26, 194; Susannah, 135; William, 26.  
 Hewes, Ann, 417; Elizabeth, 296; Mary, 420; Robert, 335; Sarah, 335.  
 Hewetson, Margaret, 68; Sarah, 327; Thomas, 68; William, 327.  
 Hewett, Ann, 244; Catherine, 262; Elizabeth, 144, 196; Hannah, 17; James, 187; John, 24, 297; Mary, 190, 297, 324; Sarah, 24, 187, 233; Susannah, 79; Thomas, 196.  
 Hewey, Sarah, 152.  
 Hewgill, Elizabeth Mary, 34.  
 Hewison, Ann, 256; Barbara, 209; Joseph, 256; Robert, 209.  
 Hewitt, Ann, 13, 39, 40; Elizabeth, 151, 268, 356, 416; Elizabeth Maria, 393; George, 163; Gideon, 25; John, 151, 368; John Worton, 268; Martha, 163; Mary, 25, 87, 368; Sally, 100; Thomas, 356.  
 Hewkin, Sarah, 199.  
 Hewlett, Charlotte, 339; Henry, 280; John, 339; Mary, 280.  
 Hewson, Ann, 374; Hannah, 387; William, 374.  
 Hexter, James, 171; Martha, 171.  
 Heyburn, Fanny, 118.  
 Heydeman, Hermannes, 367; Sarah, 367.  
 Heyes, James, 299; Jane, 299.  
 Heyliger, Eva Beata, 384; William, 384.  
 Heyman, Harriett, 301; Henry, 301.  
 Heynes, Ann, 405.  
 Heyrick, Elizabeth, 140.  
 Heyward, Andrew, 137; Mary, 137.  
 Heywood, John, 243; Susannah, 344; Thomas, 344.  
 Hiason, Martha, 333.  
 Hiband, or Hibard, George, 23.  
 Hibbard, Catherine, 378; Elizabeth, 28; Harriot, 89; John, 89, 378; Sarah, 84.  
 Hibbart, Diana, 385.  
 Hibbarts, Mary, 114.  
 Hibberd, Dorothy, 252; George, 33; John, 253; Mary, 253; Perthana, 33; Richard, 252.  
 Hibbert, Elizabeth, 359, 410; Henry, 174; Sarah, 174; Thomas, 359, 410.  
 Hibble, Ann, 347; Joseph, 347.  
 Hibburd, Elizabeth, 182.  
 Hibditch, Alice, 236; David, 236.  
 Hiccox, Mary Ann, 165.  
 Hichens, Barbara Barrett, 204; Henry John, 204; Rev. Richard, 204.  
 Hickey, Joanna, 221; Mary, 205; Thomas, 205, 221.  
 Hickford, Maria, 128.  
 Hickin, Elizabeth, 129; William, 129.  
 Hickley, Mary, 346.

- Hickling, Frances, 302; Mary, 345; William, 345.
- Hickman, Annis, 285; A. T., 230; Eliza, 311; Elizabeth, 2, 32, 181, 230; Jane, 13; Joseph, 58; Maria, 339; Mary, 58; Samuel, 280; Sarah, 99; Susannah, 280, 314; William, 181, 311, 314.
- Hickmars, John, 268; Maria, 268.
- Hickmott, Edward, 93; Jane, 93; Nathaniel, 208; Patience, 208.
- Hicks, Alice Ann, 164; Dainel, 148; Elizabeth, 121, 355; Grace, 41; Humphrey, 131; James, 41; Jane, 121; Margaret, 131; Maria, 225; Mary, 20, 148, 231.
- Hickson, Ann, 334; Christian, 398; George, 334; Jane, 361; Margaret, 355; William, 361.
- Hicksworthy, Robert, 281; Sarah, 281.
- Hiddell, Dorothea Sally, 240.
- Hidda, Elizabeth, 196.
- Hide, Ann, 114; Harriot, 353; Joseph, 114; Martha, 117.
- Hiden, Susannah, 243.
- Hider, Elizabeth, 255; James, 255.
- Hieat, Mary, 173.
- Hieips, Elizabeth, 103.
- Hierly, Mary, 397; Timothy, 397.
- Hierons, Hannah, 132; John, 146; Sarah, 146; William, 132.
- Higbid, Mary, 70; Thomas, 70.
- Higgason, Alice, 403; William, 403.
- Higgenson, Hannah, 307; William, 307.
- Higgins, Ann, 215, 327; Barnard, 32; Eleanor, 142; Elizabeth, 24, 50, 199, 238, 276; Francis, 276; James, 305; Jane, 272; Lucy, 4; Martha, 143; Mary, 32, 259; Samuel, 272; Sarah, 305, 332; Susannah, 45; Thomas, 4, 50.
- Higginson, Ann, 234; Benjamin, 355; Elizabeth, 204; John, 418; Mary, 355; Sarah, 164, 418; William, 81.
- Higgons, Ann, 378; Giles, 378.
- Higgs, Ann, 302; Daniel, 386; Edward, 337; Hannah, 330; Martha, 17; Mary, 123, 337, 347; Phœbe, 336; Richard, 302; Samuel, 123; William, 330, 347.
- High, Jane, 299; Peter, 299.
- Higham, Catherine, 97; Edward, 46; Emma Ann, 387; Joseph, 97; Sally, 46.
- Highfield, Harriet, 46; John, 46.
- Highland, Mary, 381.
- Highmore, Anthony, 302.
- Highway, Isaac, 49; Sarah, 49.
- Higinbottom, Elizabeth, 2; Thomas, 2.
- Higley, Charles, 383; Jane, 383.
- Hiland, Mary, 200.
- Hilder, or Hilder, Ann, 360; James, 360; Mary, 214; Sarah, 227, 329.
- Hilditch, Catherine Margaret, 378.
- Hildreth, Elizabeth, 25.
- Hiles, Mary, 393.
- Hiley, Mary, 39.
- Hilhouse, Ann Maria, 262; Charles, 262.
- Hill, Alice, 344; Ann, 12, 64, 112, 318, 386, 392, 400; Ann Mary, 374; Anna, 64; Benjamin, 148, 339; Betty, 97; Catherine, 198, 216, 320; Charles, 392; Charlotte, 366; Christian, 11, 132; Daniel, 228; David, 100; Dorothy, 292; Edward, 12, 387; Eleanor, 176, 287; Elizabeth, 20, 32, 91, 126, 176, 234, 268, 333, 336, 359, 412; Elizabeth Mary, 291; Frances, 104, 141, 229, 306; George, 287; Giles, 292; G. F., 328; Hannah, 85, 115, 154, 158, 307; Harriet, 116, 312, 321; Harriet Maria, 387; Hester, 339; Hope, 148; Isaac, 344; James, 139, 271, 296, 342, 346; Jane, 215, 223; Job, 198; John, 50, 78, 92, 104, 116, 158, 229, 382, 384; John Wills, 60; Joseph, 132, 141, 231, 256, 306, 336, 399; Lucy, 288, 420; Margaret, 92, 190, 240, 275; Margaret Esther, 48; Maria, 389; Martha, 9, 62, 269; Mary, 20, 39, 50, 60, 78, 94, 100, 129, 139, 154, 231, 236, 256, 337, 346, 375, 382, 394; Mercy, 287; Phillis, 271; Samuel, 268, 320; Sarah, 7, 23, 67, 87, 119, 136, 183, 228, 233, 249, 278, 306, 342, 345, 384, 399; Sophia, 296, 357; Susannah, 47, 387, 417; Tabitha, 62; Theophilus, 278; Thomas, 11, 23, 85, 91, 97, 112, 119, 249, 288; William, 87, 115, 126, 154, 366, 389, 420.
- Hillam, Dorothy, 253; Samuel, 253.
- Hillard, Elizabeth, 60.
- Hillary, Fanny, 412; Frances Elizabeth Disney, 214, 266; William, 214, 266, 412.
- Hilldrop, Ann, 262.
- Hillem, George, 355; Margaret, 355.
- Hillerson, Anne Farrer, 5;
- Eliza Farrer, 5; Sarah Farrer, 5.
- Hillhouse, Ann, 137.
- Hilliar, Susanna, 42.
- Hilliard, Hannah, 92; Sarah, 63.
- Hilliary, or Halliary, Elizabeth, 311; William, 311.
- Hillier, Alicia, 174; Eleanor, 394; Hannah, 69; James, 69; William, 174.
- Hilliker, Maria, 351; Thomas, 351.
- Hillman, Elizabeth, 354; Jane, 141; Mary, 99; Samuel, 141.
- Hills, Alice, 248; Ann, 204; Catherine, 57; Elizabeth, 41, 402; George, 21; Hannah Sarah, 333; Jane, 8; Jemima, 364; John, 248, 364; Mary, 91; Robert, 57; Sarah, 21, 120, 248, 304; Thomas, 8, 248, 333.
- Hillsley, Sarah, 377; William, 377.
- Hillson, Ann, 187.
- Hillstead, or Hilstead, Mary, 74, 311; Richard, 74; Sarah, 25.
- Hillsted, James, 133; Sarah, 133.
- Hillyard, Dinah, 150.
- Hillyear, Ann, 152.
- Hillyer, Mary Ann, 419.
- Hilton, Benjamin, 380; Elizabeth, 99, 391; Susannah, 380.
- Hinchcliff, Ann, 379; Elizabeth, 204; Joseph, 204.
- Hinchcliffe, Elizabeth, 123, 192; Emma, 123; Frances, 188.
- Hinchingsbrook. *See* Montagu.
- Hinckley, Elizabeth, 16, 217; Isabella Margaret, 297; James, 16, 226; Margaret, 226; Mary, 307; William, 307.
- Hincksman, Ann, 60.
- Hind, Catherine, 48; Elizabeth, 103; Rev. Dr. John, 384; John, 131; Lucy, 309; Penelope, 384; Philip, 309; Sarah, 131; Thomas, 103.
- Hinde, Elizabeth, 347.
- Hindle, Charlotte, 29; John, 29.
- Hindley, Mary Ann, 90.
- Hinds, Ann, 90; Mary Harriott, 133; Philip, 90.
- Hindsley, Elizabeth, 85; John, 85.
- Hine, Elizabeth, 160, 305; Hannah, 66; Mary Ann, 392; Rebecca, 325; Susannah, 47; Thomas, 160.
- Hines, Ann, 5; William, 5.
- Hineson, Hannah, 401.
- Hinge, Elizabeth, 121; Keturah, 243; William, 121, 243.
- Hingston, Phillis, 147; Thomas, 147.

- Hinkes, Susannah, 259.  
 Hinnisey, Ann, 318; William, 318.  
 Hinson, Ann, 83; Elizabeth, 287, 375; John, 375; Sarah, 321; Thomas, 83.  
 Hintou, Ann, 350; Edward, 53; Elizabeth, 3; Frances, 214; James, 42; Jane, 343; John, 300; Letitia, 53; Maria, 280; Mary, 300; Sarah, 234; Susanna, 42; William, 230.  
 Hinves, Sarah, 49; William, 49.  
 Hinzman, Catherine, 129; Robert, 129.  
 Hipkin, Mary, 138.  
 Hipp, Ann, 232; George Frederick, 232.  
 Hipplesley, John, 79; Sarah, 79.  
 Hipplesley, Margaret Frances, 328.  
 Hipsley, Ann, 268; Sarah, 262.  
 Hipwell, Mary, 329.  
 Hird, Harriot, 72; Sarah, 9; Thomas, 9.  
 Hiron, Mary, 1.  
 Hirst, John, 363; Hannah, 405; Louisa, 244; Martha, 153; Mary, 128, 363; William, 153.  
 Hiscock, Andrew, 264; Catherine, 84; Eleanor, 254; Elizabeth, 14; George, 84; Harriot, 310; Sarah, 356; Thomas, 310.  
 Hiscox, Mary, 159.  
 Hislop, James, 190; Mary, 190.  
 Hissey, Mary, 375.  
 Hitch, Caleb, 374; Mary, 353; Sarah, 374; Sarah Ann, 374; William, 353.  
 Hitchcock, Ann, 102, 192; Elizabeth, 58, 86, 144, 319; Esther, 147; Francis, 197; George, 192; James, 58; John, 86, 102, 144, 313; Mary, 173, 176; Sarah, 28, 313, 318; Sophia, 197; William, 318, 319.  
 Hitchcott, Elizabeth, 370.  
 Hitchcox, Mary, 220; Phoebe, 378; Samuel, 378.  
 Hitchen, Anne, 238.  
 Hitchener, Ann, 120; Elizabeth, 278; Harriot, 278.  
 Hitchin, Elizabeth, 88; William, 88.  
 Hitching, Elizabeth, 143; William, 143.  
 Hitchings, Philip, 97; Sarah, 97.  
 Hitchman, Margaret, 326; Susanna, 291; William, 291, 326.  
 Hiups, Elizabeth, 103.  
 Hixson, Elizabeth, 213; James, 213.  
 Hoad, Elizabeth, 295; William, 295.  
 Hoade, Rebecca, 103.  
 Hoadley, Catherine, 191; William, 191.  
 Hoar, Elizabeth, 302; James, 302; Mary, 384; Richard, 384.  
 Hoare, Alice, 419; Ann, 217, 288, 325; Catherine, 333; Cecilia, 15; Charlotte, 158, 382, 395; David, 18; Elinore, 413; Elizabeth, 92, 110, 118; Ellen, 15; George, 110, 224; Grace, 76; Henry, 382; John, 92; Judith, 18; Louisa Elizabeth, 388; Mary, 224, 292, 309; Patrick, 118; Samuel, 76; Sarah, 208, 300; Susannah, 325; Thomas, 419; William, 153, 388.  
 Hobart, Albinia, 19, 24; Lady Amelia Anne, 114; Lady Caroline Hans, 19, 78; Charlotte, 24; Hon. George, 24; Harriet Ann Barbara, 24; Hen., 125; H., 19, 24, 91; H. S., 24; John, Earl of Buckinghamshire, 19, 78; R., 24; Lady Sophia, 19.  
 Hobarts, Elizabeth, 174; Robert, 174.  
 Hobbs, Amy, 21; Ann, 3; Ann Susanna, 395; Catherine Bethia, 167; Elizabeth, 290; George, 233; Honour, 188; Jane, 168; John, 142, 269, 328; Joseph, 203; Mary, 203, 269; Monimee, 259; Rachel, 328; Robert, 290; Sarah, 142, 157, 202; Sophia, 374; Stephen, 168, 259; Susannah, 118, 233; Thomas, 188; William, 3.  
 Hobert, Louisa Maria, 395.  
 Hoblely, Elizabeth, 208; Thomas, 208.  
 Hobson, Ann, 120; Ann Sophia, 311; Eliza, 279; Elizabeth, 322; Frances, 320; George, 214; John, 320; Martha, 288; Richard, 311.  
 Hoby, George, 290; Sarah, 290.  
 Hoecom, Ann, 409.  
 Hocker, Margaret, 153; Sarah, 95.  
 Hockett, Sarah, 153.  
 Hockey, Sarah, 310; Thomas, 310.  
 Hockham, Mary, 289; Thomas, 289.  
 Hockin, Mary, 3; William, 3.  
 Hocking, Thomazin, 23.  
 Hockley, Ann, 54, 235; Elizabeth, 162, 369; Hannah, 269; Henry, 162; Jane, 172; John, 54, 172, 369; Joshua, 235.  
 Hodder, Abigail, 299; Elizabeth, 90, 375; John, 90; Robert, 299.  
 Hoddinett, Elizabeth, 82; James, 82.  
 Hodds, Charles, 121; Elizabeth, 121; Richard, 350; Sarah, 350.  
 Hodge, Charles, 253; Margaret, 253; Susanna, 62; William, 62.  
 Hodges, Alexander, 187; Ann, 78, 110, 151, 259; Ann Elizabeth, 187; Ann Jane, 247; Anna Sophia, 397; Aurora, 219; Betty, 58; Caroline, 397; Charles, 208; Christopher, 110, 369; Deborah, 220; Edward, 311; Elizabeth, 221; Esther, 107; George, 364; Hannah, 364; Harriet, 151; Honor, 336; James, 259; Joanna, 369; John, 122, 151, 247, 336; Margaret, 7, 364; Maria, 139, 274; Mary, 99, 102, 122, 247, 311, 361, 419; Mary Ann, 333; Salome, 177; Sarah, 102, 300; Sarah Jeffrys, 203; Susannah, 249; Rev. Thomas, 99; Thomas, 7, 177; William, 78, 151, 249, 300, 361, 364, 419.  
 Hodgetts, Elizabeth, 13, 251; James, 13.  
 Hodgis, Susanna, 407.  
 Hodgkins, Ann, 227; Joseph, 227; Maria, 114; Sarah, 247.  
 Hodgkinson, B. B., 37; Charlotte, 164; Elizabeth, 106; Mary, 51, 237; Sarah, 35; William, 106.  
 Hodgkiss, John, 146; Mary, 146, 261.  
 Hodgson, Ann, 17, 138, 155, 245, 274, 374; Christopher, 371; Rev. Edward, 362; Edward, 403; Elenor, 295; Eliza, 403; Elizabeth, 192; Henrietta, 95; Henry, 160; Jane, 2, 362, 371; John, 17, 95, 237, 365; Joseph, 169; Lydia, 37; Margaret, 122; Maria, 237; Martha, 365; Mary, 169, 299, 326; Rev. Robert, 299; Sarah, 160, 406, 409; Susanna, 103; Thomas, 37, 103; William, 122, 374, 409.  
 Hodkinson, Ann, 149; Elizabeth, 78; Job, 78; John, 336; Mary, 336.  
 Hodsdon, John, 264, 399; Mary, 264; Sarah, 399.  
 Hodson, Barbara, 344; Elizabeth, 56, 319, 354; John, 354; Mary, 154; Michael, 56; Robert, 344; Susannah, 312; William, 312.  
 Hofman, Elizabeth, 204; John, 204.  
 Hogan, Hannah, 358; Jemima, 215; John, 170, 215; Mar-

- garet, 132, 170; Mary, 125; Sarah, 124; Thomas, 124.  
 Hogard, Sarah, 271.  
 Hogarth, Ann, 316; Sarah, 366.  
 Hogben, Frances, 366.  
 Hogg, Ann, 254; Christian, 11; Eleanor, 204; Elizabeth, 30, 45; James, 310; Jane, 117, 318; John, 45; Mary, 221; Mary Ann, 310; Rachel, 254; William, 221, 318.  
 Hoggan, Catherine, 414.  
 Hoggins, Mary, 10; Samuel, 10.  
 Hoin, John, 183; Sarah, 183.  
 Hoke, Hannah, 282.  
 Holbeck, Mary, 387.  
 Holbert, Frances, 82.  
 Holbrook, Fanny, 215; James, 215; Mary, 393; Mary Ann, 414; William, 393.  
 Holcomb, Mary, 393.  
 Holcroft, Hannah, 96.  
 Holdaway, Elizabeth, 280.  
 Holden, Ann, 115, 233, 278; Charlotte, 235; Eleanor, 184; Elizabeth, 195, 206; Harriet, 227; John, 326; Margaret, 326; Martha, 283; Mary, 13, 107; Mary Ann, 81; Sarah, 18, 108, 392; Thomas, 184; William, 378.  
 Holder, Ann, 113, 328; Dinah, 202; Elizabeth, 242; John, 202; Joseph, 113; Mary, 50; Sarah, 322; Thomas, 242.  
 Holderness, Ann, 210; Elizabeth, 238; George, 402; Harriot, 409; Jane, 160; John, 358; Martha, 402; Rebecca, 358; Sophia, 132; William, 160, 409.  
 Holding, Ann, 25; Elizabeth, 51, 341; Margaret, 103; Thomas, 25; William, 51.  
 Holditch, Mary, 144.  
 Holdren, Susannah, 128; Thomas, 128.  
 Holdsworth, Elizabeth, 42; James, 125; Margaret, 183; Rebecca, 7; Richard, 183; Sarah, 125.  
 Holdway, Ann, 42; James, 144; John, 42; Mary, 42, 121; Rebecca, 144; William, 42.  
 Hole, Ann, 283; Daniel Bateman, 311; James, 283; John, 343; Martha, 416; Mary, 311; Sarah, 343.  
 Holeman, Mary, 4; Sarah, 5.  
 Holford, Ann, 273; Fanny, 226; Frances, 196; George, 369; G. P., 114; Hannah, 74; Jane, 70; Jessy, 369; Martha, 194; Sarah, 113.  
 Holgate, Ann, 64; Ralph, 300; Sarah, 300; William, 64.  
 Hollady, Sarah, 270.  
 Hollaman, Mary, 66.  
 Holland, Ann, 67, 92, 288; Augustus, 137; Bridget, 180; B., 374; Catherine, 51, 148; Charlotte Mary, 374; David, 164; Diana, 118; Dinah, 164; Elisha, 180; Elizabeth, 20, 93, 180, 311, 323, 350; Emma, 89; Hannah, 50; Harriot, 86, 213; Henry, 350, 374; H., 180, 213; James, 50; Jane, 379, 400; John, 20, 51, 311; Joseph, 269; Lancelot, 374; Lucy, 408; Martha, 137, 269; Mary, 16, 75, 166, 362, 368, 394; Mary Frances, 213; Phoebe, 352; Richard, 260; Samuel, 408; Sarah, 75, 191, 260; Susannah, 56, 229; Thomas, 86, 118; Thomas Lirdsey, 311; William, 166, 191, 352; William Aston, 379; William Henry, 362.  
 Hollands, Emma, 410; John, 410; Mary, 324.  
 Holles, James, 162; Mary, 385; Ruth, 162.  
 Hollester, Harriot, 325; Luke, 325.  
 Holliday, Ann, 137; Eleanor, 119; Eliza, 364; John, 119, 364; Mary, 210.  
 Hollier, John, 112; Mary, 112.  
 Holliman, Elizabeth, 388; George, 388.  
 Hollings, Charles, 181, 187; Clare, 279; Elizabeth, 88; Fra<sup>a</sup>, 181; George, 279; Harriet, 181; John, 88; Maria, 187, 279, 366.  
 Hollingsworth, Catherine, 201; Charlotte, 343; Henry Jeremiah, 201; Susanna, 212.  
 Hollingworth, Ann, 13, 119; Joseph, 13.  
 Hollins, Charlotte, 182; Mary, 89; Robert, 182.  
 Hollinsby, Elizabeth, 107; John, 107.  
 Hollinshead, Margaret, 7.  
 Hollis, Ann, 207, 278; Elizabeth, 140; Fanny, 299; James, 293; John, 207, 299; Lucy, 171; Mark, 171, 278; Mary, 124, 199; Richard, 117; Sarah, 165, 293, 314; Winifred, 117.  
 Holliwell, Sarah, 66; Thomas, 66.  
 Hollobrook, Bennet, 264; Elizabeth, 264.  
 Hollond, Harriet, 153; Mary Ann, 342; William, 153.  
 Holloway, Ann, 265, 266; Betsy, 354; Charlotte, 81; Daniel, 81; Elizabeth, 3, 180, 198, 251, 274, 398; Frances, 304; Hannah, 249; Harriet, 323; Jeremiah, 126; John, 92, 180; Joseph, 265; Mary, 93, 126, 150, 200; Sarah, 74, 416; Susan, 92; Thomas, 93; William, 3, 398, 416.  
 Hollowell, Jane, 67; John, 67.  
 Holly, Sophia, 394.  
 Hollyer, Cecilia, 44.  
 Holman, Mary, 229; Samuel, 229; Sarah, 313; William, 313.  
 Holme, David, 176; Elizabeth, 176; Sarah, 112.  
 Holmes, Adeliza, 51; Alice, 236; Amy, 394; Ann, 4, 111, 112, 180, 266, 355, 385; Catherine, 328; Charles, 67; Eliza, 299; Elizabeth, 43, 157, 221, 248, 273, 280, 306, 356, 398; Esther, 65; Lady Helen, 375; James, 299; Jane, 89, 173; John, 22, 69, 180, 261, 304, 331, 356; John Vernon, 364; Jonas, 4; Lauritz, 236; Lucy, 171; Margaret, 68, 331; Martha, 177; Mary, 22, 31, 49, 67, 136, 171, 177, 207; Phillis, 364; Richard, 136; Robert, 20, 221; Sarah, 69, 153, 279; Susannah, 20, 135, 261, 304; Thomas, 31, 171, 279, 305; Capt. William, 375; William, 328, 398.  
 Holmon, Maria, 256.  
 Holroyd, Charles, 222, 278; Cornelius, 43; Elizabeth, 214; Mary, 222; Sarah, 43.  
 Holsgrove, Christiana, 172; George, 172; Rosina, 289.  
 Holston, Hannah, 342; William, 342.  
 Holt, Ann, 233; Elizabeth, 155, 198; Euphemia, 101; Frances, 126; Hannah, 386; James, 198, 377; John, 182; Joseph, 357; Maria, 108; Mary, 65, 73, 182; Peter, 126; Robert, 73; Sarah, 47, 90, 99; Sophia, 357; Susannah, 377.  
 Holtham, Dorothy, 258; William, 258.  
 Holton, Eleanor, 264; Emma, 242; Joseph, 264; William, 242.  
 Holwell, Eleanor, 241; Elizabeth, 235.  
 Holworthy, Elizabeth, 186; Nicholas, 186.  
 Holyoak, Kezia, 281.  
 Homan, Charlotte, 166; Fanny, 27; George, 27; Mary, 371; William, 166.  
 Home, Eleanor, 137; Emma, 42.  
 Homfris, Elizabeth, 95.  
 Hondrie, Jane, 116.  
 Hone, Elizabeth, 231.  
 Honeas, Elizabeth, 381; Fanny, 381.  
 Honey, Elizabeth, 174; Hannah, 19; John, 207; Mary, 407; Sarah, 207.

- Honeybon, Mary, 358.  
 Honeybun, Lydia, 279.  
 Honeyman, Rachel, 99; Sarah, 30; Vincent, 30.  
 Honeysett, David, 239, 333; Grace, 333; Henrietta, 169; Martha, 239.  
 Honney, Elizabeth, 253.  
 Honeyball, Elizabeth, 331.  
 Honour, Martha, 42.  
 Honour, Elizabeth, 20, 220; Gabriel, 20; Mary, 51.  
 Honeywood, Annabella C., 317; Caroline Anne, 365; Charlotte Dorothea, 317; Lady Frances, 365; Frances, 9; Frances Elizabeth, 272; Sir John, 317; John, 317.  
 Hood, Alexander, 8; Alice, 363; Ann, 127; Elizabeth, 8; John, 363; Joseph Frederick, 83; Mary, 66, 83, 363; Robert, 325; Sarah, 298, 325; Thomas, 66; Thomas Renwick, 363; William, 298.  
 Hoodless, Robert, 111; Sarah, 111.  
 Hoodless, Elizabeth, 55; Robert, 55.  
 Hoodley, Mary, 19.  
 Hook, Catherine, 166; Charlotte, 77, 206; Frances, 302; Martha, 170; Mary, 137; Susannah, 409; Thomas, 137; William, 206, 302.  
 Hooker, Amy, 143; Ann, 356, 362; Elizabeth, 229, 339; James, 20; Joseph, 339; Maria, 20; Mary, 259; Thomas, 259; William, 356.  
 Hookham, Ann, 67; Dinah, 121; James, 121; Jennet Jane, 33; Thomas Jordan, 67.  
 Hoolbrook, Mary, 30.  
 Hooley, Elizabeth, 35.  
 Hooper, Ann, 308, 321, 392, 404; Ann Maria, 371; Benjamin, 408; Edward, 392; Elizabeth Mary, 412; Esther, 408; Hannah, 177; Joseph, 61, 371; Katherine, 240; Mary, 41, 61, 176, 370; Mary Ann, 397; Richard, 397; Thomas, 404.  
 Hoore, Elizabeth, 168.  
 Hooton, Mary, 78; Samuel, 78.  
 Hopcraft, Susannah, 192; Thomas, 192.  
 Hope, Ann, 60, 348, 357; Charles, 401; Dorcas, 179; Ellen Hester Mary, 110; Gavin, 357; John Thomas, 110; Mary, 278; Samuel, 179; Sarah, 401.  
 Hopkins, Ann, 91, 96, 158, 354, 400; Belinda, 300; Benjamin Bond, 55; Caleb, 199; Caroline Bond, 169; Dorothy, 163; Edward, 339; Elizabeth, 13, 22, 33, 45, 75, 82, 277, 342, 356, 377; George, 75; Jane, 55, 328, 368; Jane Bond, 128; John, 82, 328; Mary, 69, 87, 94, 136, 155, 202, 220, 274, 333; Mary Ann, 321; Paul, 400; Rice, 138; Richard, 22; Robert, 356, 368; Rose, 138; Sarah, 25, 199, 218, 340, 339; Susannah, 128, 149, 321; Thomas, 69, 94, 340; William, 13, 202, 333, 342.  
 Hopkinson, Francis, 115; Sarah, 115.  
 Hopley, or Hopley, Ann, 87; Elizabeth, 17.  
 Hopp, Benjamin, 318; Mary, 318.  
 Hopper, Anne, 190, 217; Humphrey, 190; Robert, 93; Sarah, 93, 211.  
 Hopperton, James, 267; Margaret, 294; Mary, 249; Susanna, 267; William, 249.  
 Hopping, Daniel, 11; Sarah, 11.  
 Hoppes, James, 150; Martha, 150.  
 Hopton, Ann, 42; Charlotte, 235; Henry, 160; Robert, 42; Sarah, 160; William, 235.  
 Hopwood, Ann, 89; Ann Maria, 18; Eliza, 47; Elizabeth, 277; Gulielme, 86; John, 86; Mary, 43, 132, 321; Thomas, 89, 321; William, 18.  
 Hore, Ann, 293; Elizabeth, 234.  
 Horks, Elizabeth, 64.  
 Horman, Mary, 50.  
 Horner, Henry, 411; Mary, 411.  
 Horn, Abraham, 239; Ann, 197, 218; Anne Maria, 307; Elinor, 67; Elizabeth, 206; Elizabeth Ling, 167; Frederick James, 307; Mary, 133, 218, 361; Sarah, 24, 239; William, 24, 133, 167, 206.  
 Hornblower, Elizabeth, 241; Richard, 241; Sarah, 44; William, 44.  
 Hornbuckle, Elizabeth, 91; Hannah, 349; Richard, 349.  
 Hornby, Ann, 190; Charlotte, 163; Rev. Geoffrey, 368; Geoffrey, 147; George, 99; Georgina, 368; Louisa, 368; Lucy, 147, 368; Mary, 99.  
 Horncastle, Mary, 88, 93; Susanna, 96; William, 93.  
 Horne, Archibald, 115; Catharine, 3; Elizabeth, 34, 77, 260; Francis, 34; George, 77; Henry, 64; Jane, 305; John, 180; Margaret, 115; Rebecca, 67; Robert, 67; Sarah, 64; Susannah, 180; Thomas, 3, 256; William, 260.  
 Horner, Elizabeth, 325; Isabella, 283; Margaret Frances, 328; Sarah, 134; Thomas Strangways, 328.  
 Hornett, Catherine, 109.  
 Horniblow, Ann, 335; George, 335.  
 Horniman, Elizabeth Dina, 249.  
 Hornsby, Ann Maria, 342.  
 Horrabin, John, 48; Sarah, 48.  
 Horrod, Caroline Forty, 326; Martha, 391; William, 326, 391.  
 Horsefall, Elizabeth, 366.  
 Horsefield, Elizabeth, 35, 132.  
 Horsepool, Ann, 227; William, 227.  
 Horsey, Hannah Maria, 183; Joseph, 183.  
 Horshall, Ann, 144; Thomas, 144.  
 Horsfell, Ann, 295; William, 295.  
 Horsington, Elizabeth, 86.  
 Horskins, Frances, 267.  
 Horsley, Edward, 163; Jane, 254; John, 53; Margaret, 163; Mary, 53; Sarah, 340.  
 Horsnail, Elizabeth, 149.  
 Horsnaile, Elizabeth, 299; William, 299.  
 Hort, Anne, 207; Elizabeth, 323; Thomas, 207; William, 323.  
 Horton, Ann, 78, 154, 182; Charlotte, 380; Daniel, 154; Elizabeth, 19, 207, 375; Frances, 286; Grace, 380; James, 386; John, 329; Joseph, 39; Joshua Sydney, 380; Louisa, 386; Mary, 23, 98; Mary Ann, 329, 359; Sarah, 71, 99, 392, 406; Sophia, 357; Susanna, 39; Thomas, 99; William, 98, 380, 406.  
 Horwell, Ann, 419.  
 Horwood, Elizabeth, 168; Mary, 411; Naboth, 168; William, 411.  
 Hose, Charles, 209; Sarah, 209.  
 Hosier, Ann, 120; John, 192; Rebekah Gillam, 192.  
 Hosig, Sarah, 108; Thomas, 108.  
 Hosken, Sarah, 70.  
 Hoskince, James, 268; Sarah, 268.  
 Hoskins, Anna, 84; Elizabeth Mary, 362; Frances Jane, 282; George, 256; Rev. Dr. James Williams, 282; John, 362; Mary, 256; Richard, 84; Sarah, 79, 221; William, 221.  
 Hosnett, Elizabeth, 114; Thomas, 114.  
 Hossell, Elizabeth, 211; John, 211.  
 Hossick, Caroline, 355.

- Hosty, Eleanor, 397; John, 397.  
 Hotchkiss, Catherine, 107; Hannah, 406; Lambert, 406; Mary, 155.  
 Hotchkiss, Elizabeth, 199, 206; Hester, 28; James, 206; John, 185; Mary, 166; Roger, 242; Sarah, 242; Susannah, 185; Thomas, 166, 206; William, 199.  
 Hothall, Margaret Ann, 58.  
 Hotham, Dorothy, 19.  
 Houching, Elizabeth, 75, 82; Joseph, 82; William, 75.  
 Houcroft, Hannah, 320.  
 Hougan, Elizabeth, 146.  
 Hough, Harriot, 401; John, 401, 404; Susanna, 404.  
 Houghkins, Margaret, 285.  
 Houghton, Ann, 79; Elizabeth, 157, 174; John, 157; Joshua, 79; Mary, 5; Philippa, 162; Richard, 5; Sarah, 154; William, 316.  
 Houl, Elizabeth, 59; Peter, 59.  
 Houlbrook, Ann Elizabeth, 337.  
 Houlbrooke, Sarah, 132.  
 Houlden, Catherine, 22; Robert, 22.  
 Houlding, Jane, 156.  
 Houlditch, Anne, 84; Edward, 84; John, 84.  
 Houle, John, 183; Maria, 183.  
 Houlst, Mary, 112.  
 Houlton, Ann, 369; Frances, 11; Timothy, 369.  
 Hoursey, Sarah, 371.  
 Hous, Hannah, 368.  
 House, Ann, 290; Elizabeth, 115; James, 115; Mary, 6; Philadelphia, 383; William, 383.  
 Housen, Henry Berings, 288; Mary, 288.  
 Houseon. *See* Hausson.  
 Houston, Elizabeth, 390; Thomas, 390.  
 Hovell, Elizabeth, 316; Thomas, 316.  
 How, Ann, 362; Elizabeth, 105, 330; Henry, 105; Jane, 27; Jeremiah, 416; John, 99, 158; Mary, 18, 99, 416; Phoebe, 47; Sarah, 158, 288; Simon, 27; Susanna, 338.  
 Howak, Hannah, 296.  
 Howard, Ann, 37, 104, 166, 182, 197, 270, 320, 345, 355, 387; Ann Hewett, 329; Bernard Edward, afterwards Duke of Norfolk, 22; B., 221; Lady Caroline, 28; Catherine, 201, 309, 361; Catherine Mary, 91; Charles, 320; Charlotte, 283, 385; Charlotte, Countess of Effingham, 221; Cosmo Gordon, 214; C. M., 125; Edward, 301, 387; Lady Elizabeth, 22, 198; Elizabeth, 10, 11, 22, 61, 121, 190, 211, 285, 301, 321, 324, 382, 383; Elizabeth Jane, 273; Frederick, Earl of Carlisle, 28, 198, 234, 348; George, Viscount Morpeth, 198, 234, 348; George, 213, 260, 267; Georgina, Viscountess Morpeth, 234; Lady Gertrude, 348; Hannah, 213, 260, 267; Henry, 91, 411; Hugh, 50; H., 221, 244; James, 95, 260, 267; Jane, 145, 314, 381; Jane Eleanor, 344; Jarrard John, 298; Joanna, 21; John, 10, 104, 235, 308, 344, 345; Joseph, 385; Kenneth Alexander, Earl of Effingham, 221; Louisa, 11; Lucy, 97; Margaret, 308; Margery, 298; Martha Ann, 387; Martina, 61; Mary, 11, 22, 40, 44, 53, 106, 221, 243, 319; Miriam, 408; Peter, 182; Rev. Philip, 91; Rebecca, 345; Richard, 121, 325; Robert Fossey, 345; Sarah, 95, 214, 235, 300; Simeon, 324; Sophia, 411; Stephen, 408; Susanna, 128; S., 214; Rev. Thomas, 11; Thomas, 21, 166, 273, 321; William, 10, 61, 319; —, Duke of Norfolk, E.M., 22, 91; —, Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, 361.  
 Howarth, Charles Frederick, 402; Priscilla, 402.  
 Howatt, Eleanor, 184; Helen, 288; Richard, 288.  
 Howdon, Jane, 46.  
 Howe, Amelia, 79; Ann, 10, 15, 316, 404; David, 167; Elizabeth, 286, 299; Ely, 369; Fanny, 340; Frances, 78; Francis, 271; Gardiner, 308; George, 78; Harriet, 148, 313; Henry, 404; James, 313; John, 79, 286; Joseph, 163, 340; Maria, 225; Mary, 100, 167, 271, 308; Sarah, 163, 245; Thomas, 100; William, 245; —, Baroness, 307.  
 Howell, Agnes, 46; Ann, 78, 121, 298, 402; Barbara, 231; Charlotte Louisa, 345; David, 298; Elizabeth, 44, 119, 231; Elizabeth Mary, 168; Fanny, 373; Griffith, 231; Hannah, 235; Harriott, 407; Harry, 87; James, 119; Jennet, 257; John, 121, 142, 230, 259; John Brazier, 46; Joseph, 231; Margaret, 393; Maria, 226, 377; Mary, 13, 94, 259, 318; Mary Ann, 142; Matthew, 44; Sarah, 17, 87, 149, 230, 340, 409; Sophia Hannah Maria, 14; Susannah, 245; William, 393.  
 Howells, Esther, 372; Georgina Isabella, 380; William, 380.  
 Howes, Charles, 375; Elizabeth, 199, 300; John, 199; Mary, 375; Sarah, 43, 418.  
 Howett, Mary, 244.  
 Howgate, Easter Elizabeth, 314.  
 Howis, Alice, 146; Edward, 146.  
 Howlam, Robert, 232; Sarah, 232.  
 Howland, Elizabeth, 329.  
 Howlay, Elizabeth, 76.  
 Howlett, Ann, 256; Jeane, 105; John, 167, 256; Mary, 167; Richard, 105.  
 Howley, Mary Frances, 331; Rev. William, 331.  
 Howls, Kitford, 324; Sarah, 324.  
 Howorth, A. A., 301; Benjamin, 120; Edward Henry, 33; Eliza, 33; Elizabeth, 120; Jane, 33; John, 41; Martha, 52; Mary, 41; Robert, 52; William, 231.  
 Howroyd, Elizabeth Mary, 43, 255; Robert, 43.  
 Howse, Ann, 11, 113, 133, 175; James, 175; Mary, 35; Mary Ann, 206; Richard, 197; Samuel, 11; Susannah, 197; Thomas, 133; William, 206.  
 Hoy, Dorothy, 252; John, 281; Margaret, 281; William, 252.  
 Hoyer, Francis, 132; Judith, 132.  
 Huband, Sarah, 378; Thomas, 378.  
 Hubart, Elizabeth, 3; William, 3.  
 Hubbard, Ann, 284.  
 Hubbard, Ann, 284; Charlotte, 414; Eliza, 229; Hannah, 175; Jane, 236; John, 229, 292; Mercy, 292; Susan, 73, 140, 270; Thomas, 414; William, 73.  
 Hubbard, Ann, 319.  
 Hubberd, Mary, 308.  
 Hubbersty, John, 31; Sarah, 31.  
 Hube, John Christian, 392; Lydia, 392.  
 Hubert, Ann Françoise, 16; Diana, 277; George, 277; Hannah, 12; John Claude, 16.  
 Hubner, Elizabeth, 34; Ernest, 34.  
 Huckans, Ann, 168.  
 Huckell, Ann, 226; John, 226.  
 Huckells, Mary, 148; William, 148.  
 Hucky, Eleanor, 254; Robert, 254.  
 Hucklewell, Martha, 185.  
 Hucthens. *See* Hutchens.  
 Hudd, Ann, 359; John, 359.  
 Huddle, Ann, 417.

- Huddleston, Christopher, 77 ;  
Mary, 77 ; Mary Jane, 8 ;  
Thomas, 8.
- Hudnell, Esther, 28.
- Hudson, Ann, 57, 59, 115, 153,  
240, 294 ; Catherine, 222 ;  
Clare Parnell, 189 ; Edward,  
190 ; Elizabeth, 40, 52, 59,  
143, 181, 191, 194 ; Fanny,  
385 ; Frances, 229 ; Francis,  
240 ; Horace, 281 ; Jane, 194,  
257 ; Jane Eleanor, 344 ;  
John, 176, 257, 342 ; Marg-  
aret, 95, 190, 226 ; Mary,  
57, 162, 176, 180, 342 ; Rachel,  
45 ; Richard, 277 ; Royal, 59 ;  
Ruth, 244 ; Sarah, 6, 114,  
277, 281 ; Thomas, 57, 153,  
385 ; Timothy, 52 ; Wilkins,  
143 ; William, 95, 181.
- Hudwell, Mary, 298.
- Huetson, Anne, 324 ; John, 324.
- Huff, Mary Ann, 278 ; Sophia  
Maria, 174 ; Thomas, 278.
- Hugall, Mary, 285.
- Hugford, Mary Jane, 213.
- Huggett, James, 216 ; Martha,  
216 ; Sophia, 270.
- Huggins, Elizabeth, 369 ; Mar-  
tha, 415 ; Samuel, 47 ; Sarah,  
47, 177.
- Hugh, George, 261 ; Hannah,  
261.
- Hughes, Adah, 220 ; Alice,  
128, 184 ; Ann, 17, 18, 84, 97,  
103, 144, 152, 158, 177, 250,  
264, 341, 343, 357, 358, 363,  
365, 401, 405 ; Anberry  
Bowles, 358 ; Benjamin, 341,  
411 ; Catherine, 18, 36, 56,  
70 ; Catherine Mary, 255 ;  
Charlotte, 294 ; Clementina,  
293 ; David, 308 ; Easter, 84 ;  
Edward, 293 ; Eleanor, 105,  
264 ; Elizabeth, 10, 33, 54,  
63, 151, 161, 195, 198, 249,  
277, 293, 312, 327, 330, 359,  
384 ; Esther, 231 ; Frances,  
229 ; George, 17, 82, 132 ;  
Gregory, 11 ; Hannah, 262 ;  
Henry, 176 ; Hugh, 325 ; Isa-  
bella, 287 ; James, 84, 144,  
263 ; James Fletcher, 245 ;  
Jane, 11, 132, 144, 245, 336 ;  
Jean, 85 ; John, 18, 56, 84,  
161, 207, 211, 262, 293, 327,  
334, 367 ; John Joshua, 81 ;  
Joseph, 33, 151, 177 ; Judith,  
263 ; Lydia, 82 ; Margaret,  
155 ; Maria, 200, 353 ; Martha,  
372 ; Mary, 6, 18, 56, 58, 67,  
81, 86, 113, 116, 133, 176,  
196, 229, 306, 339 ; Mary  
Ann, 325, 396, 410, 417 ;  
Matilda, 314 ; Michael, 184,  
312 ; Michael John, 277 ;  
Phebe, 119 ; Rachael, 45 ;  
Rebecca, 277, 297 ; Richard,  
104, 209, 255 ; Robert, 18 ;  
Sarah, 84, 104, 308, 334, 367 ;  
Sophia, 72, 243 ; Susannah,  
64, 209, 211, 354, 411 ; Tho-  
mas, 36, 64, 229, 249, 330,  
353, 372 ; Walter, 144 ; Wil-  
liam, 45, 72, 229, 287, 306,  
384, 405.
- Hughs, Elizabeth, 153 ; Mich-  
ael, 153.
- Hugo, Paulina, 110 ; Thomas  
Byrdall, 110.
- Huish, Maria Joanna, 218.
- Huison, Charlotte, 251 ; James,  
251.
- Huitson, Hannah, 72.
- Hulbert, Chapman, 326 ; Mary,  
326.
- Hulett, Maria, 183.
- Hull, Ann, 90 ; Charlotte, 239 ;  
Edward, 264 ; Elizabeth, 43,  
60 ; George, 316 ; Harriot,  
138 ; John, 143 ; Martha,  
405 ; Mary, 316, 330 ; Mary  
Ann, 143 ; Sarah, 264, 269,  
270 ; Sophia, 351 ; Susanna,  
97 ; Thomas, 60, 330 ; Wil-  
liam, 270 ; William Thomas,  
138.
- Hulme, Joseph, 49 ; Susannah,  
49.
- Hulse, Charles, 390 ; Edward,  
390 ; Maria, 390 ; Mary, 329 ;  
Thomas, 329.
- Humbell, Isabella, 57.
- Humberstone, Anna Maria  
Catherine, 389.
- Humbert, Ann, 188 ; Francis  
Joseph, 188.
- Humberston, James, 208 ; So-  
phia, 208.
- Humble, John, 45 ; Susannah,  
45.
- Hume, Sir Abraham, 95 ;  
Amelia, 95 ; Ann, 9, 199 ;  
Frances, 140 ; Joseph, 140 ;  
Martha, 269 ; Robert, 9 ;  
Thomas, 199.
- Humeau, Ann, 271 ; Louis, 271.
- Humfryes, Ann, 34 ; Richard,  
34.
- Humfries, Betsy, 181.
- Humpherys, Anna, 300 ; Eliza-  
beth, 2, 125 ; Hannah, 197 ;  
Richard, 197.
- Humphrey, Deborah, 1 ; Eliza-  
beth, 105, 252, 318, 336 ;  
George, 1 ; John, 105, 404 ;  
Margaret Dorcas, 275 ; Mary,  
204 ; Richard, 275 ; Ruth,  
404 ; Thomas, 318 ; William,  
336.
- Humphreys, Ann, 136, 192,  
285 ; Catherine, 26 ; David,  
9 ; Elizabeth, 213, 295, 336,  
362 ; George, 32, 130 ; Han-  
nah, 221, 227 ; James, 227 ;  
Jane, 72 ; Jane Elizabeth,  
321 ; John, 26, 213 ; Mary, 9,  
32, 130, 142, 277 ; Patience,  
198 ; Richard, 72 ; Salisbury  
Pryce, 321 ; Sarah, 297, 303,  
365, 377 ; Thomas, 303, 336 ;  
William Henry, 198.
- Humphries, Elizabeth, 297, 341,  
343 ; John, 15 ; Margaret,  
286 ; Mary, 15 ; Susannah, 5 ;  
Thomas, 5.
- Humphris, Ann, 162, 183 ;  
Elizabeth, 40, 109, 176, 227,  
393 ; Frances, 45 ; George,  
183 ; Hannah, 158 ; James,  
64 ; Jane, 93, 120 ; John, 50 ;  
Jonathan, 109 ; Lucy, 50 ;  
Martha, 137 ; Mary, 90, 294 ;  
Sarah, 63, 64, 117 ; Thomas,  
93, 176, 294, 393.
- Humphry, Elizabeth, 49 ; Eliza-  
beth Hoy, 417 ; John, 411 ;  
Mary, 411.
- Humphrys, Mary, 24 ; Mary  
Ann, 280.
- Humphryes, Eleanor, 318.
- Humston, Frances, 51.
- Hundly, or Hundley, Ann, 128 ;  
Catherine, 377 ; Edward,  
128 ; Francis, 377.
- Hundy, Mary, 14 ; Robert, 14.
- Hungerford, Henrietta Maria  
Anna, 366 ; —, 361.
- Hunnard, John, 145 ; Martha,  
145.
- Hunnard, Ann, 100 ; John, 100.
- Hunniball, Margaret, 218.
- Hunt, Aaron, 146 ; Amelia  
Belando, 314 ; Amelia Ste-  
phens, 404 ; Ann, 14, 23, 174,  
189, 331, 384 ; Ann Maria,  
315 ; Anna Maria, 314, 371 ;  
Barbara, 212 ; Beatrice, 173 ;  
Betsy, 181 ; Catherine, 310 ;  
Charity, 233 ; Edith, 101 ;  
Edward, 14, 108, 295 ; Elea-  
nor, 146 ; Elizabeth, 74, 199,  
207, 209, 233, 246, 275, 285,  
382, 385 ; Frances, 115, 332 ;  
George, 23, 385 ; Hannah,  
406 ; Harriot, 101 ; James,  
310, 408 ; Jane, 108, 178 ;  
Jemima, 393 ; Jickibena, 59 ;  
John, 150, 263, 314, 371, 373 ;  
Jonathan, 199 ; Joseph, 40,  
302 ; Letzey, 418 ; Maria, 204 ;  
Martha, 17, 70, 83, 325, 396 ;  
Martin, 74 ; Mary, 40, 70,  
122, 190, 228, 295, 314, 359 ;  
Pamela, 302 ; Peter, 359 ;  
Priscilla, 97 ; Rachel, 109 ;  
Samuel, 83, 380 ; Sarah, 137,  
150, 170, 263, 286, 322, 373,  
380 ; Sheppard, 194 ; Susan,  
194 ; Susannah, 408 ; Thomas,  
59, 181, 207 ; William, 189,  
228, 246.
- Hunter, Andrew, 234 ; Ann,  
253, 414 ; Anthony, 46 ;  
Charlotte, 59 ; Eleanor, 64 ;  
Eleanora, 327 ; Elizabeth,  
274 ; Helen, 234 ; James,  
117 ; Jemima, 258 ; Joanna,  
293 ; John, 253 ; Margaret,  
164 ; Mary, 135, 279, 288,  
339 ; Mary Ann, 117 ; Mat-  
thew, 339 ; Rebecca, 46, 415 ;  
Robert, 173, 242 ; Sarah, 173,



- 242; Thomas, 59, 135, 165, 414; William, 64, 274, 293.  
 Huntingdon, Leonard, 30; Margareta, 30.  
 Huntington, Mary, 133.  
 Huntley, Ann, 5; Elizabeth, 9, 19, 266; Jane, 87; John, 87, 229; Martha, 383; Mary, 229; Mary Ann, 325; Richard, 5; Robert, 9; William, 19.  
 Hurd, Ann, 31, 285; Mary, 1; William, 285.  
 Hurdle, James, 182; Sophia, 182.  
 Hurford, Elizabeth, 295; Henry, 295.  
 Hurlburt, Julia, 278.  
 Hurley, Charles, 232; Charlotte, 159; Elizabeth, 346; Honnor, 12; Kitty, 330; Margaret, 232; Martha, 277; Mary, 219; Patience, 72; Richard, 219, 277; William, 72, 159.  
 Hurlock, Hannah Maria, 245; Philip, 245.  
 Hurlstone, Hester, 305.  
 Hurrell, Ann, 256; Thomas, 256.  
 Hurrey, Sarah, 293.  
 Hurst, Ann, 235, 252; Hannah, 329; John, 47; Margaret, 181; Maria, 299; Mary, 47, 393; Peggy, 352; Sarah, 47, 177; Thomas, 177, 393; William, 47, 181.  
 Hurt, Ann, 34; Augusta, 301; Mary, 131; Thomas, 301.  
 Hurton, Ann, 195, 200; Thomas, 200.  
 Husband, Ann, 113; Catherine Ann, 244; Elizabeth, 266; Isabella Horne, 73; John, 73; Thomas, 113; William, 244.  
 Husbands, Elizabeth, 330; Thomas, 330.  
 Huse, Sarah, 174.  
 Huson, Affair, 337; Ann, 59; Mary Ann, 412; Royal, 59; Ruth, 94.  
 Hussey, Ann, 170, 319; Edward, 319; John, 352; Margaret, 189; Patrick, 189; Phoebe, 248; Sarah, 228, 313, 352; Sophia, 189; Thomas, 170; William, 248.  
 Hutchens, or Hutchens, Elizabeth, 103; John, 103.  
 Hutcheson, Ann, 68; John, 68.  
 Hutchin, Frances, 104.  
 Hutchings, Esther, 331; Frances, 252; George, 166; Henry, 95; John, 331; Martha, 95; Mary, 272, 395; Sarah, 123, 166; Thomas, 272; William, 252.  
 Hutchingtall, Ann Maria, 219; John, 219.  
 Hutchins, Ann, 16, 381; Catherine, 113; Constants, 364; Elizabeth, 40, 47; John, 310, 320; Lydia, 348; Richard, 113, 348, 364; Samuel, 40; Susanna, 320.  
 Hutchinson, Alice, 248; Ann, 305; Anna Henrietta, 176; Archibald, 175; Catherine, 128; David, 88; Elizabeth, 26, 192, 216, 357, 415; Ellenor, 276; Frances Linney, 281; George, 92; Grace, 13; James, 216; Jane, 88; John, 147, 192, 304; Margaret, 175, 304; Martha, 118; Mary, 111; Phillis, 92; Richard, 123; Robert, 357; Ruth, 147; Sarah, 123, 267; Thomas, 267; William, 128, 176; W., 281.  
 Hutchison, Elizabeth, 61, 101; William, 101.  
 Hutchins, Ann, 133; Henry, 133.  
 Hutten, Mary, 30.  
 Hutson, Elizabeth, 4; Sarah, 390.  
 Hutt, Benjamin, 359; Elizabeth, 179, 193, 373; John, 193; Martha, 385; Mary, 84; Sarah, 359.  
 Hutton, Ann, 125, 232; Betsey, 122; Ellen, 363; Richard, 232; Robert, 125; Sarah, 160; Thomas, 122.  
 Huxley, Ann, 59; Martha, 10.  
 Huzzey, Edward, 392; Margaret, 392.  
 Hyam, Elizabeth, 149.  
 Hyatt, Elizabeth, 157; Louisa, 420; Mary, 409; Rebecca, 119; Stephen, 119; Susannah, 312.  
 Hyde, Ann, 198; Betty, 58; Charles, 108; Elizabeth, 75, 106, 269, 374; Frances, 293; George, 58; James, 272, 374; Jane, 227; John, 269; Joseph, 293; Lucy, 80, 382; Maria Catherine, 322; Mary, 59, 119, 234, 272, 298; Richard, 234; Robert, 227; Sarah, 94, 108, 295; Thomas, 30; William, 298.  
 Hyden, Hannah, 217.  
 Hydon, Charles, 407; Mary, 407.  
 Hyman, Keturah, 208; Solomon, 208.  
 Hynde, Harriet, 322; John, 322.  
 Hyndes, Sarah, 48.  
 Hynds, Charles, 30; Mary Ann, 30.  
 Hyne, Elizabeth, 103, 416; Robert, 416.  
 Hynes, James, 326; Mary, 326.  
 Hyson, Hannah, 10; John, 10.

## I

- I'Anson, Mary, 130.  
 Ibbetson, John, 125; Mary, 125.  
 Ibbott, Ann, 141; Jane, 29; Joseph, 29, 188; Sarah, 188.  
 Ibbs, Mary, 212; Mary Ann, 358; Robert Giles, 212; Sarah, 264; Thomas, 264.  
 Ibotson, James, 125; Sarah, 125.  
 Idles, Mary, 31.  
 Ife, Jeremiah, 244; Samuel, 120; Sarah, 120; Susannah, 244.  
 Ifold, Hannah, 90; John, 129; Susanna, 129; William, 90.  
 Ikin, John, 77; Sarah, 77.  
 Ilchester, Earl of, 146.  
 Iles, Charles, 159; Phoebe, 76; Sarah, 159; Thomas, 76.  
 Ilett, Ann, 178.  
 Iley, Jane, 409.  
 Iliif, Anthony, 65; Mary, 65.  
 Ilive, Frances Wyndham, 392.  
 Illingsworth, John, 43; Sarah, 43.  
 Illingworth, Hannah, 390; Mary, 162; William, 390.  
 Illsley, Catherine, 90.  
 Ilisley, Ann, 313; Joseph, 125; Mary, 125; Teresia, 102.  
 Imeson, Frances, 109.  
 Imhoff, Charles, 126; Charlotte, 126.  
 Imms, Elizabeth, 259; George, 259.  
 Impet, John, 23; Mary, 23.  
 Impey, E., 79; Henrietta Matilda, 79; Martha, 91; Michael, 79; M., 79, 91.  
 Ince, Anne Maria, 419; Deborah, 401; John, 419; Margaret, 369; Mary, 11, 377.  
 Indermaur, John George, 357; Sophia, 357.  
 Ing, Jane, 372; John, 360, 372; Sarah, 360.  
 Ingarnells, Hannah, 177; Thomas, 177.  
 Ingestre. *See* Talbot.  
 Ingles, Margaret, 93, 385; William, 93.  
 INGLETON, Susannah, 182.  
 Inglis, Ann, 248, Barbara, 161; Scudamore, 248.  
 Inglish, Sarah, 136.  
 Ingoe, Elizabeth, 49; William, 49.  
 Ingpen, Harriet, 52; Thomas, 52.  
 Ingram, Betty, 213; Elizabeth, 407; George, 407; Henry, 263; Humphrey, 289; Isabella, 396; James, 260; Jane, 61; John, 213; Margaret, 235, 289; Martha, 260, 299; Mary, 3, 27, 69, 235, 417; Phillis Philadelphia Elizabeth, 12; Sarah, 40, 263; Thomas, 181.

- Ings, Mary, 249 ; William Lewis, 249.
- Inifer, Elizabeth, 109 ; Jonathan, 109.
- Inman, Elizabeth, 373 ; Hester, 268 ; Mary, 251.
- Innalls, Jane, 387.
- Innes, Charlotte, 178 ; Elizabeth, 228 ; Helen, 130 ; James, 124 ; Mary, 45, 124 ; William, 46.
- Inns, Robert, 418 ; Sarah, 418.
- Inskip, Maria, 295.
- Insoll, George, 147 ; Mary, 31, 147.
- Instone, Ann, 4.
- Inwards, John, 340 ; Mary, 340.
- Inwood, Amy, 213 ; Ann, 363 ; Charles, 363 ; James, 213 ; John, 214 ; Mary, 70 ; Mary Ann, 214, 411 ; Sarah, 8, 78 ; Sophia, 227 ; William, 70.
- Ion, Elizabeth, 31 ; John, 31.
- Iredale, Catherine, 110 ; Joseph, 288 ; Lydia, 58 ; Sarah, 288 ; William, 58.
- Ireland, Ann, 129 ; Caroline Frances, 257 ; Catherine, 199 ; Cornelia, 247 ; Elenor, 135 ; George, 83 ; James, 135, 209 ; John Alexander, 257 ; Joseph, 199, 369 ; Lilley, 273 ; Margaret, 83 ; Maria, 185 ; Mary, 258, 369 ; Mary Ann, 8, 342 ; Robert, 258, 273 ; Rose, 209 ; William, 8.
- Iremonger, Catherine, 183 ; Catherine Penelope, 333.
- Ireson, Rebecca, 206 ; Sarah, 195 ; Thomas, 206 ; William, 195.
- Irish, Grace, 95 ; Sarah, 159.
- Irlam, Sarah, 200.
- Irons, Ellen, 337 ; Margaret, 405 ; Mary, 33.
- Ironside, Letitia, 246.
- Irvin, Eliza, 236.
- Irvine, Margaret, 110 ; Susannah, 159.
- Irving, Amelia, 155 ; Elizabeth, 142 ; Frances, 311 ; John, 311 ; Marian, 389 ; William, 142.
- Irwin, Charlotte, 114 ; Frances, 30 ; Hebe, 113 ; Jemima, 321 ; Mary, 74 ; William, 113.
- Isaac, Ann, 395 ; Benjamin, 361 ; Daniel, 106 ; Eleanor, 106 ; Elizabeth, 191, 249, 349 ; Esther, 255 ; Hannah, 256, 270 ; Isaac, 191 ; Isaac Joseph, 336 ; John, 23, 144 ; John Walter, 270 ; Mary, 336 ; Samuel, 349 ; Sarah, 23, 144 ; Susannah, 361.
- Isaack, Mary, 308.
- Isaacs, Mary, 43 ; Richard, 43 ; Sarah, 209 ; Thomas, 209.
- Isaacson, Caroline, 394.
- Isard, Elizabeth, 365.
- Isatt, Anna, 268 ; Thomas, 268.
- Isemonger, Mary, 386.
- Isham, Rev. Dr. Edmund, 219.
- Isherwood, Ann, 219 ; Thomas, 219.
- Isley, Margaret, 398.
- Isom, Charlotte, 372 ; Thomas, 372.
- Ison, Ann, 18 ; Hannah, 3 ; James, 18 ; Thomas, 3.
- Issanchon, Andrew, 378 ; Frances, 378.
- Isted, Barbara, 137 ; Samuel, 137.
- Itch, Jane, 166.
- Ivemey, Ann, 11.
- Ives, Ann, 7 ; Edward, 7 ; Elizabeth, 32 ; John, 32 ; Mary, 185 ; Samuel, 185.
- Iveson, Ann, 265 ; Jonathan, 265.
- Ivey, Elizabeth, 400, 409.
- Ivings, Ann, 11.
- Ivory, Ann, 228 ; Isabella, 60 ; Jane, 402 ; John, 153, 402 ; Kezia, 328 ; Mary, 153, 324 ; Sarah Ann, 220 ; William, 324.
- Iwood, Mary Ann, 411.
- Izatt, Ann, 69.
- Izemonger, Sarah, 238.
- Izod, Ann, 388.
- Izon, Mary, 93.

## J

- Jackett, Ann, 279 ; Susannah, 16 ; William, 16.
- Jacklin, Isabella, 324 ; Mary, 117.
- Jackling, Mary, 68.
- Jackman, Ann, 404 ; Anna, 390 ; Charlotte, 276 ; Elizabeth, 409 ; Frances, 214, 354 ; Francis, 214 ; Hannah, 239 ; Jane, 45, 168 ; Joseph, 390, 409 ; Mary Sarah, 46 ; Moses, 239 ; Robert, 45 ; Sarah, 388 ; William, 388.
- Jacks, Ann, 86 ; Elizabeth, 2.
- Jackson, Amy, 400 ; Ann, 124, 148, 215, 274, 279, 313, 334, 376 ; Anna, 389 ; Betty, 340, 342 ; Bidley, 110 ; Catherine, 321 ; Charles, 313 ; Dorothea, 109 ; Edward, 17, 25 ; Eleanor, 25, 317 ; Eliza, 47 ; Elizabeth, 17, 36, 117, 120, 127, 174, 268, 307, 317, 327, 398 ; Frederica Elizabeth, 248 ; George, 368, 397 ; Hannah, 3, 172 ; Harriot, 32 ; Henry, 282, 373 ; Hester, 17 ; Isabella, 282 ; James, 32, 161, 340 ; Jane, 17, 23, 235, 269 ; John, 129, 209, 352, 379 ; John Alexander, 400 ; Joseph, 394, 398 ; Letitia, 100 ; Lucy, 373 ; Margaret, 40, 195, 275, 297, 387 ; Maria, 408 ; Martha, 67 ; Mary, 42, 67, 73, 120, 125, 145, 161, 205, 209, 232, 337, 347, 352, 392, 394 ; Mary Ann, 378 ; Michael, 161 ; Nathan, 317 ; Phoebe, 358, 379 ; Rachel, 43 ; Ralph, 47 ; Robert, 215, 376 ; Samuel, 337 ; Sarah, 166, 219, 350, 362, 373, 394 ; Sophia, 397 ; Susannah, 129, 161, 206, 387, 415 ; Thomas, 36, 40, 124, 327, 392, 415 ; William, 67, 110, 117, 120, 148, 205, 269, 275.
- Jacob, Antoinette Marie Catherine, 195 ; Catherine, 83, 411 ; Christopher, 83 ; Elizabeth, 276, 417 ; Elizabeth Augusta Martin, 290 ; Jemima, 131 ; John, 299 ; Josiah, 276 ; Michael Edward, 411 ; Richard, 131 ; Sarah, 299 ; William, 290.
- Jacobs, Abel, 116 ; Avis, 34 ; Benjamin, 42 ; Elizabeth, 116 ; Mary, 297 ; Sarah, 42, 56, 201.
- Jacques, Mary, 81, 248.
- Jacquet, Mary, 392 ; Thomas, 392.
- Jagger, Isabella, 294 ; Mary, 372 ; Thomas, 294.
- Jaggers, Ann, 167 ; William, 167.
- Jago, Jane, 406 ; Thomas William, 406.
- Jakeman, Catherine, 50 ; John, 50.
- Jakes, Ann, 121 ; Charles, 269 ; James, 121 ; Matthew, 264 ; Robert, 252 ; Sarah, 262, 264, 269.
- Jakins, Bidey, 279 ; William, 279.
- James, Alice, 258 ; Ann, 34, 54, 117, 137, 145, 158, 222, 264, 267, 343, 384, 390, 408 ; Anna, 22 ; Caroline, 208 ; Caroline Elizabeth, 332 ; Catherine, 29 ; Charlotte, 167 ; Daniel, 287 ; Edward, 242 ; Eleanor, 105, 161 ; Elizabeth, 17, 72, 119, 165, 175, 189, 211, 247, 270, 281, 338, 393, 405, 410 ; Elizabeth Mary, 262 ; Elizabeth Susanna, 289 ; Lady Flaminia, 406 ; George, 80, 222, 384, 406 ; Hannah, 136 ; Hannah Strickland, 68 ; Harriot, 32, 360 ; Isabella, 344 ; James, 119, 158 ; Jane, 24, 91, 294 ; Jemmy, 91 ; Jeremiah, 34 ; John, 29, 34, 134, 145, 262, 270, 319, 405 ; John Houghton, 54 ; Joseph, 94, 289 ; Maria, 296 ; Martha, 191 ; Mary, 15, 24, 54, 83, 111, 134, 242, 287, 344 ; Mary Ann, 186 ; Mary Ann Jane, 80 ; Phoebe, 379 ; Richard, 294 ; Robert, 15, 83, 175, 332 ; Sarah, 94, 145, 148, 163,

- 175, 227, 319, 340, 341, 369, 384, 413; Sophia, 114, 354; Susanna, 246, 288, 376; Teresa, 34, 354; Thomas, 23, 54, 105, 408, 413; Thomazin, 23; William, 208, 267, 288, 319, 343.
- Jameson, Alexander Bruce, 152; Ann, 222; Catherine, 116; Esther, 152; James, 116; Jane, 88; John, 357; Philadelphia, 357.
- Jamieson, George, 255; Mary, 255; Matthew, 79; Rosey, 79.
- Janaway, James, 122; Mary, 122; Sarah, 95.
- Jancey, Ann, 127; Elizabeth, 381; Margaret, 250.
- Jandel, Elizabeth, 350.
- Jandrell, Ann, 48; James, 48, 421; Sarah, 158; Susan, 421.
- Jandron, Marguerite Agathe, 147.
- Janes, James, 17; Jane, 17; John, 330, 359; Mary, 330; Susannah, 359.
- Janson, Francis, 303; Martha, 46; Mary, 303; William, 46.
- Japp, Alexander, 97; Mary, 97.
- Jaques, Agnes, 349; Ann, 94, 246, 285; Hartington, 328; Isabella, 189; James, 246; Jane, 78; John, 234; Mary, 11, 162, 234, 328; Nathaniel, 78; Sarah, 399; William, 11, 285; Winifred, 165.
- Jaquest, Elizabeth, 378; Mary, 205.
- Jaquet, Robert, 381; Sarah, 381.
- Jardine, Alexander, 273; Margaret, 273.
- Jarkis, Hannah, 132.
- Jarman, Betty, 148; Catherine, 118; Edward, 341; Mary, 165, 195, 203; Rebecca, 110; Sarah, 91, 341.
- Jarnac, Comte de, 408.
- Jarratt, Nelly, 409.
- Jarrett, Ann, 16, 135, 379; Elizabeth, 32; Francis, 32; John, 379; Rebecca, 67; Thomas, 67.
- Jarry, Therese Magdelaine, 412.
- Jarves, Elizabeth, 111.
- Jarvis, Agatha, 287; Alice, 187; Ann, 21, 161, 171, 242, 270; Anthony, 329; Edward, 174; Elizabeth, 8, 17, 46, 258, 298, 311, 329; Felix, 30; John, 21, 54, 298, 311; Joseph, 8, 187; Lydia, 30; Margaret, 114; Mary, 16, 54; Mary Ann, 141, 265; Phoebe, 298; Rachel, 174; Roger, 187; Sarah, 187, 406; Stanley, 265; Thomas, 46, 114; William, 406.
- Jaudin, Elizabeth, 84.
- Jaunay, Ann, 402; Francois, 402.
- Jay, Elizabeth, 49, 110, 316; Job, 369; John, 49; Margaret, 369; Mary, 106; Stephen, 106; William, 285; Winifred, 285.
- Jaymond, Anthony, 153; Laurence, 153.
- Jaynes, John, 330; Mary, 330.
- Jeakins, Elizabeth, 352; Robert, 352.
- Jeal, Anna, 314; Mary, 400; Thomas, 314, 400.
- Jeanes, Elizabeth, 233; Esther, 269; Robert, 233.
- Jeans, John, 235; Martha, 235.
- Jearrad, Frances, 340; Robert William, 340.
- Jebb, Jane, 354.
- Jeboult, Jane, 71; Joseph, 71.
- Jecklins, Mary, 121.
- Jee, Eleanor, 163; Esther, 412; John, 292; Margaret, 292; William, 163.
- Jeessey. *See* Jessey.
- Jeeves, Sarah, 338; Thomas, 338.
- Jeff, Ann, 133, 243; Sarah, 252.
- Jefferd, Elizabeth, 220; Frances, 21; Jeremiah, 21, 220; Mary, 73; William, 73.
- Jefferies, Harry, 45; John, 206; Mary, 206; Mary Jane, 306; Sarah, 45, 404.
- Jefferis, Harriet, 255.
- Jefferson, Elizabeth, 167, 310; Frances Mary, 344; Maria, 327; Mary, 21, 327; Samuel Philip, 344.
- Jeffery, Alexander, 233; Ann, 28; Elizabeth, 152; Esther, 368; Isaac, 131; James, 152, 368; Joseph, 28; Mary, 13, 132; Mary Ann, 401; Sarah, 131, 233, 260.
- Jefferys, Benjamin, 122; Elizabeth, 343; Jane, 144; John, 144; Margaret, 387; Mary, 122, 160, 326; Patience, 273; Robert, 326.
- Jeffkins, Mary, 76; Thomas, 76.
- Jefford, Ann, 231; George, 231; Grace, 111; John, 111.
- Jeffray, John, 271; Mary, 271.
- Jeffress, Elizabeth, 304.
- Jeffrey, Jane, 216.
- Jeffreys, Augusta Maria, 228; Eliza Sarah, 380; Elizabeth, 150; James, 228; Jane, 380; Mary, 229.
- Jeffries, James Cox, 357; Mary, 357.
- Jeffryes, John, 96; Martha, 321; William, 321.
- Jeffrys, Elizabeth, 341; Mary, 353; Thomas, 341.
- Jeffryes, Susanna, 107.
- Jeffs, Elizabeth, 176.
- Jefkins, Elizabeth, 305.
- Jehu, Sarah, 298.
- Jekler, Elizabeth, 219; John, 219.
- Jelfe, Emmelia, 6.
- Jelley, Ann, 90; Mary, 62.
- Jellicoe, Charlotte, 302; Joseph, 302.
- Jelly, Mary, 81; Robert, 81.
- Jellyons, Mary, 246.
- Jemmett, Ann, 319; Elizabeth, 190; G. E., 237; James, 190; Margaret Eleanor, 237; Sarah, 258; Thomas, 258; W., 237.
- Jenden, Mary, 202.
- Jenkens, Joyce, 129; Thomas, 129.
- Jenkin, Paulina, 61.
- Jenkins, Ann, 190, 402; Catherine, 290, 415; Charles, 140, 346; Daniel, 406; Edward, 286; Elinor, 325; Elizabeth, 140, 201, 216, 278, 398, 406; Frances, 257; Frances Ann, 111; Hannah, 210; Harriot, 154; James, 190, 219, 278; Jane, 334; John, 287, 383, 407; Lydia, 399; Margaret, 402; Maria, 346; Martha Maria, 219; Mary, 7, 238, 287, 383, 407; Mary Ann, 56, 186; Nancy, 221; Philip, 381; Richard, 134; Robert, 147; Samuel, 412; Sarah, 134, 147, 370, 381, 412; Sarah Watts, 286; Susannah, 378; Thomas, 290; William, 201, 378, 402.
- Jenkinson, Sarah, 86; William, 86.
- Jenks, Mary, 112.
- Jennens, Charles, 333; Mary, 333.
- Jenner, Anne, 185, 346; Herbert, 185; John, 346; Richard, 159; Sarah, 28, 159.
- Jennett, Ann, 49, 138; John, 49.
- Jennings, Alice, 405; Amy, 8; Ann, 11, 21, 155, 347; Avis, 147; Daniel, 393; Dinah, 365; Dorothy Ann, 291; Elizabeth, 110, 120, 142, 250, 293, 308, 346, 350, 383, 412; Esther, 291; Frances, 79, 119; Francis, 147, 264; Henry, 110, 348; Isabel, 322; James, 291; Jane, 264, 348; John, 10, 35, 138, 231, 283, 291, 350; Joseph, 142; Lydia, 257, 393; Martha, 329; Mary, 10, 35, 70, 231, 306, 309, 323; Mary Ann, 370; Mary Elizabeth, 382; Philadelphia, 396; Prudence, 404; Rebecca, 214; Richard, 347, 404; Samuel, 257; Sarah, 41, 138, 283, 399; Susan, 267; Thomas, 8, 21, 306; William, 11, 214, 293, 323, 396, 405.

- Jent, Martha, 171; Thomas, 171.
- Jephson, Robert, 217; Susannah, 217.
- Jepson, Deborah Matilda, 256; Elizabeth, 19.
- Jerams, Mary, 170.
- Jerman, Margaret, 353.
- Jerman, Martha, 252; Rebecca, 110.
- Jerningham, Charlotte, 132; Edward, 132, 312; Emily, 312; George, 132, 196; Sir William, 132, 196.
- Jerom, Rebecca, 179.
- Jerram, Elizabeth, 235.
- Jerrard, Elizabeth, 218; John, 218.
- Jersey. *See* Villiers.
- Jervaise, Maria, 183.
- Jervis, Susannah, 287.
- Jervoise, T. H., 14.
- Jesmin, Frances, 29.
- Jease, Ann, 309; Mary, 10; Samuel, 10; Thomas, 309.
- Jessett, Mary, 401.
- Jeasey, Elizabeth, 71, 237; William, 71.
- Jeason, Ann, 41; Thomas, 41.
- Jeasop, Amelia, 233; Ann, 271, 275; Elizabeth, 338; John, 271; Joseph, 338; Mary, 376; Sarah, 213; Walter, 275; William, 233, 376.
- Jeasop, Abigail, 90; Elizabeth, 247; Phillis Ann, 90.
- Jester, Lydia, 257.
- Jevins, Jane, 151; William, 151.
- Jewell, Charlotte, 276; Elizabeth, 91; Mary, 190; Miley, 400; Robert, 91; Sarah, 355; Thomas, 190, 400; William, 276.
- Jewers, Ann, 241; Jane, 243; John, 243.
- Jewist, Elizabeth, 267.
- Jezaph, Sarah, 299.
- Jilks, Mary, 237.
- Jimerson, Elizabeth, 389.
- Jinks, Elizabeth, 23; James, 383; Lovey, 240; Susannah, 383; Thomas, 240.
- Joanes, Elizabeth, 325.
- Job, Elizabeth, 257; Sarah, 333.
- Jobber, Isabella, 244; John, 244.
- Jobbern, or Jobbenn, Esther, 300.
- Jobbins, Sarah, 155; William, 155.
- Joblin, Susannah, 14.
- Jobling, Margaret, 415.
- Jobson, Ann, 168; Elizabeth, 364; John, 168.
- Jocelyn, Ann, 291; John, 291.
- Jocham, Edward, 136; Lydia, 347; Martha, 136.
- Jodrell, Ann, 53; Frances Bower, 409; Frances Maria, 409; Henry, 265; Joanna Elizabeth, 265.
- Joel, Mary, 31.
- Joggett, Elizabeth, 231; William Peter, 231.
- Johanning, Elizabeth, 100; Frederick William, 100.
- John, Daniel, 88; Elinor, 108; Jennefer, 85; Margaret, 114; Mary, 88, 268; Susannah Proper, 289. *See* Properjohn.
- Johns, John, 215; Margaret, 297; Mary, 152, 281; Sarah, 215; Thomas, 281.
- Johnslen, Rebecca, 116.
- Johnson, Alex., 401; Amelia, 367; Andrew, 378; Ann, 13, 14, 22, 37, 45, 64, 68, 80, 96, 169, 191, 204, 207, 216, 251, 271, 319; Ann Norton, 302; Anna, 125; Benjamin, 64, 179, 283; Catherine, 67, 256; Charles, 8, 66, 395; Edith, 339; Edward, 37, 216, 288; Elias, 75; Elizabeth, 21, 31, 52, 59, 64, 92, 117, 144, 199, 202, 204, 205, 212, 247, 248, 266, 275, 283, 296, 319, 323, 334, 395; Elizabeth Mary, 354; Esther, 34; Fanny, 283; Flora, 58; Francis, 13; George, 145; Hannah, 104, 185, 187, 298, 404; Harriet, 308; Henry, 80, 399; Isaac, 251; Isabella, 262; Jacob, 270; James, 135, 319, 369, 393; Jane, 32, 43, 48, 80, 113, 117, 131, 134, 240, 289, 412; John, 13, 31, 110, 114, 117, 134, 135, 202, 205, 212, 223, 240, 275, 298, 354, 407, 412; John George, 350; Joseph, 199, 345, 412; Kezia, 203; Lydia, 60; Margaret, 2; Mark Anthony, 279; Martha, 24, 71, 86, 279; Mary, 8, 33, 66, 114, 120, 135, 156, 176, 179, 193, 220, 270, 288, 328, 369, 393, 399, 412; Mary Ann, 183, 286; Mary Isabella, 278; Peggy, 314; Peter, 80; Phillis, 350; Phoebe, 138; Rebecca, 110, 145, 312; Richard, 43, 59, 266, 328; Robert, 187, 283; Samuel, 104, 113; Sarah, 75, 109, 153, 171, 227, 230, 231, 282, 327, 345; Sophia, 134, 198; Susannah, 5, 6, 13, 67, 72, 120, 161, 223, 407; Thomas, 45, 48, 72, 169, 203, 334; William, 52, 71, 86, 131, 138, 156, 183, 191, 232.
- Johnston, Alexander, 202; Alexander Porter, 268; Ann, 88, 177, 198, 225, 268, 277; Archibald, 59; Catherine, 59; David, 198, 293, 297; Eliza, 132; Francis, 132; Grace, 196; Harriet, 267; Henry George, 14; James, 13, 14, 188; Jane, 13, 14, 201; John, 201; Louisa, 202; Maria, 202; Mary, 14, 133, 264, 293; Matthew, 177; P., 202; Rebecca, 194; Sarah, 108, 188, 209; Tabitha, 297; Thomas, 264; William, 209.
- Johnstone, Deborah Charlotte, 44; Mary, 321; Thomas, 321.
- Joinville, Elizabeth, 104; Maximilian, 104.
- Jolley, Ann, 52, 416; Charlotte, 318; John, 416; Luceas, 274; Rosey, 79; Thomas, 318; William, 52.
- Jolliff, James, 400; Rebecca, 400.
- Jolliffe, Elizabeth, 319; Elizabeth Rose, 310; Hylton, 310; Jeremiah, 387; John, 81, 319; Mary, 81; Sarah, 387.
- Jolly, Alice, 89; Catherine, 4; Elizabeth Buttell, 230; Henry, 89; Jeffery, 230; Penelope, 157; Sarah, 22, 44, 123; Thomas, 44; William, 22.
- Jomans, Hannah, 123.
- Jones, Abraham, 250; Alexander, 98; Alice, 74, 127, 182, 420; Amelia, 398; Andrew, 283; Ann, 16, 34, 35, 37, 45, 49, 54, 65, 68, 69, 74, 75, 82, 83, 90, 102, 118, 119, 127, 136, 141, 145, 152, 153, 156, 182, 183, 189, 193, 199, 210, 260, 264, 267, 268, 291, 306, 320, 327, 329, 332, 340, 345, 347, 354, 365, 378, 397; Ann Frances, 50; Ann Sarah Henrietta, 407; Ann Seymour, 238; A., 232; Bartholomew, 288; Rev. Benjamin, 116; Benjamin, 199; Betty, 147; Catherine, 14, 97, 98, 197, 379; Catherine Penelope, 333; Charlotte, 274; Charlotte Elizabeth, 300; Daniel, 17, 137; David, 194, 267, 353; Diana, 71; Edith, 245, 339; Edmund, 34; Edward, 14, 16, 136, 183, 196, 239, 240, 264, 300, 332, 362, 397, 401, 407; Eleanor, 18, 22, 84, 116, 335; Elias, 47; Eliza, 82, 205; Elizabeth, 13, 26, 31, 39, 53, 54, 62, 71, 74, 84, 89, 94, 101, 108, 122, 123, 127, 137, 139, 143, 164, 184, 191, 205, 219, 221, 228, 233, 237, 244, 247, 254, 256, 258, 260, 261, 268, 271, 278, 283, 286, 287, 296, 321, 329, 342, 359, 362, 366, 375, 383, 389, 413; Elizabeth Catherine, 364; Ellenor, 188; Emma, 238, 376; Esther, 97, 107; Evan, 71; Frances, 32, 148, 239, 365, 417; Frances Harriet, 152; Frances Penelope Catherine, 107; Francis, 370; George, 340; Grace, 254; Griffin, 339; Griffith, 335;

- Hannah, 111, 190; Hannah Lee, 30; Harriet, 298, 381, 401; Harriet Rebecca, 58; Harriott Frances, 180; Henrietta, 70; Henry, 269, 321, 362; Hephzibah, 340; Honor Frances, 324; Hope, 185; Howell, 412; Howell Gwynn, 217; Humphrey, 351; Isaac, 156; Isabella, 230, 279, 283; Isabella Ann, 232; James, 38, 83, 94, 101, 122, 148, 218; James Blase, 164; Jane, 1, 23, 24, 27, 57, 74, 93, 105, 150, 157, 169, 171, 181, 207, 215, 218, 232, 240, 270, 273, 315, 360, 385, 397; Jemima, 115, 131; Jemima Ann, 310; Jenkin, 105; Rev. John, 184; John, 22, 69, 84, 90, 97, 107, 109, 110, 123, 152, 154, 155, 182, 193, 245, 247, 256, 259, 264, 268, 282, 285, 339, 346, 352, 364, 381, 417, 420; John Andrew, 152; Joseph, 184, 221, 262, 383, 396, 405; Josiah, 286; Lewis, 354; Louisa Frances, 165; Louixer Ann, 136; Lucy, 124; Lucy Eliza, 77; Luzetta, 264; Lydia, 66, 177, 277, 370; Lydia Amelia, 158; Magdalen, 170; Margaret, 60, 226, 239, 256, 353, 370, 388; Maria, 23, 154, 237, 261, 354, 362; Marie Jeane, 285; Martha, 17, 77, 132, 137, 311, 363, 385, 405; Martin, 267; Mary, 7, 50, 64, 66, 69, 81, 86, 105, 112, 116, 124, 126, 128, 129, 134, 143, 146, 155, 158, 161, 170, 175, 181, 184, 196, 202, 203, 218, 224, 242, 244, 268, 269, 300, 321, 323, 325, 341, 343-346, 351, 356, 364, 365, 380, 382, 401, 405, 406, 408, 412; Mary Ann, 19, 194, 209, 230, 364, 376, 417; Maurice, 238; Michael, 69; Miriam, 267; Perken, 133; Phillis, 251, 282; Phcebe, 47, 76; Prudence, 156; Rachel, 360; Rebecca, 133; Rees, 298; Richard, 25, 27, 74, 75, 105, 147, 164, 230, 365; Robert, 38, 216, 264, 361, 365; Robert Burnet, 335; Roger, 45; Rosina, 250; Ruth, 270; Samuel, 134, 196, 327, 354, 360; Sarah, 2, 14, 25, 30, 33, 34, 38, 41, 49, 75, 94, 109, 110, 120, 140, 145, 155, 164, 165, 186, 188, 196, 211, 216, 228, 232, 235, 248, 259, 262, 263, 267, 288, 290, 293, 317, 327, 329, 339, 352-354, 361, 381, 391, 393, 396, 406, 420; Sophia, 105, 148; Sophia Hannah Maria, 14; Susanna, 67, 149, 198, 318, 331, 358, 417; Thomas, 14, 18, 53, 54, 58, 119, 127, 132, 140, 146, 157, 175, 199, 202, 210, 242, 244, 251, 254, 256, 263, 283, 288, 311, 324, 329, 366, 380, 406; Walter, 333; William, 2, 23, 24, 49, 54, 65, 67, 82, 136, 137, 149, 177, 181, 188, 190, 224, 235, 244, 258, 278, 320, 340, 353, 391, 420; William Charles, 49; William Henry, 143; William Ireland, 388; William Stokes, 181; Winifred, 217, 367; W., 376.
- Jonston, Elizabeth, 370; George, 370.
- Joplin, Sarah, 313.
- Jordan, Ann, 167, 327, 413; Catherine Elizabeth, 348; Elizabeth, 142, 276, 366; Hannah, 158; Isabella, 7; James, 9, 195, 221; John, 7, 47; Maria, 115; Mariane, 47; Mary, 9, 202, 285; Sarah, 28, 221; Susannah, 195, 401; Thomas, 327; William, 115, 142, 202, 276, 285.
- Jorden, Benjamin, 63; Catherine, 63; Dorothy, 224; Elizabeth, 354; Mary, 112, 151; William, 112.
- Joseph, Amelia, 278.
- Josephs, Jane, 198; Mary, 180; Zachariah, 180.
- Josi, Caroline Susanna, 143; Christian, 143.
- Joslin, Frances, 266.
- Josling, Mary, 239; Susannah, 128.
- Josee, Marie Jeanne, 145.
- Jourdain, Gilles, 149; Louise, 149.
- Jourdan, Angelique, 252; Charlotte, 27.
- Jouxson, Ann, 202.
- Joy, Catherine, 17; George, 5; Grace, 5; James, 17.
- Joyce, Amy, 370; Catherine, 310; Hannah, 86; Henry, 86; James, 220, 599; Jane, 220; Lucy, 88; Mary, 288, 399; Sarah, 322; Thomas, 288; William, 322.
- Joyner, Charlotte, Sophia, 98; Elizabeth, 60, 171; Phcebe, 157; Robert, 98; Thomas, 171.
- Joynes, Mary, 417.
- Jubb, Ann, 84, 240; Cecilia, 256; Elizabeth, 256; George, 259; Jane, 62, 150; Mary Ann, 259; Richard, 62, 240; William, 84.
- Jubber, George, 346; Martha, 346.
- Juby, Mary, 143.
- Judd, Elizabeth, 130, 141, 302; Hannah, 230; John, 145; Sarah, 382; Susannah, 145; Thomas, 230; Zachariah, 382.
- Jude, Mary, 127, 170; Susanna, 190; William, 127.
- Judge, Ann, 154; Anthony, 273; Dorothy, 95; Elizabeth, 323; Henry, 95; Martha, 60; Mary, 273.
- Judkins, Hannah, 86; James, 348; Sarah, 348.
- Juggins, Mary, 89.
- Jukes, George, 324; Sarah, 324.
- Julian, John, 70; Mary, 260; Robert, 260; Sarah, 70.
- Jull, Harriott, 250.
- Jullien, Edith, 101; Jean, 101.
- Jumpson, John, 183; Rebecca, 183.
- Jupe, Elizabeth, 167; Giles, 122; Mary, 122.
- Jupiter, Catherine, 187; William, 187.
- Jupp, Edmund, 256; Henry, 416; Jane, 313, 416; Joseph, 313; Maria, 256; Martha, 269; Mary, 178; Nancy, 97; Rebecca, 176; Robert, 269; William, 176, 178.
- Jurkins, Frances, 317; John, 317.
- Jury, Mary, 306.
- Justice, Ann, 62, 276; Dorothy, 207; William, 276.

## K

- Kahoe, Elizabeth, 266.
- Kaighin, Jane, 329; Thomas, 329.
- Kaingsaij, Jean Baptiste Laloyaux, 350; Marie Louise, 350.
- Kane, Anne, 225; Elizabeth, 86; John, 225.
- Kanning, John Henry, 191; Martha, 191.
- Karg, Elizabeth Maria, 393; Nicholas, 393.
- Karrison, Mary, 183.
- Kase, Susannah, 298.
- Kates, Catherine, 282.
- Kavanagh, Elizabeth, 183; George, 183.
- Kavanaugh, Isabella, 141; Peter, 141.
- Kavany, Margaret, 388.
- Kavener, Daniel, 322; Susannah, 322.
- Kay, Ann, 219; Catherine, 53; Elizabeth, 76; James, 219; Maria, 44; Rachel, 237; William, 44; William Mantle, 52.
- Kaye, Sarah, 402; Thomas, 402.
- Kaygill, Mary, 33; Thomas, 33.
- Keable, Millicent, 303; Thomas, 303.
- Kealey, Hester, 92; Martin, 92.
- Kean, Daniel, 63, 229; Mary, 229; Sarah, 63.

- Kear, Elizabeth, 303; Robert, 303.**  
**Kearey, Matthew, 11; Susannah, 11.**  
**Kearns, John, 149; Susannah, 149.**  
**Kearton, Elizabeth, 44; William, 44.**  
**Keate, Ann, 34, 141; Mary, 204; Robert, 315.**  
**Keates, Hannah, 53.**  
**Keating, Alicia, 289; George, 289; James, 377; Mary, 377.**  
**Keats, Ann, 363; Frances, 119, 238, 307; Mary, 125; Richard, 125; Thomas, 119; William, 238.**  
**Keay, John, 213; Mary, 213.**  
**Keays, Sarah, 162; Thomas, 162.**  
**Keazley, John, 263; Sarah, 263.**  
**Kebbell, John, 414; Sarah, 414.**  
**Kebble, Elizabeth, 341.**  
**Kebley, John, 57; Mary, 57.**  
**Kee, Elizabeth Willis, 121; Erasmus, 121.**  
**Keeble, Elizabeth, 216; Mary, 89, 366; Richard, 366.**  
**Keed, Elizabeth, 326; Robert, 326.**  
**Keefe, Margaret, 175.**  
**Keefe, John, 344; Sarah, 344.**  
**Keegan, John, 366; Mary, 366.**  
**Keel, Ann, 61; Jemima, 227; Mary, 32; William, 227.**  
**Keele, Elizabeth, 137; John, 137; Martha, 2; Robert, 2.**  
**Keeler, Alexander, 208; Jean, 208.**  
**Keeling, Catherine, 406; Isabella, 177; Jane, 189; John, 189; Mary, 96.**  
**Keell, Frances, 100; Thomas, 100.**  
**Keely, Ann, 123.**  
**Keen, Ann, 1, 378; Elizabeth, 293; Hannah, 357; Isabella, 272; Martha, 2; Mary, 67, 83, 87, 252; Nathaniel, 357; Richard, 1; Samuel, 378.**  
**Keenan, Mary Anne, 249.**  
**Keene, Ann, 52; Benjamin, 243; Elizabeth, 252; Harriot, 365; James, 146; Jane, 375; John, 252; Martha, 146; Mary Anne, 243; Mary Frances, 382.**  
**Keep, Alice, 128; Elizabeth, 88; John, 177; Mary, 91, 211; Sarah, 177; Thomas, 211.**  
**Keepie, Elizabeth, 270; Thomas, 270.**  
**Keeranbrophy, Catherine, 226; John, 226.**  
**Keet, Frances, 293.**  
**Keeton, Ann, 331; Thomas, 331.**  
**Keif, Margaret, 219.**  
**Kelley, Catherine, 412; John, 412; Mary, 82, 400; Patrick, 400.**  
**Keirby, Seth, 282.**  
**Keith, George, 384; Margaret, 280; Martha, 16; Rachel, 142; Robert Murray, 103; Sarah, 384; Thomas, 16.**  
**Keleard, Grace, 225; James, 225.**  
**Kelham, Sarah, 352; Thomas, 352.**  
**Kelk, Francis, 405; Lucy, 405.**  
**Kell, Ann, 193; Frances, 375; Mary, 212; Samuel, 193.**  
**Kellet, Mary, 334.**  
**Kellett, Ann, 8; John, 8.**  
**Kelley, Ann, 363; Catherine, 235; Cecilia, 211; Edward, 138; Hannah, 203; Hester, 298; John, 203; Martin, 298; Mary, 138.**  
**Kellick, Elizabeth, 379; John, 379.**  
**Kellist, Elizabeth, 283.**  
**Kellner, Louisa, 336.**  
**Kellow, Jane, 17; Mary, 143.**  
**Kelly, Ann, 24, 37, 338, 363; Catherine, 321; Daniel, 128, 225; Dennes, 6; Eleanor, 275; Elizabeth, 6, 117, 305, 311; Esther, 328; Frances, 374; Honora, 339; James, 338; John, 145, 281, 305, 311, 328; Lucy, 128; Margaret, 313, 332; Martha, 281; Mary, 94, 103, 225; Pierce, 37; Sally, 104; Susannah, 145; —, 308.**  
**Kelsall, Mary, 353.**  
**Kelsey, Ann, 373; Maria, 123; Mary, 384, 387; Thomas, 123.**  
**Kelshaw, Catherine, 11; Joseph, 11; Margaret, 420.**  
**Kelson, Margaret, 134; William, 134.**  
**Kelvin, Ayscough Arthur, 379; Catherine, 379; Margaret, 379.**  
**Kember, Ann, 118; James John, 118; Jane, 189.**  
**Kemble, Catherine, 108.**  
**Kemmes, Bridget, 390.**  
**Kemp, Catherine, 133; Charles, 66; Christopher, 281; Eliza, 57; Elizabeth, 66; Esther, 391, 420; Hannah, 232; Hester, 391; James, 57; Jane, 281; Mary, 394, 409; Richard, 391; Sarah, 102, 194, 201; Thomas, 394.**  
**Kempe, Timothea, 413.**  
**Kempester, Mary, 355.**  
**Kempley, Ursula, 224.**  
**Kempall, Mary, 268.**  
**Kempson, Sarah, 312.**  
**Kempster, Elizabeth, 68.**  
**Kempton, Ann, 311; Frances, 80; William, 311.**  
**Kemshall, Ann, 181; Thomas, 181.**  
**Kench, Susanna, 199.**  
**Kendal, Mary Ann, 298.**  
**Kendall, Elizabeth, 171, 349; John Fothergill, 247; Joseph, 386; Margaret, 386; Mary Ann, 349; Mary Caroline, 247; Teresa, 34.**  
**Kendray, Ann Susanna, 117; William, 117.**  
**Kendrew, John, 224; Sarah, 224.**  
**Kendrick, Alice, 262; Elizabeth, 54; John, 54; Mary, 405; William, 262, 405.**  
**Kenington, Ann, 127.**  
**Kenion, Sarah, 274.**  
**Kennard, Frances, 408; Mary, 274; Richard, 408.**  
**Kennedy, Ann, 301, 353; Daniel, 9, 301; Duncan, 168; Edward John, 336; Eleanor, 9; Elizabeth, 168, 291, 294; Harriot, 223; James, 249, 306, 373; Jane, 336; John, 291, 353; Margaret, 65, 249, 306, 373, 389; Mary, 186; Robert, 48; Susannah, 48; Thomas, 186.**  
**Kennel, Grace, 20.**  
**Kenner, Bridget, 320; Margaret, 133.**  
**Kennerley, Mary, 189.**  
**Kenneth, Carolina, 84.**  
**Kennett, Abraham, 239; Catherine, 29; Elizabeth, 155; Peircy, 29; Phoebe, 239; Sarah Ann, 157.**  
**Kenney, Elizabeth, 347; John, 171; Margaret, 171; Mary, 255; Patrick, 255; Richard, 347.**  
**Kenning, Jean, 407; William, 407.**  
**Kennington, Frances, 257; John, 257.**  
**Kenon, John, 255; Mary, 255.**  
**Kenny, Edward, 342; Margaret, 304; Mary, 383; Mary Ann, 342.**  
**Kenrick, Elizabeth, 181; James, 292; Mary, 292.**  
**Kensett, Rebecca, 177; Sarah, 222; Thomas, 177.**  
**Kensey, Elizabeth, 195; Robert, 195.**  
**Kensington, Hannah, 66; James, 66.**  
**Kent, Alice, 48; Ann, 26, 84, 145, 210, 275; Elizabeth, 6, 36, 78; George, 36; Harriet, 213; Henry, 227; James, 48; Jane, 159, 207; Judith, 29; Kezia, 16; Margaret, 395; Maria, 343; Martha, 227, 270, 272; Mary, 9, 130, 208; Mary Ann, 131, 418; Samuel, 16, 78; Sarah, 349, 351; Susannah, 160; Thomas, 29, 207, 275, 343; William, 6, 130, 159, 351.**  
**Kentfield, Rebecca, 112; Sophia, 148.**  
**Kenting, Sarah, 136.**

- Kenton, Hannah, 132.  
 Keppel, Ann, Countess of Albemarle, 74; Elizabeth, Countess of Albemarle, 74; Frederick, 152; Laura, 152; Louisa, 152; William Charles, Earl of Albemarle, 74.  
 Ker, Andrew, 81; Elizabeth, 81; Jane, 398; Marion, 420.  
 Kerasley, Mary, 43.  
 Kerbey, Ann, 339; George, 339.  
 Kerby, Betty, 97; Edward, 356; Eleanor, 356; Lucy, 261; Mary, 101, 121; Phoebe, 363; Sarah, 337; William, 101.  
 Kerpon, Catherine, 251.  
 Kerly, Harriot, 51.  
 Kern, Sophia Philippina Frederika, 237.  
 Kerney, James, 291; Margaret, 291.  
 Kernot, Hughthorpe, 349; Rebecca, 349.  
 Kerns, Ann, 272; John, 272.  
 Kerr, Lady Charlotte, 204; Elizabeth, 123, 331; John, 64; Lord Mark Robert, 204; Mary, 64; Mary Ann, 409; Rev. Nelson, 391; Sarah, 265, 391; William, 331, 409.  
 Kerridge, Ann, 265; James, 265.  
 Kerrison, Elizabeth, 272; John, 272; Margaret, 281.  
 Kerry, Elizabeth, 194; Mary Ann, 206.  
 Kerschner, Cecilia, 346; John, 346.  
 Kershaw, John, 127; Mary, 127; Mary Ann, 142.  
 Kerslake, Amelia Sophia, 400; Elizabeth, 358; George, 246; Jane, 261; Mary, 208, 246; Rosina, 289; Samuel, 400; Thomas, 261, 289.  
 Kertley, Jane, 354.  
 Kerton, Mary, 238; Sarah, 126, 411; Thomas, 126.  
 Kerwood, Easter, 108; Edward, 108.  
 Kesner, Mary, 291.  
 Ketchley, Elizabeth, 403.  
 Kettle, Dorothy, 12; Elizabeth, 107; Henry Samuel, 353; Lady Maria Theresa, 353; Sarah, 165.  
 Kettleby, Cordelia, 99; Susannah, 20.  
 Kew, Ann, 313; Flora, 416; John, 416; Lucy, 57.  
 Key, Ann, 18, 55; Jane, 132; Robert, 18; Sarah, 200; Susanna, 37; William, 37, 132.  
 Keymer, Anne, 99; Francis, 99.  
 Keys, Ann, 288; Edward, 393; Elizabeth, 248; Hannah, 126; Mary, 393.  
 Keysall, Rev. John, 209; John, 53; Mary McCartney, 209.  
 Keyt, Charity, 114; Elisha, 354; Lucia, 132; Susanna, 354.  
 Keyte, Charlotte, 360; Mary, 364.  
 Kibble, Ann Mary, 346; John, 346; Sarah, 255.  
 Kibblewhite, Sarah, 322.  
 Kick, Elizabeth, 405; Francis, 405.  
 Kidd, Ann, 224; Charlotte, 380; Christian, 202; Elizabeth, 134; George, 269; John, 288; Martha, 288; Mary, 269; William, 202.  
 Kiddell, Susannah, 264.  
 Kidder, Arthur, 206; John, 40, 254, 418; Mary, 418; Phoebe, 40; Sarah, 254; Susanna, 206.  
 Kidgell, Jane, 292.  
 Kidger, Letitia, 108.  
 Kidington, Sarah, 6.  
 Kidman, Anna Maria, 293; John Challas, 293.  
 Kidner, Alethea, 360; Edward, 250; Jane, 260; Samuel, 360.  
 Kidson, Sarah, 155.  
 Kidwell, Elizabeth, 119.  
 Kiernan, Jane, 77; Patrick, 77.  
 Kight, Sarah, 287.  
 Kightley, Mary, 389; Samuel, 389; Susannah, 340.  
 Kilbey, Elizabeth, 172, 385; Frederick, 385; Richard, 172.  
 Kilbourn, John, 370; Mary Ann, 370.  
 Kilby, Ann, 362; Elizabeth, 227; Jane, 304; John, 304; Sarah, 27, 281; William, 362.  
 Kilen, Hugh, 117; Mary, 117.  
 Kilfoil, Judith, 312.  
 Kilgour, Amelia, 126.  
 Kiling, Dorothy, 153; Francis Peter, 153.  
 Killick, Amy, 25; Ann, 93, 136; Eleanor, 399; Matilda, 190; Richard, 399; Sarah, 53; Susannah, 54; Thomas, 136, 190; William, 93.  
 Killik, Sarah, 301.  
 Killiner, Henry, 181; Isabella, 181.  
 Killingbury, Mary, 372.  
 Killingley, Elizabeth, 356; Jacob, 218; Jane, 218.  
 Killmaster, Elizabeth, 102.  
 Kilroy, Elizabeth, 320; Matthew, 320.  
 Kilvington, Mary Maria, 274.  
 Kimbel, Ann, 204.  
 Kimber, Sarah, 154; Thomas, 154.  
 Kimberlin, Rebecca, 348.  
 Kimpton, Edward, 270; Elizabeth, 386; Hannah, 270; Ulcey, 366.  
 Kinch, Susannah, 267.  
 Kinchin, Elizabeth, 18, 290; James, 18, 290.  
 Kincklow, Mary, 309.  
 Kinder, Catherine, 94; Charlotte, 292; Mary, 219; William, 94, 219, 292.  
 Kindness, Susanna, 75.  
 Kindred, Henry, 86; Mary, 86.  
 Kinersly, Elizabeth, 266; Walter, 266.  
 King, Alice, 366; Amelia, 12; Ann, 85, 107, 137, 150, 167, 172, 175, 186, 213, 228, 270, 275, 288, 326, 334, 410; Anna Henrietta, 176; Arabella, 106; Benjamin, 344; Betty, 146, 265; Catherine, 7, 68, 169, 187, 383; Charlea, 400; Charles Thomas, 347; Charlotte, 69, 105, 126, 240; Christopher, 363; Edward, 168, 189; Elenor, 220; Elizabeth, 34, 59, 60, 63, 65, 84, 88, 127, 184, 218, 280, 312, 329, 353, 356, 371, 384, 394, 397, 415; Ellen, 316; Faith, 347; Frances, 307, 362; Francis, 373, 386; George, 167, 275, 410; Hannah, 212, 282; Harriet, 143, 294; Harriet Margaret, 74; Harriot Matilda Elizabeth, 12; Henrietta, 184; Henry, 69; Lady Hester, 304; James, 126, 316, 413; Jane, 4, 32, 131, 176, 177, 192, 275, 349, 409; John, 59, 73, 74, 150, 186, 250, 276, 282, 400; John Dashwood, 164; Joseph, 106, 220, 270; Judith, 70; Kexia, 403; Margaret, 275; Maria, 250; Martha, 17, 117; Mary, 86, 93, 99, 126, 146, 150, 164, 167, 177, 189, 191, 207, 209, 212, 217, 265, 276, 287, 292, 307, 316, 337, 344, 363, 400, 416; Mary Ann, 229, 333, 384, 397; Mary Petronia, 296; Mathew Peter, 296; Matilda, 290; Matthias Dupont, 383; Molly, 372; Nancy Gale, 341; Peter, Lord, 304; Phebe, 173; Rebecca, 373; Richard, 265, 403; Robert, 206, 218; Rose, 111; Ruth, 86, 190; Sally, 352; Samuel, 7, 105, 397; Sarah, 73, 102, 168, 200, 206, 207, 215, 242, 247, 400, 413; Sarah Albina, 264; Sarah Ann, 249; Sarah Augusta, 377; Sarah Eade, 419; Sophia, 383; Susannah, 72, 335, 339, 357, 386; Thomas, 17, 60, 200, 228, 249, 316, 366, 371, 394; William, 68, 86, 146, 172, 184, 190, 212, 265, 275, 287, 290, 312, 334, 335, 337, 372, 384, 415; William James, 307; Winifred, 340; Zacharias, 419.  
 Kingaby, Ann, 106; James, 106.

- Kingby, Frances, 327.  
 Kingcome, Bridget, 19.  
 Kingdon, Fanny, 350.  
 Kingham, Ann, 317; Isabella, 60; William, 60, 317.  
 Kinghorne, James, 387; Jane, 387.  
 Kingman, Maria, 377.  
 Kingsburgh, Mary, 191.  
 Kingsbury, Mary, 61.  
 Kingscote, Harriet, 285.  
 Kingsell, Sophia, 274.  
 Kinghott, Elizabeth, 279; William, 279.  
 Kingsley, John, 289; Peggy, 289.  
 Kingston, Ann, 14; Elizabeth, 187; Hannah, 276; James, 86, 187; Jane, 79, 307; John, 232; Mary, 86, 232; Rebecca, 345; Susannah, 83, 188; Thomas, 14.  
 Kingstone, Jane, 345; Mary, 397.  
 Kinman, Catherine, 224.  
 Kinnaird, Elizabeth, 17, 183; Isabella, 364; John, 183.  
 Kinnear, Elizabeth, 151; Mary, 58; William, 151.  
 Kinnis, Ann, 264; Robert, 264.  
 Kinnoull, Drummond, 19. *See* Hay.  
 Kinsey, Ann, 419; Mary, 23; Matthew, 419; Samuel, 23.  
 Kinsley, Mary, 203, 230.  
 Kinsman, John, 348; Maria, 348; Mary, 388.  
 Kipping, Dinah, 129; James, 129.  
 Kippins, Diana, 57.  
 Kipps, Jemima, 321; Thomas, 321.  
 Kirby, Ann, 96, 212; Ann Maria, 381; Charles, 96; Edward, 317; Elizabeth, 303, 317; Frances, 416; George, 361; Jane, 254; Mary, 24, 324; Matthew, 254; Rachel, 361; Robert, 381; Sarah, 253, 401; Susannah, 190; William, 401.  
 Kirk, Alice, 129; Edward, 412; Elizabeth, 283; Frances, 323; Harriott, 412; Henry, 323; Patrick, 87; Sarah, 87.  
 Kirkby, Sarah, 147.  
 Kirke, Nathaniel, 105; P. Mary, 105.  
 Kirkham, Dorothy Bennett, 27; Elizabeth, 107; Mary, 238; Samuel, 238.  
 Kirkland, Catharine, 45; Elizabeth, 160; James, 160.  
 Kirkman, Anne, 320.  
 Kirkpatrick, Guthrie, 294; Mary, 294; Rachel, 351.  
 Kirsop, Sarah, 60.  
 Kirtley, Margaret, 232.  
 Kirton, Ann Christian, 355; George, 355; John, 28; Mary, 138.  
 Kitchell, Elizabeth, 78.  
 Kitchen, Mary, 408; William, 408.  
 Kitchin, Ann, 227; Elizabeth, 387.  
 Kitching, Eleanor, 385; Elizabeth, 29; John, 29; Mary, 372.  
 Kitchingham, Elizabeth, 33.  
 Kite, Elizabeth, 198; John, 73; Martha, 362; Mary, 73.  
 Kithcart, Ann, 333.  
 Kitsell, Frances, 210; Roger, 210.  
 Kittier, Mary, 201.  
 Kleboe, Bertie Maria, 359.  
 Klug, Charles, 117; Elizabeth, 117.  
 Klyne, Françoise, 115; James, 115.  
 Knapman, Susanna, 211; William, 211.  
 Knapp, Adam, 109; Alice, 9; Ann, 49, 92, 227; Deborah, 98; Eliza, 346; Frances, 5, 160; George, 227; Henry, 346; James, 9; Jane, 385; John, 5, 98; Lucy, 86; Mary, 58; Patience, 303; Samuel, 58, 385; Sarah, 109, 308; Sophia, 411; Thomas, 160.  
 Knatchbull, Sir Edward, 235; Lady Mary, 235; Wyndham, 235.  
 Knatter, Jane, 185.  
 Kneebone, Margery, 148.  
 Knevett, Catherine, 69; Jonathan, 69.  
 Knevit, Easter, 19; Thomas, 19.  
 Knibb, Susannah, 139.  
 Knibbs, Ann, 4; Elizabeth, 217; Richard, 217.  
 Knibs, Henry, 292; Sarah, 292.  
 Knife, Elizabeth, 137; George, 137.  
 Knifton, Elizabeth, 4.  
 Knight, Ann, 13, 73, 93, 207, 222, 274, 337; Beththier, 4; Catherine, 34; Eleanor C., 45; Elizabeth, 14, 31, 70, 97, 98, 121, 356, 419; Francis, 222; George, 383; Hannah, 160, 337; Hannah Maria, 400; Harriott, 383; Helen, 166; Henrietta Matilda, 79; Henry, 4, 45, 337; Jane, 3, 55; Jane Elizabeth, 332; Jannet, 365; John, 18, 155, 332; Joseph, 274; K., 128; Magdalen, 26; Margaret, 4; Maria, 333; Martha, 255, 383; Mary, 24, 40, 42, 80, 247, 346, 355; Mary Ann, 398; Mary Diana, 404; Ralph Verney, 247; Richard, 160, 333; Robert, 55, 365; Sarah, 64, 166, 406; Susannah, 18, 155; Thomas, 4, 406; William, 40, 42, 93, 97, 166.  
 Knightley, Elizabeth, 391; James, 391.  
 Knighton, Ann, 137; Walter, 137.  
 Knock, Charlotte, 7.  
 Knocke, Caroline, 171.  
 Knott, Dorothy, 163; Elizabeth, 187; Jane, 246; Samuel, 163; Sarah, 84; Thomas, 246; William, 84.  
 Knowlter, Ann, 245.  
 Knowle, Ann, 287; Isaac, 287.  
 Knowler, Hannah, 317; William, 317.  
 Knowles, Abigail, 109; Ann, 187; Anthony, 397; Elizabeth, 367, 415; Francis, 187; Hannah, 136; Isabella, 141; James, 59, 109; Jane, 305; John, 87; Joseph, 136; Mary, 87, 397; Sarah, 59.  
 Knowlton, Francis, 196; Sarah, 196.  
 Knowlys, Elizabeth, 379; William, 379.  
 Knox, Ann, 54; Thomas, 54.  
 Knudson, Cecilia, 213; C., 213.  
 Knyvett, Charles, 135, 189; Henry, 189; Jane, 135, 189; Sophia, 189.  
 Köhler, Ann Maria, 342; John Conrad, 342.  
 Kopzell, Ann, 235; Daniel, 235.  
 Kosack, Mariane, 47.  
 Koscocka, Maria Theresa, Marchionessa, 353.  
 Kough, Eleanor, 263; Lawrence, 263.  
 Krause, Elizabeth, 137.  
 Kruse, Christine, 94; Peter John, 94.  
 Kuneman, Ann, 51; Henry, 51; Jane, 119.  
 Kurkby, Mary, 350.  
 Kusder, Henry, 242; Jane, 242.  
 Kuse, Amelia, 361.  
 Kyle, James, 128; Mary, 128.  
 Kymer, Mary, 401; Maximilian Richard, 401.  
 Kynaston, John, 58.  
 Kyte, Henry, 42; Jane, 42.

## L

- Labarte, Henry de, 14.  
 Labbett, Thomasin, 333.  
 Labdon, Mary Ann, 548.  
 Labertauche, Sarah de, 88; Stephen Ulderic de, 38.  
 Laboreau, Mary, 161.  
 Labourn, Catherine, 406; Mary, 402.  
 Labourns, Alice, 200.  
 Labrum, Sarah, 107; Thomas, 107.  
 Lacell, Sarah, 388.



- Lacey, Barbara Jane, 222 ; Elizabeth, 69, 92, 103, 273 ; James, 273 ; John, 103 ; Mary, 305 ; Susannah, 368 ; Thomas, 222 ; William, 69, 368.
- Lack, Elizabeth, 186, 376 ; Frances Moss, 220 ; John, 220 ; Sarah, 233 ; Susan, 402 ; Thomas, 376.
- Lacock, Ann, 156.
- Lacon, John, 299 ; Susanna, 299.
- La Cour, Elizabeth, 74.
- Lacy, Elizabeth, 4, 125 ; James, 125 ; John, 4, 327 ; Mary, 383 ; Sarah, 327 ; Thomas, 383.
- Ladbroke, Jane, 220 ; John, 220.
- Ladbury, Mary Ann, 371 ; William, 371.
- Ladd, Elizabeth, 390.
- Ladda, Elizabeth, 167.
- Lada, Jemima, 237.
- Ladyman, John, 191 ; Joseph, 388 ; Maria, 191 ; Mary, 27 ; Mary Horner, 388.
- Laffert, Charles Frederick, 408 ; Elizabeth, 403.
- Laffin, Jane, 175.
- Lafin, Jane, 103.
- Laggatt, Martha, 37.
- Lagget, Martha, 330.
- Lahousse, Jean Baptiste, 57 ; Marianne, 57.
- Laibourn, Margaret, 191.
- Laidlaw, Ann, 284 ; James, 284.
- Laight, Clementina, 255 ; Elizabeth, 393 ; George, 255 ; George Grace, 393.
- Laijmond, Ann, 379 ; Ann Francis, 379.
- Lainchbury, James, 412.
- Laing, Ann, 109 ; David, 248 ; Elizabeth, 185 ; John, 185 ; Mary, 248.
- Laisne, John, 108 ; Rose, 108.
- Lajus, Elizabeth, 96.
- Lakar, Sarah, 71.
- Lake, Caroline Matilda Jane, 419 ; Christopher, 325 ; Elizabeth, 10, 30, 315, 325 ; F. Gerald, 212 ; Lieut. John, 234 ; John, 388 ; Mary, 49, 388 ; Priscilla, 212 ; Sarah, 234 ; Thomas, 315 ; Willoughby Thomas, 49.
- Laker, Susannah, 264 ; William, 264.
- Lakin, Ann, 55 ; Elizabeth, 192 ; John, 55 ; Joseph, 192.
- Laking, Charlotte, 84 ; Francis, 102 ; John, 84 ; Mary, 102.
- Laky, Ann, 6.
- Lalane. *See* De Lalane.
- Laler, Ann, 223 ; Edward, 223.
- Laman, Ann, 263 ; William, 263.
- Lamb, Alice, 89 ; Ann, 103, 123, 305 ; Benjamin, 296 ; Caroline Rosalie Adelaide, 407 ; Christopher, 292 ; Elizabeth, 256 ; Hon. George, 407 ; George, 222 ; Hannah, 36, 222, 296 ; Jane, 265 ; Margaret, 40 ; Martha, 292, 389 ; Peniston, Viscount Melbourne, 63, 407 ; Philip, 111 ; Sarah, 111, 175 ; Thomas, 89 ; —, Viscount Melbourne, 63.
- Lambard, M., 256.
- Lambart, Col. Edward Hamilton, 21 ; Elizabeth, Countess of Cavan, 103 ; Lady Elizabeth, 103 ; Elizabeth, 374 ; Frances, 21 ; Frances Thomasin, 226 ; —, Earl of Cavan, 312.
- Lambden, Jane, 221.
- Lambdon, Mary, 330.
- Lambe, Augusta, 223 ; Margaret, 260 ; Robert Joseph, 260 ; Sarah, 345 ; William, 345.
- Lambert, Ann, 231 ; Ann Hannah, 12 ; Charity, 69 ; Eleanor, 397 ; Elizabeth, 40, 119, 187, 266 ; Elizabeth Drusilla, 95 ; Frances, 174 ; Henry, 95 ; Isabella, 301 ; John, 301, 405 ; Joseph, 266 ; Lucy, 152 ; Mary, 83, 243, 392 ; Melanora, 9 ; Michael, 392 ; Richard, 60 ; Sarah, 60, 85, 228, 405 ; Sophia, 366 ; William, 9, 174.
- Lambert de Frondeville, Catherine Augusta Antoinette, Marchioness, 193 ; Thomas Louis Cæsar, Marquis, 193.
- Lambeth, Abigail, 13 ; Deborah, 410 ; Mary, 158.
- Lamble, Mary, 163 ; Richard, 163.
- Lambly, Grace, 243 ; James, 243.
- Lambole, Rebecca, 369.
- Lambord, Sarah, 287 ; William, 287.
- Lamborne, Hannah, 408 ; John, 408.
- Lambrett, Ann, 378.
- Lambton, Anne, 159 ; Lady Anne Barbara Frances, 62 ; J., 62 ; R. J., 62 ; William Henry, 62, 133, 159.
- Lamey, Elizabeth, 365 ; John Paton, 365.
- Lamin, Harriot, 318.
- Laming, Ann, 25 ; James, 366 ; Margaret, 366.
- Lamont, Hannah, 417 ; Norman, 417.
- Lamotte, Antoinette Marie Catherine, 195 ; Jacques, 195.
- Lampard, Sarah, 113 ; William, 113.
- Lampitt, Hannah, 312.
- Lampport, Elizabeth, 33.
- Lancaster, Ann, 8, 110, 130 ; Biddy, 324 ; Catherine, 303 ; Edith, 372 ; Elizabeth, 59 ; George, 110 ; Henry, 372 ; Isabella, 13 ; John, 324 ; Margaret, 370 ; Mary, 201, 311 ; Sarah, 292 ; William, 311.
- Lance, David, 80 ; Elizabeth, 195 ; Mary, 149 ; Thomas, 149.
- Lancefield, Ann, 167 ; John, 167, 243 ; Mary, 243.
- Lancaster, James, 35 ; Mary, 35.
- Lanceter, Mary Ann, 325.
- Lancett, Joseph, 275 ; Mary, 275.
- Lanchbery, Joseph, 217 ; Mary, 217.
- Land, Elizabeth, 99.
- Landall, Charlotte, 290 ; Hannah, 223 ; John, 223.
- Lenden, Mary, 120 ; William, 120.
- Lander, Ann, 328 ; Charles, 238 ; Hannah, 60, 200 ; John, 200 ; Mary, 177, 243 ; Matilda, 233 ; Richard, 177 ; Thomas, 328.
- Lauders, Alice, 183 ; Eleanor, 284 ; Elizabeth, 95, 367 ; John, 367.
- Landey, Hannah, 283 ; James, 283.
- Landfair, Ann, 173.
- Lane, Alethea, 360 ; Ann, 25, 138, 147, 268, 271, 300, 387, 408, 415 ; Charles, 418 ; Charlotte, 337, 394 ; Clara, 141 ; Daniel, 71 ; Edward, 84 ; Eleanor, 235 ; Elizabeth, 3, 84, 153, 171, 203, 268, 400, 408 ; Hannah, 90, 126, 261 ; Harriet, 75 ; Helen, 286 ; James, 141, 380, 394 ; Jane, 166, 320 ; John, 261, 337, 350, 408 ; Joseph, 75, 138, 166 ; Lucy, 194 ; Margaret, 46, 250, 297 ; Mary, 43, 71, 167 ; Mary Ann, 1, 308, 390, 418 ; Prudence, 414 ; Richard, 46, 400 ; Samuel, 153 ; Sarah, 350, 372, 380, 391 ; Sarah Elizabeth, 243 ; Thomas, 372 ; William, 126, 271, 286, 397, 387 ; William Ambrose, 414.
- Lanesborough. *See* Butler-Danvers.
- Laney, Jane, 135.
- Lanfriede, Elizabeth, 155 ; Louis, 155.
- Lang, Andrew, 9 ; Elizabeth, 190 ; Mary, 9, 67 ; Robert, 301 ; Sophia, 66 ; Thomas, 67 ; William, 190.
- Langan, Ann, 294.
- Langbridge, Jane, 281.
- Langden, Peter Jones, 354 ; Sarah, 354.
- Langdon, Ann, 60 ; Elisa, 319 ; Elizabeth, 225 ; Har-

- riott, 259 ; Richard, 319 ; William, 259.
- Langfield, Ann, 342 ; John, 46, 342 ; Sarah, 46.
- Langford, Alice, 127 ; Ann, 34, 144, 240, 399 ; Catherine, 150 ; Elizabeth, 131, 349 ; George, 284 ; Harriot, 195 ; Henry, 230 ; Jane, 196, 228, 377 ; John, 133, 335 ; Joseph, 364 ; Judith, 98 ; Lucinda, 199 ; Margaret, 230 ; Maria, 353 ; Mary, 8, 68, 284, 335, 364 ; Mary Ann, 133 ; Philip, 150 ; Samuel, 131 ; William, 98, 127, 196, 399.
- Langham, Martha, 71 ; Mary, 215.
- Langharnard, Jacob, 154 ; Prudence, 154.
- Langhorn, Charlotte, 204 ; John, 204, 300 ; Mary, 129, 300 ; Samuel, 129.
- Langley, Ann, 215 ; Charles, 211 ; Edward, 97 ; Elizabeth, 16, 168 ; Henrietta, 304 ; John, 16, 215, 304 ; John William, 297 ; Jonathan, 152, 168 ; Lucy, 97 ; Margaret, 297 ; Martha, 374 ; Mary, 34, 152, 202, 203 ; Sarah, 137, 211 ; William, 137, 203.
- Langlois, Deborah, 269 ; Elizabeth, 374 ; John, 393 ; Louis, 269 ; Mary, 393 ; Peter, 393 ; Peter Daniel, 374 ; Sarah, 393.
- Langmead, James, 392 ; Maria, 392.
- Langmore, John, 386 ; Mary, 386.
- Langren, Ann, 248.
- Langridge, Sarah, 75 ; William, 75.
- Langstaff, Ann, 63, 386 ; Isabella, 63 ; Jane, 288 ; Margaret, 29, 31 ; William, 31.
- Langston, Rebecca, 30 ; Rev. Stephen, 30.
- Langstone, Mary, 1.
- Langton, Elizabeth, 186.
- Langworthy, Sarah, 286.
- Lanham, Ann, 234 ; Elizabeth, 273 ; Thomas, 234.
- Laniese, Dominique, 238 ; Sarah, 238.
- Lankester, Ebenezer, 166 ; Hester, 166.
- Lankford, Mary, 204 ; Thomas, 204.
- Lankshear, John, 381 ; Margaret, 381.
- Lanman, Catherine, 150 ; John, 150.
- Lanphier, Margaret Lucy, 342 ; William Henry, 342.
- Lansdal, Catherine, 313 ; John, 313.
- Lansdale, Ann, 233 ; John, 386 ; Margaret, 386 ; Mary, 227 ; Richard, 227 ; Thomas, 233.
- Lansdall, John, 161 ; Martha, 161.
- Lansdell, Sarah, 216.
- Lansdown, Alice, 326 ; Catherine, 140 ; Frances, 28, 71 ; John, 140 ; William, 326.
- Lant, Ann, 343 ; Samuel, 343.
- Lapham, Susannah, 291.
- Lapidge, Ann Jarratt, 145 ; Richard, 145.
- Lapper, Frances, 365 ; George, 365.
- Lapraik, George, 420 ; Susan, 420.
- Laprairie, James, 259 ; Mary, 259.
- Lapworth, Elizabeth, 14 ; Mary, 366 ; Rosina, 250.
- Larcom, Elizabeth, 18.
- Larder, Edward, 65 ; Hannah, 65 ; Jemima, 215.
- Lardner, Elizabeth, 300 ; Thomas, 300.
- Laremore, Ann, 267 ; Henry, 267 ; Mary, 130 ; Samuel, 130.
- Large, Elizabeth, 65, 162, 195 ; Esther, 146 ; Frances, 246 ; James, 65, 195, 246 ; William, 162.
- Lark, Bridget, 157.
- Larkin, Ann, 230 ; Elizabeth, 278 ; Isabella, 279 ; Jane, 84 ; Sarah, 413 ; William, 279.
- Larman, Ann, 398 ; Matthew, 398 ; Rose, 252.
- Larn, Ann, 363.
- Larner, Edmund, 46 ; Eliza, 361 ; Elizabeth, 382 ; Margaret, 46 ; Mary, 244 ; Sarah, 64 ; Thomas, 64 ; William, 382.
- Laroch, Ann Maria, 262 ; George, 262.
- La Roche, Claude, 105 ; Susannah, 105.
- Larous, Mary, 77.
- Larter, Elizabeth, 164.
- Larty, Elizabeth, 140.
- Lary, or Larey, Eleanor, 254, 315.
- Las, Ann, 248 ; John, 248.
- Lascelles, Elizabeth, 126 ; Fran<sup>c</sup>, 126 ; Jane, 21 ; Hon. Mary Anne, 236 ; Rowley, 126.
- Lasham, Sarah, 215.
- Lashley, Elizabeth, 43 ; William, 43.
- Lassam, Elizabeth, 394 ; Michael, 394.
- Lassells, Gervas, 420 ; Louisa, 420.
- Lassham, Elizabeth, 412 ; Henry, 412.
- Last, Barbara, 72 ; Mary, 253 ; William Henry, 72.
- Latchford, Ann, 358.
- Late, Jane, 27.
- Latemore, Amelia, 79.
- Lateward, John, 112 ; Lucy, 112.
- Latham, Abraham, 124 ; Ann, 115 ; Charles, 338 ; Elizabeth, 124, 338 ; Ellen, 414 ; Frances, 259 ; Hannah, 259 ; Henry, 147 ; John, 165 ; Joseph, 414 ; Margery, 147 ; Maria, 274 ; Mary, 167, 198 ; Richard, 198 ; Thomas, 274 ; William Ashby, 167 ; Winifred, 165, 386.
- Latimer, Frances, 76 ; John, 76.
- Latour, Ann, 128.
- Latoure, Antoine, 416 ; Rebecca, 416.
- Lattemer, Charlotte, 101.
- Latten, Hannah, 353.
- Latter, Mary, 289, 381 ; Thomas, 289.
- Lattin, John, 149 ; Mary, 149.
- Laughton, Jane, 375 ; John, 375.
- Laumont, Nicolas, 61 ; Sarah, 61.
- Launchbury, John, 169 ; Martha, 169.
- Launder, Ann, 229 ; James, 229 ; Ursula, 370.
- Laundy, Sarah, 43.
- Laurance, James, 2 ; Mary, 2.
- Laurence, Charlotte, 182 ; Elizabeth, 194, 264 ; Frances, 155 ; Jane, 403 ; Mary, 200, 330 ; Robert, 200 ; Sarah, 250 ; Stephen, 155 ; Thomas, 194.
- Laurens, Marie, 38.
- Laurent, Mary, 211.
- Laurie, Ann, 331 ; David, 331.
- Laury, Sarah, 358 ; William, 358.
- Lautenschläger, Harriot Hester, 237.
- Lauweryse, Eleanor, 375.
- Lauzun, Dorothea, 234.
- Lavage. *See* Leveajke.
- Lavarick, Isaac, 267 ; Mary, 267.
- Lavell, or Lavel, Ann, 270 ; Ann Seberner, 89 ; Charles, 89 ; Elizabeth, 183 ; John, 141 ; Louisa, 121 ; Lydia, 40 ; Moses, 270 ; Ruth, 146 ; Sarah, 141, 241.
- Lavence, Elizabeth, 91 ; Lewis, 91.
- Lavender, Sarah, 41.
- Lavenu, John Baptist, 57 ; Toussaint, 57.
- Laverick, or Lavrick, Ann, 183 ; Elizabeth, 86 ; Isaac, 86, 183.
- Lavington, Frances, 164.
- Law, Alexander, 64 ; Ann, 64 ; Elizabeth, 66 ; Evan, 399 ; Harriot, 287 ; John, 315 ; Mary, 215 ; Mary Harriott,

- 185; Mary Sewell, 315; Michael, 319; Sarah, 105, 202, 252, 319; William, 66, 185.
- Laward, Ann, 35.
- Lawford, Sarah, 267.
- Lawler, Bridget, 400; Daniel, 409; John, 400; Louisa, 409.
- Lawless, Ann, 406; Catherine, 409; Henry, 409; Samuel, 406.
- Lawley, Jane, 100, 164; Mildred, 164; Robert, 100, 164.
- Lawn, Ann, 399; Edward, 399; Hannah, 384; Robert, 384.
- Lawrance, Elizabeth, 3; Mary, 72; Sarah, 200; William, 72.
- Lawrell, Catherine, 282; James, 282.
- Lawrence, Alice, 177; Ann, 202; Charles, 361; Charlotte, 321; Daniel, 177; Edward, 21; Eleanor, 61; Elizabeth, 9, 16, 53, 210, 334, 357; Elizabeth Mary Ann, 125; Elizabeth Susanna, 289; Frances, 70; Francis, 7; Giles, 124; Hannah, 33; Harriot, 23; James, 306, 343; Jane, 194, 262; John, 200, 202; Joseph, 293; Julius, 194; Letitia, 212, 242; Louisa Ann, 299; Lydia, 68, 343; Margaret, 409; Margaret Isabella, 365; Maria, 343; Mary, 21, 65, 193, 200, 268, 306, 346, 361, 398; Mary Ann, 124; Phillis, 194; Priscilla, 217; Rebecca, 67; Richard, 16; Sally, 155; Samuel, 262, 321; Sarah, 41, 243, 263, 370; Sophia, 293; Susannah, 7, 374, 397; Thomas, 125; William, 33, 41, 210, 346.
- Lawrie, Andrew, 137; Eleanor, 137; Elizabeth, 81; Sarah, 148.
- Laws, Charles, 11; Elizabeth, 11, 106, 279; Ewan, 121; Fanny, 172; Henrietta, 9; James, 185; Martha, 148, 185; Mary, 134; Mary Ann, 238; Matthew, 148; Susan, 216; William, 9, 106.
- Lawson, Alice, 248, 417; Ann, 158, 243, 276, 296; Charles John, 276; Christopher, 417; Edward, 172, 410; F., 276; James, 158; Jane, 172; John, 195; Joseph, 243, 417; Margaret, 410; Mary, 192, 195, 417; Mary Ann, 276.
- Lawter, Ann, 356; Rebecca, 353.
- Lawton, Ann, 219; Catherine, 105; Elizabeth, 360; Henry
- William, 360; James, 105; John, 219.
- Laxton, Elizabeth, 194; Phoebe, 209; William, 194; William Robert, 209.
- Lay, Jane, 7; John, 7.
- Laytham, Frances, 294.
- Layton, Ann, 112; Ann Maria, 299; Elizabeth Mary, 354; Harriott, 112; Louisa, 408; Mary, 72, 78, 265, 417; Nancy, 38; Thomas, 72, 265; Thomas Jewell, 417.
- Lea, Delia, 347; Elizabeth, 417; Harriot, 325; Mary, 381.
- Leach, Ann, 156; Elizabeth, 118, 225; Frances, 401; Hannah, 138; James, 156; Jane, 16, 360; Mahala, 251; Mary, 131, 159, 305, 372; Susannah, 81, 298; Thomas, 360, 372; William, 159, 298.
- Leacy, Susannah Maria, 362.
- Leadbetter, Ann, 261; Elizabeth, 72; Hugh Percy, 261; William, 72.
- Leadbitter, Margaret, 1.
- Leader, Elizabeth, 50, 207; Joseph, 207.
- Leaf, Elizabeth, 254; John, 254.
- Leah, Elizabeth, 197; John, 197; Maria, 200; Samuel, 200.
- Leahy, David, 283; Elizabeth, 283; Hannah, 419; James, 419.
- Leak, Margaret, 87; Maria, 200; Robert, 87; Samuel, 200.
- Leake, Ann, 408; Elizabeth, 376; E. M., 270; George, 323; Henry, 376; Jane, 252; John, 338; Lucy Martin, 270; Mary, 338; Patience, 323; Robert Martin, 270.
- Leakins, Mary Ann, 354.
- Lean, Henrietta, 218.
- Leanard, Charlotte, 389.
- Leane, Elizabeth, 171.
- Leaper, Caroline Mary, 367; Elizabeth, 127; Samuel, 367; Thomas, 127.
- Lear, Charles, 261; Mary, 368; Sarah, 261; William, 368.
- Learmont, Mary, 390.
- Leather, Ann, 228; Catherine, 36.
- Leaton, Elizabeth, 132.
- Leatt, Mary, 272.
- Leatword, Susannah, 26.
- Leavens, Mary, 42.
- Leaver, Elizabeth, 255, 404; Hannah, 382, 416; James, 382.
- Leaverton, Sarah, 331.
- Le Bailly, Louise, 149.
- Le Bas, Elizabeth, 301.
- Lecale, Charles James, Lord, 391, 408; Julia, Lady, 391.
- Leckie, Elizabeth Forbes, 312; James, 312.
- Le Cocq, Elizabeth, 173; Frederick, 173.
- Le Comte, Harriott, 72; Henry, 72.
- Le Conte, Jane, 312; Joseph, 312.
- Le Coq, Harriette, 417.
- Le Corbonnier, Elizabeth, 113; Matthew Francis, 113.
- Lecourt, Emé, 123.
- Lecureuil, Françoise, 115.
- Ledbrook, Elizabeth, 265.
- Leddington, Susan, 31.
- Leddy, Henry, 299; Pheby, 299.
- Ledger, Ann, 141; Charlotte Mary, 401; Elizabeth, 170, 187, 200; George, 401; John, 49, 187; Margaret, 49; Sarah, 232; Thomas, 170, 232.
- Ledgerwood, Elizabeth, 331; William, 331.
- Ledgley, Charlotte Esther, 310.
- Ledson, Sarah, 401.
- Le Duc, Charlesmagne, 97; Elizabeth, 97.
- Lee, Abigail, 198; Abraham, 124; Alice, 52, 420; Ann, 50, 93, 124, 249, 366; Bridget, 372; Catherine, 79, 90, 205; Charles, 175; Charlotte, 254; Deborah, 44; Denis, 372; Dorothea, 109; Elizabeth, 23, 76, 79, 147, 163, 234, 369, 403, 409; Francis, 69; George, 142, 187, 371; Harriet, 169, 290, 403; Helen, 362; Hellener, 2; Henry, 44; Isabella, 329; James, 12, 163, 198, 392; John, 2, 18, 60, 79, 294, 329, 374, 394, 403; John Thomas, 93; Mary, 51, 142, 145, 155, 294, 316, 368, 371, 374, 394; Onsey, 69; Robert, 109; Samuel, 76; Sarah, 12, 18, 60, 172, 175, 187, 307, 333; Susannah, 386, 392; Thomas, 23, 307, 362; William, 51, 205, 290, 316, 368, 369, 403.
- Leech, Ann, 216, 316; Frances, 168; George, 216; James, 90; Lucy, 261; Martha, 147; Mary, 90, 108, 406; Samuel, 316; Sarah, 153, 286, 329; William, 168, 261, 329, 406.
- Leader, Elizabeth, 152.
- Leedham, Ann, 63, 138; Jane, 418; William, 418.
- Leeds, Mary, 420; Sarah, 115.
- Leedford, Elizabeth, 347; John, 347.
- Leek, Jane, 216; Mary, 389.
- Leeke, Eleanor, 196.
- Leekie, Jane, 91; Sarah Sophia, 91.
- Leeman, Ann, 226; John, 226.

- Lees, Ann, 94, 117; Edward, 264; Frances, 16; Hannah, 170; Mary, 97; Mary Ann, 264; Rebecca Short, 222; Robert, 94, 138, 170, 222; Sarah, 138, 260; Thomas, 16.  
 Leeson, Elizabeth, 299; Elizabeth Gregory, 225; John, 225, 299; Joseph, 338; Martha, 338; Sarah, 58.  
 Leetall, James, 130; Mary, 130.  
 Lefanu, Elizabeth Ann Crawford, 27; Henry, 27.  
 Lefebvre, Jacques Francois, 147; Marguerite Agathe, 147.  
 Lefevre, Martha, 125.  
 Leffler, Elizabeth, 230; Thomas, 230.  
 Leftley, Apollonia, 410; Charles Dakin, 410.  
 Lege, or Leage, Catherine, 257.  
 Legendre, Jean, 116; Lydia, 116.  
 Legg, Ann, 255, 415; Elizabeth, 43, 65; James, 255; Kitty, 39; Mary, 170; Phoebe, 298; Richard, 415; Sophia, 244; Stephen, 298; William, 43.  
 Leggat, Ann, 373.  
 Leggatt, Amelia, 261; Elizabeth, 251; Matilda, 311; William, 311.  
 Legge, Rev. Edward, Dean of Windsor, 381; Elizabeth, 38, 86; Grace, 41; Heneage, 161; Hon. Mary, 288; William, 38, 86.  
 Legget, James, 176; Mary, 176.  
 Leggett, George, 65; Martha, 334; Samuel, 334; Sarah, 65.  
 Legh, Elizabeth Hester Rowlls, 217; Harriot, 217; Margaret, 314; William, 314.  
 Legood, James, 297; Mary, 297.  
 Legrad, Francis de, 70; Sarah de, 70.  
 Legrange, J. B., 143.  
 Leibman, Elizabeth, 70.  
 Leicester, Charles, 181; Fanny, 346; Louisa Harriet, 181; Phoebe, 248.  
 Leigh, Ann, 45; Augusta, 302, 372; Charlotte, 302; Elizabeth, 302; Egerton, 302; George, 872; Mary, 70; Sarah, 192.  
 Leighton, Ann, 86, 378; Jane, 347; Margaret, 410; Richard, 347; Thomas, 86.  
 Leinster. *See* Fitzgerald.  
 Leisman, Frances, 349.  
 Leitch, Caroline, 334; William, 334.  
 Leith, James, 267; Mary, 267.  
 Leithead, Mary, 382; Thomas, 382.  
 Leitrim. *See* Clements.  
 Leivers, Joseph, 211; Martha, 211.  
 Lejeune, Ann, 157; Louis, 157.  
 Le Jeune, Antony, 296; Mary Petronia, 296; S. N., 269.  
 Le Keux, Mary, 14.  
 Lelievre, Marie, 293.  
 Lemaistre, Letitia Louisa, 100.  
 Lemaitre, Clementina, 27; John, 27.  
 Leman, Isabella, 206.  
 Lenden, Mary, 202.  
 Lemesurier, Margaret, 92.  
 Lemmers, James Peter, 409; Petronilla Susanna Elizabeth, 409.  
 Lemmon, Lucy, 45; Mary, 158.  
 Lemoine, Amy, 5; Paul Philip, 5.  
 Lemon, Ann, 71; Elizabeth, 10, 415; Jane, 256; Louisa, 256; Maria, 164; Mary, 125, 169; Thomas, 415; William, 256.  
 Lenderback, Eleanor, 84.  
 Lendon, Elizabeth, 312.  
 Le Neufville, —, 325.  
 Leneve, Isabella, 156.  
 L'Enfant dit fialon, Elizabeth, 296; Peter, 296.  
 Lennard, Barbara Barrett, 204; Joseph, 129; Sarah, 129; Sophia, 415; Thomas Barrett, 44, 204.  
 Lennon, John, 84; Susannah, 84.  
 Lennox, Ann, 154; Charles, 238, 261; Charles Leneuf, 154; William, 250.  
 Lenny, Ann, 76; Thomas, 76.  
 Lenox, Mary, 150.  
 Lenthall, Mary, 206; Maurice, 206.  
 Lenton, Eleanor, 46; Elizabeth, 177; Thomas, 177.  
 Leonard, Charlotte, 317; Charlotte Amelia, 362; Eleanor, 65, 269; Elizabeth, 45; George, 65; Henry, 269; James, 317; John, 45.  
 Leoni, Ann, 60.  
 Leopard, Richard, 38; Sarah, 38.  
 Le Paigneule, Anne, 59.  
 Leper, Ann, 279; John, 279.  
 Lepine, Elizabeth, 173; John, 173.  
 Leplatneir, Dorothy, 252.  
 Lernelett, Dorothy, 26.  
 Leroy, Charles Anthony, 5; Mary, 5.  
 Lesage, Arnould Joseph, 83; Elizabeth, 83.  
 Lescot, Emily, 215.  
 Leserve, John Christopher, 252; Sarah Moseley, 252.  
 Leslie, Alexander, 121; Anne, 121; Charles, 315; Charlotte, 287; George William Evelyn, Lord, 24, 315; Lady Harriet, 315; Lady Henrietta Ann, 24; James, 287; Margaret, 62; Margery, 111; Mary, 31; Robert, 111.  
 Lesner, Griseldia Henrietta, 311; Joseph, 311.  
 Leson, Susannah, 259.  
 Lessley, Ann, 5.  
 Lest, Elizabeth, 325.  
 Lested, Ann, 330; Mary, 178.  
 Lester, Ann, 372; Elizabeth, 216, 339; Maria, 374; Mary, 178, 386; William, 374.  
 Lestourgeon, Charles, 364; Elizabeth, 364.  
 Letchford, Frances, 9.  
 Lethbridge, Anne, 280; Sarah, 372; Thomas Buckler, 280.  
 Lett, Elizabeth, 187.  
 Letten, Mary, 390.  
 Letteney, Ann, 100; William, 100.  
 Lettsom, Mary Ann, 114.  
 Leveajke, or Lavage, Ann, 238; Florent, 238.  
 Levens, Elizabeth, 186; Mary, 296.  
 Lever, Jane, 372; John, 306; Joseph, 372; Mary, 306.  
 Leversedge, Elizabeth, 407.  
 Levett, Ann, 76, 289; John, 76, 289; Margaretta, 143.  
 Levick, Edmund, 251; Elizabeth, 319, 367; Jane, 251.  
 Levin, Mary, 151; Moss, 151.  
 Levinge, Elizabeth Amy, 375.  
 Levitt, Margaret, 163.  
 Lewellin, Hannah, 316.  
 Lewer, Albion Walter, 395; George, 254; James, 302; Martha, 92; Nancy, 14; Penelope Amelia, 395; Sarah, 254, 302.  
 Lewin, Ann, 11; Charles Devereux, 157; Edward, 56; Elizabeth, 3, 311; Harriott, 157; Harrison Ross, 3; Jemima, 363; Mary, 66, 396.  
 Lewington, Ann, 123; Elizabeth, 176; Jemima, 398; Samuel, 398.  
 Lewis, Alice, 267; Ann, 15, 30, 127, 182, 227, 363, 395; Catherine, 252; Charles, 189, 252; Charlotte, 69; Diana, 103; Edward, 21, 59; Elizabeth, 28, 78, 118, 134, 141, 145, 156, 189, 194, 204, 211, 235, 278, 314, 347, 399, 406; Elizabeth Hugh, 245; Esther, 263; Frances, 79; Frances Catherine, 119; George, 201, 308; Hannah, 2, 127, 308, 344; Henry, 184; James, 102; Jane, 181, 199, 240, 241, 264; John, 19, 71, 120, 134, 145, 170, 202, 264, 267, 329, 381, 414;

- Joseph, 315; Letitia, 184; Louisa, 201; Magdalene, 59; Margaret, 92, 170, 226; Mariann, 329; Marie, 293; Martha, 173, 369; Mary, 19, 21, 57, 68, 102, 105, 120, 166, 179, 249, 293, 352, 381; Matilda, 1; Morgan, 150; Rachel, 256; Rees, 352; Richard, 395; Robert, 256; Samuel, 293; Sarah, 71, 111, 171, 190, 202, 255, 315, 332, 414, 418; Selender, 59; Septimus, 226; Stephen, 118, 171; Sukey, 302; Susanna, 156, 294, 367; Thomas, 15, 105, 111, 127, 302; Thomasine, 245; T. Frankland, 337; William, 119, 293, 367; William Villiers, 1.
- Lewthwaite, John, 84; Mary, 84.
- Ley, Ann, 107; Eliza, 403; Lady Frances Dorothy, 417; Rev. Henry, 417; Henry, 222, 417; Hugh, 403; John Henry, 417; Maria, 417; William, 107.
- Leybourn, Ann, 45.
- Leymount, Ann, 257; George, 257.
- Leyshow, or Leyshon, Elizabeth, 165.
- Liardet, Frederick, 265; Mary, 265; Philippa, 162; Wilbraham, 162.
- Liddell, Charlotte, 106; Elizabeth, 273; James, 273; Jane, 413.
- Liddiard, Edward, 235; Jane, 126; Mary Ann, 126; Nelly, 235.
- Liddill, Eleanor, 326.
- Liddington, Susanna, 134.
- Liddle, Alexander, 222, 372; John, 163; Margaret Ann, 372; Martha, 163; Sarah, 222, 356.
- Lidgeard, Stephen, 286; Susan, 286.
- Lidgold, George, 294; Hannah, 294.
- Lidyard, Eliza, 286; Elizabeth, 118; George, 17, 118, 286; Sarah, 17.
- Liesey, Robert, 358; Salome, 358.
- Life, Elizabeth, 84; James, 38; Sarah, 38.
- Lifford, Sarah, 391.
- Lighand, Isabella, 98; William, 98.
- Light, Frances, 305; William Webb, 305.
- Lightfoot, Ann, 83; Ann Maria, 361; Bridget, 297; Elizabeth, 269; Samuel, 297, 361; Sarah, 30.
- Lightwood, Mary, 386.
- Ligonier, Mary, Countess, 2.
- Lilburn, Elizabeth, 357; George, 357.
- Liley, Charlotte, 274; Thomas, 274.
- Lill, Elizabeth, 110; Thomas, 110.
- Lillewhite, Lucy, 157.
- Lilley, John, 38; Margaret, 38; Sarah, 44.
- Lillie, Hannah, 182; Nathaniel Thomas, 182.
- Lillington, Susannah, 214.
- Lillistone, Mary, 193; Samuel, 193.
- Lillwall, Elizabeth, 128.
- Lilly, Elizabeth, 167; John, 167; Mary, 44, 70; Richard, 70.
- Lillywhite, Mary, 12.
- Limb, Mary, 104; Robert, 104.
- Limden, Sarah, 48.
- Limmer, James, 253; Mary, 253; Matilda, 341; Sophia, 221; Stephen, 341.
- Lincen, Lucy, 44.
- Linch, Dennis, 335; Hannah, 237; Honora, 335; Margaret, 256; Robert, 47; Sarah, 47.
- Lincoln, Ann, 130; George, Bp. of, 346; John, 129; Sarah, 129.
- Lind, Eliza, 419; James, 75; Marie Jeanne Sophie, 75; Montague, 419.
- Linde, Harriot, 222.
- Linden, Sarah, 140.
- Lindley, Hannah, 54; Hester, 28; James, 90; John, 28; Joseph, 54; Mary, 64; Sarah, 90.
- Lindores, Jane, Lady, 20; John, Lord, 20.
- Lindsay, Lady Anne, 103; Rev. Charles, 103; Phoebe, 13.
- Lindsey, Elizabeth, 149; Margaret, 99; Mary, 284.
- Line, Ann, 262; Caroline, 173; Mary, 91; Samuel, 91.
- Lincham, Eleanor, 29; James, 29.
- Lines, Ann, 335; Eleanor, 304; Grace, 309; John, 290; Mary, 149, 290; Philip, 149; Simon, 335; William, 304.
- Linford, Ann, 42; Elizabeth, 57; Joseph, 42.
- Ling, Leah, 183; Sarah, 170; Thomas, 183; William, 170.
- Lingard, John, 64; Sarah, 64.
- Lings, Ann, 141; John Benjamin, 141.
- Liniker, Catherine, 411.
- Linkin, Sophia, 368.
- Linley, Ann, 223.
- Linn, Hugh, 164; Mary, 164.
- Linnell, George, 49; Susanna, 49.
- Linnett, Frances, 186.
- Linnex, Sarah, 279.
- Linsdall, Sarah, 249.
- Linsell, Dennis, 146; Robert, 146.
- Linsey, Elizabeth, 2; Sarah, 300.
- Linstead, Eliza, 315.
- Linton, Frances, 4.
- Lintott, Elizabeth, 32.
- Linzey, Elizabeth, 208.
- Lipop, Joseph, 215; Sophia, 215.
- Lippard, Ann, 117.
- Lipparini, Françoise, 79; Giuseppe, 79.
- Lipscomb, Ann, 276; Elizabeth, 73, 174, 255; Frances, 4; Martha, 181; Mary, 20; Sarah, 83, 129; Thomas, 255; William, 4, 276.
- Lipscombe, Anne, 221; Elizabeth, 326; Susan, 70; William, 326.
- Lipsham, Ann, 294, 347; James, 347.
- Liscoe, Ann, 278.
- Lish, Lydia, 82.
- Lisk, Margaret, 85.
- Lisle, Hester, 195; Marcia Mary Ann, 195; Margaret, 382.
- Lismore. *See* O'Callaghan.
- Lisney, John, 54; Mary, 54.
- Lisseman, Mary, 410.
- Lisson, Elizabeth, 405.
- List, Sarah, 215; Sarah Elizabeth, 174; Thomas, 174, 215.
- Lister, Hannah, 153; Jane, 110; Margaret Bradley, 118; Matthew Bancroft, 195; Samuel, 118; Sarah, 100; Sophia, 195; Thomas, 110.
- Litchfield, Elizabeth, 328; George, 45; Mary, 45.
- Litten, Charlotte, 270; George, 270; John, 220; Mary, 220.
- Little, Ann, 222; Augusta, 104; Elizabeth, 5, 16; Frances, 17; Francis, 392; George, 249, 346; Harriett, 181; Joseph, 137; Lucy, 322; Margaret, 78; Maria, 167; Mary, 137, 249, 346, 390; Mary Ann, 392; Richard, 78, 399; Robert, 222; Sarah, 233, 399; Thomas, 233; William, 390.
- Littledale, Catherine Louisa, 280; Charles, 254, 280; Hannah, 280; Thomas, 280.
- Littlefield, Edward, 42; Sarah, 42.
- Littleford, Elizabeth, 258; John, 258; Phoebe, 386.
- Littler, Ann, 199; Edmund, 150; Elizabeth, 150.
- Littlewood, Elizabeth, 34; Hannah, 8; Susan, 300.
- Livens, Mary, 63.
- Liversage, Sarah, 195.
- Livett, Elizabeth, 28; Jane, 194; Mary, 47; William, 28.
- Living, Ann, 338.
- Livingston, Ann, 349; Eleanor Willmott, 123; Sarah, 29.
- Llandaff, R., Bp. of, 3.

- Llewellyn, Mary, 376.  
 Llewellyn, Ann, 29; Joseph, 29; Martha, 410; Richard, 410.  
 Llewellyn, Elizabeth, 360; William, 360.  
 Llewellyn, Fanny, 58; John, 58.  
 Lloyd, Abraham, 394; Amelia, 418; Andrew, 175; Ann, 17, 25, 45, 114, 248, 327, 367, 401; Anna Maria, 64; Catherine, 14, 87, 186, 252; Charles, 327; Charlotte, 294, 336, 394; David, 14; Dinah, 373; Edward, 45; Edward Pryce, 61; Elizabeth, 116, 154, 180, 201, 274, 353, 398, 407, 417, 421; Elizabeth Thornton, 29; Ewan, 273; Frances, 323; Francis, 180; Henry Thomas, 393; James, 274; Jane, 48; Jane Maria, 284; John, 51, 80, 87, 146, 154, 186, 268, 333, 365, 374, 390, 399, 421; Joyce, 160; Louisa, 312; Louisa Maria, 80; Martha, 147, 166, 393; Mary, 6, 38, 40, 108, 146, 167, 211, 238, 254, 268, 293, 311, 374, 399; Rebecca, 51, 277; Richard, 6; Robert, 146, 157, 372; Sarah, 124, 146, 157, 175, 273, 333, 356, 365; Susannah, 347, 390; Sydney, 372; Thomas, 108, 254, 294; Valentine James, 29; William, 277, 312, 418.  
 Lluellin, Edward, 13; Hannah, 13.  
 Loader, Ann Maugier, 385; Charlotte, 49; Elizabeth, 403; George, 385; Hannah, 295; John, 389; Louisa, 244; Sarah, 86, 389; Thomas, 403; William, 86.  
 Loadman, Elizabeth, 86; Richard, 86.  
 Loadsman, Henrietta, 240.  
 Loaks, Sarah, 356.  
 Lobb, Eliza, 210.  
 Lobban, Elizabeth, 246; James, 246.  
 Lobler, Hannah, 108.  
 Lock, Amelia, 108; Ann, 213; Caroline, 200; Dorothea Sally, 240; Elias, 107; Elizabeth, 107; Frederica Augusta, 20; George James, 200; James, 240; Jane, 201; Jennet, 95; John, 17; Jonathan, 264; Keturah, 243, 262; Lucy, 246; Margaret, 60; Martha, 299; Mary, 17, 100, 209; Robert, 60; Samuel, 100; Susannah, 264; Thomas, 246, 299; Ursula, 56.  
 Locke, Amy, 383; Ann, 343; Frances Peers, 48; John, 222; Mary, 258; Matilda Jane, 222; Sarah, 341.  
 Locker, Edward Hawks, 412; Elizabeth, 412; Jane, 412; John, 412; Sarah, 368.  
 Lockett, Elizabeth, 10; Joseph, 10.  
 Lockey, Elizabeth, 203.  
 Lockhart, Ann, 165; Arthur, 224; Elizabeth Hoy, 417; Henrietta, 177; James, 107; John Ingram, 107; Maria, 107; Marianne Matilda, 55; Samuel, 165; Sarah, 78, 224; William, 417.  
 Lockhead, Elizabeth, 360; James, 360.  
 Lockie, Ann, 220; John, 220.  
 Lockington, Ann, 240; Arthur, 119; Charlotte, 119; Elizabeth, 169; Mary, 372; Sarah, 396; Thomas, 240, 372.  
 Lockley, Ann Mary, 346; Charlotte Sophia, 103.  
 Lockwood, Mary, 219; Mary Ann, 371; Patience, 323; Thomas, 37, 75.  
 Lockyer, Agnes Frances, 62; Ann, 220; Elizabeth, 255; Harriet, 52; John, 204, 254; 255; Margaret, 254; Mary Ann, 204; Richard, 220.  
 Lodder, Elizabeth, 295; William, 295.  
 Lodge, Elizabeth, 391; George, 93; John, 377; Lydia, 377; Mary, 93, 324.  
 Lodger, Christiana, 65; William, 65.  
 Loe, Charlotte, 11; Francis, 11.  
 Loft, Mary, 237; Susanna, 326; Thomas, 326.  
 Loftus, Lady Elizabeth, 41; Elizabeth, 344; William, 41, 366.  
 Logan, Ann, 119; Charlotte, 159; Hannah, 230; John, 119; Mary, 125, 241.  
 Loggins, Elizabeth, 376.  
 Logie, Isabella, 154; Jean, 182.  
 Lomas, Agnes, 337; Ann, 15; Decimus, 337.  
 Lomax, Edward, 239; Elias, 396; Elizabeth, 210, 396; Mary, 239.  
 Londer, Ann, 282; Joseph, 282.  
 London, Alice, 216; Bridget, 230; Caleb, 230.  
 Londonderry. *See* Stewart.  
 Lone, Amelia, 233.  
 Long, Amelia, 95, 369; Ann, 9, 103, 266; Charles, 95; Diana, 233; Edmund, 224; Edward, 369; Eliza, 211; Elizabeth, 6, 55, 62, 76, 138, 198, 224, 284; Frances Louisa, 91; Henry, 98; James, 6, 215, 405; Sir James Tylney, 7; Jasper, 134; John, 198, 266, 318, 345; Joseph, 188, 199; Judith, 199; Louisa, 345; Margaret, 188; Maria, 369; Mary, 188, 209, 263, 318, 405; Robert, 194; Sarah, 18, 98, 134, 163, 194, 215; Thomas, 263; William, 103; W., 95.  
 Longden, Frances, 266; William, 266.  
 Longhurst, Ann Peek, 128; Arabella, 258; Frances, 4; Richard, 53; Robert, 128; Sarah, 53.  
 Longland, Jane, 19; William, 19.  
 Longley, John, 345; Lucy, 420; Mary, 202, 345; Sarah, 293; William, 293.  
 Longman, Ann, 3; James, 3, 103; Jane, 372; John, 391; Martha, 54; Mary, 391; Sarah, 103.  
 Longmate, Elizabeth, 270; James, 270.  
 Longmore, Susannah, 322.  
 Longmures, Christopher, 178; Martha, 178.  
 Longridge, Ann, 338.  
 Lonnon, Elizabeth, 352.  
 Lonsdale, Elizabeth, 363; Francis, 363; Martha, 409; Mary, 313; Richard, 313; Thomas, 409.  
 Looder, Mary, 272.  
 Looker, Sarah, 129; Thomas, 129.  
 Lord, Agnes, 139; Ann, 152, 253; Elizabeth, 381; Frances, 185; John, 96, 139, 152; Lydia, 348; Mary, 96; Robert, 348; Samuel, 253.  
 Lording, Ann, 319; James Taylor, 319.  
 Lordon, Sarah, 21.  
 Lorée, Jean Baptiste, 145; Marie Jeanne, 145.  
 Lorient, Edward, 35; John Baptiste Toussaint, 339; Margaret, 339; Mary, 35.  
 Lornenie. *See* De Lornenie.  
 Lorraine, Elizabeth, 86; John, 86.  
 Losh, Mary, 365.  
 Loton, Ann, 294; Joseph, 294; Mary Ann, 274; Sarah, 292, 351; William, 274, 292, 351.  
 Lott, Elizabeth, 20; Hannah, 52; Maria, 113; Susannah, 382.  
 Louch, Ann, 5, 99.  
 Loud, Susanna, 37.  
 Loudin, John, 146; Margaret, 146.  
 Loudoun. *See* Campbell.  
 Lough, Elizabeth Ann, 48.  
 Loughnan, Philadelphia, 357.  
 Lourie, Ann, 109; John, 109.  
 Louvet, Anne, 172; Florent, 172.  
 Lovaine, George Percy, afterwards Earl of Beverley and Duke of Northumberland, 240; Louisa, 240.

- Lovatt, Mary, 252; Susannah, 239.
- Love, Ann, 26, 318, 410, 418; Christian, 132; Elizabeth, 184; Hester, 268; Mary, 178, 207; Richard, 318; Sarah, 161, 254; Stephen, 207; Thomas, 268.
- Loveday, Daniel, 39; Elizabeth Frances, 161; Hannah, 200; Phoebe, 39; Robert, 161.
- Lovegrove, Ann, 94, 137; Hannah, 25; James, 94; Kezia, 403; Mary, 381; Philip, 165; Sarah, 3, 165, 319.
- Lovejoy, Elizabeth, 280; Esther Louisa, 100; John, 100.
- Lovekin, Rebecca, 320.
- Loveland, Ann, 87; Edward, 337; Elizabeth, 22; Esther, 337; Susan, 38; William, 38.
- Loveless, Eleanor, 196; Elizabeth, 270; Thomas, 196, 270.
- Lovell, Anna Maria, 82; Diana, 374; Durio, 120; Elizabeth, 120, 206; Frances, 332; James, 137, 354; Jane, 354; John, 82, 312, 323; Martha, 15; Mary, 137, 312; Nathaniel, 374.
- Lovelle, Joseph Cook, 335; Penelope Agnes, 335.
- Lovelock, Eleanor, 225; William, 225.
- Loveluck, Mary, 327; Thomas, 327.
- Loveridge, Aaron, 319; Mary, 319.
- Lovett, Ann, 333, 334; Barbara, 231; Elizabeth, 43, 280, 382; Frances, 395; Hannah, 37, 234; James, 280; Jane, 32; John, 32, 43, 137, 382, 395; Maria, 168; Martha, 294; Mary, 137; Sarah, 113; Susannah, 3, 373; William, 3, 294.
- Lovewell, Mary Ann, 388.
- Lovibond, George, 91; Martha, 91.
- Lovitt, Elizabeth, 229.
- Low, Andrew, 290; Charles, 404; Charlotte, 146; Edward, 91; Elizabeth, 99, 173; Emma, 338; Hannah, 91; James, 331; Jane, 404; Joyce, 231; Leonard, 173; Margaret, 290; Martha, 142; Mary, 331.
- Lowden, Elizabeth, 384; James, 384.
- Lowder, John, 303; Mary, 303.
- Lowe, Ann, 28, 135, 191, 277; Deborah Matilda, 256; Elizabeth, 125, 337, 339, 343, 356; Hannah, 45; James, 337; James Pierpoint Crompton, or Chrup, 245; John, 256; Joseph, 289; Lucy, 284; Mary, 40, 219, 239, 261, 330; Nathan, 40; Sarah, 334; Susannah, 245; Thomas, 339.
- Lowen, Elizabeth, 358; John, 358.
- Lowies, Rebecca, 403; Thomas, 403.
- Lowin, James, 349; Mary, 349.
- Lowman, Amy, 370; Honour, 43; Mary, 391; Thomas, 43; William, 370, 391.
- Lowndes, Ann, 129; Elizabeth, 175; Jane, 306; Mary, 11, 257; Sarah, 153; Thomas, 153; William, 129, 175, 257.
- Lownds, Ann, 385; Daniel, 84, 385; Esther, 84; James, 239; Susannah, 239.
- Lownes, Martha, 67; Matthew, 67.
- Lownie, Elizabeth Sarah, 50.
- Lowrie, Frances, 78; Margaret, 363.
- Lowtett, Ann Maria, 371.
- Lowth, Elizabeth, 63; Mary, 405; Paul, 63.
- Lowther, Anne, 388; Charlotte, 210; Mary, 388.
- Lowthian, Harriet, 323; John, 323; Mary, 69, 401; Robert, 69, 401.
- Lowton, James, 17; Sarah, 17, 239.
- Loxley, Jane, 299.
- Loyauté. *See* De Loyauté.
- Loyd, Catherine, 306; Elizabeth, 282; Richard, 306.
- Loynes, Sarah, 59; Simon, 59.
- Lozell, John, 116; Mary, 116.
- Lozeron, Mary Ann, 180.
- Lubbock, J. W., 250.
- Luca, Mariana Fabiana, 253.
- Lucan, Elizabeth, Countess of, 22; Richard, Earl of, 22.
- Lucar, Elizabeth, 154.
- Lucas, Amy, 383; Ann, 34, 190, 232, 356, 394, 417; Anna Maria, 317; Anthony, 308; Charles, 341; Charlotte, 114, 178; Daniel, 411; Dinah, 342; Edward, 234; Eleanor, 234; Elizabeth, 44, 77, 220, 320, 369, 409, 410; Esther, 51; Frances, 230, 243; George, 44; John, 190, 220, 230, 318, 339, 383, 402; Lucy, 308; Margaret, 49; Mary, 311, 318, 341, 411; Rebecca, 296; Richard, 356; Robert, 317; Sarah, 35, 239; Sarah Ann, 402; Susannah, 256, 339; Thomas, 178; William, 114, 239, 311, 369.
- Luciett, Catherine, 184.
- Luck, Ann, 370; Hannah, 96; Richard, 96; Susanna, 208.
- Luckes, Ann, 232; Jane, 178; William, 178.
- Luckett, George, 264; Rosanna, 264.
- Luckey, Charlotte, 284.
- Luckhurst, Hannah, 241; Joseph, 241.
- Luccock, Ann, 109; Elizabeth, 405; John, 109.
- Lucy, Ann, 10; Benjamin, 363; Elizabeth, 225, 399; Frances, 419; Hugh, 20; John, 399; Mary, 20, 363; Thomas, 10, 225; William, 419.
- Ludewick, Mary, 64.
- Ludgater, Jane, 408.
- Ludget, Mary, 366.
- Ludlam, Jeffery, 170; Mary, 170.
- Ludlow, Charles, 34; Elizabeth, 292; Mary, 185, 410; Sarah, 34; William, 185.
- Luff, Henry, 246; John, 348; Mary, 246, 348; Prudence, 414; Samuel, 62; Sarah, 62.
- Luffman, Elizabeth, 121; Henry, 121.
- Lugar, Marshall, 400; Mary, 400.
- Lugard, Susannah, 390.
- Lugg, Elizabeth, 213.
- Luiaconu, Ann, 159; Petrus Rosa, 159.
- Luke, Ann, 142; George, 65; Mary Turner, 65.
- Lukin, Catherine, 385; James W., 385; Robert, 385.
- Lum, Susannah, 128.
- Lumbard, Bridget, 372.
- Lumley, David, 169; Eliza, 120; Elizabeth, 169; Henrietta, 324; Jane, 113; John, 120; Lumley, 324; Mary, 122; Thomas, 122.
- Lummis, Margery, 148; William, 148.
- Lund, Ann, 25; Frances, 29; Jane, 49; Joseph, 49; Matthew, 29; Thomas, 25.
- Lundey, Ann, 96.
- Lundt, Elizabeth, 327; Henry, 327.
- Lunn, Ann, 3, 113, 313; Benjamin, 156; Jane, 107, 156; John, 107; Mary, 219.
- Lunt, Elizabeth, 257; John, 257.
- Lupton, Bannister, 354; Francis, 5; Hannah, 5; Harriot, 278; James, 182; Jane, 354; Mary, 168, 182; Sophia, 376.
- Lurcock, Frances, 285.
- Luscombe, Mary, 179; Rev. Matthew Henry Thornhill, 307; Robert, 179; Susannah Dawes, 307.
- Lush, Elizabeth, 167, 393; Henry, 167; John, 393; Mary, 121; William, 121.
- Lusher, Mary, 228.
- Lushington, J. R., 416; Mary, 197.

Luther, Jane, 416.  
 Lutman, Mary, 148.  
 Lutterback, Frances Maria, 127.  
 Lutwidge, Charles, 176; Elizabeth Anne, 176.  
 Lutwyche, Lucy, 252.  
 Luxford, Hannah, 385; William, 385.  
 Lyall, Alexander, 370; Allison, 69; George, 145; Isabella, 370; Mary, 145.  
 Lyddon, Bessey, 224; William, 224.  
 Lye, Catherine, 213; William, 213.  
 Lyell, Alice, 35; Eleanor, 269; George, 62; James, 35; Margaret, 62.  
 Lyford, Mary, 365; William, 365.  
 Lym, Eleanor, 271; Joseph, 271.  
 Lymes, Elizabeth, 263.  
 Lymm, Elizabeth, 26.  
 Lynch, Catherine, 63; Elizabeth, 391; Grace, 45; Joseph, 62; Mary, 62, 183, 362; Mary Ann, 373; Mary Larchin, 106; Patrick, 391; Robert, 402; Susan, 402; Walter, 373.  
 Lyne, Ann Penelope, 242; Edith, 355; Edward, 242; Harriot, 352; John, 355; Laura, 284; Mary, 178; Sarah, 409; William, 409.  
 Lynea, Sarah, 115; Susannah, 118; William, 118.  
 Lynn, Elizabeth, 26, 63; John, 63; Mary, 42.  
 Lyon, Ann, 88; Edward, 277; Eleanor, 77; Elizabeth, 28; John, 77; Lawrence, 155; Margaret, 355; Maria, 277; Mary, 69, 155, 255, 317; Robert, 355; Thomas, 317; William, 384.  
 Lyons, Catherine, 192, 292; Mary, 52.  
 Lyster, Letitia, 263.  
 Lyth, Elizabeth, 420.  
 Lytrott, Ann, 6; John, 6.  
 Lyttelton, Caroline Ann, 91.

## M

Maass, Anna Gertrude, 131.  
 Mabb, Elizabeth, 160; William, 160.  
 Mabbatt, Martha, 364.  
 Mabbett, Isabella, 301.  
 Mabon, Andrew, 358; Sarah, 358.  
 Macalester, James, 102; Sarah, 102.  
 MacAndrew, Ann, 174; James, 24; Mary, 24.  
 McArthur, Elizabeth, 334.  
 Macartney, Ann, 394.

MacAttie, John, 319; Susanna, 319.  
 Macavoy, Mary, 137; Thomas, 137.  
 Macbean, Alexander, 137; Elizabeth, 137.  
 McBeath, Margaret, 208.  
 McCaa, Ellen, 259; Peter, 269.  
 McCabe, Ann, 119; William, 119.  
 McCall, Deborah, 98; Jane, 201; John, 201; Mary, 166.  
 McCann, Ann, 32; Jane, 180.  
 McCartan, Ann, 247; Daniel, 247.  
 McCarty, Hannah, 258.  
 McCarthy, Charles, 55; Ellen, 395; Florence, 316; Jeremiah, 262; Margaret, 309; Mary, 55, 137, 316, 418; Patrick, 418; Sarah, 262.  
 Macartney, Ann, 394.  
 McCarty, Ann, 185, 319, 376; Daniel, 185; John, 319.  
 McCauley, Cornelius, 375; Margaret, 375.  
 McCem, or McCenn, Elizabeth, 146; Thomas, 146.  
 McClalam, Hannah, 290; James, 290.  
 McClellan, Elizabeth, 130.  
 McClesh, Ann, 33; John, 33.  
 McCloud, Catherine, 414; Elizabeth, 327; James, 414.  
 McCormick, Ann, 43.  
 McCracken, Catherine, 64; James, 64.  
 McCraight, Sophia, 155.  
 McCreery, Ann, 326.  
 McCulloch, Sarah, 290; William, 290.  
 McDaniel, Frances, 65; John, 65; Mary, 279; Peggy, 339.  
 McDermott, Catherine, 57.  
 McDonald, or Macdonald, Alexander, Lord, 3; Ann, 6, 15; Catherine, 284; Christian, 11; Hon. Diana, 3; Donald, 309; Eleanor, 138; Eliza, 229; Elizabeth, 72, 101, 345; Elizabeth Jane Ann, 79; Frances, 340, 354; James, 354; Jean, 15; John, 101; Malcom, 229; Margaret Ann, 3; Mary, 292, 309; Sarah, 19, 340.  
 McDoneld, Denis, 201; Jane, 201.  
 McDonnald, Mary, 8; William, 8.  
 McDonnell, Alexander, 131; Lady Charlotte, 204; Elizabeth, 208, 376; James, 376; Martha, 208; Sarah, 131.  
 McDouall, Jane, 173.  
 Maccougall, Daniel, 84, 386; Elizabeth, 84; Mary, 386.  
 McDougall, Catherine, 278; Elizabeth, 164; Isabella, 99; James, 278; John, 99;

Martha, 325; Mary, 174; Thomas, 325.  
 McDowall, Elizabeth Rose, 65; William, 65.  
 Macduff, Sarah, 372.  
 Macduffie, Mary, 105.  
 Mace, Amelia, 351; Joseph, 323; Mary, 124; Susannah, 323; William, 124.  
 McEntire, Henry, 335; Maria, 335.  
 McEvoy, Martin, 343; Mary, 343.  
 McEwen, Alexander, 248; Alice, 248; Ann, 86.  
 Macey, Alice, 326; Sarah, 24.  
 McFarland, Judith, 43; William, 43.  
 McFarlane, Amy, 40; Andrew, 90; Elizabeth, 90; Fanny, 345; Malcom, 345.  
 McFarson, Margaret, 146.  
 McGann, James, 32; Rose, 32.  
 McGee, Bernard, 298; Elizabeth, 298; Judith, 372.  
 McGibbon, Mary, 179.  
 McGilchrist, Ann, 23.  
 McGill, Margaret, 175.  
 MacGilleray, Margaret, 394.  
 McGinety, George, 372; Mary, 372.  
 McGlynn, Hannah, 244; Patrick, 244.  
 McGonigle, Mary, 366.  
 McGowen, Anne, 321; Robert, 321.  
 MacGowran, Elizabeth, 248; Francis, 248.  
 MacGregor, Harriet, 352; Jane, 366; John Alexander Paul, 366; Roderick, 352.  
 McGrigor, Elizabeth, 153; Frances, 320; John, 320.  
 McGuffolk, Mary, 216; William Montgomery, 216.  
 McGuinness, Hugh, 319; Rose, 274, 319.  
 Machattie, Elizabeth, 382; John, 382.  
 Machell, Elizabeth, 180; Mary, 107; William, 180.  
 Machin, Ann, 355; John, 355; Mary, 156; Sarah Ann, 319; Thomas, 156.  
 Macintosh, Alexander, 66; Elizabeth, 66.  
 McIntosh, Ann, 277, 409; Elizabeth, 52; Mary, 180; Peter, 409; William, 52, 277.  
 Macintyre, Duncan, 57; Elizabeth, 57.  
 McIntyre, Ann, 386; Jane, 278; Joseph, 278; Nance, 386.  
 Mack, Charles, 165; Elizabeth, 165; Sarah, 293.  
 Mackarell, Elizabeth, 292; Thomas, 292.  
 Mackarty, Mary, 123.  
 Mackay, Alexander George, 77;



- Angus, 267; Ann, 267; Jane, 228; John, 179; Lucy Eliza, 77; Margaret, 392; Mary, 392; Sarah, 179.  
 McKay, Alice, 225; William, 225.  
 Mackdonald, Caroline, 109.  
 McKee, Jeremiah, 156; Mary, 156; Sarah, 39.  
 Mackell, Ann Sophia, 272; John, 272, 333; Maria, 333; Sarah, 318.  
 McKell, Catherine, 394.  
 McKenna, Ann, 183; Charlotte, 235; Jane, 285; John, 79, 285; Mary, 79; Richard, 235; William, 183.  
 Mackenthum, Charlotte, 110.  
 Mackenzie, Ann, 159, 255; Ann Maria, 121; Barbara, 344; Benjamin, 408; Caroline, 327; Elizabeth, 91, 290; Ellen, 259; Euphemia, 46; James, 159; Jane, 78; Kenneth, 78; Maria Wilson, 337; Mary, 374, 408; Mary Stevens, 306; Paulina, 110; Peter, 306; William Bowie, 337.  
 McKenzie, Ann, 297; Jane, 245; Peter, 297.  
 Mackerell, Sarah, 171.  
 McKevar, Ann, 17.  
 Mackell, Mary, 107.  
 Mackey, Barnaby, 137; Charlotte, 29; Elizabeth, 312; Margaret, 122; Phoebe, 137; Sophia, 103.  
 Mackfall, Mary, 70.  
 McKid, Alexander, 47; Susannah, 47.  
 Mackie, Francis, 393; Phoebe, 393.  
 McKindlay, Christian, 235; Sidney, 235.  
 McKinnon, Alexander, 280; Catherine, 312; Charles, 378; D., 312; Frances, 280; Henry, 312; Sophia, 378.  
 McKinsey, Jane Rose, 308.  
 Mackintosh, Betty, 15; Duncan Martin, 99, 172; Frances, 183; Jane, 236, 367; Mary, 99; Sarah, 172; Theodosia, 145; Thomas, 236.  
 McKinzie, Anna, 266.  
 Macklane, Elizabeth, 126.  
 Macklen, Ann, 35.  
 Macklenburg, Emma, 238.  
 Macklin, Ann, 101; Elizabeth, 175, 232; John, 175.  
 Macknally, Charlotte, 246.  
 Mackncar, Eleanor, 120.  
 Mackney, Ann, 94; Stephen, 94.  
 Mackquere, Alexander, 259; Ann, 259.  
 Mackray, Fanny, 118; James, 118.  
 Mackrell, James, 92; Mary, 92.  
 Mackreth, Maria, 294.  
 McLaester, Catherine, 118; John, 118.  
 McLagan, Elizabeth, 47; Michell, 47.  
 Maclane, Frances, 253.  
 McLane, Daniel, 274; Lydia, 274.  
 Maclaren, Charles, 336; Sarah, 336.  
 McLaren, Hannah, 30; Joseph, 30; Peter, 54; Sarah, 54.  
 McLaughlin, Alexander, 123; Eleanor, 328; Elizabeth, 123; H., 272, 274; Richard, 328.  
 Maclean, Betty, 94; James, 94.  
 McLean, Agnes, 283; Charles, 283; Charlotte, 272; Elizabeth, 270; Francis, 272; James, 70; Jane, 70.  
 McLeish, George, 221; Hannah, 221.  
 Macleod, Ann, 290; Susannah, 391.  
 McLeod, Ann Maria, 40; James, 40; Jane, 150; John, 172; Mary, 172; Robert, 150.  
 McLewee, Andrew, 188; Frances, 188.  
 Macmanners, Catherine, 207.  
 McMaster, John, 193; Mary, 193.  
 McMicking, Elizabeth, 71; James, 71.  
 Macmiken, Alexander, 246; Elizabeth, 246.  
 McMillan, Elizabeth, 335; Hellener, 2; James, 118; Jane, 116; Neile, 335; Sarah, 118.  
 McMullen, Catherine, 221; Maurice, 221.  
 McMullin, Ann, 53.  
 McMurdo, Bryce, 256; Jane, 256.  
 McMurray, John, 386; Mary, 386.  
 McNab, Alexander, 357; Elizabeth, 35; Jane, 357; William, 35.  
 McNair, John, 176; Sarah, 176.  
 Macnamara, Ann, 23, 344; Arthur, 313; Frances, 313; James, 313; John, 174, 313; Louisa Sarah, 312; Mary, 313; Sarah, 174; William, 312.  
 McNamara, Andrew, 137; Ann, 137; Catherine, 53; Hannah, 419; Hugh, 419; Michael, 53.  
 McNay, John, 16; Sarah, 16.  
 McNeal, Elizabeth, 335; James, 411; Mary, 411.  
 McNeill, Ann, 195; Cornelius, 195.  
 McNee, Elizabeth, 55; Thomas, 55.  
 McNeeley, Barbara, 28.  
 Macpherson, Ann, 25; Donald, 25.  
 McPherson, Isabel, 417.  
 McQueen, Ann, 179; Elizabeth, 116; John, 327; Lydia, 327; William, 116, 179.  
 McQuire, Esther, 201; Lawrence, 201.  
 McQuoid, Isabella, 403; Samuel, 403.  
 Macrae, Maria, 301.  
 Macrea, Ann, 326.  
 Macredie, Hannah, 48; James, 48.  
 McDonald, Harriet, 307.  
 McIyer, Jean, 377; John, 377.  
 Madden, Elizabeth, 328.  
 Maddin, Mary, 193.  
 Maddison, Isabella, 170; Sarah, 355.  
 Maddock, Hannah, 217.  
 Maddocks, Amy, 391; Blandinah, 384; Frances, 45; John, 45, 199, 391; Mary, 131, 199; William, 131, 384.  
 Maddox, Elizabeth, 204; Henry, 204.  
 Madew, Edward, 245; Hannah, 310, 393; Henry, 310; John, 393; Mary, 245.  
 Madgett, Mary, 388; Samuel, 388.  
 Madgwick, Henry, 136; Sarah, 136.  
 Madland, George, 244; Ruth, 244.  
 Madocks, Elizabeth, 75; John Edward, 75, 92.  
 Madox, Hannah, 230.  
 Maelley, Catherine, 240.  
 Maffey, Mary, 19.  
 Maffin, Susan, 85.  
 Magan, Hannah, 72; Margaret, 238; Michael, 72.  
 Mager, Mary, 54, 238; Richard, 54.  
 Maggs, Mary, 350; Sectee, 194; William, 350.  
 Maginnis, Jane, 375; William, 375.  
 Magnay, Christopher, 91; Elizabeth, 346; Jane, 91.  
 Magner, Eleanor, 284; James, 284.  
 Magness, Margaret, 326.  
 Magny, Hannah, 35; Nicholas Vincent, 35.  
 Magrath, Elionor, 386.  
 Maguire, Charles, 353; Elizabeth, 194; Francis, 194; Hannah, 353; Sarah, 185; William, 185.  
 Mahaney, John, 359; Mary, 359.  
 Mahon, Diana, 332; Ross, 332.  
*See Mehon.*  
 Mahoney, Catherine, 355.  
 Mahony, Elizabeth, 245; Mary Ann, 278; Patrick, 245.  
 Maid, Eleanor, 13.  
 Maiden, Rebecca, 311.

- Maidman, Jane, 280.  
 Maidment, Ann, 270 ; Sarah, 296.  
 Maidon, Elizabeth, 159.  
 Maida, Charles, 55 ; Elizabeth, 144 ; Esther, 55.  
 Maile, Ann, 334 ; Charlotte, 290 ; Elizabeth, 121 ; Joseph, 334 ; Mary, 211 ; Richard, 290 ; William, 121.  
 Main, Ann, 28, 418 ; James, 194 ; Jane, 190 ; Martha, 194 ; Thomas, 190.  
 Maine, Ann, 331 ; Sarah, 361.  
 Mainwaring, Henry, 112.  
 Mairis, Ann, 73 ; George, 73.  
 Mairvin, Mary, 231.  
 Maisey, Edward, 17 ; Elizabeth, 17.  
 Maitland, Alexander, 312 ; Ann, 57 ; Jane, 194, 261 ; John, 261 ; Louisa, 283 ; Margaret, 170, 312 ; Peregrine, 283 ; William, 57.  
 Maisey, Ann, 195 ; Thomas, 195.  
 Majendie, Eliza Mary, 365 ; H., 28 ; Lewis, 365 ; Sarah, 284 ; Susanna, 28.  
 Major, Ann, 60, 382 ; Benjamin, 159 ; Charles, 382 ; Elizabeth, 66, 167, 280 ; Frances, 106 ; Jane, 324 ; John, 111, 393 ; Joseph, 66 ; Maria, 40 ; Mary, 159, 238 ; Phillis, 271 ; Rebecca, 111 ; Sarah, 333 ; Susannah, 331.  
 Maken, Eleanor, 35 ; Esther, 141 ; Robert, 141 ; William, 35.  
 Makepeace, Mary, 103.  
 Makin, Mary Elizabeth, 317.  
 Maklin, John, 392 ; Mary, 392.  
 Malcolm, Margaret, 82 ; Mary, 286, 389 ; Thomas, 82, 389 ; William, 286.  
 Male, Ann, 150.  
 Males, George, 232 ; Sarah, 232.  
 Maley, Sarah, 279 ; William, 279.  
 Maling, Hannah Maria, 324 ; Sarah Domett, 412 ; Susanna, 129 ; Thomas, 324.  
 Malkin, Elizabeth, 405 ; Ralph Bailey, 405.  
 Mallard, Benjamin, 265 ; Mary, 265.  
 Mallatt, Adelaide, 305 ; John, 305.  
 Mallerston, Mary Ann, 251 ; Quintus, 251.  
 Mallet, Sarah, 419.  
 Mallett, Sarah Canter, 153.  
 Mallinder, Elizabeth, 346 ; John, 346.  
 Malmesbury, Harriet Mary, 224.  
 Malone, Ann, 244 ; Bridget, 167 ; Thomas, 244.  
 Malpas, Hannah, 143 ; Mary, 184.  
 Malter, Marie Anne, 126.  
 Malvern, Charles, 155 ; Eleanor, 155.  
 Man, Hannah, 303 ; Hester, 106 ; James, 106 ; Mary, 291.  
 Manbey, Maria, 299.  
 Manby, Catherine, 282 ; Hannah, 8 ; Joseph, 8 ; Richard, 282 ; Sarah, 328.  
 Mancer, Alice, 255 ; Edward, 255.  
 Manchester, Susannah, 249.  
 Mandar, James, 18 ; Martha, 18.  
 Mandaville, James, 325 ; Maria, 325.  
 Mander, Eliza, 309.  
 Manders, Ann, 292 ; Elizabeth, 134 ; Maud Matilda, 273 ; Thomas, 273.  
 Manderson, Ann Maria, 310 ; William, 310.  
 Mandy, Ann, 373 ; David, 160 ; Lydia, 86 ; Mary, 160.  
 Mangon, Honnor, 95 ; Owen, 95.  
 Mankin, John, 52 ; Margaret, 52.  
 Manley, Ann, 244 ; Cornelia, 246 ; Elizabeth, 275 ; Joseph, 244 ; Thomas, 246.  
 Manly, James, 280 ; Mary, 280.  
 Mann, Ann, 135 ; Charlotte, 233 ; Elizabeth, 228 ; George Norman, 105 ; Hannah, 162 ; Honour, 157 ; Jane, 403 ; John, 135, 162, 181 ; Margaret, 381 ; Maria, 403 ; Mary, 413 ; Nancy, 181 ; Noah, 403 ; Sarah, 25, 109, 391 ; Sarah Ann, 105 ; Sophia, 288 ; Thomas, 25, 391.  
 Manners, Abigail, 248 ; Ann, 303 ; Catherine Sophia, 100, 264 ; Charles, 168, 287 ; Elizabeth, Duchess of Rutland, 198 ; Lady Elizabeth Isabella, 186 ; Frances, 168 ; Gertrude Florinda, 287 ; Grace Louisa, 264 ; Henry, 248 ; John, 100, 264 ; John Henry, Duke of Rutland, 198 ; Laura, 264 ; Louisa, 100, 264 ; Mary, 104 ; Russel, 104 ; William, 303.  
 Mannin, Amelia, 294 ; William, 294.  
 Manning, Ann, 128, 227 ; Augustus Cæsar, 50 ; Catherine, 123 ; Daniel, 243 ; Elizabeth, 243, 400 ; Harriet, 251 ; Jane, 50 ; John, 128 ; Joseph, 104 ; Louisa Jane, 104 ; Margaret, 342 ; Mary, 73, 144 ; Susannah, 167 ; William, 73.  
 Manningham, C. W., 44 ; Harriet, 44.  
 Mansbridge, Elizabeth, 81 ; Sarah, 263.  
 Mansell, Ann, 72 ; Elizabeth, 76, 295, 388 ; James, 176 ; Mary, 55, 88, 91, 176, 202, 278 ; Sarah, 250, 283, 382 ; Thomas, 88, 91 ; William, 72, 76, 250, 278 ; —, 20.  
 Manser, Christiana, 62 ; Edward, 62 ; Elizabeth, 394 ; Henry, 62 ; Thomas, 394 ; Ursula, 62.  
 Mansfield, Ann, 105, 136 ; Charlotte, 280 ; Edward, 166 ; Elizabeth, 140, 166, 212 ; George, 280 ; Hannah, 42 ; James, 140 ; Mary, 251 ; Mary Ann, 397 ; Sarah, 322.  
 Mansford, David, 382 ; Elizabeth Frances Towson, 382.  
 Manson, Ann, 111 ; Daniel, 111.  
 Mant, Catherine, 113 ; Elizabeth Hill, 315 ; John Alderton, 315 ; Martha, 171.  
 Mantle, Amelia, 367 ; Sarah, 53 ; William, 367.  
 Manton, Ann, 210 ; Caroline, 403 ; Joseph, 71 ; Louisa Maria, 395 ; Mary, 234 ; Mary Ann, 71 ; Susanna, 39, 387 ; Thomas, 395 ; William, 403.  
 Manuel, Anthony, 359 ; Cecilia, 359.  
 Manvell, Ann, 326.  
 Mapell, Frances, 168.  
 Mapes, Amphilis, 152 ; Ann, 152 ; L., 152 ; Mary, 400 ; Sophia, 152.  
 Maplestone, Elizabeth, 54 ; Thomas, 54.  
 Mapleton, Ann, 281 ; John, 281.  
 Mapplebeck, Elizabeth, 369.  
 Mara, Ann, 15 ; James, 15 ; James Daniel, 406 ; Mary Ann, 406.  
 Marande, Frances, 411 ; John, 411.  
 March, Amelia, 384 ; Charles, 224, 402 ; Edward, 384 ; Eleanor Ann, 144 ; Elizabeth, 295 ; Esther Raymond, 110 ; Harriot, 413 ; John, 110 ; Mary Ann, 224 ; Phoebe, 402 ; Rose, 315 ; Samuel, 295 ; Sarah, 174 ; William, 144.  
 Marchand, Anthony, 92 ; Elizabeth, 92, 324 ; John, 324.  
 Marchant, Ann, 17, 192, 290 ; Catherine, 234 ; Elizabeth, 337 ; Elizabeth Exeter, 161 ; Frances, 330 ; Johanna, 271 ; Johanna Elizabeth, 107 ; John, 89 ; Jonathan, 330 ; Joseph, 337 ; Mary, 89, 228, 336 ; Richard, 234 ; Samuel, 36 ; Sarah, 36, 85, 155 ; Thomas, 17, 271 ; William, 85.  
 Marchi, Elizabeth, 74 ; Lewis, 74.

- Marchmont, Elizabeth Jane, 300; William, 300.  
 Marcy, Sarah, 15; William, 15.  
 Maddall, Eleanor, 384; Phillis, 202.  
 Mardell, Mary, 130.  
 Mardon, Elizabeth, 240; John, 240.  
 Mare, Rebecca, 314.  
 Margetson, Jane, 266; John, 266; Martha, 220; Sophia, 172.  
 Margrett, Alice, 264.  
 Margetts, Elizabeth, 224, 396; Jane, 374; John, 374; William, 224.  
 Margrave, Mary, 311; Mary Ann, 216.  
 Marguard, Court Henry, 298; Mary, 298.  
 Mariani, Catharina, 232; James, 232.  
 Marie, James, 132; Margaret, 132.  
 Marigold, Ann, 231.  
 Marington, George, 314; Susannah, 314.  
 Marinot, John, 51; Lydia, 115; Mary, 51.  
 Maria, Maria, 349.  
 Mariscotti, Sophia, 73.  
 Mariteau, Sarah, 96.  
 Marjoribanks, Margaret, 296.  
 Mark, Ann, 307. *See* Van Der Mark.  
 Markall, Ann, 169.  
 Markby, Elizabeth, 334.  
 Markent, Susanna, 236.  
 Marker, Francis, 242; Mary, 242.  
 Markham, Alicia Harriot, 121; Ann, 74, 118, 179; Anne Katherine, 145; Cecilia, 399; Elizabeth Catherine, 121, 145; Frederica, 121, 145; Rev. John, 224; J., 399; Lady Mary, 347; Osborne, 347; Richard, 118; Robert, Archdeacon of York, 145; Sarah, 241; William, Archbishop of York, 121, 145.  
 Markland, Brian, 341; Nancy Gale, 341.  
 Marklew, Elizabeth, 17; John, 17.  
 Marks, Elizabeth, 374; John, 164, 263, 374; Samuel, 264; Sarah, 263, 264, 279; Susannah, 164.  
 Markwick, Elizabeth, 410; Rebecca, 42.  
 Marlborough, Bethia, 188; Mary, 80; William, 188.  
 Marler, Robert, 45; Sarah, 45.  
 Marley, Sarah, 419; William, 419.  
 Marlin, Elizabeth, 118.  
 Marlow, Eleanor, 41; George, 178; Mary, 285, 342; Priscilla, 119; Rebecca, 178, 406; Thomas, 41, 406; William, 342.  
 Marment, Edward, 77; Jane, 77.  
 Marmion, Charles, 102; Mary, 102.  
 Marner, Mary, 123.  
 Marney, Margaret, 12.  
 Marnham, Ann, 234.  
 Marple, Hannah, 305.  
 Marquis, Archibald, 162; Helen, 162.  
 Marr, Ann, 403; Ann Bacchus, 177; William, 177.  
 Marrable, Ann, 10; Thomas, 10.  
 Marriage, Mary, 51.  
 Marrion, Margaret, 239.  
 Marriot, Elizabeth, 333; Francis, 333.  
 Marriott, Catherine, 241; Elizabeth, 7; Elizabeth Ann, 164; Henry, 356; James, 125, 241; Lucy, 353; Mary, 125, 293; Mary Ann, 356; Mersey, 263; Thomas, 263, 353; William, 7.  
 Marron, Ann, 416.  
 Marscott, John, 132; Rebekah, 132.  
 Marsden, Charlotte, 36; Elizabeth, 38, 171, 261; Francis, 171; George, 348; James, 38; John, 389; Martha, 291; Mary, 348, 389; Rachel, 216.  
 Marsh, Ann, 5, 69; Ann Maria, 310; Edward, 100; Elizabeth, 36, 42, 94, 100, 117, 269, 309, 311, 343, 410; Harrytete, 214; James, 135, 215; John, 255, 392; Ledey, or Lydia, 56; Margaret, 215, 355; Mary, 31, 135, 190, 255, 334, 392; Mary Ann, 152; Richard, 31; Sarah, 127, 135, 328; Thomas, 135, 214; William, 117, 309, 343, 410.  
 Marshall, Alice, 60; Ann, 73, 88, 133, 171, 221, 280, 296, 345, 377; Charlotte, 311, 370; Edith Mary, 27; Edward, 345; Eleanor, 77; Eleanor Elizabeth, 181; Elizabeth, 27, 37, 106, 111, 133, 201, 297, 336, 411; Frances, 202, 401; Francis, 201; George, 373, 411, 415; Hannah, 131, 184, 317; James, 58, 106, 280, 340; Jane, 55, 325; John, 95, 111, 131, 159, 181, 202, 297, 311, 407, 416; John Burton, 374; Joseph, 396; Leonard, 221; Louisa, 244; Margaret, 170, 209, 246, 373; Maria, 340, 396; Mary, 58, 89, 148, 159, 161, 237, 289, 320, 400, 415, 416; Mary Ann, 411; Peter, 209; Richard, 37; Robert, 133; Sally, 407; Samuel, 27, 367; Sarah, 37, 60, 82, 95, 118, 132, 169, 242, 308, 374; Stephen, 296; Thomas, 132, 171; William, 55, 77, 169, 244, 401, 411; Winifred, 367.  
 Marsham, Catharine, 294; Hon. Charlotte, 80; Lady Frances, 330; Frances, 174; John Gill, 294; —, Earl of Romney, 80, 330.  
 Marson, Elizabeth, 146, 267; John, 146, 267; Mary, 307.  
 Marston, James, 276; Sarah, 276, 283; Susanna, 99; Thomas, 99.  
 Mart, Esther, 337; Salome, 358.  
 Martain, Ann, 323; George, 323.  
 Marthers, Mary, 173.  
 Martin, Abraham, 79; Alice, 315; Andrew, 120; Ann, 17, 22, 90, 112, 142, 182, 200, 221, 269, 281; Anne Amelia Matilda, 104; Anthony, 350; Benjamin, 72; Charlotte, 61; David, 369; Dorothy, 224, 360; Eleanor, 65, 87, 368; Eliza, 342; Elizabeth, 2, 14, 29, 65, 82, 101, 136, 139, 142, 159, 162, 168, 245, 302, 312, 334, 371, 406; Elizabeth Miriam, 420; Ely, 369; Francis, 124; George, 22, 68, 175, 281; George Daniel, 430; Hannah, 20, 34, 182, 280, 356; Hannah Maria, 153; Henry, 86, 417; Henry Price, 111; Isabella, 144, 202; James, 1, 89, 142, 153, 175, 223, 271, 334, 368; James Ford, 226; Jane, 30, 35, 136, 153, 364, 412; Jane Harriott, 361; Janet, 175, 368; John, 17, 87, 90, 104, 137, 140, 164, 305, 351; John Gaskell, 356; Joseph, 112, 224; Judith, 65; Lætitia, 275; Lydia, 377; Maria, 212, 343, 351, 364; Martha, 4, 190; Mary, 16, 70, 72, 73, 94, 137, 140, 155, 159, 170, 175, 249, 255, 296, 305, 365, 399; Mary Ann, 226; Mary Ellen, 223; Mary Hudson, 271; Mathieu, 296; Nicholas, 2; Peace, 53; Peter, 65, 399; Phoebe, 194; Priscilla, 289; Rebekah, 1; Richard, 360; Robert, 142, 280; Samuel, 136, 159, 375; Sarah, 41, 46, 68, 79, 87, 89, 111, 117, 120, 142, 164, 256, 299, 339, 350, 356, 370, 375, 417, 418; Stamper, 82; Sudna, or Sidney, 124; Susanna, 32, 86, 185, 378; Thomas, 182, 200, 378; Ursula, 174; William, 4, 16, 20, 61, 299, 365.  
 Martindale, Ann, 134; Edward, 139; Elizabeth, 413; James, 418; John, 134;

- Mary, 139; Richard, 413; Sarah, 418.
- Martinson, Sarah, 169; Thomas, 169.
- Marton, Anne, 200; George Richard, 200.
- Martyn, Elizabeth, 74; Jane, 287; John Lee, 206; Mary, 206; William, 74.
- Martyr, John, 313; Judith, 33; Sarah, 313.
- Marven, Jane, 87.
- Marvin, Mary, 231.
- Marygold, Mary, 249.
- Mascer, Jane, 403.
- Mascoe, Elizabeth, 53.
- Mascord, Elizabeth, 339; James, 339.
- Mase, Ann, 189; John, 189.
- Masefield, Maria, 115.
- Mash, Elizabeth, 6; Mary, 16; Sarah, 128.
- Mashman, Elizabeth, 18.
- Mashut, Sarah, 48.
- Maskall, Elizabeth, 218.
- Maskell, Elizabeth, 31; George, 31; Susannah, 168; Thomas, 168.
- Maskey, or Maskrey, Hannah, 222.
- Maslin, Jonathan, 397; Ursula, 397.
- Mason, Alexander, 120; Ann, 47, 67, 122, 174, 258, 268, 270, 360, 378, 398, 412; Bethia, 15; Charles, 330; Charlotte, 282; Deborah, 398; Eleanor, 210; Elizabeth, 19, 28, 122, 127, 138, 148, 149, 179, 190, 212, 225, 253, 256, 330, 343, 370; Elizabeth Margaret, 254; Frances, 28, 154, 350; Grace, 223; Harriott, 238; Henry, 154, 206; Jacob Binay, 30; James, 15, 190, 212; Jane, 19; John, 19, 28, 39, 144, 148, 190, 404; John James, 206; Lucy, 196; Mary, 48, 77, 120, 145, 206, 257, 372, 404; Mary Ann, 206, 386; Mary Elizabeth, 190; Nathaniel, 145; Rebecca, 343; Richard, 28, 210, 238, 268, 350; Robert, 149, 343, 398; Sarah, 5, 24, 39, 91, 259, 294; Sophia, 303; Susanna, 144, 404; Thomas, 256, 257, 270; William, 5, 30, 138, 179, 282; William Appleton, 360.
- Massee, Hannah, 126; John, 126.
- Massey, Bethia, 15; Judith, 77; Mary, 19, 161; Sarah Catherine, 167; William, 167.
- Massingberd, Harriet, 349; Mary, 12; William, 12.
- Massingham, Harriot, 207.
- Masson, Sophia, 244; Thomas, 244.
- Master, Mary Ann, 240; T., 240.
- Masterman, James, 237; Jane, 237; Margaret, 135; William, 135.
- Masters, Amy, 93; Ann, 49, 118, 296; Eliza Louisa Wynne, 413; Elizabeth, 236, 356, 406; Frances, 407; George, 236; Isabella, 276; James, 214, 407; John, 400; Louisa, 296; Martin Kedgwin, 118; Mary, 187, 236, 345; Mary Ann, 400; Nancy, 399; Robert, 93; Sally, 214; Sarah, 32, 226, 358; Tamey, 42; Thomas, 49, 296; William, 276, 358, 406.
- Masterson, Mary, 352.
- Mastin, Mary, 284.
- Mate, Peter, 227; Sarah, 227.
- Mather, Ann, 49; Elizabeth, 251; Harriot, 36; Jeffery, 82; John Price, 236; Joseph, 87; Mary, 82, 87; Peggey, 175; Samuel, 36; Sarah, 236.
- Mathews, Ann, 115, 165; Ann Elizabeth, 384; Elizabeth, 72, 76, 178; George, 384; Hannah, 49, James, 49, 409; John, 72, 115, 165, 197; Joseph, 144; Leonora, 197; Margaret, 152; Martha, 144; Mary, 104, 191, 212, 357; Matthew, 243; Robert, 191; Sarah, 363; Stephen, 76; Susanna, 243, 320, 409; William Thomas, 357.
- Mathewson, Caroline, 92; Henry, 244; Robert, 92; Ruth, 244.
- Mathias, George, 373; Joseph, 268; Mary, 268, 373.
- Mathison, Betrix, 390; Catherine, 257; Eleanor, 119; Gilbert, 257; Margaret, 115.
- Mathon, John Alexis, 397; Mary, 397.
- Matley, Elizabeth, 154; George, 154; Martha, 111; Mary Ann, 379; Matthew, 111; William, 379.
- Maton, Ann, 50; Joseph, 50.
- Matringham, Rosalie, 322.
- Matson, Susan, 14; Thomas, 14.
- Mattam, Mary, 225.
- Matten, James, 173; Susanna, 173.
- Mattenly, Amelia, 35; Thomas, 35.
- Matthew, Benjamin Anthony, 47; Theodosia, 47.
- Matthewman, Benjamin, 420; Lucy, 285; Margaret, 420.
- Matthews, Ann, 49, 200, 228, 369, 404; Charles, 23; Charlotte, 106; Dorothy, 150; Elizabeth, 49, 56, 72, 182, 341, 343, 355; Esther, 157; Frances, 100; Henry, 252; James, 44, 343, 369, 410; Jane, 50, 410; Joanna, 23; John, 146, 228, 341; Lucy, 252; Maria, 399; Martha, 397; Mary, 25, 32, 37, 44, 68, 93, 108, 146, 148, 178, 202, 237, 342, 344, 362, 393, 412; Mary Ann, 348; Nathaniel, 49; Price, 397; Rebecca, 28; Robert, 72, 104; Sarah, 25, 131, 173, 253; Silvester, 104; Thomas, 32, 68, 106, 348, 355, 362; William, 28, 50, 108, 148, 157, 253.
- Matthewson, Eliza, 146; John, 115; Sarah, 115.
- Matthey, Marianne, 261.
- Matthison, Alexander, 119; Margaret, 119.
- Mattingly, Ann, 112; Benjamin, 20; Frances, 175; Richard, 112.
- Mattingley, Eleanor, 41.
- Mattock, Sarah, 263.
- Mattocks, Bernard Fontaine, 237; Elizabeth, 237.
- Matton, Honour, 235.
- Matyear, Elizabeth, 145; George, 145.
- Maud, Eleanor, 24.
- Maude, Cornwallis, Viscount Hawarden, 110; Elizabeth, 388; Hon. Emma, 110; Margaret Eleanor, 237; Thomas, 150, 237; Thomas Ralph, 110.
- Maufroy, Germaine Genevieve, 34; Jean Pierre, 34.
- Maugham, Jane, 391.
- Maulden, Joseph, 111; Mary, 111; Susanna, 341.
- Maun, Elizabeth, 116.
- Maund, Deborah, 336; Elizabeth, 187; Lydia, 327; Samuel, 187.
- Maunder, Catherine, 184; John, 364; Martha, 364; Thomas, 184.
- Maurage, Annette, 60.
- Maurice, Adah Ann, 187; Elizabeth, 223; Martha, 96; Rev. Robert, 223; William, 187.
- Mauson, Phillis, 67.
- Maw, Lydia, 347; Robert, 347.
- Mawback, Ann, 22.
- Mawbey, Catherine, 38; Elizabeth Lewis, 55; Esther, 410; James, 410; Joseph, 38; Mary, 404; Matilda, 378; Robert Stephen Langfield, 55; Samuel, 404.
- Mawer, Dorothy, 387; Edward, 202; Mary, 202; William, 387.
- Mawson, Lucy, 358; Matthew, 358.
- Maxey, Henry, 81; Mary, 81; Samuel, 311; Susannah, 61.
- Maxfield, Elizabeth, 188; Margaret, 39; Mary, 376; Sarah, 36.

- Maxstead, Elizabeth, 240.  
 Maxted, Esther, 383 ; Henry, 383.  
 Maxwell, Elizabeth, 40 ; George, 80 ; Jane, 261 ; Kitty, 212 ; Madelina, 238 ; Martha, 390 ; Mary, 80 ; Lieut.-Col. Patrick, 212 ; Ralph, 390 ; Sir William, 261 ; William, 238.  
 Maxworthy, Ann, 154.  
 May, Ann, 36, 229, 315, 376 ; Betty, 386 ; Charles, 260 ; Charlotte, 92 ; David, 43, 99 ; Elizabeth, 99, 289, 315, 338, 404, 405 ; Frances, 192 ; George, 376 ; Hannah, 390 ; Hannay, 336 ; Harriot, 185 ; Isabella, 324 ; James, 149, 273 ; John, 100, 386 ; Judith, 273, 330 ; Leah, 232 ; Margaret, 208, 260 ; Maria, 362, 404 ; Martha, 257 ; Mary, 77, 82, 206, 237, 273, 274, 362 ; Rebecca, 275 ; Samuel, 275 ; Sarah, 43, 100, 107, 149, 193, 397 ; Stephen, 232 ; Tabitha, 179 ; Thomas, 179, 324, 397 ; William, 107, 237.  
 Mayall, Sarah, 266.  
 Maybank, Charlotte, 67 ; Frances, 222 ; George, 67 ; Mary, 95 ; Richard, 222.  
 Mayberry, Elizabeth, 12.  
 Maybin, Elizabeth, 121 ; William, 121.  
 Maycock, Betty, 109 ; Elizabeth, 289 ; Richard, 289.  
 Maydon, Benjamin, 409 ; Mary, 409.  
 Maydwell, Elizabeth, 353.  
 Mayell, Ann, 247 ; Frances, 267 ; William, 267.  
 Mayelston, James, 18 ; Sarah, 18.  
 Mayer, Anthony, 7 ; Catherine, 383 ; Elizabeth, 7 ; Sarah, 379.  
 Mayes, Ann, 291 ; John, 54 ; Mary, 54 ; William, 291.  
 Mayger, Ann, 349 ; Charles, 349.  
 Mayham, Ann, 360.  
 Mayhew, Barbara, 113 ; Elizabeth, 133 ; Joseph, 113 ; Joshua Dorset Joseph, 340 ; Mary Ann, 340.  
 Mayjor, Hannah, 190.  
 Mayland, Mary, 181.  
 Mayle, Mary, 345.  
 Mayles, Elizabeth, 20 ; Samuel, 20.  
 Maynard, Anna, 76 ; Colling, 202 ; Daniel, 43 ; Easter Elizabeth, 314 ; Elizabeth, 284 ; Frances, 19 ; James, 284 ; John, 19 ; John Boyer, 314 ; Mary, 43, 202.  
 Mayne, Ann, 193 ; Elizabeth, 318 ; Isabella, 5 ; John, 193 ; Martha, 249 ; Mary, 15 ; William, 15, 256, 258, 318.  
 Mayo, Ann, 49, 378 ; Daniel, 152 ; Elizabeth, 152 ; James, 31 ; John, 300 ; Lydia, 279 ; Martha, 51 ; Mary, 31, 83, 300 ; Mary Ann, 8 ; Susanna, 106.  
 Mayor, Ann, 374 ; Elizabeth, 228 ; James, 374 ; John, 161 ; Mary, 146, 161 ; William, 228.  
 Mayow, Elizabeth, 400 ; Sarah Ann, 214 ; William, 214.  
 Maypin, John, 408 ; Mary, 408.  
 Mayriss, Harriet, 160 ; James, 407 ; Rebecca, 407.  
 Mays, Amy, 93 ; Ann, 355 ; Esther, 284 ; James, 413 ; Mary, 124 ; Sarah, 413 ; William, 124, 355.  
 Maysey, Martha, 132.  
 Mayston, Lucy, 57 ; Robert, 57.  
 Mayzmore, Sarah, 337.  
 Maze, Hannah, 123 ; Richard, 123.  
 Mazy, Ann, 96.  
 Meabry, Eliza, 98 ; John, 98.  
 Meacham, Ann, 342 ; John, 342.  
 Meacock, Amelia, 12 ; John, 12.  
 Mead, Charlotte Ann, 352 ; Elizabeth, 53, 233, 358 ; Jacob, 144 ; John, 60 ; Maria, 270 ; Mary, 144, 203, 344 ; Robert, 53, 270 ; Sarah, 60 ; Susannah, 319 ; William, 233, 352, 358.  
 Meader, Elizabeth Drusilla, 95.  
 Meadmore, Mary, 76 ; Thomas, 76.  
 Meadows, Ann, 37, 54 ; Carolina Matilda, 76 ; Elizabeth, 194 ; George, 25 ; Sarah, 25 ; Sarah Louisa, 278 ; Susannah, 378 ; Thomas, 194.  
 Meads, Ann, 254 ; Elizabeth, 241 ; William, 254.  
 Meager, Amy, 143 ; Ann, 379 ; Thomas, 143.  
 Meagher, Mary, 417.  
 Meaker, Elizabeth, 412 ; John, 412.  
 Meakin, Mary Ann, 298 ; Samuel, 298.  
 Mealey, Mary, 7.  
 Mealing, Benjamin, 204 ; Mary, 204.  
 Mealy, Anna Maria, 399.  
 Meards, Rebecca, 179.  
 Meares, Jane, 80.  
 Meares, Harriett, 45 ; John, 45.  
 Mearing, Elizabeth, 31 ; George, 92 ; Isabella, 290 ; Jane, 92.  
 Mears, Ann, 168 ; Edward, 54, 168 ; Eleanor, 54 ; Elizabeth, 12, 318 ; Frances, 218.  
 Mease, Ann, 147 ; Thomas, 147.  
 Measures, Lucy, 418.  
 Meates, Elizabeth, 95 ; Sarah, 2 ; Thomas, 95.  
 Mecey, Ann, 125.  
 Mecoy, Sarah, 67.  
 Medcaf, Mary, 81, 235 ; Richard, 81.  
 Medcraft, Ann, 104 ; John, 104.  
 Meddows, Margaret, 350.  
 Medhurst, Elizabeth, 291 ; Hester, 290 ; John, 290 ; Martha, 399 ; William, 291 ; William Edward, 399.  
 Medlam, Amelia, 398 ; Barbara, 398 ; John, 398 ; Thomas, 398.  
 Medland, Elizabeth, 170 ; John, 291 ; Mary, 291.  
 Medley, Ann, 100 ; Elizabeth, 84 ; George, 84, 177, 253 ; Henrietta, 177 ; Sarah, 253.  
 Medlicott, Charlotte, 200 ; Edward, 200 ; Fanny, 373 ; Harriot, 147 ; John, 300 ; Mary, 293 ; Samuel, 373 ; Susannah, 300.  
 Medman, Sarah, 255.  
 Mee, Ann, 346 ; Elizabeth, 2 ; George, 153 ; Mary, 153.  
 Meecham, Elizabeth, 81 ; William, 81.  
 Meed, Elizabeth, 66.  
 Meegham, Elizabeth, 56 ; Hugh, 56.  
 Meehan, Catherine, 230 ; Hugh, 230.  
 Meek, Ann, 26, 74, 188, 419 ; Elizabeth, 373 ; George Henry, 373 ; John, 188 ; Mary, 80 ; Richard, 26 ; Robert, 74.  
 Meekly, Esther, 273 ; Henry, 273.  
 Meers, Ann, 115 ; Ezra, 139 ; John, 115, 254 ; Mary, 254 ; Mary Ann, 139.  
 Meeten, Lydia, 416 ; William, 416.  
 Meffre, Hannah, 201 ; Rev. I. Claude, 201.  
 Meggitt, Ann, 188 ; John, 188.  
 Meggs, Maria, 237.  
 Megomery, Ann, 268.  
 Meguiness, Mary, 13 ; William, 13.  
 Mehon, or Mahon, John, 22 ; Mary, 22.  
 Meikle, James, 200 ; Mary, 200.  
 Mekin, Ann, 82.  
 Melborn, Francis Lawson, 43 ; Mary, 43.  
 Melbourne, Charles Peter, 402 ; Charlotte, 402. See Lamb.  
 Meley, Margaret, 405.  
 Melbuish, Ann, 410 ; Mary Ann, 329.  
 Meljng, Elizabeth, 87.  
 Mellas, Ann, 144.  
 Meller, Catherine, 352 ; Sarah,

- 311 ; T. W., 311 ; William, 352.
- Mellersh, Sarah, 398 ; William, 398.
- Melley, Catherine, 240.
- Mellish, Anne, 126, 151 ; Charlotte, 126 ; Elizabeth, 10 ; John, 126, 151 ; Margaret, 328 ; William, 328 ; W., 126.
- Mellon, Elizabeth, 8.
- Mellor, Ann, 88 ; Apollonia, 410 ; Mary Jane, 349 ; Matthew, 88.
- Mellow, Mary, 301.
- Mellows, Mary, 396 ; Thomas, 396.
- Mellson, Elizabeth, 390.
- Melone, Elizabeth, 248.
- Melrose, Joseph, 214 ; Mary, 214.
- Melsom, Ann, 143, 338.
- Melton, Ann, 258 ; Matthew, 258.
- Melville, Charles, 315 ; Hannah, 35 ; John, 168 ; Mary Ann, 168, 315.
- Melville, Paul Chevalier de, 238.
- Melvin, Andrew, 377 ; Mary, 346, 377.
- Membray, Priscilla, 273.
- Membury, Charles, 165 ; Patience, 165.
- Memelin, Rachel, 103.
- Memory, Charles, 286 ; Jane, 286.
- Ménage, Hipolyte De Madre, 364 ; Jenny, 364.
- Mence, Charles, 272 ; Edward, 279 ; Jane, 272 ; Margaret Lucy, 342 ; Maria, 86 ; Sarah, 279.
- Mencke, John Christian, 167 ; Mary, 167.
- Mender, Hannah, 379.
- Menere, Joseph, 405 ; Sarah, 405.
- Menham, Elizabeth, 137 ; Jane, 132 ; Richard, 137.
- Menbennett, Martha, 114.
- Mensforth, Elizabeth, 213 ; George, 233 ; George Charles, 213 ; Julia, 233.
- Menton, Jane, 251 ; Solomon, 251.
- Mentor, Mary, 236 ; Thomas, 236.
- Menzies, Ann, 409 ; Archibald, 267 ; Lady Charlotte, 161 ; Elizabeth, 60 ; Isabella, 403 ; Janet, 267 ; Sir John, 161 ; John, 409.
- Mercer, Eliza, 408 ; Elizabeth, 63 ; John, 408 ; Marcus, 63 ; Mary, 398.
- Merceret, Catherine, 83 ; Pierre, 83.
- Merchant, Ann, 135 ; Eleanor, 298 ; George, 298 ; John, 135.
- Mercier, Theresa, 220.
- Merden, Elizabeth, 90.
- Merewed, Charles, 377 ; Mary, 377.
- Meredith, Ann, 32, 52, 117 ; Catharine, 16 ; Easter, 94 ; Elizabeth, 51, 153, 181 ; Esther, 272 ; Gregory, 158 ; Hannah, 126 ; Henry, 51 ; Honora, 339 ; Jane, 237 ; Kezia, 175 ; Mary, 106, 192, 335 ; Robert, 181, 272 ; Samuel, 117 ; Sarah, 6 ; William, 126, 339.
- Meren, Jane, 80.
- Merle, Mary Sophia, 273.
- Merrall, Edward, 66 ; Sophia, 66.
- Merrell, Mary, 271.
- Merrett, Catherine, 80 ; Jane, 32 ; John, 32.
- Merrey, Elizabeth, 81.
- Merrick, Ann, 89, 117 ; Catherine, 33 ; Edward, 345 ; Eleanor, 120 ; John, 33, 120 ; Robert, 89 ; Sarah, 345 ; Susan, 300.
- Merriett, James, 205 ; Mary, 205.
- Merriman, Ann, 199 ; Samuel, 199, 247.
- Merrington, Betty, 242 ; John, 169 ; Mary, 169, 324 ; William, 242.
- Merrion, Mary, 13 ; Richard, 13.
- Merritt, Harriot, 307 ; Lucy, 259 ; Sarah, 62, 382 ; Silas, 382.
- Merry, Agnes, 357 ; Elizabeth, 65, 327 ; Hester, 25 ; Jane, 395 ; John, 72, 337, 395 ; John Hatfield, 357 ; Mary, 337 ; Susannah, 72 ; Thomas, 65.
- Merryman, Elizabeth, 227 ; Esther, 114 ; James, 227.
- Merser, Ann, 362.
- Meryett, Jane, 267 ; Richard, 267.
- Mesnard, Anna Maria, 135 ; Daniel, 135.
- Messenger, Ann, 55, 154, 240 ; Charles, 154 ; Dinah, 164 ; Elizabeth, 16, 167 ; John, 240 ; Mary, 310 ; Richard, 55, 167 ; William, 16.
- Messer, Ann, 136 ; James, 136 ; Jean Jacob, 306 ; John, 341 ; Maria, 306 ; Sarah, 341.
- Messingham, Ann, 267.
- Messink, Sarah, 231.
- Messiter, Phillis, 207.
- Metcalf, Austin, 19 ; Esther, 196 ; Frances, 11 ; Hannah, 19 ; John, 183 ; Joseph, 183 ; Leah, 140 ; Margaret, 74 ; Mary Anne, 91 ; Nathaniel Henry, 91 ; Tamer, 183 ; Thomas, 140.
- Metcalfe, Ann, 411 ; David, 2 ; Earley, 2 ; Elizabeth, 241 ; Frances, 353 ; George, 33 ; Hannah, 41 ; Mary, 411 ; Thomas, 41, 241.
- Methuen, Matilda, 303 ; Paul Cobb, 303.
- Mettam, James, 403 ; Jane, 403.
- Metter, Martha, 342.
- Metyard, Sarah, 75 ; William, 75.
- Mewbank, Ann, 22.
- Mewitt, George, 314 ; Mary, 314.
- Mexborough. *See* Savile.
- Mextead, Ann, 395 ; David, 395.
- Meyer, Elizabeth, 211, 296 ; John Frederick, 211 ; Thomas, 296.
- Meyers, Elizabeth, 33 ; John, 33 ; Mary, 78 ; William, 78.
- Meymott, Ann, 394 ; Elizabeth, 53 ; William Gurr, 53, 394.
- Meynell, Anna Maria, 224 ; Edward, 224 ; Thomas, 89.
- Meyrick, Elizabeth, 35, 80 ; Hannah, 176 ; John, 176.
- Meysey, Ann, 181.
- Miall, Anna, 182.
- Michel, Charles William, 409 ; Daniel, 56 ; Etheldred, 409 ; Mary, 409 ; Mary Ann, 56 ; Thomas, 409.
- Michele, Henry, 167 ; Susannah, 167.
- Michelin, George, 204 ; Susanna, 204.
- Michell, Ann, 228 ; Charlotte, 75 ; Judith, 371 ; Louisa, 37 ; Mary, 90 ; Philadelphia, 396 ; William, 228 ; Rev. William Forord, 371.
- Michie, Frances, 60 ; John, 60.
- Micklam, James, 190 ; Mary, 190.
- Middleton, Elizabeth, 140.
- Middinter, John, 284 ; Sarah, 284.
- Middlecott, Louisa, 159.
- Middleditch, Ann, 394 ; William, 394.
- Middlemiss, Ann, 71 ; Elizabeth, 319 ; George, 319.
- Middlemist, Elizabeth, 293 ; John, 293.
- Middleship, Edward, 14 ; Elizabeth, 14 ; Esther, 283 ; William, 283.
- Middleton, Ann, 179 ; Elizabeth, 236 ; Emily, 312 ; Hannah, 357 ; Jane, 379 ; John, 236, 353, 357 ; Mary, 353 ; Nathaniel, 312 ; Sibyl, 57 ; Thomas, 179 ; William, 57.
- Midgley, Elizabeth, 358 ; Sarah, 10 ; Thomas, 10.
- Midam, Jane, 304 ; John, 304.
- Midmore, Jane, 327.
- Midson, Elizabeth, 161 ; Thomas, 161.

- Midwinter, Ann, 43; Charlotte, 43; Jane, 78; Nathaniel, 43; Sarah, 217; William, 78.
- Mighell, Philip, 21; Sarah, 21.
- Mignard, Jane, 134; Thomas, 134.
- Mihell, Ann, 53; Dorothy, 10; Edward, 388; Sarah, 388.
- Mihill, Elizabeth, 55.
- Mikel, Catherine Mary, 285; Charles John Lewis, 285.
- Milbank, Elizabeth, 304.
- Milbanke, Judith, 226; Ralph, 2, 226.
- Milbourn, Ann, 76; Sarah, 399; William, 76, 399.
- Milburn, Frances, 11; John, 11.
- Mildred, Sarah, 112.
- Miles, Abram Allen, 30; Ann, 18, 117, 236, 380, 393; Charles, 7, 82; Charlotte, 360; Charlotte Mary, 271; David, 236; Elizabeth, 5, 7, 77, 195, 210, 260, 301, 333; Frances, 21; Hannah, 154, 262; Harriott, 196; James, 77; Jane Mary, 30; John, 79, 154, 210, 262, 382, 391; Joseph, 117, 260, 380; Mary, 67, 79, 149, 153, 177, 295, 368, 382, 404; Michael, 166; Rachel, 217; Rebecca, 188; Richard, 195; Sarah, 391; Sophia, 82, 160; Susannah, 166; Thomas, 18; William, 160, 295, 393; William Thomas, 404.
- Milkin, Elizabeth, 316; Richard, 316.
- Milkus, Carsen, 141; Sarah, 141.
- Mill, Ann, 270; Hannah, 406; Matthew, 270.
- Millan, Sophia, 384.
- Milland, E., 316.
- Millar, Margaret, 125; Mary, 21.
- Millard, Ann, 114; Ann Hewett, 329; Catherine, 385; Elizabeth, 112, 416; Emma, 329; George, 244; John, 112, 329; Maria, 155; Mary, 201; Sarah, 244; William Henry, 385.
- Millen, Benjamin, 153; Sophia, 153.
- Miller, Alice, 233; Ann, 6, 65, 88, 135, 172, 285; Ann Elizabeth, 353; Barbara, 398; Catherine, 292; Charlotte, 357; David, 65; Edith, 245; Elizabeth, 20, 57, 72, 74, 113, 120, 121, 168, 186, 238, 305, 308, 325, 389, 407, 416; Elizabeth Catherine, 137; Lady Ellen, 246; Frances, 320; George, 285, 297; Hannah, 10, 298, 401; Harriott, 69; Henry, 8, 113, 391; Isabella, 141; James, 6, 29, 88, 162, 206; Jane, 39, 135; Jane Eliza, 246; Jesse, 310, 351; John, 69, 153, 216, 357, 379; Sir John Edwards Riggs, 246; Joseph, 20; Maitland, 357; Margaret, 63, 162, 330; Marmaduke, 186; Martha, 85; Mary, 20, 69, 106, 167, 207, 216, 259, 310, 351, 407; Mary Anne, 206, 297, 405; Maryan, 118; Phebe, 391; Sarah, 8, 29, 93, 128, 258, 357, 413; Sarah Canter, 153; Sarah Russell, 379; Susannah, 191; Thomas, 325, 353, 416; Thomas Hamilton, 405; Timothy, 135; William, 238, 401; William Richard Beckford, 191; W., 421.
- Millerd, Mary, 62.
- Milles, Sarah, 408.
- Millett, Charlotte, 71.
- Milley, Edward, 91; Frances, 91.
- Millican, Susannah, 189.
- Millichamp, Ann, 126.
- Milligan, David, 97; Elizabeth, 97; John, 351; Sarah, 351.
- Millin, Ann, 237; Elizabeth, 418; Hannah, 259; Margaret, 195; Sarah, 332; Simon, 237; William, 195.
- Milliner, Hester, 404; John, 404; Nancy, 34.
- Millington, Bethia, 410; Diana, 111; Elizabeth, 142; Hannah, 401; James, 410; Martha, 308; Richard, 111; Sarah, 41, 179; Susannah, 130; Thomas, 179.
- Millis, Elizabeth, 15; Hannah, 309; Thomas, 15; William, 309.
- Millne, Ann, 33; Eleanora Martha, 178; James, 33.
- Millner, Sarah, 291.
- Mills, Alicia Harriot, 121; Amelia, 66; Ann, 64, 110, 116, 267, 394, 397; Catherine, 98; Charlotte, 26; Eleanor, 9, 53, 89; Elizabeth, 90, 109, 146, 152, 193, 218, 291, 301; Frances, 79, 340, 411, 420; George, 26, 227, 384; George Galwey, 66; Hannah, 13, 203, 396; Harriott, 243; Henry, 193; Rev. Henry Forster, 121; James, 13, 74, 400; Jane, 367, 384, 399; John, 53, 79, 89, 340, 418; Judith Catherine, 358; Margaret, 307; Maria, 21; Martha, 74, 216; Mary, 121, 212, 227, 389, 394, 400, 411; Mary Ann, 103; Michael, 116; Peter, 301; Richard, 212; Samuel, 358; Sarah, 22, 218, 230, 397, 418; Shadrack, 218; Susannah, 137, 411; Thomas, 22, 121, 399; William, 397.
- Millson, Esther, 181.
- Millthorpe, Hannah, 320; Joseph, 320.
- Millward, Ann, 101; Esther, 181; George, 101; Sarah, 87.
- Millwood, Ann, 370; Henry, 368; James, 263; Jane, 368; Jasper, 234; Mary, 234, 263; William, 370.
- Milman, Sarah, 56.
- Milne, Alison, 189; Andrew, 45, 178; Catharine, 45; Clarissa, 403; Francis, 281; George, 403; George William, 253; Georgina, 420; James, 27, 213; James Alexander, 345; Jane, 48; John, 48, 189, 320; Mary, 345; Matilda Cowell, 372; Sarah, 27, 253, 281, 320; Sophia, 14; Teresa, 213. *See* Millne.
- Milner, Hannah, 91; Mary, 201; Selina, 285; Susanna, 234; William, 285; William Mordaunt, 285. *See* Millner.
- Milnes, Ann, 229; Fanny, 209; Hugh, 176; Jemima, 176; John, 209.
- Milrone, Ellen, 380.
- Milton, Ann, 100; Benjamin, 82, 301; Cecilia Bridget, 291; Elizabeth, 114, 301, 420; Hannah, 349; Mary, 82; Sarah, 34, 389. *See* Fitzwilliam.
- Milward, Frances, 204; Hannah, 280; Margaret, 117; Mary, 371; Phoebe, 333; Samuel, 117.
- Minall, Amy, 273.
- Minard, or Minnard, Elizabeth, 217; Isabella, 347, 370; John, 217; William, 347, 370.
- Mincham, Ann, 375.
- Minchin, Hannah, 362, 419; John, 163, 377; Joseph, 416; Lydia, 163; Margaret, 347; Maria, 191, 377; Mary, 24; Sarah, 185, 416; William, 24.
- Mindenhall, Rebecca, 368.
- Minelli, Ann, 37; Gabriel, 37.
- Miner, Catherine, 241.
- Mines, Sarah, 253.
- Minett, Mary, 123.
- Mingay, James, 79; Sarah, 79.
- Minife, Elizabeth, 131, 262; Esther, 331; Thomas, 262.
- Minney, Ann, 108; John, 108.
- Minnitt, Elizabeth, 151; John, 205; Lydia, 288; Mary, 205; William, 151.
- Minns, Jacob, 155; Maria, 155; Mary, 54.
- Minshew, Sarah, 70.
- Minshull, Jane, 126; Margaret, 273; Mary, 31; William, 31.
- Minson, Ann, 98; Robert, 98.

- Minster, Martha, 242; Mary, 267; Thomas, 242.
- Minto, Harriet, 229.
- Minton, Ann, 78, 162, 342; Arthur, 135; Edward, 122; Elizabeth, 122, 206; Frances, 152, 346; Francis, 150; Lucy, 150; Mary, 57; Susanna, 135; William, 342.
- Miran, Sarah, 15.
- Mirfin, George, 83; Sarah, 83.
- Missenden, Mary, 327.
- Mitcham, James, 226; Sarah, 226.
- Mitchell, Alexander, 381, 412; Alice, 281; Amelia Dodeindo, 179; Ann, 123, 202, 226, 284, 298; Catherine, 150, 191; Eleanor, 379; Eliza, 211; Elizabeth, 252, 342, 351, 400; Frances, 124, 412; Hannah, 360; Harriet, 229; Harriet Isabella, 307; Hester, 315; Hugh Henry, 307; Isabella Margaret, 224; James, 187, 191; James Matthias, 400; Jane, 158, 187; John, 22, 105, 123, 313, 342, 379, 381; Margaret, 184; Martha, 46; Mary, 81, 97, 131, 155, 227, 251, 321; Mary Ann, 395; Onsley, 69; Peter, 202; Philip, 351; Richard, 395; Rose Ann, 22, 105; Sarah, 59, 174, 237, 267, 313, 332, 376; Sarah Compton, 73; Susannah, 4, 357; Thomas, 211, 229; William, 251, 315.
- Mitchner, Sarah, 320.
- Mitford, Lady Frances, 283; John, Lord Redesdale, 283; John, 280; William, 283.
- Mitson, Edward, 323; Mary, 323.
- Mitter, Rebecca, 327.
- Mivett, Ann, 390.
- Mobbs, John, 231; Susannah, 231.
- Mobbutt, Frances, 113.
- Mockett, Anna, 232; Thomas, 232.
- Mockford, Elizabeth, 371; George, 371.
- Moerey, Phoebe, 329.
- Moëssard, John, 122; Teresa, 122.
- Moffarts, Marie Cathrine de, 69.
- Moffat, Ann, 161; Elizabeth, 161; Philadelphia, 247; William, 161.
- Moffatt, Bethia, 160; Christian, 149; Harriot, 315; John, 228; Lucy, 408; Sarah, 228; William, 315.
- Moget, Ann, 210; Francis, 210; James, 308; Mary, 308.
- Mogford, Ann, 112, 192; Lydia, 343; Robert, 192, 343; Samuel, 112.
- Mogg, Mary Ann, 186; Robert, 186.
- Moggridge, Ann, 17; Ann Maria, 27; Charlotte Louisa, 345; Edward, 43; Esther, 147; Henry, 147, 345; Martha, 2; Philip, 27; Robert, 17; Sarah, 43.
- Mogridge, Ann, 111.
- Moira. *See* Hastings.
- Moises, Anna, 196; Dr. Hugh, 196.
- Mold, Ann, 56; John, 56.
- Molden, Esther, 102; Mary, 164.
- Mole, Ann, 92; Anna, 265; Sarah, 278; William, 265, 278.
- Moles, Lucy, 253.
- Molesworth, Catherine, 44; Frances, 300; Rev. John, 44; William John, 300.
- Molini, Betty, 107; Peter Ranieri, 107.
- Molinson, John, 28; Miriam, 28.
- Molland, Mary, 368.
- Mollett, Ann, 411.
- Mollison, Hannah, 284; Peter, 284.
- Mollony, Daniel, 369; Elizabeth Mary, 369.
- Mollotte, Joseph, 71; Mary, 71.
- Molloy, Charles, 92; Mary, 115.
- Molly, Mary, 271; Neil, 271.
- Moloneux, Susannah, 152.
- Moltby, Mary Ann, 408.
- Molton, Jane, 171.
- Molyneux, Charles William, Earl of Sefton, 70, 75; Maria Margareta, Lady, 70; Martha, 343; William Philip, Lord, 70.
- Momfill, John, 396; Sarah, 396.
- Monaghan, Faithful, 131; Patrick, 131.
- Monbro, Emily, 215; George, 215.
- Monckton, E<sup>d</sup>, 323; Mary, 149, 339; Robert Philip, 149.
- Moncrief, Margaret, 149.
- Monday, Francis, 148; Mary, 148, 286; Sarah, 37; William, 286.
- Monday, Elizabeth, 129; Samuel, 129.
- Mondezer. *See* De Mondezer.
- Money, Ann, 367; Elizabeth, 140, 291; John, 140; Martha, 298; Michael, 298; Samuel, 367.
- Monger, Elizabeth, 245, 341; Mary, 297; Samuel, 341; Sarah, 401; Thomas, 245; William, 297.
- Monies, Francis, 150; Sally Maria, 150.
- Monington, Ann, 259.
- Monk, Ann, 349, 400; Augusta Sophia, 102; Betty, 248; Catherine, 286; Elizabeth, 284; Esther, 232; Hellen, 285; Henry, 286; Henry Richard, 53; John, 285; Joseph, 400; Lucy, 256; Mary, 113, 211, 393; Phoebe, 229; Sarah, 53; Sophia Homes, 268; William, 248, 349.
- Monke, George Paris, 49; Mary Russell, 49.
- Monlaur, Antoine François, 16; Rebecca, 16.
- Monod, Lewis, 59; Marianne, 59.
- Monro, Charlotte, 150; Elizabeth, 237; Isabella Margaret, 120; James, 237; William, 150.
- Monroy, Eleanor, 168; William, 168.
- Monsell, Hannah, 36; Harriot Augusta, 59; Thomas, 59.
- Monson, Charlotte, 376; Eliza, 376; George, Lord, 376; Hannah, 368; Lady Sarah Elizabeth, 376; William, 368.
- Montagu, or Montague, Ann, 188, 324; Charles, 42; Charlotte, 393; Elizabeth, 42, 206, 226; George, Viscount Hinchingsbrook, 307; Georgiana, 393; James, 148; John, 324, 393; Lady Mary, 54, 154; Mary, 298; Mary Anne Julia Louisa Harriet Lowry, Viscountess Hinchingsbrook, 307; Mary Elizabeth, 76; Michael, 206; Robert, 76; Sarah, 148; Thomas, 226; —, Earl of Sandwich, 154, 307. *See* Browne.
- Monteath, Agnes, 62; Lilley, 273.
- Montellier, Clara, 339.
- Montfort. *See* Bromley.
- Mood, Jane, 24; Thomas, 24.
- Moody, Elizabeth, 395.
- Moodie, John, 162; Sophia, 162.
- Moody, Absalom, 414; Ann, 247, 271, 393; Elizabeth, 324; Frances, 79; Jane, 118; John, 127; Luceas, 274; Mary, 3, 124, 231; Phebe, 414; Rachel, 254; Rebecca, 414; Richard, 324; Robert, 231; Sarah, 127; Sophia, 131; Thomas, 274, 393.
- Moolton, Harriot, 190.
- Moon, Ann, 152; Catherine, 362; John, 365; Mary, 253; Susannah, 365; William, 152.
- Mooney, Bridget, 334; Jeremiah, 334; John, 329; Mary, 237; Nicholas, 237; Rebecca, 329.
- Moor, Catherine, 192; Esther, 300; Joseph, 300; Mary,



- 42; Ralph, 192; Sarah, 118; William, 42.
- Moorcock, Sarah, 78.
- Moorcroft, Ann, 349; John, 97; Mary, 97.
- Moore, Aaron, 394; Agnes, 317; Alexander, 316; Andrew, 348; Ann, 78, 84, 272, 290, 301, 325, 374, 394, 407; Benjamin, 349; Carter, 139; Catherine, 79, 90, 316; Charlotte Frances, 321; Daniel, 29; Eleanor, 253, 348; Eliza, 328; Elizabeth, 1, 31, 32, 104, 113, 119, 134, 186, 222, 247, 278, 297, 309, 325, 349, 369; Frances, 183, 264; Rev. George, 355; George, 134, 325, 357; Giles, 331; Hannah, 103, 114, 205; Hannah Sophia, 132; Harriet, 193; Harriet Maria, 387; Harriot Mary, 355; Jacob, 39; James, 127, 155, 193, 205, 328; Jane, 371; Jane Allen, 167; Jemima, 208; Jeremiah, 63; John, 14, 18, 78, 149, 232, 253, 272, 287, 407; Joseph, 325; Lucy, 199, 331; Margaret, 29, 39, 47; Maria, 266, 416; Maria Ann, 132; Martha, 12, 416; Mary, 51, 63, 116, 127, 138, 139, 149, 259, 271, 275, 297; Mary Ann Charlotte, 184; Mary Camper, 232; Matthew, 31; P., 140; Rachel, 237; Robert, 116; Ruth, 270; Samuel, 138; Sarah, 2, 18, 124, 132, 151, 182, 248; Stephen, 11; Susannah, 16, 112, 155, 239, 252, 275, 287; Thomas, 2, 124, 182, 208, 237, 264, 266, 321; William, 51, 79, 90, 113, 119, 184, 199, 247, 248, 270, 275, 278.
- Moorer, Alice, 72; William, 72.
- Moorey, John Speed, 395; Sarah, 395.
- Moorfield, Ann, 250.
- Moorhouse, James, 94; Mary, 94.
- Moorland, Mary, 70.
- Moorman, Sarah, 243; William, 243.
- Moors, Ann, 341; John, 341.
- Moorsom, Mary, 217.
- Mopsey, Robert, 92; Sarah, 92.
- Mora, Frances, 163.
- Moraley, Ann, 168; John, 168.
- Morant, Catherine, 78; John, 78.
- Moravia, Louisa, 380.
- Mordaunt, Catherine, 316.
- Morden, Elizabeth, 36.
- More, Hannah Maria, 230; William, 230.
- Morecraft, Mary Ann, 398; Sarah, 207, 319; Thomas, 319; William, 207.
- Morehill, Isabella, 82.
- Morel, Mariane, 51.
- Moren, Rebecca, 28.
- Moreton, Lady Frances, 174; Francis, Lord Ducie, 53, 174; Sarah, Lady Ducie, 53; Hon. Thomas, 174.
- Morfee, Martha, 36.
- Morfett, Sarah, 395.
- Morgan, Ann, 87, 142, 182, 229, 242, 269, 272, 327, 367, 379, 414; Caroline, 109, 234; Catherine, 243, 416; Charles, 126; Charlotte, 391; Eleanor, 162; Elizabeth, 55, 108, 224, 247, 272, 335, 386; Frances, 60, 261; George, 188; Hannah, 156, 396; Hester, 149; Isaac, 243; James, 255, 272; Jane, 49, 97, 180; Jemima, 384; John, 4, 8, 156, 187, 216, 269, 411, 414, 416; Kitty, 170; Louisa, 8; Margaret, 96, 189, 357, 373, 414; Martha, 4; Martha Elizabeth, 187; Mary, 16, 61, 91, 100, 102, 119, 182, 229, 255, 259, 269, 278, 291, 334, 341, 376, 398; Mary Ann, 216, 371; Moses, 398; Rachael, 45; Richard, 384; Sarah, 72, 112, 152, 188, 213, 243, 247, 360, 411; Thomas, 16, 109, 229, 376, 391; Walter, 162, 269; Rev. William, 96; William, 87, 242, 247, 334.
- Morgans, Sarah, 324.
- Morice, Rev. Henry, 250; Mary, 250; Sarah, 135.
- Morin, Elizabeth, 79; Frances, 189; John, 79; William, 189.
- Moris, Lucy, 84; Richard, 84.
- Morison, Alexander, 394; Andrew, 159; Dorothy, 159; Jane, 394; John, 349; Mary, 349.
- Morland, Ann, 230; Elizabeth, 53; Elizabeth Mariana, 129; Henry, 229; Margaret, 257; Mary Ann, 229; William, 129.
- Morle, Elizabeth, 24.
- Morley, Ann, 95, 184, 253, 284, 389; Elizabeth, 36, 96, 296; Frances, 380; Hannah, 366; James, 124; Jane, 134, 351, 399; Jasper, 279; John, 36, 366; Margaret, 124; Martha, 279; Mary, 112, 166, 293; Rhoda, 343; Richard, 380; Robert, 296; Samuel, 166; Teresa, 213; Thomas Readshaw, 389; William, 253.
- Mornington. *See* Wellesley.
- Moroau, Rebecca, 160.
- Morosy, Hannah, 166.
- Morpeith. *See* Howard.
- Morphew, Charles John Le Poer, 416; Martha, 416.
- Morrain, Ann, 213; James, 213.
- Morrant, Mary, 127.
- Morrell, Andrew, 11; Elizabeth, 202; Sarah, 11.
- Morrice, Charlotte Elizabeth, 271; Frederick Edward, 271; James, 271; Jonathan, 178; Mary, 178.
- Morrin, Elizabeth, 347; Thomas, 347.
- Morrington, Ann, 26; Thomas, 26.
- Morris, Adam, 229; Alice, 96, 174; Ann, 24, 105, 125, 134, 165, 180, 212, 229, 234, 284, 296, 383; Ann King, 407; Bartholomew, 30; Catherine, 334; Charles, 191; Charlotte, 95, 185; Christiana, 211; Diana, 382; Edward, 322; Eleanor, 160, 212; Eliza, 342; Elizabeth, 32, 33, 38, 45, 47, 90, 95, 101, 131, 133, 229, 251, 279, 290, 294, 297, 319, 362, 376; Esther, 81, 311; Frances, 201; George, 43; Hannah, 13, 290, 322; James, 38, 382; Jane, 13, 67, 315; John, 45, 81, 95, 134, 144, 165, 227, 229, 234, 255, 315, 328, 378; Joseph, 59; Joshua, 382; Letitia, 108; Lewis, 36; Margaret, 100, 144, 170, 225; Maria, 306; Martha, 138, 227; Mary, 61, 77, 123, 209, 213, 232, 243, 255, 319, 323, 328, 351, 355; Mary Ann, 230; Mary Frances, 382; Mary Jane, 256; Phebe, 273; Philip, 230; Rebecca, 16; Richard, 134, 212, 383; Robert, 13, 188, 323; Sally, 297; Samuel, 342; Sarah, 30, 41-43, 134, 135, 147, 164, 207, 284, 378, 384; Sarah Allen, 317; Sarah Ann, 229; Sarah Frances, 188; Selina, 355; Sophia, 274; Susannah, 59, 149, 368, 400; Thomas, 77, 105, 108, 185, 209, 211, 284; Ursula, 36; William, 95, 160, 164, 180, 274, 279.
- Morrison, Ann, 111, 225; Anna Christina, 158; George, 98, 158; James, 156; Margaret, 98, 156; Noble, 43; Robert, 111.
- Morriss, Elizabeth, 413; Isabella, 46; Mary, 77; Richard, 77; Thomas, 46, 413.
- Morrison, Alexander, 369; Hannah, 369; Sarah, 413.
- Morse, Amy, 28; Anne, 261, 383; John, 28, 44; Mary, 37; Sarah, 44; W., 261.
- Mors, Sarah, 132.
- Morten, Elizabeth, 324.
- Morter, Ruth, 389.
- Mortimare, Mary, 382.

- Mortimer, Ann,** 113 ; Benjamin, 234 ; Caroline Elizabeth, 213 ; Elizabeth, 234 ; Hannah, 106 ; Hans Sanders, 200 ; John, 105 ; Joseph, 213 ; Martha, 105 ; Mary, 200, 219 ; Samuel Sach, 106.  
**Mortimore, Ann,** 240, 322 ; Eleanor, 286 ; James, 286 ; Joseph, 127 ; Mary, 127 ; Thomas, 322.  
**Mortin, Mary,** 334.  
**Mortlock, Elizabeth,** 223 ; Esther, 183 ; Isabella, 58 ; John, 58 ; William, 223.  
**Morton, Abigail,** 2 ; Ann, 84, 225 ; Edward, 2, 21 ; Elizabeth, 21, 295 ; Elizabeth Charlotte, 388 ; Elizabeth Matilda, 235 ; Francis, 212 ; Hannah, 77 ; Isaac, 241 ; James, 84, 300 ; John, 227, 253, 388 ; Joseph, 118 ; Margaret, 224, 326 ; Martha, 227, 253 ; Mary, 26, 203, 241, 300 ; Richard, 326 ; Sarah, 69, 212, 283, 287 ; Stephen, 225 ; Thomas, 203 ; Virtue, 118.  
**Morum, James,** 142 ; Mary, 142.  
**Mose, Ann,** 18 ; Martha, 98.  
**Mosefield, Maria,** 115.  
**Moseley, Elizabeth,** 236, 262, 266, 281 ; Hannah, 410 ; John, 227, 236, 266 ; Lucy, 143 ; Susannah, 227 ; Thomas, 410.  
**Mosenau, Susannah,** 191.  
**Moses, Jane,** 9 ; Joseph, 297 ; Mary, 297 ; Rachel, 360.  
**Mosey, Frances,** 182 ; Francis, 182.  
**Mosley, Elizabeth,** 49 ; John, 49 ; Sarah, 358.  
**Moss, Amelia,** 248 ; Catherine, 12 ; Elizabeth, 36, 123, 329 ; George, 53, 397 ; Harriet Margaret, 74 ; James, 329 ; John, 12 ; Joseph, 241 ; Louisa, 397 ; Margaret, 77 ; Mary, 129, 152, 196, 241, 385 ; Peter, 385 ; Rachel, 390 ; Richard, 152 ; Robert, 187 ; Sarah, 53, 188 ; Sophia, 187 ; Thomas, 129, 248 ; William, 36.  
**Mostyn, Charlotte Margaret,** 75 ; Fran., 75 ; Jane, 15 ; John, 15 ; R., 75.  
**Moth, Elizabeth,** 253 ; Joseph, 253 ; Mary, 120 ; William, 120.  
**Motheringham, Elizabeth,** 251.  
**Mothersall, Esther,** 105 ; John, 105.  
**Motley, Elizabeth,** 173.  
**Mott, Eleanor,** 212 ; Elizabeth, 155 ; Hannah, 317 ; John, 142, 212 ; Mary Ann, 390 ; Sarah, 142 ; Thomas Hanson, 155.  
**Mottershead, Elizabeth,** 68 ; John, 68.  
**Mottram, Sarah,** 54.  
**Mould, Elizabeth,** 314 ; Hannah, 69 ; Hessey, 183 ; John, 404 ; Mary, 48, 143 ; Robert, 183 ; Sarah, 89, 404.  
**Moulden, Catherine,** 189 ; Elizabeth, 217 ; John, 189 ; Mary, 123.  
**Moulder, Ann,** 88 ; Jannet, 414 ; Sarah, 98 ; William, 414.  
**Mouldy, Ann,** 158 ; Thomas, 158.  
**Moule, Charles,** 292 ; Frances, 292.  
**Mouls, Lucy,** 328.  
**Moulton, Ann,** 244, 394 ; William, 244.  
**Mound, Mary,** 366.  
**Mounsey, Ann,** 154 ; George, 154.  
**Mountague, Rose,** 80.  
**Mountain, Frances,** 11, 91 ; Martha, 253 ; Sarah, 157 ; William, 11.  
**Mount Edgumbe, Emma,** 19 ; Lord, 19, 307. *See* Valletort.  
**Mountford, Barbara,** 261 ; Frances, 117 ; Jane, 41 ; Mary, 120 ; Richard, 120.  
**Mountjoy, Mary,** 292 ; Richard, 243 ; Sarah, 243.  
**Mountnorris, Earl of,** 207.  
**Mowbray, Ann,** 13 ; Jane, 280 ; Mary, 389 ; Susannah, 218 ; William, 218.  
**Mowcumber, Ann,** 242 ; Joseph, 242.  
**Moxon, Elizabeth,** 243 ; Thomas, 243.  
**Moxson, Edward,** 8 ; Jane, 8.  
**Moxson, or Moxam, Jane,** 269.  
**Moyce, Ann,** 160 ; Maria, 419.  
**Moye, Mary Ann,** 343.  
**Moyle, Lydia,** 313.  
**Moyles, Diana,** 71 ; James, 71.  
**Moyse, Ann,** 211 ; Elizabeth, 139.  
**Muchmore, Sarah,** 258.  
**Muckelt, Edward,** 124 ; Mary, 124.  
**Muddle, Elizabeth,** 313.  
**Mudford, Hannah,** 145 ; James, 145.  
**Mudgett, Jane,** 68.  
**Muera, Mary,** 181 ; Thomas, 181.  
**Muffin, Mary,** 8.  
**Muftchin, Jane,** 278.  
**Mugford, John,** 352 ; Susanna, 352.  
**Muggensturm, George,** 14 ; Mary Ann, 14.  
**Mugridge, Jane,** 236.  
**Muhldech, Elizabeth Hugh,** 245 ; John Frederic, 245.  
**Muir, Elizabeth,** 19.  
**Muirson, Ann,** 130 ; Benjamin, 130 ; Benjamin Woolsey, 373 ; Mary Anne Woolsey, 373.  
**Mulcahy, Nelly,** 187 ; William, 187.  
**Mulcaster, Caroline,** 176 ; Edward, 176 ; Jane, 91 ; Margaret, 165, 380 ; Mary, 107 ; Robert, 107, 165 ; Thomas, 380.  
**Mulford, Mary,** 200.  
**Mulhern, Elizabeth,** 279 ; John, 279.  
**Mulkinburgh, Ann,** 137.  
**Mullard, Mary,** 231.  
**Mullen, James,** 160 ; Jane, 160.  
**Mullens, Hannah,** 266 ; Thomas, 266.  
**Muller, Elizabeth,** 100 ; Harriet Theresa, 379 ; John Charles, 100 ; John Mardel, 379.  
**Mulliner, Catherine,** 244 ; John, 244.  
**Mullinex, Caroline,** 92 ; Elizabeth, 321.  
**Mullings, Hannah,** 96 ; Joseph, 96.  
**Mullins, Arabella,** 254 ; Dinah, 110 ; Edward, 110 ; Hannah, 166 ; Hester, 268 ; Lydia, 36 ; William, 166.  
**Mullord, Mary Anne,** 208.  
**Mulvay, Catherine,** 207 ; William, 207.  
**Mumby, Elizabeth,** 215 ; Susanna, 184.  
**Mumford, Eleanor,** 256 ; Elizabeth, 257 ; George, 256 ; Joseph, 25 ; Martha, 181 ; Robert, 315 ; Sarah, 25, 315, 318 ; Thomas, 257 ; William, 181.  
**Mun, Ann,** 253 ; Elizabeth, 45.  
**Munday, Bartlett,** 371 ; Frances, 16 ; Henry, 161 ; Mary, 77, 161, 280, 327 ; Samuel, 77 ; Sarah, 164.  
**Mundy, Ann,** 38 ; Charles Godfrey, 349 ; Edward Miller, 216, 349 ; Frances, 132 ; Godfrey Basil, 216 ; G. M., 132 ; Harriet, 349 ; Mary, 379 ; Nelly, 216 ; N., 132.  
**Munk, Hugh,** 20 ; Susannah, 20.  
**Munkhouse, Fidelia,** 98 ; Rev. Richard, 98.  
**Munks, Elizabeth,** 112.  
**Munn, Ann,** 383 ; Cecilia, 360 ; Margaret, 87 ; Paul Sandby, 360 ; Thomas, 383.  
**Munnings, Mary Ann,** 206.  
**Munns, Elizabeth,** 129 ; Jane, 92 ; Mary, 74.  
**Munro, Sir Alexander,** 175 ; Alexander, 334 ; Charlotte, 73 ; Christiana, 250 ; Elizabeth, 267 ; Esther, 231 ; Hannah, 46 ; Hugh, 197, 290 ; Isabella, 83 ; James, 46, 83 ; Jane, 175 ; Joyce,

- 290; Mary, 197, 251, 334; Robert, 231; William, 73.  
 Munsaw, Mary, 371; Thomas, 371.  
 Munsey, Elizabeth, 335.  
 Munslo, John, 85; Susan, 85.  
 Munslow, Elizabeth, 159; William, 159.  
 Munson, Sarah, 91.  
 Munt, Martha, 272; Richard, 272.  
 Muntton, Ann, 93; Dorothy, 25; Thomas, 25.  
 Murch, Margaret, 76.  
 Murchison, Jane, 296; Simon, 296.  
 Murdoch, Ann, 151; Elizabeth, 264.  
 Murdock, Alice, 262.  
 Murell, Martha, 329; William, 329.  
 Murfin, Mary, 179.  
 Murless, Ann, 241.  
 Murman, Sarah, 202.  
 Murphy, or Murphey, Ann, 23, 111, 130, 370; Catherine, 97, 202; Cornelius Lane, 343; Edward, 107, 142; Eleanor, 69, 102, 118; Elizabeth, 52; Esther, 102, 214; Garrett, 342; Hannah, 244; James, 202, 370; James Hugh, 355; Jane, 153; John, 23, 130; Jude, 290; Margaret, 414; Mark, 214; Mary, 107, 342, 374, 392; Mary Anne, 343; Moses, 153; Myles, 153; Nelly, 187; Peter, 111; Sarah, 142; Susanna, 355; Thomas, 102; Timothy, 97; William, 69.  
 Murr, Isabella, 415; James, 415.  
 Murray, Agnes, 46; Alexander, 80, 229; Amelia Sophia, 239; Andrew, 228; Ann, 13, 80, 229, 336, 404; Lady Augusta, 9, 104; Benjamin, 409; Catherine, 409; Lady Charlotte, 161; Charlotte, 103; Dorothea, 363; Elizabeth, 52, 114, 169, 402; George, Viscount Fincastle, 9, 287; Grace, 45; Lady Henrietta Laura, 116; Isabella, 213, 251, 347; Sir James, 116; James, 39; Jemima, 145; John, 82, 103, 244, 363, 405; Laurence, 45; Margaret, 39; Maria, 244; Martha, 405; Mary, 161; Robert, 159, 255; Ruth, 82; R. M., 416; Sarah, 159, 228, 398; Susan, Viscountess Fincastle, 287; Lady Susan, 9; Thomas, 404; William, 116, 336; —, Duke of Atholl, 161.  
 Murrell, Ann, 268; James, 5; James Moses, 258; Mary, 367; Sarah, 5, 258.  
 Murrey, Elizabeth, 294; Robert, 294; Sophia, 287; William, 287.  
 Murrin, John, 401; Mary Ann, 401.  
 Murry. *See* Murray.  
 Murthuck, Sarah, 65.  
 Murton, Hannah, 52; John, 384; Mary Ann, 384; Richard, 52.  
 Muruss, Ann, 93.  
 Muscott, Jasper, 132; Rosanna, 132.  
 Musgrave, Elizabeth, 194; Hannah, 342; Thomas, 194.  
 Musgrove, John, 151; Mary, 151.  
 Musick, Mary, 133; William, 133.  
 Musk, Charles, 302; Sophia, 302.  
 Mussell, Mary, 346; Thomas, 346.  
 Mussett, Emery, 12; Mary, 12.  
 Musson, George, 23; Hannah, 23; Mary, 418; Thomas, 418.  
 Mustchin, Jane, 278; Sarah, 406; Solomon, 406.  
 Musters, Mary, 155.  
 Mustill, Joseph, 182; Martha, 182.  
 Mustoe, Edmund, 111; Margaret, 111; Mary, 356.  
 Muxworthy, John, 40; Mary, 40.  
 Myatt, Mary, 209; Thomas, 209.  
 Myddelton, Charlotte, 182, 249; Euphemia, 20; Maria, 182; Richard, 20.  
 Myers, Ann, 380; Charles, 126; Elizabeth, 126; Hannah, 315; James, 66; Jane, 118; John, 401; Mary, 66, 139, 401; Owen, 139; Thomas, 118; Rev. Timothy, 380.  
 Myland, Elizabeth, 363; John, 363.  
 Myler, Charlotte, 268; William, 268.  
 Mynott, Elizabeth, 286; William, 286.  
 Myott, Elizabeth, 310; George, 310; Margaret, 236; Ralph, 236.  
 Myrian, Sarah, 15.
- N
- Nadauld, Mercy, 74; Richard, 122; Sarah, 122.  
 Nadin, Elizabeth, 363; James, 363.  
 Nagle, Edward J., 246; James, 155; Margaret, 155.  
 Naile, Sarah, 66; William, 66.  
 Nairn, George, 350; Mary, 350.  
 Naish, Ann, 210; Hannah, 313; Henry, 299; Jane, 299.  
 Nalder, Elizabeth, 270; Fran-  
 ces, 245; Jane, 245; Mary, 245.  
 Nale, Maria, 183; Robert, 183.  
 Nall, Mary, 11.  
 Nanan, Mary, 177.  
 Nankivell, Jane, 325; John, 325.  
 Naper, Jane, 114.  
 Napper, Peter, 188; Susanna, 188.  
 Napton, Bartholomew, 47; Richard, 340; Sarah, 340; Susannah, 47.  
 Naraway, Alice, 185; Thomas, 185.  
 Narbeth, Edward, 85; Sarah, 85.  
 Narbrow, Alice, 143.  
 Narraway, John, 401; Susanna, 401.  
 Nash, Amelia, 418; Ann, 55, 144, 279, 294, 340, 342, 364, 384, 418; Barbara, 77; Charles, 115; Charlotte, 81; Charlotte Ann, 352; Daniel, 77; Deborah, 1; Eleanor, 115, 362; Elizabeth, 55, 185, 331; George, 196, 371; Hannah, 296, 371, 395; Harriott, 196; Isaac, 168; James, 294; John, 144, 192, 305, 362; Joseph, 279; Judith, 189; Kitty, 325; Lucy, 36; Margaret, 216; Martha, 337; Mary, 29, 32, 67, 305; Mary Ann, 192; Samuel, 77; Sarah, 38, 95, 168, 196; Susannah, 21, 77; Thomas, 418; William, 81, 216, 340.  
 Nation, Harriet, 331.  
 Naul, Mary, 319; William, 319.  
 Nayland, Patrick, 291; Sarah, 291.  
 Nayler, Catherine Eliza, 199; Mary, 113; Sarah, 419; William, 199.  
 Naylis, Elizabeth, 395; George, 395.  
 Naylor, Ann, 58, 283; Anna Maria, 399; Benjamin, 63; Elizabeth, 216; Francis Hare, 399; Jane, 242; John, 254; Mary, 220; Naaman, 283; Sarah, 63, 192; Sophia, 254; Thomas, 58.  
 Neal, Alice, 419; Elizabeth, 217, 249; Hannah, 162, 380.  
 Nealds, Mary, 321.  
 Neale, Ann, 374; Bridget, 333; Elizabeth Ann, 66; George, 23, 54; Mary, 23, 216; Mary Ann, 143; Mary Eliza, 196; Sarah, 54, 257, 367; William, 216.  
 Neall, Richard, 346; Sarah, 346.  
 Neary, Jane, 223; John, 223.  
 Neate, Catherine, 22; John, 158; Sarah, 158.  
 Neave, Ann, 331; Catherine

- Mary, 91; Harriet, 125; James, 331; Richard, 91; Thomas, 125.  
 Neavell, Maria, 339.  
 Neaves, Amy, 365; Edward, 365; George, 316; Sarah, 299.  
 Neble, Alice, 35; Charles, 35.  
 Nebour, Mary, 316.  
 Nedham, Elizabeth, 186; Rev. John, 186.  
 Nee, Ann, 1; Edward, 1.  
 Neech, Charlotte, 133; Samuel, 133.  
 Need, Ann, 12; George William, 12.  
 Needham, Hannah, 72; Mary, 151; Sarah, 230.  
 Neeles, Fanny, 53; William, 53.  
 Neels, John, 127; Mary, 127.  
 Neeham, Ann, 214; Charles, 214.  
 Neeton, Ellenor, 87; George, 87.  
 Negard, Elizabeth, 403; John Baptiste, 403.  
 Neighbour, Ann, 70; Elizabeth, 305; John, 219; Mary, 219; Moses, 71; Sarah, 71; William, 305.  
 Neil, Felix, 201; Mary Ann, 201.  
 Neill, Barnard, 95; Bridget, 95.  
 Neilson, Jane, 154.  
 Nelder, or Neldey, Nelley, 123.  
 Nelhams, Elizabeth, 312; Martha, 371.  
 Nell, Benjamin, 106; Mary, 106.  
 Nellem, Hannah, 16.  
 Nells, Elizabeth, 121; Richard, 121.  
 Nelms, Eleanor, 274.  
 Nelsey, Helen, 166.  
 Nelson, Andrew, 372; Ann, 63, 66, 184, 216; Cecilia, 69; Charlotte, 167; Charlotte Mary, 281; Elizabeth, 404; Frances, 92; Hannah, 75, 218; Holiday, 69; James, 167; Jane, 196; John, 11, 85, 228; Joseph, 218; Lydia, 11; Margaret, 245; Mary, 85, 306, 372, 410; Mary Ann, 252, 345; Matilda, 407; Robert, 252; Sarah, 36, 228, 334; Sophia, 148; Susannah, 297; Thomas, 410; Ulysses, 184; Rev. Dr. William, 281; William, 92, 345.  
 Nelthorpe, Sir Henry, 358; Lady Margaret, 358.  
 Neracher, Caspar, 10; Sarah, 10.  
 Neri, Mary Anne, 318; Patrick, 318.  
 Nesbitt, Alexander, 325; Ann, 305; Colebrooke, 32; Eleanor, 356; Eliza, 32; James, 305; Jane, 7; Jane Gregory, 325; Louisa Sophia, 288; Mary Ann, 260.  
 Nesham, Elizabeth, 246.  
 Ness, Jane, 366.  
 Nessler, Elizabeth, 115.  
 Netherway, Susannah, 145.  
 Nettle, John, 289; Ruth, 289.  
 Nettlefold, Elizabeth, 49; John, 49.  
 Nettleton, Elizabeth, 277; John, 277; Luke, 187; Mary, 187.  
 Neves, George, 22; Martha, 178; Mary, 22.  
 Nevett, Mary, 43.  
 Nevil, Mary, 138; Thomas, 138.  
 Nevill, Ann, 241; Augusta, 412; Caroline Draper, 318; Catherine, 1; Draper, 412; Eliza, 412; George, 241; Georgina Ann, 412; Hannah, 128; Mary, 407; Rev. William, 1; —, Earl of Abergavenny, 1.  
 Neville, Ann, 370; Catherine, 344; Charles, 409; Daniel, 370; Hon. Mary, 344; R. A., 93.  
 Nevins, Elizabeth, 190; Isabella, 370; Thomas, 190.  
 New, Anne, 401; Charlotte, 126; Elizabeth, 149, 297; Fanny, 48; George, 57, 401; James, 48; Jane, 400; John, 126; Mary, 99, 102, 265; Samuel, 149; Sarah, 57; William, 400.  
 Newark, Viscount, 185.  
 Newberry, John, 340; Mary, 225; Susannah, 340; William, 225.  
 Newbery, Ann, 18; Edward, 18; Eleanor, 273; John, 222; Reuben, 273; Sarah, 222, 892.  
 Newbold, Susannah, 197; William, 197.  
 Newbolt, Mary, 46.  
 Newbould, Elizabeth, 175.  
 Newbound, Ann, 383; John, 383.  
 Newbrey, Robert, 9; Susannah, 9.  
 Newbrough, Mary, 119.  
 Newbry, Katherine, 367; Richard, 367.  
 Newburgh, Ann, 196.  
 Newburry, Henrietta, 89.  
 Newbury, Mary, 270.  
 Newby, or Newbey, Martha, 136; Mary Willson, 81; Matthew, 136; Sarah, 342.  
 Newcomb, Ann, 145; Catherine, 22; James, 22; Jane, 265; John, 265, 353; Mary, 358; Titus, 145.  
 Newcome, Ann, 212; Elizabeth Mary, 365; Richard, 365.  
 Newdigate, Francis, 349.  
 Newell, Charlotte, 304; Elizabeth, 46, 137; Hannah, 316; Harriot Mary Birt, 308; John, 137; Mary, 120; Sarah, 7; Susannah, 297; William, 316.  
 Newens, Margaret, 87; Mary, 70; Robert, 70; William, 87.  
 Newett, Mary, 344; Samuel, 344.  
 Newgent, Joanna, 264.  
 Newham, Sarah, 123.  
 Newings, Ann, 95; James, 95.  
 Newinstad, John Frederick, 205; Sophia, 205.  
 Newlan, Charles, 20; Susan, 20.  
 Newland, Ann, 352; Isabella, 370; Martha, 391; Mary, 214; Sarah, 226; William, 226.  
 Newling, Charlotte, 137.  
 Newman, Amelia Sophia, 400; Ann, 96, 99, 119, 144, 175, 178, 214, 222, 240, 244, 359; Ann Susannah, 74; Betty, 206; Charles, 247, 266, 309; Charlotte, 273; Elizabeth, 141, 179, 211, 257, 293, 324, 402, 415; Frances, 309; George, 65; Hannah, 35, 308; Harriett, 397; James, 162, 265, 372; Jane, 259; John, 29, 99, 273, 384, 402; Martha, 162; Mary, 23, 29, 65, 77, 78, 154, 272, 359, 374; Mary Ann, 266; Mary Louisa, 265; Mary Sophia, 378; Richard, 141; Robert, 272; Samuel, 178, 377; Sarah, 199, 247, 263, 300, 344, 372, 384, 411; Sarah Augusta, 377; Stephen, 415; Susannah, 299, 389; Thomas, 211, 324, 397; William, 74, 96, 222, 259, 300.  
 Newnham, Ann, 354; Patrick, 354.  
 Newport, Amelia, 205; Benjamin, 163; Jane, 264; John, 205; Mary, 163, 373.  
 Newsham, Elizabeth Ann, 410; Ellen, 337.  
 Newsom, Daniel, 69; Elizabeth, 69; Jeremiah, 372; Mary, 372.  
 Newson, Alice, 323; Ann, 87, 317; Francis, 323; John, 305; Mary, 305; Matthew, 87; Millicent, 377; Nicholas, 317; Rachel, 335.  
 Newstead, Maria, 13.  
 Newte, Julia Maria, 355.  
 Newth, Charles, 131; Mary, 131.  
 Newton, Ann, 81, 100, 264, 403; Catherine, 233; Charles, 393; Eleanor, 258; Elizabeth, 176, 182, 387, 393; Esther, 289; Francis, 249;

- George, 337; Hannah, 416; Harriet, 153, 296; Harriott Frances, 361; James, 403; John, 45, 85, 171; Lucy, 45, 171; Margaret Burnham, 203; Martha, 46, 253; Mary, 27, 75, 124, 198, 249, 418; Mary Hannah, 196; Richard, 276; Sarah, 85, 207, 276, 323, 337; Stephen, 387; William, 81, 100, 264, 418.
- Nials, Rebecca, 202.
- Nibbs, Ann, 273; Elizabeth, 129; John, 273.
- Niblett, James, 315; Jane, 315.
- Nichelson, E., 412; Jane, 412.
- Nichol, Harriot, 262; John, 262; Mary Ann, 192.
- Nicholas, Ann, 308, 371; Ann Arnold, 218; Bridget, 19; David, 52; Elizabeth, 52; Georgiana Anne, 165; John, 19; Mary, 249, 265, 276; Nicholas, 165; Phoebe, 390; Thomas, 371.
- Nicholl, Ann, 280; Charlotte, 85; Rev. John, 1; Mary, 1; Thomas, 85; William, 1.
- Nicholls, Ann, 77, 170, 360; Benjamin, 106; Catherine, 73, 85; Charlotte, 343; Elizabeth, 30, 112, 151, 169, 184, 268, 393; Grace, 218; Hannah, 136, 139, 377; Harriot, 138; James, 230; Jane, 301; John, 30, 170, 419; Joseph, 301; Judith, 114; Juliana Carolina Joan, 419; Mary, 42, 58, 110, 131, 163, 273, 360; Mary Ann, 57; Patience, 106; Richard, 230, 343; Sarah, 52, 212, 230; Sarah Elizabeth, 174; Susannah, 195; Thomas, 139; Walter, 131; William, 85, 114, 138, 273, 377.
- Nichols, Ann, 12, 24, 224, 235, 238, 269, 291; Eliza, 403; Elizabeth, 31, 85, 121, 317; Ellen, 337; Esther, 204; George, 204; Hannah, 5; Harriet, 222, 316; Henry, 317; Jane, 175; John, 337, 413; Joseph, 175; Margaret, 110; Martha, 316; Mary, 72, 246, 353, 402; Mary Anne, 388; Mary West, 204; Samuel, 291, 414; Sarah, 263, 380, 414; Sophia, 413; Thomas, 72; William, 110.
- Nicholson, Ann, 177; Elizabeth, 156, 295, 376; Gervie, 320; Grace, 223; Henrietta, 9; Jane, 320, 382; Margaret, 174; Maria, 383; Mary, 41, 145, 373, 384, 404, 410; Oliver, 177; Richard, 156; Sarah, 33; Thomas, 145, 174, 223; Thomas Johnson, 410.
- Nickison, Ann, 362; John, 362.
- Nickles, Elizabeth, 370.
- Nicklos, Elizabeth, 381.
- Nickson, Elizabeth, 71; John, 140; Mary, 111, 140; Michael Augustus Hely Hutchinson Donoughmore, 387; Susannah, 387.
- Nicolai, Charlotte Ann, 273.
- Nicolay, Frederick, 310, 313; Maria Georgina, 310, 313.
- Nicole, Charles, 316; Mariane, 316.
- Nicoll, Edward, 338; Elizabeth, 84; Jane, 235; Janet, 199; John, 235; Mary, 338, 393.
- Nicolle, M., 230.
- Nicolson, Elizabeth, 334; Gideon, 334.
- Nidd, Ann, 346, 359; William, 346.
- Nielson, Frances, 208; William, 208.
- Niese, Ann, 280; Cutlope, 280.
- Nigh, Eleanor, 117.
- Nightingale, Ann, 384; Elizabeth, 275, 291, 395; Hannah, 200; Harriott, 238; John, 176, 230, 395; Sarah, 125, 176, 230, 385; William, 384.
- Nihill, Mary, 152; Matthew, 152.
- Nind, Mary, 129, 200; William, 129.
- Nisbet, Mary, 211; Thomas, 211.
- Nitch, John, 227; Sarah, 227.
- Nix, Susanna, 359.
- Nixon, Catherine, 206; Elizabeth, 37, 319; Jane, 184; John, 319; Luke, 206; Mary, 318; Mary Thomas, 4; Sarah, 60, 198.
- Noad, Jane, 261; Sarah, 20.
- Noakes, Deborah, 410; Elizabeth, 313, 360; Harriot, 242; Robert George, 410; Sarah, 180; Thomas, 313.
- Noaks, Martha, 206; Thomas, 206.
- Nobes, Aaron, 3; Esther, 84; Mary, 3; Susannah, 372.
- Noble, Alice, 89; Arthur, 375; Catherine, 97, 177; Charles, 136; James, 70; Judith, 70; Louisa Maria, 79; Margaret, 368; Maria Ann, 363; Mary, 136; Richard, 363; Samuel, 368; Sarah, 319; William, 149, 319.
- Noblet, Martha, 171.
- Nock, Eliza, 279; Hetty Mee-son, 362; John, 304; Mary, 304.
- Nockold, John, 281; Mary Cash, 281.
- Nocks, Ann, 4; Sarah, 129.
- Nodes, William, 98.
- Nodin, Ann, 314.
- Nodop, Nathaniel, 234; Sarah, 234.
- Noel, Anna, 2; Charles Noel, 388; Elizabeth, 276; Emma, 388; Rev. Gerard J., 388; Gerard Noel, 388; Jemima, 198; John, 198; Mary, 2; Thomas Hunsdon, 276.
- Noice, Susanna, 319.
- Noke, Anna, 314.
- Nokes, Ann, 103; Hannah, 318.
- Noks, Ann, 4.
- Noleken, Anna Sophia, 301; George Henry, 301; Gustavus, Baron, 301; G., 301.
- Nolet, Maria Joseph, 54.
- Noling, Elizabeth, 238.
- Nonweiler, Ann, 12; Richard, 12.
- Noon, Mary Ann, 193; Sarah, 285; Thomas, 193.
- Nörborn, Sarah, 126.
- Norbury, John, 160; Susannah, 160.
- Norcott, Charles, 293; Mary, 293.
- Norcutt, Joseph, 22; Sarah, 22.
- Norfolk, Ann, 131; Richard, 131. *See* Howard.
- Norgrove, Ann, 17; Jane Mary, 97; Lydia Elizabeth, 344; Thomas, 344.
- Norman, Amelia, 364; Ann, 4, 277, 333; Annett, 294; Charlotte, 86; Elizabeth, 61, 106, 149; Lady Elizabeth Isabella, 186; Frances, 233; George, 86, 186; Harriot Watson, 227; Henry, 5; James, 65, 108, 183, 225, 333; John, 364; Martha, 231; Mary, 5, 65, 77, 177, 349; Phoebe, 183; Richard, 186; Saint George, 227; Sarah, 225, 319; Susannah, 16, 72, 206; William, 277.
- Norridge, Rachel, 188.
- Norrie, Martha, 340.
- Norries, Ann, 70; Benjamin, 70.
- Norris, Ann, 200; Benjamin, 135, 409; Charlotte, 233; Edward, 321; Eliza, 347, 412; Elizabeth, 72, 113, 124, 330, 383, 403, 409; George, 233; Hannah, 115; Henry, 34; Henry Charles, 233; James, 240; Jane, 27, 34, 314; John, 147, 200, 347; Margaret, 194; Mary, 135, 188, 217, 233, 240, 252, 406; Philip, 196; Phoebe, 127; Sally, 196; Sarah, 69, 147, 177, 253, 321; Susanna, 355; Thomas, 403; William, 177, 330.
- Norrish, Elizabeth, 248; John, 248.
- Norriss, Catherine, 205.
- Norsworthy, Jane, 230; Mary, 213; Thomas, 230; William, 213.

- North, Amy, 356; Lady Anne, 176; Anne, 137, 166, 252, 378; A., 31; Brownlow, Bp. of Winchester, 31, 176, 226; Charles, 262; Daniel, 356; Dudley, 269, 305; Elizabeth, 85, 188, 370; E., 301; Francis, 31; Hon. Frederick, 176; George Augustus, 24, 31; Harriet, 301; Isaac, 137; Isabel, 139; James, 306; Jane, 384; Hon. Katherine Anne, 31; Maria, 24, 31; Mary, 278, 306, 393; Rachel, 404; R. T., 361; Sophia, 269; Thomas, 278, 393; William, 188, 404; W., 301; —, Lord, 31; —, Lord Guilford, 31.
- Northam, Eleanor, 284; Robert, 348; Susan, 348.
- Northcott, Honour, 371; Mary, 96.
- Northcroft, Elizabeth, 152; Winifred, 117.
- Northedge, Mary, 198.
- Northen, Abraham, 262; Eleanor, 262.
- Norther, Edward, 97; Elizabeth, 97.
- Northey, Mary, 133; William, 133.
- Northing, Martha, 260.
- Northover, Mary, 35.
- Northumberland. *See* Lovaine.
- Northwick. *See* Rushout.
- Northwood, James, 64; Penelope, 64.
- Norton, Amelia, 66; Ann, 160, 189; Catherine, 320; Edmund, 273; Edward, 325; Elizabeth, 203; James, 156, 228; Joseph, 87, 360; Mary, 87, 188, 198, 273, 325; Mary Ann, 266, 360; Robert, 188; Sarah, 80, 156, 228; Ursula, 370; William Fletcher Norton, 370; —, Lord Grantley, 370.
- Norwich, C. Bp. of, 198, 258.
- Norwood, Elizabeth, 24; William, 24.
- Nott, Anthony, 102; Benjamin, 178; Charlotte, 224; Elizabeth, 298; Frances, 152; Margaret, 308; Mary, 413; Matthew, 413; Michael, 152; Sarah, 178; Susannah, 102.
- Nottage, Elizabeth, 14; Jane, 39; John, 4; Martha, 207; Mary, 4; Sarah, 108.
- Nottidge, Emily, 103; Josias, 103.
- Nottingham, Caroline Matilda, 143.
- Nouaille, Anne, 64.
- Noubone, Rebecca, 90.
- Nourse, Edward, 23; Frances, 340; Lydia Sarah Genevera, 23; Sarah, 23.
- Novell, Elizabeth, 265; John, 265; Mary, 165.
- Novis, Elizabeth, 244; Sarah, 149.
- Nowell, Hannah, 350; Henry, 350.
- Nowlan, Ann, 250; Harriot, 138; James, 250.
- Nowland, Ann, 89; Catherine, 293; Mary, 326; Thomas, 293; William, 326.
- Nownes, Ann, 196; William, 196.
- Noyce, Ann, 241; John, 268; Sarah, 268.
- Noye, Sarah, 175.
- Noyes, Ann, 83, 127; Elizabeth, 8, 37, 319; George, 127; Mary, 395; Robert, 394; Samuel, 234; Sarah, 234, 394; Thomas, 8.
- No . . . . , Gust., 20.
- Nucator, Alexander, 407; Elizabeth, 407.
- Nudegate, Susannah, 193.
- Nugee, Francis, 391; Mary, 391.
- Nugent, Ann, 83; Charles Edmund, 44; Deborah Charlotte, 44; Esther, 167; Francis, 330; Polly, 330; Thomas, 83.
- Nunam, or Nunan, Johanna, 387; Joseph, 387.
- Nunerley, Margaret, 38.
- Nunn, Ann, 148, 212; Elizabeth, 268, 355; Ferrin, 148; Gertrude, 394; Margaret, 394; Mary Ann, 391; William, 212, 394.
- Nunns, Hannah, 172; Robert, 172.
- Nuntell, Elizabeth, 14.
- Nurse, Elizabeth, 253; James, 290; Rebecca, 290.
- Nurthen, George, 296; Margaret, 296.
- Nurton, Sarah, 123; William, 123.
- Nuson, Margaret, 99.
- Nuthall, Sarah, 92.
- Nutt, John, 259; Mary, 75; Rebecca, 211; Sarah, 259; William, 211.
- Nuttall, Elizabeth, 83; William, 83.
- Nye, Charles, 65; Elizabeth, 349; Esther, 65; James, 349; Sarah, 158.
- Nyren, Elizabeth, 36; Richard, 36.
- O
- Oades, Mary, 17.
- Oak, Mary, 309; William, 309.
- Oakden, Ann, 343; Robert, 343.
- Oakeley, Ann, 367.
- Oakendeu, Mary, 345.
- Oakenfull, Elizabeth, 178.
- Oaker, Mary, 73; William, 73.
- Oakes, Ann, 115; Edward, 103; George, 7; Jane, 265, 301; Julia, 7; Letitia, 103; Martha, 384; Mary, 218, 359; Phillis, 282; Richard, 265; Sarah, 204.
- Oakey, Sarah, 20; William, 20.
- Oakley, Ann, 149, 303; Charlotte, 126, 231; Elizabeth, 285; George, 63; Isabella, 63; James, 231; John, 126; Mary, 61, 174, 411; Rebecca, 163; Sarah, 154; William, 163.
- Oates, Alice, 88; Ann, 30; David, 88; Elizabeth, 269; Thomas, 269.
- Oatley, Sarah, 108; Thomas, 108.
- Obee, or Obey, Ann, 134; Charlotte, 29; Elizabeth, 19; John, 29; Margaret Ann, 17; Mary, 9; Richard, 19; William, 9.
- Oborne, Sarah Watts, 286.
- O'Brian, Elizabeth, 194.
- O'Brien, Dorothy, 9; Eleanor, 369; Emma, 388; George, 9; Honour, 157; Mary, 177; Michael, 235; Patrick, 177; Sarah, 235; Stafford, 388; William, 157.
- O'Bryan, Cornelius, 405; Margaret, 405; Mary, 408.
- O'Callaghan, Hon. Elizabeth, 269; Frances, Lady Lismore, 269; Hon. Louisa, 371; —, Lord Lismore, 269, 371.
- Ockley, James, 71; Mary, 71.
- Oclee, John, 227; Sophia, 227.
- Oddy, Dinah, 342; Edward, 334; Elizabeth, 334; Frances, 409; George, 342; John, 409.
- Odell, Ann Bacchus, 177; Eliza, 300; George, 64, 187; Jane, 125; Mary, 64, 259; Mary Ann, 349; Peirce, 64; Rawlance, 349; Sarah, 187; Susanna, 193.
- O'Donnell, Eleanor, 129; John, 129.
- O'Donoll, James, 114; Lucy, 114.
- O'Dwyer, Mary Ann, 30.
- Ody, Amy, 391; George, 391; Jane, 237; Richard, 237.
- Oesby, Mary, 134.
- Offell, Elizabeth, 318.
- Offer, Mary, 374; Thomas, 374.
- Offill, Sarah, 248.
- Offin, Dinah, 129.
- Offley, John, 380; Julia, 380; Mary, 380; William, 380.
- Offord, Elizabeth, 161; James, 161.
- Ogborn, Elizabeth, 353; Sarah, 385; William, 385.
- Ogborne, Ann, 97.
- Ogburn, Sarah, 184.

- Ogden, Elizabeth, 374; Hannah, 331; John, 374; Margaret, 17; Mary, 106, 291; Thomas, 291; William, 106.
- Oger, Catherine, 75.
- Ogilvey, Alice, 139; David, 139; Eleanor, 213.
- Ogilvie, Penelope, 120; William, 408.
- Ogilvy, Patrick, 143; Tabitha, 143.
- Ogilwy, Frances, 381; Thomas, 381.
- Oglander, Sir William, 50.
- Ogle, Charles, 256; Charlotte Margaret, 256; Jane, 170; Thomas, 170.
- Oglethorpe, Hannah, 201.
- O'Grady, Helen, 362.
- O'Hara, Elizabeth, 148; Margaret, 283; Mary, 400; Peter, 148; Sarah, 363.
- O'Keefe, Dennis, 420; Mary, 272, 420; Peter, 272.
- Okeley, Elizabeth, 103; Jeffery, 103.
- Okell, Elizabeth, 72.
- O'Layrie, Mary Ann, 262.
- Old, Maria, 278.
- Oldaker, Ann, 149, 381; Robert, 149; Thomas, 381.
- Oldfield, Ann, 117; George, 117; Priscilla, 104; Sarah, 173; Sophia, 197; Thomas, 104, 173.
- Oldham, Ann, 291, 338; Eleanor Esther, 220; Elizabeth, 332, 337; Margaret, 120; Martha, 4, 79; Samuel, 135; Sarah, 135; Thomas, 120; Thomas William, 338; William, 294.
- Oldhaver, Mary, 268; William, 268.
- Oldknow, Dorothea, 363.
- Oldmeadow, Catherine, 50; William, 50.
- Oldridge, James, 376; Sarah, 376.
- Oldroyd, Mary, 365; Sarah, 186.
- O'Leary, Dennis, 363; Ellen, 363.
- Olerenshaw, Susannah, 64. *See* Ollenranshaw.
- Olipphant, Anna, 403; James Stewart, 403.
- Olive, Alice Ann, 164; Isaac, 355; John, 244; John Hickman, 164; Maria, 400; Mary, 355; Susannah, 244; William, 400.
- Oliver, Alexander, 267; Ann, 10, 92, 95, 117, 282, 313, 378, 400; Charles, 17; Charlotte, 311; Edward, 178; Eleanor, 178, 375; Elizabeth, 24, 58, 46, 167, 267, 293, 360, 365, 387; Frances, 183, 253; George, 95, 118; Hannah, 17, 304; Henry, 304; Jane, 189; Jeremiah, 378; John, 167, 189, 313; Mary, 22, 95, 191, 272, 292, 301, 313, 337; Matthew, 10; Richard, 92; Robert, 409; Sarah, 118, 170, 287, 296; Sarah Shipley, 409; Susanna, 351; Thomas, 24, 183, 301, 337; William, 38, 95, 293.
- Ollivie, Elizabeth, 249; Jean, 249.
- Olivieri, Marie Marguerite, 169; Pierre Francois Xavier, 169.
- Ollenranshaw, Elizabeth, 204. *See* Olerenshaw.
- Olley, Elizabeth, 283, 389; John, 307; Margaret, 307; Thomas, 283.
- Ollier, Charlotte, 239; Richard, 239.
- Olliff, Ann, 8.
- Olliver. *See* Carpenter.
- Ollivier, Anna, 226; Claude Nicholas, 226.
- Olmus, J., 261; Maria, 261.
- Olney, Jane, 237.
- O'Loghlin, John, 311.
- O'Mara, Daniel, 4; Grace, 4.
- O'Neal, Henry, 391; Mary, 391.
- O'Neale, Elizabeth, 415; Francis, 415.
- O'Neil, Eleanor, 348.
- Oneill, Charles, 29; Eleanor, 29; Mary, 133.
- O'Neill, Bernard, 70; Elizabeth, 70.
- Onion, Mary Ann, 379; Thomas, 379.
- Onnian, Jane, 326.
- Onslow, Harriot Mary, 241; Mary, 228; Matthew Richard, 336; Rev. Richard Francis, 241; Sarah, 336.
- Onwhyn, Fanny, 401; Joseph, 401.
- Oram, Ann, 230; George, 230; Jane, 211; John, 211.
- Orchard, Ann, 34, 48; Elizabeth, 333; William, 34.
- Orcher, Harriet, 267; John, 267.
- Ord, Jane, 116; John, 116; Jonathan, 261; Margaret, 261; Mary, 66, 272; William, 272.
- Orde, James, 120; Leonard Shafto, 120; Mary Ann, 315; Penelope, 120.
- Ordway, Ann, 304; Sarah, 182.
- Ore, Elizabeth, 21.
- O'Reilly, James, 110; Mary, 110.
- Orford, Ann, 109; Mary Ann, 409; Robert, 409; William, 109.
- Orgainer, Mary, 166.
- Orgee, Elizabeth, 277.
- Orger, Joseph, 266; Sarah, 266.
- Orgles, Ann, 110; William, 110.
- Oriell, Jane, 12; Sarah, 384.
- Orkney, Earl of, 368.
- Orme, Ann, 293; Charlotte, 271; Daniel, 271; Edward, 260; Hetty, 260; William, 260, 271.
- Ornarey, Mary Ann, 418.
- Orpin, Charles, 339; Sarah, 339.
- Orpwood, Elizabeth, 67.
- Orridge, Susan, 62.
- Orris, Biddy, 324.
- Orrok, Mary, 359.
- Orsborn, Lucy, 163; Sarah, 351.
- Orton, Benjamin, 253; Catherine, 203; Elizabeth, 253; Henry, 411; John, 203; Maria, 61; Sarah, 411.
- Osbaldeston, Alex., 124; Catherine, 124, 128; Elizabeth, 335.
- Osbon, Mary, 85; William, 85.
- Osborn, Ann, 46, 73, 374; Charles, 409; Edmund, 222; Elizabeth, 31, 88, 281, 293; Esther, 210; Hannah, 415; James, 38; John, 166; Lydia, 321; Margaret, 370; Mary, 12, 31, 74, 103, 177, 210, 225, 409; Michael, 12; Rebecca, 222; Sarah, 38, 166, 263, 328, 351; Thomas, 210, 263; William, 74, 281, 370.
- Osborne, Ann, 43; Catherine, 361; Elizabeth, 83, 292; George, 222; Grace, 222; Hannah, 371; John, 361; Lucy Anne, 244; Mary, 292; Richard, 43; William, 292, 371.
- Osburne, Elizabeth, 148; William, 148.
- Oseland, Ann, 186.
- Oseman, Joyce, 78.
- Osgood, Sarah, 20.
- Osland, Mary, 279.
- Osler, Elizabeth, 146; Mary, 152; Richard, 152.
- Osliff, Elizabeth, 19.
- Osman, Elizabeth, 305; Joseph, 305; Sarah, 262; Sophia, 358; William, 358.
- Osmer, Ann, 35.
- Osmon, Sarah, 16.
- Osmond, Ann, 402; Elizabeth, 317; John, 233; Martha, 233.
- Osmotherley, Mary, 218.
- Ore, Elizabeth. *See* Bennett.
- Ostell, Charlotte, 152; Isaac, 152.
- Osterhold, Ann, 235; Mary, 214.
- Ostler, Elizabeth, 417; Hannah, 197; Mary, 134; Thomas, 417.
- Ostliff, Maria, 288; William, 288.

- Oswald, Eliza, 120 ; James, 212 ; Jane, 212 ; Mary, 270, 282 ; Robert, 282.
- Othen, James, 226 ; Mary Anne, 226.
- Otley, Ann, 377 ; John, 29 ; Mary, 29 ; William, 377.
- Ottaway, Mary, 339.
- Otter, Ann, 339 ; Sarah, 59.
- Ottley, C. P., 257 ; Mary, 382.
- Otto, Leopold, 247 ; Martha, 247 ; Sarah, 231.
- Ottway, Hannah, 162.
- Otway, Cooke, 37 ; Henry, 37 ; Jane, 266 ; Sarah, 37.
- Ouldershaw, Abigail, 318 ; Thomas, 318.
- Oulds, Frances, 302 ; Joseph, 302.
- Ounsted, Sarah, 46.
- Ousby, Ann, 132 ; Betsey, 122 ; Dorothy, 183 ; John, 132 ; Thomas, 183.
- Outherson, Elizabeth, 165 ; John, 165.
- Outram, Ann, 343 ; Deborah, 300 ; Joseph, 343 ; Martha, 380.
- Outteridge, Sarah, 384.
- Outtrim, Sarah, 171 ; William, 171.
- Ovens, Charles, 122 ; Mary, 122.
- Overall, John, 186 ; Mary, 77 ; Sarah, 186.
- Overend, Wilhelmina Elizabeth, 329 ; Wilson, 329.
- Overill, Mary, 131.
- Overs, Catherine, 108.
- Overton, Elizabeth, 7, 414 ; Jane, 85 ; Mary, 15.
- Ovey, Jane, 296.
- Oviatt, Ann, 246.
- Ovitts, Susanna, 299.
- Owbridge, Elizabeth, 104 ; Richard, 104.
- Owen, Amy, 112 ; Andrew, 368 ; Ann, 107, 193, 288 ; Charles, 355 ; Dorothy, 23 ; Edward, 168, 217 ; Eleanor, 86, 298 ; Elizabeth, 45, 84, 318, 331, 381 ; Elizabeth Ann, 42 ; Frances, 168 ; George, 318 ; Hannah, 368 ; Harriett, 61 ; Hellen Mary, 59 ; Jane, 22, 184, 218 ; John, 29, 86, 261, 288 ; Judy Ann, 295 ; Margaret, 209 ; Martha, 177 ; Mary, 8, 27, 149, 217, 261 ; Mira Joan, 29 ; Rev. Owen, 152 ; Owen, 381 ; Rebecca, 1, 364 ; Richard, 364 ; Robert, 184 ; Sally, 355 ; Sarah, 46, 71, 215, 338, 352 ; Susannah, 58, 112 ; Thomas, 112, 218, 331, 352 ; Rev. Thomas Ellis, 61 ; William, 27, 42, 107 ; William Samuel, 295.
- Owens, Elizabeth, 294 ; Margaret, 252 ; Owen, 252 ; Peter, 174 ; Rebecca Lloyd, 174 ; Robert, 294.
- Oxborough, Elizabeth, 141.
- Oxenboulds, Elizabeth, 146 ; Mary, 209 ; Richard, 209 ; William, 146.
- Oxer, Elizabeth, 376 ; Henry, 376.
- Oxlade, Elizabeth, 206 ; Mary, 329 ; Thomas, 206 ; William, 329.
- Oxley, Ann, 37, 202 ; Catherine, 99 ; Dorothy, 142 ; Edward, 36 ; Elizabeth, 36 ; Emma, 266 ; Jane, 69 ; John, 43 ; Margaret, 43 ; Margaret Dorcas, 275 ; Sarah, 36.
- Oxnard, Jeremiah, 105 ; Mary, 105.
- Ozard, Mary, 78 ; Robert, 78.

## P

- Pace, Cecilia, 256 ; Phebe, 391 ; Susanna, 391 ; Thomas, 391 ; Thomas Middleton, 256.
- Pacey, Ann, 296 ; Paul, 361 ; Sarah Augusta, 361.
- Pack, Elizabeth, 161, 293 ; George, 293 ; Lucy, 76 ; Mary, 380 ; Samuel, 380 ; Sarah, 23 ; Stephen, 76.
- Packer, Ann, 226 ; Benjamin, 227 ; Charlotte, 172 ; Elizabeth, 388 ; Henrietta, 255 ; Jeremiah, 373 ; John Sewell, 388 ; Mary, 130 ; Matilda, 367 ; Peter, 130 ; Richard, 226 ; Sarah, 248 ; Susannah, 373 ; Sybilla, 227.
- Packham, Sarah, 383.
- Packman, Henry, 220 ; Mary, 220.
- Packwood, Cassandra, 412 ; Elizabeth, 86 ; James, 86.
- Pacot, Marie Philippine Sophie, 13.
- Pacy, Margaret, 284 ; William, 284.
- Padbury, George, 388 ; Martha, 388.
- Paddey, Elizabeth, 300 ; Martin, 300.
- Paddington, Ann, 92.
- Paddison, Elizabeth, 138 ; Samuel, 138.
- Paddock, Martha, 289.
- Paddon, Ann, 396 ; Eleanor, 84 ; Simon, 84.
- Padgham, Elizabeth, 225.
- Padwick, Catherine, 321 ; Elizabeth, 365.
- Paetanes, Ja., 193.
- Page, Ann, 42, 93, 187, 212, 338 ; Benjamin, 23, 93, 187 ; Brook, 287 ; Charles, 241 ; Charlotte, 185 ; Edward, 170, 277 ; Elizabeth, 23, 42, 60, 141, 173, 241, 284, 289, 385, 415 ; Elizabeth Amy, 375 ; Esther, 386 ; Frances, 79, 189 ; Francis, 185 ; Hannah, 218 ; Henry, 31 ; James, 189 ; Jane, 285, 391 ; John, 42, 256, 391, 415 ; Joseph, 79 ; Lucy, 256 ; Luke, 218 ; Lydia, 155 ; Martha, 287 ; Mary, 57, 162, 170, 275, 277, 201, 286, 349 ; Mary Ann, 240 ; Rebecca, 133 ; Richard, 375 ; Robert, 349 ; Samuel, 90, 385 ; Sarah, 12, 31, 85, 96, 381, 411 ; Thomas, 133, 162 ; William, 201, 286.
- Paget, Lady Caroline Elizabeth, 133 ; Hon. Edward, 325 ; Elizabeth, 399 ; Frances, 325 ; Henry William Bayley Peter Walter, Lord, 133.
- Pagett, Mary, 359 ; Susanna, 210 ; Thomas, 210, 359.
- Paggitt, Elizabeth, 379.
- Pailthorpe, Alice, 158.
- Pain, Ann, 379 ; Edward, 327, 405 ; Esther, 241 ; Hannah, 216, 277 ; James, 168 ; John, 277, 379 ; Letitia Elizabeth, 415 ; Mary, 73, 246, 405, 417 ; Mary Ann, 168 ; Sarah, 102 ; Susannah, 327 ; William, 241.
- Paine, Ann, 13, 54, 240 ; Elizabeth, 60, 81, 83, 353 ; Frances, 286 ; George, 320 ; Hannah, 289 ; James, 54 ; John, 57, 286, 358 ; J., 223 ; Louisa, 176 ; Maria, 320 ; Martha, 147, 383 ; Mary, 57, 178, 276, 298 ; Mary Ann, 315 ; Matthew, 298 ; Richard, 248 ; Sarah, 248, 263 ; Thomas, 147, 315 ; William, 263.
- Painey, Hester, 391.
- Painparay, Francis, 128 ; Susanna, 128.
- Pains, Frances, 330.
- Painter, Ann, 169 ; Bridget, 250 ; Catherine, 155 ; Christian, 30 ; Hannah, 235 ; James, 291 ; John, 68, 155 ; Martha, 291 ; Mary, 68, 191 ; Richard, 235 ; Thomas, 169 ; Zilpah, 68.
- Painting, Benjamin, 358 ; Sarah, 358.
- Palen, Ann, 120.
- Paler, Jane, 45.
- Palethorpe, Ann, 271 ; Richard, 271.
- Paley, Ann, 254 ; Elizabeth, 341 ; Sarah, 53 ; William, 53, 341.
- Palframan, Sarah, 419.
- Palfrey, Mary, 316.
- Palin, Jane, 339.
- Palk, Ann, 93 ; Lawrence, 29, 50 ; Mary, 29 ; Nicholas, 93.
- Pallant, Ann, 384 ; Phillis, 350 ; Samuel, 384.
- Pallet, Lucy, 168.
- Pallett, Ann, 328 ; Joseph, 191 ;



- Mary, 191; Sarah, 124; William, 124, 328.
- Pallister, Sarah, 92.
- Palman, Sarah Charlotte Elizabeth, 262.
- Palmer, Abigail, 25, 109, 318; Ann, 24, 41, 102, 114, 117, 128, 161, 302, 360, 361, 400; Benjamin, 306; Caroline, 181; Catherine, 16, 53, 102, 277, 371; Catherine Cecilia, 114; Charles, 9; Edward, 41, 114, 149; Elizabeth, 22, 41, 102, 103, 129, 149, 150, 205, 295, 371, 396; Esther, 183; Frances, 8, 50, 267; George, 8, 53, 102; George Lewis, 206; Hannah, 183; Henry, 117, 129; Isabella, 1; James, 18, 183, 295, 303; Jane, 16; John, 16, 24, 50, 128, 140, 188, 315, 361; Joseph, 46, 106, 173, 266; Josiah, 168; Judith, 36; Lawrence, 102; Martha, 72; Mary, 9, 137, 154, 192, 194, 206, 231, 251, 252, 291; Mary Ann, 265; Phoebe, 354; Priscilla, 44, 168; Rachel, 18; Rebecca, 10, 292; Richard, 154, 192; Robert, 360; Sarah, 9, 46, 50, 106, 173, 224, 266, 303, 315; Sarah Elizabeth, 383; Sarah Frances, 188; Sophia, 157; Susannah, 49, 140, 306; Teresa, 74; Thomas, 10, 22, 25, 44, 102, 157, 224, 251, 292, 354; William, 36, 114, 205, 231, 252, 277.
- Palmerston. *See* Temple.
- Palmore, Ruth, 11.
- Palsler, Elizabeth, 110.
- Pathorpe, Alice, 248.
- Pammenter, Mary, 329.
- Pamplin, Harriott, 233; Henry, 201; Mary, 201; William, 233.
- Panario, Antonio, 404; Elizabeth, 404.
- Pancoust, Elizabeth, 192; Mary, 192.
- Pankhurst, Elizabeth, 183; Esther, 232; Frances, 77; Henry, 232; Nicholas, 183; Thomas, 77.
- Pannell, Charles, 261; Elizabeth, 95; Jane, 261; John, 387; Margaret, 387; Mary, 252.
- Panting, Elizabeth, 310; John, 177, 310; Martha, 177.
- Pantling, James, 137; Martha, 137.
- Panton, Ann, 173; George, 165; Mary Ann, 165.
- Pape, John, 295; Maria, 295.
- Papillon, Anne, 61; Thomas, 61.
- Papprill, Elizabeth, 343.
- Papriil, Mary, 55; Thomas, 55.
- Paradice, Elizabeth, 67; George, 67.
- Paradis, Marie Francois, 276.
- Parbary, Ann, 274; John, 274.
- Parbery, Lucy, 382; Thomas, 382.
- Pardoe, Abraham, 250; Ann, 397; Charles, 410; Edward, 139, 397; James, 397; Jane, 250; Mary, 139; Mary Ann, 410; Sarah, 397.
- Parfit, John, 9; Mary, 9.
- Parfitt, John, 258; Sarah, 258.
- Parfrey, Eleanor, 52; John, 52.
- Pargiter, Frances, 192; William, 192.
- Paris, Alexander, 404; Sarah, 404.
- Parish, Ann, 49; Elizabeth, 7, 324; Francis, 7; Hannah, 172; John, 49; Joseph, 324; Lucy, 296; Phillis, 207; Sophia, 416; Susannah, 211; Thomas, 172; William, 207.
- Parisot, Ann, 113; Thomas, 113.
- Park, Adam, 420; Ann, 155; Elizabeth, 135; James, 161; John, 135; Marion, 420; Martha, 382; Mary, 161; Sophia, 206; William, 155.
- Parke, Annabella, 189; Betsy Maria, 171.
- Parkeman, Jane, 37.
- Parkenson, Mary, 123; Richard, 383; Sarah Elizabeth, 383.
- Parker, Alice, 267; Ann, 173, 179, 195, 197, 241, 248, 250, 267, 276, 302, 378, 419; Augusta, Lady Boringdon, 306; Catherine, 183, 296; Charles, 124; Charlotte, 71, 109, 303; Edith, 398; Edward, 3; Eliza, 205, 275; Elizabeth, 12, 28, 62, 101, 112, 139, 156, 194, 214, 232, 256, 272, 297, 303, 307, 375; Esther, 192; Francis, 139, 248; George, 241; Hannah, 204, 293, 377, 383; Honour, 306; Hyde, 241; Isabella, 3; James, 109, 178, 355, 378; Jane, 162, 168, 220; John, Lord Boringdon, 180, 306; John, 12, 80, 162, 267, 330, 375; Martha, 49, 355; Mary, 3, 89, 105, 123, 124, 155, 178, 261, 324, 343, 347, 398; Mary Anne, 215, 226; Phoebe, 209; Rebecca, 211; Robert, 173, 205; Samuel, 297; Sarah, 43, 44, 80, 135, 152, 187, 201, 330; Sophia, 265; Stephen, 265; Susanna, 126, 220, 334; Hon. Therese, 180; Thomas, 62, 293, 306; Thomas Netherton, 152; William, 71, 192, 303, 383; William Ranson, 220.
- Parke, Ann, 219; John, 307; John Stuart, 221; Maria, 338; Nancy, 221; Sarah, 307; Thomas, 394; William Frederick, 338; Zachariah, 219.
- Parkhurst, Elizabeth, 246; John Bartellet, 399; Mary, 399.
- Parkin, Ann, 242; Elizabeth, 40, 57, 79; Jane, 213; John, 149, 242, 352; Martha, 149; Rebecca, 352; Richard, 40, 213; Sarah, 53, 111; Timothy, 57.
- Parkings, Mary, 56.
- Parkins, Martha, 120; Mary, 8, 61, 74, 257; Samuel, 61; Sarah, 26; William, 120, 257.
- Parkinson, Charlotte, 367; Eleanor, 10; Elizabeth, 108, 173, 356, 391; John, 10, 173; Margaret, 236.
- Parkisson, Sarah Ann, 403.
- Parks, Ann, 108; Carolina, 62; Elizabeth, 192; John, 62; Robert, 108.
- Parlan, John, 219; Mary, 219.
- Parlby, Ann, 292; Elizabeth, 347; John, 347.
- Parmenter, Grace, 309; Joseph, 309.
- Parmentier, Charles, 285; Mary, 285.
- Parmigiani, Angelo, 4; Ann, 4.
- Parminter, Ann, 232, 380; Anna Maria, 135; George, 232.
- Parnam, Ann, 358; Thomas, 358.
- Parnell, Ann, 403; Caroline Elizabeth, 234; Elizabeth, 89, 185; Henry Brooke, 234; Joseph, 89; J., 234; Mary, 419; Susannah, 300.
- Parnewell, Sarah, 245; William, 245.
- Parnter, Elizabeth, 10; Robert, 10.
- Parnum, Elizabeth, 295.
- Parr, Ann, 330; Charles, 330; Esther, 21; Grace, 33; Martha, 247; Mary, 22.
- Parratt, Joseph, 271; Mary, 271.
- Parrett, Henry, 30; Mary, 30.
- Parrick, Hannah, 332.
- Parris, Lucy, 358.
- Parrisb, Edward, 33; Margaret, 78; Mary, 33; Sarah Ann, 228.
- Parrock, Elizabeth, 59; Mary, 277.
- Parrott, Ann, 152, 286; Elizabeth, 36, 73, 168, 406; Hannah, 300; John, 249; Mary, 249; Richard, 386; Ruth, 286; Sarah, 357; Sophia, 172; Susannah, 13, 170; Thomas, 73, 170, 172, 406.
- Parry, Amelia, 268; Ann, 89, 119, 120, 194, 259; Char-

- lotte, 268; Edward, 63, 96, 120, 123; Elizabeth, 42, 121, 174, 341, 348; Frances, 151; Frances Moss, 220; Hannah, 392; Harriot, 148; Jane, 320; John, 31, 42, 64, 148, 174; John Knipp, 73; Jonas, 191; Katherine, 246; Katherine Ann, 220; Margaret, 63; Maria, 37; Martha, 173; Mary, 73, 123; Mary Ann, 406; Peter, 320; Richard, 259, 268; Ruth, 191; Samuel, 219; Susannah, 31, 190, 212, 219; Thomas, 173, 212, 220, 348; William, 37, 119, 190, 341.
- Parsell, Elizabeth, 332.  
 Parsley, Jane, 121; Mary, 408.  
 Parsloe, Ann, 262; William, 262.  
 Parsnage, Elizabeth, 885.  
 Parson, Rebecca, 227.  
 Parsonage, Deborah, 160; Phoebe, 16; Thomas, 160.  
 Parsons, Ann, 18, 76, 204, 259, 323, 363, 420; Betty, 418; Christopher, 272; Eleanor, 170; Elizabeth, 23, 126, 160, 228, 229, 313, 360; Elizabeth Abigail, 276; Francis, 23; Grace, 4; Jacob, 363; James, 357; Jane, 17, 83, 163, 273; John, 229, 276, 314; Joseph, 163, 256; Maria, 394; Mary, 141, 256, 272, 314, 357; Rachel, 402; Robert, 74, 204; Sally, 354; Sarah, 74, 212, 414; Stephen, 170; Susannah, 240; Thomas, 354, 420; William, 228; Willoughby, 141.  
 Partin, Samuel, 148; Sophia, 148.  
 Partington, Catherine, 312.  
 Partleton, Benjamin, 183; Catherine, 183.  
 Parton, Mary, 19.  
 Partridge, Ann, 203, 381, 386; Charlotte, 65; Jesse, 340; John, 65, 114, 381; Mary, 340; Sarah, 10, 11, 114, 123.  
 Parys, George, 67; Sarah, 67.  
 Pasco, Edward, 152; Maria, 244; Mary, 152.  
 Pascoe, Peter, 172; Rachel, 172.  
 Pasfield, Elizabeth, 144.  
 Pasch, Ann, 320; Daniel, 320.  
 Pasini, Francis, 134; Teresa, 134.  
 Paakall, Elizabeth, 288.  
 Pasley, John, 408; Maria, 408.  
 Pasnett, Elizabeth, 392.  
 Pasey, Mary, 176.  
 Passingham, Elizabeth, 416; George William, 133; Jonathan, 416; Mary, 183.  
 Passman, Joseph, 278; Sarah Louisa, 278.  
 Paston, Mary, 12.  
 Patch, Sophia, 276.  
 Patchen, Ann, 396.  
 Patchett, Eleanor, 39; George, 39.  
 Patching, Payn, 420; Sarah, 420.  
 Paternoster, George, 18; Martha, 390; Sarah, 18.  
 Paterson, Ann, 373; Caroline, 66; Daniel, 124; Elizabeth, 126, 273; James, 373; Jane, 282; John, 83, 235, 273; Mary, 83, 124, 235.  
 Patey, Elizabeth Weekes, 185; Maria Weeks, 197.  
 Pather, Elizabeth, 155.  
 Pathres, John, 299; Mary, 299.  
 Patient, Elizabeth, 313; George, 313.  
 Patkin, Sarah, 288.  
 Patmore, Edward, 256; Hannah, 256; Japheth, 266; Letitia, 116; Lucy, 266.  
 Patourell, Susannah, 93.  
 Patrick, Amelia, 377; Elizabeth, 6; Jabez Lyndsell, 299; John, 103; Mary, 299; Mary Ann, 103.  
 Patron, Louisa, 231.  
 Patston, Catherine, 82; James, 82; John, 82; Margaret, 82.  
 Patten, Eleanor, 267; Keturah, 208; Lydia, 218.  
 Pattenden, Margaret, 39.  
 Patterson, Ann, 18; Charity, 69; Elizabeth, 197, 251, 369, 389; Hester, 290; James, 18; Jane, 254, 375; Margaret, 190; Mary, 120; Mary Ann, 223; Ralph, 389; Rebecca, 412; Robert, 251, 375; Rosina, 323; William, 69, 120, 369; William Saint John, 223.  
 Pattey, Lucy, 309.  
 Pattinson, Mary, 185.  
 Pattison, Ann, 98.  
 Pattisson, Ann, 268; Elizabeth, 102; William, 268.  
 Pattle, Charlotte, 7; Robert, 7.  
 Patton, Ann, 184, 189; Jane, 45.  
 Patty, Martha, 129.  
 Paul, Alexander, 92; Ann, 60, 398; Elizabeth, 291; Emma, 89; John, 60, 89, 131; Margaret, 402; Mary, 88, 131, 132, 353; Peter, 291, 402; Sarah, 92; William, 132.  
 Paulin, Eleanor, 54; John, 41, 54.  
 Pauling, Hannah, 24; Robert, 24.  
 Paumier, Mary Ann, 269; P. J. C., 269.  
 Pavely, Ann, 224.  
 Pavey, John, 68; Mary, 68, 75.  
 Pavier, Elizabeth, 307.  
 Pavitt, Ann, 331; Charles, 331.  
 Pawsey, Roger, 353; Sarah, 353.  
 Pawson, Elizabeth, 76; Esther Louisa, 100; Mary, 124; Richard, 76.  
 Paxton, Elizabeth, 178, 380; Joseph, 178.  
 Pay, Sarah, 387; Thomas, 387.  
 Paylin, Elizabeth, 324; Thomas, 324.  
 Payn, Elizabeth, 359; Henry, 359; Letitia, 411; Sarah, 5; Thomas, 411.  
 Payne, Ann, 105, 154, 175, 192, 281, 299, 306, 316, 329, 392; Charles, 154, 383, 407; Charlotte, 248, 276; Charlotte Mary, 401; Elizabeth, 93, 99, 108, 162, 260; Francis, 362; George, 99, 145, 216; Hannah, 129, 173, 377; Henry, 155, 260; James, 162, 234, 377; Jean, 312; John, 105, 108, 129; Margaret, 145; Margaret Maria, 277; Maria, 155; Mary, 89, 167, 281, 312, 328, 362, 383; Mary Frances, 314; Matilda, 347, 407; Michael, 306; Phoebe, 331; Rebecca Lloyd, 174; Samuel, 331; Sarah, 10, 33, 85, 140, 142, 216, 254, 345; Sophia, 14, 397; Thomas, 85, 281; Thomas Philip, 328; Vade, 107; William, 14, 89, 345; William Richard, 107; Zacharias, 167.  
 Payton, Elizabeth, 109; Martha, 108.  
 Peace, Catherine, 406; Elizabeth, 405; Emanuel, 405; Thomas, 406.  
 Peacey, Elizabeth, 7.  
 Peach, Ann, 360; John, 360; Mary, 181; Thomas, 181.  
 Peachey, or Peachy, Ann, 303, 360; Betty, 188; Elizabeth, 260; James, 360; Richard, 121; Sarah, 121; Thomas, 188.  
 Peacock, Agnes, 418; Aley, 82; Ann, 116, 297; Charlotte, 346; Elizabeth, 33, 267; Frances, 36; George, 418; Hannah, 371; James, 302, 371; Jane, 15, 161, 381; John, 82, 194; Margaret, 29; Maria, 272; Martha, 194; Mary, 10, 137; Rebecca, 99; Richard, 272; Sarah, 140, 164, 302; Susanna, 352; Thomas, 10, 29, 164; William, 140, 352.  
 Peak, Ann, 13; Phoebe, 65; Samuel, 65; Thomas, 13.  
 Peake, Elizabeth, 376.  
 Peal, Hannah, 287; Samuel, 287.  
 Peall, Ann, 65.  
 Pear, Margaret, 10.  
 Pearce, Amelia, 197; Ann, 144,

- 270, 378 ; Benjamin, 184 ; Charles, 270 ; Edward, 140, 234 ; Eleanor, 105 ; Elizabeth, 3, 209, 228, 234, 239, 245, 272, 349, 387 ; Faith, 68 ; Francis, 379 ; Grace, 392 ; Harriett, 313 ; Isabella, 184, 251 ; James, 284 ; Jane, 58 ; Jane Allen, 167 ; John, 117, 173, 239, 332, 392 ; Joseph, 228 ; Judith, 332, 379 ; Margaret, 164, 194 ; Maria, 124 ; Mary, 63, 117, 173, 266 ; Patience, 377 ; Rachel, 174 ; Richard, 167 ; Robert, 169 ; Ruth, 268 ; Samuel, 58 ; Sarah, 122, 140, 198, 272, 280 ; Sophia, 284 ; Susannah, 29, 75, 169 ; Tabitha, 297 ; Thomas, 122, 251, 272, 280 ; Thomas Pritchard, 144 ; William, 29, 198, 349.
- Pearcehouse, Mary, 344,  
Pearcey, Ann, 33 ; Jane, 350 ; Sarah, 64.
- Pearcy, David, 167 ; Elizabeth Ann, 167.
- Peares, Sarah, 180 ; Simon, 180.
- Pearl, Matthew, 317 ; Sarah Allen, 317.
- Pearless, Patience, 145.
- Pearman, Dorothy, 280 ; Mary, 220 ; Thomas, 220 ; William, 280.
- Pears, Benjamin, 25 ; Rachel, 415 ; Sarah, 25.
- Pearse, Ann, 357 ; Brownell, 62 ; Dorothy, 82 ; Elizabeth, 175 ; Hannah, 129 ; John, 115 ; Martha, 260 ; Science, 62 ; Susannah, 101 ; Susannah Rebecca, 26 ; Theed, 26 ; Thomas, 175 ; Thomas Deane, 250.
- Pearsey, Lucy, 12.
- Pearson, Alles, 72 ; Ann, 78, 170, 208, 247, 279, 306, 383 ; Charlotte, 81 ; Daniel, 98 ; Dorothy, 15, 409 ; Drusilla, 88 ; Edward, 234, 255 ; Elizabeth, 163, 247, 410, 416 ; Ellen, 386 ; George, 398 ; Grace, 333 ; Isabella, 189 ; Jane, 357 ; Jemima, 398 ; John, 239, 247 ; Joseph, 409 ; Julius, 299 ; Lucy, 234, 251 ; Margaret, 381 ; Mary, 46, 98, 112, 238, 239, 299 ; Richard, 386 ; Robert, 99 ; Samuel, 277 ; Sarah, 99, 207, 255, 277, 412 ; Susanna, 221 ; Thomas, 78, 112, 416 ; William, 46, 189, 279, 357.
- Peart, Ann, 378 ; Charlotte, 392 ; John, 392 ; Mary Ann, 264 ; Sarah, 155 ; Thomas, 155 ; William, 378.
- Pearton, Hannah, 295 ; William, 295.
- Peas, Esther, 295.
- Pease, Ann, 19 ; William, 19.
- Peasegood, Eleanor, 133.
- Peasgood, Elizabeth, 101 ; Joseph, 101.
- Peasnell, Martha, 104.
- Peason, Alles, 72.
- Peat, Elizabeth, 283.
- Peate, Frances, 97.
- Peatey, Jane, 254 ; Thomas, 254.
- Peaty, Esther, 125.
- Peche, Mary, 52.
- Pechell, Thomas, 200.
- Peck, Ann, 8 ; Charles, 406 ; Charlotte, 93 ; Isaac, 158 ; John, 8 ; Kezia Ann, 158 ; Mary, 406.
- Peckam, Mary, 251.
- Peckham, Abigail, 322 ; Ann Emma, 199 ; Elizabeth, 206 ; John, 60, 190, 322 ; Mary, 190 ; Rebecca, 60 ; Richard, 199 ; William, 206.
- Peckman, Esther, 410 ; James, 410.
- Pecquain, Louis Auguste, 270 ; Mary, 270.
- Peddie, Ann, 48.
- Pedley, James, 147 ; Sarah, 147.
- Pedy, Elizabeth, 346.
- Peech, Elizabeth, 315 ; Samuel, 315.
- Peedle, Sarah, 384 ; William, 384.
- Peek, John, 345 ; Sophia, 345.
- Peel, Sir Robert, 334 ; Lady, Susanna, 334.
- Peers, Mary, 326 ; Thomas, 326.
- Peet, Catherine, 376.
- Peavor, Sarah, 210.
- Pegg, Elizabeth, 410 ; Mary, 397 ; Sarah, 259 ; William, 259.
- Peggs, Susannah, 352.
- Pegler, Ann, 199 ; Mary, 252 ; Matilda, 156 ; Richard, 54 ; Samuel, 252 ; Sarah, 54.
- Peirce, Ann, 154, 245 ; Anna, 39 ; Elizabeth, 269 ; Hannah, 321 ; Martha, 6 ; Mary, 363 ; Richard, 245.
- Peirson, Diana Ann, 33 ; Elizabeth, 222 ; Frances, 33 ; Mary, 33.
- Peisley, Ann, 53 ; George, 53.
- Pelham, Anne, 61, 153, 384 ; Hon. Arabella, 260 ; Charles, Lord Yarborough, 260, 269, 305 ; Charles, 305 ; Frances, 220 ; Rev. George, 87 ; Hon. Henrietta Ann, 24 ; Henry, 61 ; H. Cressett, 220 ; Hon. Maria Charlotte Anderson, 305 ; Mary, 87 ; M., Countess of Chichester, 372 ; Patience, 216 ; Sarah, 389 ; Hon. Sophia, 269 ; Thomas, Lord, 34 ; T. Cressett, 220 ; —, Earl of Chichester, 372.
- Pell, Alice, 239 ; Elizabeth, 26 ; Sarah, 222 ; Thomas, 239 ; William, 222.
- Pellet, Mary, 365.
- Pellett, Mary, 321.
- Pellow, Ann, 180.
- Peltier, Ann, 205 ; John, 205.
- Pelton, Cecilia, 336 ; John, 336.
- Pembér, Charles, 416 ; Jane, 416 ; Sarah, 179.
- Pemberton, Alice, 248 ; Ann, 100 ; Elizabeth, 34 ; John, 182 ; Mary, 106, 182.
- Pembridge, Jane, 330 ; Thomas, 330.
- Pement, Ann Land, 186.
- Pen, Ann, 71.
- Penary, or Penry, Winifred Eleanor, 126.
- Penbarthy, Jane, 11.
- Penberthy, Mary, 65.
- Pendish, Martha, 17 ; Sarah, 36 ; William, 17, 36.
- Pendle, Susan, 264.
- Pendleton, Mary, 251.
- Pendred, Mary, 31.
- Pendrel, Sarah, 110.
- Pendrick, Ann, 4 ; John, 4.
- Penegard, Harriet, 299.
- Penfold, Edith, 91 ; Elizabeth, 64, 210, 329 ; James, 210 ; Sarah, 329 ; Thomas, 91.
- Penistone, Ann, 95 ; Samuel, 95.
- Penn, Ann, 378 ; Elizabeth, 188 ; Henry, 188 ; John, 147 ; Mary, 164 ; Sarah, 87 ; Sophia Margaret, 147 ; William, 164, 272.
- Penneck, Charles, 217 ; Julian, 217.
- Pennell, Sarah, 164.
- Penner, Elizabeth, 102.
- Pennery, Mary, 303.
- Penney, Charlotte, 93 ; George, 314 ; Jane, 314 ; Martha, 46 ; Rhoda, 366.
- Pennifold, Mary, 120.
- Penniston, Mary, 326.
- Penny, Ann, 43, 300, 311 ; Catherine, 90 ; Elizabeth, 178 ; John, 178, 300 ; Letitia, 45 ; Mary, 12, 166, 216, 416 ; Mary Limery, 322 ; Rachael, 43 ; Richard, 216 ; Sarah, 235 ; William, 90, 235.
- Pennyfather, Elizabeth, 147 ; Sarah, 132.
- Pennyman, Ann, 298 ; Thomas, 298.
- Penrice, Catherine Redit, 197.
- Penrose, Elizabeth, 408.
- Penry, Mary, 93.
- Pensom, Elizabeth, 383 ; Nathaniel, 383.
- Penson, Deborah, 160.
- Penstone, Mary Anne, 91.
- Penton, Sarah, 224.
- Pentoney, Mary, 318.
- Pepall, Ann, 336 ; Samuel, 336.

- Pepler, David, 400; Elizabeth, 400.
- Peploe, Ann, 42; Sarah, 370.
- Pepper, Ann, 117, 118; Catherine, 39; Charles, 120; Cordelia, 99; Edward, 224, 279; Elizabeth, 120, 224, 280; Frances Ingall, 413; George, 99; John, 277; Maria, 279; Mary, 22; Sarah, 277; Stephen, 280; Susanna, 30; Thomas, 168; William, 118; Winifred, 163.
- Peppet, Hannah, 163; Thomas, 163.
- Peppett, Elizabeth, 109; George, 109.
- Peppiat, Grace, 218; William, 218.
- Peppitt, Mary, 306.
- Pepple, Susannah, 185.
- Pepys, Edmund, 103; Elizabeth, 103; Emily, 103; Lucas, 24; Sarah, 274; William Waller, 315.
- Perce, Anne, 80.
- Perceval, Lady Brydget, 73; Edward, 283; Lady Frances, 283; John, Lord, 73, 75; Rt. Hon. Margaret, 294.
- Percifull, Eleanor, 46; Robert, 46.
- Percival, Elizabeth, 284; John, 417; Samuel, 284; Sarah, 417.
- Percivall, Elizabeth, 107.
- Percy, Anne, 137; Barbara, 137; Elizabeth, 137, 255, 379; Gertrude, 394; Jane, 249; Thomas, Bp. of Dromore, 137; Thomas, 137.
- Perdo, Hannah, 110.
- Peregrine, Eliza, 403; John Pryor, 403.
- Pereira, Elizabeth, 103; Mordet, 103.
- Perey, Hannah, 275.
- Perfitt, Benjamin, 328; Mary, 328.
- Perin, Marianne, 16.
- Perkins, Jacob, 156; Jane, 30; Sarah, 156.
- Perkenton, Hannah, 55.
- Perkins, Ann, 278, 335; Eleanor, 242, 347; Elizabeth, 71, 223, 279, 285, 347; Fanny, 86; Hannah, 200; James, 56; Jane, 197, 254; John, 86, 200, 415; Margaret Miller, 415; Mary, 56, 360; Robert, 347; Sarah, 69, 95, 408; Sarah Elizabeth, 104; William, 69, 104, 197, 242.
- Perks, Edward, 360; Elizabeth, 60; Jane, 244; Sarah, 360.
- Permant, Mary, 215.
- Permenter, Elizabeth, 161; Samuel, 161.
- Pero, Elizabeth, 329.
- Perran, Elizabeth, 284; Thomas Masters, 284.
- Perren, James Vander, 332; Sarah, 332; Susannah, 192.
- Perrett, Catherine, 306; Diana, 84; Elizabeth, 194, 246; George, 306.
- Perrey, Phœbe, 13; Sarah, 21; William, 13.
- Perridge, Elizabeth, 413; John, 413.
- Perrin, Alice, 102; Ann, 370; Elizabeth, 237; Frances, 306; John, 102, 230, 404; Joseph, 339; Margaret, 339; Mary, 5, 31, 47, 230; Sarah, 283, 404; Thomas, 5, 306; William Cheverill, 237. *See* De Perrin.
- Perring, Elizabeth, 41; Mary, 326.
- Perrins, Ann, 111.
- Perrott, John, 120; Susanna, 120.
- Perry, Ann, 100, 132, 192, 325, 370, 377; Catherine, 343; Charlotte, 311, 386; Deborah, 60; Edward, 253; Elizabeth, 40, 57, 80, 113, 167, 174, 411; George, 233; Isaac, 80; Isabella, 408; James, 155, 167, 377, 411; John, 174, 392; Leah, 183; Margaret, 392; Martha, 333; Mary, 11, 120, 155, 227, 350, 389; Rachel, 49; Richard, 3, 389; Robert, 49, 343, 383; Samuel, 100, 408; Sarah, 3, 233, 253, 383; Sophia Eliza, 63; Thomas, 57, 120, 192, 333; William, 132, 311.
- Perryman, Benjamin, 84; John, 127; Mary, 84, 127.
- Persifull, Ann, 88.
- Pertes, Mary, 66.
- Perth, George, Earl of, 308; Lady, 308.
- Pertuis, Amand, 178; Harriet Ann, 178.
- Peruzzi, Michael, 282; Sarah, 282.
- Peryer, Ann, 111.
- Petche, Dorothy, 377.
- Petche, Caroline Forty, 326.
- Petchy, Mary, 278; William, 278.
- Peterborough, John, Bp. of, 39.
- Peters, Ann, 175, 317, 335; Catherine, 226; Charlotte Mary, 374; Elizabeth, 236; Henry, 236, 374; James, 405; Jane, 240; John, 378; Margaret, 405; Mary, 43, 54, 194, 409; Mary Ann, 348; Penelope, 378; Sarah, 171; Susannah, 369; Thomas, 369; William, 54, 175.
- Peterson, John, 238; Maria, 270; Mary, 238.
- Pether, Elizabeth, 338.
- Pethick, Lionel, 25; Margaret, 25.
- Petit, Frances Judith, 27; Sophia, 148.
- Petley, Jane, 78; John, 78.
- Petman, Mary, 141; Robert, 141.
- Peto, Charlotte, 261; Elizabeth, 261; William John Ellis, 261.
- Petre, Alexander, 40; Elizabeth, 40; Julia, 91; —, Lord, 22, 80, 91, 260.
- Petrie, Anne Harvey, 388; Margaret, 388.
- Pett, Eleanor, 319; Jane, 61; Mary, 40; Thomas, 40; William, 319.
- Petterd, Betty, 265.
- Pettey, Elizabeth, 228; Sarah, 194.
- Pettifer, Charles, 397; Elizabeth, 397.
- Pettifree, Mary Ann, 117.
- Pettingal, Susanna, 59; Thomas, 59.
- Pettingell, Ann, 78, 135; Joseph, 135; Ward, 78.
- Pettinger, John, 335; Sarah Holmes, 335.
- Pettis, Lydia, 150; Sophia, 148; Thomas, 148.
- Pettit, Catherine, 406; Charlotte, 56; Elizabeth, 328; Jane, 27; John, 406; Mary, 97; Thomas, 27, 328; William, 97.
- Pettle, John, 408; Mary Ann, 408.
- Petta, Joseph, 296; Sarah, 296, 350.
- Petty, Anna Maria, Marchioness of Lansdowne, 325; Elizabeth, 253; Henry, 325; John Henry, Marquis of Lansdowne, 325; Lucy, 309.
- Pever, Lydia, 284.
- Peverell, Margaret, 355.
- Pevernight, George, 199; Sarah, 199.
- Pew, Hannah, 391.
- Pewer, or Power, Avis Heretage, 32.
- Pewter, Abraham, 182; Elizabeth, 339; Luke, 125; Mary, 125, 182.
- Pewtress, Ann, 302; John, 302.
- Peytermean, Louise, 20.
- Peyton, Ann, 193; Lady Harriet, 285; Sir Henry, 285.
- Pfefferman, Catherine, 253; William, 253.
- Pheasant, Mary, 65.
- Phesey, Catherine, 14.
- Phelan, Elinor, 322.
- Phelp, Eleanor, 213.
- Phelps, Ann, 142, 189; Anne Catherine, 177; Daniel, 77, 147; Isaac, 178; Josiah, 222; Martha, 147; Mary,

- 77, 311; Samuel, 177; Sarah, 178, 222; Susannah, 209, 263; Thomas, 209; William, 311.
- Phesay, Ann, 271.
- Phesey, Mary, 272; Thomas, 272.
- Phesie, Martha, 343.
- Philbey, Eleanor, 253; Esther, 192; Jane, 215; Thomas Dennis, 215.
- Philbrick, Elizabeth, 165; George, 165.
- Philbrook, Mary, 77.
- Philcox, Mary, 15.
- Phillipart, Jane, 24; John, 24.
- Phillippe, Ann, 230; Anna Maria, 339; Jacques, 230; John Frances, 339.
- Phillips, Caroline Bond, 169; Elizabeth Catherine, 316; George, 316; John, 197; Maria Weeks, 197; Richard Mansel, 169.
- Phillipson, Rachel, 352.
- Phillimore, Elizabeth, 130; William, 130.
- Phillip, Elizabeth, 164.
- Phillippon, Mary, 110.
- Phillipps, Ann, 397, 418; Catherine March, 387; Thomas March, 387.
- Phillips, Alice, 335; Ann, 9, 18, 36, 161, 222, 226, 274, 327, 383; Ann Elizabeth, 353; Benjamin, 259; Betty, 15; Catherine, 154, 303; Charlotte, 34, 420; Edith, 105; Edward, 15; Elizabeth, 21, 46, 62, 69, 71, 186, 188, 228, 280, 294, 296, 325, 353, 356, 364, 420, 421; Esther, 5; Festus, 287; Frances, 292; Francis, 163, 315; Hannah, 42, 97; Harriet, 277, 409; Henry, 273; James, 44, 136, 299, 325, 412; Jane, 34, 288, 294, 351; John, 34, 71, 105, 251, 280, 303, 307, 333, 364; John Gilbert, 277; John Smith, 399; Keturah, 124; Lucy, 163; Lydia, 95; Maria, 173; Martha, 71, 79, 334; Mary, 5, 8, 44, 65, 109, 134, 136, 152, 219, 244, 266, 287, 292, 357, 373, 388, 412; Mary Ann, 153, 205, 417; Mary Burr, 251; Michael, 97, 296; Phoebe, 356; Rachel, 19; Rebecca, 181; Richard, 42, 121, 154, 188, 356, 373, 417; Robert, 134, 388, Sally, 46; Sarah, 88, 102, 114, 121, 145, 194, 244, 259, 273, 277, 299, 307, 376, 392, 399, 418; Sarah Moseley, 252; Shakespear, 409; Susan, 38, 126; Susannah Ramsden, 262; Thomas, 62; 124, 186, 205, 226, 294, 335, 351, 353, 376, 421; Thomasin, 333; William, 8, 21, 79, 194, 262; Rev. William Joseph George, 262.
- Phillpott, Ann, 161; George, 161.
- Philp, Catherine, 53, 144; Edward, 144; John, 273; Martha, 42; Sarah, 273; Sparks, 42.
- Philpot, Ann, 268; Frances, 201; Jane, 51; John, 201; Richard, 268.
- Philpott, Amelia, 266; Ann, 67, 318; Eleanor, 149; Henry William, 418; Mary Ann, 418; Thomas, 266, 318.
- Phin, Jein, 396.
- Phipp, Sarah, 100.
- Phippen, Catherine, 80; William, 80.
- Phippin, Ann, 205; William, 205.
- Phipps, Ann, 232; Frances, 291; Francis, 3; Henry, 35; James, 167; Joannah, 297; John Francis, 232; Joseph, 297; Margaret, 407; Martha, 3; Mary, 84, 167, 388; Phoebe, 249; Sarah, 323; William Window, 291.
- Phithyan, Mary, 14.
- Phlin, Mary, 198.
- Pibworth, Hannah, 220.
- Pichet, Francis Nicolas, 369; Martha, 369.
- Pick, Ann, 315; Catherine, 400; Elizabeth, 131; Mary, 4; Ratcliffe, 400; Thomas, 315.
- Pickann, Ann, 313; Mary, 58; William, 58, 313.
- Pickard, Catherine, 238; Harriet, 1; Joseph, 238; Sarah, 151, 375; Sindonia, 70; Thomas, 1; William, 375.
- Picken, Ann, 80.
- Pickering, Alice, 364; Ann, 209, 263; Betsey, 133; Elizabeth, 52, 75, 194; John, 75, 77, 209, 263; Mary, 70, 77; Mary Ann, 379; Sarah, 233.
- Pickersgill, Ann, 144; Elizabeth Ann, 332; John, 141; Mary, 141; Robert James, 332.
- Picket, Nancy, 55.
- Pickett, Ann, 94; Elizabeth, 331; Mary, 14, 101, 398; Richard, 331; Sarah, 343.
- Pickford, Caroline Elizabeth, 286; John, 286.
- Pickin, Ann, 171; Diana, 20.
- Picking, Alice, 364.
- Pickman, Elizabeth, 222; Mary, 253, 260; William, 222.
- Pickop, Sarah, 18.
- Pickring, Dorothy, 360.
- Pidcock, Ellin, 22; Samuel, 22.
- Piddington, Anna, 269; Elisa-
- beth, 40, 177; James, 40; Peter, 269.
- Piddle, Elizabeth, 242.
- Pidgeon, Mary, 326; Susannah, 56.
- Pierce, Ann, 172; Christian, 10; Harriot, 269; Jane, 272; John, 172.
- Piercy, Rebecca, 378; Sarah, 185; William, 378.
- Pieret, Mary, 22; Michel, 22.
- Pierotti, John Dominic, 45; Susannah, 45.
- Pierpoint, Marian, 383; Richard, 383.
- Pierre, James, 178; Jane, 178.
- Pierson, Elizabeth, 279; Mary, 141.
- Pigeon, Ann, 382; John, 382.
- Piggon, Henrietta, 4; Joseph, 4; Mary, 247; Sarah, 247.
- Piggot, Hannah, 110.
- Piggott, Anne, 292; Elizabeth, 86, 253, 298; Isaac, 292; James, 298; Mary, 174; Thomas, 174.
- Pigott, Anne, 214; Arabella, 214; Elizabeth, 156; Henry, 321; Mary, 321.
- Pigou, Charles Edward, 81, 114; Charlotte, 81; William Henry, 81.
- Pike, Bridget, 347; Eleanor, 46; Elizabeth, 93, 244; Esther, 28; George, 28; Hannah, 38; Jemima, 208; Joanna, 154; John, 154; Richard, 347; Robert, 93; Sophia, 345.
- Pikeling, Mary, 233.
- Pikesley, Elizabeth, 347; John, 347.
- Pilbrough, Elizabeth, 292; Henry, 292; Mary, 136.
- Pilcher, Ann, 212; Elizabeth, 125; William, 212.
- Pile, Ann, 32; Benjamin, 32; Elizabeth, 295; Rebecca, 158; William, 158.
- Piles, Ann, 282; Thomas, 282.
- Pilfold, Alexander, 95; Ann, 95, 347.
- Pilkington, Ann, 285; Harriot, 277; Maria, 285, 296; Sophia, 420.
- Pilkinton, Elizabeth, 130; James, 130.
- Pill, Margaret, 302.
- Pillar, Elizabeth, 99; James, 99.
- Pilley, Margaret, 401.
- Pillgrim, James, 363; Jemima, 363.
- Pillow, Mary, 164.
- Pillsworth, Mary, 375; Robert, 375.
- Pillworth, Elizabeth, 141.
- Pilote, Catharine, 30; Nicholas, 30.
- Pilsbury, Ann, 73; Anna, 76; John, 73; Richard, 76.

- Pilton, Ann, 37; George, 261; Joshua, 353; Mary, 261; Rebecca, 353; William, 37.  
 Pim, Ann, 258; Henry, 258.  
 Pimlott, Elizabeth, 34.  
 Pimm, Catherine, 346; George, 346.  
 Pinch, Martha, 342; William, 342.  
 Pinchen, John, 354; Mary, 68; Samuel, 68; Teresa, 354.  
 Pinckes, Mary, 337.  
 Pinckney, Charlotte, 133.  
 Pinder, Elizabeth, 386; Isabella, 286; Mary, 87, 160; William, 87, 386.  
 Pindgar, George, 277; Lucy, 277.  
 Pinehoun, Elizabeth, 42.  
 Pinfeild, Charles, 259; Sarah, 259.  
 Pinfold, Ann, 259; Charlotte, 105, 126.  
 Ping, Ann, 96; James, 17; Margaret, 17.  
 Pink, Elizabeth, 374; Hannah, 388; Hugh, 388; James, 378; Jane, 103; John, 239; Maria, 239; Mary, 189; Mary Ann, 378; Robert, 39; Samuel, 103; Sarah, 39, 244; William, 189, 374.  
 Pinkerton, John, 45; Rachel, 45.  
 Pinkethman, Esther, 76.  
 Pinkhim, Joanna, 386.  
 Pinnell, Ann, 50; Elizabeth, 349, 400; Stephen, 400; Susanna, 326.  
 Pinner, Ann, 135; Elizabeth, 8; Sarah, 21; Thomas, 21; William, 8.  
 Pinney, Bernard, 353; Elizabeth, 337; Joel, 313; Margaret, 313; Robert, 337; Susanna, 353.  
 Pinnick, John, 249; Mary, 249.  
 Pinnock, Ann, 26, 115; Elizabeth, 278; Jane, 377; Mary Ann, 356; Samuel, 356.  
 Pinock, Ann, 356.  
 Pinsent, Benjamin, 86; Esther, 86.  
 Pipe, Charlotte, 185.  
 Piper, Ann, 14; Edward, 415; Elizabeth, 335, 416; Harriot, 409; Israel, 406; Jane, 251; Margaret, 415; Mary, 311, 363; Miriam, 372; Sarah, 406; Walter, 335; William, 416.  
 Pippen, Mary, 98; Thomas, 98.  
 Pirie, Christiana, 66; Robert, 66.  
 Pirkiss, Ann, 415.  
 Pirner, Ann, 178, 295; Eliza, 295; Elizabeth, 178; Elizabeth Sarah, 334; Mary Ann, 178; Matilda, 178; Matilda Elizabeth, 295; William, 295.  
 Piser, Elizabeth, 127; William, 127.  
 Pistell, Ann, 108; Thomas, 108.  
 Pitcher, Elizabeth, 285, 301; James, 301; Mary, 168; Thomas, 168.  
 Pitchford, Ann, 417; Francis, 417.  
 Pitfield, John, 416; Margaret, 416.  
 Pither, Eleanor, 206, 240; Harriet, 151; John, 240, 367; Mary, 267, 367; William, 206.  
 Pitman, Ambrose, 120; Harriot Esther, 399; Jemima, 47; John, 47; Margaret, 326; Mary, 120; Mary Ann, 4.  
 Pitt, Abraham, 12; Hon. Anne, 81; Anne, 184, 296, 349; Avis Heretage, 32; Catherine, 262, 333; Charles, 184; Charles Isaac, 166; Elizabeth, 154, 222, 349, 393; Hannah, 59; Harriot, 329; James, 190, 262; John, Earl of Chatham, 120, 127, 258, 346; John, 59, 349; Margaret, 190, 367, 388; Mary, 166; Phillis Phillidelphia Elizabeth, 12; Richard, 349, 352; Susannah, 352; Thomas, Lord Camelford, 81; Thomas, 32; William Arnold, 154; —, Baron Rivers, 367.  
 Pittard, Maria, 378; Susanna, 223.  
 Pitthorn, Elizabeth, 1.  
 Pittman, Elizabeth, 358; Harriett, 390; John, 390; Mary, 319; Robert, 319.  
 Pitts, Elizabeth, 152, 276, 393; Jane, 87; John, 393; Martha, 145; Pa . . . eas, 276; Robert, 145.  
 Pix, Charles, 151; Margaret, 151.  
 Pizey, Mary, 167.  
 Place, Ann, 389; Deborah, 266; Maria, 254; Mary, 141.  
 Plail, James, 113; Mary, 113.  
 Plain, Mary, 213.  
 Plaister, Elizabeth, 398; James, 398.  
 Plane, Ann, 206; Louisa, 159; William, 159.  
 Plank, Amy, 112; Edward, 13; Mary, 415; Sarah, 215; Susannah, 13; Thomas, 23, 415; Unice, 23.  
 Planner, Benjamin, 213; Elizabeth Lavinia, 341; Maria, 213.  
 Plant, Ann, 417; Elizabeth, 32, 249; George, 249; Hannah, 80; John, 417; Sarah, 32; Susanna, 171.  
 Plantin, Elizabeth, 187; George, 187.  
 Plaskett, or Plasket, Charles, 400; Mary, 400; Mary Ann, 126; Sarah, 34.  
 Plaster, Elizabeth, 103; Samuel, 103.  
 Plastin, John, 334; Mary Ann, 334.  
 Plate, Ann, 42; Stephen, 42.  
 Platford, Hannah, 281.  
 Platt, Ann, 22, 131, 227, 272; Charles, 359; Edward, 14; Elizabeth, 14, 159, 234, 311; George, 100, 234; James, 272; Joshua, 154; Judith Ann, 359; Mary, 100, 219, 269; Mary Louisa, 14; Rebecca, 206; Sarah, 154, 337; William, 227, 337.  
 Platten, Elizabeth, 387; James, 387.  
 Plaw, Mary, 126.  
 Plaxton, Elizabeth, 360; George, 360.  
 Player, Ann, 418; Elizabeth Ann, 205.  
 Playfair, Sarah, 157; Thomas, 157.  
 Playle, Hannah, 416.  
 Playne, Elizabeth, 75; Thomas, 75.  
 Playsted, Mary, 106.  
 Playter, Elizabeth, 196; Frances, 196; William, 196.  
 Pleaden, Isabella, 264; Robert, 264.  
 Pleasance, Eliza Ann, 218; James, 218.  
 Pledger, Sarah, 324.  
 Plews, Charlotte, 80; Thomas, 80.  
 Plim, Ann, 259.  
 Plimley, Rev. Henry, 147; Thomasin, 147.  
 Plincke, Frederick, 107; Mary, 107.  
 Plomer, Margery, 298.  
 Plowman, Catherine, 393; George, 393; Henry, 89; James, 151; Lucy, 128; Sarah, 89, 151.  
 Plowright, Ann, 241; Francis, 241.  
 Pluckrose, Ann, 202.  
 Plues, Mary, 254; Michael Francis, 254.  
 Plum, Esther, 181; Mark, 181.  
 Plumb, Elizabeth, 39.  
 Plumber, Mary, 414; Thomas Spencer Gausden, 414.  
 Plume, Ann, 142; Hannah, 134; Henry, 44; Maria, 44; Sarah, 154; William, 142.  
 Plumer, Elizabeth, 86.  
 Plumly, Lydia, 185.  
 Plummer, Ann, 220; Eliner, 73; Elizabeth, 59, 180; Gilbert, 59; James, 350, 366; Lazarus, 73; Margaret, 350; Mary, 66, 120, 154, 249; Thomas, 249; Thomas Samuel, 154; Ulcey, 366.  
 Plumridge, Susanna, 414.

- Plunket, Catherine, 176.  
 Plunkett, Elizabeth, 1, 293 ; James, 1, 293 ; Jane, 414 ; Sarah, 110 ; Valentine, 110.  
 Plush, Sarah, 284.  
 Pluthers, Ann, 291.  
 Plymouth. *See* Windsor.  
 Pocklington, Anne, 200 ; Elizabeth, 206 ; Joseph, 206 ; Robert, 200.  
 Pocock, Ann, 275, 400 ; Edward, 241 ; E., 418 ; James, 400 ; Mary, 207, 221, 404 ; Rebecca, 241 ; Sarah, 254 ; Thomas, 207.  
 Podger, Ann, 28.  
 Pohl, Mary, 309 ; William, 309.  
 Poignand, Louisa, 50.  
 Poincot, Charles François, 13 ; Marie Philippine Sophie, 13.  
 Pointer, John, 323 ; Kitty, 323 ; Lucy, 360 ; Sarah, 4, 360, 385 ; William, 4 ; Zilpah, 68.  
 Pointing, Elizabeth, 419 ; William, 419.  
 Polden, Sarah, 225.  
 Polding, John, 80 ; Martha, 80.  
 Pole, E. W., 351 ; Mary Charlotte Anne, 351 ; Hon. William Wellesley, 351.  
 Polewarth, Emma, 278.  
 Poley, C. V., 35.  
 Polfreman, Eleanor, 64 ; John, 64.  
 Polglaye, James, 308 ; Sarah, 308.  
 Polkinghorne, Henry, 394 ; Mary, 394.  
 Poll, Ann, 171 ; Charles Cooper, 289 ; Hannah, 289 ; Mary, 127 ; Philip, 171 ; Zachariah, 127.  
 Pollard, Ann, 52 ; Dorothy, 139 ; Edward, 212 ; Elizabeth, 384 ; Esther, 94 ; John, 384 ; Joseph, 318 ; Margaret, 318 ; Mary, 243 ; Nicholas, 139 ; Ruth, 117 ; Samuel, 113, 243 ; Sarah, 113, 212.  
 Pollen, Rev. George, 51 ; George, 204 ; Henrietta, 51 ; Jane, 204.  
 Pollett, Ann, 390.  
 Polley, Ann, 382 ; Anna Maria, 163 ; Elizabeth, 319 ; William, 319.  
 Pollington. *See* Savile.  
 Polson, Hannah, 157 ; Thomas, 157.  
 Polwarth, Eliza, 146 ; John, 146.  
 Polwin, Christopher, 386 ; Jane, 386.  
 Pomm, Elizabeth, 200.  
 Poncet, James, 123 ; Mary, 123.  
 Pond, Ann, 61 ; Sarah, 142 ; Timothy, 61.  
 Ponder, Charles, 347 ; Mary, 191 ; Sarah Ann, 347 ; William, 191.  
 Ponds, Ann, 188.  
 Ponsford, Elizabeth Letitia, 349 ; George, 309 ; Susan, 309.  
 Ponsonby, John William, Viscount Duncannon, 336 ; Louisa, 121 ; Maria, Viscountess Duncannon, 336 ; Mary Elizabeth, 121 ; —, Viscount Duncannon, 336 ; —, Lord Beasborough, 19, 160, 336, 350, 351.  
 Pontin, John, 345 ; Mary, 335, 345.  
 Ponton, Esther, 140.  
 Pont Praslain. *See* Zoe.  
 Pool, Ann, 138 ; John, 94 ; Margaret, 405 ; Mary, 319 ; Sarah, 94.  
 Poole, Ann, 28, 167, 230, 295, 365 ; Edward, 60 ; Elizabeth, 113, 297 ; Frances, 228 ; George, 113 ; Hannah, 408 ; Henry, 109 ; Honour, 371 ; Isabella, 156 ; James, 228, 371 ; Jane, 395 ; Jenetta Bissell, or Rissell, 193 ; John, 152, 156, 230, 295 ; Joseph, 355, 418 ; Juliana, 152 ; Margaret, 22 ; Martha, 222 ; Mary, 109, 119, 185, 191, 271, 388 ; Richard, 28, 191 ; Sarah, 60, 418 ; Susannah, 355 ; Thomas, 193, 365.  
 Pooley, Catherine, 15 ; Elizabeth, 323 ; Sarah, 149 ; Thomas, 15 ; William, 149.  
 Poope, Mary, 298.  
 Poor, Jane, 169 ; Mary, 121 ; Richard, 169.  
 Poore, Mary, 70 ; William, 70.  
 Pope, Alexander, 176, 369 ; Alice, 354 ; Ann, 275, 289 ; Anna Maria, 64 ; Catherine, 187 ; Clara Maria, 369 ; Daniel, 344 ; Elizabeth, 22, 233, 275 ; George, 354 ; Harriet, 153 ; Henrietta, 149 ; Henry, 22, 343 ; James, 275 ; Jeremiah, 389 ; John, 73, 113, 149, 187, 233 ; Maria, 299 ; Maria Anne, 176 ; Martha, 184 ; Mary, 38, 78, 113, 129, 144, 343, 344, 389 ; Robert, 144, 184 ; Sarah, 2, 89, 211 ; Susannah, 73 ; Symeon, 64 ; Thomas, 299 ; William, 129.  
 Popell, Mary, 7.  
 Popham, Clarissa, 314 ; Francis, 314.  
 Popjoy, Elizabeth, 194.  
 Pople, Ann, 112 ; Elizabeth, 156 ; James, 112, 156.  
 Poppett, Louisa Augusta, 39 ; Thomas, 39.  
 Poppel, Elizabeth, 222 ; Mary, 396 ; Mary Ann, 163 ; Richard, 163, 222 ; Susanna, 163 ; Thomas, 396.  
 Porch, Hannah, 417 ; Mary, 108 ; Sarah, 405.  
 Porchester. *See* Herbert.  
 Porchmouth, Ann, 342 ; Sarah, 401.  
 Port, Sara, 34.  
 Portal, John, 119 ; Mary, 119.  
 Portarlinton. *See* Dawson.  
 Portch, Mary, 371.  
 Porteous, Edward, 389 ; Susanna, 389.  
 Porter, Ann, 58, 64, 329 ; Betsy, 193 ; Catherine, 52 ; Cecilia, 34 ; Charlotte Frances, 23 ; Christopher Coates, 46 ; Dorothy, 109 ; Eleanor, 133 ; Elizabeth, 22, 279, 282, 377, 382, 392, 409 ; Hannah, 24 ; Henry, 64 ; James, 356 ; Jane, 142 ; Margaret, 93 ; Maria, 185 ; Mary, 43, 46, 64, 124, 225, 309, 356, 409 ; Phebe, 414 ; Richard, 142 ; Robert, 256 ; Sally, 354 ; Sarah, 204, 243, 254, 256 ; Thomas, 23, 124, 133 ; Thomasin, 147 ; William, 185, 204, 282, 409, 414.  
 Porthouse, Elizabeth, 6 ; William, 6.  
 Portland. *See* Bentinck.  
 Portman, Hannah, 46.  
 Portsmouth, Mary, 73.  
 Portwood, Eleanor, 161 ; Joseph, 161.  
 Postan, Ann, 274 ; William, 274.  
 Postans, Frances, 192 ; Richard, 192.  
 Posten, Susanna, 367.  
 Poston, Ann, 275 ; Jane, 16 ; John, 275 ; John Rogers, 16.  
 Pote, Anthony, 147 ; Elizabeth Augusta, 26 ; Rev. Joseph, 26 ; Sarah, 147.  
 Potier, James, 31 ; Winifred, 31.  
 Potinger, Mary, 342.  
 Pott, Arthur, 413 ; Robert, 413.  
 Potteccary, Maria, 291.  
 Potter, Alice, 24 ; Ann, 99, 191, 316, 330 ; Anna Maria, 372 ; Bethia, 410 ; Dennis, 62, 146 ; Elizabeth, 103, 231, 258, 399 ; Fanny, 31 ; George, 191 ; James, 180, 271, 388 ; Jane, 180 ; Jannet, 324 ; Jeremiah, 101 ; John, 24, 62 ; Mary, 120, 244, 359, 388 ; Mary Ann, 163 ; Robert, 99 ; Samuel, 120, 258 ; Sarah, 117, 271 ; Sarah Elizabeth, 243 ; Susannah, 73, 101 ; Susannah Ethelinda, 312 ; Thomas, 117, 324 ; William, 31, 243, 316, 359.  
 Potterton, Mary, 43, 173.  
 Potticary, Ann, 13 ; James, 13.  
 Pottle, Mary, 241 ; Thomas, 241.

- Potton, Elizabeth, 337; Timothy, 337.
- Potts, Ann, 78, 177, 229; Edmund, 4; Elizabeth, 4, 67, 84, 254, 301, 362; Ellenor, 276; George, 229, 254; Harriot, 266; Isabella, 169; John, 67, 77, 177, 208, 276, 362; Martha, 77; Sarah, 108, 208; William, 84.
- Poucher, Sarah, 333; Susannah, 163; Thomas, 163.
- Poulain, Marie Marguerite, 169; Pierre, 169.
- Poulett, Mary, Countess, 418; Lady Sophia, 418; —, Earl, 418.
- Poullman, Sarah, 292.
- Poulson, Henry, 171; Mary, 171, 310.
- Poulten, John, 97; Sarah, 97.
- Poulter, Alice, 182; Thomas Haylock, 182.
- Poultney, Eleanor, 374; Elizabeth, 248; Hannah, 324; Sarah, 125.
- Poulton, Ann, 343, 388; Eleanor, 47, 282; Eleanor Rigg, 167; George, 167; Nathaniel, 238; Sarah, 238; William, 47, 282, 388.
- Pouncey, Ann, 324; William, 324.
- Pound, Ann, 154; Sarah, 289, 331; Stephen, 289; Thomas, 331.
- Pounder, Esther, 284; Robert, 284.
- Pountain, Mary, 22; William, 22.
- Povah, Betsey, 316; John, 316.
- Povey, Ann, 401; Jane, 146.
- Powderham, Elizabeth, 287.
- Powell, Alice, 318; Ann, 33, 94, 144, 145, 180, 199, 224, 276, 278, 310, 343; Catherine Mary, 255; Charles Martin, 351; Charlotte, 178, 186; David, 249; Eleanor, 32, 62; Elizabeth, 130, 135, 151, 253, 369, 386, 416; Esther, 326; Frances, 19; Frances Anna Maria, 178; George, 33, 179; Hannah, 35, 45, 347, 406; Harriet, 351, 367; Henry, 178; Isaac, 316; James, 199; James Pitt, 55; Jane, 249, 314; Jemimah, 297; John, 48, 127, 145, 177, 297, 326, 378, 416; John Kynaston, 214; Lucretia, 82; Margaret, 74, 179, 245, 249; Margaret Rachell, 39; Maria, 357; Mary, 48, 55, 85, 105, 119, 127, 195, 208, 210, 217, 289, 314, 327, 378, 392; Mary Ann, 384; Philip, 233; Phoebe, 354; Priscilla, 97; Richard, 318; Robert, 180, 314, 369; Samuel, 94, 186, 217; Sarah, 49, 50, 164, 177, 270, 316; Sophia, 416; Susannah, 247, 387; Tamay, 179; Thaney, 299; Thomas, 35, 39, 74, 82, 85, 119, 343, 367; William, 208, 249, 386.
- Power, Ann, 275; Bernard, 275; Maria, 360. *See* Pever.
- Powis, Elizabeth, 210; James, 22; Rose Ann, 22; Sarah Maria Veriar, 22, 106.
- Powles, Jacob, 124; Sarah, 92, 124.
- Powley, Ann, 363; Mary, 320.
- Powney, Ann, 232; Eliza Louisa Wynne, 413; George, 413; James, 232; John, 238; Philadelphia, 93; Sarah, 238.
- Powyer, Elizabeth, 261.
- Powys, Anna Catherina, 58; Louisa, 37; Philip Lybbe, 37; Rev. Dr. Thomas, 37, 324; Thomas Jelf, 58.
- Poynton, Jonathan, 86; Mary, 36.
- Poyntz, Hon. Charlotte Louisa, 413; William Stephen, 413.
- Pranch, Hannah, 117; Thomas, 117.
- Prangnall, Emily, 249; Thomas, 249.
- Prangnell, James, 275; Mary, 275.
- Pratchett, Eliza, 221.
- Pratley, Frances, 402; John, 402.
- Pratt, Alice, 177; Ann, 60, 143, 190, 326, 362, 392; Betty, 147; Charlotte, 188; Charlotte Anne, 294; David, 188; Edward, 188; Elizabeth, 99, 116, 150, 238, 297, 332, 359; Elizabeth Falding, 219; Frances, 274, 386; Francis, 190; George, 136, 219; Hannah, 6, 78; James, 6, 78; Jane, 11, 188, 387; John, 3, 11, 116, 191, 232, 387, 392; Joseph, 255; Margaret, 3; Maria, 380; Mary, 117, 136, 202, 336, 366; Robert, 143, 297; Sarah, 191, 232, 255; Sophia, 413; Susannah, 29; Thomas, 238; William, 366, 380, 386; William Pitt, 294; —, Earl Camden, 309.
- Pratten, Mary, 36.
- Pratty, Dorothy, 95.
- Pravero, Samuel, 192; Sarah, 192.
- Precoe, Elizabeth, 175; Mary, 327; Thomas, 175, 327.
- Preedy, Rose, 280.
- Preist, Amelia Lelia, 314; Ann, 247; John, 314.
- Prendergast, Mary, 114, 200; Patrick, 114; Walter, 200.
- Prentice, Ann, 30; John, 30; Margaret, 27; Maria, 320; Richard, 27; Susannah, 321.
- Prentis, Elizabeth, 153; Hannah, 6.
- Prenton, Elizabeth, 293.
- Prescott, George Frederick, 146; George William, 146; Mary, 44; Sarah, 146.
- Presland, Harriot, 375; John, 228; Mary, 228; Philip, 278; Samuel, 375; Sarah, 278.
- Pressey, Maud Matilda, 273.
- Prestage, Ann, 53; Elizabeth, 53; John, 53.
- Prestidge, Isabella, 245.
- Preston, Agnes, 139; Alice, 143; Ann, 166; Catherine, 379; Charles William, 415; Elizabeth, 161, 317, 371; Isaac, 317; Isabella, 161; James, 306; John, 32; Margaret, 151; Maria, 44; Mary, 32, 129; Robert, 166; Sarah, 85, 153, 415; Susannah, 308, 306; Thomas, 153; William, 143, 371, 379.
- Pretlove, Elizabeth, 37; Maurice, 37.
- Pretty, Christy, 269; Jane, 355; Robert, 269; William, 355.
- Prewett, Mary, 201; Thomas, 201.
- Price, Amelia, 401; Amy, 208; Ann, 11, 65, 81, 189, 199, 207, 279, 293, 363, 374; Anna, 262; Benjamin, 72; Betrix, 390; Caroline, 176, 198; Caroline Matilda Jane, 419; Catherine, 78; Charles, 181, 186; Charlotte, 18, 283; David, 141, 192; Edward, 53, 86; Eleanor, 116, 189; Elizabeth, 12, 17, 32, 35, 55, 67, 72, 86, 131, 138, 141, 152, 166, 181, 216, 245, 252, 291, 305, 321, 398, 406; Elizabeth Mary, 80; Fanny, 270; Francis William, 419; George, 333, 364, 413; Hannah, 175; Henry George, 283; James, 55, 166, 208, 325; James Joseph, 390; Jane, 77, 143, 259; Joana, 21; John, 7, 35, 49, 59, 175, 255, 279, 294, 338, 363; John Marsh, 290; Joseph, 263, 304; Lucy, 331; Margaret, 31, 38, 53, 263; Mary, 11, 32, 40, 48, 54, 55, 59, 67, 86, 90, 98, 103, 127, 133, 160, 166, 179, 186, 194, 250, 287, 308, 325, 333, 342, 399, 405, 413, 417, 419, 420; Milbrow, 7; Penelope, 2; Peter, 225; Rebecca, 60, 61; Rees, 31, 90; Richard, 17; Robert, 419, 420; Robert Morgan, 417; Ruth, 290, 364; Samuel, 18, 166, 198; Sarah, 10, 49, 79, 116, 166, 192, 225, 255, 274, 294, 298, 804, 338; Sarah Bridget Frances, 116; Sophia, 263;



- Susannah, 55, 238; Thomas, 40, 77, 298, 342, 374; Rev. Dr. William, 274; William, 103, 133, 152, 179, 216, 245, 259, 290, 405.
- Prichard, Alicia, 59; Charlotte, 390; Jane, 27; Mary Ann, 2, 419; Thomas, 59, 419.
- Prick, Alice, 225; Lydia, 207; Sarah Ellis, 325.
- Prickett, Hannah, 91; Mary, 109, 282; Mary Anne, 287; Sarah, 405; William, 91, 282.
- Priddey, Ann, 334.
- Priddy, Abraham, 73; Mary, 73.
- Pride, Elizabeth, 369; Sarah, 308.
- Prideaux, Eliza, 44; Frances, 193; Humphrey, 44; William Brune, 193.
- Pridgeon, Mary, 326.
- Fridham, John, 232; Mary, 232, 312.
- Pridmore, Mary Ann, 356; Thomas, 356.
- Prier, Hannah, 217; Henry, 217.
- Priest, Charlotte, 200; Elizabeth, 98, 104; Francis, 394; John, 267; Margaret, 394; Mary, 267, 382; Rebecca, 363; Sarah, 302, 389; Thomas, 200; William, 389; Winifred, 168.
- Priestley, Charlotte, 379; George, 379; Matilda, 368.
- Priestman, George, 275; Mary, 275.
- Prigg, Magdalen, 26; Thomas, 26.
- Prigmore, Ann, 37.
- Prim, Mary, 322.
- Prime, Edith, 355; Eleanor, 171; Frances, 113; Mary, 107; Samuel, 107.
- Primer, Elizabeth, 159; Mercy, 292.
- Primmer, Ann, 128; Richard, 128.
- Primrose, Lady Charlotte, 221; Lady Dorothea Arabella, 244; —, Earl of Roseberry, 244.
- Prin, Jane, 355.
- Prince, Ann, 158; Catherine, 306; Charles, 185; Eleanor, 127; Elishua, 337; Elizabeth, 394; George, 42; Harriet, 320; Harriet Hannah, 418; Jane, 88; John, 335, 413; John Dyneley, 414; Lucy, 335; Margaret, 99; Mary, 4, 32, 42, 331; Phoebe, 389; Rebecca, 391; Samuel, 153; Sarah, 274, 391; Stephen, 274; Susanna, 414; Thomas, 391; William, 32.
- Pring, Ann, 369; John, 269, 369; Mary Ann, 348; Matilda, 290; Nathaniel, 348; Sarah, 269.
- Pringle, Elizabeth, 25; Hannah, 111; Harriot Hester, 346; Lydia, 206; Mary, 329; Neal, 25; Wilhelmina Elizabeth, 329; William, 111; Lieut.-Col. William Henry, 346.
- Prinsep, Mary, 89.
- Prior, Ann, 174, 369; Benjamin, 369; Elizabeth, 396; Esther, 189; Frances, 402; Grace, 300; James, 189, 300; John, 174; Martha, 197; Mary, 178, 300, 344; Rebecca, 7; Sarah, 316, 355; Susannah, 135, 355; Thomas, 300; William, 197, 355.
- Priscott, Frances Sophia, 196; John, 196.
- Priseman, Catherine, 227; Sarah, 21; William, 227.
- Pritchard, Alicia, 382; Amelia, 350; Ann, 81, 135, 145, 213, 241; Catherine, 201; Edward John, 52; Elizabeth, 125, 182, 211, 266, 374; George, 179; Henry, 287; Hester, 117; James, 40, 374, 382; Jesse, 182; John, 211, 850; Margaret, 224; Martha, 213, 382; Mary, 80, 97, 116, 179, 287, 294; Rebecca, 63, 84; Richard, 81; Sarah, 187; Sophia, 206; Susanna, 52; Tamer, 40; Thomas, 125, 206, 241; William, 213.
- Pritchett, Ann, 40; Benjamin, 40.
- Pritty, Sarah, 145.
- Privett, Ann, 75.
- Probate, Elizabeth, 305.
- Probeart, Jane, 190.
- Probert, Ann, 4, 316; Jane, 122; Joseph, 71; Mary, 63; Richard, 122; Sarah, 71, 320; William, 63.
- Procter, Benjamin, 151; Elizabeth, 159; Henry, 324; Jane, 222; John, 159; Mary, 324; Prudence, 71; Richard, 148; Sarah, 143, 151.
- Proctor, Elizabeth, 318; John, 318; Susannah, 213.
- Properjohn, Frances, 367, 383; John, 354; Mary, 354; Richard, 367; Samuel, 383.
- Properjohns, Isaac, 194; Mary, 194.
- Prosser, Ann, 1; Benjamin, 1; Eleanor, 138; Eliza, 311; Elizabeth, 150; Harriot, 188; John, 188; Mary, 81, 175, 214, 313, 334; Samuel, 150; Sarah, 166, 236, 242, 273; Walter, 214; William, 138, 273.
- Prossor, Catherine, 50.
- Prothero, Sarah, 350; Susanna, 62.
- Proud, Charlotte, 337.
- Proudfoot, Elizabeth, 244, 398; John, 244.
- Proudman, Ann, 82; John, 82; Sarah, 22.
- Prout, Elizabeth, 270.
- Proviens, Ann, 24; Charles, 24.
- Prowse, Hannah Adams, 336; John, 133; Sarah, 133.
- Pruce, Sarah, 173.
- Prudden, Elizabeth, 27.
- Prust, Sarah, 304; Stephen, 304.
- Pruvost, Marie Jeanne, 49.
- Pryce, Joseph, 224; Margaret, 224.
- Prynn, Eleanor, 318; Elizabeth, 169; James, 169; Samuel, 318.
- Pryor, Dorothy, 235; Elizabeth, 124; Jane, 146; Joseph, 146; Mary, 269; Rachel, 26; Sarah, 1.
- Prythergh, Ann, 161; Thomas, 161.
- Puckeridge, Margaret, 359.
- Puckmore, Hannah Maria, 349; William, 349.
- Puddefoot, Bennet, 64; Catharine, 64.
- Paddephat, or Puddephatt, Ann, 347; Jeremiah, 114; Mary, 114.
- Puddifoot, or Pudifoot, John, 37; Sarah, 37.
- Pudge, Charles, 45; Letitia, 45.
- Pudney, Ann, 125; Elizabeth, 418; George, 125; Jane, 408; Theodosia, 131; Thomas, 408.
- Puffer, Elizabeth, 209; George, 209; Mary, 222.
- Puget, Eleanor C., 45; John, 45.
- Pugh, Ann, 400; David, 165; Elizabeth, 154, 195, 233, 332; Fanny, 67; Hannah, 384; Isaac, 373; Jane, 384; John, 67; Lucy, 30; Margaret, 337; Mary, 31, 165, 287; Mary Ann, 373; Sarah, 93; Thomas, 31, 384, 400; William, 233.
- Puisey, Mary, 75.
- Puley, Edward, 229; Mary, 229.
- Pulford, Mary, 203; William, 203.
- Pullen, Ann, 12, 118; Benjamin, 118, 204; Edward, 139; Elizabeth, 312, 407; Esther, 383; Harriot, 342; Margaret, 195; Mary, 221; Richard, 221; Sarah, 139, 204; Susannah, 377; William, 312, 377, 407.
- Pulley, Mary Ann, 356.
- Pullin, Ann, 81; Elizabeth, 409; John, 81, 409.
- Pullinger, Mary, 281; Robert, 281.
- Pullman, Elizabeth, 279.
- Pully, Lydia, 370.

- Pulman, Ann, 328; John, 323.  
 Pulteney, Henrietta Laura, Baroness of Bath, 19, 116; William, 116.  
 Pulter, Elizabeth, 111; Owen, 111.  
 Punch, Benjamin, 408; Mary, 408.  
 Punshon, Eliza, 224; Osborn, 224.  
 Punter, Ann, 125; John, 125, 188; Mary, 107, 377; Rebecca, 188; William, 377.  
 Purcell, Caroline, 403; Jane, 292; Mary, 135; Susanna, 338; William, 338.  
 Purchas, Elizabeth Sarah, 394; George, 394; Mary Ann, 329.  
 Purchase, Mary, 361.  
 Purchis, John, 58; Susannah, 58.  
 Purdey, Elizabeth, 375.  
 Purdie, Jane, 409; John, 409.  
 Purdue, Sophia, 402.  
 Purdy, Ann, 244; John, 244.  
 Purkes, John, 200; Mary, 200.  
 Purkiss, or Purkis, Ann, 418; Benjamin, 384; Hannah, 384; James, 183; Martha, 236; Mary, 183; Parsley, 180; Sarah, 180.  
 Purman, Ann, 92; Caleb, 92.  
 Purnel, Daniel, 385; Sarah, 385.  
 Purnell, Frances, 250; Mary Ann, 347.  
 Purott, James, 357; Mary, 357.  
 Purrett, Hannah, 75.  
 Pursch, Elizabeth, 117.  
 Purse, Esther, 50; George, 50; John James, 402; Mildred, 402.  
 Pursell, Ann, 241; Charles, 40; Christiana, 278; Elizabeth, 40; John, 278.  
 Purser, Ann, 320; Frances, 374; Samuel, 374; Sarah, 41; William, 320.  
 Pursey, Amy, 184; William, 184.  
 Purslow, Richard, 150; Sarah, 150.  
 Purson, Elizabeth, 100.  
 Pures, Sarah, 175.  
 Purveur, Charlotte, 11.  
 Purvis, Archibald, 370; Hannah, 276; Harriot, 370; Martha, 124; Mary, 248, 255, 287; William, 124.  
 Pusey, Lady Lucy, 186; Hon. Philip, 186.  
 Puss, Francis, 62; Tabitha, 62.  
 Pussell, Sarah, 406; Thomas, 406.  
 Putman, Elizabeth, 40.  
 Putnam, David, 386; Elizabeth, 386; Joseph, 253; Kerenhappuch, 253.  
 Putney, Ann, 127; James, 382; Margaret, 382; Thomas, 127.  
 Puttall, or Putnell, Mary, 76.  
 Puttman, Jonathan, 25; Sarah, 25.  
 Puttoo, Emma, 318; John, 227; Sarah, 227.  
 Puzey, Esther, 108; Hannah, 240; James, 59; Mary, 59.  
 Pybus, Elizabeth, 59, 208; Isabella Margaret, 224; John, 208; Thomas, 224.  
 Pye, Anne, 33; Charles, 141; John, 42; Mary, 141; Sarah, 42; Susanna, 306.  
 Pyemont, Ann, 142; John, 142.  
 Pyepool, Margaret, 297.  
 Pyer, Sarah, 58; William, 58.  
 Pyke, Amey, 138; Elizabeth, 97; John, 138; Mary, 141; Sarah, 359; William Dunster, 97.  
 Pyle, Mary, 214; William, 214.  
 Pym, Francis, 151; Mary, 151; Rev. Wollaston, 151.  
 Pymont, Elizabeth, 319.  
 Pyne, Ann, 394; Dorothy, 82; James, 237, 394; Jane, 237; John, 419; Mary, 212; Mary Dillman, 419; William Henry, 82.  
 Pyott, Ann, 130.  
 Pyrah, Elizabeth, 262; Joseph, 262.  
 Pyrke, Henry John, 301; Sarah, 301.  
 Pyser, Elizabeth, 206.
- Q
- Quaife, Elizabeth, 24; William, 24.  
 Quarey, John, 188; Mary, 188.  
 Quarman, Elizabeth, 139; Frances, 16, 170; Mary, 85; William, 16.  
 Quarrill, Elizabeth Mary, 262.  
 Quarry, Fanny, 406.  
 Quarterman, Ann, 192; Margaret, 172; Mary, 45, 63; Richard, 192; Robert, 172; Sarah, 91.  
 Quatermass, Sophia, 402; Thomas, 402.  
 Quayle, Jane, 93.  
 Quelch, Diana, 264; Eliza, 307.  
 Quelle, Ann Maria, 121; Christopher Lebrecht, 121.  
 Quenby, Jane, 59.  
 Quanton, Mary, 293.  
 Queray, Joanna, 262; Peter William, 262.  
 Queuch, George Peter, 265; Hannah, 265.  
 Quick, Ann, 111; Bridget, 11; Elizabeth, 28; Frances, 47; Mary, 93, 198; Michael, 11; Samuel, 198.  
 Quickfall, Ann, 111; John, 111.  
 Quickly, John, 99; Susannah, 99.
- Quilici, Frances Harriet, 152.  
 Quillet, Jean Baptiste, 226; Theresa, 226.  
 Quillinan, Anne, 414; John, 414.  
 Quin, Bernard, 193; Bridget, 334; Elizabeth, 162; Elizabeth Frances Towson, 382; Robert, 162; Sarah, 193; Sophia, 162.  
 Quincey, Ann, 251.  
 Quinet, John, 420; Mary, 420.  
 Quiney, Sophia, 361.  
 Quinlan, Catherine, 122.  
 Quinney, Ann, 10; Thomas, 10.  
 Quint, Elizabeth Sidney, 143; Henry, 143.
- R
- Rabbitt, Ann, 306.  
 Rabbon, John, 52; Martha, 52.  
 Rabnett, Lucy, 306.  
 Race, John, 13; Martha, 102; Mary, 13, 67; Samuel, 102.  
 Rack, John, 294; Sarah, 294.  
 Rackley, Elizabeth, 65.  
 Radburn, Ann, 200; Sarah, 281.  
 Radcliff, Mary, 117; Susanna, 129.  
 Radcliffe, Fran., 287; Margery, 204.  
 Radclyff, Edward, 385; Harriet, 385.  
 Raddish, Elizabeth, 174.  
 Rademiller, Charlotte Horatia, 78; John Paul, 78.  
 Radford, Ann, 141, 234; Ann Norton, 302; Elizabeth, 33, 39; John, 33; Joseph William, 302; Mary, 300; Susannah, 357; William, 234.  
 Radleff, Ann, 189.  
 Radley, Ann, 315; Elizabeth, 160; Thomas, 160.  
 Radnor, Anne, 74.  
 Radwell, Sarah, 257.  
 Rae, Alison, 189; Ann, 197; William, 197.  
 Raeburn, Allan, 291; Mary, 291.  
 Raee, Jane, 214.  
 Raffe, Ann, 48.  
 Raffell, John, 111; Mary, 111.  
 Raffety, Johanna, 391; Patrick, 391.  
 Raffin, Adelaide, 305.  
 Ragell, Elizabeth, 107; John, 107.  
 Raggett, Ann, 127, 320; George, 127; Julia, 187; Mary, 328; William, 320.  
 Ragless, Benjamin, 366; Rebecca, 154; Susanna, 366.  
 Ragsdell, Eleanor, 25.  
 Raikes, Augusta, 404; Charlotte, 404; Rev. Henry, 404; Thomas, 404.  
 Bailton, George, 24; Isaac, 415;

- Margaret Maria, 415; Martha, 24.  
 Rainbow, Elizabeth, 228.  
 Raincock, John, 191; Sarah, 191.  
 Raine, Ann, 262; Elizabeth, 267; William, 257.  
 Rainger, Ann, 255; Esther, 237; Sarah, 243; William, 237.  
 Rains, Elizabeth, 273; William, 273.  
 Rainse, Ann, 327.  
 Rake, John, 359; Margaret, 359.  
 Rallins, Martha, 118.  
 Ralph, Ann, 149, 211; John, 265; Louisa, 377; Maria, 265; Mary, 220.  
 Ram, Abel, 405; Abel John, 405; C. H., 405; E. F., 405; Mary Anne, 405.  
 Ramplly, Susan, 20.  
 Ramsay, Alice, 417; Eliza, 394; Elizabeth, 394, 403; Isabella, 109; Jane, 394; John, 403; Margaret, 90; Mary, 279; Nicholas, 90.  
 Ramsbottom, Mary, 284, 400.  
 Ramsden, John, 232; Judith Ann, 359; Mary, 39, 232.  
 Ramey, Catherine, 24; Elizabeth, 112, 271; Isaac, 112; James, 24; Mary, 69, 135, 241; Peter, 241; Samuel, 69, 271; Susannah, 218.  
 Ramshaw, Elizabeth Maria, 251; William, 251.  
 Ramus, Alice, 39; François Emanuel, 39.  
 Rance, Elizabeth, 31, 193; Henry, 265; Jane, 383; Mary, 192, 265; Sarah, 350; Silas, 192.  
 Randal, Mary, 297; William, 297.  
 Randall, Alice, 181; Ann, 22, 318; Edward, 350; Eliza Mary, 366; Elizabeth, 82, 124, 174, 219, 278, 296, 299, 415; Frances, 113; George, 183; Henry, 415; James, 82, 299; Jane, 117, 118; John, 118, 124, 268; Lennard J., 250; Lucy, 124; Martha, 129; Mary, 158, 183, 268, 328, 350, 385; Mary Ann, 209; Richard, 124; Selender, 59; Susannah, 168, 366; Theresa, 298; William, 113, 129, 209, 219.  
 Randel, Frances, 273; Sarah, 279.  
 Bandell, Bince, 282; Francis, 282; Hannah, 139; John, 139; Margaret, 395; Martha, 282; Mary, 122; Moses, 395; Olivia, 282; Samuel, 240; Susanna, 240; William, 122.  
 Randfield, Richard, 52; Sarah, 52.  
 Randles, Mary, 159.  
 Randoll, Hannah, 67.  
 Randolph, Elizabeth, 244; Glassco, 244; Jane, 387.  
 Rands, Ann, 14; Thomas, 14.  
 Ranger, Esther, 294; Richard, 294.  
 Ranken, Elizabeth, 321.  
 Rankin, Eliza, 6; Elizabeth, 359; Elizabeth Hill, 315; George, 166, 359; James, 50; Phoebe, 50; Sarah, 166.  
 Rann, Isabella, 170; John, 170; Mary, 287.  
 Ranney, Elizabeth, 176; James, 176.  
 Rannie, Jane, 121.  
 Ranscombe, James, 339; Mary, 339.  
 Ransford, Jane, 142.  
 Ransley, Elizabeth, 31; Robert, 31.  
 Ransom, James, 67; Jane, 1; Joseph, 1; Mary, 67; Sarah, 66, 303; William, 66.  
 Ranson, Ann, 281; Mary Ann, 156; Robert, 156.  
 Ranton, Isabella, 112.  
 Raper, Elizabeth, 153, 216; Martha, 144; William, 153.  
 Rapley, Ann, 280; Anna, 269; Charlotte, 346; Elizabeth, 69; James, 280; John, 346; Sarah, 345.  
 Rapsey, Christopher, 44; Jane, 44; Mary, 356.  
 Rapson, Mary, 309.  
 Rashleigh, Thomas, 312.  
 Rason, Eliza, 361; Elizabeth, 4; Henry, 361.  
 Rastrick, Elizabeth, 287; William Reid, 287.  
 Raswell, Ann, 112; John, 112.  
 Ratat, John, 4; Mary, 4.  
 Ratcliffe, Jane, 136; William, 136.  
 Ratcliff, Collembarry, 376; Elizabeth, 143, 339; James, 376.  
 Ratcliffe, Elizabeth, 112; Rebecca, 273.  
 Rate, Frances, 62; Francis, 62.  
 Rathbone, Catharine, 294.  
 Ratnett, John, 346; Sarah, 346.  
 Rattew, Charles, 249; Elizabeth, 249.  
 Rattey, Mary, 882; Samuel, 382.  
 Raull, Betty, 191.  
 Ravat, Joseph, 68; Toussaint, 68.  
 Raven, Elizabeth, 55.  
 Ravenhill, Mary Ann, 253.  
 Ravenscroft, Ann, 211; Isabella, 7.  
 Ravizzotti, Gaetano, 220; Theresa, 220.  
 Rawlin, P., 316.  
 Rawlings, Charlotte, 192; Elizabeth, 57, 291, 295; Frances, 51, 367, 381; Isaac, 299; John, 129, 192; Martha, 118; Mary, 129; Peter, 51; Rebecca, 327; Sarah, 299; Thomas, 327; William, 307.  
 Rawlins, Ann, 81, 285; Cecelia, 6; Edward, 328; Elizabeth, 328; John, 355; John Fawcitt Herbert, 100; Letitia Louisa, 100; Mary, 224; Phoebe, 355; Sarah, 335; Susan, 120; Thomas, 120, 285; Walter, 193; William, 6.  
 Rawlinson, Abram Tysack, 225; Ann, 132; Eliza Eudocia Albenia, 225; Mary, 258; Michael, 258.  
 Raworth, Mary, 30.  
 Rawson, Elizabeth, 131.  
 Raxter, Ann, 357; Joseph, 357.  
 Ray, Aaron, 135; Alexander, 272; Ann, 249; Arees, 373; Dorothy, 153; Elizabeth, 45, 73, 80, 86, 96, 332, 403; Frances, 82; George, 82; Henry, 382; James, 80; Jane, 408; Margaret, 93; Mary, 135, 217, 322; Phoebe, 272, 318; Richard, 185; Robert, 45, 112; Sarah, 185; Thomas, 73, 93.  
 Rayin, Elizabeth, 342.  
 Rayman, Frances, 252.  
 Rayment, Elizabeth, 105; John, 331; Mary, 331.  
 Raymond, Elizabeth, 163; Hannah, 28; James, 194; John, 43; Joseph Keyes, 23; Margaret, 194; Mary, 43; Pierre, 162.  
 Rayner, Ann, 239, 307, 408; Conway, 45; Eleanor, 284; Elizabeth, 105, 416; John, 235, 239; Lydia, 149; Margaret, 235; Mary, 235, 261; Samuel, 235; Sarah, 107, 173; Thomas, 105, 284; William, 45.  
 Raynham, Sarah, 293; Thomas, 293.  
 Raynold, Ann, 391.  
 Rayson, Edward, 225; Ellison, 110; Joseph Bell, 110; Mary, 39, 217, 225; Symonds, 59.  
 Rayther, Kitty, 136.  
 Rea, Alison, 189; Ann, 80; Sarah, 223.  
 Reaburn, Andrew, 308; Mary, 308.  
 Read, Ann, 35, 182, 230, 310, 328, 340, 396, 408; Anna, 403; Charlotte, 63; Daniel, 381; Elizabeth, 105, 199, 257, 286, 326, 366; Frances, 265; George, 95, 101; Harriett, 45; Henry, 343; Jane, 29, 82, 107; Johanna, 373; John, 77, 227, 353, 366; Martha, 95, 411; Mary, 47, 58, 77, 101, 302, 310, 345,

- 381; Richard, 210; Sarah, 74, 225, 227, 367; Sophia, 212; Susan, 353; Thomas, 74, 396; Valentine, 82; William, 35; W. F., 63; W. T., 45.
- Reade, Elizabeth, 364; John, 364; Mary Caroline, 247.
- Reader, Ann, 138, 266; Elizabeth, 299; Hannah, 261; John, 138; Mary, 194.
- Readgard, Ann, 377.
- Reading, Ann, 44; Elizabeth, 312; Maria, 118; Matthew, 312; Sarah, 37, 363; Sophia, 263; Susannah, 71; William, 44, 113.
- Ready, Christopher, 405; Elizabeth, 405; John, 264; Mary, 341; Michael, 341; Sarah, 258; Sarah Albina, 264.
- Readyhough, Rebecca, 25.
- Reany, Margaret, 30.
- Reading, Mary, 241.
- Reardon, Ann, 89; Juliana, 166.
- Reason, Susannah, 84.
- Reaston, Elizabeth, 43; Rev. Peter Acklom, 43.
- Reaveley, Hannah, 380.
- Rebeck, Sarah, 299.
- Record, James, 118; Jane, 118; Martha, 188; Thomas, 188.
- Redbone, Mary, 103.
- Redborn, Sarah, 338.
- Redburn, Elizabeth, 172.
- Redderedge, Mary, 335, 416; William, 335.
- Redding, Ann, 317.
- Reddish, Harriot, 229; Mary, 230; Richard, 229, 230.
- Reddock, Mary, 278; Thomas, 278.
- Reddy, John, 50; Sarah, 50.
- Reden, Jane, 138.
- Redeade. *See* Mitford.
- Redford, Ann, 315.
- Redfrin, Joseph, 12; Mary, 12.
- Redgrave, Mary, 249; M., 295; William, 249.
- Redgwell, Mary, 363.
- Redhead, Elizabeth, 112; George, 79; Jane, 79; Sarah Ann, 215.
- Redhodge, Hannah, 214; Thomas, 214.
- Redkison, Mary, 253; Thomas, 253.
- Redley, Catherine, 407; Susannah, 225.
- Redman, Ann, 92; Catherine, 233; Edward, 233; Elizabeth, 166; George, 166; James, 210, 275; Mary, 210, 275.
- Redpath, Charlotte, 335; George, 335.
- Redpith, Jane, 239.
- Redsell, Elizabeth, 262; John, 262.
- Redshaw, Margaret, 119.
- Redwood, John, 332; Mary, 2, 332; Thomas, 2.
- Reece, John, 139; Margaret, 139, 253; Mary, 352.
- Reed, Adam, 409; Ann, 42, 53, 63, 93, 179, 192; Barbara, 300; Bridget, 333; Catherine, 107, 119, 146, 409; Catherine Ann Magdalane, 323; Charles, 62; Edward, 8; Elizabeth, 8, 24, 54, 123, 274; Emma, 329; Frances, 232, 307; Hannah, 52; James, 119; John, 77, 170, 329, 333; Joseph, 286; Lucy, 286; Mary, 77, 368; Sarah, 62, 153, 170, 288; Thomas, 307, 368; William, 8, 153, 179, 323.
- Reeder, John, 244; Martha, 244.
- Reeks, Elizabeth Mary, 362; Henry James, 408; Mary, 408.
- Reep, Jeanfear, or Jessifer, 53.
- Rees, Ann, 129; David, 370; George, 194; Jane, 129, 398; John, 398; Lewis, 104; Margaret, 104, 370; Mary, 133, 194, 201.
- Reeve, Ann, 224, 241; Anna Maria, 20; Benjamin, 172; Eleanor, 138; Eliza, 347; Elizabeth, 347; Grace, 286; Jane, 20; John, 138, 224; Joseph, 246, 286; Martha, 246; Mary, 188, 242; Rebecca, 311; Sarah, 172; Stephen, 347; William, 242.
- Reeves, Ann, 69, 232; Catherine, 305; Elizabeth, 278; Hannah, 327; James, 69; Jane, 293, 357; John, 126, 220; Joseph, 94; Lucy, 329; Mary, 94, 126, 182, 266; Robert, 278, 282; Sally, 297; Sarah, 290; Solomon, 297; Susannah, 220; Tamer, 319; Thomas, 305; William, 327, 357.
- Reffer, Mary, 239.
- Regen, Cal, 258; Mary, 258.
- Reger, Mary, 293; Matthew, 293.
- Rehbein, Henry, 265; Sophia, 265.
- Rehling, Martha, 17.
- Reid, Adam, 197; Alexander, 14; Andrew, 191; Ann, 262; Benjamin, 361; Catherine, 206; Dennis, 206; Elizabeth, 257, 281; George, 281; John, 416; Martha, 197; Nancy, 14; Rebecca, 361; Sarah, 191; Susannah, 164; William, 262.
- Reider, Elizabeth, 299.
- Reilly, Ann, 129; Elizabeth, 71; Luke, 129; Owen, 145; Sarah, 145; William, 71.
- Reily, Alice, 236; Charles, 208; Margaret, 71; Mary, 208.
- Rein, Ann, 369.
- Reine, Eliza Mary, 355.
- Remington, Ann, 152; George, 341; Sarah, 341; Thomas, 152.
- Remnant, Edward, 218; Elizabeth, 218, 393.
- Remon, Mary, 345; Thomas, 345.
- Renaud, David, 190; Jane, 190.
- Rendall, Benjamin, 196; Charles, 26; Hannah, 196; John, 60; Mary, 26; Sophia, 60.
- Renfrew, Esther, 361; Hannah, 13; Lucy, 88.
- Renié, Catherine, 98.
- Renison, John, 175; Kezia, 175; Mary Elizabeth, 379.
- Rennard, Jonathan, 18; Mary, 18.
- Rennell, Jane, 416.
- Rennels, John, 5; Sally, 5.
- Renneson, Mary, 308; William, 308.
- Renney, Elizabeth, 387; William, 387.
- Renninson, Lucy, 418; William, 418.
- Renshaw, Ann, 28, 134, 228; James, 28; Joseph, 28; Margaret, 28; Mary, 159.
- Renton, Margaret, 257.
- Renwick, Elizabeth, 63.
- Rescorla, Mary Ann, 168.
- Resek, Charles Leopold, 22; Elizabeth, 22.
- Reside, Mary, 218; William, 218.
- Ressel, Charles, 185; Elizabeth, 185.
- Restall, Frances, 124; William, 124.
- Restall, Jane, 82.
- Restiaux, Louise, 69.
- Restorick, Sarah, 400.
- Revely, Isabel, 244.
- Reveness, Susanna, 242.
- Revett, John, 263; Mary Anna, 263; Sarah, 153; William, 153.
- Rew, Alexander, 18; Elizabeth, 18.
- Rewe, Martha, 359.
- Reynard, Margaret, 40; Mary, 249.
- Reynell, Caroline, 281; Elizabeth, 41; Frances Linney, 281; George, 281.
- Reyner, Elizabeth, 25; Maria, 190; Stephen, 190.
- Reynold, Sarah, 99; Stephen, 99.
- Reynolds, Ahasuerus, 106; Alice, 146; Ann, 92, 131, 133, 202, 363; Benjamin, 252; B., 190; Charles, 46, 146,

- 354; David, 366; Deborah, 106; Elizabeth, 39, 276, 338, 368; Frances, 71, 306; Francis, 56, 74; Hannah, 189; Harriet, 233; Henry, 420; Honor, 56; James, 112, 131, 311, 338; Jane, 6, 176, 237, 366; Jane Anna, 190; John, 39, 92, 186, 233; Joseph, 237; Joshua, 306; Louisa, 186; Lucy, 252; Margaret, 46, 100, 274, 354, 357; Maria, 323, 354; Martha, 63, 311; Mary, 74, 76, 112, 131, 135, 137, 169, 194, 196, 203, 213, 311, 364, 399; Mordecai, 381; Olinde, 420; Rebecca, 127, 289, 338; Richard, 189, 399; Robert, 6; Sarah, 112, 159, 331, 335, 418; Simon, 100; Sophia, 172; Susanna, 381; Tamer, 40; Thomas, 169, 357; William, 71, 106, 194, 213.
- Rhind, Mary, 17; Robert, 17.
- Rhoades, Edmund, 189; James, 388; Mary, 189, 388.
- Rhoads, Ann, 41.
- Rhodes, Sarah, 371.
- Rhodes, Ann, 332; Catherine, 191; Elizabeth, 109, 325; George Judd, 238; Harriott, 139, 238; Henry Giffard, 183; Jane, 169; John, 256, 332; Joseph, 139; Martha, 109; Mary Ann, 168; Mary Jane, 256; Sarah, 183; William, 168.
- Rhudde, D., 131; Harriet, 131.
- Rhys, John, 49; Mary, 49.
- Ribbins, Elizabeth, 290; William, 290.
- Rice, Abel, 393; Ann, 61, 76, 186; Ann Maria, 381; Edmund, 347; Elizabeth, 358; Esther, 306; Evan, 76; Frances, Lady Dynevor, 120; Frances Jemima, 143; George Talbot, Lord Dynevor, 120, 127; Harriet, 276; Joseph, 276; Rachel, 363; Sarah, 393; Susannah, 347, 396; Thomas, 381; Thomas Roguin, 143; William, 61.
- Rich, Calibel, 202; Clariassa Sarah, 202; George, 378; John, 252; Lavinia, 378; Mary, 252.
- Richard, Gaspard, 263; Sophia, 263.
- Richards, Abel, 320; Amy, 262; Ann, 5, 12, 38, 169, 171, 317, 390; Ann Maria, 315; Benjamin, 15; Catherine, 135; Edward, 52; Eleanor, 239, 340; Elizabeth, 93, 99, 163, 228, 256, 262, 391; Emanuel, 152; Frances, 245, 307; Francis, 171; George, 212, 373; Hannah, 342, 352; Harriet, 396; Harriet Sophia, 377; Harriet Theresa, 379; Honour, 75; James, 228, 307, 315, 342; Jane, 150; John, 99, 135, 296; Joshua, 340; Judith, 320; Margaret, 373; Maria, 61; Martha, 52, 152, 296; Mary, 27, 57, 110, 232, 253, 307, 351, 392; Richard, 27; Robert, 262, 396; Salome, 177; Sarah, 42, 132, 212, 224, 251, 327, 389; Sophia, 356; Thomas, 57, 256, 377, 389, 390; Thomas Steel, 391; William, 110, 253.
- Richardson, Ann, 48, 114, 169, 246; Benjamin, 157; Caroline Catherine, 346; Catherine, 72, 92, 145, 361, 409; David, 232; Edward, 132; Eleanor, 29, 106; Elizabeth, 86, 131, 140, 152, 157, 207, 242, 256, 284, 293, 377, 392, 401; Frances, 182; Frances Sophia, 196; Francis, 381; George, 293, 346, 351; Hannah, 78; Harriett, 257; James, 122; Jane, 135, 368; John, 48, 123, 298, 369; Jonathan, 256; Louisa, 301; Lucy, 369, 381; Lydia, 300; Margaret, 330, 351; Maria, 204; Maria Frances, 402; Martha, 173; Mary, 70, 106, 122, 123, 132, 199, 232, 298, 337, 399, 402, 407; Mary Ann, 261; Rebecca, 17, 111; Richard, 140, 381; Richard Newport, 207; Samuel, 173, 284; Sarah, 44, 57, 85, 86, 249; Sophia, 381; Susan, 43, 167; Thomas, 29, 57, 72, 135, 152, 249, 401; William, 86, 167, 204.
- Richenbach, Elizabeth, 365; Nicholas, 365.
- Richenburg, Maria, 178.
- Richens, or Rickens, Catherine, 177.
- Riches, Daniel, 316; Edith, 142; Elizabeth, 316; John, 142; Louisa, 420; Mary, 108; Robert Watson, 420; William, 108.
- Richings, Elizabeth, 351; Thomas, 351.
- Richins, Mary, 267; William, 267.
- Richley, Eleanor, 301; John, 150, 301; Mary, 150.
- Richman, Elizabeth, 350; Francis, 333; Maria, 333; Mary, 74.
- Richmond, Elizabeth, 72, 315; Elizabeth Mary, 43; Frances, 198; George, 72; Jean, 117; Mary, 115; Mary Ann, 278; Richard, 278; Sarah Anne, 41; William, 117.
- Rickabee, Sarah, 125.
- Rickard, Diana, 397; Susanna, 223.
- Rickards, George, 51; Mariane, 51; Sarah, 321.
- Ricketts, Hebe, 113; Jane, 102; Mary, 57.
- Rickett, Ann, 362, 390; Henry, 390; Isabella, 261; Sarah, 228.
- Ricketts, Ann, 403; Cassandra, 36; Edward Lewis, 36; Lady Elizabeth, 103; E. J., 409; Hannah, 413; Mary, 296; Sarah, 16, 314; Susannah, 212; William, 413; William Henry, 103.
- Rickey, Elizabeth, 385; Robert, 385.
- Rickhuss, Mary, 102; Thomas, 102.
- Rickman, Elizabeth, 83, 293; James, 364; Jane, 80, 364; William, 80, 83.
- Rickson, Elizabeth, 54, 232; Francis, 54.
- Rickwood, Rose, 20.
- Riddell, Ann, 53; Eleanor, 18; Lady Frances, 330; Sir John Buchanan, 330; Robert, 53.
- Riddeldell, James, 287; Sarah, 287.
- Ridding, Joseph, 98; Martha, 342; Sarah, 98; Thomas, 342.
- Riddle, Christian, 30; Thomas, 30.
- Ridel, Sarah, 136; William, 136.
- Rideout, George, 272; Hester, 272; Philip, 334; Sarah, 334.
- Rider, Ann, 166, 388; Benjamin, 388; Mary, 24, 51, 124, 143, 235, 327; Richard, 235; Samuel, 51, 327; Sarah, 90, 375.
- Rides, Elizabeth, 227.
- Ridge, Alice, 60; John Oliver, 248; John William, 60; Mary, 77, 248.
- Ridgway, Elizabeth, 338; Louisa, 89; Mary, 337; Richard, 89; Robert, 338; Sarah, 277; Thomas, 277.
- Riding, Ann, 92, 391; John, 92.
- Ridler, Anthony, 71; Lavinia, 378; Mary, 71.
- Ridley, Alice, 229; Ann, 18; Elizabeth, 403; Henry, 402; Jane, 111; Sarah, 402; Thomas, 18, 403.
- Ridout, Ann, 93; Martha, 109; Thomas, 109.
- Ridpath, Alexander, 430; Sarah, 420.
- Ridsdale, Elizabeth, 60; John, 259; Mary, 259; Richard, 60.
- Ridsdall, or Rissdall, Elizabeth, 38; Joseph, 38.
- Rielly, Margaret, 342.
- Rigby, Frances, 381; Francis Hale, 381; Harriet, 331;

- John, 133 ; Joseph, 38 ; Marie, 38 ; Mary, 133 ; Robert, 331.  
 Rigg, John, 58.  
 Rigley, Elizabeth, 31 ; John, 31.  
 Rignall, James, 11 ; Mary, 11.  
 Rigon, Mary, 167 ; William, 167.  
 Riley, Ann, 108, 211, 269, 275 ; Bridget, 230 ; Charles, 211 ; Elizabeth, 54 ; Hannah, 407 ; James, 407 ; Joseph, 168 ; Mary, 148, 168, 355, 374, 377, 386 ; Philadelphia, 383 ; Priscilla, 122 ; Robert, 374 ; Sarah, 82, 116 ; Thomas, 116, 386 ; William, 269.  
 Riman, Ann, 419 ; Richard, 419.  
 Rimell, Ann, 322 ; Lydia, 393.  
 Rine, Mary, 71.  
 Ring, Ann, 75 ; Edward, 75 ; James, 320 ; Martha, 245, 320 ; Mary, 228, 264 ; Thomas, 245.  
 Ringrose, Ann, 136.  
 Riordan, Ann, 83 ; Timothy, 83.  
 Rippe. *See De Rippe.*  
 Rippen, Elizabeth, 174 ; William, 174.  
 Rippington, Bridget, 188 ; Clementina, 320 ; Joseph, 188 ; Richard, 320.  
 Rirdon, Aress, 373 ; Lawrence, 373 ; Michael, 374 ; Susanna, 374.  
 Risbridgar, Mary, 215.  
 Risbridge, Charlotte, 339.  
 Rishforth, Elizabeth, 98.  
 Risk, John, 20 ; Nelly, 20.  
 Rist, Joseph, 60 ; Mary, 60.  
 Riste, Edward, 395 ; Mary, 395.  
 Ritchie, Alexander, 368 ; Jane, 368 ; Letitia, 96 ; Margaret, 402 ; William, 96.  
 Ritson, or Rittson, Margaret, 240 ; Sarah, 357.  
 Rittener, Enoch, 4 ; Mary Ann, 4, 168.  
 Rivers, Ann, 107, 267 ; Elizabeth, 295 ; John, 360 ; Maria, 360 ; Mary, 29 ; Sarah, 365 ; William, 107. *See Beckford, Pitt.*  
 Riviere, Daniel Valentine, 280 ; Henrietta, 280.  
 Rivotte, John, 260 ; Maria, 260.  
 Rix, Ann, 78 ; Cecil, 18 ; Grace, 18 ; John, 100 ; Maria, 367 ; Robert, 367 ; Sally, 100 ; Sarah, 177.  
 Rixon, Sarah, 317.  
 Roach, Christopher, 260 ; Edward, 401 ; Elizabeth, 31 ; Emily, 401 ; Francis, 393 ; Hannah, 260, 330 ; Margaret, 393 ; Martha, 308 ; Mary, 406 ; Richard, 368 ; Thomas, 406.  
 Roade, Elizabeth, 356 ; George, 356.  
 Roades, Elizabeth, 200.  
 Roadley, Ann, 415.  
 Roads, Eleanor, 282 ; John, 186, 318 ; Mary, 318 ; Rebecca, 186.  
 Roake, George, 403 ; Jane, 359 ; Sarah Davis, 403.  
 Roaks, Mary, 89.  
 Roark, James, 262 ; Sarah, 262.  
 Robarts, Abraham, 380 ; Abraham Wildey, 380 ; Charlotte Ann, 380 ; George, 380 ; Louisa C., 380 ; Mary, 173, 380 ; Thomas, 173.  
 Robbins, Abraham, 385 ; Amelia, 351 ; Ann, 360, 385 ; Edward, 165 ; Eleanor, 86 ; Fanny, 67 ; James, 351 ; John, 385 ; Martha, 385 ; Mary, 124 ; Sarah, 165 ; Thomas, 385 ; Thomas William, 385.  
 Robeck, Anne, Baroness de, 20 ; John Henry, Baron de, 20.  
 Roberson, Ann, 414 ; Christopher, 22 ; Edith, 142 ; Eleanor, 271 ; Grace, 2 ; Joseph, 239 ; Mary, 22 ; William, 2.  
 Robert, Ane jon Charle Etienne, 276 ; Jane, 123 ; Marie Francois, 276 ; Marie Magdelaine, 352 ; Pierre, 352.  
 Robertes, Ann, 210.  
 Roberts, Amelia, 144 ; Amelia Stephens, 404 ; Ann, 10, 36, 44, 64, 138, 194, 245, 294, 334, 336, 341, 381 ; Betty, 191 ; Catherine, 48, 197 ; Charles, 403 ; David, 22, 37 ; Edward, 57, 64 ; Elizabeth, 76, 99, 129, 136, 145, 195, 206, 224, 225, 231, 258, 284, 286, 342, 362, 399, 402, 404 ; Esther, 302 ; Evan, 138 ; Frances, 39, 151, 228 ; George, 352 ; Hannah, 55, 80, 337, 352 ; Harriet, 220, 306 ; Henry, 336, 360 ; Hugh, 12, 334 ; Isaac, 381 ; Isabella, 37, 139 ; James, 197, 382, 393 ; Jane, 24, 53, 55, 58, 136, 166 ; Jean, 62 ; John, 42, 62, 73, 129, 134, 166, 191, 194, 244, 301, 333, 335, 404 ; Jonathan, 59 ; Joseph, 144, 220 ; Joyce, 298 ; Juliet Ann, 403 ; Lewis, 57 ; Lydia, 335 ; Margaret, 78, 383 ; Maria, 374, 382 ; Marianne, 246 ; Martha, 59, 181, 272 ; Mary, 3, 37, 42, 55, 57, 63, 70, 73, 77, 120, 167, 198, 209, 273, 286, 288, 291, 297, 349, 382, 388, 412, 415 ; Mary Ann, 333, 393 ; Mary Charlotte, 22 ; Mary Winifred, 301 ; Nathaniel, 296, 415 ; Peter, 151, 298 ; Rachel, 57 ; Rebecca, 175, 194 ; Richard, 24, 55, 404 ; Robert, 70, 136, 286, 302, 337, 362 ; Roger Elliot, 246 ; Samuel, 279 ; Sarah, 12, 52, 54, 58, 61, 244, 269, 279, 282, 299, 305, 335, 347, 363, 392 ; Sophia, 134 ; Stephen, 341 ; Susanna, 364 ; Tabitha, 144 ; Thomas, 291, 294, 306, 374, 399 ; Thomas Baker, 363 ; William, 36, 58, 99, 195, 231, 258, 282, 364, 382, 383.  
 Robertshaw, Ann, 122 ; William, 122.  
 Robertson, Alexander, 389, 396 ; Amelia Helen, 389 ; Amy, 35 ; Ann, 246, 326 ; Anna, 68 ; Belinda, 300 ; Charles, 140, 340 ; Daniel, 389 ; David, 68, 300 ; Elizabeth, 265, 283, 341 ; Ellenor, 96 ; George, 35, 265, 335, 373 ; Hannah, 396 ; James, 69 ; Jane, 340, 344, 345 ; John, 345 ; Letitia, 96 ; Margaret, 335 ; Mary, 69, 249, 373 ; Murdo William, 326 ; Robert, 249, 283 ; Sarah, 7, 140, 243, 396 ; Sarah Smith, 309 ; Thomas, 96 ; William, 243, 246, 309.  
 Robeson, Elizabeth, 248.  
 Robesons, Eleanor, 271.  
 Robey, Eleanor, 178 ; Thomas, 178.  
 Robie, Mary, 388.  
 Robins, Benjamin, 153 ; Charlotte, 337 ; Daniel, 147 ; Eleanor, 153 ; Elizabeth, 60, 147, 337, 358 ; John, 147 ; Joseph, 322 ; Mary, 147 ; Mary Limery, 322 ; Sarah, 121, 184, 344 ; William, 60, 337, 344.  
 Robinson, Abraham, 15 ; Althea, 47 ; Andrew, 136 ; Ann, 75, 140, 180, 196, 212, 279, 282, 283, 307, 383, 393, 398 ; Ann Arnott, 12 ; Anne Maria, 300 ; Benjamin, 204, 305 ; Betty, 187, 206 ; Catherine, 136, 201 ; Charles, 235 ; Christiana Elizabeth, 253 ; Edith, 142 ; Eleanor, 384 ; Elizabeth, 11, 95, 129, 154, 188, 207, 221, 235, 254, 259, 261, 286, 303, 322, 331, 340, 353, 395, 410 ; Elizabeth Frances, 263 ; Esther, 210 ; Fanny, 146, 188 ; Frances, 131, 289 ; George, 125, 140, 263, 383 ; G., 287 ; Hannah, 17, 32, 33, 57 ; Harriot, 314 ; Henrietta, 169 ; Henry, 16, 17, 266, 373 ; Hugh, 341 ; Isabella, 338, 404 ; James, 78, 105, 259, 303, 340 ; Jane, 15, 52, 258, 305, 373, 382 ;

- Johanna, 373 ; John, 104, 187, 201, 206, 235, 261, 317, 380 ; Jonathan, 398, 404 ; Joseph, 65, 307, 326 ; J., 168 ; Leonora, 197 ; Louisa, 351 ; Luke, 273 ; Lupton Wrathall, 368 ; Margaret, 78, 266, 285, 364 ; Martha, 105 ; Mary, 65, 104, 125, 156, 168, 204, 263, 277, 323, 326, 357, 395, 401, 415 ; Mercy, 287 ; Miles, 254 ; Phillis, 307 ; Phoebe, 93 ; Priscilla, 284 ; Rebecca, 368 ; Richard, 286 ; Robert, 307 ; Samuel, 146 ; Samuel Richard, 364 ; Sarah, 94, 218, 222, 259, 268, 281, 317, 341, 356 ; Selina, 125 ; Stephen, 207 ; Susanna, 16, 107, 322, 380 ; Thomas, 52, 218, 382 ; Thomas Job, 314 ; William, 93, 94, 107, 140, 169, 188, 212, 277, 322, 323, 331, 338, 356, 384, 393 ; Rev. William Villiers, 140.
- Robison, Sarah, 331.
- Robjohns, James, 1 ; Mary, 1.
- Robnet, Bertie Maria, 359 ; Edward Humphreys, 359.
- Robotam, Robert, 143 ; Susannah, 143.
- Robotham, Charles, 317 ; Mary, 127 ; Mary Elizabeth, 317.
- Robson, Abraham, 13 ; Ann, 63, 75, 188, 257, 395 ; Charlotte, 175 ; Christian, 149 ; Dorothy, 387 ; Eleanor, 326 ; Elizabeth, 262, 286, 406 ; George, 75 ; Isabella, 13, 183 ; James, 253, 257 ; Jane, 262 ; Jeffrey, 36 ; John, 12, 188, 221 ; Joseph, 259 ; Levinca, 85 ; Margareta, 36 ; Margary, 221 ; Martha, 405 ; Mary, 12, 31, 253, 414 ; Mary Harrott, 185 ; Samuel, 406 ; Sarah, 188 ; Susannah, 259 ; Thomas, 31, 149, 326 ; William, 63.
- Rochas, Harriot, 229 ; Henry Lewis John Samuel Rodolphus, 229.
- Rochat, Ann, 21 ; Jean Francois, 21.
- Rochatt, Ann, 240.
- Roche, F., 214 ; Jane, 8, 410 ; Phoebe Charlotte, 214 ; Richard, 214.
- Rochester, Elizabeth, 5 ; J., Bp. of, 1 ; William, 5.
- Rochfort, Elizabeth, 6 ; William, 6.
- Rock, Hetty Meeson, 362 ; Mary, 74 ; William, 362.
- Rockall, Ann, 60 ; William, 60.
- Rocke, Elizabeth, 287 ; George, 19 ; James, 118 ; Martha, 118 ; Mary, 19 ; Richard, 287.
- Rockett, Ann, 90 ; John, 90.
- Rockhill, Sarah, 385.
- Rockwell, Ann, 257 ; John, 257.
- Rod, Martha, 24 ; Ruth, 289 ; Samuel, 24.
- Rodam, Mary, 31.
- Rodbard, John, 79 ; Sarah, 79.
- Rodbourn, Elizabeth, 186 ; Isaac, 186 ; John, 40 ; Susanna, 40.
- Rodd, Elizabeth, 248 ; Jane, 416 ; John, 248 ; John Tremayne, 416 ; Sarah, 350.
- Roddis, Mary, 91.
- Roden, Charlotte, 311 ; Deborah, 221 ; Roger, 221 ; William, 311.
- Rodes, Mary, 81.
- Rodgers, James, 396 ; Mary, 396.
- Rodman, Mary, 31.
- Rodney, Hon. John, 208 ; John, 271 ; Martha Louisa, 208.
- Rodway, Anna, 294.
- Rodwell, Elizabeth, 30 ; William, 30.
- Roe, Ann, 104, 313 ; Edward, 198 ; Elizabeth, 232 ; Esther, 159 ; Jane, 34 ; Martha, 213 ; Mary, 198 ; Rebecca, 7, 181 ; Robert, 7 ; Sarah, 345 ; Susannah, 410 ; Thomas, 181 ; William, 104, 213, 410.
- Roebuck, Ebenezer, 138 ; Zipporah, 138.
- Rofe, Amy, 8.
- Roff, Isabella, 156 ; Susannah, 76 ; William, 156.
- Roffey, Charlotte, 236 ; Elizabeth, 369 ; George, 329 ; Janet, 238 ; John, 238 ; Mary, 329 ; Richard, 369.
- Rogers, Ann, 19, 96, 145, 163, 184, 255, 296, 322 ; Benjamin, 81 ; Catherine, 100, 164, 218 ; Charlotte, 254, 380, 420 ; Culpepper, 111 ; David, 96, 100 ; Diana, 397 ; Eleanor, 347, 353, 408 ; Elizabeth, 80, 81, 98, 111, 168, 245, 396 ; Frances, 197 ; Gavin, 48 ; George, 128, 295 ; Hannah, 228, 259, 295 ; James, 340 ; Jane, 137, 324 ; Jemima, 65 ; Jeremiah, 120 ; Joanna, 206 ; John, 49, 98, 206, 347, 353, 406 ; Joseph, 324 ; Margaret, 49, 96, 340 ; Mary, 48, 102, 123, 128, 129, 151, 241, 258, 302, 359, 371, 386, 397 ; Mary, 48, 102, 123, 128, 129, 151, 241, 258, 302, 359, 371, 386, 397 ; Mary Ann, 120, 194, 401 ; Nathaniel, 338 ; Richard, 102 ; Robert, 228 ; Ruth, 404 ; Sarah, 124, 154, 166, 203, 338, 346, 400 ; Simon, 259 ; Susannah, 181 ; Sydney, 372 ; Thomas, 124, 254, 322, 371, 396, 397, 401 ; Thomas Linton, 420 ; Wil-
- liam, 96, 184, 203, 245, 406 ; William Paul, 255.
- Rogerson, Elizabeth, 2.
- Bohloff, John, 355 ; Margaret, 355.
- Roland, Alexander, 251 ; Ann, 251.
- Roles, Ann, 116 ; John, 116 ; Mary, 215 ; William, 215.
- Rolfe, Ann, 271 ; Avis, 234 ; Betty, 396 ; Elizabeth, 110 ; Isabella, 262 ; James, 271 ; John, 234, 396 ; Joseph, 262 ; Sally, 407 ; Samuel, 260 ; Sarah, 260.
- Rolingson, Mary, 107.
- Rolland, Hiacinthe Gabrielle, 121 ; Michael, 175 ; Peggy, 175.
- Rolles, Edward, 226 ; Margaret, 226.
- Rollier, Agnes, 3 ; Lewis, 3.
- Rollings, Harriet, 408 ; Thomas, 408.
- Rollins, Elizabeth, 33.
- Rollison, Sarah, 322.
- Rolls, Ann, 282 ; Catherine, 112 ; Elizabeth, 118 ; Solomon, 112.
- Rolph, Elizabeth, 39, 269 ; Henry, 269 ; John, 39 ; Susan, 234.
- Romain, Ann, 156 ; John, 156.
- Romaine, Ann, 51.
- Roman, Ann, 267 ; Grace, 20 ; John, 20.
- Romart, Caroline Frances, 257.
- Romney. *See* Marsham.
- Ronalds, James, 152 ; Mary Ann, 152.
- Roner, Mary, 271.
- Roney, Mary, 100.
- Ronneberg, Jane, 57 ; John Christoffer, 57.
- Rontree, Jean, 417.
- Roof, Sarah, 85.
- Roofe, Mary, 68.
- Rook, Eleanor, 13 ; George, 335, 415 ; Hannah, 415 ; John, 13 ; Mary, 116, 335 ; Sarah, 25, 292 ; William, 25.
- Rookby, Elizabeth, 205.
- Rooke, Barbara, 28 ; Charles William, 387 ; Ch., 26 ; Elizabeth, 26, 121, 387 ; Hannah Maria, 349 ; Henry, 26 ; Margaret, 387 ; Samuel, 387 ; Selina, 26 ; William, 28 ; William Burroughs, 121.
- Rookes, Sarah, 365.
- Room, Mary, 161.
- Roome, Ann, 165.
- Roonce, Mary, 84.
- Roony, Elizabeth, 58.
- Roope, Mary Russell, 49.
- Root, Alice, 206 ; Elizabeth, 175 ; James, 175 ; John, 69 ; Martha, 69 ; Mary, 112.
- Rootes, Elizabeth, 140.
- Roper, Cleopas, 252 ; John, 198 ; Mary, 198, 252, 393.

- Ropier, Ann Susannah, 192; Lydia, 68; William, 68.  
 Borke, James, 64; Mary, 64.  
 Rose, Agnes, 62; Alice, 177; Ann, 42, 79, 130, 142, 168, 179, 185, 201; Arthur, 185; Catherine, 56, 247; Charles, 62, 168; Charlotte, 273; Eleanor, 418; Elizabeth, 65, 157, 219, 241, 264, 395; Ferdinando, 157; Frances, 250; George, 254; Henry, 418; John, 6; Kitty, 139; Maria, 254; Mary, 6, 66, 101, 180, 203, 204, 242, 368; Mary Ann, 333; Phoebe, 213; Richard, 42; Robert, 65; Samuel, 56; Sarah, 273, 414; Sophia, 29; Susanna, 156; Thomas, 139, 156; William, 29, 177, 179, 203, 395, 414.  
 Rosebery. *See* Primrose.  
 Roseblade, Sarah, 391.  
 Roseman, Elizabeth, 167; Thomas, 167.  
 Rosen, Jane, 192; Jonathan, 192.  
 Rosewell, Ann, 399; Harriott, 301; John, 177; Mary, 177; Peter, 301.  
 Ross, Major-Gen. Alexander, 137; Andrew, 124; Ann, 156, 218, 369; Barbara Evelyn Isabella, 137; Bridget, 246; Caroline, 372; Daniel, 409; Elizabeth, 124, 129, 182, 249, 325; Elizabeth Catherine, 271; Harriet, 357; Isabella, 240; James, 182, 372; Jane, 326; John, 129; Joseph, 325; Margaret, 409; Mary, 239; Peter, 357; Phoebe, 40; Richard, 83; Robert, 271; Sarah, 83; Susanna, 177; Thomas, 218; William, 246, 326.  
 Rosse, Elizabeth Harriot, 382; Matthew, 382.  
 Rosser, Harriet, 237; Mary, 237; Millicent, 394.  
 Rosset, Ann, 221; Louis, 221.  
 Rossiter, Edward, 369; Elizabeth, 369; Frances, 198; Matthew, 198.  
 Rotchley, Esther, 241.  
 Rotheram, Ann, 317.  
 Rotherham, Elizabeth, 420.  
 Rothwell, Mary, 300.  
 Rotton, Charles Stephen, 288; Grace Elizabeth, 288.  
 Rouch, or Rouch, Mary, 49.  
 Roughtan, Mary, 400.  
 Roughtsedge, Jane, 175.  
 Roughton, Mary, 311; Susannah, 159; Willham, 159.  
 Roumieu, Jane, 77.  
 Rounce, Mary, 136.  
 Round, Elizabeth, 397; Mary, 89, 201, 350; Thomas, 201.  
 Rountree, Frances, 226; John, 226.  
 Rous, Elizabeth, 357; George, 385; Mary, 357; Sarah, 309; William, 309.  
 Rouse, Elizabeth, 156; Jane, 385; John, 343; Lucina, 218; Martha, 343; Philip, 156; Robert, 218; Sarah, 267.  
 Rousham, Esther, 361; John, 361; Joseph, 384; Mary, 384.  
 Rousseau, Antoine, 126; Marie Anne, 126.  
 Rousset, Mary, 299.  
 Roussett, Annabella, 61; Elizabeth, 14, 299; Francis, 61; Henry, 14; Richard, 299; Sarah, 181.  
 Rout, Ann, 142; Hannah, 139; James, 142; Samuel, 38; Sarah, 38.  
 Routell, Sarah, 25.  
 Routh, John, 80; Sarah, 80.  
 Routledge, Allen, 277; Amelia, 277; Ann, 39; Elizabeth, 277; Harriet, 227; Henry, 39; John, 227; Mary, 206; Michael, 206; Phoebe, 27; Robert, 27.  
 Rowenor, Elizabeth, 225; Nathaniel, 225.  
 Roversi, Joseph Marij, 101; Margaret, 101.  
 Row, Ann, 49, 393; Charlotte, 395; Elizabeth, 216, 343, 375; James, 49; Jane, 339; John, 37, 339, 393, 395; John Weston, 216; Mary, 37, 333.  
 Rowan, Sarah, 336.  
 Rowbottom, Ellen, 202.  
 Rowcliffe, Hannah, 342; Mary, 266; William, 342.  
 Rowcroft, Jannett, 170; Thomas, 170.  
 Rowden, Sarah, 156.  
 Rowdon, Elizabeth, 294.  
 Rowe, Ann, 252; Hannah, 178, 415, 419; Jane, 126; John William, 252; Mary, 347; Mary Ann, 193; Robert, 390; Sarah, 117, 292, 390; Stephen, 292; Thomas James, 347; William Sara, 415.  
 Rowed, Elizabeth, 231; Henry, 231.  
 Rowell, Ann, 144; Eleanor, 40; Richard, 144.  
 Rowland, Anthony, 144; Catherine, 282; Elizabeth, 139, 226, 365, 409, 420; George, 365; Jane, 6; John, 220; Mary, 150, 220, 352; Richard, 165; Samuel, 352; Sarah, 144, 268; Susannah, 165; William, 139, 150, 409.  
 Rowlands, Elizabeth, 284.  
 Rowlandson, Anne, 43; Thomas Rowlandson, 43.  
 Rowlatt, Ann, 4; Elizabeth, 403; James, 4; John, 403; Juliet Ann, 403; Sarah, 109; Susannah, 388.  
 Rowles, Ann, 266; Dardania, 191; Elenor, 88; Henry, 364; James, 68, 191, 346; Laura Adelaide Elizabeth Theresa Georgiana, 364; Mary, 68; Sarah, 358; Susanna, 346.  
 Rowlett, Sarah, 25.  
 Rowley, Arabella, 3; Edward, 10, 121; Elizabeth, 248; Isabella, 158; Jane, 10; Joseph, 3; Mary, 7, 379; Philadelphia, 3; Sarah, 84, 129, 253; Susannah, 121; William, 7, 158.  
 Rowse, Maria, 155.  
 Rowsell, Ruth, 162.  
 Royall, or Royal, Charles, 170; Elizabeth, 71; John, 136; Kitty, 170; Sarah, 334; Susannah, 136.  
 Royce, Mary, 341.  
 Ruberry, Elizabeth Buttall, 230.  
 Rubidge, Elizabeth, 358; Samuel, 358.  
 Rubie, or Rubia, Ellen, 30; Thomas, 30.  
 Rubins, Mary, 344.  
 Ruce, Elizabeth, 103.  
 Rudd, Benjamin, 95; Betsey, 133; Charles, 328; Elizabeth, 209, 418; Henry, 209; James, 320; Jane, 328; John, 98, 133; Martha, 98; Mary, 95, 320; Susannah, 109; William, 109.  
 Ruddall, Benjamin, 243; Elizabeth, 243; Wellmot, 201.  
 Rudder, Sarah, 215.  
 Rudderforth, John, 176; Margaret, 176.  
 Ruddock, Barbara, 209.  
 Rudduck, Amelia, 369.  
 Ruddy, Ann, 34; Thomas, 34.  
 Rudge, Anne, 64; Edith, 362; Edward, 64; Eleanor, 10; Jane, 31; Janet, 175; Philip, 31.  
 Rudland, Bridget, 320; Elizabeth, 87; Henry, 320; John, 87; Mary Ann, 242.  
 Rudledge, Edward, 144; Elizabeth, 144; Mary, 190; William, 190.  
 Rudman, Elizabeth, 115; William, 115.  
 Ruff, Catherine, 168; John, 103; Mary, 103.  
 Ruffe, Sarah, 399.  
 Ruffell, Harriet, 247; John, 247; Maria, 77; Mary, 251; William, 77.  
 Ruffe, Elizabeth, 327; William, 327.  
 Ruggils, Rhoda, 281; William, 281.  
 Ruggles, Hannah, 418.  
 Rule, Charles, 343; Mary, 343.  
 Bulton, Mary, 256; Thomas, 256.



- Rumball, Ann, 198; Charlotte Matilda, 379; John, 198; Lucy, 246; Rebecca, 416; Thomas, 416.
- Rumbell, Benjamin, 14; Elizabeth, 14, 283.
- Rumbelow, Charlotte, 286; William, 286.
- Rumble, Ann, 115; Francis, 115.
- Rumbold, Elizabeth, 283; William, 283.
- Rumens, John, 282; Margaret, 282; Mary, 218.
- Rumford, Mary, 114.
- Rumley, Mary, 78.
- Rumscy, Barnaby, 90; Jane, 90.
- Runacres, Anthony, 379; Mary, 379.
- Runcieman, James, 170; Mary, 170.
- Runciman, Margaret, 63.
- Runicks, Ann, 337; John Fenton, 337.
- Runners, Sarah, 141.
- Rusby, Ann, 160; John, 160.
- Ruse, Eleanor, 50; Joseph, 60.
- Rush, Mary Ann, 368.
- Rushbrook, Ann, 19; Elizabeth, 279; James, 136; Jeremiah, 279; Joseph, 19; Susannah, 136.
- Rushforth, Esther, 156; John, 156; Robert, 116; Sarah, 116.
- Rushmer, Sarah, 277.
- Rushmore, Mary, 205.
- Rushout, Elizabeth, 166; Harriet, 182; —, Lord Northwick, 182, 249.
- Russ, Ann, 145; Elizabeth, 22; Jane, 84; John, 145; John Alexander, 311; Joseph, 84; Katherine, 389; Mary, 243, 311; Susanna, 92; Thomas, 22; William, 92.
- Russell, Alexander, 401; Alice, 146; Ann, 32, 150, 172, 197, 247, 274, 282, 359, 417; Anna Catherina, 255; Barbara, 261; Catherine, 231; Charles, 314, 337; Charlotte, 268; Lady Charlotte Anne, 27; Edward, 197; Eliza, 348; Elizabeth, 3, 35, 144, 172, 226, 234, 298, 328; Esther, 21; Euphemia, 401; Frances, 233; George, 27, 261; Hannah, 19, 290, 380; Henry, 226; James, 4; Jane, 68, 97, 337, 379; John, 21, 27, 64, 97, 114, 223, 255, 268; Judah, 243; Lewis, 359; Mary, 10, 64, 85, 100, 214, 243, 322, 350, 396; Mersey, 263; Phebe, 142; Richard, 100, 118; Robert, 231; Ruth, 244; St. Lewis, 380; Samuel, 193, 385; Sarah, 4, 27, 118, 193, 314, 385; Sophia, 328; Susannah, 4; Thomas, 68, 265; William, Lord, 27; William, 4, 35, 247, 322, 328, 350, 379; W., 133.
- Russen, Mary, 394; William, 394.
- Rust, Nathan, 302; Sarah, 302.
- Rustel, Frances, 199.
- Ruth, Elizabeth, 382; James, 382.
- Rutherford, Anne, 186, 195; Ellenor, 63; Jane, 242; John, 125; Margaret, 125; Michael Frederick, 195; Patrick, 63; Sydenham, 242.
- Rutland, Sarah, 42. *See* *Manners*.
- Rutledge, Ann, 12; John, 12.
- Rutt, Ellen, 392.
- Rutter, Benjamin, 244; Elizabeth, 59, 92, 166; Henry, 242; James, 92; Jane, 315; Mary, 72, 122, 174, 244; Sarah, 242; Thomas, 59.
- Rutterford, Elizabeth, 144, 233; Henry, 233.
- Rutty, Andrew, 303; Arabella, 303.
- Ryal, Jane, 103.
- Ryan, Ann, 110, 142; Daniel, 135; Deborah, 336; Edward, 114; Eleanor, 103; Jane, 34; John, 110, 245; Margaret, 203, 274; Mary, 114, 135, 214, 245; Matthew, 336; Philip, 274; Rachel, 16; Thomas, 103, 214.
- Rycroft, Ann, 286; Lady Charlotte, 63; Charlotte, 81; Elizabeth, 200; Esther, 114, 347; Henry, 87, 114; Jane, 114; John, 286; Margery, 106; Mary, 51, 87; Sir Nelson, 63; Nelson, 56, 87; Penelope, 56.
- Ryder, Elizabeth Ann, 231, 417; Isaac, 231; Priscilla, 110; Robert, 28; Sarah, 28, 47, 165; William Henry, 417.
- Ryding, Ann, 285; Thomas, 285.
- Rydly, Jane, 75; William, 75.
- Rye, Ann, 265; George, 58, 265; Susannah, 58.
- Ryley, Eleanor, 162; Elizabeth, 206; William, 206.
- Rymer, Robert, 401; Sarah, 401.
- Ryves, Jane, 295; Matilda Elizabeth, 295; Peter Thomas, 295.

## S

- Saane, Elizabeth, 205; Richard, 205.
- Sabatini, Giovanni, 20; Mary, 20.
- Sabine, Rebecca, 104; Mary, 231; William, 231.
- Sacchini, Louisa, 419.
- Sach, Robert, 63; Sarah, 63.
- Sack, Joseph, 188; Sarah, 188.
- Sacre, Mary, 215.
- Saddington, Elizabeth, 163; Joseph, 163; Sarah, 228.
- Sadgrove, Mary, 59.
- Sadler, Ann, 25, 155, 210; Charles, 155; Elizabeth, 240; Esther, 196; George, 196; Joseph, 25; Mary, 129, 266; Robert, 210; Samuel, 93; Susannah, 93; William, 266.
- Safe, Catherine, 216; Eliza, 341; Ethelbert, 216; James, 341.
- Saffail, Elizabeth, 303; William, 303.
- Saffery, Frances, 291.
- Sage, Isabella, 293; James, 293.
- Sager, Hannah, 132; Robert, 132; Sarah, 209.
- Sago, Ann, 159; Thomas, 159.
- Sainsbury, Francis, 240; Sarah, 240.
- St. Albans. *See* *Beauclerk*.
- St. Amour, Frances, 192; Harriet Ann, 282; Richard, 282.
- St. Aubyn, Catherine, 44; Eliza, 44; Sir John, 250; J., 204; Martha, 250; Mary, 250.
- St. Barbe, Caroline, 232.
- St. Germain, Agatha, 105.
- St. John, Ambrose, 37; Ann, 314; Arabella, 37, 92; Elizabeth Barbara, 1, 127; Hon. Frederick, 92; Hon. George, 129; Jane, 421; Lavinia, 129; Lady Louisa, 371; Hon. Matilda, 1; Dr. St. Andrew, Dean of Worcester, 37; St. Andrew, Lord, 371; Sarah, 37, 214; S. L., 1; William, 421; —, Lord, 1, 127.
- St. Jules, Caroline Rosalie Adelaide, 407.
- St. Lawrence, Emily, 357.
- St. Leger, A. B., 345; M. H., 346.
- St. Paul, Madeline Victoire, 73.
- St. Quintin, Marian, 383.
- St. Vinox, Claire de Bergues, 238.
- Saker, John, 33, 322; Mary, 33; Sarah, 322.
- Salby, Jane, 225.
- Sale, Ann, 69, 122, 163; Daniel, 69; Edward, 163; Joseph, 318; Mary, 318; Thomas, 122.
- Sales, Elizabeth, 336, 367; Mary, 52.
- Salewyn, Catharine, 30.
- Salis, H. J. de, 10.
- Salisbury, Elizabeth, 183; Isaac, 360; John, Bp. of, 116, 390; Mary, 360; William, 183; —, Marquis of, 35, 253.
- Salkeld, Mary, 311.
- Salkill, Mary, 418.
- Salloway, Mary, 214; Rebecca, 285.

- Salliers, Dommanique, 20; Louise, 20.
- Sallitt, Sarah, 335; Stephen, 335.
- Salmon, Abraham, 266; Ann, 22, 84, 233, 393; Catherine, 259; Charles, 126; Elizabeth, 344; Francis, 344; Jane, 126; John, 22, 393; John Ellis, 259; Maria Ann, 232; Martha, 94; Mary, 266; Mary Ann, 379; Richard, 379; Robert, 98, 233; Sarah, 393; Sophia, 98; Thomas, 393; William, 84.
- Salmoud, Elizabeth, 165; James, 393; Mary Ann, 393; William, 165.
- Salomon, Kitty, 139.
- Salsbury, Charles, 278; Maria, 278.
- Salt, Amelia, 319; Cecilia, 359; Charlotte, 26; Elizabeth, 11, 234; Hannah, 309; Sarah, 37; William, 319.
- Salter, Ann, 162, 302; Barnaby, 162, 278; Charles, 383; Elizabeth, 26, 131, 268; Grace, 116; Harriott, 171; James, 225; Jane, 143, 335; John, 26, 131, 202, 336; Louisa, 336; Martha, 288; Mary, 225, 232, 383; Mary Elizabeth, 278; Matthew, 171; Philip, 288; Phillis, 202; Richard, 335; Silvanus, 143.
- Saltfleet, Frances, 104; William, 104.
- Salthouse, Margaret, 341.
- Saltmarsh, Ann, 101, 303, 359; Jeremiah, 303; Susan, 361.
- Saltmer, Eliza Ann, 218; George, 218.
- Saltonstall, Ellen, 338.
- Salvage, Edward, 411; Sarah, 411.
- Salvin, Anna Maria, 224; William Thomas, 224.
- Salway, Joseph, 114; Susannah, 114.
- Sambrook, Ann, 383.
- Sammons, Susanna, 331.
- Samons, Esther, 276.
- Sampey, Ann, 217; Elizabeth, 153; Thomas, 217.
- Samples, Amy, 25; George, 25.
- Samplin, Amelia, 183.
- Sampson, Henry, 357; John, 130, 409; Kitty, 130; Lydia, 409; Maria, 301; Mary, 93; Susan, 357; William, 93.
- Sams, Edward, 403; Margaret, 403; Mary, 411.
- Samson, Martha, 122.
- Samuel, Elizabeth, 400.
- Samuell, Ann, 182; Joseph, 182; Margaret, 293.
- Samwayes, James, 283; Susannah, 283.
- Samways, Elizabeth, 218.
- Samworth, Samuel, 399; Sarah, 252, 399.
- Sauburu, Rebecca, 197.
- Sandall, Jane, 286; Thomas, 286.
- Sandals, Betty, 393; Luke, 393.
- Sandby, Paul, 90; William, 385.
- Sanden, Ann, 366; Benjamin, 366.
- Sander, Richard, 83; Sarah, 83.
- Sanders, Alice, 147; Ann, 23, 61, 383; Anna, 91; Bernard, 367; Catherine, 213; Charles, 61; Charlotte, 367; Edward, 345; Elioner, 386; Elizabeth, 33, 38, 75, 93, 258, 329; Elizabeth Ann, 66; Fanny, 345; Frances, 395; George, 158; Hannah Adams, 338; Harriot, 417; Henrietta, 255; Henry, 322; James, 329, 338; John, 4, 23, 38, 319, 383, 386, 398; Martha, 19; Mary, 79, 114, 158, 262, 316, 319, 377, 398; Prudence, 31; Rachel, 315; Rebecca, 318; Richard, 33; Sarah, 173, 322, 325, 372; Susan, 4; Thomas, 255, 372; William, 19, 66, 93, 258, 316, 395.
- Sanderson, Anne, 141, 180; Fortune Ann, 326; Joseph, 357; Mary, 141, 175, 357; Samuel, 180; Susannah, 299; William, 141.
- Sandey, Margaret, 136.
- Sandfar, Catherine, 181.
- Sandford, Christian, 319; John, 272; Mary, 272; Thomas, 319.
- Sandham, Mary, 417.
- Sandilands, Maria Charlotte, 367; Rev. Richard, 186; Thomas Jelf, 367.
- Sandles, Emma, 181.
- Sandon, Charlotte Anne Frances, 204; Thomas, 204.
- Sandoz, Mariane, 316.
- Sandrock, Charlotte Frances, 23.
- Sands, Ann, 77, 392; Elizabeth, 398; Hester, 259; Mary, 60; Susannah, 70; Thomas, 60, 398; William, 77, 259.
- Sandwich. *See* Montagu.
- Sanford, Catherine, 45; Frances, 160; Mary, 176; Sarah, 176; William, 160.
- Sanger, Martha, 18.
- Sangster, Alexander, 411; Elizabeth, 60, 324; Mary, 411.
- Sankey, Edward, 371; Fanny, 371.
- Sansom, James, 369; Mary, 192; Sarah, 369; William, 192.
- Sare, Elizabeth, 25; Margaret, 70; Robert, 70; Taylor, 25.
- Sarel, Edward, 15; Mary, 15, 24; Thomas, 24.
- Sargeant, Elizabeth, 247, 308, 397; Henry, 397; Samuel, 308.
- Sargent, Jane, 274; Maria, 322; Winifred, 355.
- Sarjeant, Alice, 18; Ann, 151; Jane, 156; Thomas, 18.
- Sarman, George, 31; Mary, 31.
- Sarney, Rebecca, 378.
- Sartain, Ann, 268; John, 268.
- Sarvis, Abraham, 288; Lucy, 288; Mary, 287.
- Satchell, Mary, 28, 62; Reuben, 28.
- Satchwell, Mary Ann, 35; Richard, 35.
- Saubergue, Elizabeth, 251; George, 251.
- Saucede, John Baptist Nicolas, 335; Maria, 335.
- Saul, Ann, 381; David, 361; Elizabeth, 53, 310; Jane Harriott, 361; Robert, 53; Sarah, 232.
- Saull, Elizabeth, 365; John, 365.
- Saunders, Alexander, 416; Ann, 49, 160, 235, 248, 330; Betty, 187; Charles, 187; Charlotte, 218; Daniel, 233; Elizabeth, 2, 278, 293, 416; Esther, 65; Fanny, 404; Hester, 34; H. E., 416; Jacob, 295; James, 261; Jane, 273, 294, 353; John, 65, 278; Joseph, 377; Margaret, 338; Maria, 261; Martha, 32, 90; Mary, 170, 187, 251, 291, 305, 370, 412, 416; Peter, 201; Philip, 251; Rachel, 201, 402; Richard, 278; Robert, 90, 235; Samuel, 402; Sarah, 233, 237, 312, 316, 327, 377; Simon, 273; Sophia, 87; Susannah, 278, 295; Thomas, 294, 353; William, 2, 170, 237, 305, 312, 338, 404, 416.
- Saunderson, Ann, 69.
- Savage, Ann, 157, 418; Anne Elizabeth, 368; A., 98; Charles, 84; Charles Augustus, 273; Charlotte, 273; Elizabeth, 167, 383; Faith, 219; Fidelia, 98; Rev. George, 368; Hannah, 406; Harriot, 320; Hugh, 320; Jane, 84, 273; Lucy, 255; Mary, 139, 191, 334; Mary Ann, 260, 322; Sarah, 94, 255; Simon, 406; Susanna, 37, 52; Thomas, 191, 260; William, 139, 255, 334.
- Savager, Ann, 305; Joseph, 305.
- Savel, Mary, 355.
- Savell, Mary Ann, 251.
- Savery, Ann, 123; John, 123.
- Savidge, Harriot, 184; William, 184.
- Savile, Annabella, 288; Charles, 288; Elizabeth, Countess of Mexborough, 376; Lady Sarah Elizabeth, 376; —, Earl of Mexborough,

- 376; —, Lord Pollington, 376.
- Saville, Sarah, 139.
- Savory, Ann, 49; Catherine, 253; Elizabeth, 143, 331; Sarah, 110; Thomas, 110; William, 49.
- Sawbridge, Arabella, 277; Samuel Elias, 277; Wanley, 277.
- Sawer, Ann, 3.
- Sawers, Elizabeth, 104; Mary, 31; Thomas, 104.
- Sawford, Sarah, 341.
- Sawyer, Ann, 370; Dorothy, 405; Herbert, 80; John, 89; Louisa Maria, 80; Mary, 218; Rebecca, 237; Sarah, 89; Thomas Henry, 237; William, 405.
- Sawyers, Mary, 262.
- Saxby, Ann, 414; Isabella, 156; John, 394; Mary, 137, 272, 394; Sarah, 107; William, 414.
- Saxon, Elizabeth, 54; John, 54; Nathaniel, 265; Susannah, 265, 276.
- Saxton, Catherine, 240; William, 240.
- Say, Grace, 2.
- Saye and Sele. *See* Twisleton.
- Sayell, Susannah, 369; Thomas, 369.
- Sayer, Ann, 363; Christiana, 278; Elizabeth, 63; Frances, 341; James, 363; Richard Paul, 341; Samuel, 63.
- Sayers, Alice, 96; Esther, 76; Hannah, 385; James, 298; John, 96; Margaret, 220; Mary, 298; Thomas, 220; Wilhelmina, 35.
- Saylor, Frances, 45.
- Sayre, Elizabeth Ann, 315; John, 315.
- Scace, Susannah, 239.
- Scadding, Ann, 224; Mark, 224.
- Scafe, Dorothy, 15; George Bansen, 15; Mary, 337.
- Scaife, Ann, 72.
- Scambler, Ann, 119.
- Scammell, Elizabeth, 46, 236; William, 46.
- Scamonel, Martha, 227.
- Scandrett, Mary, 223.
- Scandrit, Ann, 285.
- Scanlan, Mary Ann, 371.
- Scarborough, Ann, 25.
- Scarf, Elizabeth, 80; John, 80.
- Scarfe, Ann, 393; Elizabeth, 59; Margaret, 163.
- Scarisbrick, Alice, 146.
- Scarlet, Elizabeth, 389; John, 389.
- Scarlett, Frances, 76; Jemima, 227.
- Scarman, Charlotte, 271; Frances, 182; Harriet Frances, 140; Maria Frances, 266; Thomas, 182, 271.
- Scawen, George, 265; Louisa, 265.
- Sceates, Clement, 369; Eleanor, 369.
- Schade, Jean Henry, 69; Marie Cathrine, 69.
- Scharey, John, 61; Rebecca, 61.
- Scheneman, Louisa, 166.
- Schiffner, Henrietta, 125.
- Schlatter, Abraham, 189; Jane, 189.
- Schleicher, George, 2; Hannah, 2.
- Schliephaken, Sarah, 412.
- Schmideing, Elizabeth, 407; Frederick Gottlieb, 407.
- Schofield, Ann, 150, 178; James, 150; John, 372; Mary, 372; William, 178.
- Scholler, Ann, 100.
- Schomburg, Ann Christian, 355.
- Schonberg, Edith, 69, 91; Ferdinand, 69.
- Schooling, Sarah, 73.
- Schothrup, Hannah, 269; William, 269.
- Schreyver, Mary, 179.
- Schrowder, Catherine, 177.
- Schusler, Elizabeth, 303; Frederick, 303.
- Schutte, Frederick, 252; Mary, 252.
- Schweitzer, Sarah Eleanor, 236.
- Scoffield, Louisa, 265; Phillis, 229.
- Scoffin, Henry, 48; Mary, 48, 118.
- Scollar, Elinor, 401.
- Scolls, Ann, 96; William, 96.
- Scotlock, Lucy, 303; Martha, 149.
- Scoons, John, 302; Mary, 302.
- Scopes, Susan, 194.
- Scorah, Ann, 76.
- Scorer, Ann, 213.
- Scotcher, Elizabeth, 349.
- Scotland, Ann, 247.
- Scotman, Elizabeth, 99; Henry, 99.
- Scotney, Frances, 5.
- Scotson, Margaret, 177.
- Scott, Agnes, 142; Alexander, 249; Andrew, 212; Ann, 117, 127, 234, 240, 249, 252, 261, 293; Augusta, 364; Bridget, 11; Charles Elliott, 234; Charles Lionel, 227; Charles William Montagu, Earl of Dalkeith, 127; Charlotte, 118; Dorothy, 253; Eliza, 380; Elizabeth, 8, 95, 121, 125, 150, 233, 268, 324; Elizabeth Sarah, 50; Emma, 278; Fanny, 283; Frances, 201, 242; George, 17, 25, 285; George John, 261; Hannah, 351, 399; Harriet, 300, 311; Harriet Catherine, Countess of Dalkeith, 127; Helen, 162; Henrietta, 134; Henrietta Louisa, Countess of Clonmell, 319; Henry, 47, 142, 272; Isaac, 211; Isabella, 157; Jacob, 54; James, 251, 259, 293, 411; Jane, 80, 197, 251, 276, 320, 366, 400; Jane Elizabeth, 272; Jean, 73, 117; Joan, 223; Major-Gen. John, 223; John, 50, 114, 119, 127, 142, 150, 179, 201, 216, 240, 242; Margaret, 126, 162; Margaret Maria, 415; Martha, 169; Mary, 5, 17, 47, 50, 62, 86, 114, 119, 133, 142, 211, 212, 221, 272, 285, 317, 334, 349; Mary Anna, 263; Rebecca, 25, 188; Robert, 263, 273, 311; Sarah, 54, 104, 179, 216, 227, 261, 338, 352; Stephen, 276; Susan, 411; Thomas, Earl of Clonmell, 319; Rev. Thomas, 50; Thomas, 104, 317; Walter, 125; William, 62, 80, 90, 278, 320, 349; Winifred, 210; Rev. Dr. —, 126.
- Scourfield, Mary, 353.
- Scovell, Charles Andrew, 331; Editha, 331.
- Scragg, Mary, 246; William, 246.
- Screateon, Martha, 239.
- Scrimgeour, Elizabeth, 261; William, 261.
- Scriven, Anne, 82, 284, 390; Edward, 293; Hugh, 390; Jane, 77; Joanna, 293; Sarah, 215; William, 82, 284.
- Scrivener, Ann, 119; Thomas, 119.
- Scrivenor, Mary, 368.
- Scrivnor, Elizabeth, 398.
- Scrogg, Edith, 320; John, 320.
- Scrogie, Charles, 250; Elizabeth, 250.
- Scruby, Charlotte, 137; Emma, 255; Joseph, 255; William, 137.
- Scrugham, Ann, 12; Thomas, 12.
- Scruton, Harriot, 315.
- Scudamore, John, 164; Lucy, 164; Sarah Ann, 249.
- Scudder, Charlotte, 214; Mary, 200.
- Sculthorpe, Esther, 181; John, 181; Mary, 346.
- Scurr, Hannah, 36; John, 175; Mary Ann, 224; Rebecca, 175; William, 36.
- Scutchins, Mary, 46.
- Scutt, Mary, 366; Rev. Thomas, 366.
- Seaborn, Mary, 21; Robert, 21.
- Seaborne, Ann, 161.
- Seabourn, Mary, 327.
- Seabright, Mary Ann, 56.
- Seabrook, Elizabeth, 75; Sarah, 151.

- Seacole, Ann, 379; Hannah, 123; John, 123, 379.  
 Seacy, Mary, 415.  
 Seager, Harriot, 383; Henry, 216; James Lys, 383; Sarah, 216.  
 Seagoe, Frances, 182; William, 182.  
 Seagrave, Hannah, 114; James, 114.  
 Seal, Frances, 192; Harriot, 417; John Bromley, 192; Joseph, 417; Miriam, 28; Sarah, 131.  
 Seale, Edward, 85, 382; Mary Elizabeth, 382; Sarah, 85.  
 Sealey, Edward, 331; Sarah, 331.  
 Seally, Ann, 33; Robert, 33.  
 Sealy, George Abraham, 302; Sarah Ann, 302.  
 Seaman, Susan, 127.  
 Seamon, Sarah, 399.  
 Search, Ann, 279, 384; Catherine, 87; George, 88; Jemima, 130; John, 279; Mary, 64; Sarah, 88; Thomas, 130.  
 Seare, Mary, 139.  
 Searl, Charles, 390; Hannah, 390; James, 237; Mary, 237.  
 Searle, Charlotte, 311; Elizabeth, 46, 352; Joseph, 53; Mary, 53, 84, 246, 301; Thomas, 301.  
 Searles, Emma, 338; Richard, 338.  
 Sears, Jane, 336; John, 45; Mary, 54; Sarah, 45; William, 336.  
 Searson, Elizabeth, 369.  
 Seaton, Ann, 69; Elizabeth, 82, 351, 374; Esther, 201; Frederick, 201; Richard, 8; Sarah, 8; William, 69.  
 Seaward, Grace, 135.  
 Seawood, Sarah, 71.  
 Sebley, Jane, 343.  
 Sebridge, Frances, 61; James, 61.  
 Sebright, Mary, 332.  
 Seekings, Jane, 250.  
 Seddel, Lawrence, 123; Sarah, 123.  
 Seddon, Adam, 154; Ann, 12; Ann Margaret, 392; James, 56, 205; Jane, 56; Lucy, 205; Sophia, 243; Susanna, 154; Thomas, 392; William, 243.  
 Sedgeworth, Edward, 406; Mary, 406.  
 Sedgwick, Alice, 97; Ann, 166; Elizabeth, 126, 410; Francis, 126; Giles, 3; John, 410; Mary, 153, 177, 250; Sarah, 3; Thomas, 250.  
 Secar, Kezia, 328; Thomas, 328.  
 Seedwell, Elizabeth, 236.  
 Seeley, Ann, 299; Thomas, 299.  
 Seels, Ann, 32; William, 32.  
 Seewell, Ann, 14.  
 Setton, Mary, 349. *See* Molyneux.  
 Seger, Ann, 270.  
 Segram, James, 65; Sarah, 65.  
 Segrott, Priscilla, 104.  
 Segry, Ann, 304; Robert, 304.  
 Seigneur, Jane Françoise, 108; Peter Francis, 108.  
 Seirs. *See* Siria.  
 Selby, Ann, 86, 171; Catherine, 180; Elizabeth, 26; Francis, 89; Hannah, 323; Jane, 225; John, 72; Martha, 72; Mary, 153; Philip, 153; Robert, 89; Sarah, 287; Teresa, 89; Tyso, 86; William, 287.  
 Selden, Daniel, 32; Elizabeth, 393; Mary, 32, 275.  
 Seley, Mary, 193.  
 Self, Mary, 72, 226; William, 226.  
 Sell, Elizabeth, 351; John, 211; Margaret, 211; Sarah Beverley, 161; William, 351.  
 Sellar, Harriet, 412.  
 Sellay, Mary, 408.  
 Sellar, Mary, 266.  
 Sellick, Sarah, 139; William, 139.  
 Sellis, Joseph, 181; Mary, 181.  
 Sells, Ann, 247; Jonathan, 247; Mary, 121; Sarah, 184.  
 Sellwood, Sarah, 354.  
 Selly, Sarah, 352.  
 Selman, Hester, 268.  
 Selstone, Rhoda, 172; William, 172.  
 Selway, Ann, 78; Elizabeth, 180.  
 Selwyn, Rebecca, 396; Thomas, 396.  
 Sementon, Elizabeth, 343.  
 Sendall, Charlotte, 68.  
 Sendray, Hannah Elizabeth, 48; Jacob, 48.  
 Senescall, Mary, 95.  
 Seneschal, Ann, 333; Joseph Augustus, 333.  
 Senington, John, 375; Mary, 375.  
 Senior, Charlotte, 47, 70; Charlotte Maria, 47; Eleanor, 257; Elizabeth, 2; Francis, 57; James, 2; Katherine, 389; Mary, 57; Nevillia, 70; Robert, 389; Sarah, 111.  
 Senneck, Mary, 142.  
 Sennett, Eleanor, 102.  
 Sercome, Jane, 23; William, 23.  
 Sergeant, Avis, 34; Bryan, 34; Frederica Elizabeth, 248; John, 248.  
 Sergeant, Elizabeth, 5.  
 Serges, Bernard, 340; Mary, 340.  
 Serle, Charlotte, 384; George, 384.  
 Bertin, Martha, 121.  
 Seslar, Catherine, 26.  
 Sessions, Ann, 136, 198; Hannah, 160; James, 198; Mary, 317.  
 Seton, Sarah, 336.  
 Settington, Jane, 308.  
 Seuster, John, 266; Martha, 266.  
 Severn, Sarah, 295; William, 295.  
 Severne, Elizabeth, 199.  
 Seward, Elizabeth, 283; Henry, 323; Lucretia, 310; Sarah, 323.  
 Sewell, Ann, 291; Catherine, 371; Edward, 418; Elizabeth, 159, 219, 300; Joseph, 219, 371; Letty, 418; Margaret, 175; Mary, 289, 371; Peggy, 229; Samuel, 289; Susannah, 361.  
 Sexton, Ann, 112; Elizabeth, 385; Maria, 190.  
 Sexty, Sarah, 108; William, 108.  
 Seymour, Charlotte Emily, 223; Constants, 364; Elizabeth, 87, 209, 228, 265, 292, 353; Hannah, 196; Henrietta, 102; Henry, 223; James, 265; John, 102, 209, 228; Mary, 85, 357; Philip, 85; Robert, 353; William, 87, 292, 357.  
 Shaahy, Catherine, 378; Dennis, 378.  
 Shabiey, Elizabeth, 308.  
 Shackelford, Sarah, 174; William, 174.  
 Shackell, Elizabeth, 349; Hannah, 48; Mary, 153; Sarah, 11, 406; Thomas, 153; William, 48.  
 Shackle, Mary Ann, 266.  
 Shadbolt, Ann, 154; Hannah, 105; John, 154; Sophia, 177; Thomas, 177.  
 Shade, Charles, 144; Elizabeth Ann, 144.  
 Shadwell, Mary, 15; Thomas Lucas, 15.  
 Shaffadell, Margaret, 275.  
 Shaffedel, Isabella, 77.  
 Shaffedilly, Christiana, 65.  
 Shaftesbury, M., 9, 150. *See* Ashley.  
 Shafto, Ann, 121.  
 Shahan, Daniel, 345; Margaret, 345.  
 Shailer, Elizabeth, 246, 247; Francis William, 88; Josephine Esther Elizabeth, 88; Mary, 401.  
 Shakell, Ann, 237.  
 Shakelton, Mary, 144.  
 Shakes, Robert, 182; Sarah, 132.  
 Shakeshaft, Ann, 40; Elizabeth, 21.  
 Shalcross, Mary, 350.

- Shalders, Jane, 136 ; Mary, 153.
- Shallard, Mary, 311.
- Shallon, Martha, 58.
- Shambler, Elizabeth, 99 ; Hannah, 96 ; Joan, 96 ; William, 99.
- Shanks, Robert, 315 ; Sarah, 315.
- Shankster, Eleanor, 267 ; Sarah Augusta, 361.
- Shapard, Louisa, 318 ; Mary, 168 ; Robert, 318.
- Shapley, Charlotte, 192 ; William, 192.
- Shapman, Elizabeth, 283.
- Shappard, Mary, 371.
- Shargool, Clara, 264.
- Shariden, Eliza, 355.
- Sharland, John, 112 ; Susanna, 112.
- Sharman, Ann, 192 ; Edward, 81 ; Flora, 416 ; Isabella, 169 ; Mary, 310 ; Samuel, 192 ; Sarah, 81.
- Sharmon, Jane, 213.
- Sharp, Abraham, 11 ; Alice, 84 ; Ann, 94, 299, 311, 384 ; Charles, 357 ; Charles William, 77 ; Charlotte, 379 ; Charlotte Horatia, 78 ; Elizabeth, 117, 143, 191, 220, 356, 357, 381 ; George, 91 ; James, 109 ; Jane, 212 ; John, 84, 94, 143, 220, 247, 311, 379 ; Margaret Miller, 415 ; Maria, 329 ; Martha Jane, 109 ; Mary, 11, 23, 85, 142, 282 ; Mary Ann, 345 ; Robert, 85, 282 ; Ruth, 77 ; Sarah, 82, 91, 145, 195, 200, 247, 255, 306, 345, 395 ; Thomas, 117, 195, 306, 381, 384, 395 ; William, 68, 145 ; Zilpah, 68.
- Sharpe, Ann, 75 ; Catherine, 256 ; James, 161 ; John, 256 ; Lucina, 218 ; Martha, 56 ; Mary, 52, 161, 242, 297 ; Richard, 68 ; Robert, 52 ; Sarah, 68.
- Sharpen, Jane, 27.
- Sharplin, Elizabeth, 235.
- Sharprey, Mary, 99.
- Sharpus, Elizabeth, 89 ; Hannah, 369 ; Richard, 89 ; Sarah, 335.
- Sharshaw, Joseph, 392 ; Mary, 392.
- Sharvell, David, 201 ; Elizabeth, 201.
- Sharvill, Ann, 214 ; Mary, 270 ; Thomas, 214.
- Sharwell, Elizabeth, 263 ; John, 263.
- Shattock, Joseph, 344 ; Mary, 344.
- Shave, Ann, 100, 343 ; Catherine, 416 ; John, 100, 343 ; William, 416.
- Shaw, Agnes Isabella, 221 ; Amelia, 194 ; Ann, 129, 302, 418 ; Benjamin, 54 ; Catherine, 70, 108 ; Denis, 229 ; Edward, 134 ; Eleanor, 229 ; Eliza, 341 ; Elizabeth, 48, 49, 67, 74, 105, 134, 193, 248, 359, 362, 397 ; Elizabeth Hester, 202 ; Frances Catherine, 401 ; Hannah, 260 ; Hester Frances, 124 ; Jane, 5, 47, 189, 231, 241, 273 ; John, 202, 251, 273, 286 ; Joseph, 221, 359 ; Margaret, 54, 259, 274, 375 ; Martha, 233, 362 ; Mary, 71, 190, 210, 249, 286 ; Rebecca, 251 ; Richard, 321 ; Robert, 210 ; Sarah, 146, 321, 344 ; Sarah Ann, 205 ; Sophia, 72 ; Susan, 286, 348 ; Thomas, 124, 249 ; William, 5, 67, 348, 401 ; William Robert, 108.
- Shawe, Henry James, 76 ; Mary, 76.
- Shawmenkrue, Rebecca, 173.
- Shawyer, Newlyn Peter, 105 ; Sarah, 105.
- Shay, Hannah, 241.
- Sheaff, Mary, 229.
- Shean, Betty, 393 ; Emma, 393 ; John, 393 ; Mary, 293.
- Sheard, Hannah Barracluf, 11.
- Shearer, Anne, 368 ; James, 402 ; Margaret, 402.
- Shearring, Alice, 378 ; Robert, 378.
- Shears, Elizabeth, 289 ; Susanna, 281 ; William, 281.
- Sheath, Rebecca, 251 ; Thomas, 251.
- Shee, Eleanor, 29 ; Mary Elizabeth Lucy, 397.
- Sheehan, Ann, 269 ; Jeremiah, 392 ; Judah, 392.
- Sheehy, Daniel, 330 ; Mary, 330.
- Sheehy, Susannah, 29 ; William, 29.
- Sheen, Mary, 180.
- Sheene, Mary, 100 ; Patrick, 100.
- Sheepshanks, Rev. John, 260 ; Mary, 260.
- Sheeres, Caroline, 20 ; William, 20.
- Sheering, Maria, 265 ; Mary, 206, 249 ; William, 206.
- Sheerman, Elizabeth, 92 ; Martha, 112 ; Mary, 114 ; William, 92.
- Sheers, Hannah, 341.
- Sheffield, Lady Ann, 176 ; Ann Peek, 128 ; Eleanor, 287 ; George, Lord, 176 ; Rev. Robert, 157 ; Sarah Ann, 157 ; Thomas, 287.
- Shefford, Mary, 291.
- Sheldon, Ann, 154 ; Catherine, 314 ; Elizabeth, 360 ; William, 360.
- Sheldrick, Elizabeth, 302 ; Susannah, 105 ; William, 302.
- Shelford, Elizabeth, 209.
- Shell, Daniel, 27 ; Dorothy Bennett, 27.
- Shelley, Anoina, or Anana, 158 ; Elizabeth Jane Caroline, 158 ; Lady Frances, 367, 368 ; Sir John, 367, 368.
- Shelton, Alice, 21 ; Ann, 275 ; Charlotte, 311 ; Harriett, 396 ; James, 275 ; John, 155 ; Lucy, 414 ; Sarah, 155, 337 ; Susannah, 52, 212 ; Thomas, 21, 414.
- Shemicy, Mary, 249 ; Thomas, 249.
- Shenston, Elizabeth, 85, 386 ; William, 85.
- Shepard, Ann, 302 ; Elizabeth, 258 ; Elizabeth Eleanor, 353 ; Enara, 105 ; Hannah, 132 ; John, 78, 302 ; Louisa, 105 ; Lydia, 305 ; Mary, 157, 168 ; Richard, 157, 305 ; Susannah, 78 ; William, 258.
- Sheperd, Mary, 77.
- Shephard, Ann, 127, 308 ; Dorothy, 411 ; Jacob, 226 ; John, 401 ; Mary, 226, 385 ; Rebecca, 207 ; Sarah, 231, 401 ; Thomas, 411 ; William, 231.
- Shepherd, Hon. Harriet Ingram, 30.
- Shepherd, Daniel, 271 ; Edward Charles Howell, 103 ; Elizabeth, 17, 35, 103, 150, 198, 221, 231, 271, 390 ; Elizabeth Henrietta, 361 ; Frances, 169 ; Francis Newton, 115 ; Grace, 257 ; Henry, 31, 257 ; Idonea Cecil, 136 ; Jane, 297 ; John, 103, 136, 297 ; Margaret, 27 ; Martha, 233 ; Mary, 48, 61, 99, 173 ; Mary Ann, 115, 386 ; Mary Emma Warford, 410 ; Milenora, 48 ; Millicent, 303 ; Sarah, 31, 270 ; Sarah Ann, 402 ; Susannah, 148 ; Thomas, 48, 173, 231, 386 ; William, 17, 48, 221.
- Sheppard, Ann, 4, 390, 403, 416 ; Anthony, 403 ; Benjamin, 106 ; Caroline Matilda, 195 ; Charlotte, 416 ; David Parker, 416 ; Euphemia, 106 ; Frances, 280 ; Francis, 239 ; Hannah, 239 ; Joseph, 185 ; Maria, 61 ; Martha, 337 ; Mary, 185 ; Thomas, 61 ; William, 280.
- Sheppeard, Elizabeth, 68.
- Sheppee, Frances, 91 ; Jane, 99.
- Shepperd, Elizabeth, 228 ; Joseph, 228 ; Rebecca, 340 ; Susannah, 78 ; William, 340.
- Shepperson, Sabina, 191 ; William, 191.
- Sherad, Catherine, 245 ; Richard, 245.
- Sherborn, Hanna, 302 ; John, 302.

- Sherborne, Baron, 226.  
 Sherdwood, Mary, 409.  
 Shere, Mary, 201.  
 Shergold, Ann, 407; Charlotte, 301; Elizabeth, 238; James, 407; Josiah, 301; Mary, 366; William, 366.  
 Sheridan, Alsager, 366; Ann, 23; Caroline Henrietta, 336; Ed., 27; Elizabeth Ann Crawford, 27; Henry Fortik, 23; Michael, 41; R., 336; R. B., 27; Sarah, 41; Thomas, 336.  
 Sheriff, Ann, 393; Elizabeth, 327.  
 Sheringham, Mary Ann, 105.  
 Sherlock, Ann, 344; Elizabeth, 415; James, 84, 344; Margaret, 82; Mary, 17; Myles, 82; Sarah, 84; William, 17.  
 Sherman, Ann, 407; Catherine, 70; John, 70, 407; Louisa Ann, 363; Mary, 376; Sarah, 328; Thomas, 328; T., 283; William, 363.  
 Sherol, Phoebe, 27.  
 Sherrard, Elizabeth, 77.  
 Sherratt, Ann, 42; John, 42.  
 Sherriff, Mary, 388; Sarah, 345.  
 Sherrock, Ann, 55.  
 Shervill, Mary, 29; Ralph, 29.  
 Sherwin, Elizabeth, 228.  
 Sherwood, Edward, 211; Elizabeth, 329; Millicent, 394; Sarah, 149, 211, 233; Tabitha, 179; Thomas, 233; William, 394.  
 Shichbury, Catherine, 180; John, 180.  
 Shickle, Elizabeth, 410; William, 410.  
 Shield, Margaret, 209; Mary, 65.  
 Shields, Frances, 319; Jane, 149; John, 149; Mary, 243; Thomas, 319.  
 Shiffner, George, 170; Isabella Hannah, 170; Thomas, 170.  
 Shill, Elizabeth, 325; Henry, 325.  
 Shilling, John, 143; Mary, 143.  
 Shillito, Ann, 283; Benjamin, 283; Sarah, 37; Thomas, 37.  
 Shilson, Mary, 139, 195.  
 Shilstone, Sarah, 236.  
 Shilton, Ann, 200; Elizabeth, 143.  
 Shine, Margaret, 219; Michael, 219.  
 Shinglar, Ann, 232; Cecilia, 168; Frederick, 168; Thomas, 380.  
 Shingle, Elizabeth, 156.  
 Shingleton, Elizabeth, 123.  
 Shinn, Ann, 369; Benjamin Hardwick, 287; Elizabeth Knight, 287; Marfisa, 169; Mary, 402; William, 402.  
 Shinner, Mary, 56; Richard, 56.  
 Ship, Ann, 393; Elizabeth, 17; John, 102; Robert, 17; Sarah, 102.  
 Shipley, Ann, 111; John, 111; John Mowbrey, 159; Tamer, 159.  
 Shipman, Dorothy, 306; Margaret, 234; Thomas, 234, 306.  
 Shipton, Jane, 173; John, 173.  
 Shipwash, Mary, 217; Robert, 217.  
 Shipwright, Mary, 324.  
 Shirley, Ann, 267; Catherine, 90; Elizabeth Rose, 310; George, 173; James, 418; Lucy, 418; Mary, 24, 173, 362; Mary Ann, 393; Robert, Earl Ferrers, 310; Robert, 90; Robert Sewallis, Viscount Tamworth, 226, 310; Sarah, 40; Sophia Carolina, Viscountess Tamworth, 226; William, 267; W., 70.  
 Shirreff, Edith, 372; Eliza, 372.  
 Shirriff, Elizabeth, 16.  
 Shirry, Elizabeth, 194.  
 Shivas, Ann, 130; John, 130.  
 Shoebridge, Obed, 277; Sarah Elliot, 277.  
 Shoesmith, Elizabeth, 172; Sarah, 34.  
 Shokenshe, Elizabeth, 134; James, 134.  
 Shone, Mary, 346.  
 Shoppee, Frances, 323; George, 361; Margaret, 407; Sarah, 361; Susanna, 355.  
 Shore, Elizabeth, 207; Harriot, 307; John, 207; Joseph, 373; Martha, 373; Richard Bradford, 307; Sarah, 222.  
 Shorey, Mary, 365.  
 Shorland, John, 210; Lydia, 71; Mary, 210.  
 Short, Ann, 156, 166, 221, 389; Benjamin, 88; Charlotte, 225; Elizabeth, 367; Hannah, 352; Henry, 18; James, 153, 156; Jane, 302; Lucy, 196; Mary, 45, 88, 153, 171, 414; Sarah, 18; Thomas, 196; William, 221, 352, 414.  
 Shorter, Ann, 356; Jane, 375; Mary, 108; Stephen, 108.  
 Shortland, Mary Maria, 254; Vincent John, 254.  
 Shortle, Judah, 243; Thomas, 243.  
 Shortley, Judith, 263.  
 Shortridge, Alexander, 124; Sarah, 124.  
 Shotten, Ann, 52.  
 Shoter, Elizabeth, 22; Thomas, 22.  
 Shotton, Elizabeth, 179; Margaret Maria, 254.  
 Shoubridge, Ann, 35, 118; Charles, 35.  
 Shouls, Catherine, 284; Richard, 284.  
 Showell, Elizabeth, 94; John, 94; Mary, 189.  
 Shower, John, 104; Sarah, 104.  
 Shreve, Ann, 184; John, 184.  
 Shrimpton, Eliza, 279; Elizabeth, 294; James, 263; Letitia, 263; Mary, 129; Thomas, 279.  
 Shrives, Benjamin, 207; Mary, 207.  
 Shrobb, Jane, 192, 290; Samuel, 290.  
 Shrubbs, Susannah, 228.  
 Shuckforth, Hannah, 22; Isaac, 22.  
 Shugar, Frances, 352; Thomas, 352.  
 Shuker, Elizabeth, 153; John, 153, 249; Sophia, 249.  
 Shumhorst, Elizabeth, 177; George, 177.  
 Shur, Frances, 314.  
 Shurey, or Shury, Ann, 149; Anthony, 132; Catherine, 140, 252; David Nathan, 252; James, 218; John, 61; Mary, 132, 218; Rebecca, 61.  
 Shurley, Elizabeth, 289; John, 289.  
 Shurman, Sarah, 307.  
 Shute, Elizabeth, 229; James, 102; Mary, 304; Sarah, 102.  
 Shuter, Henry, 407; Mary Arabella, 31; Sarah, 272, 407.  
 Shutt, or Shut, Hannah, 115; Mary, 141; Thomas, 115.  
 Shutts, Elizabeth, 3; Rebecca, 97; Sarah, 330; Thomas, 3.  
 Shutz, Sarah, 356.  
 Shynn, James, 115; Mary, 115.  
 Sibley, Elizabeth, 70; Elizabeth Ann, 361; Frances, 140; George, 70; Hannah, 214; James, 331; Mary, 330; Samuel, 109; Sarah, 109; Susanna, 331; Thomas, 214; William, 330.  
 Siborn, Beththier, 4.  
 Sibson, Elizabeth, 65; Mary, 220; Peter, 65.  
 Sibthorp, Humphrey, 243; Mary Esther, 243.  
 Siddall, Ann, 127; Joseph, 127.  
 Siddon, Elizabeth, 116.  
 Sidebotham, Benjamin, 344; Elizabeth, 220; Harry, 140; John Edward, 220; Lucy, 369; Martha, 140; Mary, 344.  
 Sidey, Ann, 143; Charles, 143.  
 Sidley, Mary, 183.  
 Sidney, Elizabeth, 182; Frances, 161; John, 182; Mary, 172; Mary Jane, 349; Richard Chace, 349.  
 Siered, Sarah, 177.  
 Siers, Elizabeth, 79; John, 79.  
 Sievier, Frances, 102; John, 102.  
 Sigery, Sophia, 358.

- Siggers, Ann, 375; John, 375; Sarah, 74; William, 74.  
 Siggs, Moses, 66; Sarah, 66.  
 Sijdo, Maria Cordelia, 106.  
 Sikes, Eleanor, 300; James, 300.  
 Silberrad, Amey, 105; Charles, 105.  
 Silby, Elizabeth, 416; Isabella, 130.  
 Silcock, Eleanor, 87; Elizabeth, 277; Joanna, 369; John, 277; Judith, 199.  
 Silk, Ann, 158, 399; Mary, 329.  
 Silcock, Elizabeth, 366; John, 366.  
 Sillence, Elizabeth, 318; William, 318.  
 Sillery, Charles Henry, 252.  
 Sillett, Sarah, 415.  
 Sillington, Mary, 394.  
 Sillitoe, Elizabeth, 289.  
 Sills, Ann, 296; Anthony, 340; Elizabeth, 340; Frances, 374; James, 371; John, 253; Joseph, 296; Mary, 371; Sarah, 253, 416.  
 Silver, Elizabeth, 156; John, 156; Mary, 313; Sarah, 206; Thomas, 313.  
 Silversides, Barbara, 212; William, 212.  
 Silverthorne, Ann, 405; Nathaniel, 405.  
 Silverthorpe, Eleanor, 64.  
 Silverwood, Ann, 333; Thomas, 333.  
 Silvester, Ann, 246; Elizabeth, 114; Emiah, or Emma, 158; Jane, 363, 367; John, 7; Martha, 7; Mary, 192; Phoebe, 86; Thomas, 192.  
 Sim, Isabella, 242; Margaret, 227.  
 Sime, Anthony, 8; Jane, 8; Margaret, 331; Martha, 383; Thomas, 383.  
 Simes, Ann, 357; Elizabeth, 310; Lucy, 333; Mary Elizabeth, 190; Spencer, 333; William, 357.  
 Simfield, Mary, 190.  
 Siminon, Elizabeth, 44.  
 Simister, John Cooper, 139; Sarah, 139.  
 Simkin, Mary, 326.  
 Simkins, Elizabeth, 155, 408; Francis, 36; Hannah, 73; Jane, 222; Joseph, 411; Mary, 36; Philip, 73; Sarah, 411.  
 Simkinson, Susannah, 113.  
 Simmans, Sally, 352; Thomas, 352.  
 Simmes, Elizabeth, 420.  
 Simmonds, Ann, 90, 116, 336; Charlotte, 165; Elizabeth, 107, 138, 199, 400; Fanny, 345; Hannah, 171; James, 50, 106; Jane, 199; John, 199, 280; Mary, 50, 152, 280; Robert, 107; Sarah, 106, 186, 322, 375; Thomas, 116; William, 171, 322, 375, 400.  
 Simmons, Ann, 281, 303, 305; Arabella, 258; Benjamin, 310; Catherine, 33; Charlotte, 61; Eleanor, 170; Elizabeth, 14, 216, 245, 253; Elizabeth Mary, 297; Elizabeth Seymour, 87; George, 288; James, 253; Jane, 145, 231; Jemima, 58; John, 14, 297; Jonas, 40; Joseph, 382; Judith, 382; Maria, 299; Martha, 152; Mary, 31, 153, 255, 266, 277, 350, 392; Mary Ann, 168; Rebecca, 292; Richard, 153, 281; Sarah, 3, 40, 245, 288, 313; Sophia, 310; Thomas, 258, 277; William, 3, 145, 216, 231.  
 Simnor, Margaret, 63.  
 Simonds, Elizabeth, 190.  
 Simons, Ann, 88, 380; Elizabeth, 224; Mary, 99; Peter, 88; Thomas, 224; William, 99.  
 Simpkin, Elizabeth, 60.  
 Simpkins, Elizabeth, 9; Mary, 252.  
 Simpson, Amelia, 318; Andrew, 64; Ann, 60, 64, 112, 221, 279; Arthur, 62; Catherine, 57; Chadwick, 11; Charlotte, 229; Christopher, 363; David, 417; David E., 29; Diana, 39; Dorothy, 116; Eliza, 358; Elizabeth, 133, 204, 216, 274, 292; Frances, 55, 65, 186; George, 173; Hannah, 42, 160, 278; Hugh Bethel, 119; James, 278, 340; Jane, 62, 246; Jean, 49; John, 42, 60, 82, 143, 216, 292, 309, 341, 371; Joseph, 42, 160, 266; Margaret, 101; Margaret Ann, 410; Maria, 173, 332; Martha, 195; Mary, 11, 42, 82, 83, 119, 143, 191, 266, 341, 363, 386; Mary Ann, 371; Pinder, 204; Rachel, 93; Rebecca, 309; Robert, 266, 328; Sarah, 69, 328; Susan, 29, 340, 417; Thomas, 358; William, 55, 57, 386.  
 Sims, Ann, 92, 244, 249, 321, 347; Bethia, 149; Caroline Draper, 318; Catherine, 232; Charlotte, 402; Elizabeth, 33, 233, 292; Ellen, 292; Isabella, 201; James, 249, 324, 347; John, 199, 201, 233, 353; Margaret, 199; Mary, 353; Rachael, 71; Robert, 92; Samuel, 292; Sarah, 377; Thomas, 318; William, 149.  
 Simson, James, 418; Mary, 418.  
 Sinclair, Charles, 122; Lady Diana, 3; Elizabeth, 268; Henry, 268; Hugh, 389; Isabella, 389; Sir John, 3; John, 43; Katherine Ann, 220; Lætitia, 122; Margaret, 195; Rachael, 43.  
 Sinfield, John, 87; Sophia, 87.  
 Singer, Frances, 152; Robert, 397; Susanna, 397.  
 Singfield, Sarah, 240.  
 Singleton, Constance Sarah, 48; Elizabeth, 164, 236; John, 303; Lawrence, 48; Sophia, 303.  
 Sinkfoi, Ann, 95.  
 Sinkinson, Susannah, 113.  
 Sinnament, Ann, 385; Thomas, 385.  
 Sirdfield, Ann, 146.  
 Sires, Elizabeth, 390; William, 390.  
 Siret, Eunice, 349; Mary, 334; Richard, 349; William, 334.  
 Sirey, Elizabeth, 182; John, 182.  
 Siria, or Seirs, Ann, 189; Thomas, 189.  
 Sirl, Ann Hannah Sarah, 397.  
 Sirman, Elizabeth, 390.  
 Siscotti, Mary Magdalen Elizabeth, 151.  
 Sisley, Susannah, 283.  
 Sissall, Mary, 335; William, 335.  
 Sisson, Mary Elizabeth, 358.  
 Sism, Lucy, 324.  
 Sitch, Martha, 85; William, 85.  
 Sitwell, Ann, 195; Francis, 44; Hurt Francis, 195; Mary, 44.  
 Sivier, Frances, 175; Richard, 175.  
 Sixsmith, Mary, 204.  
 Sizeland, Elizabeth, 251.  
 Sizmur, Hannah, 208; Jacob, 208.  
 Skaife, Dilery, 159; Elizabeth, 113.  
 Skam, Dinah, 107; Sarah, 97.  
 Skarratt, Mary, 146.  
 Skartchin, James, 210; Mary, 210.  
 Skates, Ann, 397; James, 397.  
 Skeat, Edmund, 78; Harriot Elizabeth, 78; James, 192; Sarah, 192.  
 Skeates, Harriet, 160; Isaac, 160.  
 Skeating, Ann, 42.  
 Skedmore, Jemima, 26.  
 Skeel, Benjamin, 152; Lucy, 152.  
 Skeele, Lucinda, 376.  
 Skeenas, Susannah, 136.  
 Skeers, Mary, 337.  
 Skeet, Ann, 142; William, 142.  
 Skegg, Elizabeth, 223; Francis, 201; Harriott, 201; Katharine, 296; Martha, 85; Samuel, 85; Sarah, 267; William, 296.

- Skeggs, Sarah, 48.  
 Skelhorn, Mary, 250.  
 Skellom, Elizabeth, 42; Thomas, 42.  
 Skelt, Martin, 324; Mary, 324.  
 Skelton, Catherine, 260; Cecilia, 168; Edward, 94; John, 168; Joseph, 260; Margaret, 94; Samuel, 281; Sarah, 281.  
 Skene, Alexander, 19; Hellen, 90; John, 129; Margaret, 90; Mary, 129; Sarah, 19.  
 Skerrett, Sarah, 200.  
 Skidmer, Alice, 216; Frederick, 216.  
 Skikelthorpe, Rebecca, 333; Susanna, 385.  
 Skillmon, Mary, 267.  
 Skilton, Ann, 316; Elizabeth, 318; John, 109; Martha, 252; Mary, 109; Robert, 252.  
 Skin, Elizabeth, 173.  
 Skinner, Alice, 233; Amelia, 384; Ann, 18, 119, 257; Charlotte, 284, 307, 347; Daniel, 419; Dinah, 132; Elizabeth, 5, 89, 150, 270; Fanny, 345; George, 5; Henry, 233; John, 99, 132, 270; Louisa Ann, 363; Lucy, 342; Mary, 68, 99, 246; Priscilla, 419; Rachel, 308; Sarah, 272; Susanna Maria, 17; Thomas, 272, 284, 342; William, 307.  
 Skipsy, Jane, 39.  
 Skirven, Elizabeth, 345.  
 Skomes, Jane, 88.  
 Skordy, John, 124; Sarah, 124.  
 Skrine, Henry, 40; Letitia Sarah Maria, 40.  
 Skudder, Ann, 88; John, 88.  
 Skull, Winifred, 389.  
 Sky, Elizabeth, 90.  
 Skyers, or Skyes, Ann, 213; Elizabeth, 252; George, 213.  
 Skyman, Ann, 183.  
 Skynner, Isabella, 193; William Augustus, 193.  
 Skyring, Ann, 14; John, 14.  
 Skyrme, Mary, 306.  
 Slack, Elizabeth, 370; Hannah, 94; John, 146; Joseph, 360; Margaret, 188; Maria Leddel, 360; Mary, 146; Robert, 94; Thomas, 370; William, 188.  
 Slade, Elizabeth, 89, 104, 169, 326, 389; John, 169; Martha, 284; Sarah, 116; Stephen, 284; Thomas Moore, 214.  
 Sladen, Mary, 344.  
 Slader, Frances, 166.  
 Slafter, Elizabeth, 286.  
 Slaney, Mary, 305.  
 Slarck, Elizabeth, 55; James, 55.  
 Slark, Ann, 155, 376; John, 376; Robert, 379; Sophia, 379.  
 Slarke, James, 404; Susan, 404.  
 Slatcher, Mary, 80; William, 80.  
 Slater, Ann, 15, 108, 280; Arthur, 84; Catherine, 283; Elizabeth, 404; Harriet, 340; James, 350; John, 15, 85, 123; Margaret, 304; Mary, 84, 85, 102, 123, 141, 350; Patrick, 304; Rachel, 57; Richard, 283; Thomas, 108, 141; William, 404.  
 Slatter, Elizabeth, 216, 369; Esther, 201, 361; George, 387; Jane, 348, 387; Thomas, 361.  
 Slaughter, Elizabeth, 55; Lady Frances, 220; Dr. Henry, 220; Lucy, 252; Mary, 92, 137; Thomas, 55.  
 Slantring, Mary, 154; Patrick, 154.  
 Slawson, Christina, 321; Elizabeth, 299; John, 299, 321.  
 Sleath, Elizabeth, 360.  
 Sleep, Esther, 373; James, 373.  
 Sleet, Ann, 165; Elizabeth, 141; James, 165.  
 Sleaford, Elizabeth, 113; Mary, 296; Susanna, 345; William, 113, 296.  
 Sleigh, Douglas, 45; Mary, 45; Sarah, 334.  
 Sleightholme, Harriot, 287; Joseph, 287.  
 Slemaker, Ann, 333; Elizabeth, 142; John, 333.  
 Slemeker, Dorothy, 165.  
 Sletcher, Mary, 279.  
 Slight, Hannah, 185; James, 185; Susannah, 45.  
 Slingsby, Jein, 396; John, 396.  
 Sloane, Lady Gertrude, 348; Hans, 348; Michael, 283; Sarah, 283; William, 348.  
 Slockham, Ann, 386.  
 Slocombe, Ann, 315; Editha, 351; Elizabeth, 341; Grace, 286; John, 315; Priscilla, 295; Robert, 341; William, 295.  
 Sloggett, Mary, 352.  
 Sloper, Elizabeth, 85, 176; Marcia, 321; Robert Orby, 176; Sarah, 74; William, 85; William C., 399.  
 Slorow, Elizabeth, 117; John, 117.  
 Slow, Mary, 189, 340; William, 340.  
 Slowman, John, 375; Sophia, 375.  
 Sly, James, 321; Sarah, 321.  
 Slyth, or Slythe, Elizabeth Oakley, 320; Joseph, 292; Lucy, 292; Samuel, 295, 320; Sarah, 295.  
 Smale, Peggy, 352; Susannah, 347; Thomas, 347; William, 352.  
 Small, Ann, 214, 257, 366; Dorothy, 207; Elizabeth, 247, 339; Frances, 251; Francis, 342; James, 182; Martha, 242; Mary, 85, 182; Rachel, 43; Robert, 43; Sarah, 342; Susanna, 332; Thomas, 247, 257, 339; William, 207, 366.  
 Smallcomb, Ann, 340; Thomas, 340.  
 Smaller, Mary, 24; Richard, 24.  
 Smalley, Elizabeth, 99.  
 Smallman, Edmund, 37; Jane, 37; Mary Ann, 55.  
 Smallpiece, James, 330; Sarah Frances, 330.  
 Smallshanks, Isabella, 295; Luke, 295.  
 Smallwood, Mary, 87, 389; Sarah, 378.  
 Smart, Alice, 200; Ann, 89; Eleanor, 149; Elizabeth, 19, 177, 241; Esther, 67; George, 200; Jane, 82, 128; John, 149, 179; Margaret, 202; Mary, 25, 155, 368, 412; Mary Ann, 144; Perthana, 33; Robert, 241; Sarah, 179, 202, 315; Susannah, 136, 314; William, 19, 25, 136, 155, 314.  
 Smeal, Elizabeth, 94; William, 94.  
 Smedley, Ruth, 284; Susannah, 67; Thomas, 284.  
 Smedmore, Sarah, 122.  
 Smeeth, Ann, 52; Elizabeth, 148; John, 52; Thomas, 148.  
 Smeeton, Ann, 303; Charles, 303; Elizabeth, 52; Francis, 52; Mary, 52, 119, 359; William, 52.  
 Smelle, Elizabeth, 317.  
 Smelt, Amelia, 287; Betty, 187; Catherine, 49; John, 49; William, 187.  
 Smeeson, Ann, 315; John, 315.  
 Smetham, Hannah, 150.  
 Smets, Gulielmus, 408; Sarah, 408.  
 Smiley, Elizabeth, 24.  
 Smirhwaite, Anna, 146; Elizabeth, 30.  
 Smit, Elizabeth, 155; Lawrence Campolme, 155.  
 Smith, Abel, 7; Abigail, 365, 411; Abraham, 18; Affary, 337; Agnes, 17; Alexander, 20; Alice, 27, 35, 41, 47, 73, 332; Amelia Susannah, 281; Ann, 13, 22, 32, 36, 42, 43, 52, 56, 62, 64, 77, 79, 93, 102, 103, 107, 109, 118, 119, 125, 129, 135, 136, 140, 165, 167, 168, 171, 188, 194, 195, 200, 203, 223, 227, 232, 233, 244, 246, 248, 257, 260, 262, 266, 267, 271, 275, 276, 289, 298, 316, 318, 328, 330, 343, 349, 352, 353, 364, 372, 377, 384, 391,



- 403, 405, 413, 418; Ann Land, 186; Ann Maria, 140, 262; Beata, 341; Ben, 170; Benjamin, 26, 32, 69, 274, 366; Bett, 291; Betty, 182, 188, 305; Betty Sarah, 16; Bridget, 167; Caroline Matilda, 143; Catherine, 62, 75, 153, 161, 166, 208, 306, 334, 346; Catherine Sophia, 381; Charles, 48, 181, 245, 305; Charlotte, 43, 72, 158, 172, 192, 270, 273, 293, 350, 360, 398; Charlotte Sophia, 223; Christian, 179; Culling, 118; David, 350; Diana, 410; Dinah, 107; Dorothy, 377; Sir Drummond, 323; Drummond, 6, 101; Edmund, 41, 75; Edward, 5, 142, 208, 395; Eleanor, 20, 68, 88, 254, 355, 362; Eliza, 341; Lady Elizabeth, 323; Elizabeth, 3, 7, 11, 19, 21, 26, 30, 34, 38, 51, 54, 55, 57, 62, 69, 71, 85, 90, 91, 96, 101, 109, 113, 114, 116, 118, 120, 128-131, 145, 151, 159, 170, 175, 184, 186, 202, 211, 227, 237, 238, 245, 251, 252, 262, 269, 285, 286, 288, 290, 293, 297-299, 304, 319-321, 330, 340, 342, 347, 349, 350, 352, 357, 361, 370, 377, 385, 389, 397, 398, 410; Elizabeth Ann, 48, 164; Elizabeth Mary, 75; Elizabeth Oakley, 320; Ellen, 26, 79, 417; Emily, 401; Emma, 392; Esther, 55, 69, 160, 201; E., 109; Frances, 40, 57, 106, 155, 222, 223, 314, 322, 367; Frances Peers, 48; Francis Henry, 195; George, 21, 32, 38, 51, 130, 140, 171, 217, 227, 279, 298, 405; Grace, 243; Hannah, 55, 108, 131, 136, 213, 217, 289, 294, 295, 301, 328, 360, 361, 394, 403, 416; Harriet, 112, 367; Harriot Esther, 399; Harry, 163; Henrietta, 221, 325; Henry, 42, 118, 153, 268, 271, 289, 297, 325, 337, 366; Hester, 240; Honour, 112; Isaac, 88; Isabella, 141, 202, 361; Isaiah, 301; Jacob, 342, 397; James, 69, 75, 91, 101, 136, 203, 223, 233, 242, 284, 308, 315, 344, 364, 377, 382, 416, 418; Jane, 19, 69, 91, 95, 153, 177, 184, 207, 260, 282, 284, 298, 305, 327, 377, 387; Jane Arabella, 48; Jemima, 198, 232; Joanna, 206; John, 1, 9, 11, 41, 43, 55, 62, 68, 71, 75, 78, 86, 100, 104, 112, 113, 122, 129, 131, 141, 143, 148, 153, 161, 170, 174, 177, 186, 211, 218, 225, 243, 251, 252, 266, 270, 276, 286, 294, 315, 325, 329-331, 360, 361, 370, 376, 391, 398, 403; John Hodgkinson, 363; John Powell, 90; John Wyldbore, 164; Joseph, 7, 17, 40, 113, 206, 250, 314, 318, 410, 419; Joshua, 6; Joyce, 326; Judith, 270, 274; J. R., 295; Linsted, 360; Lois, 260; Louisa, 386; Lucy, 38, 113, 148, 197, 313; Margaret, 7, 18, 22, 40, 71, 99, 136, 163, 175, 195, 199, 240, 308, 321, 344, 418; Maria, 66, 315; Martha, 27, 169, 171, 188, 196, 255, 275, 279, 281, 331, 352, 356; Martha Clara, 357; Mary, 1, 9, 18, 27, 30, 37, 41, 43, 69, 73, 77, 79, 82, 86, 96, 100, 101, 104, 111, 120, 122, 128, 140, 147, 153, 170, 174, 184, 198, 205, 206, 218, 221, 223, 226, 227, 242, 245, 249, 250, 252, 261, 267, 269, 270, 275, 288, 289, 294, 295, 297, 303, 308, 312, 335, 338, 339, 354, 357, 361, 362, 366, 369, 372, 377, 382, 394, 408, 418; Mary Ann, 75, 78, 172, 238, 259, 286, 329; Matthew, 106; Nanny, 88; Nehemiah, 168; Owner, 48; Pamela, 302; Patience, 12, 106, 198, 208, 241; Peter, 36; Phoebe, 43; Priscilla, 122; Prudence, 181; Rachel, 5, 34, 201; Rebecca, 3, 23, 120, 193, 179, 288, 343, 404; Richard, 21, 48, 166, 186, 261, 361; Robert, 18, 62, 73, 75, 93, 120, 200, 246, 260, 304, 320, 332, 349, 354; Ruth, 146; Rev. Dr. Samuel, 59; Samuel, 11, 30, 95, 107, 165, 170, 171, 175, 238, 252, 262, 338, 373; Sarah, 3, 21, 33, 41, 46, 48, 56, 58, 60, 71, 78, 91, 95, 96, 104, 116, 119, 129, 132, 141, 142, 147, 153, 188, 192, 193, 202, 207, 210, 217, 218, 225, 240, 262, 263, 268, 296, 309, 312, 315, 344, 366, 374, 376, 377, 383, 395, 419; Sarah Grace, 163; Sennary, 314; Sophia, 60, 177, 182, 232, 245; Stephen, 245; Susanna, 8, 14, 55, 59, 75, 142, 173, 202, 220, 245, 279, 293, 307, 319, 328, 340, 373, 407; Theodosia, 145; Thomas, 16, 30, 32, 34, 58, 79, 104, 109, 113, 132, 136, 141, 146, 170, 173, 188, 194, 196, 198, 202, 221, 251, 290, 293, 296, 312, 323, 352, 353, 376, 377, 389, 392, 418; Timothy, 195; Walter, 71; Rev. William, 140; William, 11, 22, 27, 46, 72, 77, 79, 82, 91, 96, 108, 111, 112, 114, 116, 118, 119, 122, 129, 135, 136, 145, 159, 167, 172, 184, 192, 202, 207, 226, 242, 260, 266, 267, 279, 286, 289, 295, 307, 328, 334, 341, 361, 362, 372, 377, 394, 399, 413; William Johnson, 172; Willoughby, 141; Winifred, 122.
- Smithers, Elijah, 301; Elizabeth, 31, 301; John, 249; Mary Ann, 336; Mary Temency, 249; Sarah, 82, 242; William, 82.
- Smithson, Isabella, 408; Louisa, 296; Thomas, 296.
- Smithwaite, George, 333; Mary, 333.
- Smuthwaite, Elizabeth, 188; Thomas, 188.
- Smyth, Ann, 70, 313; Catherine, 155; Eleanor, 394; Hester, 130; James Paul, 70; Mary, 104, 239, 327; Peter, 313; Robert, 104, 239; Sarah, 378; Thomas, 394.
- Smythe, Elizabeth Mary Ann, 83; Hugh Philip, 83; Louisa Harriet, 181; Dame Mary, 83.
- Smythers, Hannah, 182.
- Snaith, Grace, 260; Hannah, 342; John, 260.
- Snape, Catherine Caroline, 9; Edward, 9.
- Snapples, Sophia, 159; Thomas, 159.
- Snarey, Elizabeth, 363; Thomas, 363.
- Snart, Mary, 89.
- Snatt, Margaret, 182; Sarah, 49; Thomas, 182.
- Snead, Harriet, 95; Mary, 304; Sarah, 44.
- Sneap, Frances, 199; John, 199.
- Sneath, Catherine, 189; Elizabeth, 187.
- Sneering, Ann, 97.
- Snelen, Jane Sarah, 281.
- Snell, Catharine, 67; Elizabeth, 140; Jenny, 163; Mary, 158, 318, 411; Mary Ann, 162; Robert, 57; Sarah, 57; Thomas, 158, 162; William, 67, 318.
- Snellgrove, Hannah, 321.
- Snelling, Ann, 57, 240; Elizabeth, 271; Henry, 343; John, 57; Joseph, 271; Kitty, 247; Rhoda, 343; Sarah, 41, 399; William, 41.
- Snelus, Sarah, 251.
- Sneyd, Eliza, 32; Elizabeth, 32; Emma Penelope, 365; Lewis, 365; Mary, 104; Nathaniel, 32; Ralph, 365; Samuel, 104.
- Snook, Ann, 221; Thomas, 221.
- Snowswell, Mary, 235.
- Snow, Ann, 236, 413; Elizabeth, 326; Josepha, 239; Mary Ann, 232; Sarah, 94, 283; Val\*, 236; William, 239, 413.

- Snowden, Elizabeth, 68; Margaret, 314.  
 Snowdin, Frances, 129; William, 129.  
 Snowdon, Harriot, 222; Isabella, 79; Mary, 212; Peter, 222.  
 Snoxell, Diana, 92; Isaac, 165; Mary, 165; William, 92.  
 Snuggs, Elizabeth, 68; Mary Ann, 388; Robert, 68.  
 Soale, Edward, 382; Mary Elizabeth, 382.  
 Soane, Sarah, 265.  
 Soar, Catherine, 205; Samuel, 7; Sarah, 7.  
 Soden, Ann, 266; Thomas, 266.  
 Sodin, John, 309; Sarah, 309.  
 Soelman, John, 131; Lucretia, 131.  
 Sokill, Ann, 294.  
 Soley, Amelia, 309; George, 283; Henry, 238; Jane, 169; Samuel, 309; Sarah, 238, 391; Sophia, 283; Thomas, 169.  
 Solitzky, Hannah, 157.  
 Sollicoffre, Judith Esther Louisa, 56.  
 Solloway, Mary, 111; William, 111.  
 Solly, Frances, 207; Mary, 311; Richard, 207.  
 Solomon, Arabella, 170; Henry, 136; Mary, 299; Richard, 299; Susannah, 136.  
 Somars, Ann, 69; William, 69.  
 Somers, Frances, 341.  
 Somerset, Charles Henry, 150; Lady Elizabeth, 150; Harriet Isabella, 307; —, Duke of Beaufort, 150.  
 Somerton, Ann, 4, 63; William, 63.  
 Somerville, Josiah, 263; Mary, 239; Sarah, 263; —, Lord, 239.  
 Sones, Elizabeth, 140.  
 Sonley, Mary Ann, 363.  
 Sooby, Elizabeth, 254.  
 Sooley, Elizabeth, 364.  
 Soper, Elizabeth, 135; Harriet Sarah, 180; Joseph, 135; William, 180.  
 Sore, Lillies, 375; William, 375.  
 Sorensen, Anne, 292; Christian Friedrich, 292.  
 Sorill, Ann, 327; Richard, 327.  
 Sorlbrey, Isaac, 89; Mary, 89.  
 Sorrill, John, 160; Rachel, 160.  
 Sotheby, Mary, 100, 137; William, 137.  
 Sotheron, Sarah Shipley, 409.  
 Souch, Charles, 315; Sarah, 228, 315.  
 Souden, Frances, 197; William, 197.  
 Soull, Sarah, 67.  
 Sounding, Mary, 26.  
 Souness, Ann, 331; John, 331.  
 Sousten, Joseph, 324; Mary, 324.  
 Souster, Eliza, 142; Thomas, 142.  
 South, Ann, 84; Elizabeth, 301, 356, 394; Maria, 351; Martha, 95; Mary, 162, 380; Rachel, 188; Richard, 162; Samuel, 356; Sarah, 192, 309; Stephen, 394; William, 188.  
 Southall, Elizabeth, 67; John, 209; Leonora, 192; Mary, 209.  
 Southam, Ann, 140; Matthew, 140.  
 Southampton. *See* FitzRoy.  
 Southby, Ann, 110; Elizabeth, 243.  
 Southern, Ann, 290; Henry, 290; Rebecca, 44; Roger, 44.  
 Southernwood, Ann, 274.  
 Southey, or Southy, Elizabeth, 14; Mary, 34, 302; Samuel, 302; William, 34.  
 Southgate, Ann, 47; Christopher, 47; Elizabeth, 39; Mary, 67.  
 Southien, Elizabeth, 349.  
 Southin, Charlotte, 218.  
 Southwell, Ann, 379; Hon. Catherine, 51; Hon. Elizabeth, 74; Harriet, 192; Joseph, 87; Mary Ann, 87; Sophia, Baroness de Clifford, 39, 51, 74, 192; Hon. Sophia, 39, 51.  
 Southwood, Jane, 50; Sarah, 263.  
 Sowden, Ann, 235; John, 235; Lydia, 58.  
 Sowens, Elizabeth, 269; James, 269.  
 Sowerby, Ann, 334; Elizabeth Hannah, 237; Frances, 271; Isabella, 230; John, 237, 334; Joseph, 37; Mary, 37, 219; Thomas, 219.  
 Sowersby, Ann, 29; Elizabeth, 325; Margaret, 54.  
 Spackman, Hannah, 91; John, 91; Leonora, 232; Robert, 232.  
 Spademan, Elizabeth, 414; John, 414.  
 Spalding, Maria, 379; Mary, 87; William, 379.  
 Spall, John, 43; Noble, 43.  
 Spare, Ann, 162; Mary, 236; Thomas, 162.  
 Sparebel, Elizabeth, 301.  
 Sparke, Mary, 286.  
 Sparkes, Ann Alice, 419; Elizabeth, 365; George, 419; John, 365; Juliana Carolina Joan, 419; Lucy, 315; Mary Ann, 419.  
 Sparkhall, Ann, 25; Elizabeth, 220; Joseph, 25.  
 Sparks, Elizabeth, 118, 244; Martha, 98.  
 Sparling, Esther, 410.  
 Sparrow, Ann, 285, 338; Elizabeth, 356; Frances Maria, 127; James, 127; John, 356; Joseph, 338; Mary, 170; Mary Becket, 314; Rachel, 16; Thomas, 314.  
 Sparshatt, Elizabeth, 120.  
 Sparvell, Elizabeth, 321; John, 321.  
 Spary, Adam, 274; Leonora, 271; Sarah, 274.  
 Spaulding, Ann, 341; Joseph, 341.  
 Spear, Dorothy, 268; Maria, 256; Robert, 256.  
 Spearing, Elizabeth, 226; James, 226.  
 Spears, Jane, 44.  
 Spedding, Elizabeth, 290.  
 Spedy, Peter, 201; Sarah, 201.  
 Speed, Ann, 210; Elizabeth, 338; John, 210; Mary Ann, 87; Thomas, 338.  
 Speller, Mary, 332; Newman, 332.  
 Spellman, Sarah, 102.  
 Spenay, Sarah, 253.  
 Spence, Ann, 4, 130; Caroline Elizabeth, 332; Eleanor, 236; Frances Ingram, 181; Isabella, 297; James, 31; Jane, 399, 403; Julia, 70; Margaret, 178, 373; Martha, 13, 181, 311; Mary, 31; Sarah, 319.  
 Spenceley, or Spencely, Ann, 82, 94, 175; Elizabeth, 224; John, 82; John Hayward, 175; Margaret Ann, 367; Robert, 224; Thomas, 94.  
 Spencer, Ann, 41, 247, 316, 322; Catherine, 221; Elizabeth, 3, 160, 174, 295, 373, 413; George, 155, 261, 351, 373; George John, Earl, 359; Hannah, 369; Hannay, 336; Isabella, 261; James, 295; Jane, 234; John, 296; John Charles Manby, 254; Judy Ann, 295; Maria, 211, 296; Martha, 197; Mary, 155, 263, 295, 306, 323, 396; Milley, 254; Rebecca, 414; Robert, 316; Sarah, 115, 229, 328, 351, 370; Thomas, 336; William, 247, 323, 414.  
 Spendelow, Guy, 7; Susanna, 7.  
 Spendlove, Jane, 38; Rev. Marmaduke, 38.  
 Speorll, Elizabeth, 26; William, 26.  
 Sperling, Elizabeth, 6; Henry, 6; John, 6.  
 Spice, Ann, 306; David, 306; Harriot, 197.  
 Spicer, Ann, 96, 316; George, 316; Martha, 296, 388; Mary, 12; Molly, 368; Rebecca Short, 222; Sarah, 182; William, 96, 182.  
 Spickit, Leonora Louisa, 398.  
 Spiers, Archibald, 356; Augusta, 356; Hannah, 110; John, 110; Joseph, 84;

- Maria, 22; Rose, 407; Sarah, 84, 240; Thomas, 22.
- Spike, Frances, 232; Sarah, 216; William, 232.
- Spikes, Edward, 2; Elizabeth, 2; Mary, 311.
- Spikesly, Jane, 372.
- Spiking, Ann, 224; William, 224.
- Spiller, Ann, 172; Daniel, 311; Elizabeth, 98; Mary, 195, 311; Sarah, 46, 91; William, 91.
- Spillman, Paulina, 61; William, 61.
- Spillsbury, Edgar Ashe, 232; Emma, 232; Rebecca Maria Ann, 397.
- Spindelov, Mary, 73.
- Spindler, Elizabeth, 315; John, 315; Sarah, 354.
- Spindlow, Sarah, 67.
- Spink, Ann, 115; Robert, 115.
- Spinks, Elizabeth, 396; Joseph, 7; Maria, 349; Mary, 7; Sarah, 57; William, 396.
- Spinnell, Ann, 250.
- Spinney, Elizabeth, 79.
- Spires, Mary, 67.
- Spittle, Mary, 74.
- Splaid, Ann, 360.
- Spong, Jane Mary Ann, 266; Thomas, 266.
- Spooner, Ann, 398; Charles, 8; Charlotte, 43; Elizabeth, 219, 369, 396; Isabella Hannah, 170; Jane, 273; Jane Isabella, 170; Joseph, 122; Leonard, 219; Mary, 122; Robert, 273; Sarah, 415; William, 415.
- Spoonly, Ann, 205.
- Spoonner, Sarah, 362.
- Spragg, Charles, 378; Joseph, 381; Mary Ann, 381; Sarah, 267, 378.
- Spraggs, Edward, 285; Margaret, 285.
- Sprague, Ann, 132; Elizabeth, 25; Henry, 25; John, 132.
- Sprang, Mary, 144.
- Spratley, Eleanor, 399; George, 290; Jane, 290; Mary, 124.
- Spratt, Elizabeth, 88, 322; John, 333; Phoebe, 833; Robert Stephen, 88; Sarah, 51.
- Spreckleson, Elizabeth, 51.
- Spreckley, George, 331; Sophia, 331.
- Sprees, Hannah, 371.
- Sprigg, James, 322; Mary, 322; Sarah, 305.
- Sprigges, Collembarry, 376.
- Spriggs, Charles, 211; Collembarry, 211; Elizabeth, 127; William, 127.
- Sprigmore, Anthony, 48; Sarah, 48.
- Spring, Ann, 152; Elizabeth Mary Ann, 125; Henry, 196; James, 97; Jane, 128; John, 152, 413; Maria, 345; Mary, 375, 413; Samuel, 128; Sarah, 97, 196; Thomas, 345; William, 375.
- Springall, Ann, 227; Charlotte, 49.
- Springate, Isabella, 412; William, 412.
- Springell, Jane, 48.
- Springer, Ann Hannah Sarah, 397; John, 397.
- Springford, Sarah, 381.
- Springguth, Ann Frances, 268; Matthew Clix, 268.
- Springthorp, Frances, 39; Thomas, 39.
- Sproson, John, 25, 301; Sarah, 301; Susanna, 25.
- Sproston, Elizabeth, 171; Samuel, 171; Sarah, 282.
- Sproule, Flower Mocher, 94; Louisa, 94.
- Spruce, Ann, 257.
- Sprules, Hannah, 288; Mary, 45; Thomas, 45.
- Spulford, Sarah, 101.
- Spundley, Benjamin, 102; Sarah, 102.
- Spurling, John, 132; Lucy, 132; Martha, 2; Thomas, 2.
- Spurr, Jane, 412; Mary Ann, 391; Stafford, 412; Susannah, 406.
- Spurrell, Mary Ann, 375; William, 375.
- Spurrett, Mary, 270.
- Spurrier, Elizabeth, 186, 393.
- Squibb, Ann, 110; John, 110; Mary, 93.
- Squiers, Mary, 275.
- Squire, Charles, 237; Charlotte, 337; Elizabeth, 195, 217; Elizabeth Margaret, 287; Harriet, 237; Keturah, 218; Richard, 195; William, 217.
- Squires, Ann, 360; Anna, 61; Margaret, 50; Mary, 11.
- Stab, Theresa, Baroness, 353.
- Stable, Lorenzo, 194; Margaret, 194.
- Stabler, Ann, 92; Charlotte, 379; Elizabeth, 218.
- Stables, Martha, 191.
- Stace, Ledey, or Lydia, 56; William, 56.
- Stacey, or Stacy, Amy, 16; Ann, 28, 72, 304, 348, 405; Christian, 18; Elizabeth, 15, 112, 275, 356, 400; Elizabeth Ann, 342; James, 112, 340; John, 237; Maria, 287, 361; Mary, 113, 237, 264; Peter, 18; Robert, 28; Samuel, 287; William, 405; Winifred, 340.
- Stack, Charlotte, 341; Judith, 139.
- Stadden, Elizabeth, 284.
- Staddon, Elizabeth, 94; William, 94.
- Staff, Earley, 2.
- Staffell, Elizabeth, 299.
- Stafford, Anne, 36; Elizabeth, 26, 56; Mary, 180; Mary Ann, 124; Thomas, 26, 124; —, Lord, 348.
- Stagg, Ann, 76; Daniel, 48; Hannah, 48.
- Staig, Janet, 238; Lillies, 375.
- Stainbank, or Stanbank, Ann, 9, 141; John, 141.
- Stainer, Ann, 67; Benjamin, 67.
- Staines, Ann, 333; Mary, 61, 257, 374; Sarah, 86; William, 61.
- Stainton, Ann, 302.
- Stair, Richard, 200; Sarah, 200.
- Stairs, Ann, 177.
- Stalb, George, 366; Lucy, 366.
- Stalker, Ann, 270; Jane, 340.
- Stallard, Ann, 259; Mary, 313; Paul, 259; Thomas, 313.
- Stalley, Ann, 157; Mary Ann, 157; Richard, 157.
- Stalworth, Sarah, 108.
- Stamer, Ann, 325.
- Stamford, Elizabeth, 233. *See* Grey.
- Stammers, Anne Maria, 300; William, 300.
- Stammet, Ann, 210; Thomas, 210.
- Stamp, John, 350; Sarah, 350.
- Stampea, Ann, 74; Henry, 74.
- Stanbank. *See* Stainbank.
- Stanborough, Eleanor, 213; Henry, 213.
- Stanbridge, Elizabeth, 121, 141; Jane, 27; John, 121; Thomas, 27; Zachariah, 141.
- Stanbrook, Elizabeth, 16; Mary, 190.
- Stanchiffe, Maria, 215; William, 215.
- Standen, Mary, 185.
- Standfield, Jane, 414; Sarah, 417; William, 417.
- Standford, Henry, 306; Lucy, 306.
- Standige, Elizabeth, 11; William, 11.
- Standish, Sir Frank, 236.
- Standly, Ann, 189; William, 189.
- Standon, Fanny, 41; Mary, 164.
- Standway, Ann, 147.
- Stanfield, Mary, 160.
- Stanford, Charlotte, 303; Elizabeth, 233; Maria, 90; Phillis, 194; Phoebe, 392; Ruth, 160; Sarah, 79, 174.
- Stanhope, A., 171, 199; Caroline, 397; Fitzroy Henry Richard, 397; Henrietta, Countess of Chesterfield, 199; Margaret, 163; Philip, Earl of Chesterfield, 199; Sarah, 38.
- Stamforth, Cornelia, 234.

- Stamland, Elizabeth, 268.**  
**Stanings, Mary, 215.**  
**Stanley, Catherine Elizabeth, 384 ; Edward Smith, Earl of Derby, 163 ; Elizabeth, Countess of Derby, 163 ; Elizabeth, 17, 89 ; Elizabeth Henrietta, 124 ; Esther, 66 ; Hannah, 276 ; Henry, 247 ; Rev. John, 375 ; John, 66, 336, 376, 387, 411 ; Mary, 9, 89 ; Susannah, 247 ; William, 276 ; —, Earl of Derby, 147 ; —, Lord, 163.**  
**Stanmore, Ann, 213 ; William, 213.**  
**Stanner, Hannah Baker, 201.**  
**Stannett, or Stennett, Mary, 129 ; William, 129.**  
**Stanniford, Sophia, 85.**  
**Stansfield, Elizabeth, 363.**  
**Stanton, Ann, 33, 210 ; Anna Maria, 130 ; Elizabeth, 201 ; Hannah, 347 ; James, 324 ; John, 130 ; Mary, 417 ; Mary Ann, 156, 178 ; Philip, 347 ; Richard Nicoll, 178 ; Sarah, 324, 328 ; William, 210.**  
**Stanway, John, 370 ; Sarah, 370.**  
**Stanyear, Ellen, 292.**  
**Stanyon, Edward, 359 ; Elizabeth, 359.**  
**Stapleton, Catherine, 80.**  
**Staples, Ann, 16, 45, 180 ; Charles, 16 ; Dorothy, 89 ; Emma, 318 ; Gregory, 248 ; Hannah, 404 ; Joseph, 45 ; Martha, 58 ; Mary, 248 ; Philip, 404 ; Sarah, 82 ; Thomas, 318 ; William, 89.**  
**Stapleton, Abraham, 385 ; Ann, 13, 94, 370 ; Elizabeth, 385 ; Thomas, 13.**  
**Stapley, Ann, 215 ; Charles, 323 ; Elizabeth, 318 ; Jane, 194, 323 ; Richard, 194 ; Thomas, 318.**  
**Stapp, Elizabeth, 353 ; William, 353.**  
**Stare, Margaret, 146 ; Philip, 146.**  
**Starie, Mary Ann, 265 ; Thomas, 265.**  
**Starkey, Ann, 64 ; Eleanor, 275 ; George, 275 ; James, 132 ; Mary, 132 ; Sarah, 125.**  
**Starka, Eliza Edwards, 201.**  
**Starle, Jane, 321.**  
**Starling, Ann, 225 ; Catherine, 310 ; Charles, 240 ; Eleanor, 364 ; Elizabeth, 98 ; Elizabeth Sarah, 211 ; John, 98 ; Mary, 155, 202 ; Robert, 225 ; Sarah, 240 ; Susannah, 290 ; William, 155, 202, 211, 290, 310.**  
**Starr, George, 61 ; Sarah, 61. See Storr.**  
**Strasmore, Elizabeth, 270.**  
**Stasey, Mary, 227.**  
**Statham, Margaret, 99.**  
**Staton, John, 2 ; Martha, 2.**  
**Staunton, Esther, 191.**  
**Staveley, Elizabeth, 376 ; Grace, 12 ; Matthew, 376.**  
**Stawell, Elizabeth, 340 ; Lady Mary, 288 ; —, Lord, 288.**  
**Stead, Ann, 113 ; Margaret, 175 ; Sarah, 102, 207, 366 ; William, 175.**  
**Steamer, Catherine, 358 ; James, 358.**  
**Steat, Elizabeth, 157.**  
**Stebbing, Charles, 335 ; Elizabeth, 297 ; Ellen, 335 ; George, 220 ; Mary, 220.**  
**Stebbing, Sarah, 374.**  
**Stedman, Ann, 108 ; Caleb, 176 ; Elizabeth, 86 ; Elizabeth Catherine, 40 ; Jane, 176, 276 ; Mary, 295 ; Philadelphia, 405.**  
**Steed, James, 328 ; John, 296 ; Maria, 296 ; Mary, 278, 328.**  
**Steedman, Anne, 90 ; Jane, 351 ; Samson, 90.**  
**Steel, Ann, 213, 380 ; Beatrice, 284 ; Conway, 45 ; David, 414 ; Elizabeth, 116 ; Elizabeth Eleanor, 414 ; Frances, 101 ; George, 101 ; Helen, 394 ; James, 377 ; Jane, 127, 377 ; Johanna, 124 ; John, 213, 292 ; Mary, 91, 279 ; Peter, 91 ; Sarah, 292.**  
**Steele, Francis, 371 ; Mary Ann, 371.**  
**Steens, Elizabeth, 299.**  
**Steer, Charles, 34 ; Frances Catherine, 401 ; Jane, 89 ; Mary, 257, 410 ; Sarah, 255 ; Sophia Anne, 34, 401 ; William, 34.**  
**Steers, George, 373 ; John, 216 ; Mary, 373 ; Sarah, 216.**  
**Steers, Ann, 29, 97 ; David, 264 ; James, 309 ; Julia, 187 ; Mary, 284, 391 ; Mersy, 372 ; Sarah Frances, 330 ; Susan, 264, 309 ; Thomas, 187 ; William, 97.**  
**Steet, Elizabeth, 351 ; William, 351.**  
**Stevens, Elizabeth, 329.**  
**Steggall, Ann, 322 ; Robert, 322.**  
**Steggle, Mary, 338 ; Michael, 338.**  
**Stempson, Mary, 90.**  
**Stennett. See Stannett.**  
**Stent, Elizabeth, 162.**  
**Stephens, Ann, 34, 37, 40, 119, 219, 245 ; Anna Maria, 353 ; Catherine, 168 ; Charlotte Elizabeth, 300 ; Charlotte Matilda, 379 ; Dorothy, 98 ; Edward Herbert, 399 ; Eleanor, 153 ; Elizabeth, 132, 267, 319, 324 ; Esther, 79 ; Frances, 407 ; George, 286 ; Hannah, 5, 13, 103, 306 ; Harriott, 73 ; Henry, 147, 262 ; Isabel, 139 ; James, 245 ; John, 5-7, 98, 219 ; Margaret, 394 ; Martha, 261 ; Martha Ann, 407 ; Mary, 67, 251, 262, 286, 304, 322, 406 ; Mary Ann, 147 ; Olivia, 268 ; Priscilla, 44 ; Richard, 268, 337 ; Robert, 139 ; Samuel, 300 ; Sarah, 18, 46, 111, 251, 267, 337, 345, 399 ; Thomas, 37, 40, 319 ; Walter, 46 ; William, 34, 103, 168, 251, 267, 304, 324, 379 ; Wordnham, 251.**  
**Stephenson, Alice, 403 ; Amey, 11 ; Ann, 43, 125, 219, 272 ; Caroline, 238 ; Charlotte Esther, 310 ; Daniel, 219 ; David, 43 ; Eleanor, 10 ; Elizabeth, 156, 183, 273, 358 ; Frances, 55 ; George Dunn Ogle, 310 ; Hester, 104 ; John, 10, 104 ; Martha, 163 ; Mary, 18, 203 ; Mary Perrey, 121 ; Michael, 203 ; Richard, 11, 156 ; Sarah, 59 ; Thomas, 125, 238 ; William, 156, 163, 183, 273.**  
**Stepney, J., 2 ; Paul, 148 ; Susannah, 148 ; T., 2.**  
**Steptoe, Martha, 255 ; Ruth, 6 ; Sarah, 193 ; William, 255.**  
**Sterck, Elizabeth, 269 ; Mary, 250 ; Richard, 269 ; William, 250.**  
**Sterlan, Mary, 114.**  
**Sterling, Hannah, 347 ; Elianor, 233 ; James, 347.**  
**Sterry, Prudence, 181.**  
**Stewart, Elizabeth, 238 ; John, 238.**  
**Stevenit, Mary, 74 ; Robert, 74.**  
**Stevens, Alexander, 246 ; Ann, 38, 71, 109, 116, 167, 168, 219, 227, 233, 243, 246, 253, 290 ; Arthur, 331 ; Benjamin, 97 ; Catherine, 56, 199, 216 ; Charles, 330 ; Charlotte, 345 ; David, 187 ; Elizabeth, 54, 58, 158, 170, 187, 193, 196, 302, 420 ; Elizabeth Ann, 366 ; Euphamy, 195 ; Hannah, 132, 331, 366 ; Henrietta, 411 ; Isaac, 196 ; James, 54, 193, 290, 385 ; Jane, 69, 405 ; Jeffrey, 380 ; John, 29, 38, 43, 135 ; Jonathan, 249, 356 ; Joseph, 180 ; Lucy Augusta Arethusia Georgina, 34 ; Margaret, 400 ; Maria, 251, 297 ; Mary, 3, 29, 32, 43, 78, 81, 86, 146, 180, 193, 196, 241, 347, 380 ; Mary Ann, 356, 381 ; Mary Cordelia, 412 ; Philadelphia, 405 ; Priscilla, 97 ; Priscilla Ann, 385 ; Richard, 216, 420 ; Robert, 81, 333 ; Rose, 209 ; Sarah, 90, 206, 249, 330, 333, 378, 408 ; Sophia, 249, 312 ; Susannah, 135 ; Thomas, 227,**

- 405; William, 3, 34, 69, 132, 146, 170, 195, 411.
- Stevenson, Elizabeth, 67, 72, 185, 281; Hannah, 380; James, 99; John, 189, 281, 380; Josiah, 367; Lucy, 278; Margaret, 82, 99, 364; Margaret Ann, 367; Martha, 10, 136; Mary, 29, 140, 189; Permelia, 67; Robert, 185; Sarah, 263, 342; William, 263.
- Steventon, Ann, 93, 313; Elizabeth, 243, 261; Jane Elizabeth, 285; Richard, 243.
- Steward, Ann, 158, 173; Deborah, 380; Eliza, 96; George, 380; James, 173; Mary, 350; Susanna, 204, 359.
- Stewardson, Elizabeth, 214; Jane, 229; Joseph, 214.
- Stewart, Alexander, 62, 176; Lady Amelia Anne, 114; Ann, 44, 184, 356, 404; Lady Catherine, 309; Charles, 298, 385, 404; Charles William, afterwards Baron Stewart, next Marquis of Londonderry, 309; Duncan, 317; Elizabeth, 30, 336; Emily, Viscountess Castlereagh, 307; F. A. M., 296; Hannah, 313, 317; Isabella, 141, 255; James, 30, 141, 145, 255, 313, 392; Jane, 51, 296, 298, 413; Jemima Campbell, 295; John, 13, 65; Martha, 62, 65; Mary, 13, 87, 385; Mary Ann, 314; Hon. Robert, afterwards 2nd Marquis of Londonderry, 114; Sarah, 117, 145; Sophia, 176; Thomas, 117, 172, 413; William, 51, 87, 386; William C., 296; —, Viscount Castlereagh, 307, 309.
- Stibbert, Giles, 348; Jane, 348.
- Stickland, Catherine, 28.
- Stickley, Ann, 329; Catherine, 133; William, 133, 329.
- Stidolph, Sarah, 188.
- Stiell, Elizabeth, 20; Jane, 299; Thomas, 20.
- Stienmellor, Lawrence, 151; Mary Magdalen Elizabeth, 151.
- Stiff, Elizabeth, 49; Joseph, 11; Sarah, 11.
- Stiggant, Mary, 93; William, 93.
- Stileman, Ann, 231; James, 117, 231; Mary Gifen, 117.
- Stiles, Ann, 14, 239; Eleanor, 420; Elizabeth, 109, 310; Ephraim, 420; Hannah, 416; Henry, 109; Jacob, 110; James, 416; Mary, 110; Pheby, 299; Rebecca, 112; Sarah, 238.
- Still, Charlotte, 380; Elizabeth, 362.
- Stiller, Ann, 180; Paridon, 180.
- Stillerson, Sarah, 58.
- Stilling, Martha, 19.
- Stillors, Ann, 60; George, 60.
- Stillman, Hannah, 369.
- Stillwell, Ann, 87, 308; Charles, 87, 308.
- Stillwood, Elizabeth, 389; Philip, 389.
- Stilwell, Ann, 110; Charlotte, 110.
- Stimpson, Edward, 406; Elizabeth, 406; Jane, 415; Martha, 363; Rachel, 351; Robert, 351; William, 363.
- Stimson, Jane, 138.
- Stinchcomb, Sarah, 279.
- Stinchcombe, Jemima Helena, 183; John, 183.
- Stinner, Ann, 181.
- Stinnett, Elizabeth, 284.
- Stinton, Mary, 30; Thomas, 30.
- Stivenson, Hope, 148.
- Stoakes, Eleanor, 261.
- Stobbert, George, 195; Susannah, 195.
- Stock, Amelia, 183; Ann, 208; Elizabeth, 52; Israel, 183; Mary, 37; Thomas, 52.
- Stockbridge, Emma, 255; Mary, 52.
- Stockdale, Ann, 280; Catherine, 274; Mary, 322; Ralph, 280.
- Stocken, Ann, 112; Oliver Frederick, 112.
- Stocker, Ann, 285; Anne Maria, 419; Elizabeth, 352; Hannah, 415; Jasper, 352; Sarah, 4, 320; Silas, 320; William, 4.
- Stocking, Ann, 223; Frances, 117; James, 223; John, 117.
- Stockley, Ann, 405; Catherine, 205; Mary, 109; Sarah, 332; Temperance, 63; William, 205.
- Stockman, Ann, 391; Jane, 383; Samuel, 391.
- Stocks, Mary, 2; Susannah, 264.
- Stockton, Eliza, 358; Phoebe, 156; Robert, 156.
- Stockwell, Ann, 238; Elizabeth, 362; George, 362; John, 238; Louisa, 377; William, 377.
- Stodart, Jane, 16; Swinton, 16.
- Stoddard, Mary, 287.
- Stodgell, Charles, 344; Elizabeth, 344; Letty, 169; William, 169.
- Stoker, Alexander, 118; Elizabeth, 136; Joseph, 252; Mary Maria, 118; Sarah, 252; Susannah, 165; William, 136.
- Stokes, Amelia, 112; Ann, 133, 151, 212, 219; Elizabeth, 150, 178, 357; James, 389; John, 156, 215; Juliana, 328; Margaret, 156; Mary, 9, 84, 215, 219, 417; Rachel, 339; Ready, 417; Samuel, 178; Sarah, 243; Susanna, 397; William, 150.
- Stokoe, Ann Maria, 40; Barbara, 23; Elizabeth, 14.
- Stole, Ann, 388; William, 388.
- Stonard, Elizabeth, 214; James, 214.
- Stone, Ann, 66, 158, 280, 354, 390; Ann Frances, 75; Arthur, 88; Catherine, 113; Edward, 158; Elenor, 15; Elizabeth, 23, 24, 44, 88, 266, 335, 405; Eppy, 57; Francis, 57; Hannah, 377, 410; James, 294, 354, 361; Jane, 88; John, 113, 154, 267, 289, 390, 392, 405; Margaret, 285; Martha Jane, 109; Mary, 48, 90, 99, 211, 289, 323; Mary Ann, 157; Philip, 63; Richard, 285; Sarah, 101, 154, 158, 267, 294, 361, 392; Temperance, 63; William, 88, 101, 157, 266.
- Stoneham, Grace, 293; Martha, 303; Mary, 175; Rebecca, 42; Thomas, 42.
- Stonehouse, Rebecca, 293.
- Stonely, Sarah, 146.
- Stones, Ann, 419; Ellen, 73; Joseph, 419; Sarah, 12, 258; Thomas, 73.
- Stonestreet, Martha, 198.
- Stoney, Ann, 290; Elijah, 295; Mary, 395; Robert, 290, 395; Sarah, 295.
- Stonhewer, Richard, 56, 81.
- Stonhill, Ann Maria, 395; Catherine, 171; Nathaniel, 171.
- Stopford, James George, Viscount, 54; Mary, Viscountess, 54.
- Storer, Ann, 76; Betty, 246; Fanny, 218; Hannah, 26; John, 57; Joseph, 246; Sarah, 57; Thomas, 26.
- Storey, Amelia, 197; Ann, 189; Dorothy, 69; Eleanor, 225; Elizabeth, 14; James, 94; John, 69; Mary, 94, 185, 221, 222; Robert, 221; Sarah, 32, 56; Stephen, 14, 185; Thomas, 197; William, 225.
- Storie, Cecelia, 6.
- Stork, Amelia, 183; Israel, 183; John, 112; Mary, 112.
- Storm, Ann, 362; John, 362.
- Storr, Brice, 362; Francis, 136; Judah, 136; Mary, 358, 362; Sophia, 331; Thomas, 358.
- Storry, Elizabeth, 138.
- Stothard, Mary, 266.
- Stoton, Nancy, 181.
- Stott, Ann, 210; Christopher, 240; Elizabeth, 240; Fanny, 346; John, 346; Mary, 170.
- Stovell, Mary, 400.

- Stovey, Elizabeth, 72; Thomas, 72.  
 Stow, Elizabeth, 130; James, 130.  
 Stowe, Ann, 153; Samuel, 153.  
 Stowell, James, 272; Mary, 272.  
 Stower, Ann, 419; Enos, 419.  
 Stracey, Mary, 227.  
 Strachan, John, 164; Mary, 161, 164.  
 Stafford, Mary, 273.  
 Strange, Alice, 291; Ann, 418; Edward, 248; Edward Hilder, 216; Harriot, 184; James, 61, 250; Jane, 90, 216; Maria Ann, 164; Mary, 61, 248; Philadelphia, 154; Samuel, 418; Sarah, 208; William, 154.  
 Stratford, Eliza, 161, 208; Emily, 208; Hon. John, 161, 208; John, 50; Martha Louisa, 208; Mary Ann, 50.  
 Strathern, Jean, 62.  
 Strathmore. *See* Bowes.  
 Stratton, Ann, 194, 417; Anna, 352; Catherine, 26; Elizabeth, 231; Frances Maria, 409; Henry, 191; John, 409; Joseph, 417; Martha, 128; Mary, 47; William, 128.  
 Straw, John, 80; Sarah, 80.  
 Streachen, Sarah Eade, 419.  
 Streak, Charlotte, 210.  
 Stream, Mary, 148.  
 Streat, John, 280; Rose, 280.  
 Streater, Mary, 272; Robert, 272.  
 Stredder, Hannah Ann, 310; James, 310.  
 Stroom, Susanna, 170; Thomas, 170.  
 Street, Abiathar, 370; Ann, 163, 218, 373; Ann Jarratt, 145; Elizabeth, 102; Hannah, 27; James, 27, 163; Mary, 193, 239, 370; Samuel, 373; Sarah, 259, 335; Sarah Jane, 259.  
 Streeter, James, 299; Sarah, 299.  
 Streeting, Ann, 192, 196; Catherine, 191; Elizabeth, 271; Jane, 261; Sarah, 417.  
 Streets, Mary, 16; Thomas, 16.  
 Stretts, Mary, 19; William, 19.  
 Stretton, Edward, 36; Harriet, 376; John, 217; Lucy, 36; Mary, 217; William Thomas, 376.  
 Stribling, Ann, 418; Benjamin, 276; Elizabeth, 276; Thomas, 418.  
 Strickland, Elizabeth, 275; Joseph, 125; Margaret, 339; Sarah, 114, 125; Thomas, 339; William, 114, 332.  
 Strickling, Ann, 390.  
 Striffer, Mary Ann, 373.  
 Strike, Elizabeth, 333; Francis, 254; James, 202; Mary, 202, 217; Samson, 333; Sarah, 254.  
 Stringer, Charles, 274; Dinah, 274; Jane, 53, 66, 137; John, 53, 66; Joseph, 33; Lucretia, 82; Margareta, 36; Mary, 250; Rebecca, 33.  
 Strode, Margaret, 121; William, 121.  
 Stroke, Euphamy, 195.  
 Strokenshe, Elizabeth, 134; James, 134.  
 Strokes, Mary, 267.  
 Strong, Ann, 70, 178, 248; Charles, 293; Eliza Edwards, 201; Elizabeth, 220, 293, 341; George, 201; Henry, 341; James, 178; Jane, 414; John, 43, 97; Martha, 43, 149; Mary, 97, 286, 396; Mary Charlotte, 22; Rachel, 45; Sabina, 191; Samuel, 191, 365; Sarah, 191, 222; Shimei, 248; Susannah, 365; Thomas, 220; William, 45, 414.  
 Stronge, Lady Helen, 375.  
 Strother, John, 373; Martha, 373.  
 Stroud, Ann, 271; Charles, 66; Elinor, 335; Elizabeth, 33, 187, 407, 410; George, 241; Hannah, 66; John, 410; Joseph, 335; Mary, 83, 241, 270, 374, 411; Sarah, 92; Temple, 270; Thomas, 83; William, 411.  
 Strowbridge, Henry, 102; Teresa, 102.  
 Strowger, Catherine, 39; Elizabeth, 103; George, 39; Philip, 103.  
 Strudwick, Elizabeth, 112; Harriet, 75; Sarah, 335.  
 Strugnell, Elizabeth, 33.  
 Strutton, Ann, 284; Christopher, 284; Elizabeth, 126.  
 Stuart, Andrew, 5; Ann, 185, 204; Charles, 79, 113, 250, 392; Charlotte, 166, 207; Duncan, 197; Elizabeth, 113, 173; Elizabeth Forbes, 312; Frances, Countess of Bute, 226; Frances, 392; Hugh, 204; Isabella, 79; James, 5; John, Earl of Bute, 147, 226; John, 232; Louisa, 24; Mary, 197; Peter, 173; Robert, 239; Sophia Margaret, 147; William, Bishop of St. David's, afterwards Archbishop of Armagh, 147, 234.  
 Stubbe, Mary, 330.  
 Stubbing, Elizabeth, 44.  
 Stubbs, Ann, 160, 417; Anna Maria, 154; Betty, 44; Charlotte, 345; Elizabeth, 137; George, 345; Hannah, 277, 399; Harriet, 300; Isaac, 399; James, 379; Jane, 345, 379; John, 41; Mary, 40; Matthew, 345; Rachel, 41; Robert, 40, 300; Roger, 287; Sarah, 18; Sinclair, 134; Susanna, 287; Thomas, 134; William, 44, 137.  
 Studley, Mary, 2.  
 Stunt, Ann, 191; Mary, 45.  
 Sturgeon, Anna, 146; Catherine, 308; Charles Alexander, 146; Elizabeth, 161, 168; John, 308; Joseph, 168; Mary, 337; Mary Ann, 78; Robert, 78, 229; Sarah Ann, 229.  
 Sturges, Elizabeth, 33; Thomas, 33.  
 Sturges, Rebecca, 67.  
 Sturmey, Elizabeth, 341.  
 Sturney, Martha, 338.  
 Sturrock, David, 289; Hester, 289.  
 Stursmore, Ann, 248.  
 Sturt, Charles, 5; James, 280; Margaret, 35; Mary, 35, 314; Lady Mary Ann, 5; Sarah, 280.  
 Styant, Catherine, 76; Eleanor, 219; Elizabeth, 146; Peter, 76.  
 Styant, Catherine, 286.  
 Stygels, Daniel, 321; Elizabeth, 321.  
 Style, Robert, 368; Sarah, 368.  
 Styles, Ann, 347; Dorothy, 142; Eleanor, 127; Elizabeth, 150, 194, 381, 410; Henry, 150; James, 127; John, 195; Sarah, 81, 195; Thomas, 142.  
 Such, Catherine, 203; Mary, 200.  
 Suckling, Charles, 246; Elizabeth, 246, 291; John, 291; Sarah, 302.  
 Sudbury, Ann, 18; Catherine, 201.  
 Suddem, or Suddrom, Ann, 295.  
 Sudell, Jane, 184.  
 Sudley, Arthur, Viscount, 217; Mary, Viscountess, 217.  
 Sudlow, Anna Gertrude, 131; Elizabeth, 260; John, 131.  
 Suet, Ann, 154; John Marsh, 154.  
 Suffield, Ann, 386; Thomas, 386. *See* Harbord.  
 Suffolk Berkshire. *See* Howard.  
 Sugden, Esther, 272; William, 272.  
 Sugdin, Joseph, 228; Mary, 228.  
 Suggate, Eliza, 272; Joseph, 272.  
 Suggett, Mary, 124.  
 Suggitt, David, 411; Mary, 411.  
 Sullivan, Judith, 72; Thomas, 72.

- Sullivan, Bartholomew, 135 ; Catherine, 359 ; Dennis, 359 ; Eleanor, 135 ; Eliza, 348 ; Elizabeth, 230, 324 ; Ellen, 386 ; George, 290 ; Harriet Ann Barbara, 24 ; Honnor, 12 ; James, 12, 348 ; Jane, 42 ; Johanna, 325 ; John, 24, 132, 324, 325, 368 ; Judith, 72, 249, 332 ; Julian, 132 ; Mary, 330 ; Matilda, 368.
- Sully, Mary, 101, 142 ; William Lines, 142.
- Sumfield, Harriet Ann, 178.
- Summerhays, Harriott, 259.
- Summers, Ann, 42, 302, 339 ; Charity, 334 ; Elizabeth, 87, 269, 310 ; Francis, 237 ; George, 60, 101 ; Hannah, 237, 250 ; James, 112 ; Jane, 60 ; John, 171, 331 ; Mary, 101, 136, 231 ; Mary Ann, 331 ; Mary Elizabeth, 117 ; Phoebe, 171 ; Sarah, 84, 112, 304 ; William, 269, 302.
- Summersgill, John, 292 ; Mary, 292.
- Summerton, Ann, 802 ; Peter, 302 ; Sarah, 319.
- Sumner, Ann, 257 ; Elizabeth, 269, 342 ; George Holme, 282 ; Mary, 28 ; Samuel, 342 ; William, 269.
- Sumners, Hannah, 250.
- Sumnor, Elizabeth, 62 ; Thomas, 62.
- Sumpter, Mary, 210.
- Sunderland, Eleanor, 234 ; James William, 214 ; Sarah, 214.
- Sunter, Ann, 110 ; Henry, 110.
- Supple, Ellen, 30 ; Mary, 11 ; Richard Brooke, 11.
- Surlead, Caroline Theresa, 304 ; John Lewis, 304.
- Surman, Elizabeth, 353 ; Frances, 307 ; John, 291 ; Sarah, 291 ; William, 353.
- Surrey, Tamer, 183.
- Surridge, Maria, 187.
- Surtees, Aubone, 272 ; Frances Elizabeth, 272.
- Sussex, H.R.H. Augusta, Duchess of, 104 ; H.R.H. Augustus Frederick, Duke of, 104, 159.
- Sutch, Mary, 249 ; William, 249.
- Sutcham, Samuel, 70 ; Susan, 70.
- Suter, Ann, 288 ; Elizabeth, 220, 315 ; Esther, 403 ; Thomas, 315, 403 ; William, 288.
- Suthard, Catherine, 133 ; Thomas, 133.
- Sutherland, Ann, 144, 156, 258, 413 ; Christiana, 211 ; George, 258 ; James, 144 ; William, 156.
- Sutcliffe, Joseph, 106 ; Mary, 106.
- Sutton, Ann, 122, 284 ; Catherine, 246 ; David, 194 ; Eleanor, 219 ; Elizabeth, 10, 17, 388 ; Esther, 102 ; Hannah, 4 ; Harriott, 196, 408 ; James, 4, 175, 219, 410 ; Jane, 127, 249, 279 ; John, 29, 93 ; Joseph, 390 ; Lady Margaret, 93 ; Maria, 186 ; Mary, 40, 79, 100, 175, 195, 410 ; Mary Ann, 390 ; Mary Elizabeth, 261 ; Phoebe, 194 ; Sir Richard, 93 ; Richard, 388 ; Sarah, 29 ; Thomas, 127, 246 ; William, 102.
- Swaby, Mary, 69.
- Swales, Mary, 178 ; Thomas, 178.
- Swails, Susan, 395 ; Thomas, 395.
- Swain, Amy, 301 ; Ann, 249 ; Elizabeth, 248 ; Frances, 152 ; George, 308 ; Henry, 152 ; Jemima, 294 ; John, 249 ; Jonathan, 248 ; Mary, 299, 340 ; Mary Ann, 308 ; Sarah, 185, 396 ; Thomas, 396 ; William, 294.
- Swaine, Anna Maria, 340 ; Martha, 148 ; Thomas, 340.
- Swainson, Ann, 154.
- Swait, Amy, 91.
- Swale, John, 236 ; Mary, 256.
- Swallow, Ann, 296 ; Elizabeth, 237 ; George, 237 ; Mary, 370 ; Richard, 296 ; Robert, 307 ; Sarah, 93, 307.
- Swan, Amelia, 98 ; Ann, 218, 317, 420 ; Edward, 420 ; Elizabeth, 268, 357 ; Frances, 17 ; Henry, 218 ; John, 17 ; Martha, 218 ; Robert, 98 ; Samuel, 317 ; William, 218.
- Swann, Ann, 165 ; Elizabeth, 393 ; Esther, 275 ; John, 165 ; Thomas, 275.
- Swannell, Maria, 212 ; Thomas, 212.
- Swanston, Christian, 11 ; Thomas, 11.
- Swanton, Margery, 84 ; William, 84.
- Swatridge, Sarah, 375.
- Sweatman, Elizabeth, 110 ; Mary, 264.
- Sweet, Ann, 286 ; Harriet, 222 ; Juliana, 260 ; Maria Mary, 340 ; Thomas, 222.
- Sweetapple, James, 374 ; Sophia, 374.
- Sweeting, Ann, 156 ; Charles, 136 ; Jane, 278 ; Jean, 417 ; John, 417 ; Mary, 136.
- Sweetman, Priscilla, 150 ; Sarah, 129.
- Swell, Jane, 129.
- Sweney, Lydia, 149 ; Mary, 206 ; Owen, 149.
- Swenney, Mary, 107.
- Swepson, Ann, 210.
- Swift, Ann, 98 ; Catherine, 386 ; Eleanor, 163 ; Frances, 323, 328 ; George, 322 ; Hannah, 327 ; Jane, 84, 165 ; John, 328 ; Sarah, 49, 120 ; Thomas, 336 ; Tryphena, 91 ; William, 84, 98.
- Swinburn, Isabella, 276 ; Lucy, 31.
- Swinburne, Henry, 101 ; Henry Joseph, 101 ; Mary Frances, 101.
- Swindall, Joseph, 371 ; Rebecca, 371.
- Swindell, Catherine, 401 ; John, 36, 121 ; Lydia, 36 ; Mary, 121 ; Mary Pezrey, 121 ; Sarah, 194.
- Swinden, Jane, 108 ; Louisa, 364 ; Martha, 46.
- Swinerton, Henrietta, 258.
- Swinfen, Samuel, 130 ; Susanna, 130.
- Swinley, Louisa, 153.
- Swinnerton, Ann, 324 ; Benjamin, 211 ; Mary, 211.
- Swinney, Jude, 290 ; Patrick, 290.
- Swinscow, Mary, 72.
- Swinton, Elizabeth, 292 ; Felicity, 310.
- Swodridge, Sarah, 376.
- Sworley, Hannah, 371.
- Swyer, Mary, 362.
- Sydenham, Frances, 295 ; Mary, 318 ; Thomas, 295.
- Sydmore, Ann, 313 ; Richard, 313.
- Sydney. *See* Townshend.
- Syer, Isaac, 332 ; Maria, 332.
- Sykes, Eliza, 171 ; Lady Elizabeth, 323 ; Elizabeth, 171 ; Francis William, 171 ; Jane, 343 ; Jemima, 115 ; Mary, 35 ; Samuel Weeden, 115 ; William, 343.
- Symes, Amelia, 108 ; Elizabeth, 103 ; Honour, 43 ; Joseph, 108 ; Sarah, 191.
- Symington, Jane, 143.
- Symmes, Mary Ann, 256.
- Symmonds, James, 181 ; Mary, 181.
- Symmons, Elizabeth, 380.
- Symondea, John, 273 ; Pheba, 273.
- Symonds, Ann, 365 ; Denny Addy, 152 ; James, 252 ; Mary, 116, 252 ; Sarah, 59 ; William, 59.
- Symons, Rev. Henry John, 378 ; Frances, 207, 378 ; John, 207.
- Syms, Frances, 412 ; Frederick George, 412 ; Mary, 2 ; William, 2.
- Synnock, Mary, 155.
- Syre, Catherine, 157 ; John, 157.
- Syred, Mary, 252.
- Syrett, Ann, 71 ; Mary Ann, 168.

## T

- Taaff, Mary, 366; Peter, 366.  
 Taaffe, Ann, 298; James, 298.  
 Tacey, Mary, 304.  
 Tacket, Alexander, 30; Martha, 30.  
 Tackley, Ann, 225.  
 Taconet, Charles, 12; Martha, 12.  
 Tadd, Ann, 266; Hannah, 410; Samuel, 266.  
 Tadloo, Ann, 139; James, 311; Mary, 311.  
 Tadman, Francis, 184; Mary, 184.  
 Taed, John, 251; Mary, 251.  
 Tagell, Sarah, 118.  
 Tagg, Elizabeth, 196; John, 64; Susannah, 64.  
 Tait, Elizabeth, 149; Jane, 116.  
 Taitt, Ann, 325; George, 325.  
 Talbot, Ann, 213, 392, 407; Barbara, 93; Catherine, 24; Cecil, 150; Rev. Charles, 150; Charles Chetwynd Talbot Chetwynd, Earl Talbot, Viscount Ingestre, 226; Lady Elizabeth, 150; Elizabeth, 48; fl., 150; Frances Thomsin, Countess Talbot, Viscountess Ingestre, 226; Rev. George, 226; George, 134; James, 93; John, 24, 392; J. C., 226; Louisa, 150; Maria, 4; Mary, 24, 97, 134, 324; Teresa, 24, 89.  
 Talbot, Elizabeth, 19.  
 Talboys, Abraham, 5; Ann, 53; Elizabeth, 5.  
 Talbut, Sarah, 130.  
 Talhiade, Jean Baptiste, 214; Phoebe Charlotte, 214.  
 Talhurst, Elizabeth, 262.  
 Talkington, Ann, 229; Harriet, 233; Henry, 257; Jennet, 257; Mary, 348; Thomas, 229.  
 Tallemach, Charlotte, 216; Thomas, 216.  
 Talmadge, Frances, 391; John, 391; Mary, 313.  
 Talton, Mary, 128.  
 Tambour, Germaine Genevieve, 34.  
 Tame, Alice, 335; Mary, 236, 294.  
 Tamworth. *See* Shirley.  
 Tancey, Sarah, 153.  
 Tancock, Hannah, 357.  
 Tandy, Hannah, 205; Thomas, 205.  
 Tankard, Ann, 118.  
 Tanner, Ann, 46, 342, 344; Charles, 204; Charlotte, 419; Elizabeth, 120, 204, 233; George William, 37; Jane, 113; John, 46, 344; Joseph, 233; Mary, 305; Sarah, 85; Susannah, 37, 270; William, 419.  
 Tansley, Catherine, 15; Charlotte, 352; James, 352.  
 Tant, Sarah, 221.  
 Tanton, Caroline, 208.  
 Taphouse, Charles, 329; Mary, 329.  
 Tapley, Eleanor, 176; Mary, 172; Thomas, 176.  
 Taplin, Hannah, 244; Phillis, 317.  
 Tapp, Elizabeth, 243; Martha, 299; William, 299.  
 Tappenden, Mary, 210.  
 Tapper, John, 309; Mary, 309.  
 Tappin, Francis, 99; Jane, 99; Mary, 210; Nicholas, 65; Sarah, 65.  
 Tappolet, Judith Esther Louisa, 56; Pierre Louis, 56.  
 Tappe, John, 365; Mary, 365.  
 Target, James, 330; Kitty, 330.  
 Targett, Elizabeth, 314, 329; Henry, 329; Sarah, 194; William Richard, 314.  
 Tarin, Françoise, 79.  
 Tarling, Sarah, 265.  
 Tarlton, Elizabeth, 150; Rebecca, 188.  
 Tarplitt, Elizabeth, 158.  
 Tarran, Jane, 385; John, 414; Mary, 414; William, 385.  
 Tarrant, Ann, 169; Elizabeth, 66; Jane, 224; Mary, 339.  
 Tarratt, James, 402; Maria Frances, 402; Mary, 265; Samuel, 265.  
 Tarrey, Elizabeth, 82.  
 Tarryer, George, 52; Sarah, 52.  
 Tarsey, Ann, 395.  
 Tasker, Elizabeth, 120; Frances, 9; Johanna, 232; John, 120; Margaret, 291; Robert, 232; Sarah, 106, 188; William, 188.  
 Tassie, Margaret, 190; Martha, 383; Thomas, 383.  
 Tatam, John Colston, 88; Margaret, 88.  
 Tate, Ann, 329; Elizabeth, 36, 96, 174, 182; Joseph, 218; Martha, 293; Mary, 218; William, 96.  
 Tateham, Mary, 30.  
 Tatham, John, 376; Mary Ann, 376; Sarah, 235.  
 Tatlow, Joseph, 361; Sarah, 361.  
 Tatnall, John, 282; Mary, 282.  
 Tattersall, Elizabeth, 156, 225; Rebecca, 34; Thomas, 34, 156.  
 Tattersay, Elizabeth, 32; John, 32.  
 Tattershall, Sarah, 277.  
 Tattet, Abraham, 77; Isabella, 77; Mary, 339.  
 Tattone, Ruth, 229.  
 Tatum, Barbara, 28; John, 28.  
 Taunton, Elizabeth, 380; John, 380; Sarah, 111.  
 Tavener, Anna, 234.  
 Tavenor, Sarah, 324.  
 Tavernier, —, 325.  
 Tavernor, Ann, 406.  
 Tavner, Sarah, 53.  
 Taylor, Mary, 260.  
 Tayler, Ann, 196; Edward, 79; Elizabeth, 38, 61, 190, 327; Margaret, 46, 379; Martha, 157; Richard, 38; Ruth, 79; Susannah, 250; Thomas, 196.  
 Tayloe, Mary, 119; Robert, 119.  
 Taylor, Ann, 10, 24, 41, 86, 87, 93, 143, 157, 162, 178, 188, 191, 209, 229, 233, 251, 252, 272, 285, 298, 321, 327, 345, 352, 370, 372, 374, 381, 389, 407, 411; Ann Addaline, 176; Ann Mary, 260; Anthony, 87; Bella, 388; Benjamin, 24, 373; Caroline, 171; Caroline Cheynell, 232; Catherine, 169, 172, 238, 350; Charles, 284; Charles W., 282; Charlotte, 186, 242; Christopher, 339; Clement, 154; Clementina, 255; Daniel, 272; David, 12, 79, 140; Edward, 343; Eleanor, 125, 244, 356, 402; Elisha, 237; Eliza, 44, 391; Elizabeth, 13, 16, 20, 25, 28, 31, 32, 59, 82, 83, 88, 121, 192, 201, 206, 227, 269, 284, 291, 304, 306, 310, 315, 317, 318, 325, 339, 856, 362, 363, 385, 399; Elizabeth Jane, 38; Elizabeth Jane Ann, 79; Frances, 47, 65, 322, 412; Frances Ann, 44; Frances Jane, 282; Francis, 22, 400; George, 25, 50, 320, 325, 399; Giles, 381; Hannah, 38, 69, 79, 83, 101, 177, 188, 220, 270; Harriett, 138, 185, 229, 242; Henry, 65, 229, 370, 377, 383; Horatio, 327; Isaac, 178; Isabella, 63, 201, 323; James, 25, 68, 83, 124, 168, 227, 265, 284, 294, 310, 359; James Charles, 220; Jane, 82, 91, 307, 343, 377, 381; John, 10, 12, 16, 38, 44, 74, 77, 82, 93, 125, 151, 176, 192, 224, 242, 244, 253, 277, 315, 356, 362, 363, 389, 394, 397; John Simons, 47; John Venn, 81; Jonathan, 271; Joseph, 24, 38, 88, 172, 185, 221, 269, 335; Josiah, 306; Judith, 205; Justiana, 254; J. B., 419; Lewis, 265; Lucy, 44, 97; Marisa, 169; Margaret, 69, 124, 165, 192, 224, 229, 264, 363; Margaret Ann, 3; Maria, 332; Martha, 50, 181, 205, 298, 354; Mary, 23, 25, 29, 31, 68, 74, 77, 81, 110, 115, 120, 140, 150, 168,



- 216, 218, 221, 265, 271, 291, 293, 294, 301, 359, 362, 365, 373, 388, 400, 418 ; Mary Ann, 275, 340, 376 ; Matthew, 411 ; Moses, 115 ; Nancy, 277 ; Nathaniel, 354 ; Phoebe, 22, 239, 266, 394 ; Rebecca, 84, 151 ; Rebecca Maria Ann, 397 ; Richard, 86, 156, 188 ; Robert, 20, 191, 291, 356, 363, 381 ; Rosanna, 264 ; Samuel, 357 ; Sarah, 12, 22-24, 45, 56, 60, 63, 68, 77, 79, 137, 154, 156, 164, 203, 229, 237, 241, 250, 253, 265, 278, 284, 295, 320, 332, 335, 338, 357, 362, 383, 419 ; Sarah Ann, 302 ; Sophia, 162 ; Sophia Elizabeth Ann, 38 ; Susannah, 64, 86, 96, 284 ; Thomas, 3, 77, 86, 96, 169, 181, 229, 295, 332, 362, 374, 419 ; Thomas Sudgwick, 164 ; Ursula, 20 ; William, 32, 41, 56, 60, 69, 79, 83, 84, 101, 165, 171, 177, 233, 340, 360, 352, 365, 376, 402 ; William Miller, 205 ; William Robert, 323.
- Taysom, Ann, 279 ; John, 279.
- Taysville, Frances, 83 ; Peter, 83.
- Teakle, Aaron, 262 ; Jane, 262.
- Teal, Elizabeth, 38 ; Jane, 307 ; William, 38.
- Teape, Betty Plumleigh, 84 ; Mary Anne, 343.
- Tearl, Mary, 326.
- Teasdale, Ann, 416 ; Emanuel, 232 ; Maria Ann, 232 ; Mary, 173 ; Robert, 263 ; Sarah, 263.
- Teaster, Diana, 13 ; William, 13.
- Teatham, Elizabeth, 214 ; Mary, 355 ; William, 355.
- Teather, Frances, 238.
- Tebbet, Jane, 367 ; John, 367.
- Tebbett, Ann, 309 ; Sarah Cecilia, 231.
- Tebble, Rebecca, 405.
- Tedder, Elizabeth, 50 ; John, 38 ; Mary, 38.
- Tee, Sarah, 340.
- Teeboe, Ann, 32.
- Teede, Ann, 9 ; Elizabeth, 322 ; George, 9 ; John Thomas, 322.
- Teer, John, 296 ; Mary, 296.
- Teeton, Hannah, 295 ; William, 295.
- Tegg, James, 240 ; Mary Ann, 240.
- Teggin, Edward, 266 ; Mary, 266.
- Telfer, John, 372 ; Miriam, 372.
- Telling, Augusta, 364 ; William, 364.
- Tempany, Edmund, 224 ; Susannah, 224.
- Tempest, Lady Ann Catherine, 198 ; Elizabeth, 358 ; Sir Henry Vane, 198 ; James, 358 ; Sophia, 208.
- Temple, Caroline Ann, 365 ; Chandos, 312 ; Edward, 257 ; Edward Dalbee, 365 ; Elizabeth, 216, 239, 396 ; Hester, 268 ; Lydia, 257 ; Sarah, 406 ; Solomon, 268 ; Thomas, 289 ; William, 216 ; —, Viscount Palmerston, 224.
- Templetown. *See* Upton.
- Tendall, Elizabeth, 258.
- Tennant, Elizabeth, 157 ; Francis, 157 ; Maria Charlotte Anderson, 305 ; William, 305.
- Terrell, Martha, 124 ; Rebecca, 144.
- Terrence, George, 36 ; Tryphena, 36.
- Terrett, Elizabeth, 257 ; Joseph, 257 ; Sarah, 283.
- Terrey, Elizabeth, 297.
- Terrill, Ann, 343 ; Thomas, 343.
- Territt, Mary, 380.
- Terry, Ann, 121, 222 ; Dinah, 121 ; Hannah, 130 ; James, 378 ; Joseph, 238 ; Maria, 357 ; Martha, 238 ; Mary, 95, 131 ; Mary Bucknell, 382 ; Sarah, 126, 223, 250, 270, 378 ; Thomas, 130 ; William, 121, 270, 357.
- Tessimond, Jane, 292 ; John, 292.
- Tester, Elizabeth, 130 ; Hannah, 350.
- Tetley, Elizabeth, 124.
- Tett, Eliza, 411 ; William, 411.
- Tew, Eleanor, 180 ; Grace, 375 ; Jane, 161 ; John, 375.
- Tezemon, Henretta, 319 ; Isabella Horne, 73.
- Thacker, Ann, 137 ; Benjamin, 210 ; Catherine, 172 ; Mary, 210 ; Thomas, 137.
- Thackham, Elizabeth, 203 ; George, 203 ; Mary, 85 ; Susannah, 135.
- Thackray, Elizabeth, 156 ; Hannah, 352 ; William, 352.
- Thackthwaite, Ann, 54.
- Tharp, Joseph, 9 ; Lady Susan, 9.
- Thatcher, Francis, 304 ; Harriott, 316 ; John, 316 ; Naomi, 304.
- Theaker, Elizabeth, 204 ; John, 204 ; Mary, 324.
- Theford, Catherine, 165.
- Thellusson, Augusta Charlotte, 179 ; P. J., 179.
- Theobald, Ann, 69, 304, 349 ; Daniel, 69, 304 ; George, 349 ; Jesse, 70 ; Sarah, 70.
- Theroude, Hannah, 153 ; John, 153.
- Thevenin, Mary, 135 ; Michael, 135.
- Thew, Elizabeth, 220 ; John, 220.
- Thews, John, 211 ; Susannah, 211.
- Thick, Caroline, 176 ; Robert, 176.
- Thickett, Mary, 266.
- Thiebaut, Joseph, 278 ; Mary, 278.
- Thiele, Christian, 20 ; Diana, 20.
- Thin, Mary Ann, 360.
- Thing, Ann, 331.
- Thiot, Benedict, 125 ; Elizabeth, 125.
- Thirkel, Jane, 359 ; Sarah, 414 ; Thomas, 414 ; William Pinnock, 359.
- Thirlwell, Elizabeth, 402.
- Thody, Hester, 305 ; John, 305.
- Tholomew, Mary, 159.
- Thomas, Adrien, 128 ; Amelia, 205 ; Ann, 1, 8, 11, 25, 62, 69, 128, 190, 205, 226, 236, 268, 331, 336, 337, 364, 367, 405, 418 ; Bridget, 188 ; Caroline, 212 ; Catherine, 122, 242, 264 ; Charlotte, 216, 336 ; David, 277, 321, 344 ; Edward, 68 ; Elizabeth, 9, 56, 79, 106, 113, 141, 153, 186, 209, 236, 267, 271, 277, 296, 311, 317, 331, 345, 362, 367, 376, 402 ; Elizabeth Abigail, 276 ; Elizabeth Ann, 14, 209 ; Elizabeth Letitia, 349 ; Fanny, 334, 401, 404 ; Frances, 11, 216, 303 ; George, 267, 298, 418 ; Grace, 35, 344 ; Hannah, 282, 344 ; Howell, 241 ; James, 48, 49, 334 ; Jane, 97, 204, 342, 353 ; John, 11, 62, 69, 121, 279, 297, 309, 367, 376, 390 ; Joseph, 179 ; Letitia, 260 ; Lydia, 187 ; Margaret, 261, 339, 350, 381 ; Maria, 123 ; Martha, 121, 174, 284, 334 ; Mary, 20, 40, 68, 70, 91, 114, 179, 278, 279, 290, 297, 309, 331, 354, 374 ; Mary Ann, 81, 309 ; Nevillia, 70 ; Phoebe, 390 ; Priscilla, 404 ; Prudence, 408 ; Rachel, 5 ; Richard, 25, 97, 354 ; Robert, 153 ; Rosina, 323 ; R. G., 316 ; Sampson, 9 ; Samuel, 190, 311 ; Sarah, 49, 61, 140, 166, 183, 202, 241, 311, 321 ; Susannah, 48, 109, 317, 398 ; Theophilus, 81 ; Thomas, 209, 350, 381 ; William, 35, 70, 91, 122, 202, 205, 209, 216, 282, 290, 311, 323, 331, 339, 349, 367, 374, 402 ; William Charles, 386 ; Winifred, 31.
- Thomason, Nancy, 239.

- Thomasset, Nicholas Peter, 72 ; Sarah, 72.  
 Thomesin, Jane, 355 ; John Baptiste, 355.  
 Thompson, Ann, 11, 47, 60, 87, 114, 117, 207, 214, 307, 338, 386 ; Anna, 352 ; Catherine, 248 ; Cecilia, 346 ; Charles, 307 ; Christiana, 172 ; Clementina, 320 ; Edward, 115 ; Eleanor, 117 ; Elizabeth, 10, 38, 51, 60, 81, 99, 127, 134, 141, 143, 149, 217, 230, 241, 271, 284, 307, 356, 358, 385 ; Esther, 156, 249 ; Frances, 41, 115, 169, 183 ; F. Twisleton, 36 ; George, 184 ; Grace Elizabeth, 288 ; Hannah, 371 ; Harriott, 73, 139 ; Henry, 73, 191 ; James, 9 ; Jane, 2, 72, 189, 240, 252, 270, 323, 338 ; Jane Elizabeth, 285 ; Joanna, 217 ; John, 10, 11, 37, 60, 117, 149, 160, 169, 189, 217, 285, 365 ; Joseph, 324, 386 ; Lydia Maria, 263 ; Margaret, 3, 55, 350 ; Maria, 23 ; Martha, 191, 406 ; Mary, 37, 97, 101, 117, 154, 160, 169, 200, 244, 265, 281, 324, 333, 365, 415 ; Mary Ann, 184 ; Matilda, 190 ; Morris, 352 ; Rhoda, 297 ; Richard, 32, 101, 128, 279 ; Robert, 252, 284 ; Samuel, 207 ; Sarah, 9, 56, 119, 128, 279, 304, 386, 392 ; Susanna, 32 ; Thomas, 143, 154, 323 ; Thomas Haynes, 166, 167, 208, 232, 240 ; Tristram, 406 ; William, 2, 41, 47, 56, 134, 141, 183, 200, 240, 248, 270.  
 Thoms, Mary, 69.  
 Thomson, Alexander, 295 ; Ann, 238, 338, 414 ; Catherine Jane, 393 ; Elizabeth, 248, 284, 388 ; Elizabeth Catherine, 364 ; John, 93, 163, 245, 248, 284 ; Josepha Elizabeth, 280 ; Lillius, 404 ; Margaret, 163, 245, 344, 388 ; Mary, 45, 188, 295 ; Rebekah, 38 ; Robert, 414 ; Sarah, 93 ; Susannah, 223 ; Thomas, 223, 393 ; William, 188.  
 Topson, Mary, 169.  
 Thorburn, Ann, 380 ; John, 380.  
 Thorley, Bryan, 218 ; Susannah, 218.  
 Thorn, Catherine, 351 ; Elizabeth, 173 ; Esther, 406 ; Faith, 347 ; James, 818 ; John, 351 ; Leonard, 327 ; Martha, 339 ; Mary, 818 ; Patty, 249 ; Sarah, 327 ; Thomas, 406.  
 Thornback, Elizabeth, 267 ; Michael, 267.  
 Thorncroft, Charlotte, 342 ; James, 342.  
 Thorndall, Elizabeth, 343 ; Samuel, 343.  
 Thorndyke, Elizabeth, 355 ; John, 355.  
 Thorne, Catherine, 351 ; Elizabeth, 255, 261 ; James, 211 ; Mary, 211 ; Richard, 261 ; Susannah, 113.  
 Thorngate, Elizabeth, 171 ; Henry, 126 ; Mary, 126.  
 Thornley, Charles, 265 ; Jane, 265.  
 Thornton, Alice, 315 ; Amy, 338 ; Ann, 14, 28, 248 ; Charlotte, 117, 202 ; Edward, 248, 315 ; Eliza, 276 ; Elizabeth, 132, 341, 384, 392, 406 ; George, 174, 302 ; Godfrey, 224 ; James, 178 ; Jane, 172 ; John, 202, 250, 259, 321 ; Letey, 166 ; Margaret, 9, 321 ; Martha, 174 ; Mary, 101, 250, 344 ; Mary Anne, 343 ; Richard, 28, 132, 276, 392 ; Samuel, 384 ; Sarah, 66, 178, 219, 224, 259, 302 ; Stephen, 280 ; Thomas, 9 ; William, 166, 224, 343.  
 Thorogood, Elizabeth, 277 ; John, 277 ; Lydia, 120 ; Mary, 2, 347 ; Richard, 120 ; Sarah, 124 ; William, 347.  
 Thoroughgood, Ann, 336 ; John, 312 ; Martha, 207 ; Mary, 291, 312 ; William, 207.  
 Thorp, Anne, 129, 190 ; Catherine, 234 ; Elizabeth, 157 ; Frances, 80 ; John, 129, 178 ; Kitty, 325 ; Margaret, 178 ; Rebecca, 141 ; William, 325.  
 Thorpe, Anthony Stephen, 207 ; Charles, 61 ; David, 129 ; Eleanor, 385 ; Elizabeth, 267 ; Hannah, 240 ; Henry, 308 ; John Bosley, 75 ; Jonathan, 81 ; Keturah, 124 ; Martha, 207 ; Mary, 19, 81 ; Rebecca, 308, 403 ; Sarah, 61, 129 ; Susan, 75 ; William, 240.  
 Thredder, Sarah, 167.  
 Thridgould, Robert, 70 ; Sarah, 70.  
 Thrift, Catherine, 177 ; William, 177.  
 Throckmorton, Mary, 80.  
 Thrower, Sarah, 370.  
 Thrupp, Henry East, 160 ; Joseph, 164 ; Mary, 164 ; Sarah, 160.  
 Thrush, Abraham, 269 ; Lydia, 269.  
 Thuilleaux, Mariane, 36.  
 Thumwood, Martha, 65.  
 Thunder, Henrietta, 230 ; Maria, 248.  
 Thurgar, Charlotte, 240 ; Christopher, 240.  
 Thurgood, Bernard, 401 ; Sarah Maria, 401.  
 Thurkettle, Ann, 116 ; Edward, 116.  
 Thurley, Elizabeth, 117.  
 Thurlow, Anne Maria, 301 ; Edward, 301 ; Elizabeth, 125 ; John, 344 ; J., 301 ; Lucilla, 344 ; Rebecca, 291 ; Samuel, 125 ; Susanna, 220 ; Thomas, Bp. of Durham, 301.  
 Thurmond, Elizabeth, 316.  
 Thursby, Frances, 220 ; Rev. George Augustus, 220.  
 Thursell, Elizabeth, 85.  
 Thursfield, Eliza, 307 ; Joseph, 307.  
 Thurston, Ann, 119 ; Jane, 142 ; Joshua, 119 ; William, 142.  
 Thurtle, Samuel, 256 ; Susannah, 256.  
 Thwaites, Ann, 69 ; Maria, 325.  
 Thwaites, Hester, 370 ; John, 370.  
 Thynne, Lord George, 164, 347 ; Lady Harriet, 164 ; Lady Henrietta, 199 ; Isabella, Viscountess Weymouth, 111 ; Lord John, 240 ; John, 111 ; Lady Mary, 347 ; Lady Mary Ann, 240 ; Thomas, Viscount Weymouth, 111 ; —, Marquis of Bath, 111, 164, 199, 240 ; —, Marchioness of Bath, 199 ; —, Baron Carteret, 199, 347.  
 Tibbatt, Catherine, 333.  
 Tibbatts, John, 257 ; Martha, 257.  
 Tibbey, John, 233 ; Susannah, 233.  
 Tibbes, Elizabeth, 410 ; Jane, 282 ; Josiah, 368 ; Mary Maria, 252 ; Molly, 368 ; Nathaniel, 252 ; Peter, 410 ; Sarah, 261.  
 Tibeon, Caroline, 10.  
 Tice, Martha, 54.  
 Tichborne, Honoria, 203.  
 Tickcombe, Harriot, 51 ; Richard, 51.  
 Tickell, Zipporah, 138.  
 Tickner, Ann, 163 ; Frances, 264 ; Sarah, 406 ; William, 264.  
 Tiday, Ann, 206 ; Caroline, 274 ; Charles, 206 ; Robert, 274.  
 Tidbury, Charlotte, 311 ; George, 324 ; Mary, 324 ; Sarah, 370 ; William, 311.  
 Tidd, Elizabeth, 136.  
 Tidman, Margaret, 11 ; Sarah, 68 ; William, 11.  
 Tidy, Ann, 224 ; Henrietta, 4 ; John, 330 ; Judith, 330 ; William, 224.  
 Tierney, Anna Maria, 167 ; George, 167 ; John, 332 ; Sarah, 332.  
 Tiers, Elizabeth, 226.  
 Tietkins, Ann, 162 ; John George, 162.  
 Tiffin, Charlotte, 49 ; John, 49.  
 Tiggall, Sarah, 83.  
 Tilbe, Mary, 200.

- Tilbury, Charles, 392; Elizabeth, 214; George, 222; John, 214; Mary, 392; Sarah, 222.
- Tildesley, Charlotte, 366; Elizabeth, 186, 420; John, 186.
- Tiley, Sarah, 187; William, 187.
- Tilford, Ann, 394.
- Till, Benjamin, 286; Frances, 133; Henry, 133; Mary, 406; Rebecca, 286.
- Tillbrook, Ann, 268, 323; George, 323; Hannah, 132; John, 132, 268; Sarah, 25.
- Tilcock, Elizabeth, 24; Sarah, 184.
- Tilleard, Mary, 359.
- Tillen, Mary, 141; William, 141.
- Tiller, Frances, 402; Mary, 867; William, 402.
- Tillet, Martha, 190; William, 190.
- Tilley, Elizabeth, 303, 380; Elizabeth Sarah, 300; John, 303, 380; Thomas, 300.
- Tillier, Eleanor, 147; James, 147; Maria, 52; Robert, 52.
- Tillincy, Sophia, 215.
- Tilling, John, 158; Mary, 149; Sarah, 158.
- Tillman, Isaac, 207; Sarah, 207.
- Tillotson, Caroline Catherine, 346.
- Tilly, Ellen, 350; Frances, 279; John, 325, 350; Rebecca, 325.
- Tillyard, Hannah, 251; John, 328; Joseph, 408; Lucy, 328; Mary, 408; William, 251.
- Tilyer, Elizabeth, 103, 368; James, 244, 368; Sarah, 244.
- Tilson, Frances, 160; James, 160; Maria, 157.
- Tily, Hannah, 102; James, 102.
- Tim, Dorothy, 25.
- Timber, Phoebe, 93.
- Timberlake, Ann, 343; Sarah, 3; William, 343.
- Timberlick, Mary, 167.
- Timewell, Elizabeth, 123, 245; John, 123; Sarah, 282.
- Timmesa, Ottewell, 85; Sarah, 85.
- Timmings, Elizabeth, 208; Sarah, 134; William, 208.
- Timmina, Ann Jane, 31; Judith, 98.
- Timmons, Catherine, 205; Peter, 205.
- Timms, Ann, 83; Elizabeth, 285, 392, 415; Joseph, 235; Mary, 102; Sarah, 212; Thomas, 392.
- Tims, Catherine, 166; Charlotte, 392; Elizabeth, 7, 138; Thomas, 138; William, 7.
- Timson, Phoebe, 378.
- Tindale, Ann, 83, 183; Arabella, 109; Henrietta, 400.
- Tindall, Ann, 265; Elizabeth, 107; Mary, 48.
- Tindel, Matthew, 83; Susannah, 83.
- Tindell, Fanny, 412; Mary, 6.
- Tingey, Ann, 254; John, 254.
- Tinkler, Edmund, 222; Elizabeth, 6, 125; George, 12; Grace, 12; Jane, 222.
- Tinney, Elizabeth, 412; Frances, 61; George, 103, 412; Mary, 45, 103.
- Tinsell, Mary, 210.
- Tinsley, Ann, 415; Catherine, 350.
- Tinsly, James, 301; Martha, 301.
- Tinson, Susannah, 28.
- Tiplady, Dilery, 159; Samuel, 159.
- Tipler, Francis, 354; Sarah, 354.
- Tippens, Mary, 196.
- Tipper, Ann, 361; John, 99; Margaret, 99; Mary Ann, 376; Rachel, 19; Robert, 19; William, 361.
- Tippett, Mary, 208; Priscilla, 2.
- Tipping, Elizabeth, 255; Martha, 279; Mary, 259; William, 259.
- Tipple, Jane, 295.
- Tipton, Margaret, 389.
- Tirel-Morin, Jane Elizabeth, 321.
- Tirrell, Elizabeth, 221; John, 221.
- Tirrill, or Turrill, Ann, 41; James, 41.
- Tisdell, Ann, 317.
- Tisley, Maria, 374.
- Tisoe, John, 74; Sarah, 74.
- Tissot, Lewis Peter, 161; Mary, 161.
- Titchall, Mary, 50; Thomas, 50.
- Titchener, Ann, 181; Charles, 181.
- Titchenor, Catharine, 83; John, 83.
- Titcher, Sarah, 49.
- Titchfield. *See* Bentinck.
- Titcomb, Margaret, 82.
- Titcomb, Mary, 58; Nathaniel, 58.
- Tite, Ann, 138; Arthur, 138; John, 358; Susanna, 358.
- Titley, Elizabeth, 46; John, 46.
- Titlow, Eleanor, 181; Isaac, 181.
- Titterton, Catherine, 172; Elizabeth, 261; George, 261; Joseph, 172.
- Tobb, Frances, 152.
- Tobey, Elizabeth, 118, 157; Lovey, 240.
- Tobias, Elizabeth, 2; Jane, 95; John, 2.
- Tobin, Elizabeth, 118.
- Tod, Ann, 269; George, 22; James, 269; Mary, 22.
- Todd, Andrew, 49; Ann, 66; Catherine, 73, 233, 393; Charlotte, 170; Elizabeth, 50, 96, 261, 344; Frances, 18; George, 115, 233, 366; Griffith Henry, 50; Hannah, 268; Hellen, 285; James, 170; Jane, 94, 115, 356, 410; John, 96, 344, 355; Margaret, 306; Martha, 49, 90; Mary, 45, 66, 113, 134, 326, 355; Robert, 73; Sarah, 41, 138, 186, 366; Thomas, 261, 268; William, 45, 113.
- Todhunter, Sophia Charlotte, 260; William, 260.
- Todman, Ann, 187; Elizabeth, 350; Sarah, 416; William, 416.
- Tofft, Sarah, 339.
- Toffte, John, 211; Susannah, 211.
- Tofield, Emily, 271; James, 271.
- Togood, Elizabeth, 50; Thomas, 50.
- Togwell, Elizabeth, 297; Frances Ann, 111; George, 297; Stephen, 111.
- Toke, Eleanor, 105.
- Tokenlove, Mary, 225; Thomas, 225.
- Tokely, Elizabeth, 220; Garwood, 220; Sarah, 226; Thomas, 226.
- Tolbort, Mary, 151.
- Toldervy, Ann, 264; James Bayley, 264.
- Tolhurst, Ann, 415.
- Tollemache, Anna Maria, 168; Lady Bridget, 2; F., 59; Lionel, Earl of Dysart, 59; Magdalene, Countess of Dysart, 59; W., 59.
- Tolley, Mary, 127.
- Tollington, Sarah, 140.
- Tollitt, Elizabeth, 120; William, 120.
- Tollman, Patty, 56.
- Tollodeay, Margaret, 326; Robert, 326.
- Tolson, Harriot, 86.
- Tomblin, Sarah, 165.
- Tomblins, Edward, 159; Mary, 159.
- Tombs, Jane, 262, 266.
- Tomes, Henry, 319; Sarah, 319.
- Tomkies, Mary, 135.
- Tomkin, George, 57; Isabella, 57; James, 242; Mary, 242.
- Tomkins, Ann, 241; Benjamin, 393; Charlotte, 46; Daniel, 241; Elizabeth, 123; Frances, 293; Louisa, 121; Margaret, 393; Mary, 310, 335, 415; Richard, 46, 121; Samuel, 310; Sarah, 122; Thomas, 415; William, 293.
- Tomkinson, Isabella Margaret, 297; Lucy, 205; Samuel, 297.
- Tomlin, Ann Elizabeth, 138;

- Eliza, 149; Elizabeth, 355; Hannah, 122; Hester, 19; James, 138; Jane, 307; John, 307; Marmaduke, 122; Sarah, 381; Susannah, 224; William, 149.
- Tomling, James, 285; Jane, 142; Margaret, 285.
- Tomlins, Ann, 110; Charlotte, 77; John, 77, 110; Mary, 55; Sarah, 111, 251; Stephen, 55; William, 251.
- Tomlinson, Ann, 102, 163; Elizabeth, 79; Hannah, 142; James, 194; Jane, 194; John, 192; Joseph, 163; Mary, 94, 173, 257; Richard, 173; Sarah, 89, 102, 148, 192; William, 142, 148.
- Tompkins, Ann, 282; Arabella, 303; Charles, 52; Edmund, 82; Elizabeth, 20; Hannah, 52; Jane, 82; Mary, 10; Rosanna, 132.
- Tompson, Alice, 253; Deborah, 300; Frances, 183; James, 253; Samuel, 300; William, 183.
- Toms, Jane, 20; Joseph, 20; Martha, 10; Mary, 56; Mary Ann, 141; Thomas, 141.
- Tomson, Lucy, 76.
- Tong, Ann, 207; Mary, 25.
- Tongue, Mary, 356; Richard, 356.
- Tonks, John, 18; Mary, 18.
- Tonyn, Anna, 262; Rev. John Frederick, 262.
- Toogood, Ann, 396; Elizabeth, 119; Thomas, 119.
- Tooke, Anna Maria, 317; John, 347; Mary, 347.
- Tool, Elizabeth, 369; Michael, 369.
- Toole, Anne, 311; Christopher, 311; Mary, 34; Michael, 34.
- Tooley, Henry, 353; Mary, 353.
- Tooly, Margaret, 146.
- Toombs, Mary, 89; William, 89.
- Toon, Elizabeth, 208.
- Toone, Susanna, 69.
- Toope, Ann, 139; Charles, 139.
- Tooth, John, 214; Sarah, 214, 265.
- Toovey, James, 375; Joseph, 334; Mary, 334, 375; Sarah, 239; Thomas, 239.
- Topham, Isabella, 46; Juliet, 284; Rachel, 168.
- Topper, Anne, 172; Elizabeth, 180; George, 142; Mary Caroline, 308; Sarah, 142; Thomas, 180; Warley Peniston, 172.
- Topping, Elizabeth, 28, 193; Robert, 193; William, 28.
- Torck, Catherine, 145, 265; Jacob, 265; John, 145.
- Torin, Catharine, 3.
- Torr, Elizabeth, 415.
- Torrance, Ann, 303; Margaret, 275.
- Torras, Ann, 146; Nicholas, 146.
- Torre, H., 316; James, 316; Rosellen Eliza, 316.
- Torrington. *See* Byng.
- Tothill, Jane, 72; John, 72; Judith, 274.
- Toton, Elizabeth, 37; William, 37.
- Tottenham, John, 155; Mary, 155.
- Totter, Mary, 25.
- Toulmin, Joseph, 301; Maria, 301; Mary Emma Warford, 410; Roger, 410.
- Toutenel, Anne, 128; John Francis, 128.
- Toutherley, Robert, 335; Sarah, 335.
- Touvy, Ann, 253.
- Tovey, Elizabeth, 400; Lydia, 141; Richard, 141.
- Toward, George, 11; Rose, 188; Sarah, 11; Thomas, 188.
- Towers, Ann, 137; Elizabeth, 197, 329; Emmanuel, 197; Joseph, 137; Samuel, 329.
- Towlear, Mary, 12.
- Towler, Ann, 10, 106, 244; Jacob, 106; Rebecca, 198.
- Town, Anna, 232.
- Towne, Ann, 102; Elizabeth Harriot, 382; Margaret, 261; Richard, 261.
- Towner, Ann, 356; Thomas, 356.
- Townsend, Ann, 310; John, 310.
- Townley, Ann, 141, 309; Charlotte, 234; George, 331; John, 141, 234; Richard, 309; Sarah, 331.
- Townsend, Catherine, 308; Charles, 184, 303, 309; Charles Draper, 351; Charlotte, 118; Eliza, 309; Elizabeth, 171, 326, 330, 353, 396; George Thomas, 285; Henrietta, 56; Jane, 53; Joanna, 315; John, 41, 56, 187, 365; Martha, 184, 208, 281; Mary, 41, 123, 155, 259, 285; Mary Ann, 187; Nancy, 237; Olive, 303; Richard, 53; Samuel, 118; Sarah, 153, 165, 214, 351, 365, 407; Sarah Jemima, 370; Thomas, 155, 370; William Henry, 237.
- Townshend, Ann, 41, 322, 366; Caroline, Viscountess Sydney, 258; Lady Charlotte Barbara Ferrars, 322; C. Vere, 366; Lady Elizabeth, 41; Hon. Frances, 120; George Ferrars, Lord Chartley, 322, 366; Hon. Harriet Catherine, 127; John Thomas, Viscount Sydney, 258; Hon. John Thomas, 39, 51, 192; Sarah Dunn, Lady Chartley, 366; Sophia, 39, 51; Thomas, Viscount Sydney, 39, 120, 127; —, Marquis of, 41.
- Townson, Elizabeth, 88; Thomas, 88.
- Towsey, Alice, 264; Sarah, 363; William, 264, 363.
- Toy, Priscilla, 277; William, 277.
- Tozer, Elizabeth, 347; James, 242; Mary Hannah, 242.
- Tracey, Elizabeth, 183, 249; Margaret, 131.
- Tracy, James, 330; Mary, 330.
- Trage, Charles Christian, 308; Evelyn, 173; Isabella, 308; John, 182; Lucy, 173, 237; Sarah, 182.
- Traherne, Edmund, 321; Marcia, 321.
- Tranfeild, Jane, 279; Matthew, 279.
- Tranfield, John, 23; Lucy, 23.
- Tranter, Ann, 336, 347.
- Trapnell, Ann, 107; John, 107.
- Trapp, Martha, 164; Mary Ann, 247.
- Trappett, Ann, 133; Sarah, 128.
- Trapwell, Mary Ann, 401.
- Trash, Elizabeth Mary, 47, 369; Nathaniel, 47.
- Tratt, Collemberry, 211; Sarah, 123.
- Trattell, Ann, 354.
- Travis, Jane, 204; John, 204.
- Traviss, Sarah, 109, 243.
- Trayler, Harriot, 184.
- Trayloc, James, 129; Sarah, 129.
- Traynor, Owen, 364; Sarah, 364.
- Treacher, Bethiah, 336; M. I., 380.
- Treadaway, Elizabeth, 108; John, 108; Mary, 9, 81.
- Treader, Hannah, 154.
- Treadgold, Anna Catherina, 255; William, 255.
- Treadway, Ann, 119; Christopher, 119.
- Treadwell, Rebekah, 133.
- Treasur, David, 274; Janet, 274.
- Treatt, Esther, 50.
- Treavish, Mary, 81; Thomas, 81.
- Trebeck, Charles, 193, 234; Charlotte, 193.
- Trebilcock, Thomasin, 178.
- Treble, Emiah, or Emma, 158; John, 158.
- Trey, Elizabeth, 276; Mary, 329.
- Tredger, Susannah, 182.
- Tredway, Ann, 232; William, 232.
- Tree, Ann, 391.

- Treehorn, Honour, 306.  
 Tregus, Ann, 209; Richard, 209.  
 Treherne, Susannah, 264.  
 Treloar, Ann, 115; Joseph, 115.  
 Trelore, Ann, 50; Joseph, 50.  
 Tremble, Jean, 182; John, 182; Sarah, 107.  
 Tremeere, Elizabeth Bandle, 348.  
 Tremer, Mary, 130; Thomas, 130.  
 Trench, Susanna, 68.  
 Trendell, Ann, 188; Mary, 103, 324; Sarah, 249; Thomas, 324.  
 Trenery, John, 165; Sarah, 165.  
 Trenter, Sarah, 186.  
 Treseder, Elizabeth, 131.  
 Tresilian, Eliza, 213; E., 51; Martha, 48; Nicholas, 48.  
 Treslove, Penelope Eleanor, 356.  
 Trevelyan, Rev. George, 125; Harriet, 125.  
 Treversh, Maria, 239.  
 Trevehick, Eliza, 96; William, 96.  
 Trevitt, Mary, 326; William, 326.  
 Trevor, Arthur, Viscount Dungannon, 134, 198, 201, 204, 238; Charlotte, Viscountess Dungannon, 184, 198, 201; Elizabeth, 2; Mary, 51.  
 Trew, Ruth, 372.  
 Trewinnard, Ann Elizabeth, 396.  
 Trey. *See* De Trey.  
 Tribble, Mary, 401; Philip, 401.  
 Tribett, Elizabeth, 15.  
 Trickey, Lydia Thomas, 13; Samuel John Seymons, 13.  
 Triffett, John, 90; Mary, 90.  
 Trigg, Elizabeth, 225; Martha, 382; Mary, 88; Sarah, 375; Thomas, 225.  
 Triggs, Ann, 169; Elizabeth, 42; Susannah, 318; William, 42, 169.  
 Trilles, Margaret, 245; William, 245.  
 Trim, Katherine, 367.  
 Trimlett, Mary, 319.  
 Trimmer, Edward, 87; Mary, 87.  
 Trimming, Isabella, 242; John, 242.  
 Trimmings, Daniel, 359; Elizabeth, 359.  
 Trindell, Catherine, 78.  
 Trinder, Ann, 345; Benjamin, 55; Benson, 212; Catherine, 55; Daniel, 345; Hannah, 208; Mary, 212, 364.  
 Triner, Sarah, 276.  
 Tring, Jane, 85; Thomas, 85.  
 Tringham, Ann, 387.  
 Triphook, George, 366; Mary Ann, 366.  
 Tripp, Edward, 305; Elizabeth, 80, 305, 416; Frances, 414; Mary, 289, 296; Mary Ann, 401; Septimus, 289; Thomas, 414.  
 Triptree, Honor, 349.  
 Troin, Catharine, 4.  
 Troke, John, 73; Sarah Comp-ton, 73.  
 Trolley, Jane, 221; William, 221.  
 Trotten, Charlotte, 301.  
 Trotman, Ann, 297; Frances, 45; Nathaniel, 45, 297.  
 Trott, Caroline, 227; Edward, 69; Joseph, 304; Mary, 69, 304.  
 Trotter, Elizabeth, 192; Felicity, 310; John, 310; Lionel William, 334; Mary, 334; Pamela, 313; Robert, 323; Sophia, 205; Susanna, 200; Theodosia, 323.  
 Troubridge, Charlotte, 419; T., 419.  
 Trounce, Mary Elizabeth, 56.  
 Troy, Eleanor, 95; John, 416; Maria, 416; William, 95.  
 Trubee, Hannah, 390.  
 Trubshaw, Eleanor, 168.  
 Trudgett, Elizabeth, 76; John, 76.  
 Truelove, Mary, 258.  
 Trueman, Mary, 379.  
 Truffitt, Jane, 15.  
 Trulock, John, 209; Margaret, 209.  
 Truman, Ann, 82; Benjamin, 294; Diana, 82, 111; Elizabeth, 247, 294; Lydia, 257; Martha, 43; Richard, 247.  
 Trumfield, Ann, 69.  
 Trump, Ann, 322.  
 Trumper, Diana, 25; Frances, 374; John, 310, 331, 411; Mary, 285; Mary Ann, 411; Susannah, 331; William, 374.  
 Truppo, Ann, 352.  
 Trusler, Anna Maria, 163; James, 163.  
 Truslove, Elizabeth, 299; Mary, 376.  
 Truss, Alexander, 363; John, 23; Margaret, 363; Mary, 23, 395.  
 Trust, Jane, 182.  
 Try, Elizabeth, 78; Richard, 78; Sarah, 416.  
 Tryon, Etheldred, 409.  
 Tubb, Abyam, 401; Ann, 119; Catherine, 48, 315; Edith, 355; Elizabeth, 288, 385; Mary, 401; Sarah, 186, 259, 284, 379; Thomas, 48, 186; William, 288.  
 Tube, Louis Charle, 363; Marie Joseph, 363.  
 Tubey, Mary Ann, 124.  
 Tuck, Ann, 50, 225; Barbara, 72; Catherine, 20; John, 375; Margaret, 403; Mary, 326, 375; Robert, 20; William, 403.  
 Tucker, Ambrose, 122; Amelia, 183; Ann, 18, 108, 228, 300; Ansell, 132; Caroline, 289; Edward, 363; Elizabeth, 375; Francis, 299; George Coleman, 229; Henrietta, 299; James, 228; Joanna, 403; John, 18, 37, 133, 289; Lucy, 37; Martha, 95, 122; Mary, 262, 299, 332, 363, 384, 391; Phoebe, 229; Richard, 375; Sarah, 132, 133, 225; Stephen, 332; Thomas, 108; William, 262.  
 Tuckett, Martha, 416; Nicholas, 416.  
 Tuckey, Ann, 189; John, 416; Sarah, 416; Thomas, 189.  
 Tuckfield, Mary, 32.  
 Tuckwell, Richard, 128; Susannah, 128.  
 Tuddenwood, Amelia, 266.  
 Tudor, Margaret, 7.  
 Tudge, George, 49; Jane, 49.  
 Tudor, Charlotte, 395; Edmund, 395; Eliza Maria, 55; Elizabeth, 23; James, 358; Mary Rebecca, 358; Thomas, 55; W., 55.  
 Tudearsly, Elizabeth, 271; John, 271.  
 Tuley, Elizabeth, 284.  
 Tuff, Eleanor, 125; Elizabeth, 269; John, 32; Susanna, 32.  
 Tuffen, John Furnell, 239.  
 Tuffin, Charles, 275; Lætitia, 275.  
 Tugwell, Edward, 103, 343; Hannah, 343; Isabella Ann, 103.  
 Tuite, Sir George, 368; G. D., 308; Hugh, 368; Lady Janet, 368.  
 Tulip, Charlotte, 409; William, 409.  
 Tull, Ann, 84; Mira Joan, 29; Sarah, 290.  
 Tullett, Jane, 296; Mary, 46; Philip, 46; Thomas, 296.  
 Tulley, Elizabeth, 245; Mary, 202.  
 Tullough, Charles, 133; Mary, 133.  
 Tully, Elizabeth, 284.  
 Tummer, or Tunmer, Elizabeth, 162; James, 162; Jane, 171; John, 171.  
 Tunbridge, Mary, 269.  
 Tungate, Elizabeth, 128; Mary, 6; Richard, 6; William, 128.  
 Tunks, Ann, 341; Elizabeth Isabella, 416; George, 302; Hannah, 212; Jane, 189; John, 416; Margaret, 302.  
 Tunnaclyff, Harriot, 322; John, 322.

- Tunstall, Charles, 417; Mary Ann, 417.
- Tunwell, Ann Maria, 143; Henry Sherman, 143.
- Tupman, Hannah, 276; William, 276.
- Tupper, Maria, 84.
- Turbett, Elizabeth, 65; William, 65.
- Turbill, Edward, 359; Margaret, 359.
- Turfitt, Mary, 57.
- Turk, Charles William, 203; Jane, 333; Margaret Burnham, 203; Thomas, 333.
- Turks, Ann, 323.
- Turland, Mary, 306.
- Turlow, Rev. Edward South, 301.
- Turnage, Mary, 78.
- Turnbull, Ann, 137, 244; Catherine, 119; Elizabeth, 21, 252; Elizabeth Ann, 342; George, 252; Harriet, 90; Isaac, 342; John, 97; Mary, 21, 97, 249; Walter, 244; William, 90.
- Turner, Abigail, 198; Ann, 47, 81, 90, 117, 150, 175, 179, 180, 184, 190, 191, 194, 222, 236, 259, 286, 317, 334, 366, 398, 413; Anthony, 389; Benjamin, 280; Betty, 92; Carey, 306, 312; Catherine Caroline, 9; Charles, 14, 51, 192, 217, 360; Charlotte, 306, 338; C. Louisa, 127; Dorothy, 53; Edward, 124, 241; Eleanor, 204; Eliza, 236; Elizabeth, 11, 69, 82, 114, 124, 141, 203, 217, 227, 271, 284, 309, 321, 337, 349, 355, 389, 400, 405, 415; Elizabeth Charlotte, 388; Elizabeth Cort, 86; Elizabeth Sarah, 300; Frances, 105, 391; Francis, 172; George, 80, 115, 180, 364; George William, 334; Hannah, 316, 364; Harriott, 414; Harriott Frances, 180; Henry, 69, 105, 140, 414; James, 56, 114, 138, 150, 179, 322; Jane, 45, 53, 293, 299; John, 53, 86, 92, 112, 124, 138, 139, 182, 399; Joseph, 366; Josiah, 141; Joyce, 290; Katherine, 80, 97, 215; Lydia, 321; Margaret, 87, 250, 299; Maria, 124, 139, 192, 230, 253, 312; Martha, 21, 79, 138, 184, 294, 399; Mary, 29, 36, 56, 81, 82, 85, 110, 112, 115, 122, 137, 204, 243, 254, 263, 275, 280, 298, 306, 313, 348, 396; Mary Ann, 224; Mary Elizabeth, 138; Mary Sarah, 80; Michael, 138; Peter, 97; Phillis, 305; Rebecca, 312, 393; Redford, 172; Richard, 29, 36; Robert, 175, 215; Samuel, 81, 405; Sarah, 34, 37, 38, 40, 51, 80, 88, 115, 122, 128, 140, 179, 219, 241, 242, 271, 322, 360, 399; Sophia, 92; Susannah, 14, 20, 182, 194; Theodotia, 82; Thomas, 79, 110, 179, 224, 250, 271, 313, 321; Thomas Henry, 180; Timothy, 82; William, 34, 80, 81, 112, 128, 190, 203, 204, 227, 242, 293, 317, 338, 349; Winifred, 326.
- Turness, Jane, 11.
- Turney, Ann, 5; James, 3; Sarah, 3.
- Turnham, Martha, 44; Sarah, 37; Thomas, 44.
- Turnmey, Catherine, 375.
- Turnor, Ann Eleonora, 63; Edmund, 63; Rev. George, 63.
- Turnpenny, Ann, 323.
- Turpin, Ann, 60; Benjamin, 400; Henrietta, 70; Henry, 70; Susannah, 29, 400; Thomas, 60.
- Turrell, Alexander, 165; Jane, 165.
- Turrill. *See* Tirrill.
- Turtle, Martha, 17; Thomas, 17.
- Turvey, Mary, 152.
- Turvey, Mary, 117; Sarah, 200; William, 200.
- Turvin, Jane, 177.
- Tusler, James, 96; Mary, 96.
- Tustin, Ann, 233; Elizabeth, 289; William, 289.
- Tutin, Hannah, 140; Martha, 168; Matthew, 168; William, 140.
- Tuting, Saby, 147.
- Tutt, Jane, 345; Susanna, 378.
- Tuttel, Mary, 312.
- Tuttle, Ann, 373; Daniel, 373.
- Tutton, Ann, 119; Susannah, 215.
- Twait, Mary, 161; William, 161.
- Twallin, James, 316; Sarah, 316.
- Tweedall, Alice, 202.
- Tweedale, Hannah, 102.
- Tweeddale. *See* Hay.
- Tweedie, Mary, 84.
- Tweedle, Ann, 358; George, 358.
- Tween, Sophia, 356.
- Twelves, Rebecca, 97.
- Twent, Petronilla Susanna Elizabeth, 409; Pierre Arnout, 409.
- Twentyman, Mary, 166; William, 166.
- Twiford, Joyce, 129.
- Twigden, Charlotte, 404.
- Twigg, Elizabeth, 91; Jane, 28; John Bailey, 362; Jonathan, 28; Mary, 368; Samuel, 368; Susannah Maria, 362.
- Twigge, Frances Ann, 86.
- Twine, Elizabeth, 68; Mary, 40.
- Twining, Hester, 298.
- Twisden, Mary, 173.
- Twisleton, Cassandra, 36; Charlotte Anne Frances, 204; Eliza, Lady Saye and Sele, 36; Frederick, Lord Saye and Sele, 204; Gregory William, Lord Saye and Sele, 118, 167; Maria Marow, Lady Saye and Sele, 118; Hon. and Rev. Dr. Thomas James, Archdeacon of Colombo, 204.
- Twiss, Fanny, 320; Rev. Robert, 320.
- Twitshell, Elizabeth, 341; Josiah Spencer, 341.
- Twitchwood, Mary, 107.
- Twitney, Ann, 214.
- Twort, Ann, 206; William, 206.
- Twycross, Ann, 45; John, 45.
- Twyford, Ann, 205, 328, 358; Fanny, 323; Joseph, 205; Richard, 323; Susannah, 173; Thomas, 328; William, 173.
- Twyman, Elizabeth, 417.
- Tyears, Elice, 329.
- Tyers, Ann, 403; Fanny, 274; John, 274; William Parnell, 403.
- Tyler, Ann, 34, 388, 394; Charlotte, 354; Elizabeth, 52, 97, 117; James, 232; Jemima, 232; Joseph, 403; Margaret Hannah, 403; Mary, 283; Walter, 354.
- Tylor, Hannah, 48.
- Tymms, Joanna, 18.
- Tyndale, Anne Catherine, 177; Lieut.-Col. William, 177.
- Tynte, J. Kemeys, 126.
- Tyrell, Frances, 306; John, 68; Sarah, 68.
- Tyrrill, Benjamin, 31; Elizabeth, 31.
- Tyrol, Mary, 273.
- Tyror, Sarah, 294; William, 294.
- Tyrrall, Elizabeth, 400.
- Tyrrrell, Elizabeth, 189, 232, 258; Ruth, 411; Thomas, 232.
- Tyrrill, Mary, 120.
- Tyrwhitt, R. 58.
- Tyser, Elizabeth, 87; John, 87.
- Tyson, Ann, 317; Emma, 400; Hugh, 400.
- Tysor, Elizabeth, 246.
- Tyssen, Anna Maria, 68; Mary, 68; Samuel, 366; Sarah, 68; Sophia, 366.
- Tytgat, or Tytgate, Elizabeth, 415; Michael, 415.
- Tytherleigh, Mary, 39.

U

Uhlija, Anna Christina, 158.  
 Ulyate, Ann, 250; Thomas, 250.

4 D

- Uncle, Louisa Maria, 79; Mary, 306; Thomas, 79.
- Underwood, Ann, 222; Elizabeth, 333; Hannah, 308; Harriot, 311; John, 175; Mary, 70; Robert, 308; Samuel, 222; Susannah, 175.
- Unger, Sarah Ann, 347.
- Ungless, Henry, 165; Sarah, 165.
- Uniacke, Anne Constantia, 328.
- Unscad, or Unstead, Sarah, 46; William, 46.
- Unsell, Caroline, 331; John, 331.
- Unthank, Ann, 329; Anthony, 329.
- Unwin, Elizabeth, 328; Hannah, 123; Samuel, 123; William Frederick, 328.
- Upcott, Ann, 18; Jane, 84.
- Uphill, Ann Elizabeth, 54; Benjamin Robert, 54.
- Upjohn, Edward, 89; Mary, 89.
- Upperton, Elizabeth, 28.
- Upsdall, Jane, 281; Peter, 281.
- Upton, Ann, 324, 380; Caroline, 185; Catherine, 336; Dorothy, 115; Esther, 250; Hammond, 215; John, 115, 218, 250; John Henry, Baron Templetown, 154; Mary, Baroness Templetown, 154; Mary, 168; Mary Ann, 400; Richard, 346; Sarah, 215, 346, 363, 388; Susannah, 218; Thomas, 380.
- Upward, Mary Sarah, 386.
- Urlwin, Jane, 10; Sarah, 15.
- Urquhart, Charity, 316; Elizabeth Charlotte, 36; Hugh, 86, 133; Margaret, 133.
- Ursall, Frances, 305.
- Usher, Ann, 50; Elizabeth, 2; Mary, 406; Sarah, 103; William, 2.
- Utterston, Henrietta, 258; William, 258.
- Utting, Ann, 113; James, 113; Margaret, 122.
- Uzzell, Elizabeth, 53.
- V
- Vachée, Caroline, 192; Etienne, 192.
- Vachett, Mary, 173; Thomas, 172.
- Vade, Rev. Ashton, 175; Mary Rachael, 175.
- Val, Ann, 82; Augustus William, 82.
- Valable, Josephine, 139.
- Vale, John, 79; Mary, 79.
- Valentin, Ann, 275; James, 275.
- Valentine, Ann, 395; Frances, 402; John, 395.
- Valkinaer, Lucy, 244; Matthew, 244.
- Vallance, Mary Ann, 372.
- Vallen, Mary, 245; Thomas, 245.
- Vallens, Ann, 145; William, 145.
- Valler, Ann, 101; Mary, 372; Thomas, 101.
- Valletort, S., 114; —, Viscount, 78, 114.
- Valsher, or Varcher, Rosanna, 186.
- Vanbutchell, Elizabeth Augusta Martin, 290.
- Van Buurens, Martinus, 336; Mary, 336.
- Vancukem, Maria, 216.
- Vandemere, Sarah, 239.
- Vandenande, Elizabeth, 14; William, 14.
- Vandenbergh, Catherine Margaret, 378; William Uriah, 378.
- Vandercom, Harriot, 262.
- Vanderkeer, Jane Ann, 112.
- Van Der Mark, Joseph, 385; Sarah, 385.
- Vandervord, Abraham, 362; Mary, 362.
- Vandes, Alexander Le Comte de, 227; Elizabeth, 227.
- Vandrant, Charlotte, 330; James, 330.
- Vane, Henry, Viscount Barnard, afterwards Duke of Cleveland, 418; Louisa, 418; Sophia, Viscountess Barnard, 418.
- Vau Endde, Charlotte Sophia, 395.
- Vanes, Sophia, 265.
- Vanhelder, Frances, 255.
- Vanneck, Joshua, 122.
- Vanoff, John, 201; Wellmot, 201.
- Vansittart, Arthur, 348; Caroline, 348; N., 348; Rev. William, 348.
- Vardy, Elizabeth, 1; Martha, 382; Thomas, 1, 382.
- Vare, John, 306; Mary, 306.
- Varenne, Elizabeth, 41; Ezekiel, 41.
- Varley, Ann, 246; John, 246.
- Varnells, Eleanor, 244; Elizabeth, 186.
- Varney, Elizabeth, 247; Sarah, 100; Thomas, 100.
- Varnham, Charles, 267; Maria, 267.
- Varry, Mary, 368.
- Varvell, John, 409; Nelly, 409.
- Vass, Mary, 213; Thomas, 213.
- Vassall, Mary, 151.
- Vaughan, Ann, 74, 145, 152, 222; Betsy Harriot, 142; Catherine, 153, 213; Eleanor, 39; Elizabeth, 123, 133, 140, 343; Elizabeth Barbara, 127; George, 222; Hannah, 390; Harriott, 281; Henry, 127, 176; Jane, 292; John, 152; Judah, 137; Margaret, 234; Mary, 2, 21, 48, 67, 296, 320; Rachel, 362; Richard, 2; Sarah, 176; Thomas, 153, 281, 362; William, 145, 213.
- Vaughn, Mary, 292; Sarah, 76.
- Vaughns, Edward, 269; Mary, 269.
- Vause, Mary, 345.
- Vausey, Ann, 365; Matthias, 365.
- Vaux, Ann, 207; Charlotte, 388; Charlotte Ane Agate Grant de, 106; John, 207; Michael, 388; Sarah, 101. *See De Vaux.*
- Veale, Ann, 25; George, 12; Harriot Matilda Elizabeth, 12.
- Veall, Martha, 37.
- Vear, Jane, 23.
- Vearney, Edith, 245; John, 245.
- Vears, Sarah, 94.
- Veasey, Deborah, 106.
- Veck, Elizabeth, 168.
- Veir, Caroline, 182.
- Velden, Sarah, 416.
- Venables, Ann, 114, 342; Elizabeth, 61; Henrietta, 325; John, 61; Sarah, 17; Thomas, 114.
- Venn, James, 179; Sarah, 179.
- Venner, C., 263; Elizabeth, 28, 358; Richard, 358; Samuel, 28.
- Vennes, Jane, 56.
- Venty, Lydia, 297.
- Ventrice, Frances, 292.
- Verchild, Frances H., 307; Lewis Brotherson, 307.
- Verco, Ann, 35, 197; John, 197; Peter, 35.
- Verdin, Ann, 255; George, 255.
- Verdon, Sarah, 151, 377.
- Vere, Edward, 151; Eleanor, 151.
- Vergette, Elizabeth, 138.
- Verity, Catherine, 177; John, 177.
- Verkuy!, Christopher, 131; Mary, 131.
- Verlander, Isaac Phillips, 283; Mary, 283.
- Verleur, Lewis, 72; Mary, 72.
- Verling, Benjamin, 149; Martha, 149.
- Vermiere, Josephus, 86; Lucy, 86.
- Vernam, Ann, 220.
- Vernay, Fortune Ann, 326; George, 326.
- Verneys, Peter, 154; Sarah, 154.
- Vernon, Anne, 80; Anne Elizabeth, 359; Elizabeth, 35, 54;

- Lady Georgiana, 415; Hon. Georgiana, 415; Rev. Henry Garrioch, 80; John, 398; Louisa Jane, 104; Mary Ann, 398; Rebecca, 238; Robert, 238; Sarah, 21; Thomas, 339; William Richard, 54; —, Lord, 39, 74, 164, 221, 415.
- Verrall, Sarah, 210.
- Verron, Judith, 195.
- Verry, Elizabeth, 121; Mary, 40; Samuel, 135; Susannah, 135.
- Vertue, Elenor, 88; Samuel, 88.
- Veze, David, 8; Mary, 8.
- Veze, Betty, 94; Elizabeth, 186; James, 242; John, 186; Sam, 242.
- Vialls, Elizabeth, 58; Frances, 265.
- Vicary, Mary, 418.
- Vickers, Elizabeth, 129, 312; James, 312; John, 367; Mary, 367; Reuben, 303; Sarah, 303; Susanna, 57; Ursula, 397; William, 57. *See* Vickery.
- Vickerstaff, Abigail, 179.
- Vickery, Ann, 120; Elizabeth, 177; Jane, 256; Nathaniel, 120, 177; Sarah, 367; Thomas, 256; William, 367.
- Vickress, Rebecca, 130.
- Victor, Francis, 291; Mary, 291.
- Vidall, Elizabeth Ann, 367; William Cuonzs, 367.
- Vidler, Ann, 379; Edmund, 379.
- Viercant, Frederick, 82; Jane, 82.
- Vigar, Jane, 286.
- Vigers, Anne, 238; William, 238.
- Vigne, Ann, 84; Peter Paul, 84.
- Vilet, Eleanor, 178.
- Villebois, J. T., 45, 63.
- Villeneuve, Catherine Pinoton, 203.
- Villiers, Lady Anne Barbara Frances, 62; Lady Caroline Elizabeth, 133; Lady Charlotte Anne, 27; Frances, Countess of Jersey, 359; Hon. George, 180; George Bussey, Earl of Jersey, 27, 62, 133, 304, 359; Viscount George Child, afterwards Earl of Jersey, 304, 306; Lady Harriet, 358; Lady Sarah, 304; Therese, 180.
- Vinall, Sarah, 185, 252; William, 252.
- Vince, Ann, 182; Grace, 116; John, 413; Sarah, 413; William, 116.
- Vincent, Amelia, 319; Ann, 147, 268, 305, 361; Catherine, 113, 233; Charles, 197; Eliza, 391; Elizabeth, 8, 226, 246, 310, 375; Frances, 309; Francia, 305; Hannah, 357; Harriot, 197; Henry Dormer, 244; John, 257; John Hudson, 147; Mary, 249, 316, 337; Richard, 375; Sarah, 233, 257; Thomas, 226, 233, 246, 310, 361, 391; Welcome, 343.
- Vincer, Bewlah, 416; Edward, 415; Martha, 415; Sophia, 416.
- Vine, Ann, 158; Elizabeth, 280, 397; George, 158; Nanny, 419; Thomas, 397.
- Vinecombe, John, 344; Mary, 344.
- Vineing, Margaret Ann, 17; William, 17.
- Viner, Joseph, 391; Rebecca, 391.
- Viney, Eliza, 380; Esther, 311; James, 311; Maria, 165; Sarah, 314; William, 314, 380.
- Vinicomb, Mary Ann, 72.
- Vinicombe, Benjamin, 202; Dorothy, 202; Margaret, 387; William, 387.
- Vining, Elizabeth, 378.
- Vino, Mary, 72.
- Vinter, Elizabeth, 289; Harriot, 360; John, 360; William, 289.
- Violet, Elizabeth, 27; Sarah, 271.
- Viret, Anne Rebecca, 251; Dinah Mary, 302; Elizabeth, 119; Frances, 110, 161; Frances Catherine, 119; Henry, 110; Juliana Sophia, 161.
- Virgin, Ann, 227; Ann George, 300; Mary, 217.
- Virgo, Mary, 173.
- Vistirin, John Baptist, 170; Mary Magdelaine Charlotte, 170.
- Vivant, John, 90; Nancy, 90.
- Vivian, Frances, 378.
- Vizer, Mary, 331; William, 331.
- Voice, Elizabeth, 106.
- Voily, Mary, 269.
- Vokins, Harriot, 319.
- Voller, Ann, 98; George, 98; Mary, 297.
- Vores, Bridget, 15.
- Vorley, Samuel, 233; Sarah, 233.
- Vose, Ann, 188; Joseph, 188.
- Vost, Maria, 161.
- Voyer, Sophia Charlotte, 260.
- Vusfoy, Rebecca, 39.
- Vygor, Sophia, 408.
- Vyner, Robert, 8; Lady Theodosia, 8; Rev. Dr. Thomas, 8.

## W

- Wachter, Ann, 130; Charles, 130.
- Wackett, Ann, 29.
- Wadden, Elizabeth, 342; Robert, 342; Sarah, 259.
- Waddilove, James, 379; Lydia, 218; Margaret, 379; Thomas, 218.
- Waddingham, Ann, 155; Edward, 155.
- Waddington, Margaret, 6; Mary, 97; Rev. Thomas, 6; Timothy, 97.
- Waddle, Margaret, 37.
- Waddup, Lydia, 127.
- Wade, Ann, 73, 227, 279, 355; Caroline, 176; Catherine, 412; Charles, 227; Edward, 87; Elizabeth, 372; Frances, 365; Harriott, 201; James, 37; Mary, 29, 87; Mary Ann, 27; Samuel, 73; Sarah, 122, 291, 403; Susanna, 37; William, 355, 403.
- Wadham, Lydia, 188; Mary, 308, 344; Thomas, 344.
- Wadley, John, 23, 308; Mary, 308; Rebecca, 251; Sarah, 23, 308.
- Wadlow, Henry, 8; Mary, 8.
- Wadman, John, 143; Sarah, 396; Sophia Anna, 143.
- Wadmore, Olive, 303.
- Wagg, Sarah, 302.
- Waghorn, Ann, 201; Bridget, 250; Daniel, 137; Elizabeth, 201; Joseph, 336; Mary, 336; Mercy, 137; Robert, 250; Thomas, 201.
- Wagner, Anthony, 381; Mary, 209; Sarah, 381.
- Wagneux, Ann, 327; Charles, 327.
- Wagstaff, Edward, 388; Eleanor, 153; Jane, 169; Mary, 24, 388; Robert, 153; Thomas, 169.
- Wagstaffe, Margaret, 372.
- Waight, Brownlow, 175; Charlotte, 135; Frances Ann, 175; John, 135.
- Wain, Giles, 231; Mary, 231, 300; Mary Ann, 152.
- Wainman, Harriot, 266; Mark, 266.
- Wainwright, Ann, 263, 335; Elizabeth, 324, 385; Elizabeth Ann, 332; Frances, 8; James, 385; Mary, 212; Philip, 263; William, 212, 324.
- Wait, Mercy, 137.
- Waite, Alice, 271; Ann, 332; Charlotte, 178; Elizabeth, 116, 119, 331; John, 292; Sarah, 292; Thomas, 119, 332.
- Wake, Ann, 284, 316; John, 174, 226, 417; Marianne,



- 246; Martha, 417; Lady Mary, 44; Mary Ann, 226; Sarah, 288; Thomas George, 284; Ursula, 174; Sir William, 44; William, 246.
- Wakefield, John, 68; Martha, 308; Robert, 308.
- Wakeford, Esther, 10; Mary, 77, 118; Onslow, 10; Richard, 118.
- Wakelin, Ann, 261; John, 170; Sarah, 170.
- Wakeling, Mary, 219.
- Wakely, Faith, 68; George, 68.
- Wakeman, Ann, 415; Elizabeth, 198; Harriet, 306; James, 415.
- Wakes, Sarah, 420.
- Waland, Charlotte, 261; James, 261; Rebecca, 368.
- Walbey, Harriott, 165; John, 165.
- Walburn, Sarah, 69.
- Walch, Susannah, 287; William, 287.
- Waldegrave, Charles, 192; Mary, 192.
- Walder, Jane, 189, 384; William, 189.
- Waldie, Archibald, 386; Grace, 386.
- Waldon, Ann, 357; John, 226; Sukey, 226.
- Waldron, Mary, 72; Sarah, 391; Thomas, 72.
- Walduck, Charles, 411; Esther, 411; Jane, 212; Joseph, 212; Mary, 410; Robert, 410.
- Wale, Ann, 387; Jane, 323; Richard, 387.
- Wales, Benjamin, 185; Eliza, 319; Hannah, 185; Jane, 11; Martha, 113.
- Walford, Mary, 93, 334; Richard, 93.
- Walkden, Mary, 188, 337; Richard, 129; Robert, 337; Sarah, 129; Thomas, 188.
- Walker, Alexander, 243; Alice, 109; Ann, 18, 54, 64, 83, 114, 158, 222, 230, 343, 363, 369, 411; Benjamin, 159, 390; Caleb Thomas, 327; Catherine, 376; Charles, 33, 148, 372; Charlotte, 272, 323; Diana, 92; Dinah, 336; Edward, 225; Eliza, 236; Elizabeth, 19, 30, 104, 138, 169, 192, 198, 320, 327, 390, 412; Ellin, 104; Fanny, 320; Fowler, 40; Frances, 243; George, 8, 65, 323; George Richard, 321; Hannah, 83, 269, 404; Harriot, 16; Henry, 274; Isabella, 12, 282, 293, 407; James, 370; Jane, 136, 241, 273; Jannet, 324; John, 109, 236, 264, 273, 291, 328, 407, 411, 412; Margaret, 65, 240, 264; Martha, 33, 82, 222; Mary, 8, 11, 51, 88, 107, 112, 120, 146, 148, 153, 159, 191, 217, 274, 291, 318, 321, 327, 332, 347, 385, 409, 410; Mary Ann, 158, 354, 402; Mary Horner, 388; Peter, 11; Phoebe, 183; Ralph, 12; Rebecca, 309; Richard, 240, 391; Robert, 83; Ruth, 372; Samuel, 363; Sarah, 4, 6, 77, 160, 189, 225, 241, 312, 323, 328, 334, 340, 352, 370, 402, 412; Sarah Ann, 105; Susanna, 25, 85, 299, 391; Telford, 323; Thomas, 64, 153, 169, 186, 217, 222, 230, 318; William, 51, 138, 160, 222, 241, 299, 312, 334, 343, 354, 363, 385, 410, 412; William Edward, 336.
- Walking, Henry, 43; Mary, 43.
- Walkington, Elizabeth, 125.
- Walkinshaw, James, 407; Mary, 407.
- Walklate, Ann, 150.
- Walklett, Elenor, 295; George, 295.
- Wall, Ann, 64, 75, 155; Eleanor, 105; John, 237; Maria, 237; Mary Salome, 17; Philip, 155; Thomas, 64; William, 105.
- Wallace, Ann Langley, 390; Dinah, 150; Eleanor, 142; George, 150; Grace, 5; John, 2, 184; Margaret, 184; Mary, 2, 196, 203; Sarah, 161; Thomas, 196; William, 161.
- Wallan, Joshua, 309; Margaret, 309.
- Wallden, Elizabeth, 241; Richard, 241.
- Wallen, Hannah, 57.
- Waller, Ann, 112, 125, 252; Ann Sophia, 311; Elizabeth, 389; Harriet, 397; Rev. Harry, 164; James, 125; Jane, 115; Jeremiah, 52; John, 123; Joseph, 389; Maria, 164; Martha, 52; Mary, 57, 123, 292, 295, 375, 377; Mary Ann, 243; Sarah, 374; Tabitha, 144; Walter, 292; William, 57, 112, 377.
- Wallis, Mary, 122.
- Walley, Elizabeth, 314; Thomas, 314.
- Walling, Elizabeth, 370.
- Wallinger, Ann, 156.
- Wallington, Mary, 16.
- Wallis, Abigail, 365; Ann, 49; Benjamin, 55; Catherine, 75, 371; Charlotte Sophia, 223; Christiana, 312; Elizabeth, 21, 45, 309, 404, 415; Francis, 404; Grace, 65; Henry William, 91; H. Albany, 30; Jane, 143, 312; Jemima, 130; Jesse, 371; John, 333, 377; Joseph, 171; Judith, 312; Margaret, 192; Martha, 369; Mary, 55, 111, 171, 201, 246, 362; Samuel, 85; Sarah, 85, 194, 207, 223, 246, 333, 357, 377; Silvester, 143; Thomas, 194, 362; Tryphena, 91; William, 223, 246, 365.
- Walliss, Gracher, 187.
- Walls, Charles, 137; Charlotte, 204; Elizabeth, 74, 219; Jane, 137; Jeremiah, 56; Joseph, 74; Mary, 133; Sarah, 56.
- Wallworth, Alice, 24.
- Walmsley, Mary Ann, 260.
- Walmsley, Ellen, 79.
- Walpole, Edward, 175; H., 294; John, 84; Margaret, 294; Mary, 20, 84; Mary Rachael, 175; Nicholas, 20; Richard, 175; Hon. Thomas, 294.
- Walpoole, Elizabeth, 330.
- Walron, Caroline, 175; Joseph Lyons, 175.
- Walsby, Rev. Dr. Edward, 98; Henrietta, 98.
- Walsh, Ann, 158; Edward, 86; Faithful, 131; Frances Ann, 86; George, 398; Hannah, 419; Isaac Richard, 240; John, 285; Mary, 398; Michael, 18; Samuel, 153; Sarah, 18, 240, 285.
- Walsingham. *See* De Grey.
- Walter, Ann, 420; Avis, 189; Daniel, 189; Elizabeth, 183, 279, 323, 328; Hannah, 212; Isabella, 37; John, 35; Joseph, 212; Martha, 148, 183; Mary, 57, 148, 180, 326; Nicholas, 323; Richard, 279; Robert, 37; Sarah, 23, 35; Susannah, 259; Thomas, 23, 180; Thomas John, 328; William, 183, 259.
- Walters, Ann, 44, 393; Eliza, 412; Elizabeth, 54; Esther, 298; Harriet, 126, 289; James, 393; Naomi, 304; William, 126, 289, 412.
- Walthall, Christiana, 337; Thomas, 337.
- Waltho, Prudence, 404.
- Walton, Ann, 17, 50, 136, 263, 325, 414; Charles, 17; Charlotte, 26; Dorothy, 317; Edmund, 263; Edward, 317; Eleanor, 178; Elizabeth, 194; Frances, 154, 388; Francis, 273; George, 371; Hannah, 68, 209; Jane, 169, 273, 371, 396; John, 68, 209; Joseph, 169, 297; Lucy, 342; Margaret, 133; Michael, 194; Rachael, 272; Sarah, 5, 38, 87, 100, 280, 390; Sudna, or Sidney, 124; Susannah, 297; Thomas, 5, 133; William, 50, 87, 390.
- Walwyn, J., 164; Lucy, 164.
- Wandle, Elizabeth, 278.

- Wandless, Elizabeth, 285; William, 285.
- Wanless, John, 21; Mary, 21.
- Wansell, Ann, 71; Thomas, 71.
- Wanston, Dennis, 62.
- Want, Ann Maria, 418; Mary, 372.
- Wapshott, Charlotte, 313; Harriett, 185; John, 185.
- Warberston, Mary, 162.
- Warburton, Elizabeth, 197, 235, 375; George, 412; G., 313; John, 232; Mary, 313; Sarah, 412; William, 197, 375.
- Warby, Elizabeth, 290.
- Warchus, Mary, 420.
- Ward, Abigail, 18; Ann, 34, 53, 109, 120, 184, 347, 352, 354, 363, 387; Ann Hart, 209; Caroline, 173; Catherine, 116; Clement, 379; Daniel, 101, 352; Dorcas, 179; Edmund, 266; Edward, 34, 194, 199, 248, 354; Elizabeth, 6, 12, 14, 27, 57, 76, 114, 199, 279, 301, 344, 351, 409; Frances, 163, 314; Frances Maria, 204; George, 77; Hannah, 221, 384, 385, 406; Harriot, 190, 383; Henry, 120; James, 114, 152, 351, 363; Jane, 232; Jean, 62; John, 12, 221, 266, 279, 311, 387, 409; Joseph, 235, 406; Judith, 235; Leticia, 296; Lucy, 311; Lydia, 399; Margaret, 216; Maria, 398; Martha, 4, 77, 146, 323, 346; Mary Ann, 147; Mary West, 204; Nicholas, 314; Peter, 173; Robert, 190, 386; Samuel, 109, 399; Sarah, 17, 131, 211, 263, 266, 379, 403, 409; Sophia, 376; Susannah, 3, 121, 248, 266, 278; William, 18, 27, 57, 156, 163, 204, 211, 232, 267, 278, 296, 313, 323, 347, 376; Winifred, 386.
- Wardell, Anthony, 107, 184; Elizabeth, 107, 184; Mary, 147.
- Warden, Elizabeth, 419; James, 419; Mary, 24.
- Wardle, Elizabeth, 268; John, 268; Lettice, 360; Margaret, 94, 318; Sarah, 236.
- Wardman, Elizabeth, 38.
- Wardor, Rebecca, 214.
- Ware, Ann, 18, 142; Cecilia, 69; Charles, 54; Diana, 1; Elizabeth, 413; Hannah, 182; John, 296; Jonathan, 324; Judith, 131; Mary, 324; Sarah, 54, 148, 296, 355; William, 148, 413.
- Wareham, Ann, 38; Richard, 38.
- Warfield, Mary, 56.
- Wargent, Elizabeth, 69; Maria, 184.
- Waring, Elizabeth, 6; Henry, 322; Margaret, 322.
- Warlow, John, 256; Sarah, 256.
- Warman, Edmund, 105; Edward, 105; Eleanor, 105.
- Warmington, Avis, 234.
- Warne, Charlotte, 406; Elizabeth, 277; John, 277; Mary, 374; William, 406.
- Warner, Ann, 46, 170, 357, 419; Charles, 236; Elizabeth, 182, 411; Elizabeth Sarah, 394; Hannah, 326; Harriott, 250; James, 284; Jane, 12, 236, 327; John, 182, 327; Mary, 26, 284; Phoebe, 249; Rebecca, 284; Robert, 284; Sarah, 320; William, 249, 250, 326.
- Warnes, Nancy, 305; Robert, 305.
- Warnham, Elizabeth, 286.
- Warnock, Jane, 329.
- Warr, Ann, 162; Elizabeth, 11; James, 162; Sarah, 377, 418.
- Warren, Alice, 344; Ann, 67, 80, 134, 282, 333, 355, 377; Catherine, 341; Charlotte, 83; Charlotte Mary, 401; Clement, 282; Dorothy, 89; Elizabeth, 23, 119, 125, 162, 191, 315, 373; Frances, 169, 185; George, 69; Harriot, 395; Hezekiah, 341; James, 330, 333; Jane, 230; Jesse, 304; John, 67, 125, 162, 191, 213, 333, 355, 377, 395; Joseph, 185; Martha, 69, 144; Mary, 69, 133, 248, 330, 340, 341; Mary Ann, 348; Rachael, 304; Rebecca, 333; Sarah, 117, 271, 413; Susannah, 46, 213; William, 117, 348, 401; William Joseph, 83.
- Warrington, Ann, 178, 278; Arthur, 178; Davis, 86; Elizabeth, 115, 157; Henry, 115; Mary, 80; Michael, 80; Phoebe, 86; Richard, 278.
- Warry, Alice, 53; Ann, 148; Bartholomew, 53; Jane, 166.
- Warwick, Ann, 229; Catherine, 407; Guy, 407; Hannah, 95, 292; John, 366; Mary, 366; Sarah, 383; Susanna, 15, 27; Thomas, 95; Thomas Bridge, 27. *See* Greville.
- Washborn, Hannah, 28; Jane, 74; Robert, 74.
- Washer, Sarah, 255.
- Wassell, Joseph, 353; Lucy, 353.
- Wasson, Susanna, 67; Thomas, 67.
- Wastell, Mary, 132.
- Wasteneys, Eleanor, 106; Thomas, 106.
- Watcham, Sarah, 419; William, 419.
- Watchust, Elizabeth, 250; James, 250.
- Wate, Sarah, 23; William, 23.
- Waterer, Ann, 149; Yearley, 149.
- Waterfield, Elizabeth Weekes, 185; William, 185.
- Waterford, Richard, Bp. of, 198. *See* Beresford.
- Waterhouse, Elizabeth, 146, 274; John, 66; Lydia, 66; Thomas, 146.
- Watering, Harriot, 184; William, 184.
- Waterman, Agatha, 16; Ann, 150, 160, 207, 224, 311; Elizabeth, 135, 205; Francis, 207; Guy, 218; Hannah, 96; Henrietta, 218; Henry, 382; James, 205, 339; Jane, 290, 339; John, 67; Martha, 48; Mary, 4, 38, 67, 225; Samuel, 267; Sarah, 212, 267; Susannah, 382; Thomas, 160; William, 225.
- Waters, Ann, 10, 43, 44, 205, 241, 250, 282; Bridget, 42; Cecilia Bridget, 291; Eleanor, 355; Eliza, 254; Fanny, 323; Frances, 41, 90; Francis, 90; Hannah, 205; John, 330, 355; Margaret, 330; Martha, 356; Mary, 83, 120, 124, 261; Oliver, 237; Rebecca, 237; Robert, 254, 356; Sarah, 34, 94; Simon, 10; William, 34, 291.
- Waterworth, Margaret, 39; Samuel, 39.
- Watford, Ann, 372; Jane, 188; Thomas, 372.
- Wathe, Elizabeth, 273.
- Wathen, Elizabeth, 305.
- Watherall, Elizabeth, 140; John, 140.
- Watherston, Jane, 396; William, 396.
- Watingham, Mary, 252.
- Watkins, James, 33; Mary, 159, 169; Susannah, 33; William, 159.
- Watkins, Alice, 88; Ann, 54, 196; Benjamin, 402; Betty, 239; David, 131, 293; David Jones, 246; Eliza, 341; Elizabeth, 5, 25, 99, 100, 131, 214, 222, 269, 278, 290, 383, 392; Frances, 140; George, 99, 292; Hannah, 284, 360; Hannah Ann, 310; Harriot, 402; Hugh, 401; James, 356; Jane, 199, 216; John, 121, 239, 269; Joseph, 170; Magdalen, 170; Margaret, 9, 239, 286; Margaret Ann, 58; Martha, 279, 343; Mary,

- 121, 246, 292, 398, 401; Rebecca, 126; Robert, 343; Richard Rowley, 100; Samuel, 278; Sarah, 141, 163, 243, 293; Sophia, 356; Thomas, 58, 214, 222, 286, 290; Walter, 54, 140; William, 25, 126, 398.
- Watkinson, Ann, 227, 359; Martha, 147; Thomas, 359.
- Watling, Edmund Utting, 396; Elizabeth, 396.
- Watmore, Ann, 104; Thomas, 104.
- Watney, Harriott, 316; Matthew, 316.
- Watridge, Ann, 386; Thomas, 386.
- Watson, Alexander, 1, 86; Ann, 22, 77, 132, 142, 155, 227, 230, 233, 253, 292, 323, 324; Ann Maria, 337; Ann Mary, 368; Brook, 35; Catherine, 193; Sir Charles, 27; Charles, 21; Charlotte, 65; Edmund, 146; Edward, 18; Elizabeth, 1, 18, 29, 177, 233, 258, 331, 341, 360, 375, 388; Frederick William, 388; George, 216, 368, 414; Hannah, 94, 217, 414; James, 58, 253; Jane, 86, 216, 308, 376; John, 94, 117, 216, 233, 308, 360, 396, 405; Joseph, 22, 193; Juliana, 27; Margaret, 35, 104, 106, 341; Maria, 251; Martha, 58, 117, 405; Mary, 13, 21, 41, 146, 216, 260, 264, 341, 384, 396; Matilda Caroline, 300; Rebecca, 241, 251; Richard, 146; Robert, 106, 260; Robinia, 392; Sarah, 3, 12, 61, 109, 146, 295, 303, 339, 365; Susan, 82, 252; Thomas, 323; William, 227, 251, 252, 300, 341.
- Watt, A., 82; John, 277; Mary, 277.
- Wattell, Charlotte Anne Frances, 204.
- Watten, Sarah, 222.
- Watters, Charlotte, 84; Deborah, 60; Elizabeth, 139; Joseph, 60.
- Wattiss, Elizabeth, 42, 193; William, 42.
- Watton, Hester, 275.
- Watts, Alice, 147; Ann, 43, 154, 246, 313, 327; Benjamin, 149; Caroline, 190; Catherine, 83; Charles, 321; David, 30; Eleanor, 148, 163; Eliza, 57; Elizabeth, 30, 143, 217, 321; George, 43, 103, 194, 246, 378, 385; Hannah, 53, 131; Harriet, 213; Hester, 92; Isaac, 415; James, 53, 177, 379; Jane, 149; Jane Sarah, 281; John, 95, 175, 208, 281, 313, 319; Joseph, 143, 413; Joshua, 190, 265; Louisa, 318; Lucy, 89; Lydia, 120; Margaret, 193, 415; Martha, 121, 177; Mary, 11, 95, 101, 132, 175, 199, 325, 378, 385; Mary Ann, 194, 413; Mary Elizabeth, 379; Nathaniel, 163; Richard, 89, 147, 213, 217; Robert, 11, 148; Sarah, 107, 142, 265, 351, 406; Sophia, 103; Susannah, 185, 250, 319; Thomas, 142; William, 83, 120, 132, 250, 325. *See* Whats, Wotts.
- Wattson, Mary, 334.
- Waud, Frances, 102; Mary, 117, 394; Mary Ann, 40; Sarah, 54.
- Waugh, Elizabeth, 35, 174; George, 174; John, 35; Mary, 302; Sarah, 138; Thomas, 138.
- Way, Henry, 383; Jane, 248; Mary, 383; Thomas, 248.
- Wayburn, Sarah, 292.
- Waymark, Jane, 19; John, 19.
- Waynforth, Ann, 102.
- Wayte, Rebecca, 327.
- Weaklen, Rachel, 361.
- Weale, Benjamin, 68; Dorothy, 12; Mary, 68; Sarah, 399; Thomas, 12.
- Wear, Charlotte, 290; Jane, 97; William, 290.
- Weatherdon, Mary, 198.
- Weatherhead, Ann, 188; Anna, 130; Arthur, 188; Robert, 130; Sarah, 249; William, 249.
- Weatherill, Jane, 381; John, 381.
- Weatherley, Edward, 392; Hannah, 307; Henry, 307; Robinia, 392. *See* Wheatherley.
- Weatherly, James, 203; Mary, 185; Silence, 203.
- Weatherston, Ann, 94; Sarah, 144; Thomas, 144.
- Weatley, Ann, 302.
- Weaver, Abigail, 25; Ann, 288; Cornelius, 69, 309; Daniel, 375; Elizabeth, 181, 220, 225, 375; James, 225; John, 117; Lucy, 309; Lydia, 74; Mary Elizabeth, 117; Richard, 288; Sarah, 69, 295; Thomas, 74, 181.
- Webb, Amy, 35; Ann, 20, 42, 88, 191, 133, 264, 333, 407; Ann Maria, 219; Ann Susanna, 395; Augusta Maria, 228; Catherine, 206, 215, 305, 315, 377; Charles, 203, 333; Charlotte, 235, 417; Lady Charlotte Frances, 196; Daniel, 42; Edward, 106, 157; Elisha, 329; Elizabeth, 22, 108, 128, 142, 225, 251, 287, 303, 312, 325, 392; Ellen, 15, 316; Frederick, 404; George, 407; Hannah, 36, 102, 239; Henry, 215, 287, 289, 305, 314; James, 20; Jane, 111, 122, 289; Johanna Elizabeth, 107; John, 78, 119, 131, 167; Joseph, 90; Margaret, 38, 113; Maria, 167, 251; Martha, 47, 297; Mary, 6, 10, 18, 40, 68, 78, 90, 106, 113, 148, 172, 174, 203, 213, 271, 275, 289, 314, 382, 404; Mary Ann, 289; Nathaniel, 15; Penelope, 157; Peter, 18; Phebe, 119; Richard, 38, 315, 325; Robert, 40, 297; Ruth, 160; Sarah, 60, 69, 107, 190, 259, 312, 329, 383; Sophia, 225; Sophia Ruth, 148; Susanna, 132, 306, 404; Sir Thomas, 196; Thomas, 289; Thomas William, 36; Walter, 251; William, 107, 113, 160, 225, 251, 271, 392, 395.
- Webber, Ann, 377; Rev. Charles, 33; Charlotte, 211; Elizabeth, 222, 412; Frances, 351; Gideon Broad, 351; Hope, 185; James, 211; Jane, 320, 342, 407; Jasper, 347; John, 47; Lydia, 305; Martha, 397; Mary, 33, 347, 407; Prudence, 181; Robert, 185, 320; Samuel, 407; Sarah, 47; Susanna, 307, 343; Tamay, 179; Thomas, 367; William, 342, 343; Winifred, 367.
- Webberley, Ann, 263.
- Weber, Charlotte, 390; Mary, 195; Peter, 195; William, 390.
- Webley, Ann, 369; Jane, 249.
- Webling, Ann, 211; William, 211.
- Webly, Ann, 375.
- Webspur, Mary, 334.
- Webster, Alicia, 59; Ann, 145, 162, 169, 217; Betsy, 133; Christopher, 375; Eliza, 346; Elizabeth, 4, 207, 300; Francis, 145; Grace, 386; Hannah, 99, 375; James, 207, 347; John, 32, 195; Joseph, 300; Mary, 24, 61, 165, 199, 286, 305, 319; Michael, 199; Samuel, 99; Sarah, 195, 308; Susannah, 28, 391; Tabitha, 347; Thomas, 28, 169; Tryphena, 32; William, 24, 217; Winifred, 285.
- Wedden, Sarah, 380.
- Wedderburn, David, 326; James, 102; Margaret, 326; Sarah, 102, 321.
- Weden, Elizabeth, 81; Richard, 81.
- Wedgerrow, Elizabeth, 271; George, 271.

- Wedgeborough, Elizabeth Rose, 66.
- Wedgewood, Jane, 127; Richard, 127.
- Wedlake, Elizabeth, 358; George, 358.
- Weedall, Mary Ann, 261.
- Weeden, Ann, 357; Fanny, 340; Frances, 351; Mary, 334, 409; Sarah, 87, 361; Thomas, 357; William, 334, 361, 409.
- Weeding, Susannah, 76; Zachariah, 76.
- Weedon, Eleanor, 127; Elizabeth, 44; George, 325; Grace, 17; John, 282, 368; Martha Elizabeth, 282; Mary, 325; Rebecca, 368; Sarah, 344; William, 17.
- Weekly, Jane, 73; Thomas, 73.
- Weeks, Anna, 300; Clarissa Sarah, 202; Diana, 198; Elizabeth, 236; Hannah, 346; John, 198; Roger, 300.
- Weems, Ann, 343.
- Weer, Edward, 336; Jane, 336.
- Weetch, Elizabeth, 8; William, 8.
- Weetman, Mary, 39.
- Weigh, Edward, 163; Mary, 163.
- Weight, Ann, 339; Charles, 339; Joyce, 326; Samuel, 326.
- Weightman, John, 146; Matilda, 146.
- Weiland, Sarah, 174.
- Weippert, E., 259; John Erhard, 70; Julia, 70.
- Weir, Charles, 333; Mary, 333.
- Weise, Elizabeth, 265; Jane, 192; John Ludwig, 192.
- Weiss, John, 324; Mary, 324.
- Welbank, Hannah, 41.
- Welch, Ann, 60, 172, 269; Elizabeth, 9, 62; Francis, 48; James, 60; Jane, 339; Margaret, 48; Martha, 54; Mary, 395, 399; Matthew, 172; Rebecca, 237; Rosetta, 377; Sarah, 355; Susannah, 239; William, 239, 339.
- Welchman, Mordecai, 21; Sarah, 21.
- Welden, Catherine, 69.
- Wellard, Elizabeth, 175, 236, 308; Israel, 175; James, 308; John, 236.
- Wellby, Ann, 364; John, 61, 364; Mary, 61.
- Weller, Alice, 202, 398; Ann, 220; Elizabeth, 230, 282; Fanny, 373; George, 217; Henry, 398; John, 202, 230, 373; Mary, 166, 217, 373; Rhoda, 281; Sarah, 230, 242; Sarah Elliot, 277.
- Wellesley, Anne, 349; A., Countess of Mornington, 35; Lady Emily Mary, 258; Hon. and Rev. Gerald Valerian, 258; Rev. G., 204; Hiacinthe Gabrielle, Countess of Mornington, 121; M. H., 351; Richard, Earl of Mornington, 35, 121; Richard, Marquis, 349, 351.
- Wellford, Elizabeth, 366; Richard, 366.
- Wellicombe, Jane, 165.
- Welling, Jane, 294; Salley, 292; Sarah, 274.
- Wellings, Elizabeth, 31; Jemima, 398; William, 31.
- Wellington, Edward, 378; Elizabeth, 362; Mary, 412; Matilda, 378; Thomas, 362.
- Wellman, James, 188; Rebecca, 188.
- Wells, Adam, 97; Ann, 9, 64, 66, 89, 117, 122, 354, 406; Charles, 251; Charlotte, 250; Diana, 118; Dorothy, 38; Edward, 267; Elizabeth, 97, 125, 157, 198, 227, 247, 257, 265, 267, 291, 322, 350, 394; Emma, 181; Frances, 106; Francis, 322; George, 71, 291; Hannah, 71; Harriet, 239; Henry, 334; Hill, 181; James, 214, 304; Jane, 384; John, 66, 122, 165, 171, 257, 384; Mary, 165, 171, 265, 292, 301, 304, 330, 334; Michael, 227; Nathaniel, 239; Sarah, 126, 172, 174, 187, 214, 252, 333, 404; Susannah, 141, 367; Thomas, 9, 126; Victoria, 251; William, 106, 198, 292, 357.
- Wellstrim, Hester, 19; William, 19.
- Wellum, Elizabeth, 47; Samuel, 47.
- Welmhurst, Mary, 327.
- Welsh, Ann, 182; Bridget, 330; Elizabeth, 232; James, 330; John, 182, 315; Mary, 305, 315, 348; William, 232, 305.
- Welton, Elizabeth, 141; George, 320; Jemima, 384; Sarah, 320; William, 141.
- Wemyss, David, 149; Elizabeth, 90.
- Wenborn, Jane, 314; John, 112; Robert, 314; Susanna, 112.
- Wendon, Ann, 180.
- Wenham, Anne, 14; Francis, 14; Mary, 109.
- Wenman, Rebecca, 399.
- Wenn, R., 236.
- Went, Jane, 78; Sarah, 371; William, 371.
- Wentworth, George, 96; Mary, Viscountess, 2; Mary, 96; Mary Maria, 254; Philip, 66; Sarah, 66; Thomas, Viscount, 2.
- Were, Elizabeth, 17; Mary, 363.
- Wernam, Elizabeth, 20.
- Wernham, Elizabeth, 305; George, 229, 338; Martha, 210; Mary, 229; Sarah, 78; Susan, 338; William, 305.
- Wesbury, George, 406; Mary, 406.
- Wescott, Grace, 135; John, 31; Joseph, 135; Martha, 66; Mary, 31; Sarah, 148.
- Wesham, Robert, 126; Susannah, 126.
- Wesley, Lady Ann, 35; Ann, 68; Edward, 68.
- Wesson, Mary, 245.
- West, Amelia, 183; Ann, 134, 136, 183, 205, 252, 362, 362, 378, 379, 405; Benjamin, 179, 225; Catherine, 64, 166; Charles, 183; Charlotte, 75, 185; Charlotte Sophia, 98; Christopher, 136; Elizabeth, 60, 79, 87, 92, 176, 225, 249, 300; Fanny, 279; Frances, 40, 378; Hon. Frederick, 75, 182, 249; Frederick William, 362; Hannah, 69; Henry, 398; Isabella, 169; James, 40, 60, 91, 131, 195, 213, 378, 404; James Walton, 412; Jane, 131, 250, 259, 412; John, 44, 133, 209, 252; Joseph, 169, 378; Margaret, 134, 174; Maria, 182; Mary, 82, 118, 133, 179, 195, 209, 213, 224, 329, 354, 391; Matilda, 44; Moses, 87; Nancy, 208; Phoebe, 294; Richard, 329; Samuel, 113; Sarah, 68, 72, 302, 363, 398, 404; Susannah, 113, 377; Thomas, 64, 72, 79; Thomas Valentine, 205; William, 302, 363, 405; William H., 300; —, Earl De Lawarr, 75.
- Westall, Martha, 92.
- Westaway, Mary, 26.
- Westbrook, Elizabeth, 295; George, 122; James, 388; Jane, 19; Mary, 341, 388; Richard, 295; Sarah, 122; William, 341.
- Westera, Emily, 21; J., 21.
- Westerstetten. *See* Beckers.
- Westin, Catherine, 4; William George, 4.
- Westlake, Jane, 325.
- Westley, John, 85; Sarah, 85.
- Westmacott, Ann, 73; Ann Maria, 260; Dorothy Margaret, 178; Mary Ann, 231; Richard, 178; Sarah, 178.
- Westmore, Charlotte, 358.
- Westmoreland, Elizabeth, 155, 317; Joseph, 155; Richard, 317. *See* Fane.
- Westmorland, Mary, 67; Robert, 67; —, 161.
- Weston, Ann, 116, 245, 263; Anna Maria, 224; Daniel, 145; Dorothy, 119; Eliza-

- beth, 21, 96, 115, 293; Frances Penelope Catherine, 107; Hannah, 91, 145; Henry, 263; Huggins, 203; Jane, 83, 167; John, 7, 160, 205, 222; John Thomas, 203; John Webbe, 224; Margaret, 128; Maria, 98; Mary, 7, 88, 127, 163, 205, 222, 288, 329; Penelope, 95; Richard, 116; Samuel, 115; Sarah, 257; Sarah Ann Hannah, 375; Sophia Elizabeth Ann, 38; Susannah, 160; Thomas, 83, 107; William, 119, 257, 288.
- Westwood, Benjamin, 117; Elizabeth, 256; Frances, 155; Hannah, 104; Joseph, 256; Low, 218; Maria Joanna, 218; Marmaduke, 155; Sarah, 117, 162.
- Wetenhall, Joseph, 242; Lydia, 242.
- Wetheral, Jane, 56; Nathaniel, 56.
- Wetherell, Elizabeth, 241.
- Wetherly, Susannah, 80.
- Wetten, Ann, 174; Peter, 174.
- Wettick, Ann, 91; Thomas, 91.
- Wey, Daniel, 162; Sarah, 162.
- Weyland, Emma Catharine, 302; Joanna Elizabeth, 265; John, 187, 265, 302; Marianne, 187, 265, 302; Sophia, 187.
- Weyman, Susannah, 348.
- Weymouth. *See* Thynne.
- Whale, Angel, 156; Ann, 68, 123; Daniel, 68; Mary, 156, 362; William, 123.
- Whalen, Mary, 101.
- Whaley, Ann, 100; William, 100.
- Whalley, Elizabeth, 105; Joseph, 105; Mary, 58; Peter, 58.
- Whaltham, Mary, 360; William, 360.
- Whapham, Ann, 138.
- Wharf, Martha, 291; Richard William, 291.
- Wharry, Ann, 67.
- Wharton, Anthony, 107; Charlotte, 106; Edward, 192, 285; Elizabeth, 107; Jane, 26; John, 106; Leonora, 192; Mary, 97; Sarah, 285, 356.
- Whately, Jane, 394; Paulina, 359; Stephen, 394; Thomas, 359.
- Whatley, Ann, 143, 210, 356; David, 356; Samuel, 210; William, 143.
- Whatman, Jane, 111; Roger, 111.
- Whatmore, Ann, 404.
- Whats, Elizabeth, 51; Henry, 51.
- Whatten, Mary Ann, 289.
- Whattley, Ann, 97; William, 97.
- Wheadon, Mary, 74.
- Wheatherley, Charlotte, 384.
- Wheatland, Christiana, 312; William, 312.
- Wheatley, Clara Maria, 369; Frances, 369; John, 66; Maria, 344; Martha, 66; Mary, 309; Sarah, 176.
- Wheaton, Elizabeth, 390; Thomas, 390.
- Wheelas, John, 333; Mary, 333.
- Wheeler, Amelia, 410; Ann, 29, 117, 186, 310; Betty, 244; Caleb, 47; Charles, 229; Diana, 103; Eleanor, 47; Elizabeth, 7, 165, 208, 229; Esther, 253, 263, 286; Frances, 109, 119; George, 12; Henrietta, 53; Henry, 33, 125, 165; Hetty, 7; James, 103; Jane, 138, 220, 386; John, 138, 275, 289, 323; Joseph, 29, 56; Josiah, 109; Julia Ann, 402; Leticia, 296; Martha, 125, 287; Mary, 33, 201, 252, 275, 323, 361, 416; Patience, 12; Priscilla, 289; Rebecca, 56, 175; Richard, 186; Ruth, 47; Samuel, 201; Sarah, 88, 176, 240; Sophia, 415; Susannah, 392; Thomas, 117; William, 208, 263.
- Wheelhouse, Lucy, 133; Samuel, 133.
- Wheatley, Susan, 245.
- Whelin, Elizabeth, 65.
- Whenshall, Margaret, 97.
- Wherrett, Mary, 167.
- Whetham, Anne, 7; Ar., 7; Thomas, 7.
- Whetherley, Elizabeth, 377.
- Whetman, Sarah, 180.
- Whetnall, Sarah, 28; Thomas, 28.
- Whetstone, Mary, 157.
- Whichello, Catherine, 166; John, 166.
- Whicher, Sarah, 6; Temperance, 305.
- Whiffin, Elizabeth, 284.
- Whight, Ann, 283; Mary, 141; Thomas, 283.
- Whiles, Hannah, 59.
- Whiley, Elizabeth, 229, 313.
- Whilley, Sarah, 206.
- Whims, Susannah, 277.
- Whincop, Sarah, 18.
- Whinham, Jane, 16.
- Whippy, Benjamin, 23; Mary Fenner, 23.
- Whish, Sarah, 54.
- Whisker, Charlotte, 335.
- Whissell, Elizabeth, 343.
- Whistler, Jane, 228; Webster, 228.
- Whiston, Elizabeth, 78; Margaret, 315; Mary Ann, 303.
- Whitaker, Catherine, 12; Eliza, 300; Elizabeth, 332; George, 117; Joseph, 100, 300; Mary, 117; Sarah, 100.
- Whitamore, Mary, 275; Ralph Bye, 275.
- Whitborn, Hannah, 5; James, 5.
- Whitbourn, Alice Maria, 411; Charlotte, 154.
- Whitbourne, David, 218; Mary, 218.
- Whitbread, Elizabeth, 374; Mary, 108; Samuel, 374; Thomas, 108.
- Whitburn, Catherine, 143; Elizabeth Frances, 161; Francis, 112; John, 143; Robert, 161; Sarah, 112.
- Whitby, Elizabeth, 316, 394; Henrietta, 324; John, 394.
- Whitcard, Elizabeth, 277.
- Whitcelow, Sarah, 259; Thomas, 259.
- Whitcombe, Elizabeth, 90.
- Whitcott, Ann, 221.
- White, Abraham, 343; Alexander, 265; Ann, 18, 28, 67, 71, 111, 120, 122, 180, 203, 208, 209, 230, 303, 313, 349, 373-375, 404; Barbara, 300; Benjamin, 31; Catherine, 68, 70, 79, 226, 246, 275; Charles, 11, 114, 165, 271, 326, 420; Charles Henry, 375; Charlotte, 218; Chiles, 260; Daniel, 58; Dennis, 330; Diana, 1; Edward, 72, 149, 305, 373; Eleanor, 64, 199, 414; Eliza, 334; Elizabeth, 11, 22, 36, 44, 58, 72, 109, 116, 151, 168, 191, 198, 210, 214, 242, 244, 252, 257, 287, 297, 324, 326, 330, 343, 360, 368, 374, 394, 408; Elizabeth Hix, 409; Fortune, 185; Frances, 98, 206; Frances Honoria, 328; Hannah, 73, 89, 95, 276, 283, 405; Harriott, 171; Henrietta, 400; Ignatius, 218; Isabella, 141; James, 66, 120, 121, 162, 197, 243, 328, 391, 414; Jane, 11, 177, 265, 284, 372, 420; Jane Toms, 58; Janet, 284; John, 86, 95, 141, 157, 177, 237, 327, 404; John Basley, 400; John Calverly, 174; Judith, 254; Lucretia, 131; Lucy, 133; Lydia, 416; Margaret, 40, 59, 367, 392; Maria, 68, 165; Martha, 66, 121, 238, 289; Mary, 6, 8, 9, 31, 35, 66, 81, 86, 89, 93, 127, 136, 145, 149, 157, 189, 193, 237, 246-248, 269, 275, 290, 305, 340, 347, 366, 377, 381, 408, 420; Mary Ann, 260, 331, 413; Penelope, 95; Phoebe, 265; Priscilla, 217; Rachael, 37; Rebecca, 3, 92,

- 197, 247, 387; Richard, 70, 158, 206, 214, 217, 297; Robert, 92, 164, 209, 226, 247, 287; Ruth Hatcher, 164; Salley, 292; Sarah, 32, 98, 110, 131, 158, 162, 174, 193, 227, 252, 270, 272, 327; Solomon, 37; Sophia, 114; Susanna, 155, 244, 260, 369; Susanna Ramsden, 262; Thomas, 1, 67, 95, 180, 198, 208, 252, 283, 292, 300, 334; Walter Rawlins, 193; William, 3, 35, 66, 93, 110, 116, 185, 191, 210, 244, 275, 276, 289, 290, 409.
- Whitear, Ann, 71; John, 71; Mary, 197; William, 197.
- Whitebread, Elizabeth, 193.
- Whitebrook, Catherine, 340; Hetty, 22; William, 22, 340.
- Whitechurch, Ann, 36; Page, 36.
- Whitefield, Martha, 396; Thomas, 396.
- Whitefoot, George, 85; Mary, 85; Sarah, 376.
- Whitehall, Sarah, 332; Thomas, 332.
- Whitehead, Ann, 9, 205, 245; Elizabeth, 8, 283, 330; Elizabeth Melizena, 191; Hannah, 6, 270; Jane, 29; Maria, 290; Mary, 231, 249; Samuel, 245; Sarah, 31, 235; Susanna, 169; Thomas, 231, 290, 330; Thomas Henry Brooshoft, 191.
- Whitehorn, Charles, 418; Elizabeth, 342, 418; George, 342; Joseph, 324; Mary, 324; Mary Ann, 413; William, 413.
- Whitehouse, Elizabeth, 364, 403; Mary, 4; Sarah, 420.
- Whitelam, Ann, 302; Thomas, 302.
- Whitelock, Edward, 208; Mary, 67; Mary Ann, 208.
- Whiteman, Ann, 51; Ebenezer, 51.
- Whitmore, Rachel, 49.
- Whiten, Charlotte, 11; Elizabeth, 52; John, 11.
- Whiteway, Ann, 357; Elizabeth, 351; Mary, 148.
- Whitfield, Elizabeth, 48, 168, 419; Elizabeth Hester, 202; Henry, 419; Juliana, 173; Mary, 155, 277; Thomas, 148, 155; William, 168.
- Whitford, Mary Ann, 359.
- Whithorn, Elizabeth, 412.
- Whiting, Ann, 221, 397; Barbara, 99; Benjamin, 388; Frances, 274; George, 221, 342; Mary, 342, 366; Mary Ann, 91, 388; Peter, 91; Sarah, 354; Susannah, 311; Thomas, 99, 311.
- Whitland, Elizabeth, 412; William, 412.
- Whitlaw, Ann, 94, 354; Margaret, 354.
- Whitley, Ann, 19, 60, 348; John, 348.
- Whitlock, Charlotte, 420; Dinah, 274; Martha, 372; Mary, 247; William, 247, 420.
- Whitlow, Edward, 243, 339; Elizabeth, 243; Martha, 339; Mary, 412.
- Whitman, Ann, 118; George, 234; Mary, 171; Susanna, 234; Thomas, 171.
- Whitmore, Elizabeth, 209, 297, 329; Jane, 307; John, 201, 209; Sarah, 233.
- Whitnell, Ann, 92; James, 92; John, 281; Mary, 281.
- Whitney, Charlotte, 55; Elizabeth, 30, 270; John, 270; Martha, 320.
- Whitrow, Barbara, 191.
- Whitseed, John, 342; Sarah, 115; Theodosia, 342.
- Whitsey, Elizabeth, 256.
- Whittaker, Sarah, 258.
- Whittenbury, Hester, 40; Thomas, 40.
- Whitterance, Ann, 179; John, 179.
- Whitting, Margaret, 110.
- Whittingham, Charles, 203; Edward, 393, 403; Elizabeth, 393; Joseph, 179; Martha, 205; Mary, 203, 403; Rebecca, 179; Sarah, 415.
- Whittington, Ann, 116; Augusta, 404; Elizabeth, 24, 119, 190, 247; George, 190; Harriet, 404; Henry, 104; Jacob, 404; James, 144; Jane, 261; Lydia, 49; Martha, 104; Susannah, 144; Thomas, 261; William, 247.
- Whittle, Catherine, 124; Jane, 285; Margaret, 276; Mary, 159, 203, 384; Peter, 203; Richard, 124; Thomas, 285.
- Whittome, Mary, 22.
- Whitton, Catherine, 400; Fanny, 215; Mary, 11; Robert, 151; Sarah, 151, 307; Thomas, 215; William, 158.
- Whitwell, Elizabeth, 11; Rosellen Eliza, 316; William, 11.
- Whitworth, Elizabeth, 222; James, 222.
- Wholahan, Ann, 191.
- Whopshot, Ann, 71.
- Whorlton, Mary, 271; Thomas, 271.
- Whorton, Jane, 385; Thomas, 385.
- Whorwood, Grace, 380.
- Whyatt, Ann, 163; Hannah, 23; Thomas, 163.
- Whybrow, Sarah, 154.
- Whyte, Helen, 356; Jane, 280; John, 280.
- Whytt, Rebecca, 320; Robert, 320.
- Wiber, Jane, 344.
- Wiblin, John, 148; Phillis, 148.
- Wichelow, John, 92; Margaret, 92.
- Wick, Ann, 26; Joseph, 26.
- Wickenden, Ann, 381; Jane, 276; John, 90; Sophia, 90; Tristram, 276.
- Wicker, Elizabeth, 378; William, 378.
- Wickers, Ann, 179.
- Wickes, Elizabeth, 140; Thomas, 140.
- Wickey, Margaret, 194.
- Wickham, Fanny, 125; Frances, 63, 380; George, 125; James, 52; Mary, 52; Susannah, 143; West, 380.
- Wicking, Harriet, 385.
- Wickins, Susanna, 240.
- Wicks, Ann Mary, 395; Charity, 114; Charles, 85; Elizabeth, 318; Jane, 85; John, 232, 350; Mary, 197, 208, 350, 382; Oliff, 232; Richard, 114; Susannah, 73; Thomas, 197, 208, 382, 395; William, 73, 318.
- Wicksted, Elizabeth, 158.
- Wicksteed, Honoria, 203; John, 203.
- Wickwar, Hannah, 13; Sarah, 12; Thomas, 13; William, 12.
- Widders, Elizabeth Miriam, 420.
- Widdick, Ann, 209.
- Widdison, Eliza, 315; John, 315; Mary, 125.
- Widdock, Elizabeth, 310.
- Widdowes, Sarah, 358.
- Widdowfield, Isabella, 407.
- Widdows, Jane, 160; Mary, 40.
- Widley, Sarah, 196.
- Widmer, Elizabeth, 22.
- Widmor, Maria, 340.
- Wield, Mary, 78.
- Wiffen, Ann, 150.
- Wigan, Grace, 243.
- Wigg, Ann, 29; Henrietta, 199.
- Wiggins, Elizabeth, 93; Thomas, 93.
- Wiggin, Mary, 22.
- Wiggins, Abigail, 411; Anna Maria, 50; Benjamin, 123; Elizabeth, 123; Mary, 309; Susannah, 15, 48; Thomas, 50; William, 411.
- Wigington, Ann, 42; John, 42.
- Wight, Margaret, 80.
- Wightman, Charles, 67; Elizabeth, 67; George, 2; Hannah, 396; Mary, 369; Sarah, 2, 409; Thomas, 369.

- Wiglesworth, Anna, 125; Benjamin, 125.  
 Wigley, Joseph, 95; Mary, 96.  
 Wignall, Ann, 401; James, 401.  
 Wigson, Sarah, 314; William, 314.  
 Wigston, John, 49; Mary, 49.  
 Wihes, Americus, 92; Elizabeth, 92.  
 Wilbarky, Hannah, 375; John Steven, 375.  
 Wilby, Anne, 226.  
 Wilcockson, Mercy, 90; William, 90.  
 Wilcox, Ann, 88, 111; Catherine, 336; James, 88; John, 111; Mary, 320; Michael, 218; Sarah, 218; Silas, 320.  
 Wild, Ann, 123, 267, 348; Annabella, 189; Catherine, 305; Eleanor, 286; Elizabeth, 85, 294, 295; George, 75; John, 348; Josiah, 85; Martha, 85; Mary, 75, 113; Peter, 85; Richard, 207; Sarah, 66, 207, 369; Thomas, 113, 189.  
 Wildbore, Carolina Matilda, 76; George Augustus, 76.  
 Wilde, Ann, 120, 163; Frances, 273; George, 273; Mary, 202; Rachel, 203; William, 202, 203.  
 Wildego, Sarah, 74; William, 74.  
 Wilder, Edward, 137; Frances Ann, 262; Francis John, 262; Susannah, 137.  
 Wildey, Martha, 19; Mary, 205; Richard, 19.  
 Wilding, Betsy, 133; Catherine, 308; John, 308; William, 133.  
 Wildish, Mary, 202; Thomas, 202.  
 Wildman, Henry, 144; Lydia, 405.  
 Wildsmith, Sarah, 253.  
 Wiles, Mary, 281.  
 Wiley, Sarah, 344.  
 Wilford, Mary, 395.  
 Wilkens, Ann, 245; Henry, 86; Rebecca, 86.  
 Wilkenson, Ann, 45; Hannah, 57; Mary, 193; Thomas, 57.  
 Wilkerson, Ann, 45; Harriot, 89; Mary, 398.  
 Wilkes, Ann, 158, 182, 357; Eleanor, 24; Elizabeth, 130, 187; Fanny, 32; Hannah, 140; John, 32, 182; Lucy, 362; Martha, 234; Mary, 308, 359; Richard, 187; Sarah, 37, 149; Timothy, 308; William, 24.  
 Wilkie, Dorothy, 223; Robert, 223.  
 Wilkin, Charles, 26; Harriot Maria, 26; Rev. John, 135; Mary Ann, 135.  
 Wilkins, Ann, 24, 85, 336, 348, 350; Catharine, 83; Charles, 264; Charlotte, 231; Edward, 128, 343; Elizabeth, 49, 227, 253, 264, 303, 318, 406; Henry, 348; Isaiah, 363; Jane, 363; John, 24, 85, 282, 336, 354; Joseph, 33; Margaret, 181; Mary, 89, 323; Ralph, 318; Robert, 60, 303; Sarah, 33, 86, 151, 216, 271, 282, 299, 343, 354, 398; Susannah, 50, 128, 404; Thomas, 89, 299.  
 Wilkinson, Amelia Caroline, 175; Ann, 4, 29, 125, 209, 352, 353, 366; Betty, 342; Bynon, 168; Caroline, 380; Charles S., 288; Charlotte, 26; Charlotte Ann, 273, 380; Dorothy Margaret, 178; Edward, 380; Elizabeth, 49, 81, 148, 168, 260, 263, 279, 288, 293, 319, 349; Elizabeth W., 311; Harriet, 376; Jacob, 125; James, 81, 384; John, 26, 59, 209, 263, 366; Joseph, 342; Margaret, 258; Maria, 384; Martha, 153; Mary, 7, 11, 59, 176, 420; Mary Ann, 125, 318; Matthew, 221; Patey, 206; Peter, 4; Prudence, 154; Rebecca, 221; Robert, 175; Sarah, 333, 354; Sophia, 381; Susanna, 370; Thomas, 370; Thomas Clayton, 273; William, 11, 293, 319, 333.  
 Wilkison, Sarah, 15.  
 Wilks, Henry, 158; James, 332; Mary, 374; Sarah, 332; Sibbilah, 158.  
 Will, Daniel, 156; Thomasin, 156.  
 Willats, Elizabeth, 104.  
 Willyb, Elizabeth, 311; Philip, 311.  
 Willcock, Elizabeth M<sup>c</sup> C<sup>s</sup>, 395; Mary, 149; Sarah, 130.  
 Willcocks, Matthew, 280; Rebecca, 280.  
 Willcox, Esther, 354; Margaret, 188; Mary, 379; William, 379.  
 Willding, Sarah, 116.  
 Willers, Sarah, 21; William, 21.  
 Willeter, Charles, 308; Dinah, 308; John, 355; Sarah, 147, 355.  
 Willett, Frances, 328; James, 262; John Willett, 328; Martha, 242; Mary, 262; Penelope Amelia, 395.  
 Willey, Ann, 205; Sarah, 352.  
 Willgoos, Ann, 334.  
 Williams, Alice, 47; Alles, 72; Amy, 208; Ann, 11, 13, 14, 23, 29, 40, 45, 67, 78, 103, 110, 127, 140, 145, 175, 183, 193, 213, 219, 231, 256, 261, 274, 280, 288, 297, 298, 304, 321, 326, 351, 367, 398; Ann Mary, 395; Anna, 32; Beatrice, 173; Benjamin, 43, 406; Burton, 29; Caroline, 179; Catherine, 129, 136, 289, 322; Charles, 1, 131; Charlotte, 118, 276, 277; Daniel, 213; David, 6, 28, 40, 66, 144; Diana, 215; Dorothy, 23; Edward, 16, 91, 113, 175, 193, 303; Eleanor, 25, 108, 129, 189, 239; Elizabeth, 12, 29, 30, 36, 43, 46, 47, 56, 65, 79, 86, 92, 98, 114, 136, 137, 173, 182, 184, 198, 211, 238, 248, 253, 283, 285, 295, 371, 378, 390, 400, 406; Ellen, 330; Elias, 23; Emma, 393; Esther, 105; Evan, 165, 182; Flora, 372; Franca, 16, 66, 91, 113, 131, 245; F., 197; George, 344; Giles, 30; Grace, 95; Hannah, 57, 132, 196, 203, 251, 322; Harriet Rebecca, 58; Harriott, 157, 196; Henry, 47, 183, 331; Hester Hannah, 168; Hugh, 239; Humphrey, 78; H., 192; Isaac, 11, 283; James, 26, 138, 203, 248, 349; Jane, 8, 13, 16, 28, 65, 68, 77, 85, 96, 101, 121, 125, 165, 234, 241, 279, 307, 326; John, 25, 56, 95, 98, 100, 111, 127, 155, 179, 196, 265, 273, 279, 288, 291, 303, 325, 333, 367, 371, 372; John Matthew, 118; Joseph, 65, 72, 79, 123, 241, 256, 276, 375, 377; Julian, 217; Lewis, 103, 363; Lucy, 303; Lydia, 148, 251; Margaret, 7, 92, 188, 230, 239, 381, 403; Maria, 64, 123, 200, 379; Martha, 24, 46, 98, 279, 288, 402; Mary, 6, 16, 36, 45, 47, 49, 54, 56, 79, 99, 102, 119, 130, 131, 134, 139, 140, 160, 181, 185, 209, 255, 267, 273, 279, 289, 291, 307, 323, 331, 333, 342, 363, 378, 400, 412; Mary Ann, 56, 139, 194, 356; Mary Charlotte, 104; Mary Temency, 249; Milbrow, 7; Owen, 198; Peggy, 91; Peter, 134, 371; Priscilla, 277; Rachel, 26, 172, 389; Rebecca, 24, 44, 175, 344; Rebekah Gillam, 192; Reuben, 341; Richard, 192, 274, 279, 285, 400; Robert, 93, 101, 121; Rose, 159; Ruth, 172, 191; R., 214; Sally, 155; Sally Ann, 303; Samuel, 322; Sarah, 1, 2, 77, 78, 93, 111, 133, 144, 153, 170, 212, 281, 293, 295, 276, 290, 306, 313, 322, 325, 328, 349, 359, 371, 375; Sarah Ann, 93, 138; Sophia, 377;

- Sukey Treeve, 333; Susannah, 56, 100, 113, 278, 314, 318, 331, 341; Susannah Margaret, 190; Theophilus, 189; Thomas, 46, 56, 108, 173, 196, 234, 245, 290, 318, 342, 378; Thomas George, 359; T., 387; William, 13, 36, 47, 92, 172, 190, 200, 239, 272, 277, 280, 307, 313, 322, 326, 330, 379; William Frederick, 57.
- Williamson, Agnes, 321; Alice, 169; Ann, 81, 317; Daniel, 297; Elizabeth, 347; George, 74, 255; Grace, 257; Hannah, 74; Humphrey, 232; James, 169, 351; Jane, 86, 232; Lucy, 113, 255; Mary, 5, 6, 18, 62, 114; Mary Ann, 138; Miles, 138; Pamela, 313; Rachel, 256; Rebecca, 297; Robert, 317; Sarah, 4; Susanna, 5, 351; Thomas, 6; Timothy, 114; William, 313, 321.
- Willing, Margaret, 298; Thomas, 298.
- Willingale, Charles, 337; Mary, 337.
- Willingham, Frances, 360; George, 401; Sarah, 401.
- Willington, Esther, 156; Mary, 335; Robert Foxall, 335; Samuel, 156.
- Willis, Ann, 162, 204, 332; Daniel, 402; Elizabeth, 156, 250, 419; Henry, 140; James, 211, 250; Jane, 194; Jennet, 299; John, 212, 257, 337; Martha, 337; Mary, 88, 211, 212, 257, 352; Mary Ann, 274, 402; Richard, 299; Samuel, 194; Sarah, 81, 82, 140, 187, 257; Stephen, 187; Susannah, 13, 298, 320; Thomas, 162.
- Willisford, Elizabeth Ann, 410; John, 410.
- Willmanton, Elizabeth, 369; John, 369.
- Willmer, Ann, 357; Matthew, 357.
- Willmore, Elizabeth, 411; Joseph, 411; Harriot, 331.
- Willmot, Hannah, 306; Richard, 306.
- Willmott, Harriott, 41; John, 275; Phillis, 57; Rachel, 407; Richard, 57, 407; Sarah, 275, 395; Winifred, 217.
- Willock, Elizabeth, 285; Jane, 375; John, 375; William James, 375.
- Willoughby, Ann, 157; Ann Sophia, 255; Dobson, 6; Elizabeth, 217, 298; Hon. Henry, 100; Isabella, 63; Jane, 100; Joseph, 298; Richard, 217; Sarah, 6, 232; William, 63.
- Willoughby of Eresby, Lord, 281.
- Willows, Charles, 281; Elizabeth, 281.
- Wills, Alice, 271; Ann, 110; Elizabeth, 407; Hannah, 75, 336; Joseph, 407; Mary, 162, 274; Matthew, 271; Nathaniel, 75; Sarah, 57, 195.
- Willson, Mary Ann, 133.
- Willson, Sarah, 89; Thomas, 89.
- Willsher, Elizabeth, 131; John, 131; Sarah Ann, 403; Thomas, 403.
- Willshin, John, 105; Sophia, 105.
- Willshire, Elizabeth, 369; Thomas, 369.
- Willson, Abigail, 322; Alice, 12; Ann, 10, 45, 99, 107; Annabella, 288; Catherine, 8; Catherine Bethia, 167; Christian, 202; Elizabeth, 13, 148, 316, 385, 394; George, 207, 385; Hill, 364; Isabella, 364; James, 99, 240; Jane, 240; John, 261, 316, 415; Maria, 61, 354; Martha, 48; Mary, 76, 101, 303; Mary Lydia, 79; Philip Roberts, 167; Rebecca, 414; Richard, 148; Robert, 354; Sarah, 207, 299, 324, 407; Sophia, 415; Thomas, 303, 394; William, 48, 61, 107.
- Willton, Edward, 349; Jane, 349.
- Willusson, Ann, 264; John, 264.
- Wilmot, Eardley, 118; Elizabeth, 265; John, 51, 167; Joseph, 9; Mary, 51, 377; Sarah, 9; William, 265.
- Wilmshurst, Elizabeth, 322; Margaret, 340.
- Willson, Jane, 290.
- Wilshin, Ann, 247; James, 247.
- Wilshire, Hannah, 294.
- Wilson, Agnes, 91; Alexander, 245; Alice, 73; Amelia, 126; Ann, 10, 29, 36, 94, 107, 152, 177, 189, 218, 291, 363, 407; Anthony, 233; Bethia, 149; Betty, 66; Charlotte, 204, 376; Cordelia Priscilla, 150; Diana, 198; Dorothy, 16, 115; Edward, 40, 137, 174; Eleanor, 229; Elizabeth, 7, 20, 31, 54, 65, 97, 127, 171, 184, 228, 245, 259, 293, 299, 302, 345, 358, 385, 386; Elizabeth Catherine, 40; Elizabeth Mason, 219; Esther, 76; Frances, 23, 58, 115, 233, 328; Lady Frances Elizabeth Brudenell, 206; George, 6; George Cunniok, 65; Georgina, 420; Grace, 65; Helen, 142; Sir Henry, 206; Isaac,
- 107; James, 63, 168, 194, 236, 385; Jane, 338, 344, 350, 415; Jemima, 179; John, 66, 127, 171, 204, 215, 338, 344, 366; John Mason, 75; Jonah, 363; Joseph, 8, 26, 94, 133, 350, 353; Lestock, 413; Margaret, 115, 183, 339; Margaret Godlee, 337; Margery, 111; Maria, 272, 314; Martha, 42, 46; Mary, 7, 8, 15, 26, 42, 63, 89, 151, 168, 184, 215, 236, 275, 282, 295, 338; Mary Ann, 194, 294; Mary Harriott, 133; Nathaniel, 126; Richard, 65, 184, 207, 302; Robert, 23, 42, 69, 179; Sally, 366; Sarah, 6, 7, 63, 69, 75, 137, 147, 197, 207, 234, 292, 323, 377; Sarah Ann, 227; Sophia, 343; Still, 76; Susannah, 174; Thomas, 20, 291, 420; Thomas Spencer, 11; Walter, 189; William, 29, 46, 89, 91, 228, 275, 323, 345, 363, 377, 407.
- Wilstrop, Martha, 168.
- Wilton, Anna Maria Catherine, 389; Elizabeth, 342; Frances, 348; Hannah, 328; Jane, 336; Michael Thomas, 389; Susanna, 321; William, 321, 336, 348.
- Wiltshair, Isaac, 184; Sarah, 184.
- Wiltshire, Ann, 109, 127, 383; Elizabeth, 205, 229; Emily, 271; John, 237; Mary, 237, 295; Sarah, 240, 370; Thomas, 240, 295; William, 109.
- Wilstrop, Martha, 168.
- Wilvise, Mary, 159.
- Wimble, James, 84; John, 320; Martha, 34; Mary, 320.
- Wimbush, Elizabeth, 185; Samuel, 185.
- Wimpey, Sarah Ann, 205; William, 205.
- Wimshurst, Ambrose, 94; Sarah, 94.
- Winberg, Charles T., 125; Henrietta, 125.
- Winbolt, John, 93; Philadelphia, 93.
- Winboul, Elenor, 368; Rebekah, 132.
- Winch, Ann, 365; Elizabeth, 123; James, 123; Joseph, 402; Martha, 16; Rebecca, 402; Sarah, 7.
- Winchelo, Jane, 136; Thomas, 136.
- Winchester, Catherine, 407; Elizabeth, 312; James, 312.
- Winchlow, Mary, 31.
- Winckler, Christian Gellfried, 200; Elizabeth, 200.
- Winckley, Frances, 367, 368; Thomas, 368.



- Winckworth, John, 70; Mary, 70.  
 Wincott, Sarah, 35; Thomas, 35.  
 Wincuff, Martha, 227.  
 Windebank, Sarah, 85.  
 Winden, Hannah, 45; John, 45.  
 Winder, Caroline, 351; Knowles, 351.  
 Winders, Ann, 405; William, 405.  
 Windham, Mary, 243; Robert, 243; William, 353.  
 Windle, Elizabeth, 410; Mary, 244; Thomas, 244.  
 Windmill, Rebecca, 66; Susannah, 229; Thomas, 66; William, 229.  
 Windon, Frances, 133.  
 Windor, Mary, 289.  
 Windowes, Mary, 274.  
 Windows, Elizabeth, 267; Hannah, 117.  
 Windsor, Frances, 90; John, 197; Mary, 52, 289; Other, Earl of Plymouth, 7, 52, 90; Sarah, Countess of Plymouth, 7, 224; Sarah, 176, 197; Hon. Thomas, 90; Thomas, 7, 176.  
 Windus, Elizabeth, 258; Susanna, 395.  
 Winfield, Elizabeth, 12; James, 12.  
 Wing, Agnes, 142; Mary, 89.  
 Wingate, Rebecca, 224; Richard, 224.  
 Wingfield, Ann, 222; Elizabeth, 118; Mary Ann, 315; Samuel, 118; Sarah, 51; Susannah, 80; Thomas, 80.  
 Wingraf, Jane, 390; Robert, 390.  
 Wingrove, Elizabeth, 183, 246, 292; William, 292.  
 Winham, Frances, 312.  
 Winkcome, Mary, 2.  
 Winkfield, Frances Mary, 344; John, 1; Margaret, 1; Martha, 148; William, 148.  
 Winkles, Frances, 88; Richard, 88.  
 Winkley, Elizabeth, 375; Thomas, 375.  
 Winkworth, Letitia, 411; Mary, 52.  
 Winlaw, Mary, 235.  
 Winn, Ann, 123; Charlotte, 329; Eliza Mary, 365; Elizabeth, 2, 176; Francis, 230; Francis Manning, 310; George, 123, 332; George Allanson, Lord Headley, 332, 365; Hon. George Mark Arthur Way Allanson, 365; Hannah Maria, 230; James, 271, 395; Jane, Lady Headley, 332; Jane, 388; Hon. Jane Elizabeth, 332; John Sherwood, 176; Leonard, 358; Maria, 310; Mary, 137, 310; Sarah, 43, 271; Susanna, 395; Thomas, 358.  
 Winnell, Catherine, 42.  
 Winnicki, Ann, 134; Christotom, 134.  
 Winpenny, Sarah, 106.  
 Winsall, Ann, 128; Elizabeth, 352; Mary, 25; Readyhoof, 128.  
 Winsbury, Ann, 188; James, 380; Mary, 380.  
 Winsdale, Elizabeth, 353; Samuel, 353.  
 Winship, Lionel, 311; Mary, 311.  
 Winslade, Elizabeth, 183; Jane, 318.  
 Winslaw, Frances, 81.  
 Winslet, Mary, 115; Richard, 115.  
 Winsor, John, 41; Maria, 41.  
 Winsor, Ann, 251; Joseph, 106; Mary, 106; William, 251.  
 Winspeare, Elizabeth, 259.  
 Winter, Ann, 107, 183, 223, 397; Anne Rebecca, 251; Charles, 376; Eleanor, 86; Elizabeth, 38, 57, 150, 236, 260, 330; Frances, 63; Frances Arundel, 376; George, 260; Hannah, 195; Harriot, 371; Henry, 371; James, 86; John, 251, 397; Lucy Ann, 38; Mary, 13, 25, 167, 371; Maurice, 13; Rachel, 109; Richard, 172, 223; Robert, 109; Rose, 159; Sarah, 96, 172, 268; Thomas, 57, 159; William, 25, 63.  
 Winterborn, Ann, 25; James, 25.  
 Winterbottom, Alice, 311.  
 Winterburn, Ann, 71; John, 71.  
 Winterburne, Sarah, 276.  
 Winterflood, Elizabeth, 383.  
 Winterton, Sarah, 309.  
 Wintle, James, 3; Mary, 3; Mary Ann, 360; Robert, 284.  
 Wintter, Charlotte, 342.  
 Wirdnem, Sybel, 332.  
 Wisbey, Elizabeth, 339.  
 Wisdom, Mary, 7, 266, 359; William, 266, 359.  
 Wise, Ann, 143; Edward, 29; Edward John, 26; Elizabeth, 16, 17, 26, 265, 287; Hannah, 101, 395; Henry, 395; Isaac, 16; James, 16, 101; Jane, 16, 130, 220; John, 19, 220, 309; Margaret, 205; Martha, 383, 385; Mary, 4, 215, 259, 306, 309, 366, 393, 395; Mary Ann, 19; Rhoda, 29; Richard, 395; Sarah, 112, 182, 261; Thomas, 4, 215, 385; William, 143, 259, 393; Zipporah, 286.  
 Wiseman, Ann, 367; Mary, 376; Sarah, 226; William, 376.  
 Wish, Judith, 33; Thomas, 33.  
 Wiss, Marie Louise, 350.  
 Wissen, Sarah, 36.  
 Witcher, Ann, 345.  
 Witchingham, Elizabeth, 325.  
 Witcombe, Mary Sarah, 80.  
 Withall, James, 331; Sarah, 331.  
 Witham, Sarah, 419.  
 Witherington, Ann, 170.  
 Withers, Ann, 128; Elizabeth, 122, 314, 404; Jane Grace, 402; Maria, 368; Mary, 248; Robert, 248; Samuel, 404; Sarah, 331; William, 368.  
 Withey, Sarah, 390.  
 Witheyman, Catherine, 305; Nathaniel, 305.  
 Withy, Mary, 202; Thomas, 202.  
 Withycombe, Martha, 105.  
 Witney, Amelia, 350; Wright, 350.  
 Witt, Gilbert, 338; Hannah, 395; Sarah, 338.  
 Witterd, Edward, 67; Mary, 67.  
 Wittington, Edward, 267; Mary, 267.  
 Wittman, Mary, 66; William, 66.  
 Witton, Ann, 15; Elizabeth, 87; Jane, 177; John, 15; Jonathan, 177; Mary, 171; Richard, 87; Sarah, 156.  
 Witta, Hannah, 5; Thomas, 5.  
 Wix, Amy, 273; Elizabeth, 99; Joseph, 273.  
 Wixey, Rebecca, 396.  
 Wodsworth, Augusta Sophia, 365; George, 358.  
 Wogdon, Ann, 72.  
 Wohlmann, Ann, 156; Emanuel, 156.  
 Woldridge, Elizabeth, 153.  
 Wolf, John, 392; Sarah, 392.  
 Wolfe, Elizabeth, 193; James, 193.  
 Wolferstan, James, 68; Mary, 68.  
 Wolfinden, Elizabeth, 80.  
 Wollams, Edward, 222; Elizabeth, 222.  
 Wolland, Margaret, 23.  
 Wolley, Ann, 170; Edward, 170; Frances Edith, 301; Thomas, 301.  
 Wolten, Jane, 408; Matthew, 408.  
 Wombill, Honor, 349; William, 349.  
 Wombwell, Lady Ann, 63; Sir George, 63; Sophia, 128.  
 Womersley, Hannah, 24.  
 Wood, Abigail, 2; Agnes, 17; Alice, 48; Ann, 33, 49, 64, 102, 143, 163, 172, 185, 202, 210, 271, 285, 298, 306, 378;

- Barzillai, 203; Catherine, 210, 411; Charlotte, 229, 245; David, 63, 151; Dorothy, 139; Edward, 179, 396; Elizabeth, 7, 21, 38, 54, 55, 91, 131, 187, 198, 217, 286, 328, 362, 369, 370, 374, 396, 419; Elizabeth Ann, 341; Esther, 342; Fanny, 218, 254, 385; Frances, 310; George, 14, 64, 91, 342; Grace, 149; Hannah, 205, 368; Harriot, 278; James, 3, 114, 348; Jane, 3, 10, 44, 143, 183, 307, 335; John, 124, 149, 183, 186, 190, 198, 217, 254, 263, 271, 307, 310, 335, 341, 419; Joseph, 64, 187, 210, 275, 286; Judith Catherine, 358; Juliana, 173; Louisa Ann, 348; Margaret, 174, 182, 337; Maria, 35, 106; Martha, 44; Mary, 25, 36, 63, 64, 67, 73, 94, 114, 124, 139, 150, 151, 179, 197, 275, 328, 347, 348, 367, 377; Mary Ann, 190, 356; Mary Becket, 314; Nathaniel, 348; Patience, 145; Peter, 378; Philip Western, 218; Robert, 111, 143, 174; Rose, 202; Samuel, 35, 202; Sarah, 66, 111, 153, 176, 186, 203, 263, 294, 327, 391, 392, 396, 398, 399; Sophia, 14; Stephen, 367; Susannah, 52, 96, 103, 117; Thomas, 67, 117, 150; William, 106, 139, 145, 173, 229, 337, 362, 377.
- Woodall, Charlotte, 252; Edward, 252; Janet, 368; John, 123; Mary, 90; Sarah, 123.
- Woodard, Jacob, 260; James, 379; Jane, 260; Mary, 128; Mary Ann, 379; Rebecca, 56; Susannah, 328; Thomas, 128.
- Woodbine, Ann, 175; Mary, 204.
- Woodbridge, Elizabeth, 155; Henry, 349; Jane, 349; John, 70; Margaret, 266; Martha, 184; Mary, 70; Sarah, 206.
- Woodcock, Ann, 335, 396; Charles, 222; Elizabeth, 25, 131; Esther, 5; Hannah, 361; Harriott, 222; John, 25, 396; Mary, 321; Obadiah, 335; Phoebe, 18; Rebecca, 320; Thomas, 5; William, 131.
- Woodcraft, Elizabeth, 123.
- Woodcroft, Mary, 167.
- Woodd, Elizabeth Jane, 332.
- Woodden, John, 288; Sophia, 288.
- Wooderson, Ann, 282; John, 282.
- Woodfield, Elizabeth, 302, 349; John, 349; Rosetta, 223; Sarah, 160.
- Woodfine, Squire, 198; Susannah, 198.
- Woodford, Alexander, 239; Ann, 339; Catherine, 305; Elizabeth, 106, 229, 239; Harriot, 314; Jane, 179; Mark, 229; Nicholas, 386; Sir Ralph, 239; Robert, 122; R., 161; Sarah, 122, 386; Thomas, 106.
- Woodgate, Elizabeth, 415; Frances, 405; John, 124; Mary, 404; Mary Ann, 124; Sarah, 173; Rev. Stephen, 405; William, 415.
- Woodger, Catherine, 210; Elizabeth, 268; Henry, 268; James, 319; Maria, 360; Mary, 319; William, 210.
- Woodham, Ann, 34, 53, 208; James, 31; Mary, 31; Philip, 34; Samuel, 89; Sarah, 89; William, 53.
- Woodhams, Isaac, 172; Sarah, 172.
- Woodhatch, Mary, 251.
- Woodhead, Elizabeth, 28; Joseph, 28; Martha, 70.
- Woodhouse, Ann, 407; Dinah, 132; Elizabeth, 164, 199, 300; Jeremiah, 164; Sarah, 176, 414.
- Woodin, Daniel, 254; John, 212; Rachel, 254; Sarah, 212.
- Wooding, John, 127; Lydia, 127; Mary Winifred, 301.
- Woodington, Ann, 127; Catherine Elizabeth, 20; Elizabeth, 146; Henry, 20; Richard, 127; Thomas, 146.
- Woodland, Hannah, 105; James, 105; Mary, 274; William, 274.
- Woodley, Ann, 152; Elizabeth, 181; Francis, 245; Harriet, 1; Isabella, 245; Juliana, 260; Maria, 1; William, 1, 260.
- Woodman, Ann, 327, 419; Elizabeth, 43; Mary, 392; Rachel, 116; Richard, 419; Sarah, 87, 419; Sarah Susannah, 164; Thomas, 327.
- Woodmason, Ann, 185; James, 185.
- Woodney, Margaret, 309.
- Woodnutt, Emanuel, 249; Sarah, 249.
- Woodriff, Sarah, 152; Thomas, 152.
- Woodriff, Mary, 173.
- Woodroffe, James, 259; Jane, 259.
- Woodrow, Ann, 37; Betty, 44; John, 37; Mary, 382.
- Woods, Amelia, 267, 365; Ann, 259; Benjamin, 186; Elizabeth, 35, 74, 242, 253, 293, 388, 396, 408; Esther, 403; George, 305; Hannah, 332; Henry, 396; James, 35, 74; Jane, 23, 136, 151, 273, 367; John, 209, 219, 259, 408; Margaret, 92; Maria, 192; Mary, 101, 209, 292, 340, 392; Mary Ann, 305; Phoebe, 43; Richard, 367; Sarah, 59, 186, 219, 326; Thomas, 43, 242, 293, 340; William, 23, 253, 259, 292.
- Woodstock, Ann, 245.
- Woodthorpe, George, 124; Mary, 124, 250.
- Woodthrop, Hannah, 290; John, 290.
- Woodward, Ann, 3, 118, 119, 203, 323; Benjamin, 71; Bennet, 98; Catherine, 110, 225; Elizabeth, 65, 130, 138, 262, 362, 407; George, 110; Hannah, 34; Jacob, 34, 118, 262; James, 278; Jane, 34, 262, 335; Jenney, 98; John, 203, 214, 238, 306, 371; Joseph, 262, 362; Mary, 82, 194, 212, 218, 238, 271, 278, 380; Richard, 34; Sarah, 64, 71, 181, 260, 271, 371, 389; Sarah Ann, 324; Susannah, 225, 254, 306; Thomas, 64, 65, 389, 407; William, 260.
- Woodwards, Ann, 270; William, 270.
- Woodwell, Mary, 222.
- Woodyer, Ann, 37.
- Woof, James, 225; Jane, 225; John, 80; Mary, 80.
- Wookey, Alicia, 382; William, 382.
- Woolcott, Elizabeth, 172; Lucy, 83.
- Woodlidge, Ann, 72; John, 46; Jonah, 72; Susannah, 46.
- Wooley, Catherine Augusta, 90.
- Woolf, Sarah, 329.
- Woolfe, Eleanor Pinkston, 53; Elizabeth, 110; Henry Richard, 53.
- Woolfett, Mary, 195; William, 195.
- Woolford, Elizabeth, 141, 241; Matthew, 241.
- Woolgar, Ann, 258; George, 330; Hannah, 330.
- Wooliams, Sarah, 11.
- Wooliams, Ann, 281; Frances, 352; John, 281.
- Woolard, John, 211; Mark, 114; Mary, 211, 240; Richard, 240; Sarah, 114.
- Woolleard, Ann, 30.
- Woolerton, Susannah, 233.
- Woollett, Keturah, 218; Mary, 227, 374; Michael, 227; Thomas, 218.
- Woolley, Ann, 4, 142, 316, 320, 344, 347; Elizabeth, 54, 85;

- Frances, 275; George, 4; James, 324; Jane, 324; Jeffery, 275; John, 54, 85, 157, 316; John Paul, 405; Joseph, 238, 263; Martha, 69; Mary, 238; Richard, 344; Robert, 301; Sarah, 157, 405; Sarah Elizabeth, 301; Sophia, 263; Thomas, 142.  
 Woolmer, Edward, 382; Elizabeth, 382; Jane, 137; William Ferrers, 137.  
 Woolmore, Isaac, 418; Mary, 418.  
 Woolnough, Elizabeth, 196; Simon, 196.  
 Woolrich, Ann, 187; Elizabeth, 196; George, 196.  
 Woore, Anne, 82.  
 Wooton, Ann, 317; Catherine, 64; John, 317.  
 Wooten, Deborah, 266; Mary, 414; Phoebe, 22; Sarah Maria, 401; Stephen, 266.  
 Wootton, Dorothy, 268; Mary, 397; Peggy, 91; Sarah, 1, 333; Thomas, 268.  
 Worboyes, Mary Ann, 314; Thomas, 314.  
 Worcester, Sarah, 150; Thomas, 150; —, Earl of, 186.  
 Wordsworth, Ann, 54, 195; Elenor, 220; John, 189, 195; Margaret, 189.  
 Worfield, Ann, 403; William, 403.  
 Worford, Harriet, 342.  
 Worgan, Ann, 16; Mary, 56.  
 Worge, Jane, 11; Mary, 11; Richard, 11.  
 Worhall, Charlotte, 92; William, 92.  
 Workman, Ann, 235; John, 75; Lucy, 266; Mary, 75, 328.  
 Worland, Hannah, 85; William, 85.  
 World, George, 273; Rachel, 273.  
 Worrdley, Catherine, 205.  
 Worley, Daniel, 397; Elizabeth, 73, 300; Mary, 397; Mary Ann, 206; Richard, 300.  
 Worlock, Elizabeth, 146.  
 Wormald, Ann, 170.  
 Wornington, Susanna, 295.  
 Wornham, Ann, 375; William, 375.  
 Worns, John, 37; Sarah, 37.  
 Worraker, Susan, 347; Thomas, 347.  
 Worrall, Amelia, 350; Ann, 226; John, 226; Mary, 71, 161; Richard, 161; Thomas, 71.  
 Worrell, Susannah, 167.  
 Worrilow, Ann, 383.  
 Worsdale, Ann, 406; Hannah, 247; John, 92; Mary, 92.  
 Worstfold, Edward, 266; Elizabeth, 12, 278; George, 12; James, 172; Jane, 228; John, 228; Mary, 13, 172; Phoebe, 266; Thomas, 278.  
 Worsfold, Mary, 54.  
 Worsley, Elizabeth Meux, 27, 50; Isabella, 338.  
 Worsom, Hester, 210; Robert, 210.  
 Worsam, Ann, 270; John, 270; Martha, 362; Mary, 347; Thomas, 362.  
 Worster, Ann, 370; Elizabeth, 59; George, 357; Sarah, 357; William, 59.  
 Worthey, Ann, 352; William, 352.  
 Worthington, Martha, 140; Milbroke, 231.  
 Wortley, Elizabeth, 111; J. Stuart, 137; Louisa Stuart, 240; Margaret S., 137; T. S., 234.  
 Worts, Deborah, 360.  
 Worwood, Sarah, 401.  
 Wotten, Ann, 117; Thomas, 117.  
 Wotton, Rebecca, 255; Samuel, 255.  
 Wotts, Frances, 370.  
 Woulds, Jane, 162.  
 Woullard, Susan, 347.  
 Wousall, Mary, 109.  
 Wowe, Margaret, 290.  
 Wragg, Alice, 119; Godfrey, 119, 233; Harriot, 413; Sarah, 233.  
 Wrann, Ann, 352.  
 Wrapson, Anthony, 268; Mary, 268.  
 Wraxall, Jane, 21; Nathaniel William, 21.  
 Wray, Benjamin, 266; Charles John, 108; Elizabeth, 89; Frances, 64, 105; Jane, 83, 108; Luzetta, 264; Mary, 82, 266, 336; Robert Bateman, 83; Sarah, 263, 310; William, 264, 310.  
 Wreen, Sarah, 53.  
 Wren, Ann, 378; James, 378; Mary, 357; Sarah, 264, 420.  
 Wrenn, Frances, 264.  
 Wrentmore, James, 270; Susannah, 270.  
 Wrey, Mary, 107.  
 Wright, Adam, 343; Alexander, 80; Amy, 262; Ann, 1, 77, 81, 145, 160, 193, 208, 213, 219, 236, 247, 276, 297, 316-318, 321, 348, 401; Ann Harriot, 60; Anna, 156, 420; Anna Maria, 270; Benjamin, 60, 253; Betty, 92; Catherine, 64, 201, 232, 318, 409; Charles, 253; Christian, 332; Crescens, 21; David, 208; Edward, 64, 213, 236; Eleanor, 88, 171; Elizabeth, 16, 18, 21, 58, 68, 80, 109, 131, 177, 180, 192, 212, 227, 232, 246, 251, 313, 334, 358, 386, 419; Frances, 91, 253, 390, 402; George, 45, 192; Hannah, 70, 80, 170, 406; Harriet, 251; Harriet Hannah, 413; Rev. James, 251; James, 78, 251, 334, 354, 371; Jane, 15, 89, 150, 200, 236, 282, 301, 404; John, 77, 301, 302, 321, 380, 409; Joseph, 68, 91, 160, 177, 318; Joshua, 326; J., 53; Lucy, 50; Margaret, 70; Maria, 266, 332; Martha, 180, 277; Mary, 20, 22, 53, 71, 72, 78, 153, 166, 198, 210, 211, 302, 327, 343, 354, 371, 412; Mary Ann, 253; Michael, 420; Peter Anthony, 282; Phoebe, 275; Richard, 270, 297; Robert, 131, 246; Sarah, 8, 42, 45, 131, 145, 147, 182, 266, 293, 309, 354, 358, 384, 386; Susannah, 154, 229; Theodosia, 323; Thomas, 89, 145, 219, 298, 386, 406; William, 53, 81, 166, 232, 247, 298, 386, 402, 412.  
 Wrighton, Mary, 152.  
 Wrisingbust, Elizabeth, 176; John, 176.  
 Writer, Sarah, 387.  
 Wroe, Elizabeth, 88; Elizabeth Falding, 219.  
 Wrottesley, Henry, 222, 287.  
 Wuerth, Elizabeth, 319; George Michael, 211, 319; Mary, 211.  
 Wyatt, Ann, 111, 231, 242, 311, 408; Edward, 45, 112, 230; Eleanor, 275; Elizabeth, 168, 169, 184; Hannah, 23; James, 344, 373; John, 184, 388; Lucy, 399; Mary, 45, 84; Nancy, 239; Rebecca, 112, 373; Richard, 84; Samuel, 242; Sarah, 388; Susannah, 76, 227, 244, 344; Thomas, 231, 239, 406; William, 311.  
 Wyberd, John, 193; Mary, 193; Susannah, 7.  
 Wyborn, Maria, 388.  
 Wybrow, Caroline, 372; Charlotte, 242; George, 269; Hannah, 269; Martha Agnes, 242; Sarah, 60; William, 242.  
 Wyeth, John, 384; Mary, 384.  
 Wyett, Mary, 10.  
 Wykes, Ann, 331; Elizabeth, 365.  
 Wyld, Mary, 349; Sarah, 384.  
 Wyles, James, 100; Sarah, 100.  
 Wylie, Allison, 122.  
 Wyllie, Ann, 193, 306; William, 193.  
 Wymark, Elizabeth, 111; George, 182; Jonathan, 111; Lucia, 182.  
 Wyndham, Elizabeth, Countess of Egremont, 392; George,

392; —, Earl of Egremont, 331, 392.  
 Wynne, Lewis, 19; Mary, 19.  
 Wynn, Brydget, 73; Lady Charlotte, 246; C. W. Williams, 406; Elizabeth, 292; Glynn, 246; Graceilda, 168; James, 292; Mary, 199; Mary Ann, 413; Samuel, 7; Sarah, 7; Susannah, 114; Thomas, 199; Thomas Edward, 246.  
 Wynne, Anna Maria, 71; C. W. Williams, 344; Elizabeth, 154, 159; Eugenia, 351; Hannah, 382; Rev. L., 336.  
 Wynter, Ann, 34; Mary, 200; Philip, 34.

X

Xerxes, Sarah, 219.  
 Ximenes, Catherine, 321; Charlotte Elizabeth, 397; Daniel, 321; Frances, 76; Samuel, 76.

Y

Yale, Mary, 119; Thomas, 119.  
 Yallop, Ann, 83; James, 83.  
 Yapp, Ann, 230; Francis, 71; Lydia, 71.  
 Yarborough. *See* Pelham.  
 Yarby, Sarah, 32; Thomas, 32.  
 Yard, Mary, 366.  
 Yardley, Anna, 64; Caroline, 238; Elizabeth, 349; Herminer, 248; Jane, 41; John, 64; William, 41.  
 Yarnold, Benjamin, 194; Sarah, 194.  
 Yarrow, Elizabeth, 156, 409; Sarah, 80.  
 Yates, Ann, 343; Charlotte, 127; David, 352; Dorothy, 116; Elizabeth, 148, 352; George, 183; James, 3; James Charles, 343; Jane, 3; Johanna, 271; John, 116; Juliana, 215; Mary, 137, 166, 183, 186, 247, 282; Sarah, 239, 320; Susannah, 58; William, 215, 320.  
 Yeatts, Elizabeth, 343; John, 343.  
 Yeaman, Frances, 319.  
 Yean, or Yeam, Sarah, 396.  
 Yearly, Ann, 104.  
 Yeates, Elizabeth Ann, 341; James, 47, 68; Margaret, 47; Sarah, 97; Sophia Maria, 174; Susanna, 68; William, 174.  
 Yeatman, Elizabeth, 376.  
 Yeats, Ann Maria, 361; Elizabeth, 181.

Yeates, Elizabeth, 199.  
 Yeend, Susanna, 276; William, 276.  
 Yelden, Robert, 278; Sarah, 278.  
 Yeldham, Elizabeth, 154; Lucy, 148.  
 Yeldom, Joseph, 242; Letitia, 242.  
 Yelf, Frances, 166; Mark, 166.  
 Yellop, Hannah, 114.  
 Yells, Mary, 410.  
 Yemmans, Elizabeth, 82.  
 Yeo, Eleanor Esther, 220; William, 220.  
 Yeoll, Sarah, 280.  
 Yeoman, Ann, 208; Benjamin, 130; Mary, 213; Sarah, 130.  
 Yeomans, Ann, 227; Elizabeth, 226; John, 226.  
 Yerbury, Charlotte, 200.  
 Yerdley, Ann, 76.  
 Yewell, Elizabeth, 98.  
 Yewd, Sarah, 275.  
 Yewdall, Mary, 1.  
 Yielder, Frances, 25; Robert, 25.  
 Yockins, Eleanor, 345; John, 345.  
 Yockney, George, 88; Mary, 88.  
 Yoell, Esther, 249; Stephen, 249.  
 Yole, Sarah, 94.  
 Yomens, Elizabeth, 140.  
 Yonge, Anne, 178; Elizabeth Sarah, 334; Henry, 178; James Edward, 295, 334; Mary Ann, 178, 295; W. J., 178.  
 York, Dorothy, 96; Elizabeth, 23, 77, 266, 382; Hannah, 29; Hester, 104; H., Archbp. of, 19; James, 36; James Charles, 266; John, 382; Joseph, 23; Joyce, 36; Mary Anne, 236; Richard, 236; Susannah, 283; William, 77, 283.  
 Yorke, Anne, 84, 223; Caroline, 6, 48; Charles, 44; Charles Isaac, 6; Charlotte, 300; Edmund, 252; Eliza, 197; George, 409; Harriet, 44; Jemima, 6; John Harvey, 84; Margaret, 6; Mary, 84; Rebecca, 409; Sarah, 262; —, Earl of Hardwicke, 48, 103.  
 Yosy, Ann, 263; John, 263.  
 Youd, Ann, 40.  
 Youell, Ann, 155; Mary, 133; Sarah, 327.  
 Youlden, Elizabeth, 307; William, 307.  
 Youlet, Rebecca, 126.  
 Youlton, Elizabeth, 347; John, 347.  
 Young, Adam, 73; Ann, 47, 55, 64, 93, 197, 246, 280, 331,

376, 395; Anna, 182, 252; Avis, 189; Lady Barbara, 93; Catherine, 282; Charles, 197; Daniel, 231; Dorothy, 280; Edward, 162; Eleanor, 195; Elizabeth, 140, 141, 170, 179, 196, 301, 327, 330, 389; Elizabeth Eleanor, 353; Esther, 67; Finetta, 398; Frances, 23, 285, 383; Gavin, 130; George, 240, 301, 400; Grace, 392; Hannah, 126, 228, 303, 329, 354; Henry, 64; Hetty, 364; James, 13, 47, 353; Jane, 26, 254; Jean, 73; John, 26, 45, 280, 334; Joseph, 124; Judith, 312; Margaret, 45, 330; Martha, 231; Mary, 10, 13, 38, 51, 66, 98, 124, 184, 334, 387, 394; Noah, 394; Patty, 56; Richard, 140, 330; Robert, 327; Robert Bunting, 199; Robert Serrell, 312; Rose, 274; Samuel, 252; Sarah, 13, 15, 34, 68, 70, 78, 80, 104, 162, 202, 240, 299, 387, 400; Sophia, 124, 412; Susanna, 199; Thomas, 13, 56, 67, 93, 182, 274, 285, 376; Sir William, 93; William, 282, 303, 329, 412.  
 Younger, Elizabeth, 3; Francis, 101; John, 3; Mary, 222; Susannah, 101.  
 Youngusband, Anne, 341; William, 341.  
 Youngman, Ann, 261; Mary, 12, 97, 191; Richard, 261.  
 Youngs, Elizabeth, 112; John, 112; Sarah, 267; William, 267.  
 Youstina, Sarah, 321.  
 Yule, Jane, 286; John, 286.  
 Yull, James, 231; Lucy, 231.

## Z

Zachary, Harriet Moss, 256; Jane, 284.  
 Zagnani, Leonora, 358.  
 Zealey, Ann, 378; John, 407; Sarah, 407.  
 Zeidler, Susanna, 209.  
 Zinks, Mary, 112.  
 Zoe, Alexander Francis David Elizabeth, Vicomte de Pont Praslain, 98; Maria Frances, Vicomtesse de Pont Praslain, 98.  
 Zoffany, Johan, 256; Theresa, 256.  
 Zollnan, Mary, 361.

## ADDENDUM.

Abercromby, James, 302.

24











MAR 10 1931

7

